MASTERING MATES

1,111 ONE-MOVE MATES

Books 1 y 2

MASTERING MATES

1,111 TWO-MOVE, THREE-MOVE & FOUR-MOVE MATES

MASTERING MATES

1,111 ONE-MOVE MATES

Jon Edwards



1

Mastering Mates
Book 1

1,111 One-Move Mates

by
Jon Edwards



2014
Russell Enterprises, Inc.
Milford, CT USA

Mastering Mates Book 1
1,111 One-Move Mates
by Jon Edwards

ISBN: 978-1-936490-96-7

© Copyright 2014
Jon Edwards

All Rights Reserved

No part of this book may be used, reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any manner or form whatsoever or by any means, electronic, electrostatic, magnetic tape, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the express written permission from the publisher except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical articles or reviews.

Published by:
Russell Enterprises, Inc.
P.O. Box 3131
Milford, CT 06460 USA

http://www.russell-enterprises.com
info@russell-enterprises.com

Cover design by Fierce Ponies, Brooklyn, NY

Printed in the United States of America



Table of Contents

Introduction 4
One-Move Mates 5
Solutions 191

Introduction

This volume of 1,111 Checkmates in one move offers a challenge to people relatively new to chess and those seeking a novel and interesting set of puzzles. Every position is from a real game. Every position has a single, unique solution. All of the solutions have been carefully checked and so, if you have an alternative idea, know that the solution here really is correct.

Most of these problems are relatively easy, but not all of them! Indeed, I have tried to select positions in which the solutions are not completely obvious. And in fact, some of the masters who played these games actually missed the mates! In many others, the mates that were played came as a surprise to the player getting mated. Indeed, most chess players as a matter of principle would prefer to resign rather than submit to such a mate.

Books on tactics can overwhelm beginners and young learners. The aim here is more modest: To tune your brain to recognize these mates.

Apply a powerful principle here. When your opponent's king cannot move, all you need is check. In many instances, there are multiple possibilities to deliver that check. Your task there will be to find the correct one!

You cannot write a good story unless you know first how it will end. Here, you will learn how to end a game of chess.

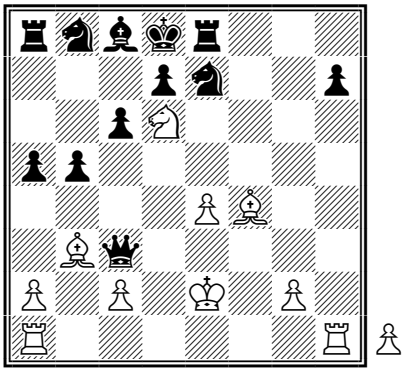
You will come to recognize the most practical checkmating patterns. You will certainly learn what checkmate is and how to deliver it. You will learn how harmoniously chess pieces can coordinate their influence on the board. And you will begin to build what I call tactical muscles. These skills will be useful as you improve your attacking and defending skills.

Russell Enterprises is making available the full game scores on its web site, www.russell-enterprises.com. By playing through complete games, you will be able to observe the full context in which these mates occur. Most masters improved significantly once they started to review complete games.

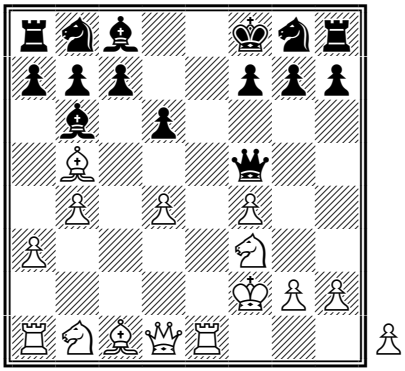
There's also some humor here. Many of these finishes are simply funny. Enjoy them!

The companion volume on 1,111 mates in two moves will be out soon. Those interested in a tougher challenge should check that out too!

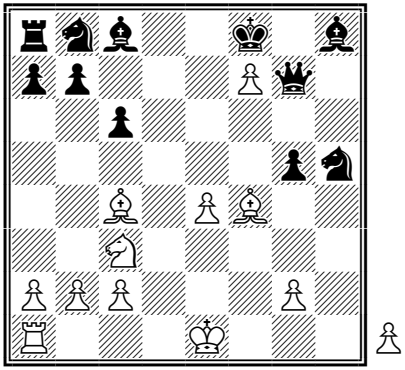
Jon Edwards
Pennington, New Jersey
March 2014



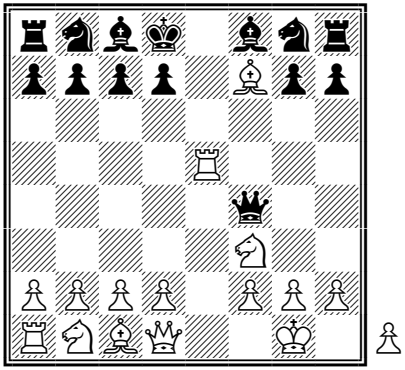
1.



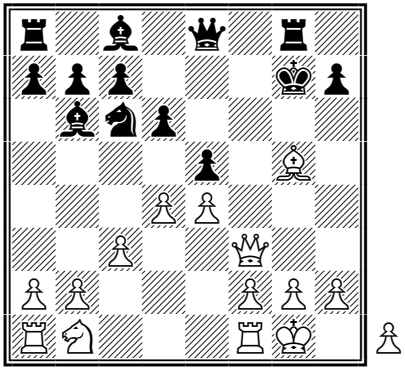
2.



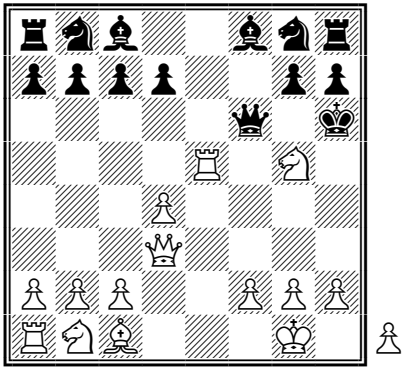
3.



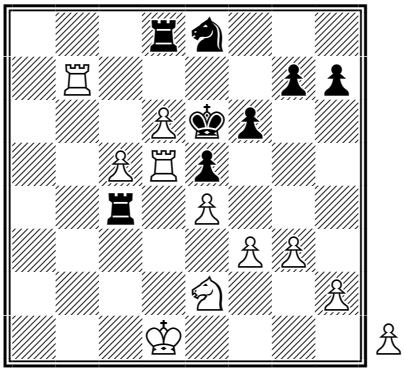
4.



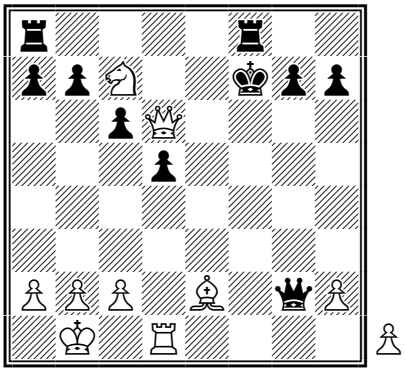
5.



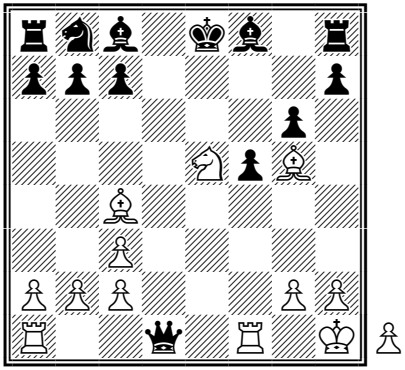
6.



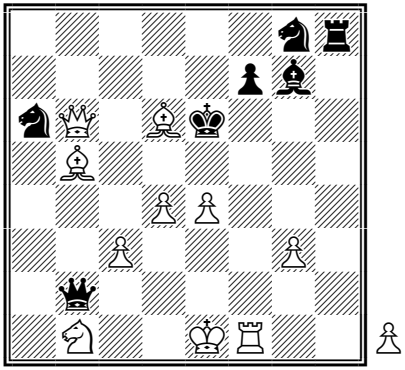
7.



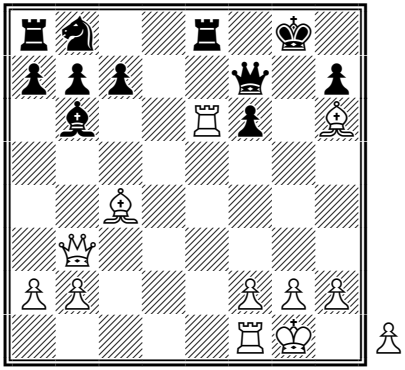
8.



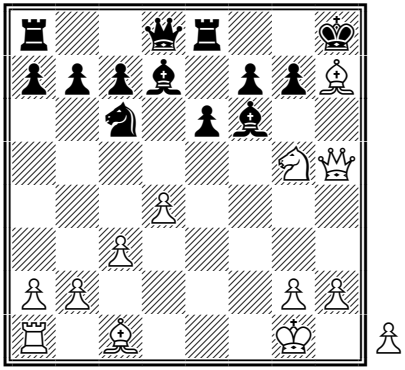
9.



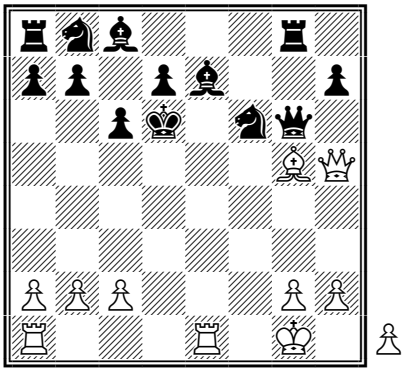
10.



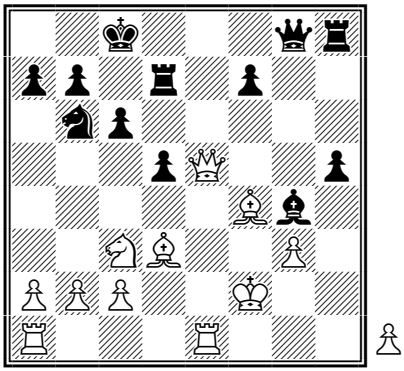
11.



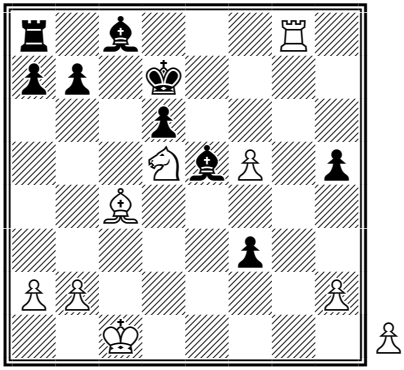
12.



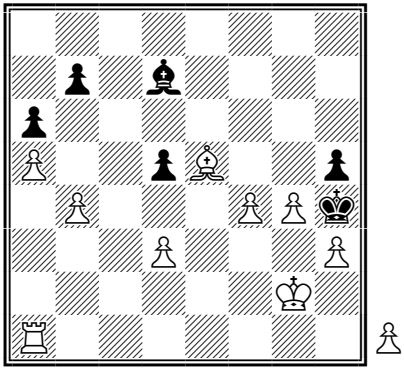
13.



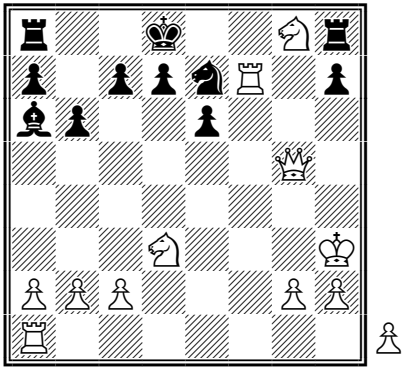
14.



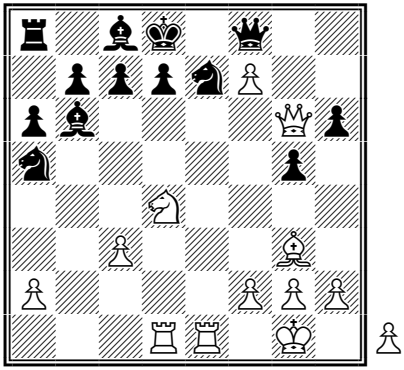
15.



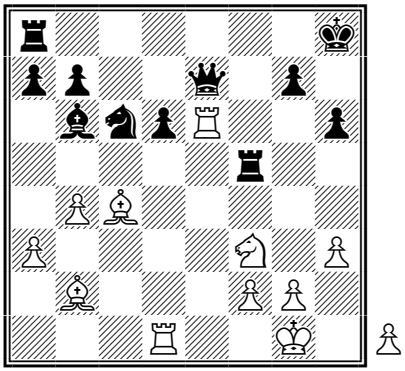
16.



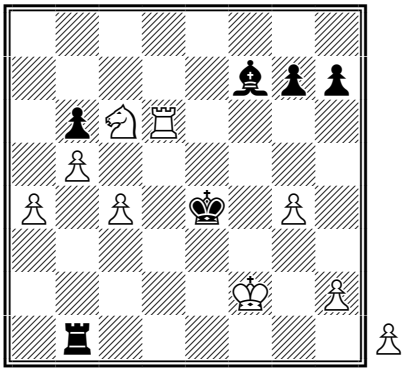
17.



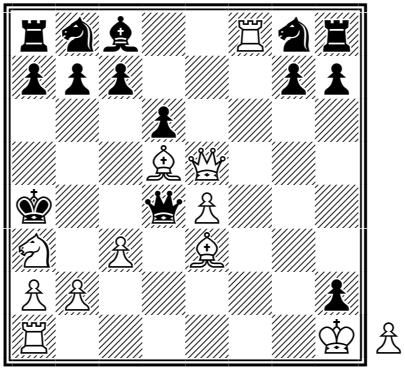
18.



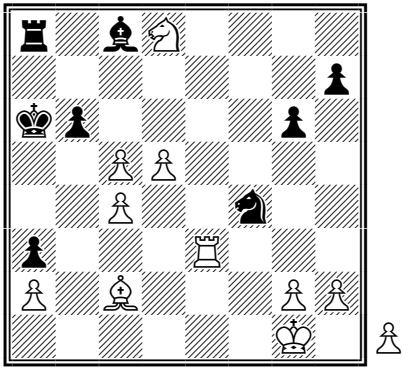
19.



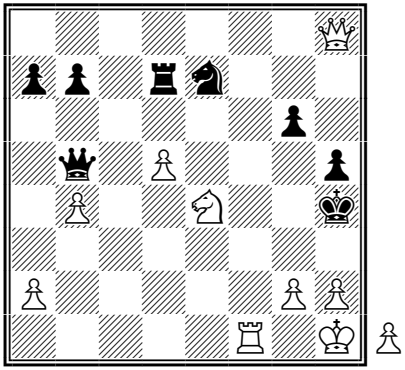
20.



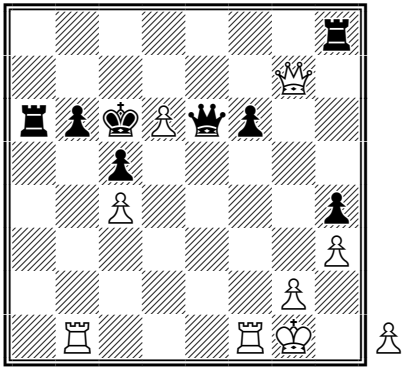
21.



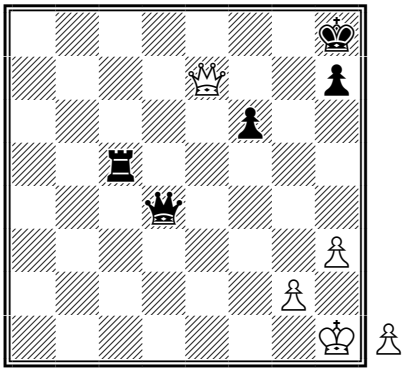
22.



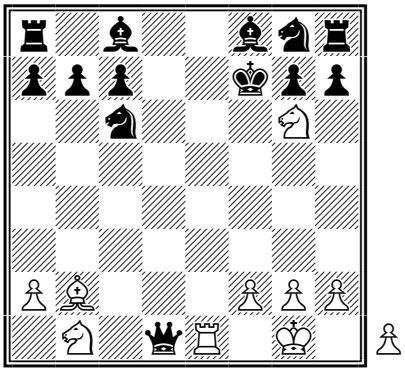
23.



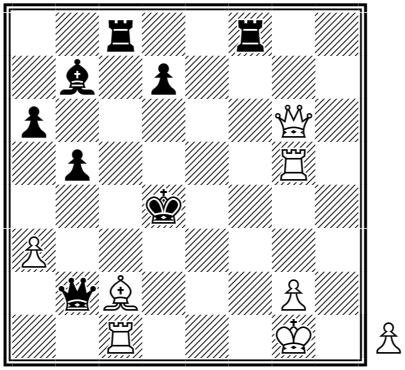
24.



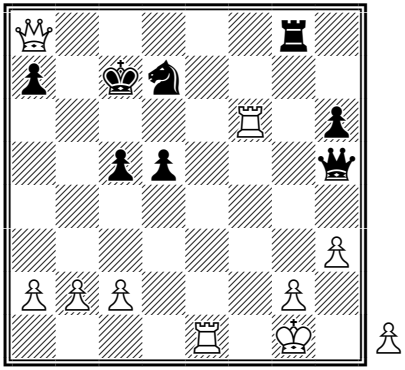
25.



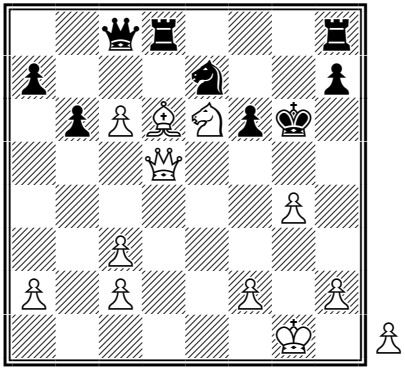
26.



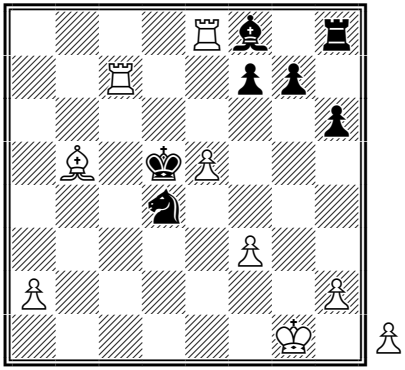
27.



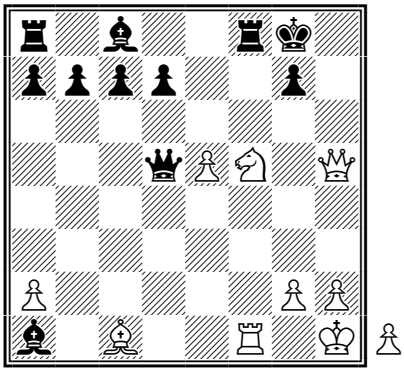
28.



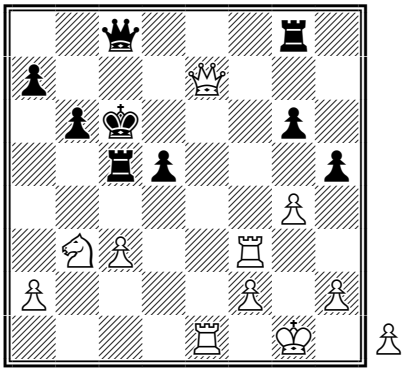
29.



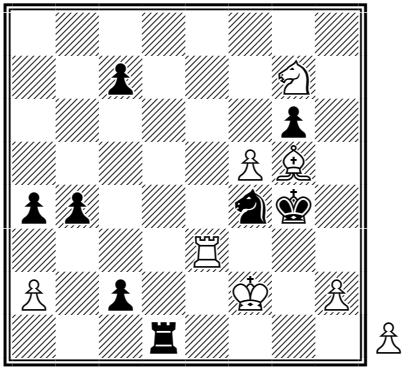
30.



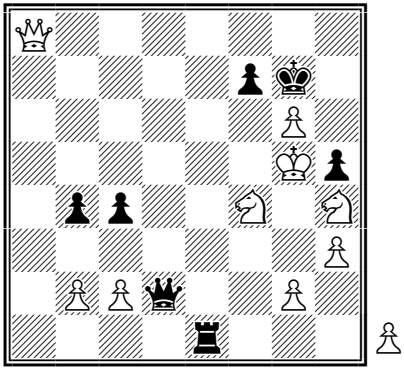
31.



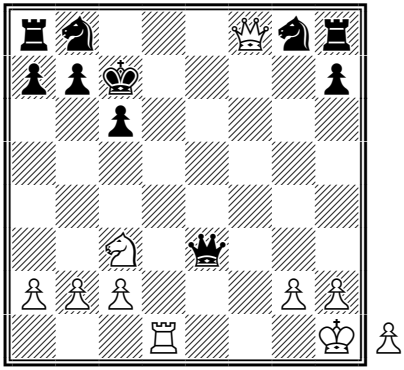
32.



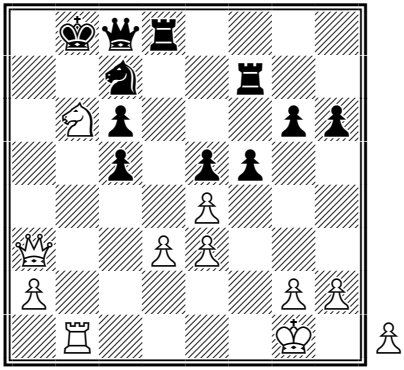
33.



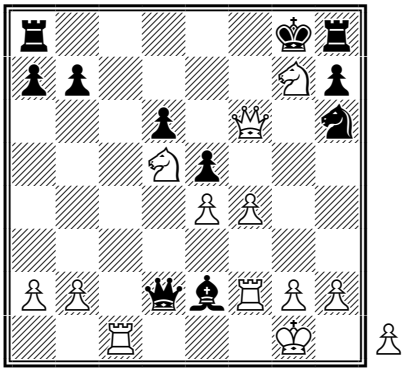
34.



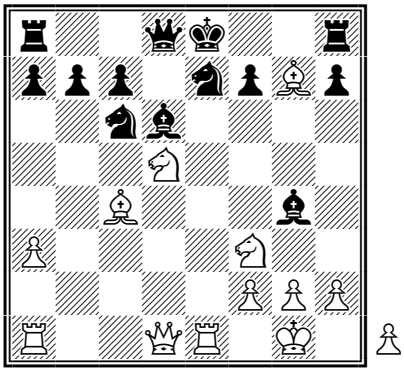
35.



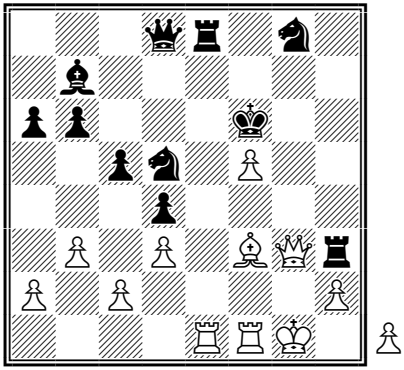
36.



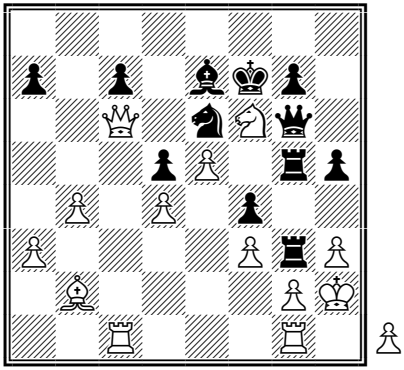
37.



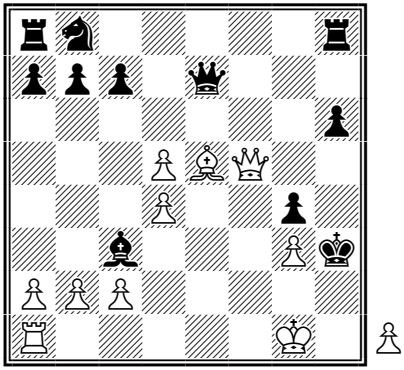
38.



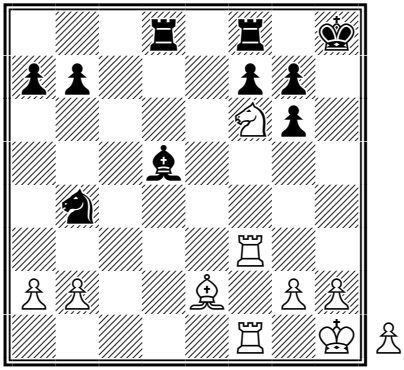
39.



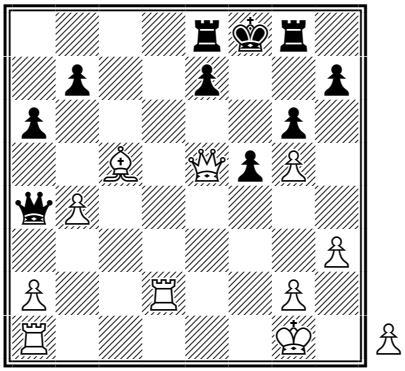
40.



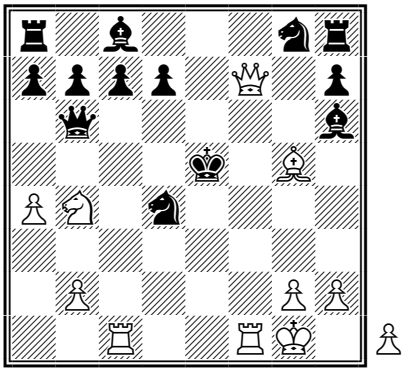
41.



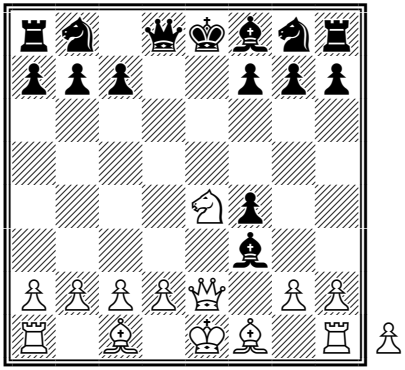
42.



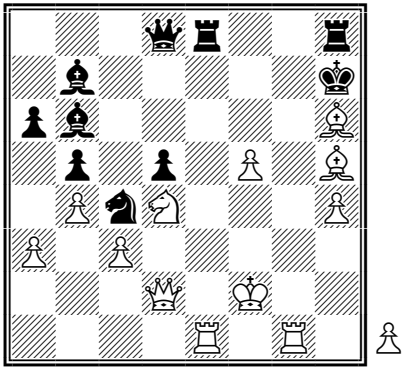
43.



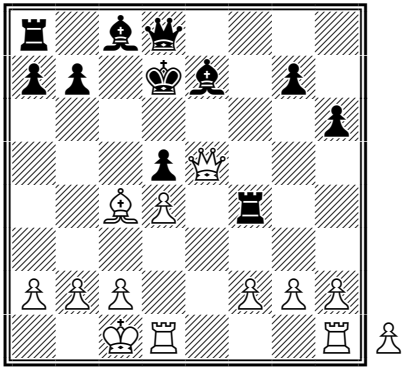
44.



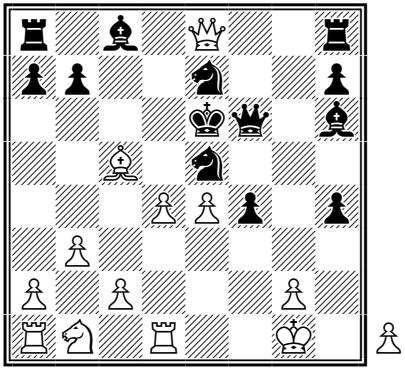
45.



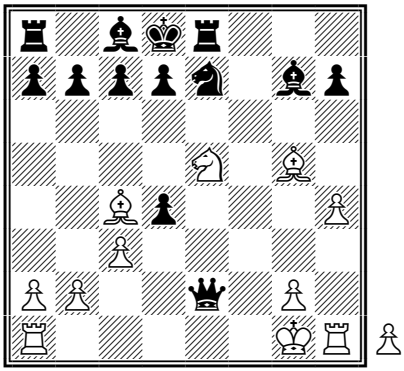
46.



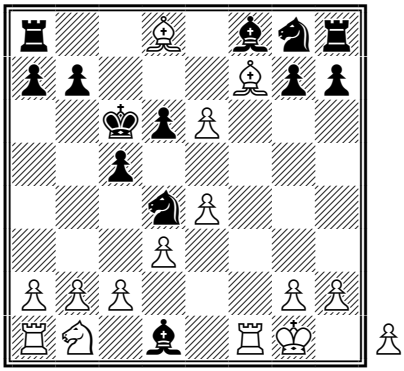
47.



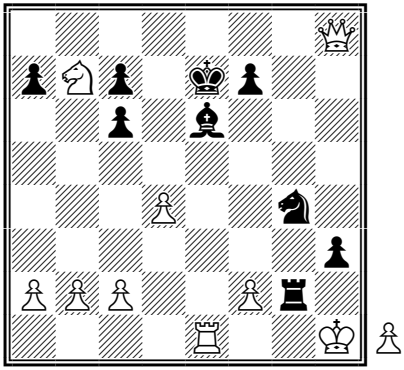
48.



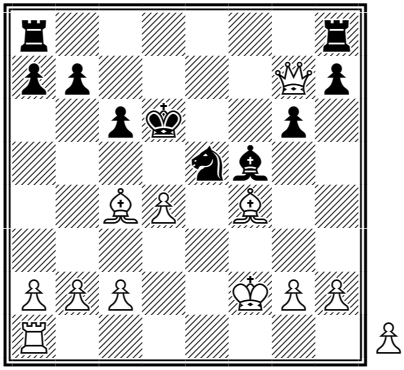
49.



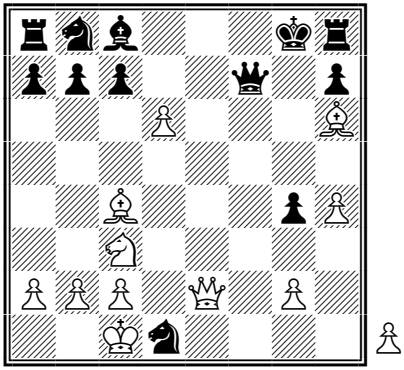
50.



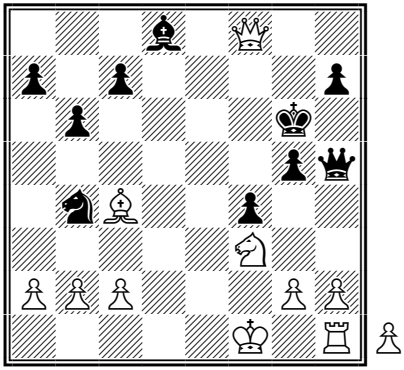
51.



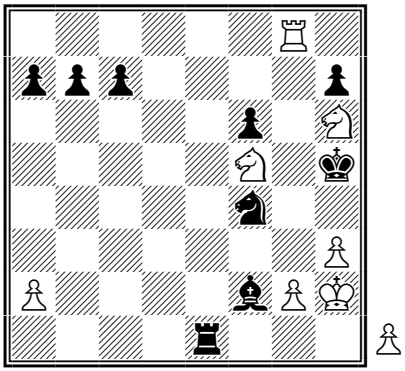
52.



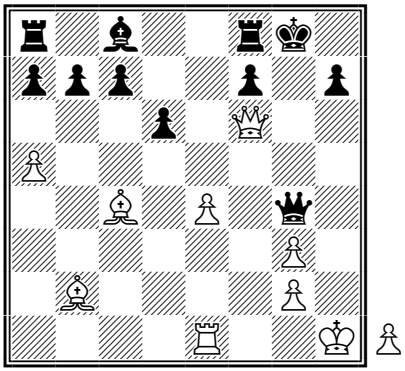
53.



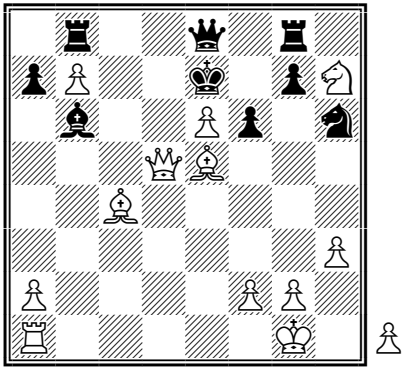
54.



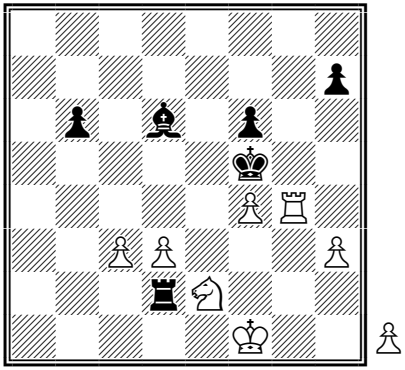
55.



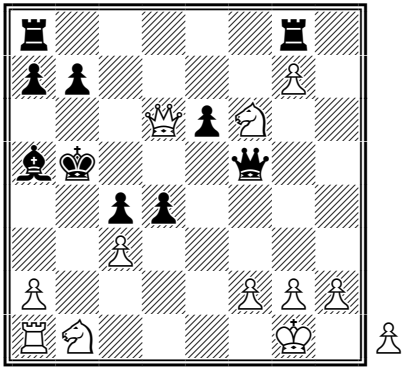
56.



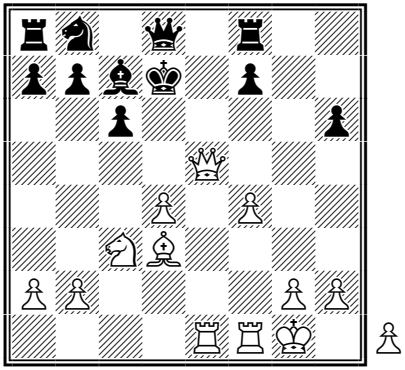
57.



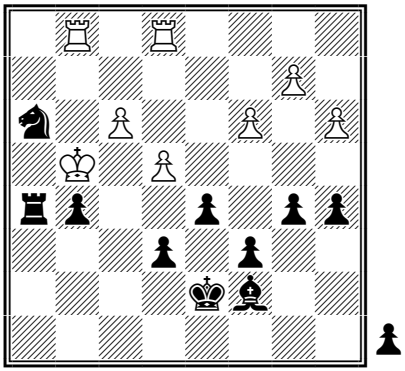
58.



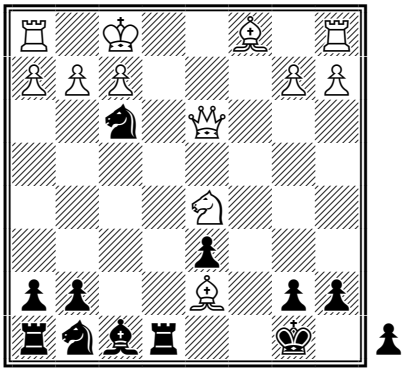
59.



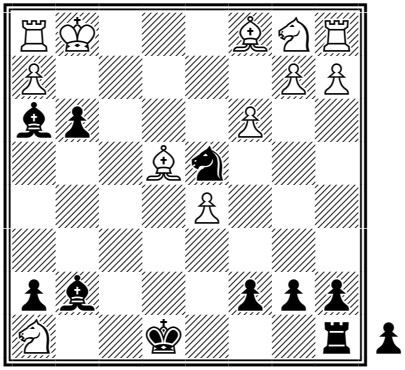
60.



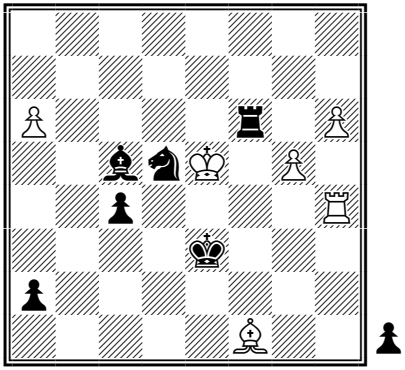
61.



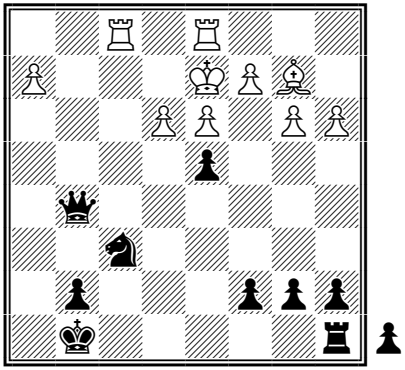
62.



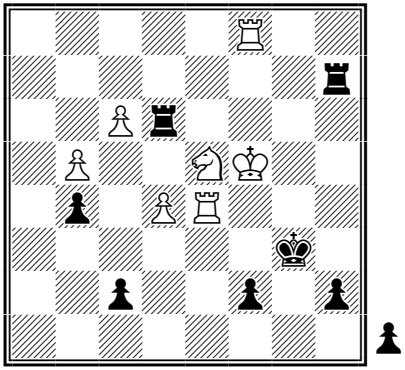
63.



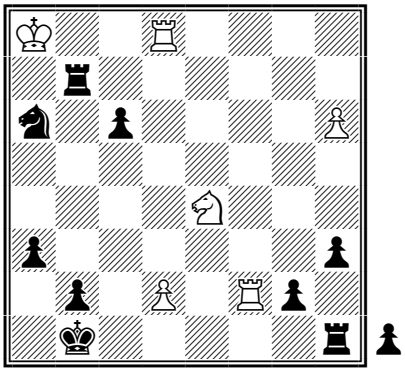
64.



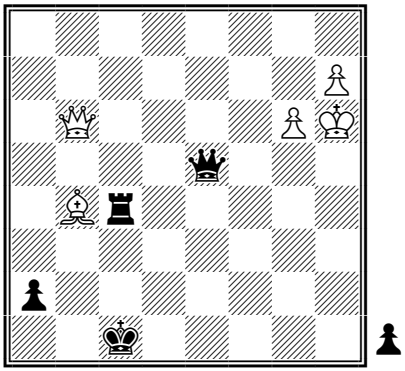
65.



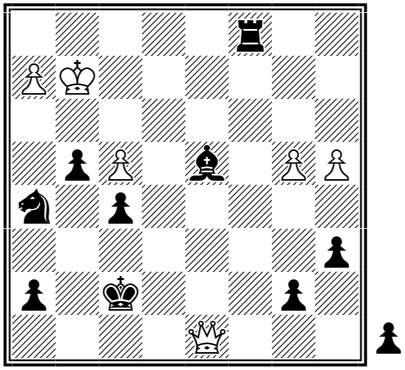
66.



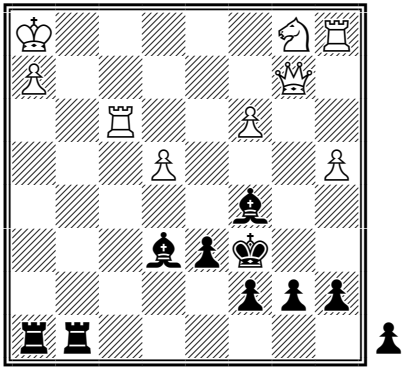
67.



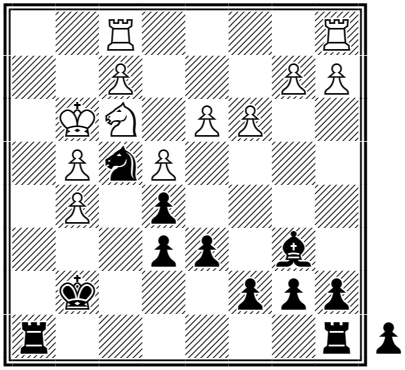
68.



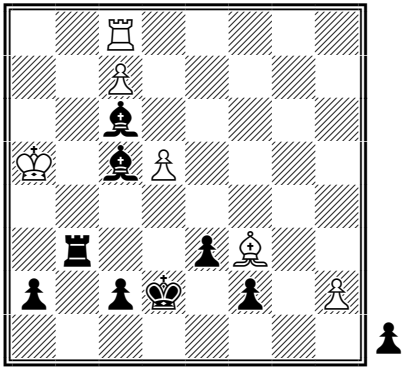
69.



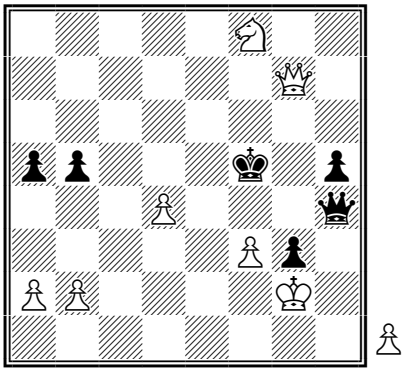
70.



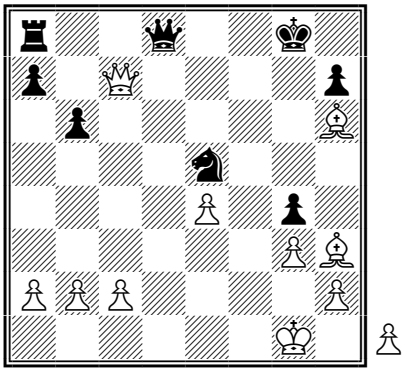
71.



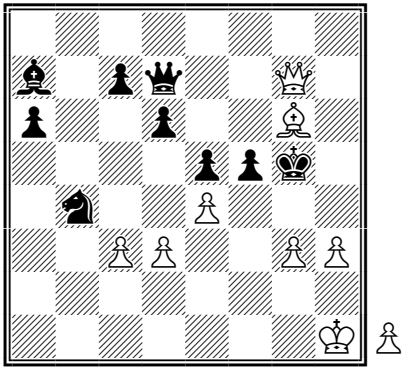
72.



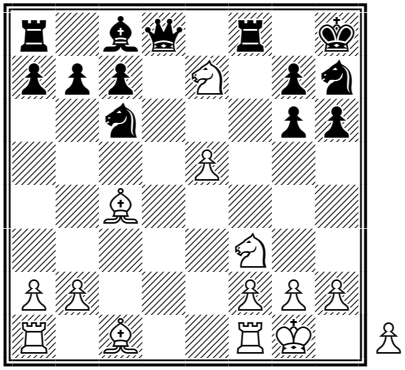
73.



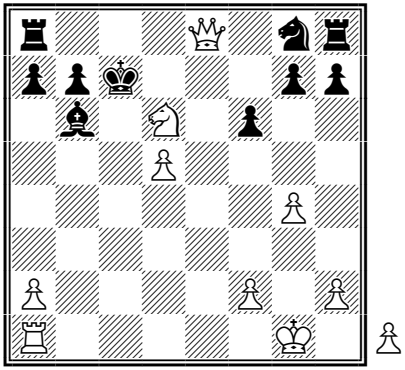
74.



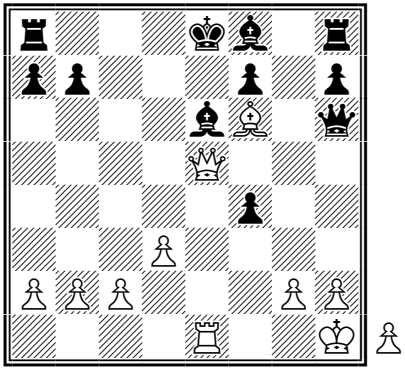
75.



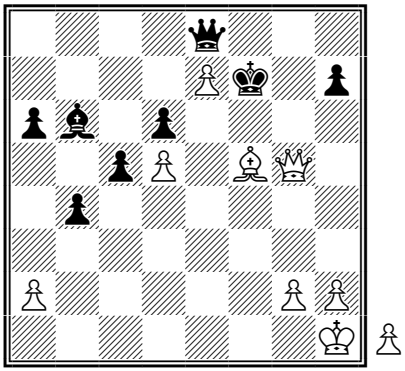
76.



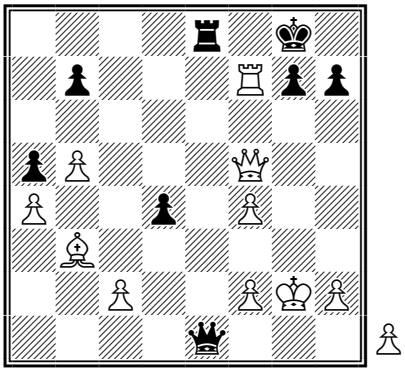
77.



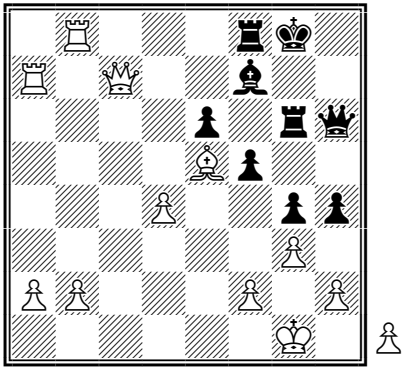
78.



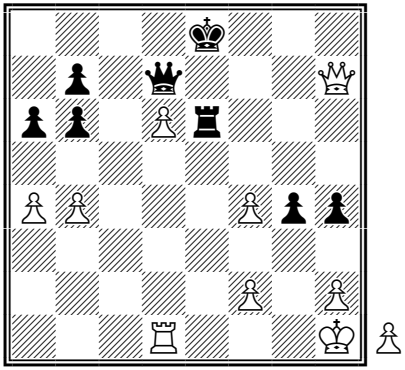
79.



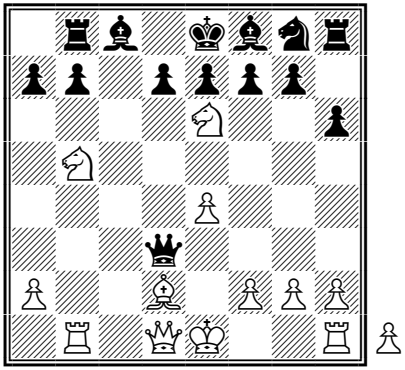
80.



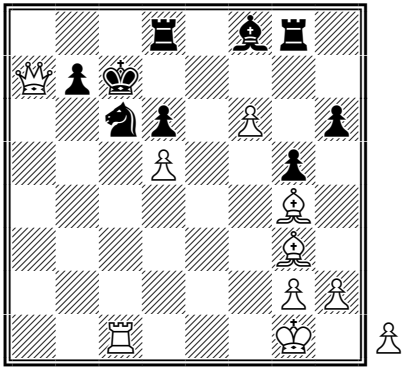
81.



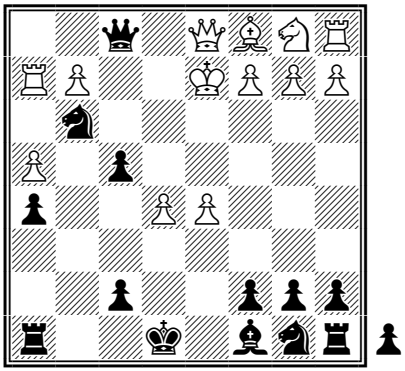
82.



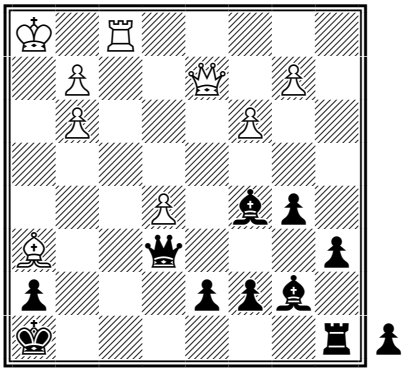
83.



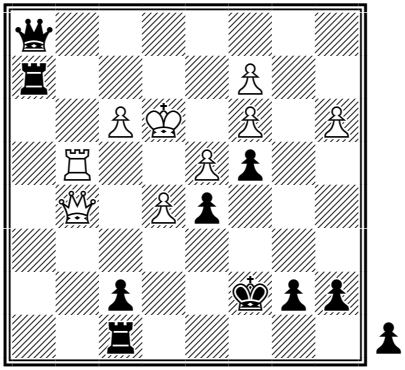
84.



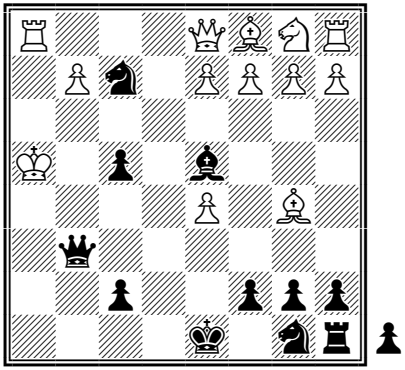
85.



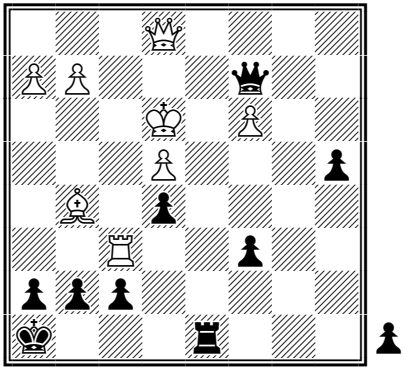
86.



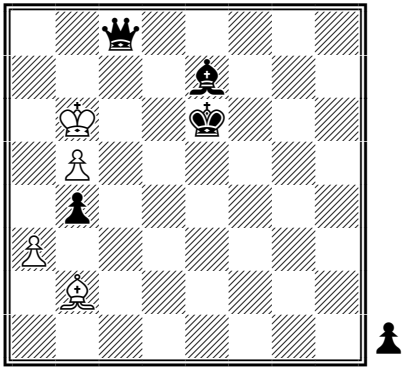
87.



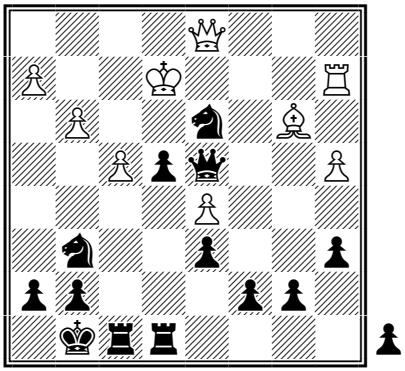
88.



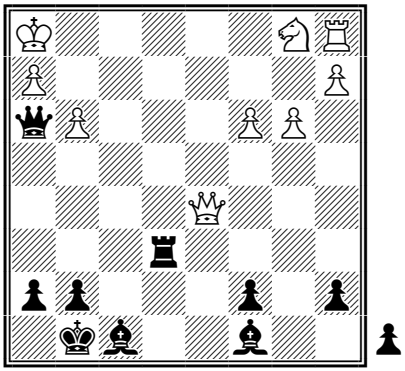
89.



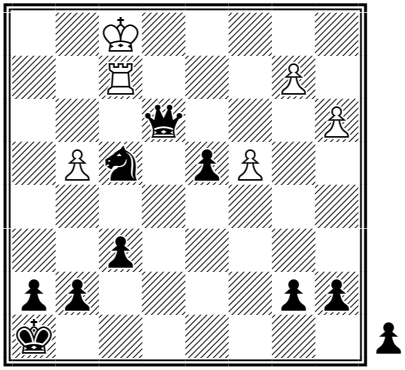
90.



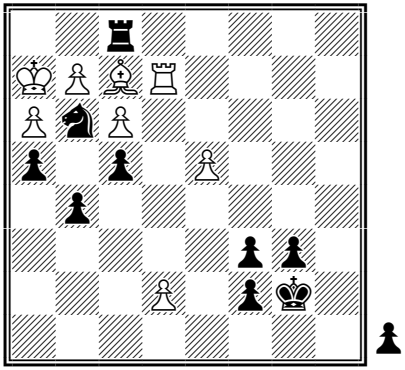
91.



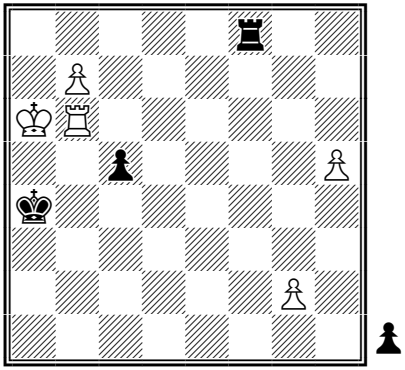
92.



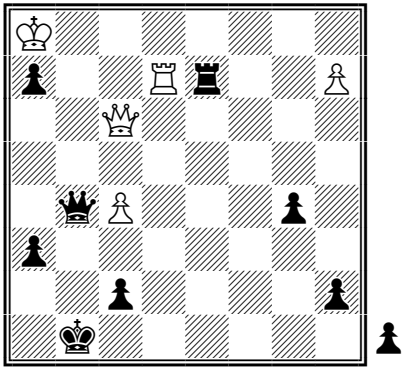
93.



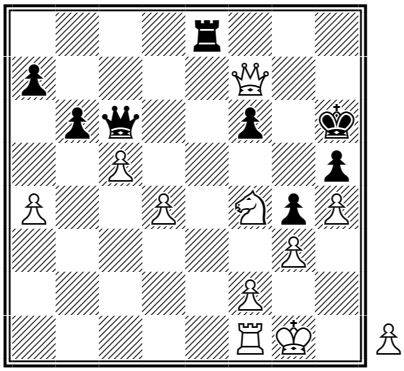
94.



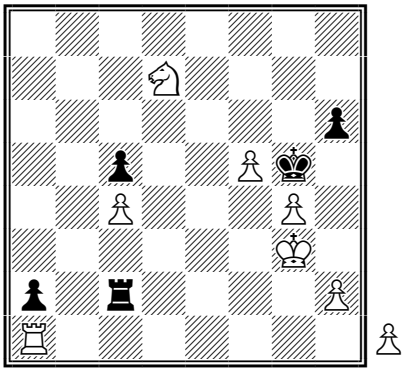
95.



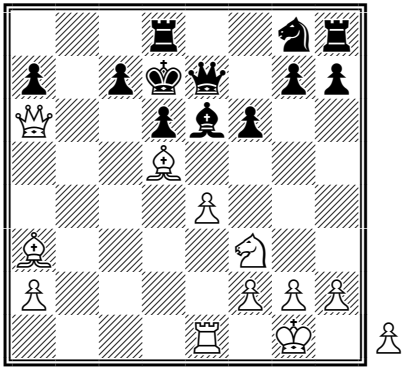
96.



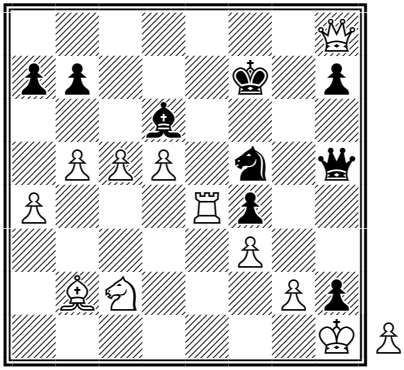
97.



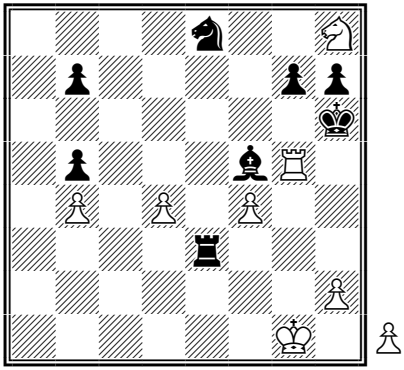
98.



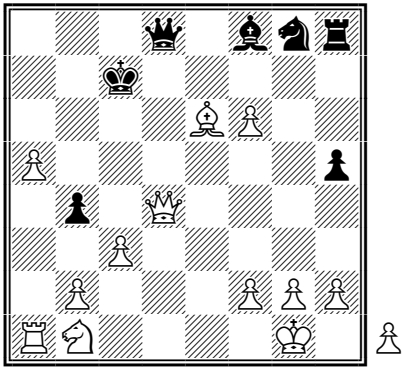
99.



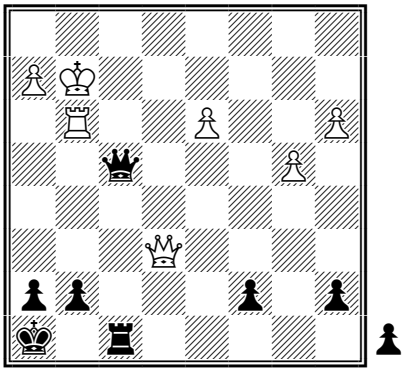
100.



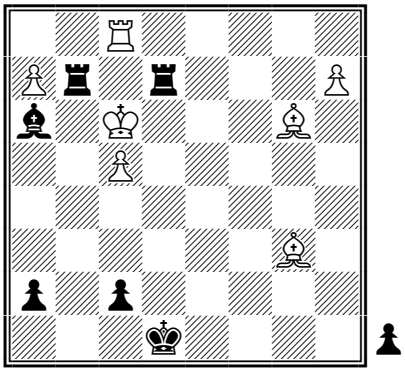
101.



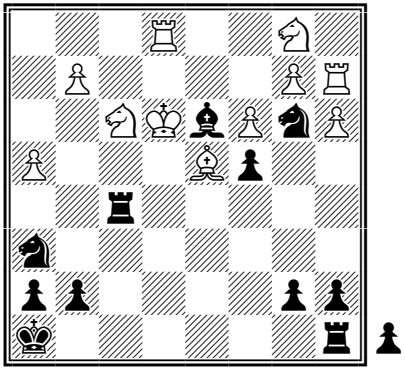
102.



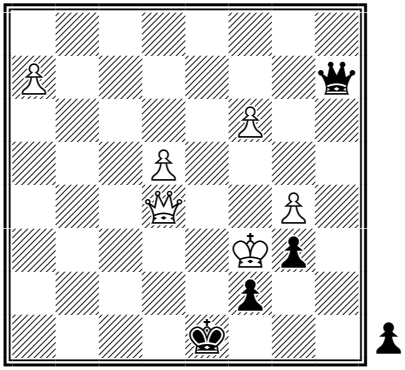
103.



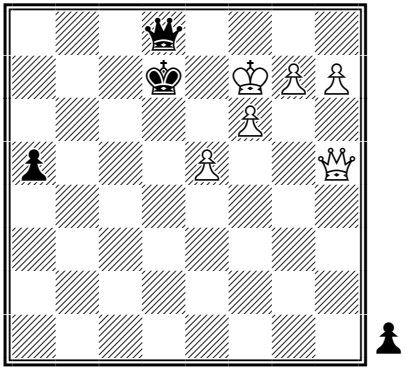
104.



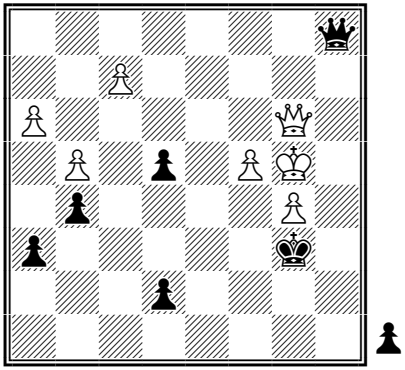
105.



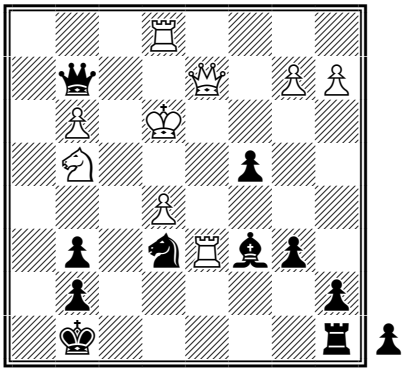
106.



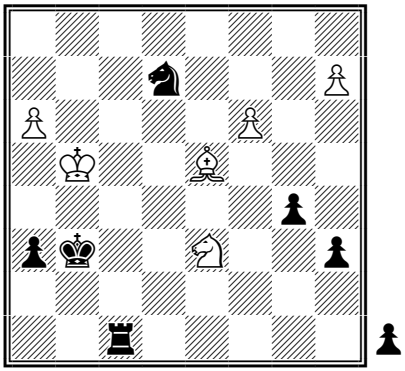
107.



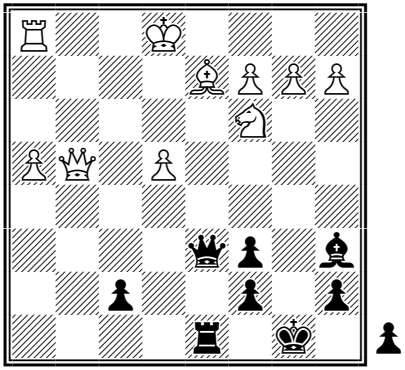
108.



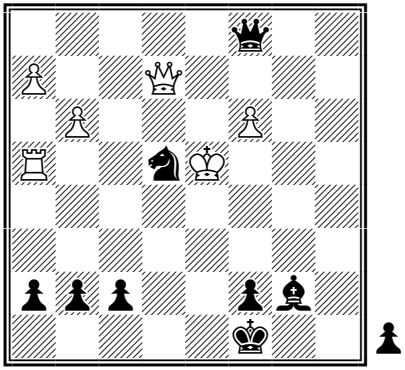
109.



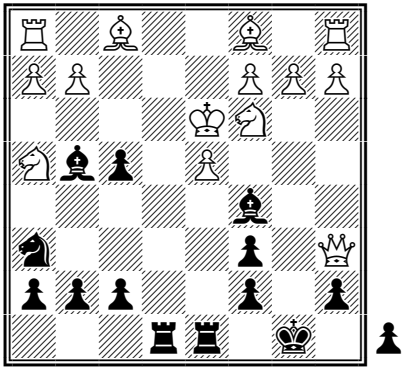
110.



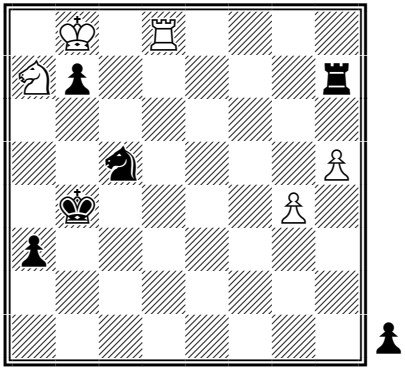
111.



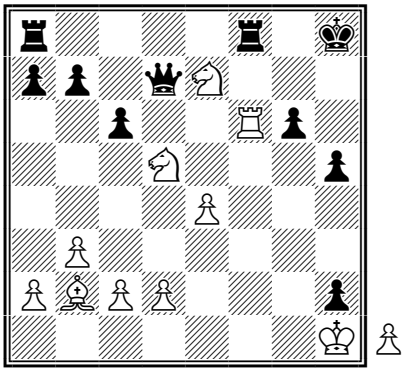
112.



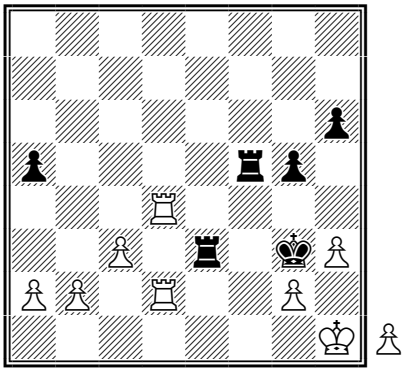
113.



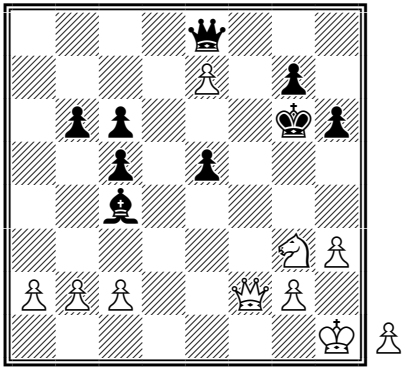
114.



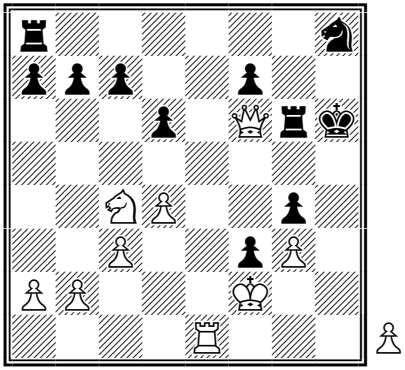
115.



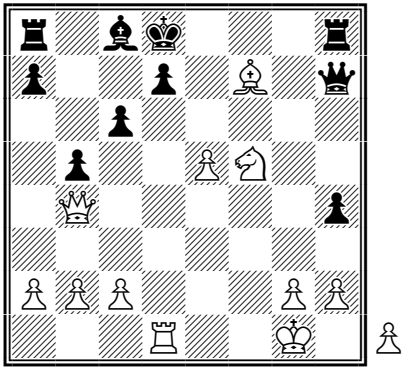
116.



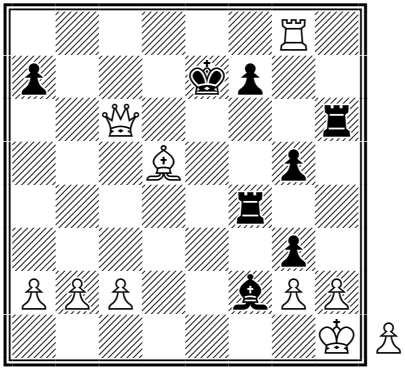
117.



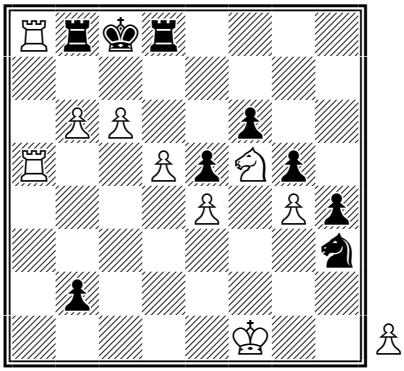
118.



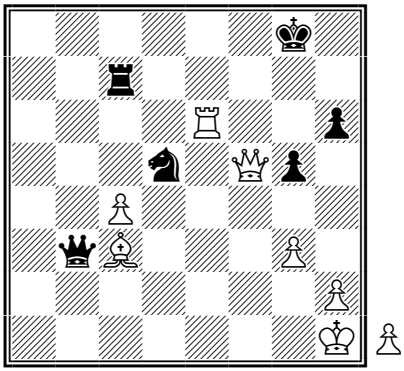
119.



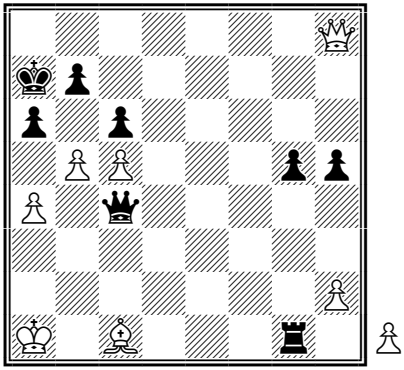
120.



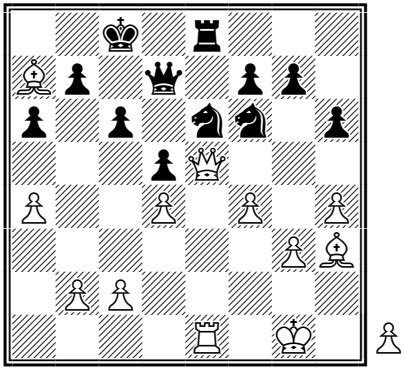
121.



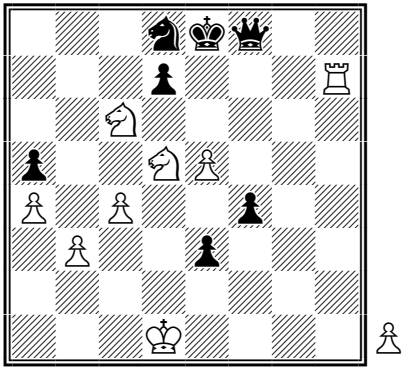
122.



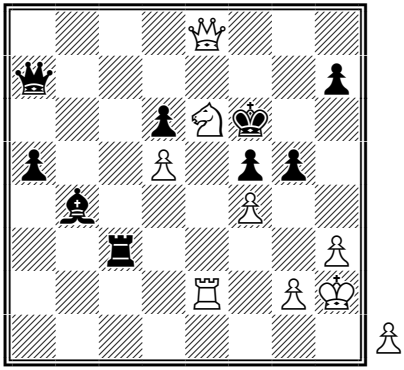
123.



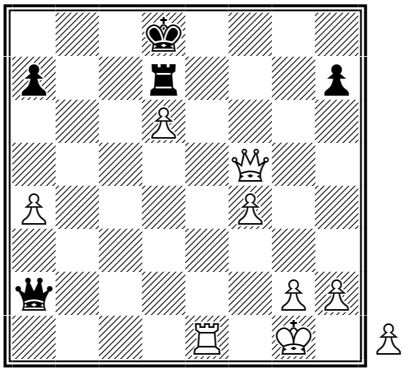
124.



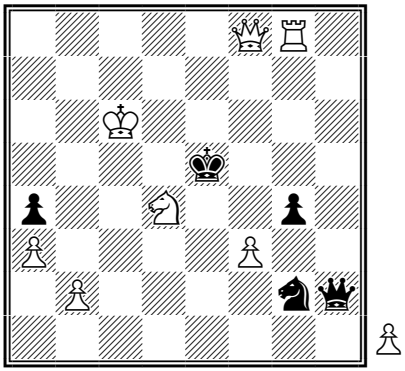
125.



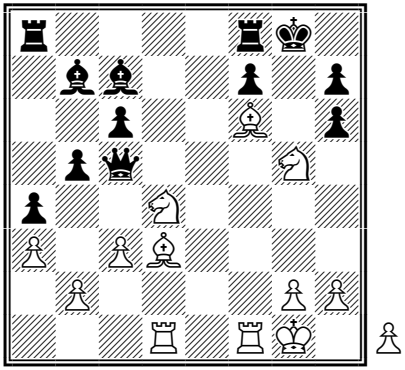
126.



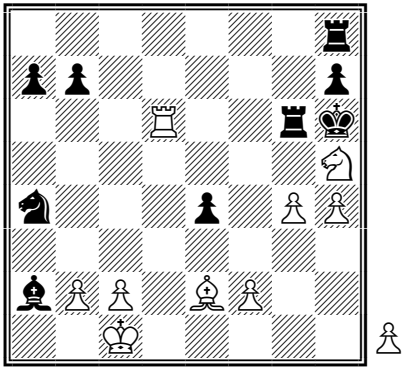
127.



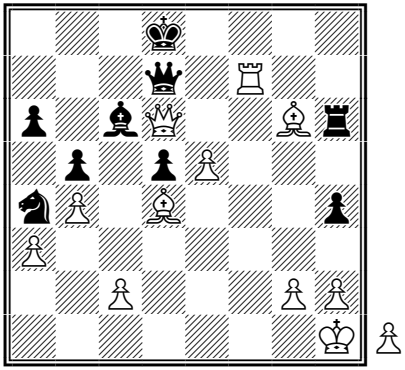
128.



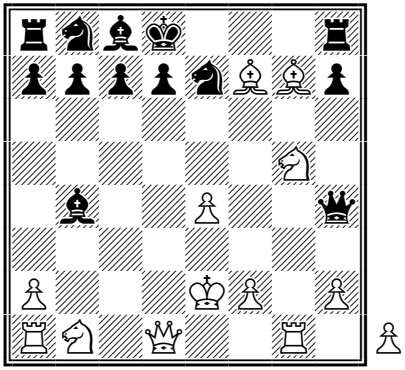
129.



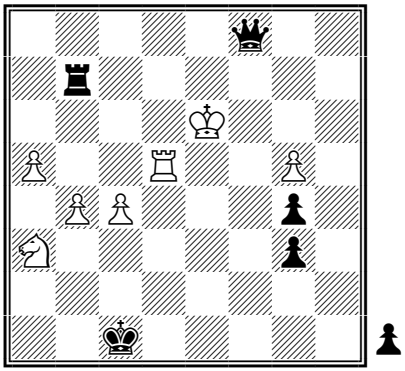
130.



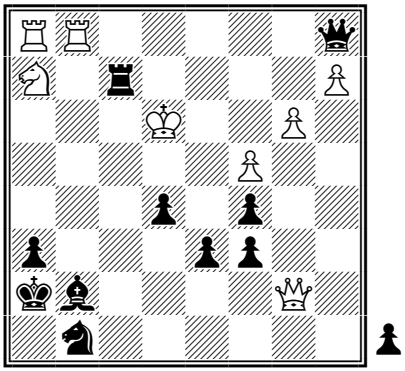
131.



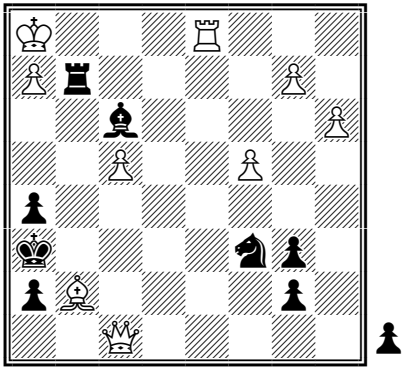
132.



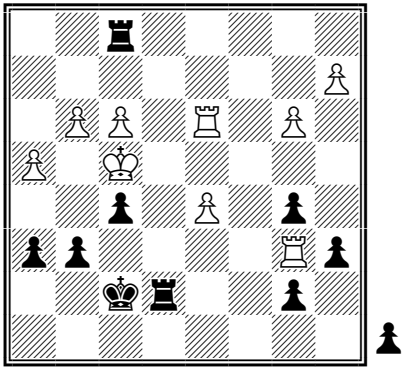
133.



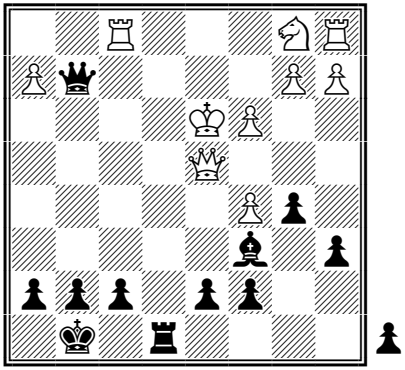
134.



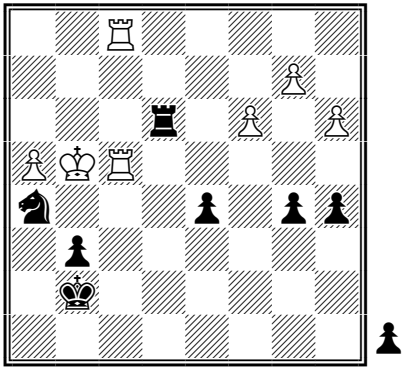
135.



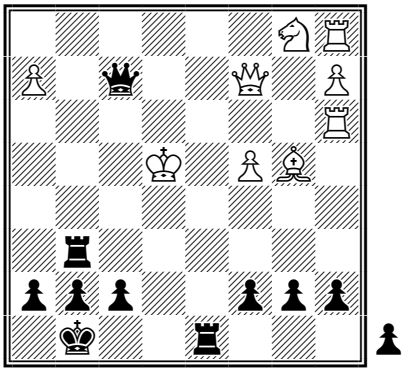
136.



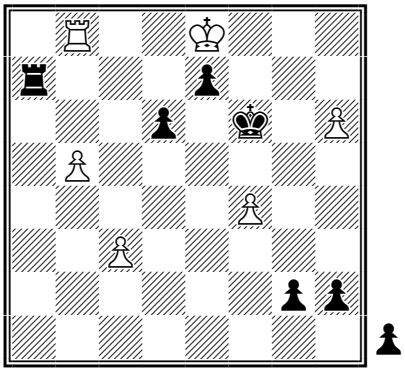
137.



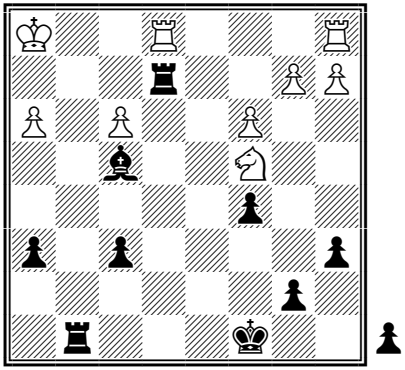
138.



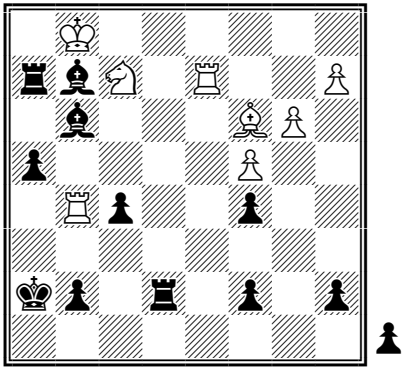
139.



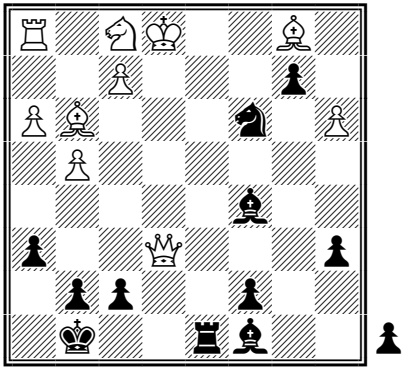
140.



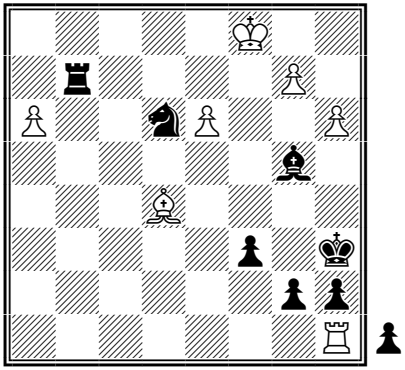
141.



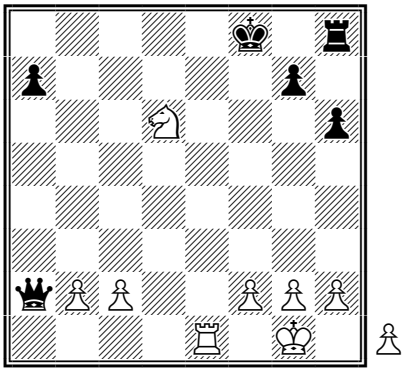
142.



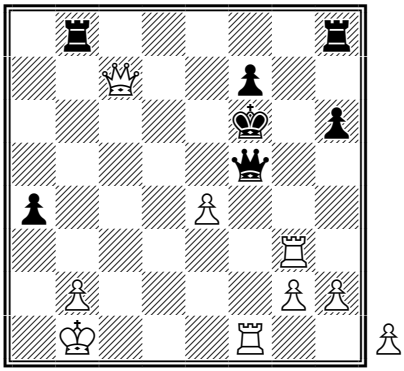
143.



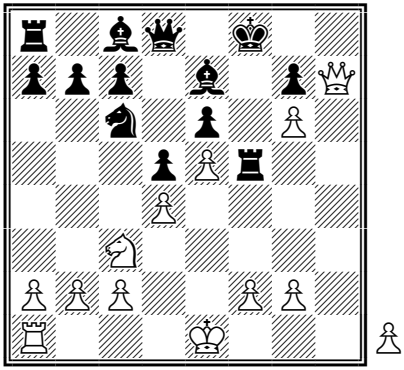
144.



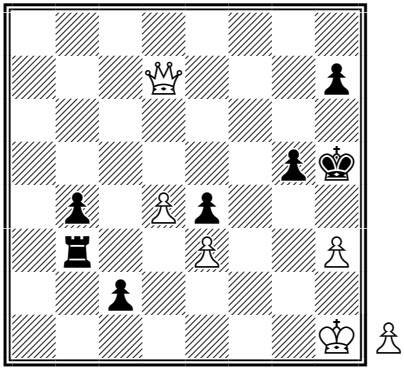
145.



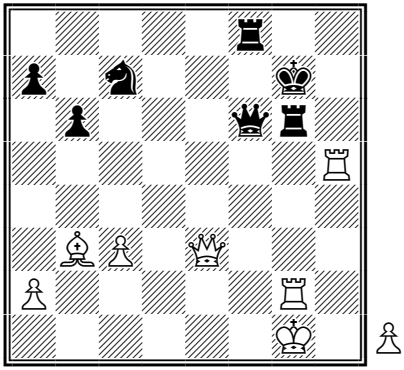
146.



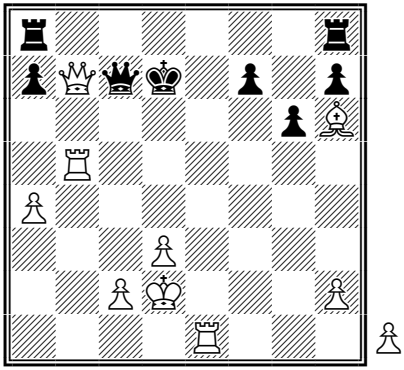
147.



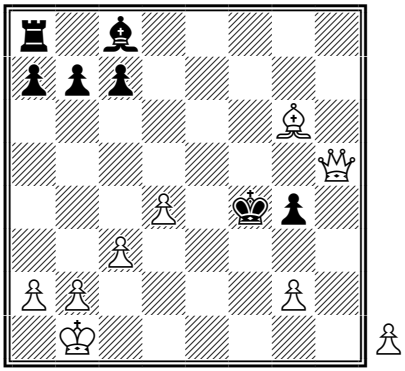
148.



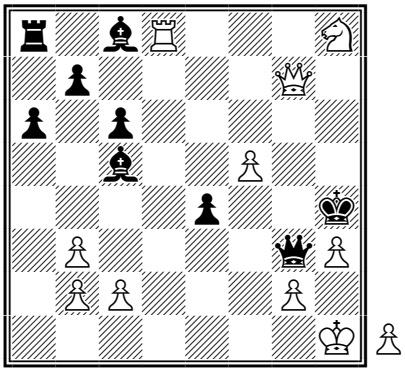
149.



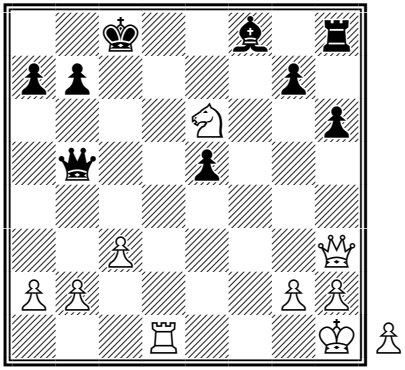
150.



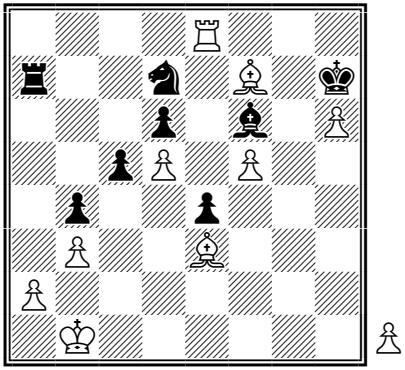
151.



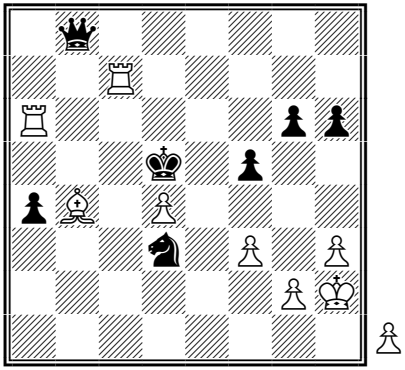
152.



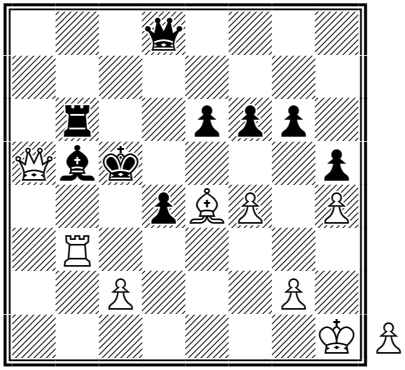
153.



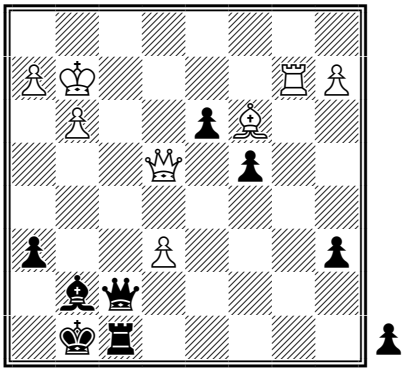
154.



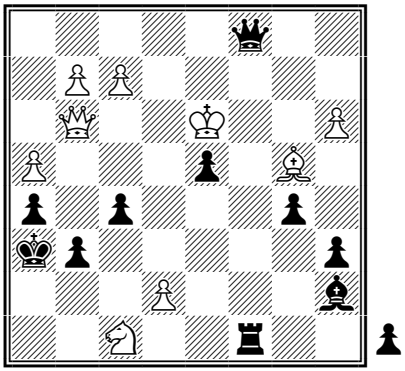
155.



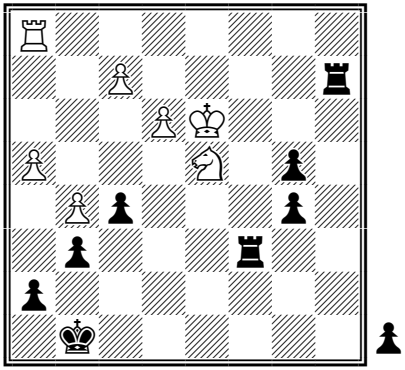
156.



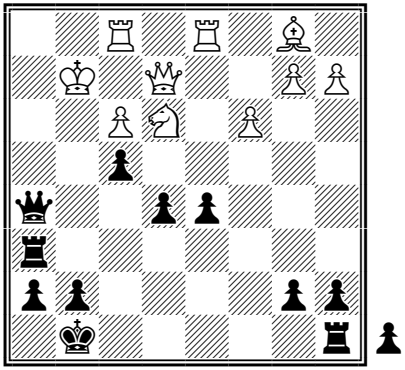
157.



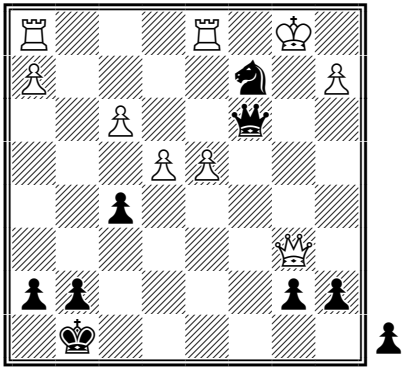
158.



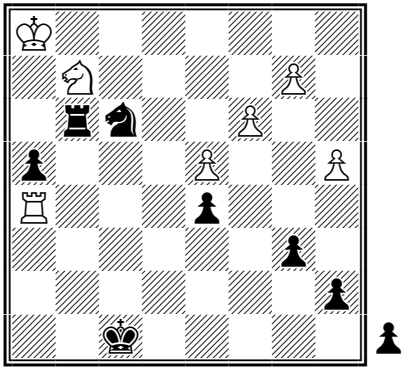
159.



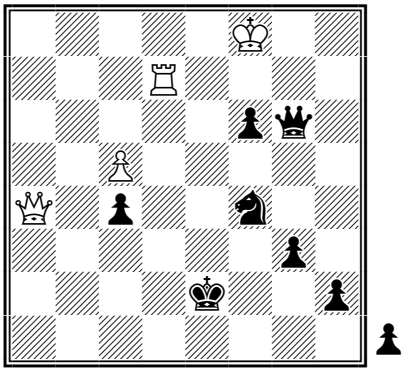
160.



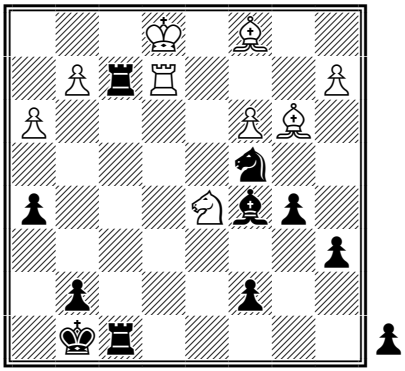
161.



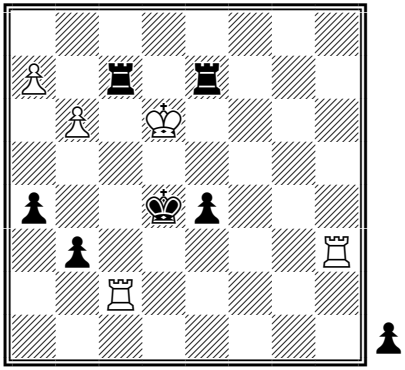
162.



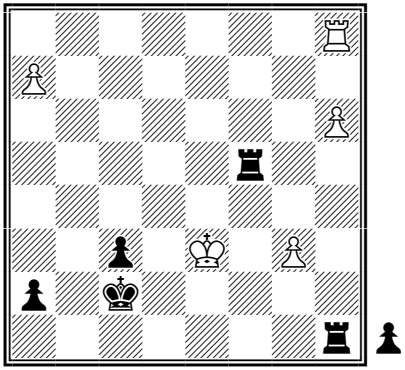
163.



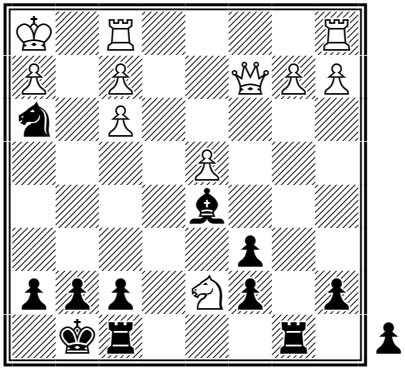
164.



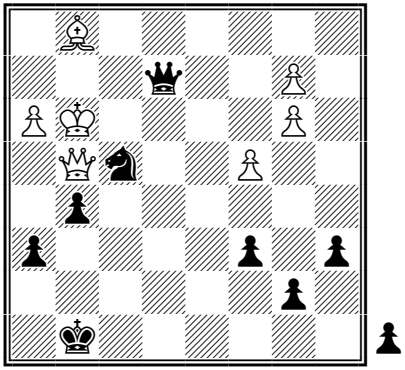
165.



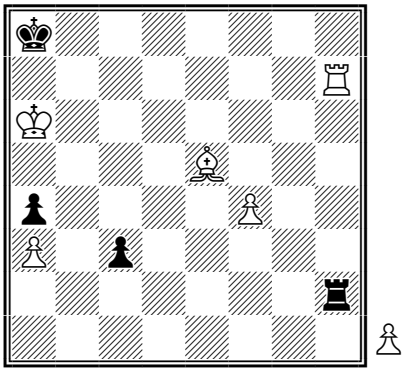
166.



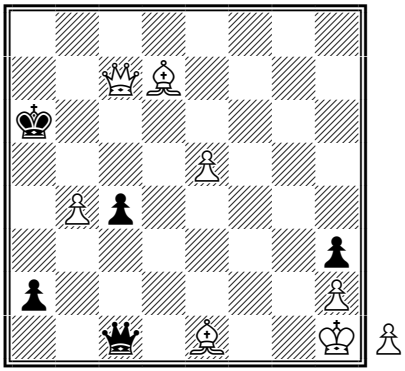
167.



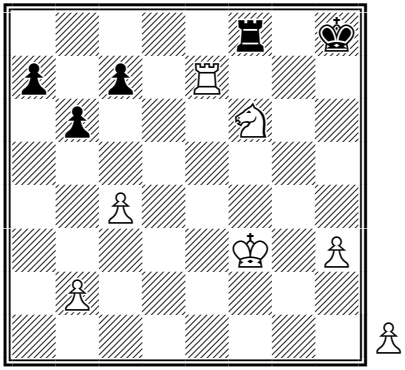
168.



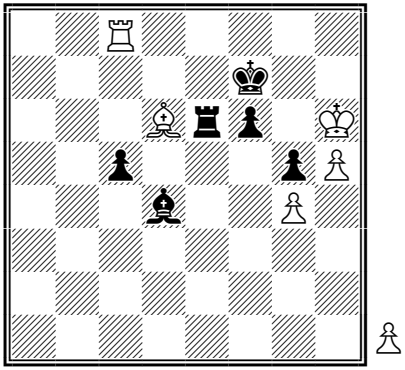
169.



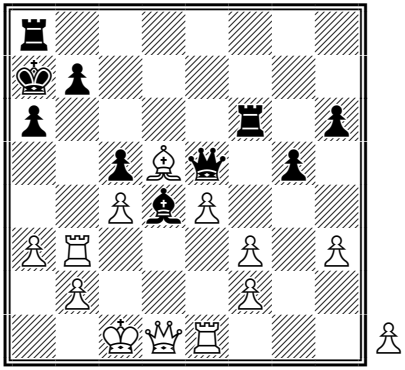
170.



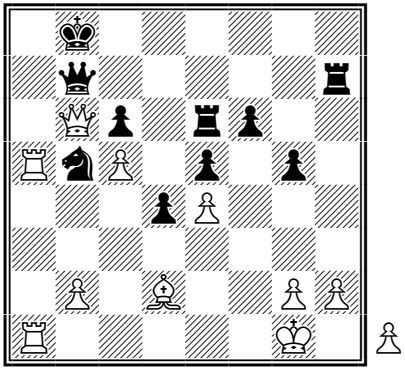
171.



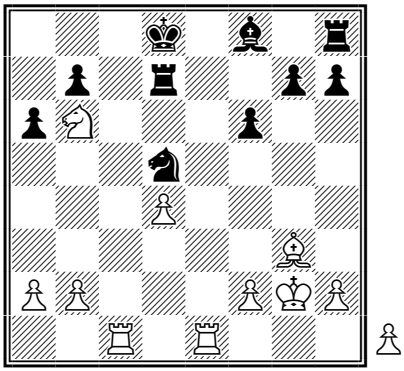
172.



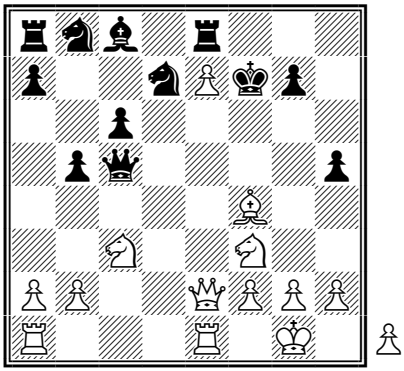
173.



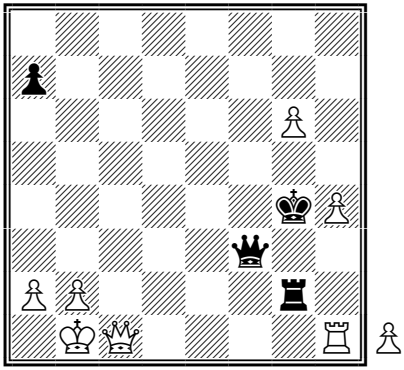
174.



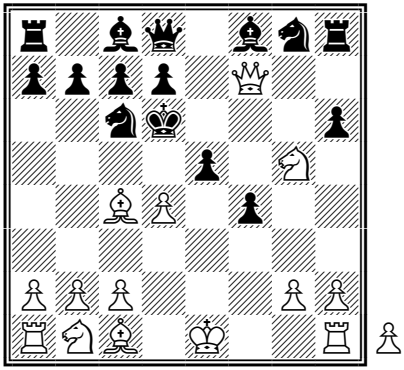
175.



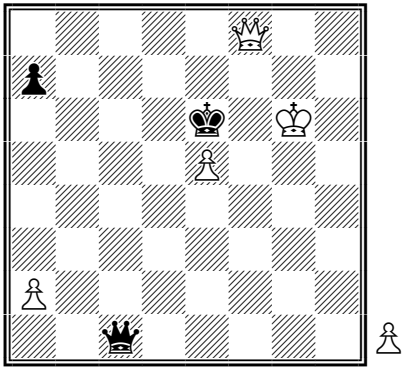
176.



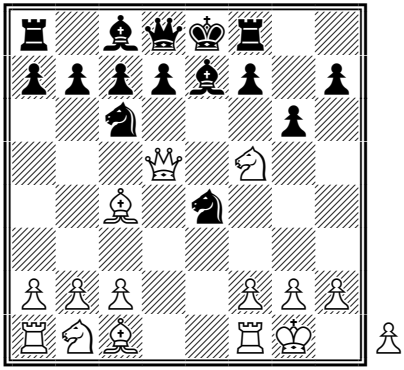
177.



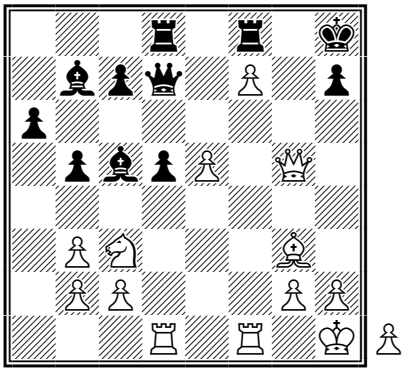
178.



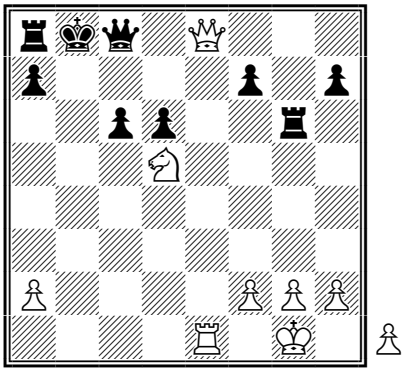
179.



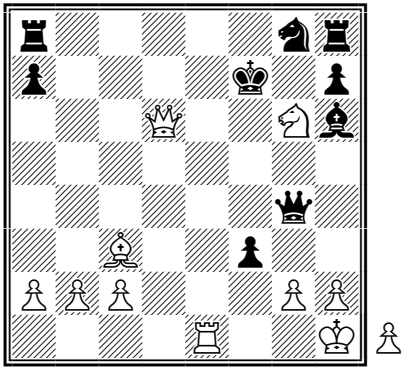
180.



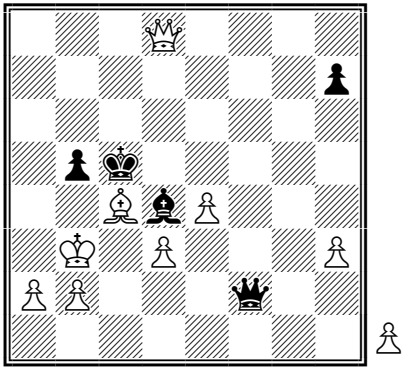
181.



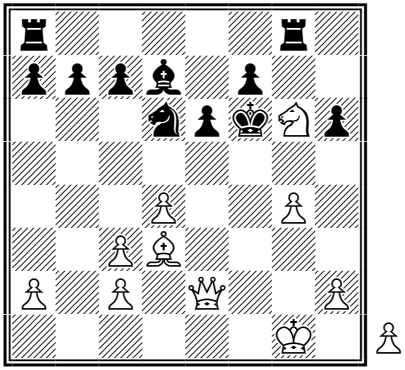
182.



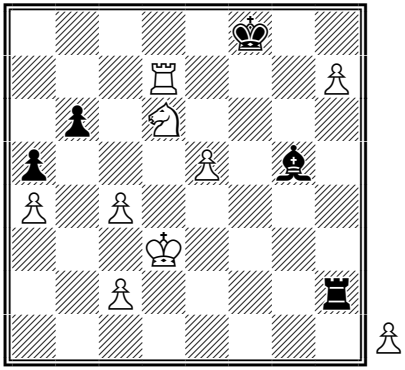
183.



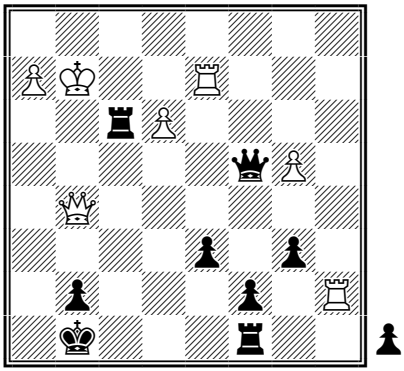
184.



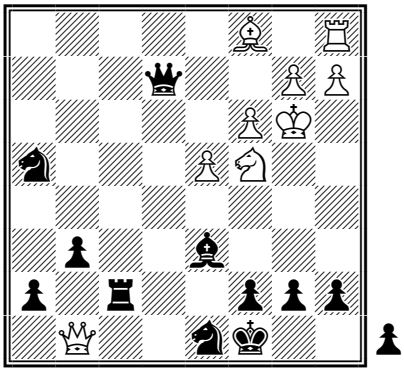
185.



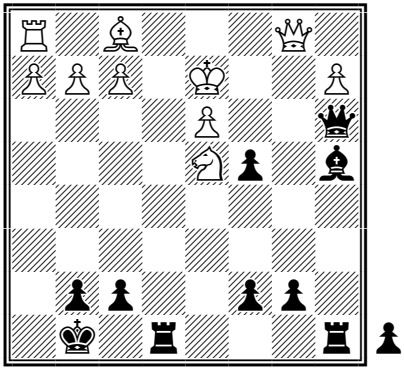
186.



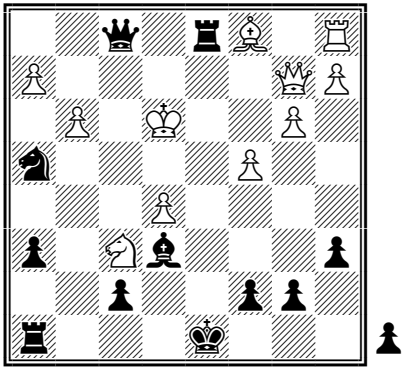
187.



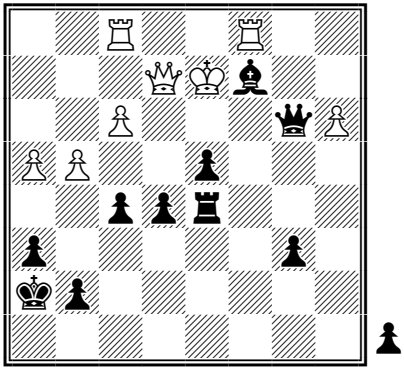
188.



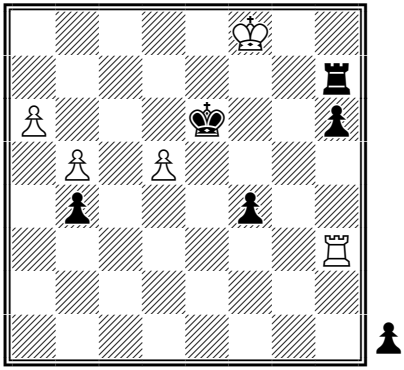
189.



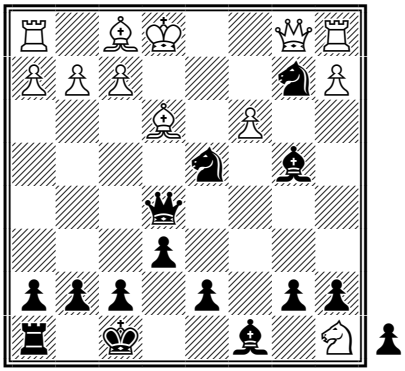
190.



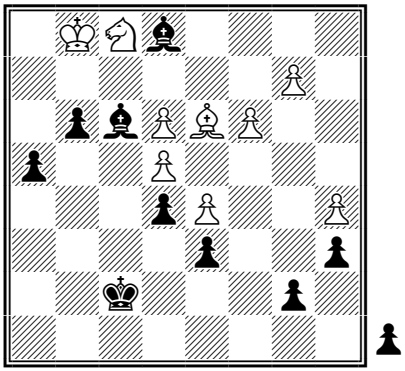
191.



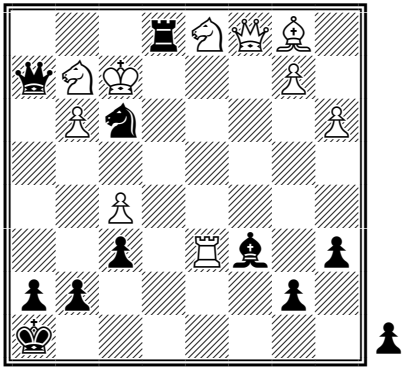
192.



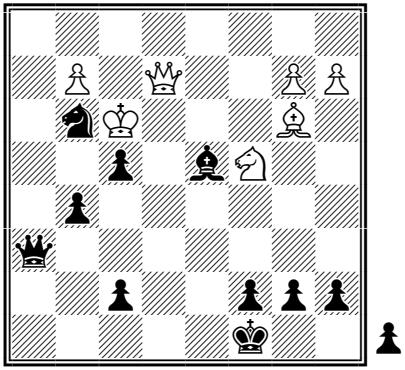
193.



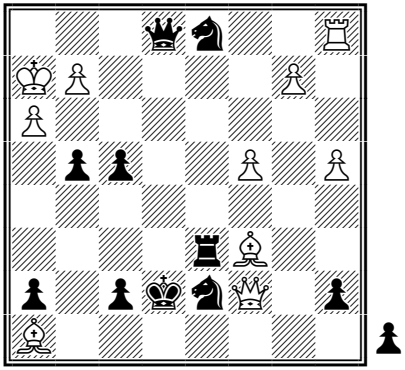
194.



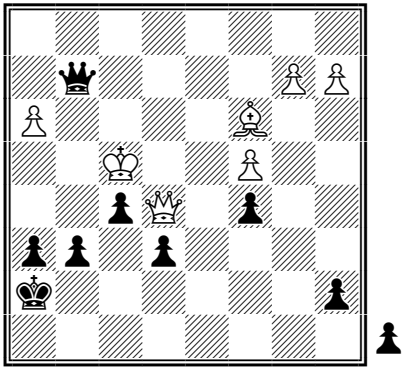
195.



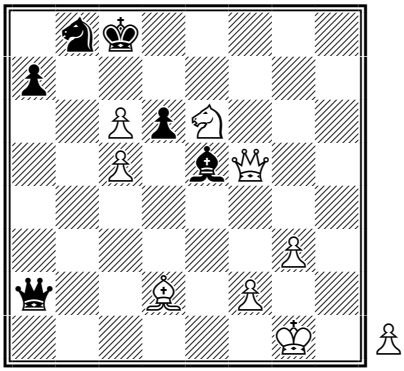
196.



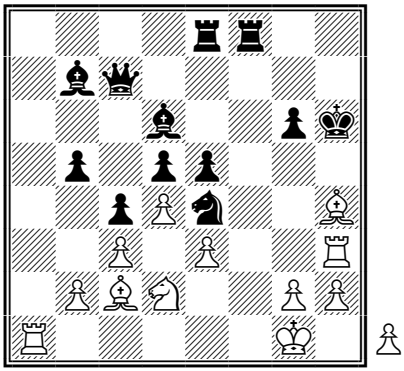
197.



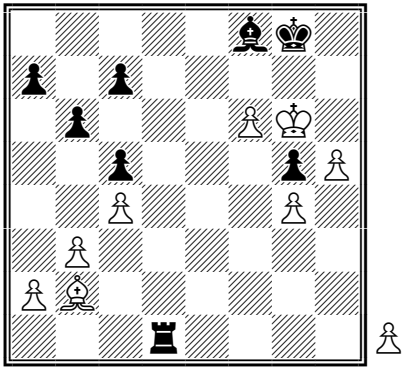
198.



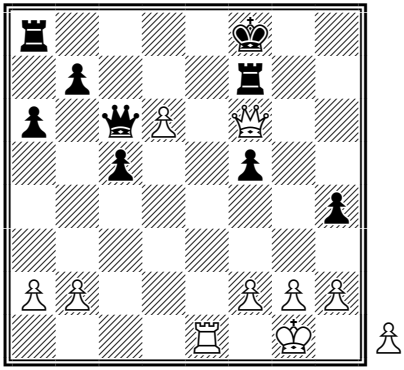
199.



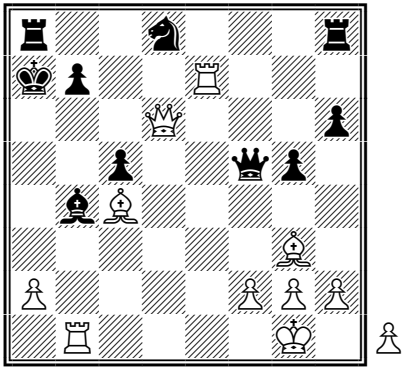
200.



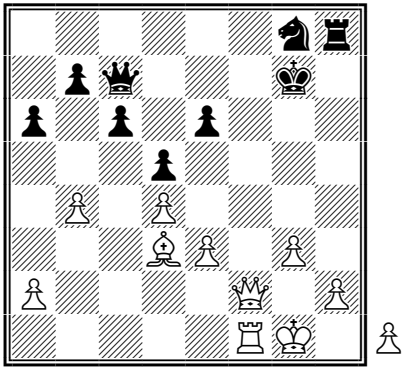
201.



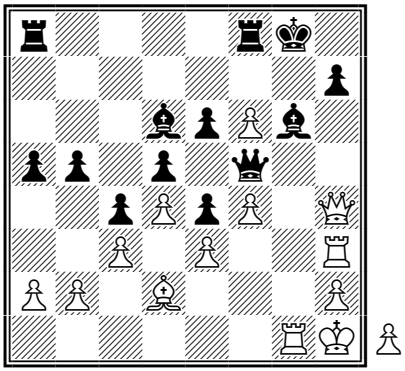
202.



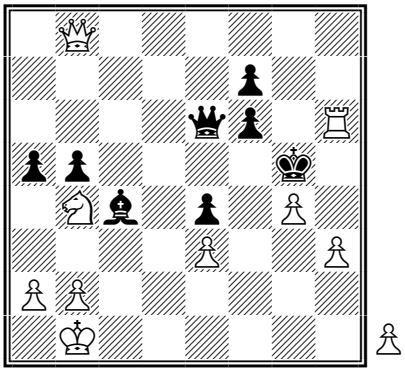
203.



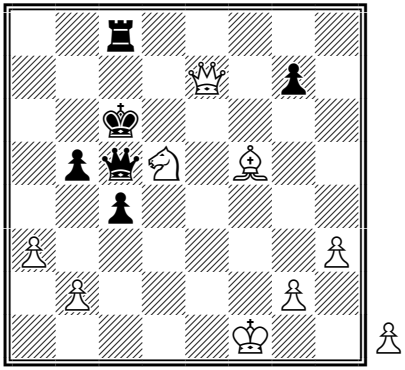
204.



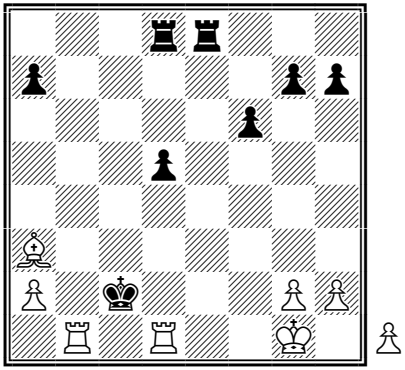
205.



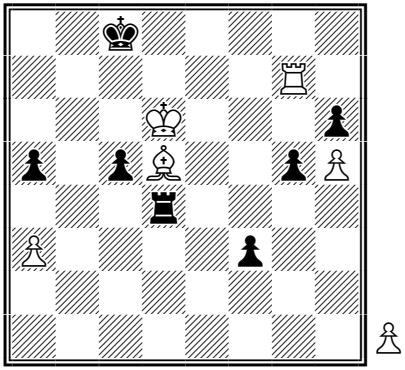
206.



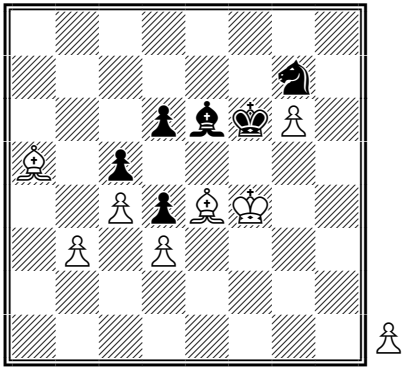
207.



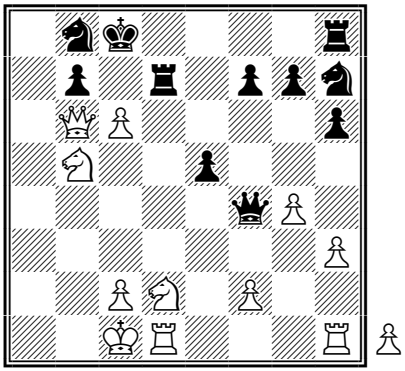
208.



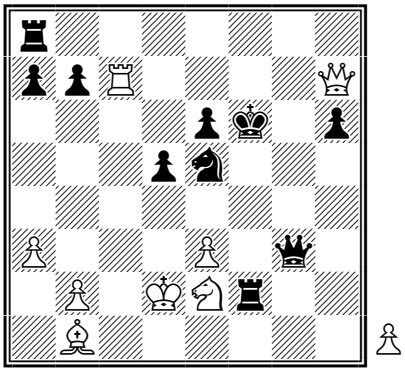
209.



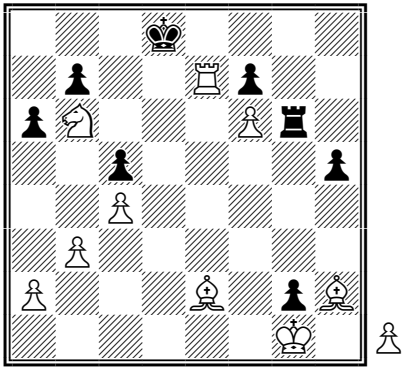
210.



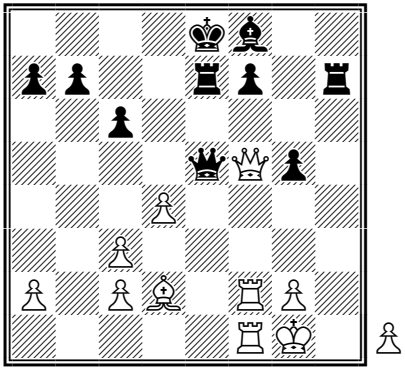
211.



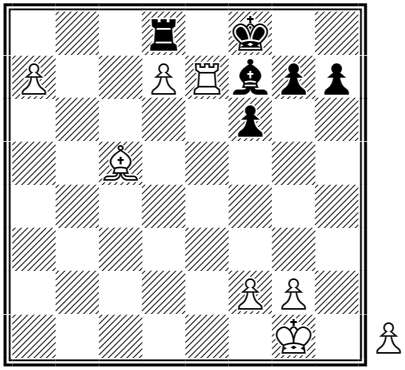
212.



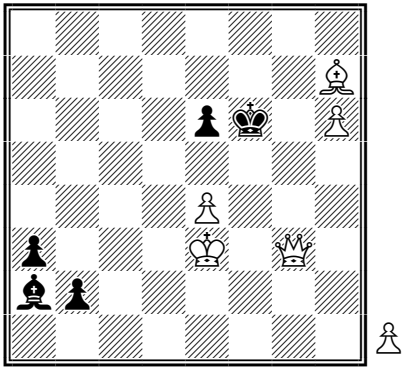
213.



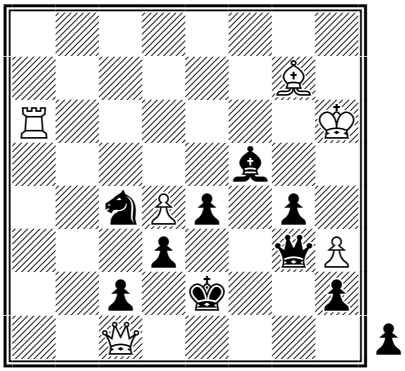
214.



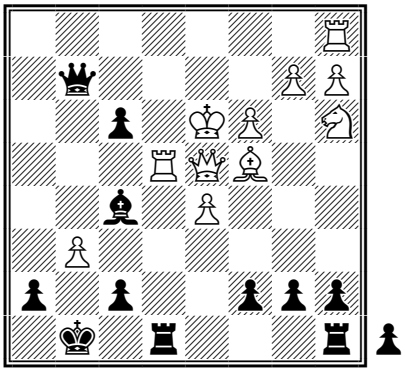
215.



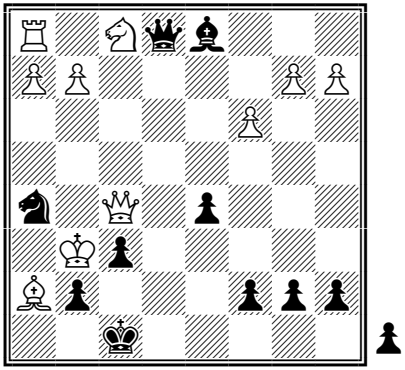
216.



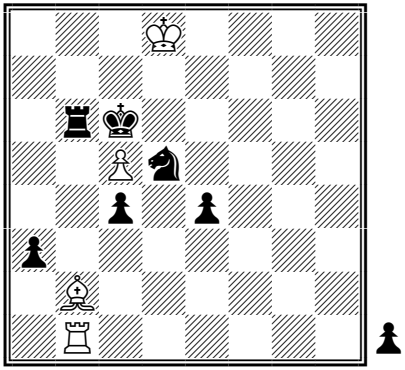
217.



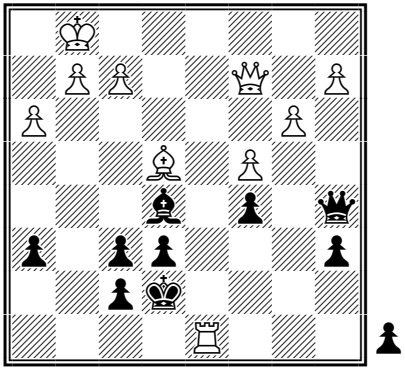
218.



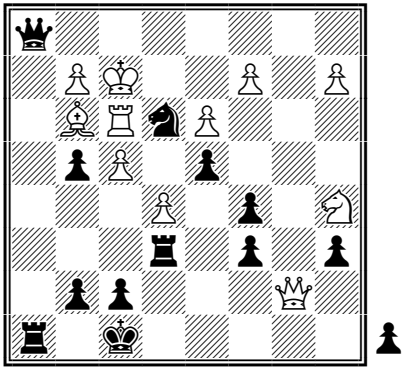
219.



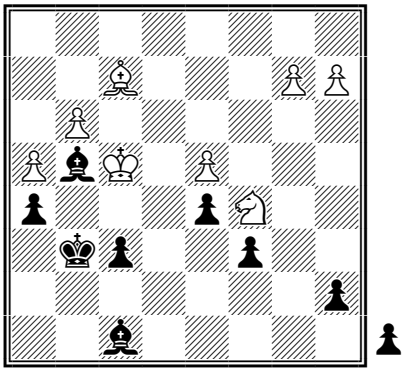
220.



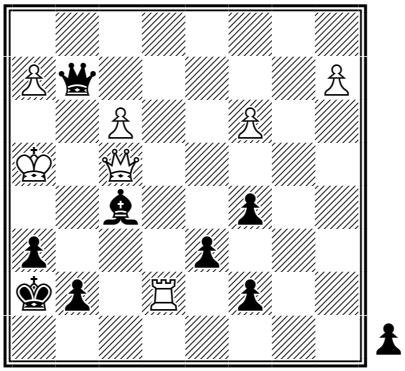
221.



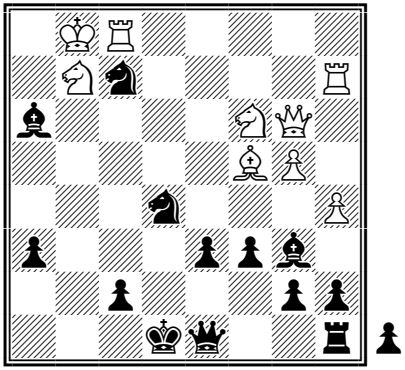
222.



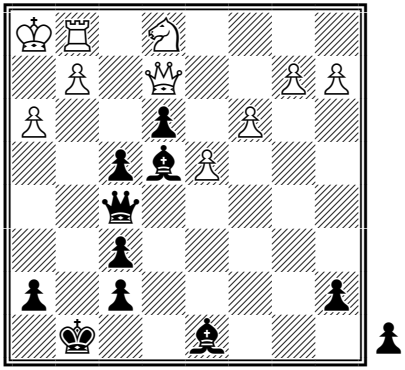
223.



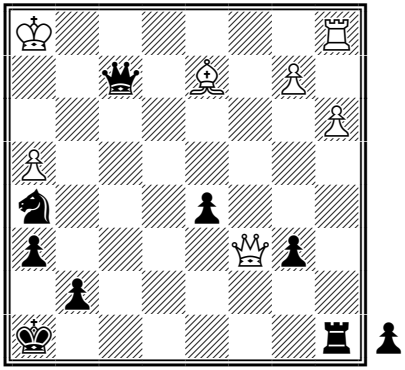
224.



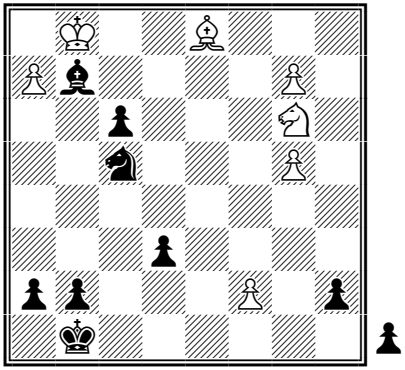
225.



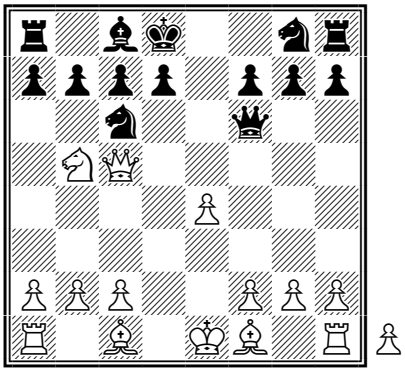
226.



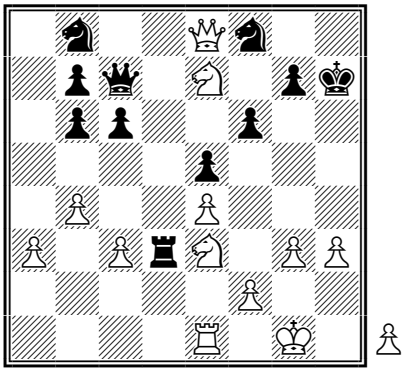
227.



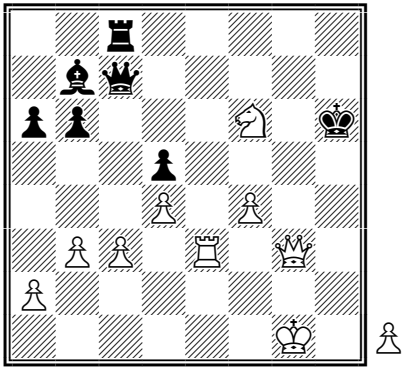
228.



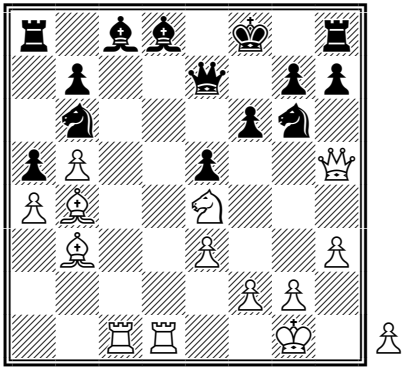
229.



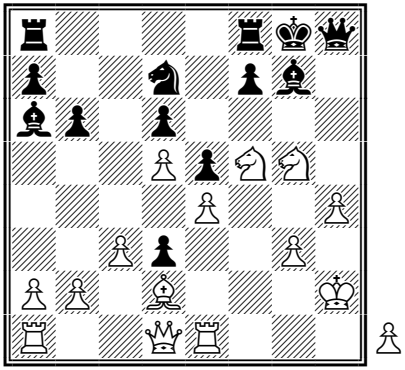
230.



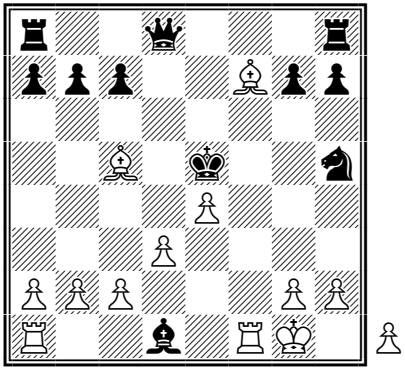
231.



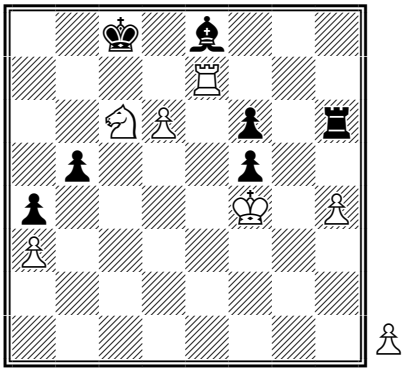
232.



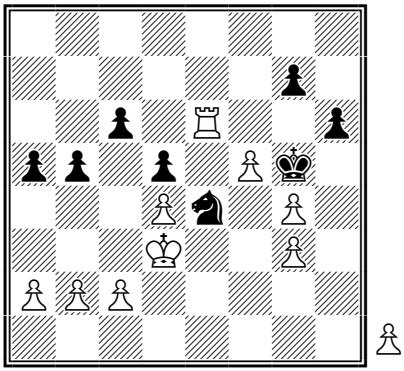
233.



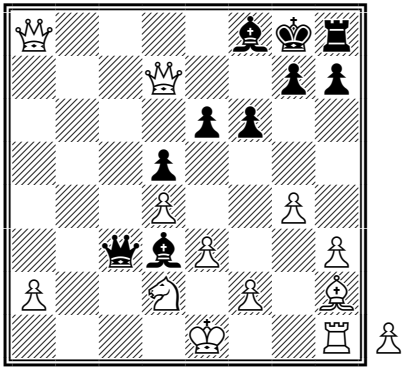
234.



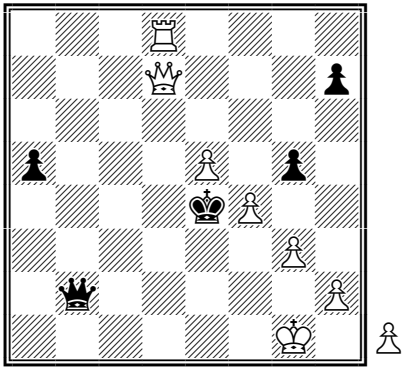
235.



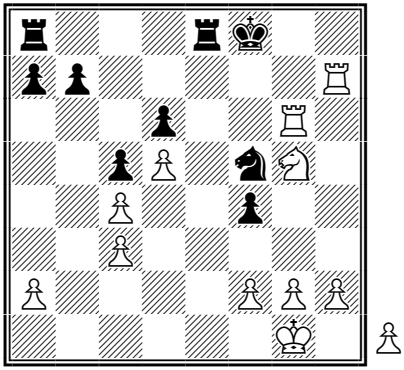
236.



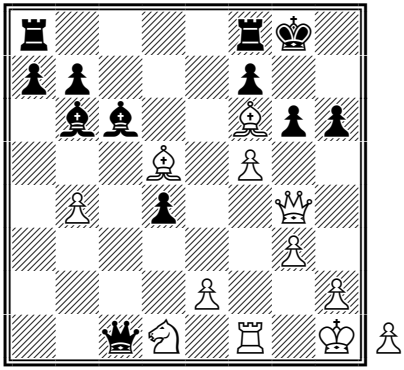
237.



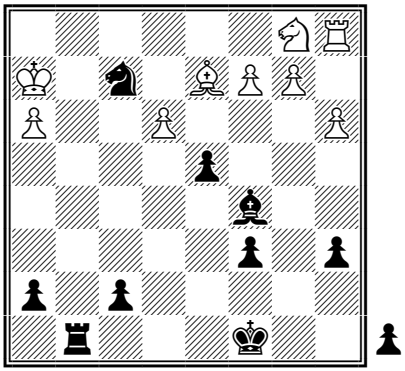
238.



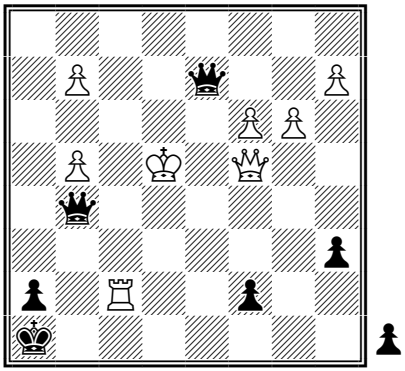
239.



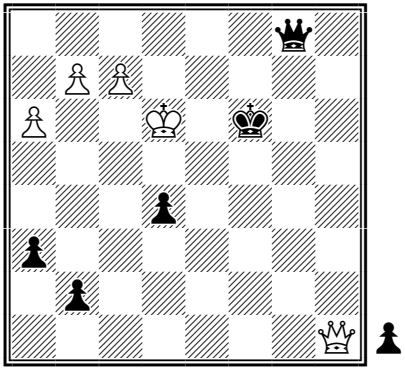
240.



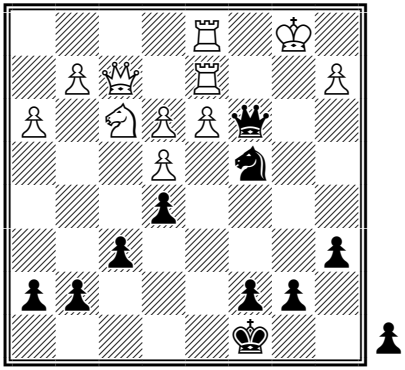
241.



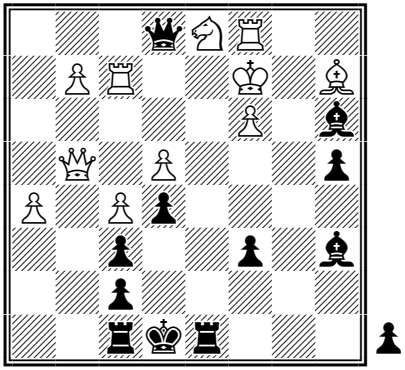
242.



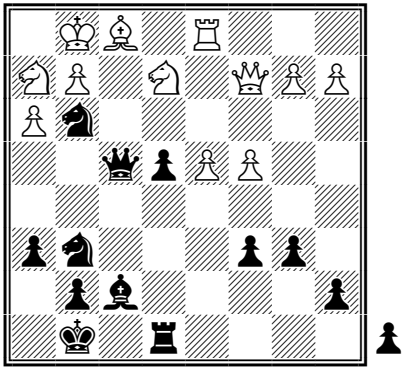
243.



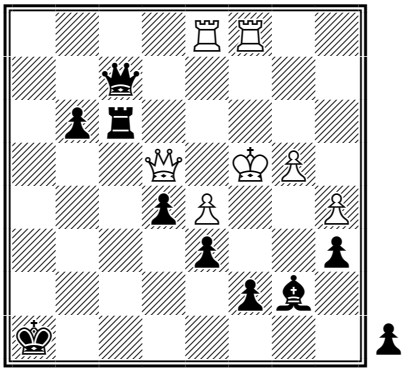
244.



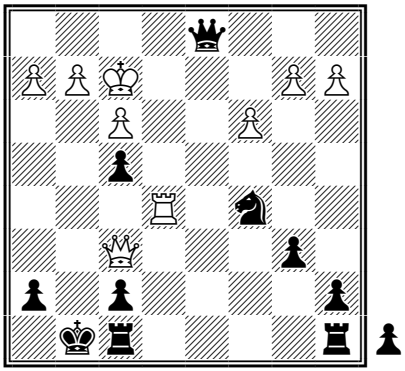
245.



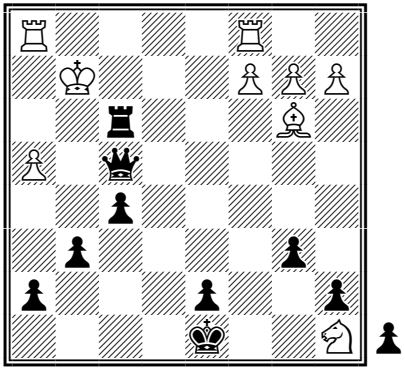
246.



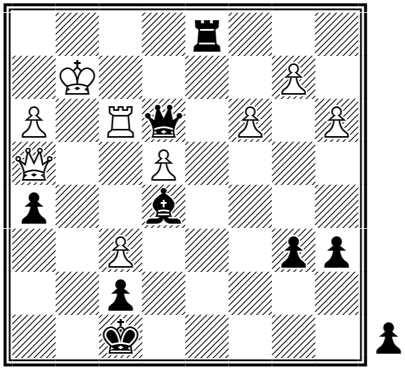
247.



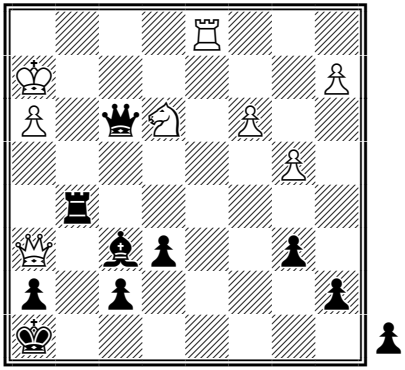
248.



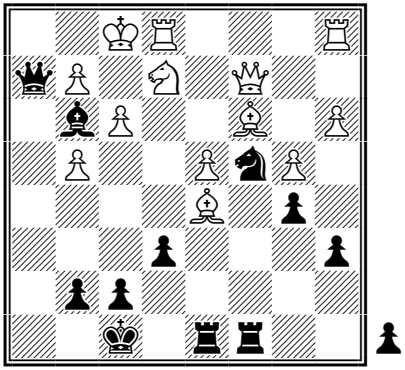
249.



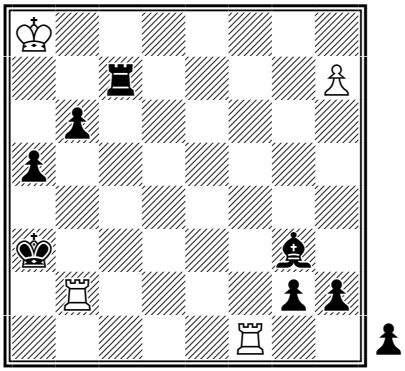
250.



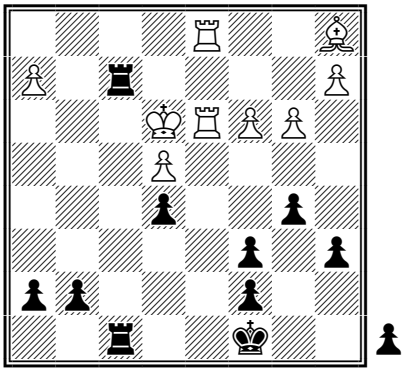
251.



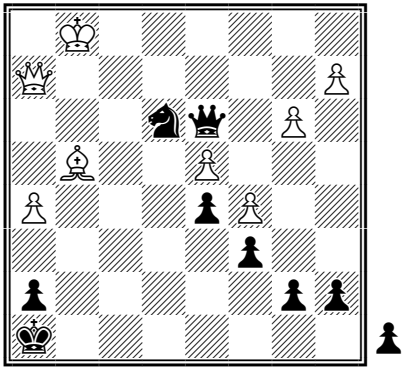
252.



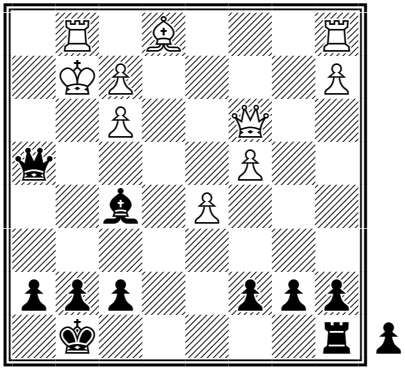
253.



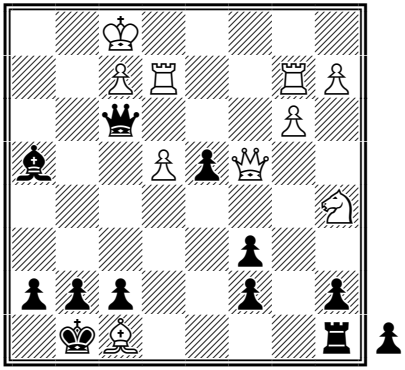
254.



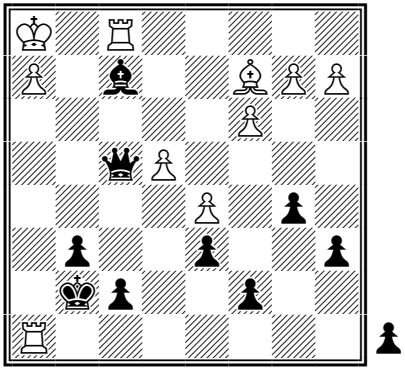
255.



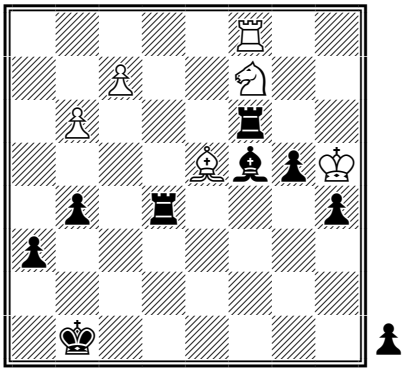
256.



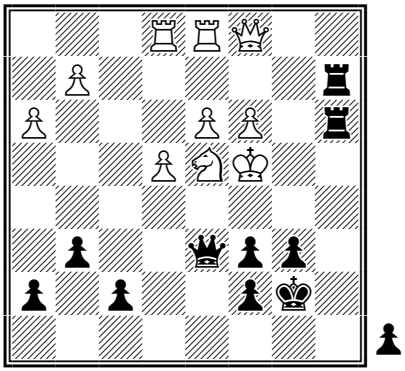
257.



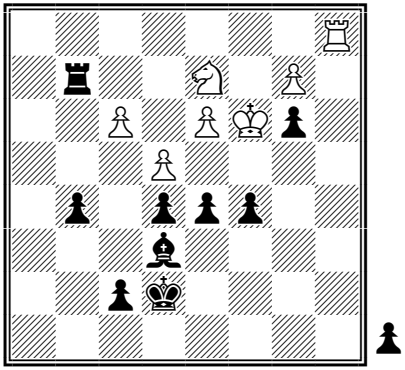
258.



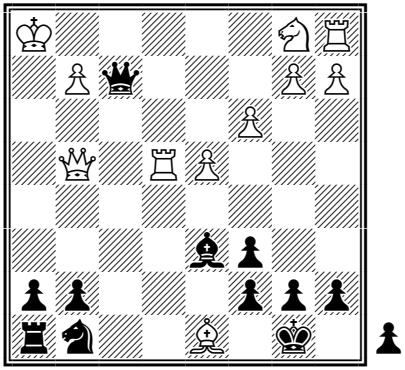
259.



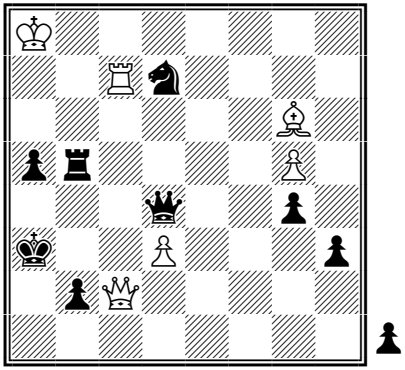
260.



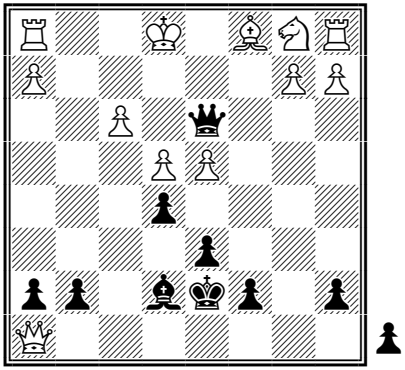
261.



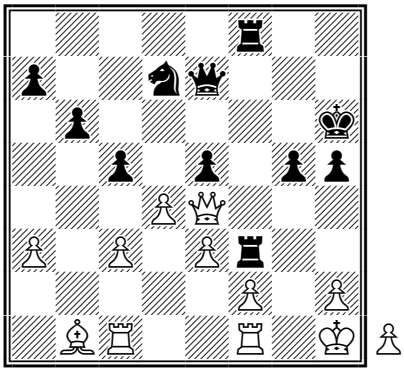
262.



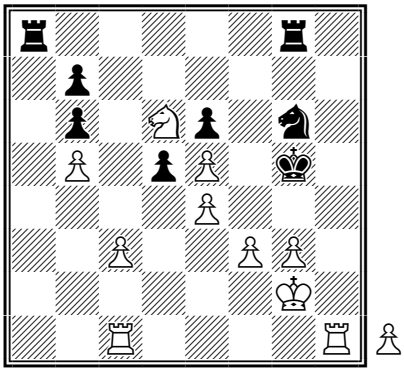
263.



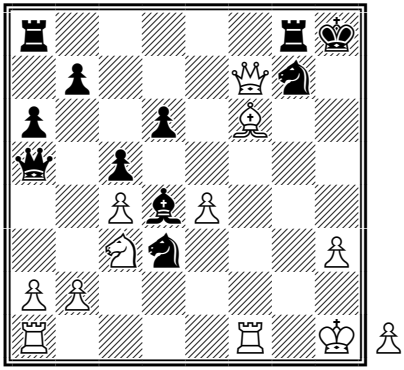
264.



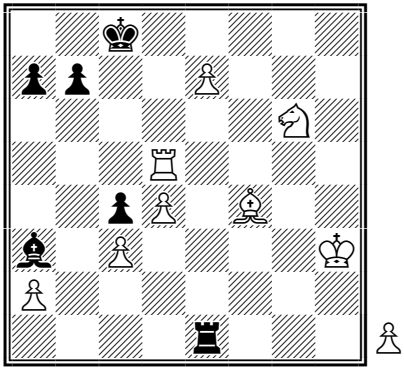
265.



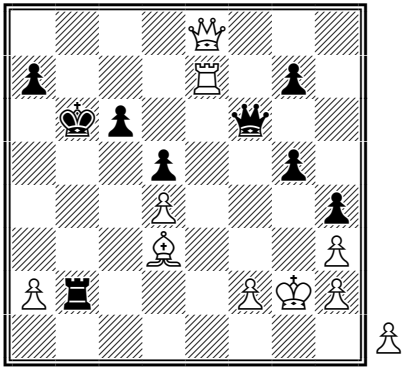
266.



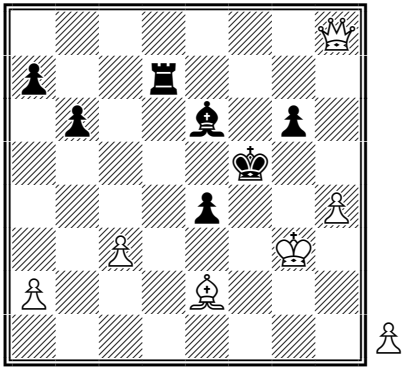
267.



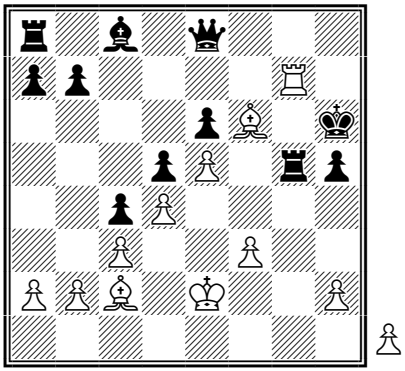
268.



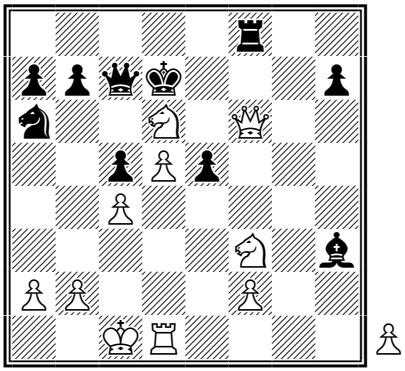
269.



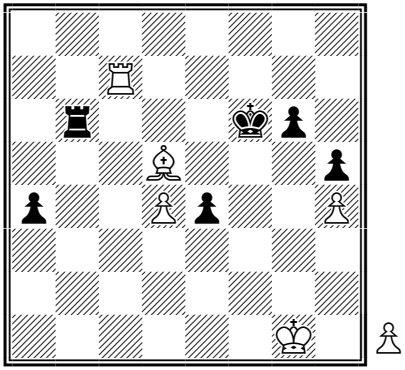
270.



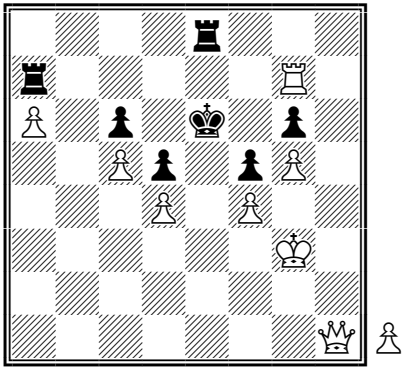
271.



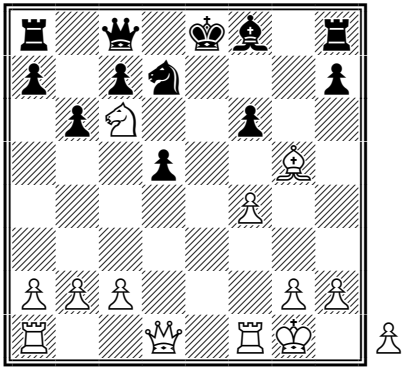
272.



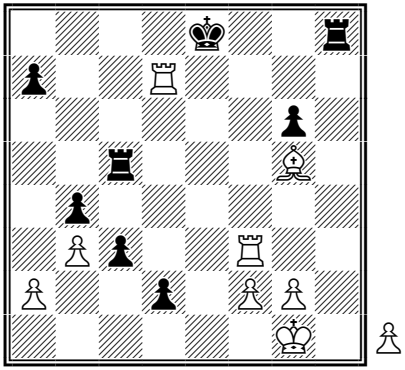
273.



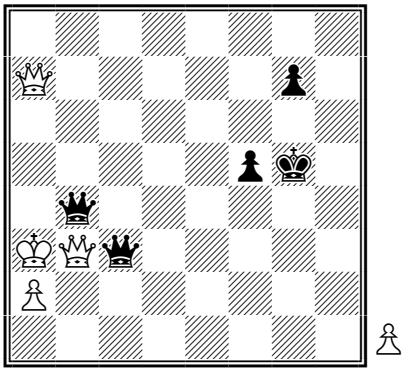
274.



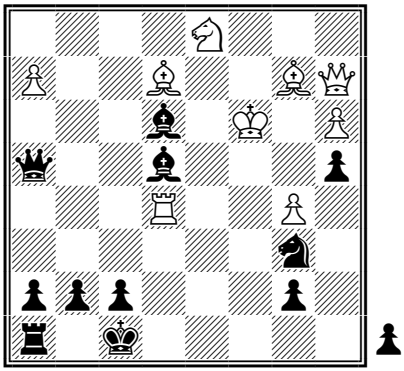
275.



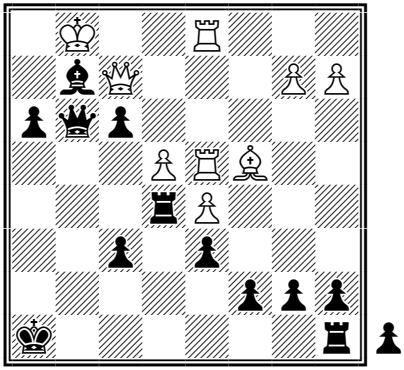
276.



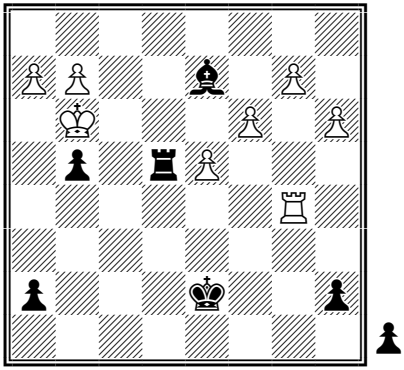
277.



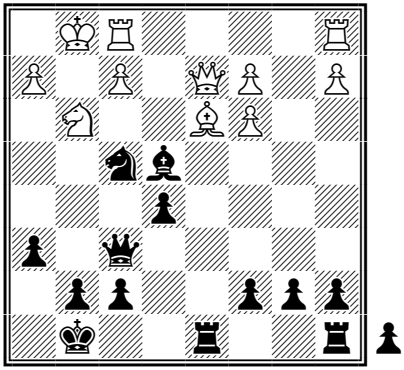
278.



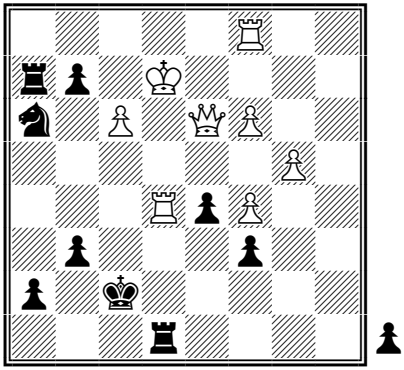
279.



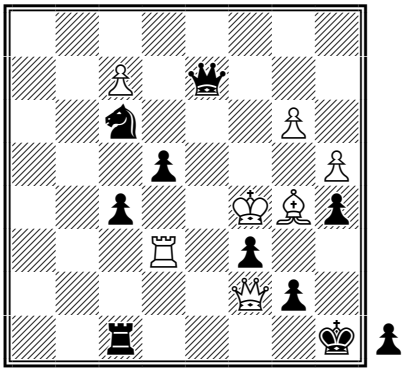
280.



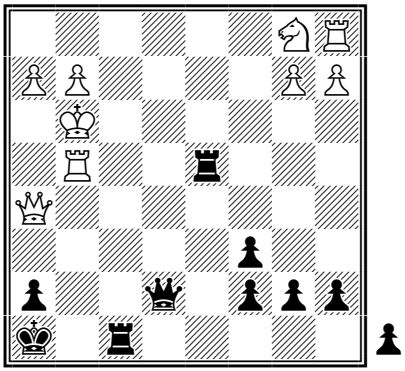
281.



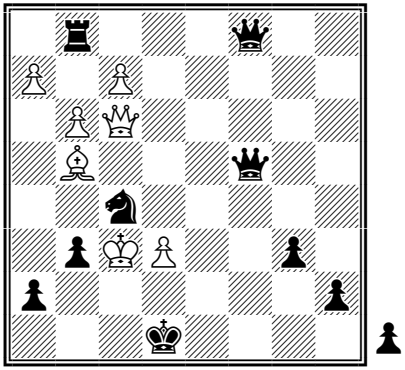
282.



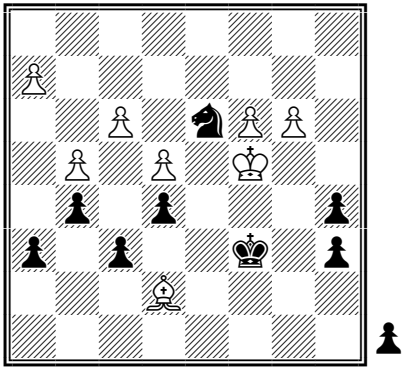
283.



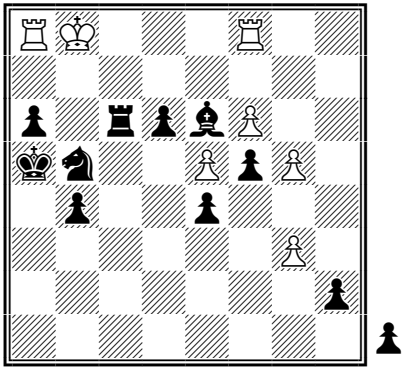
284.



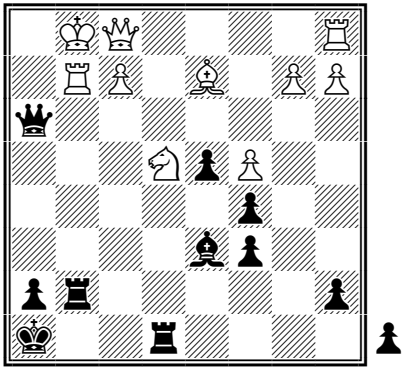
285.



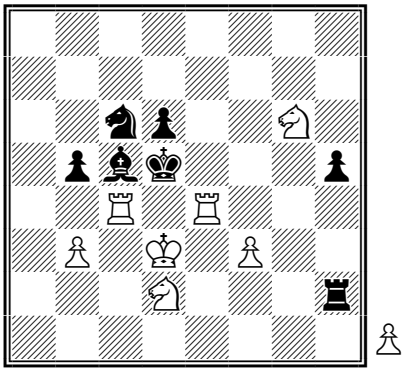
286.



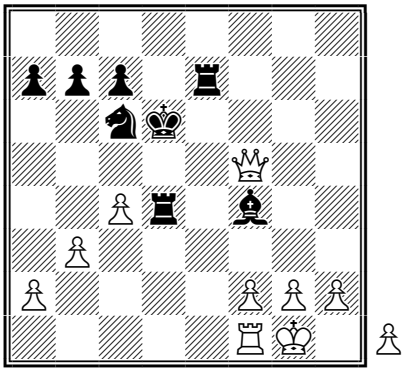
287.



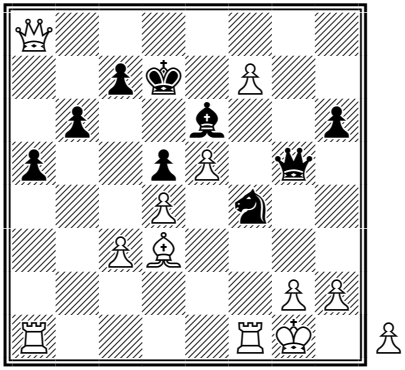
288.



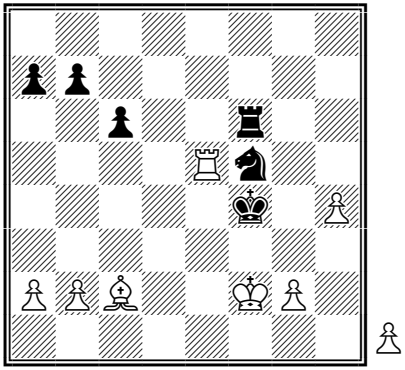
289.



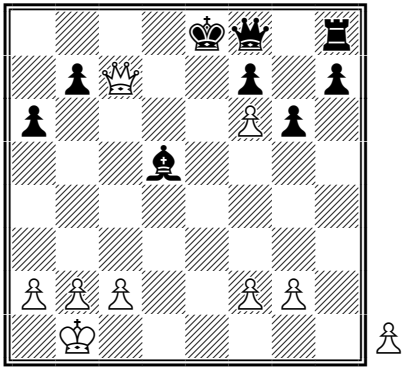
290.



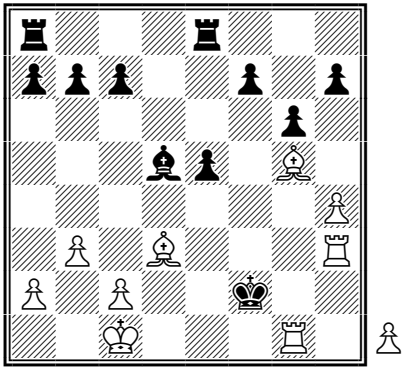
291.



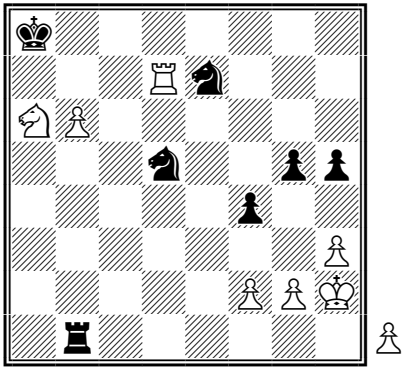
292.



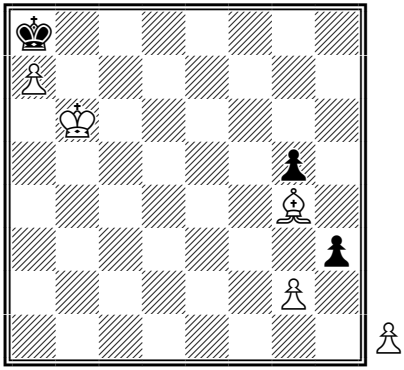
293.



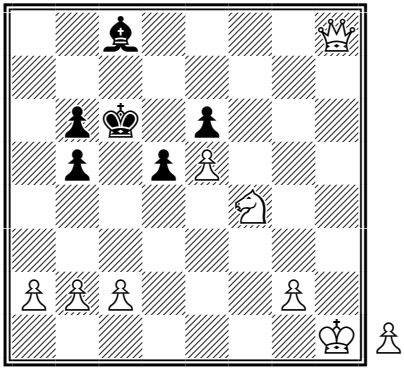
294.



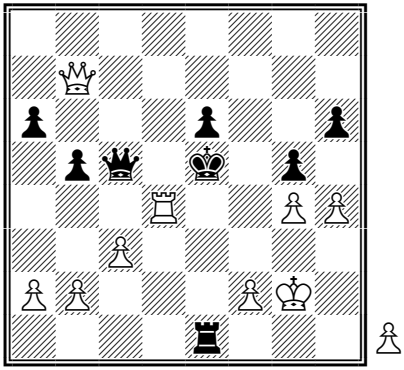
295.



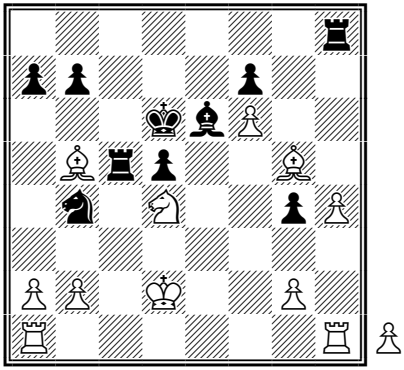
296.



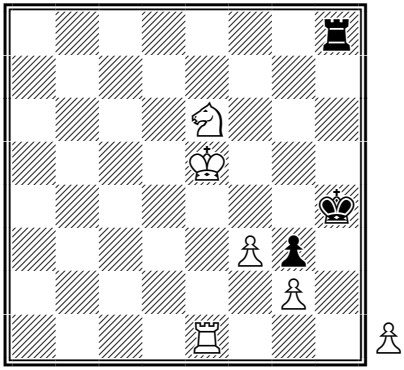
297.



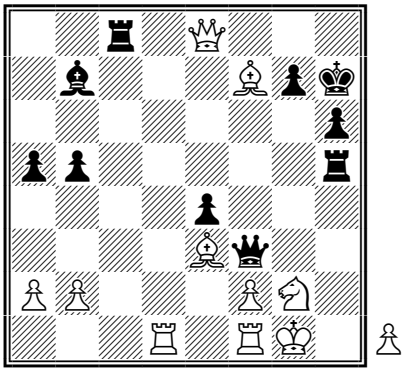
298.



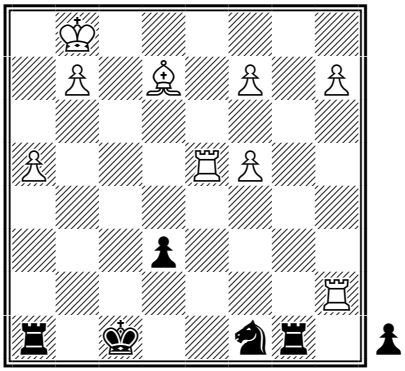
299.



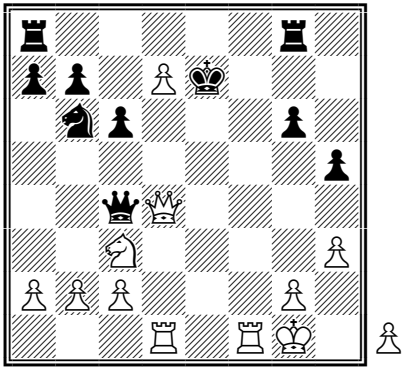
300.



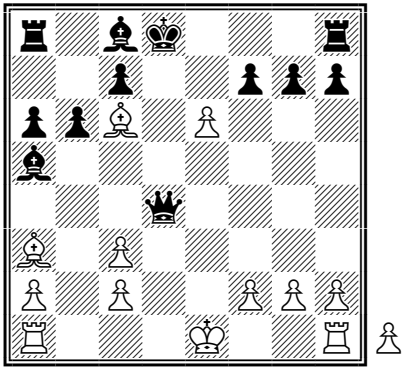
301.



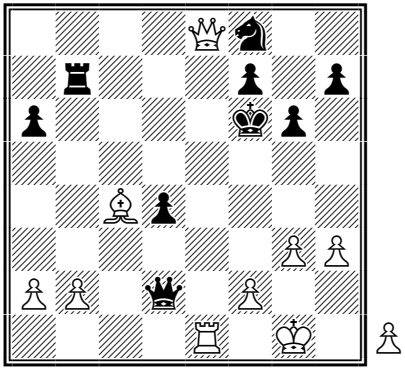
302.



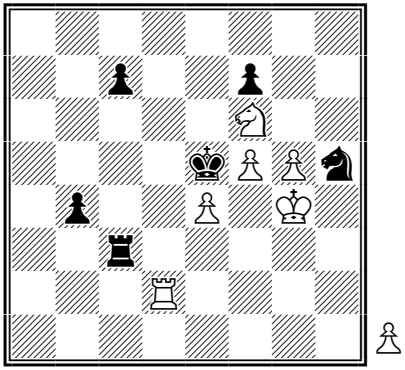
303.



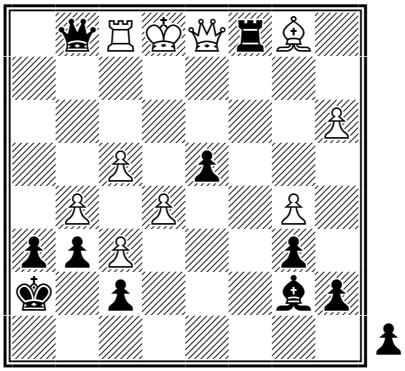
304.



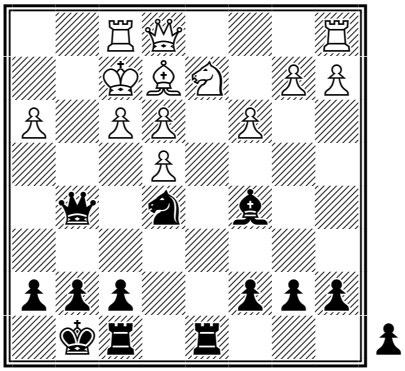
305.



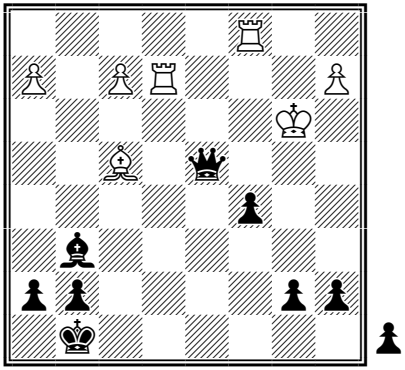
306.



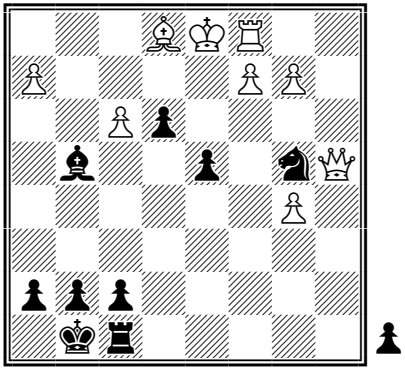
307.



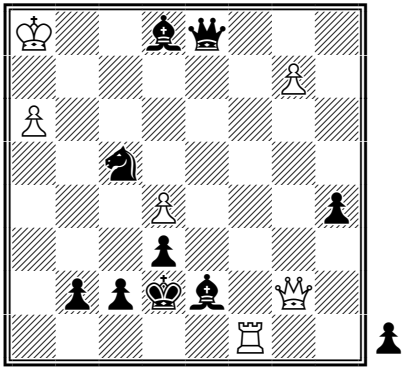
308.



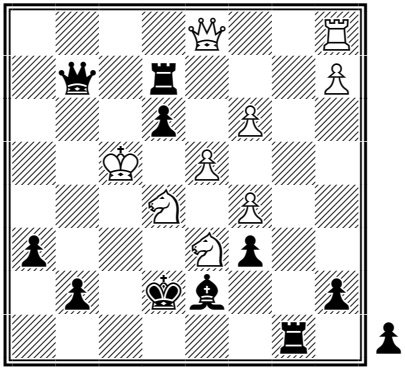
309.



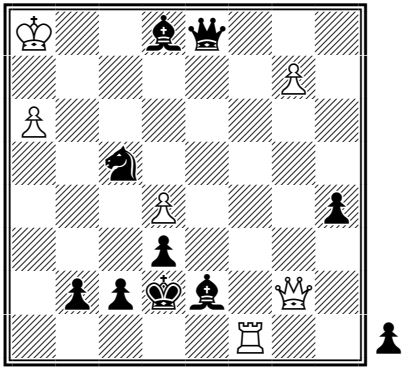
310.



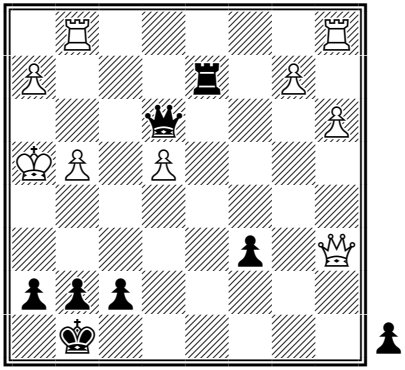
311.



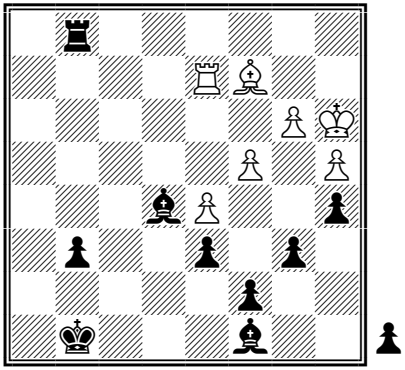
312.



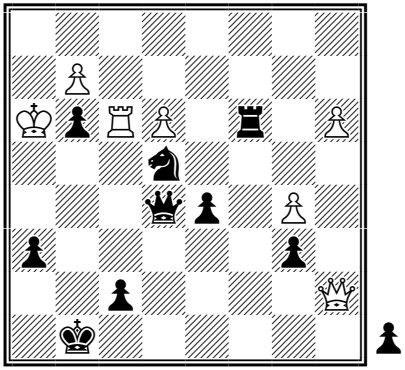
313.



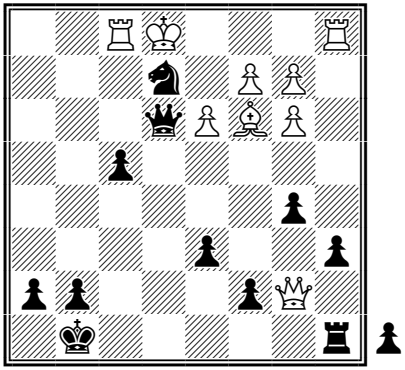
314.



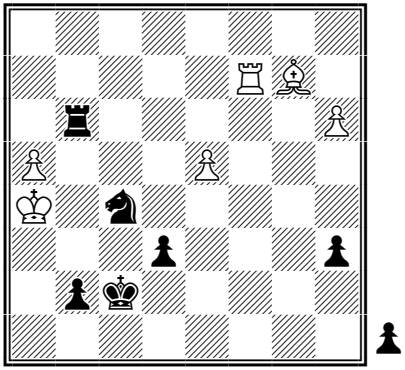
315.



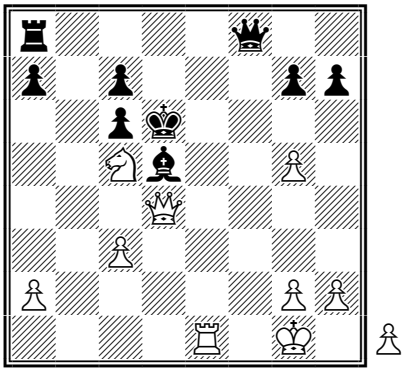
316.



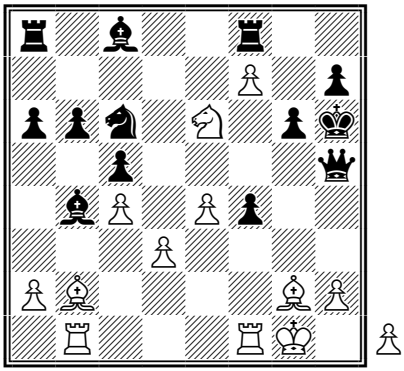
317.



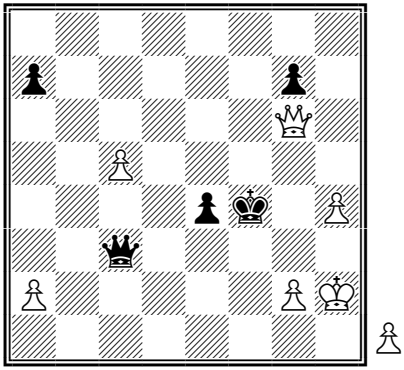
318.



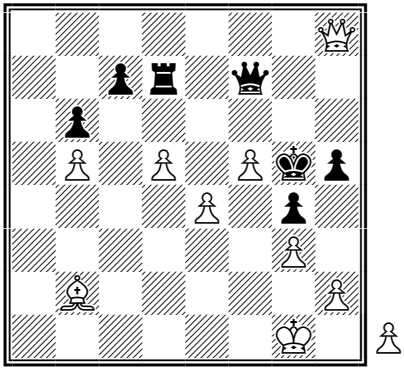
319.



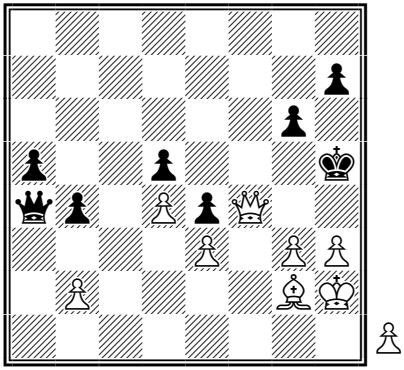
320.



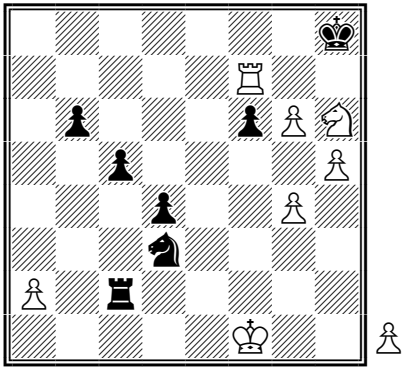
321.



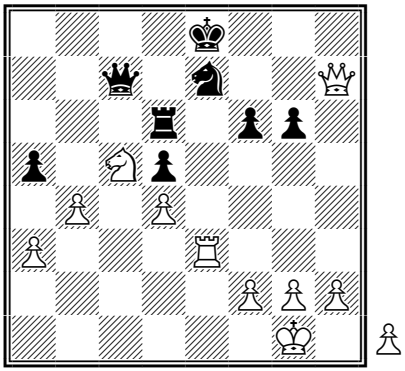
322.



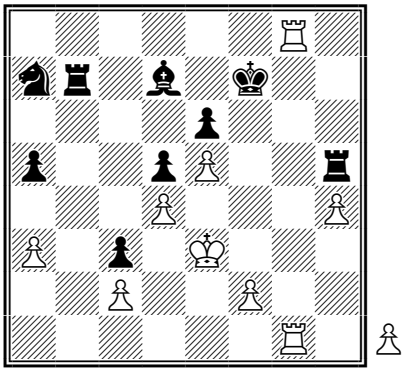
323.



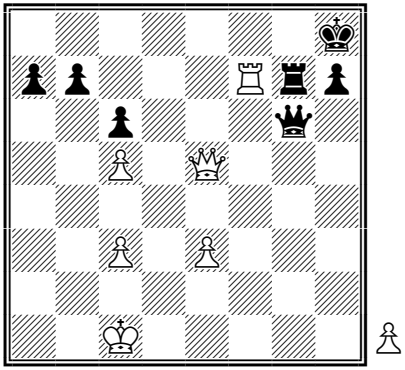
324.



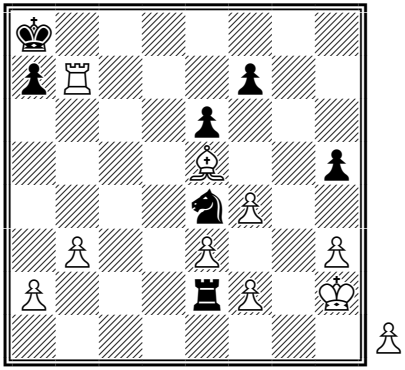
325.



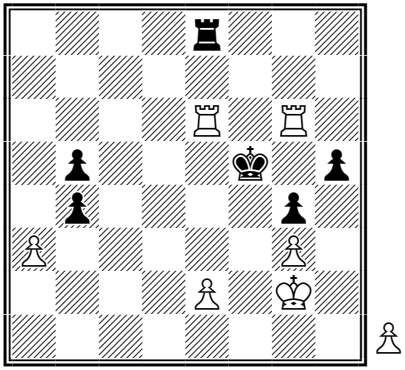
326.



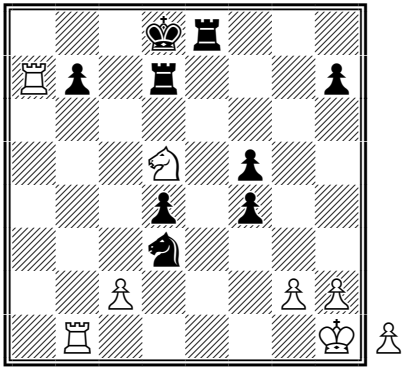
327.



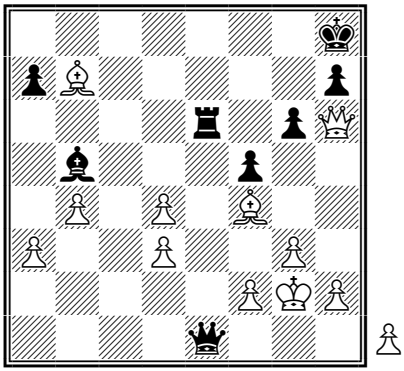
328.



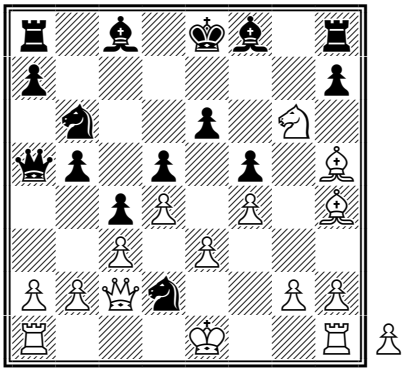
329.



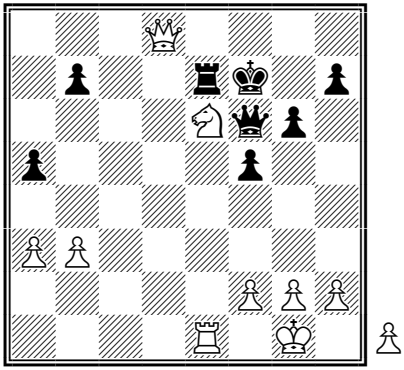
330.



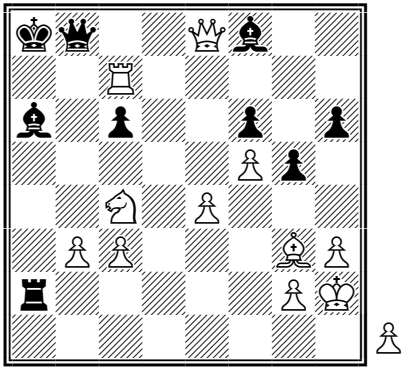
331.



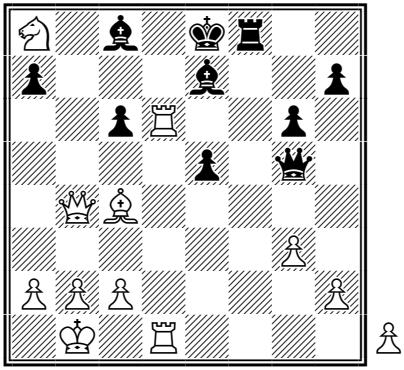
332.



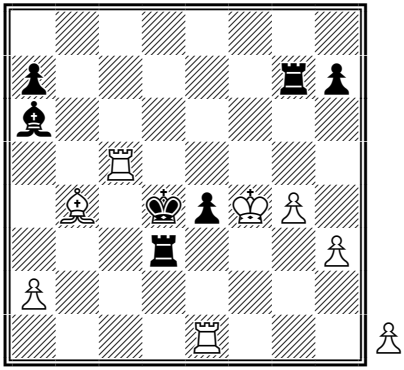
333.



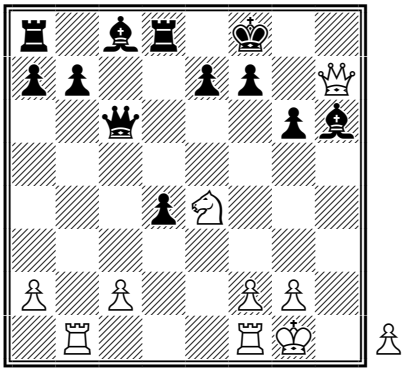
334.



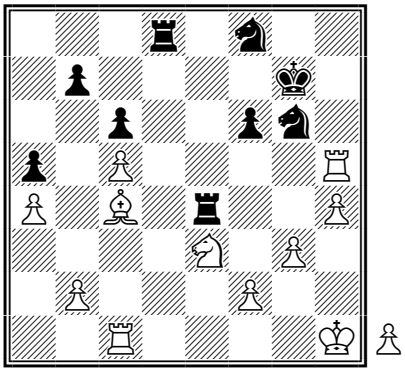
335.



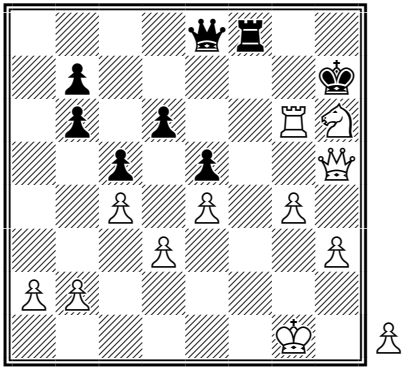
336.



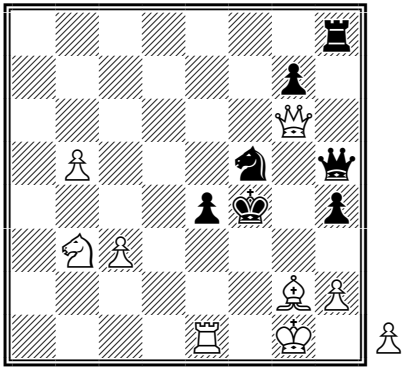
337.



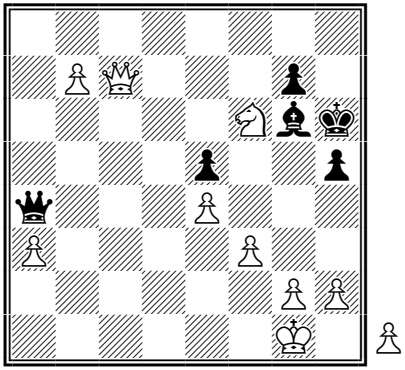
338.



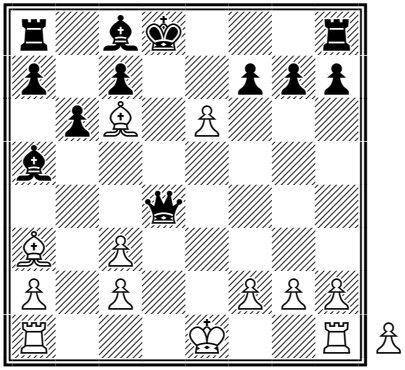
339.



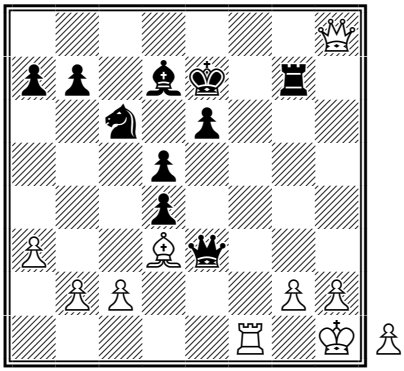
340.



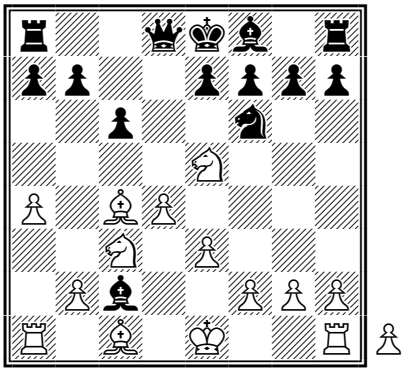
341.



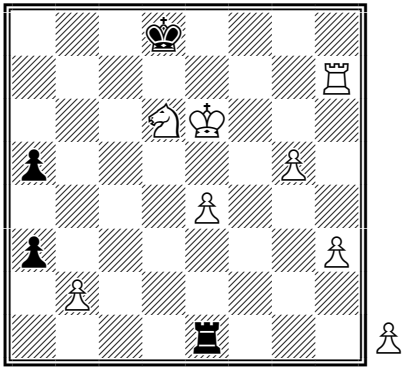
342.



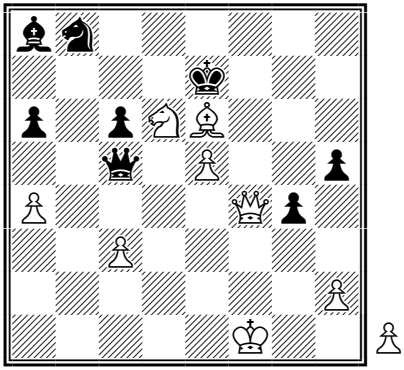
343.



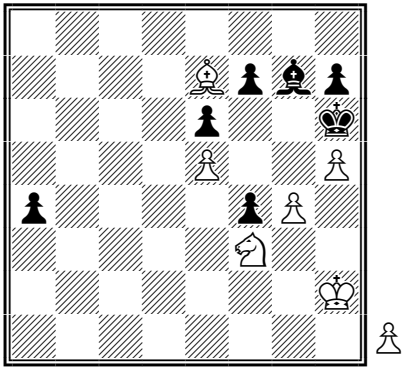
344.



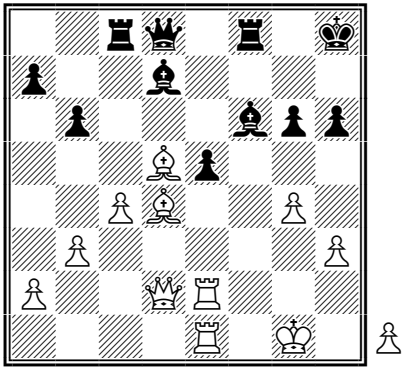
345.



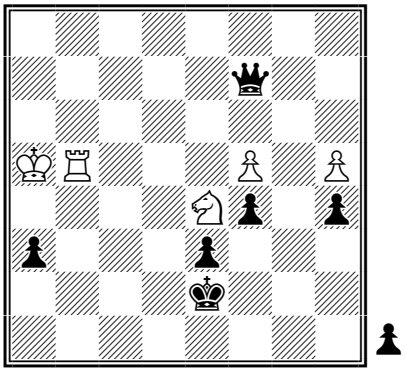
346.



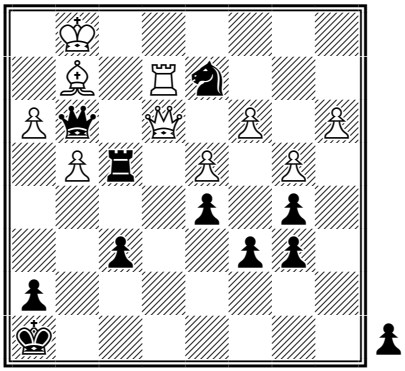
347.



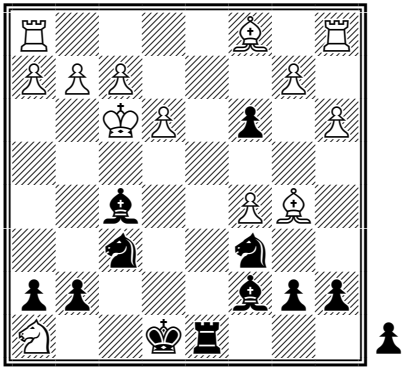
348.



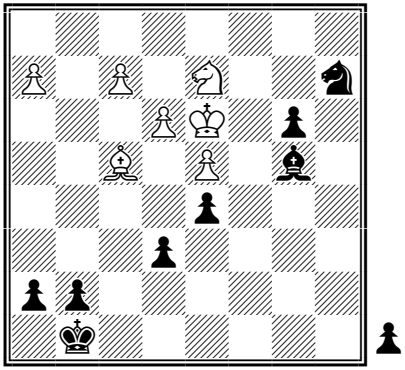
349.



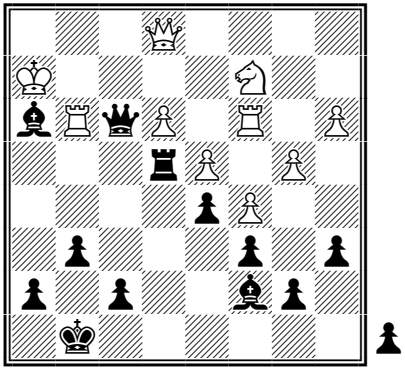
350.



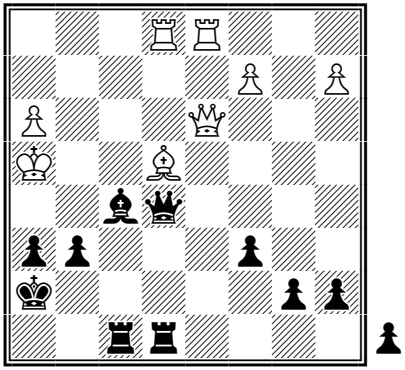
351.



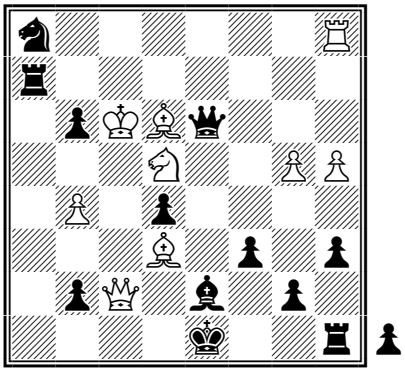
352.



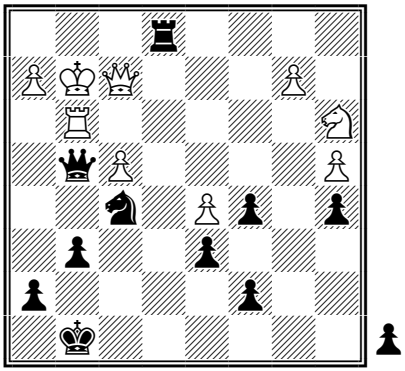
353.



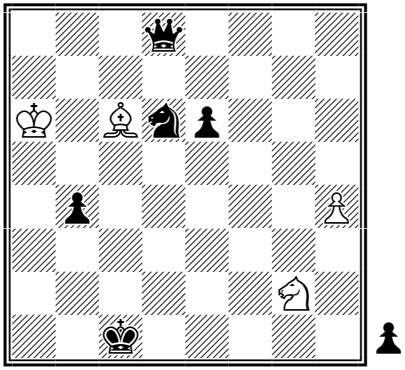
354.



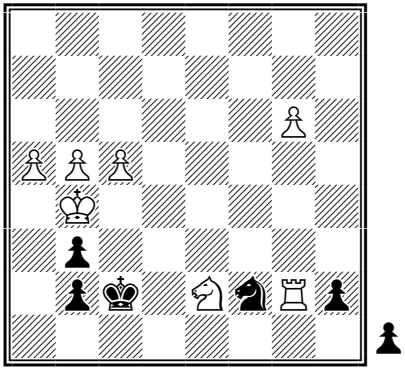
355.



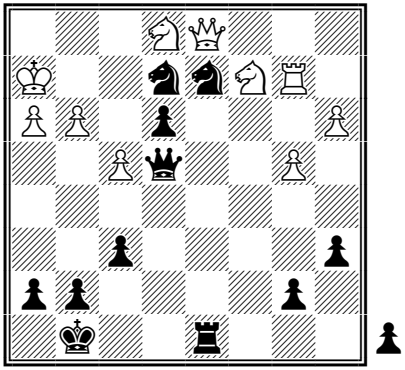
356.



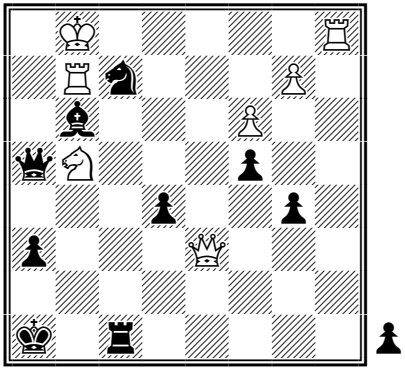
357.



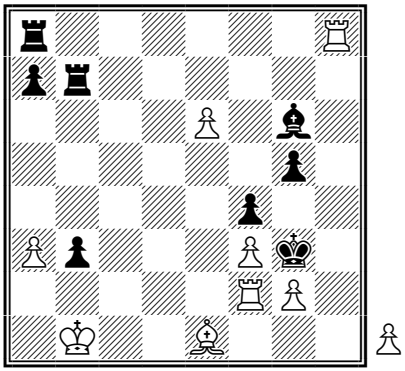
358.



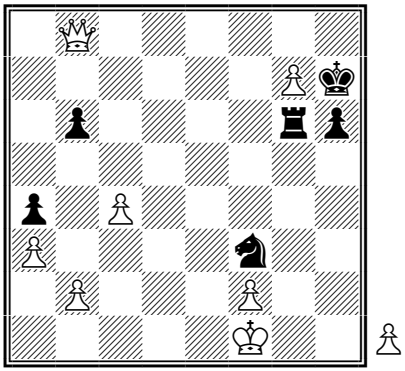
359.



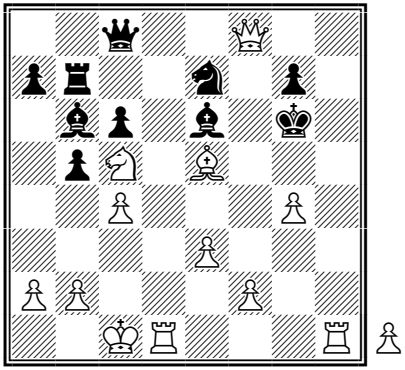
360.



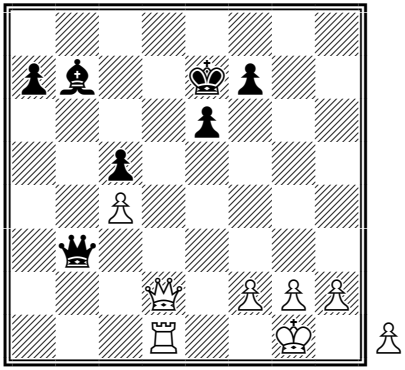
361.



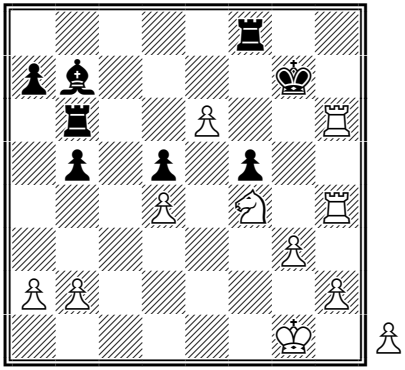
362.



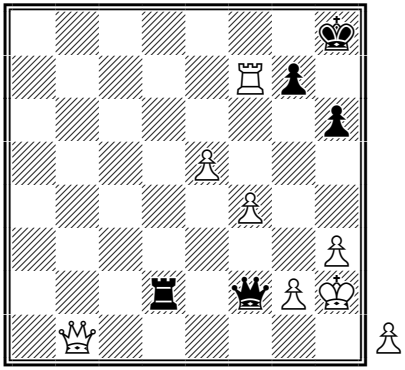
363.



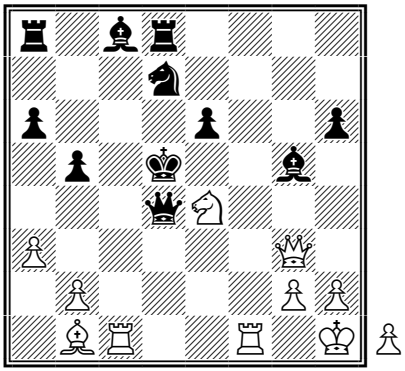
364.



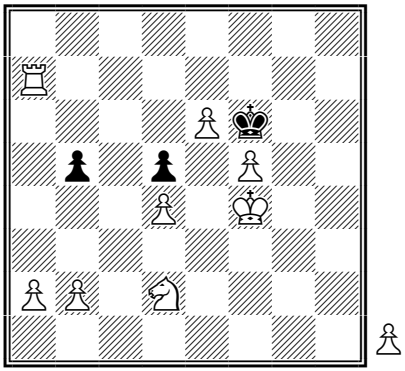
365.



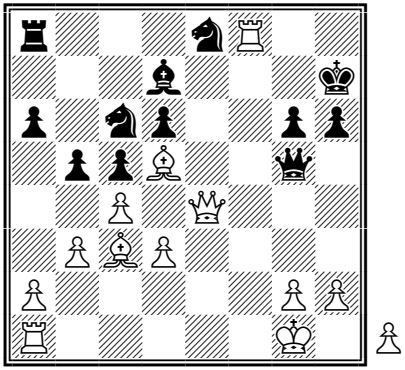
366.



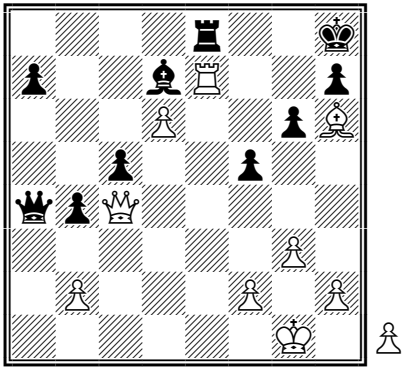
367.



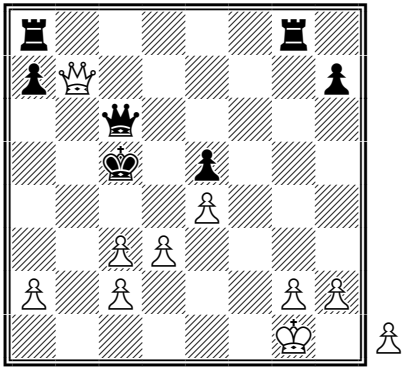
368.



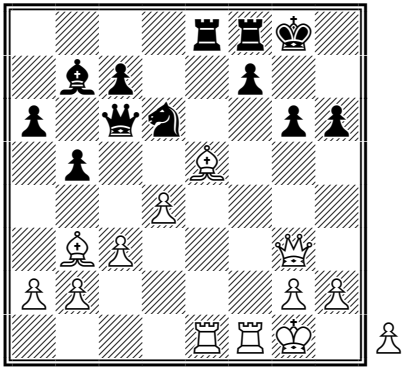
369.



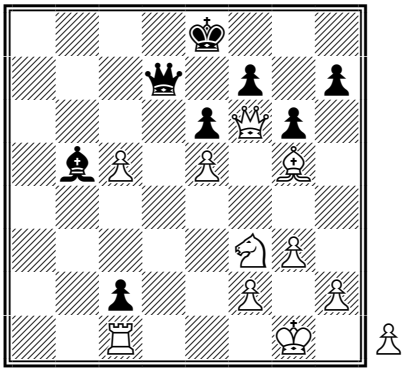
370.



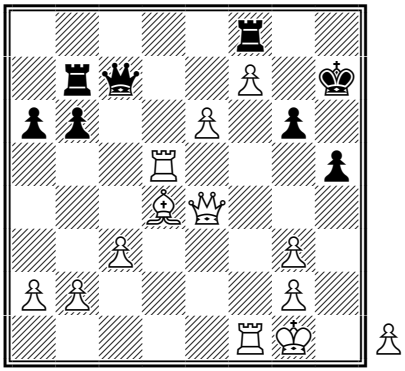
371.



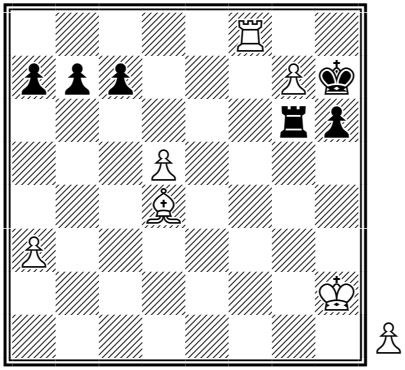
372.



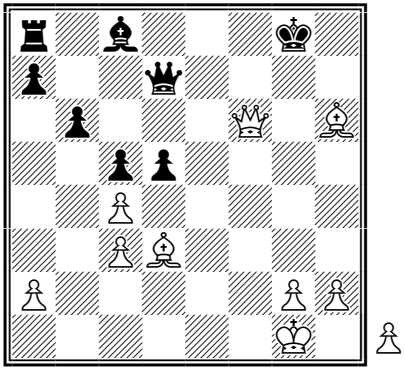
373.



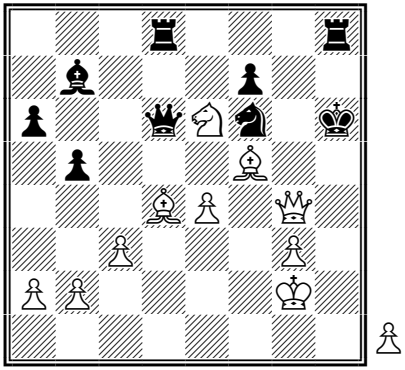
374.



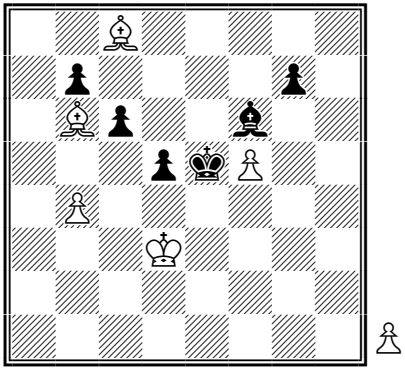
375.



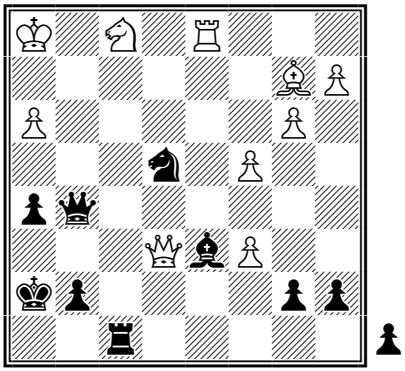
376.



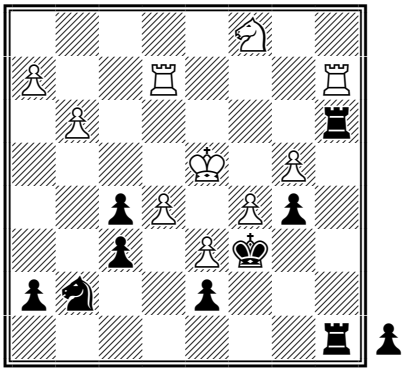
377.



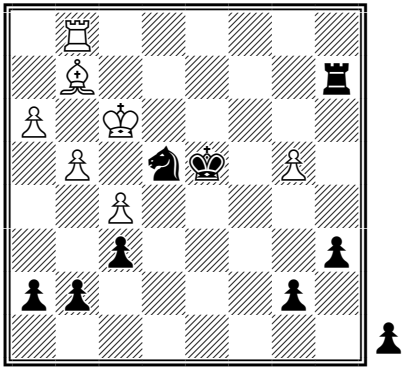
378.



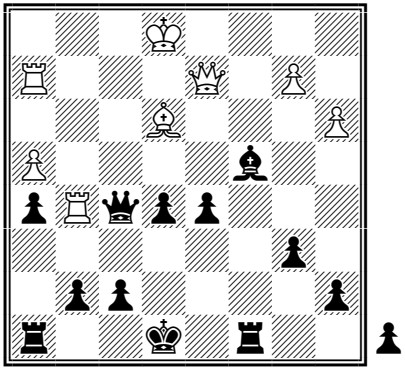
379.



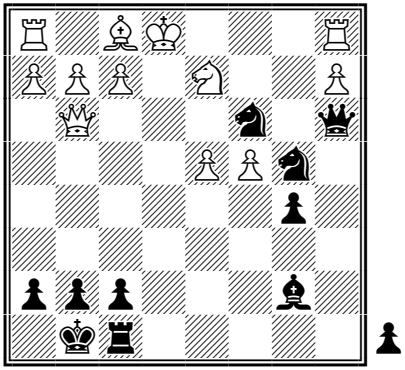
380.



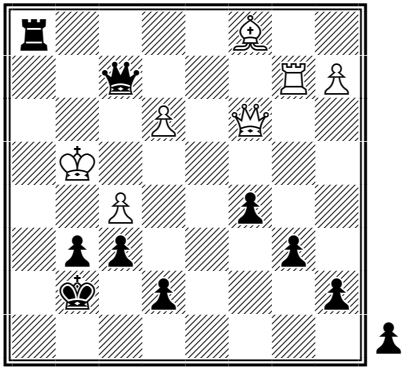
381.



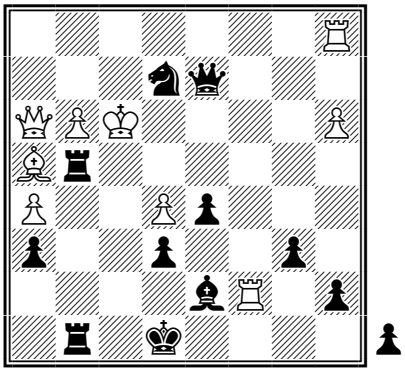
382.



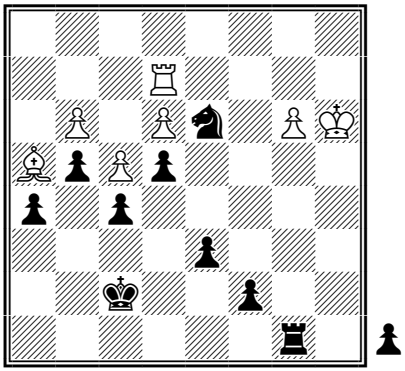
383.



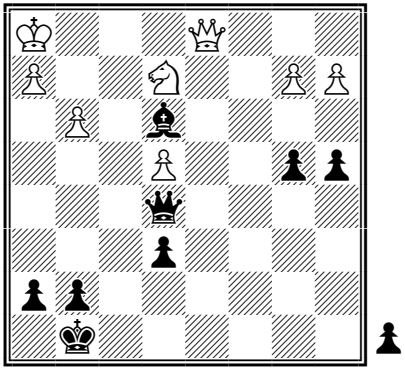
384.



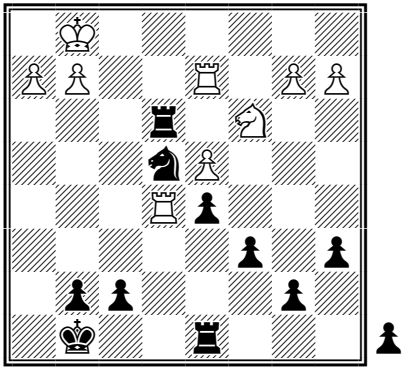
385.



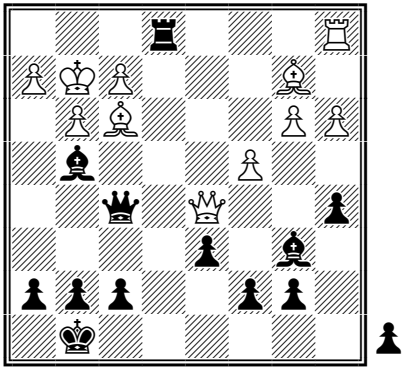
386.



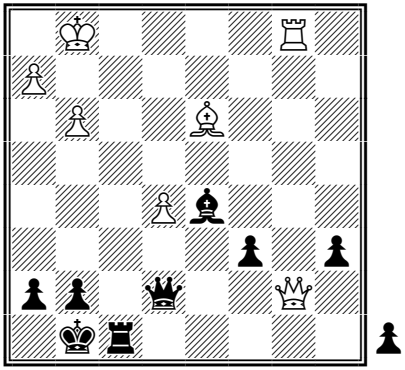
387.



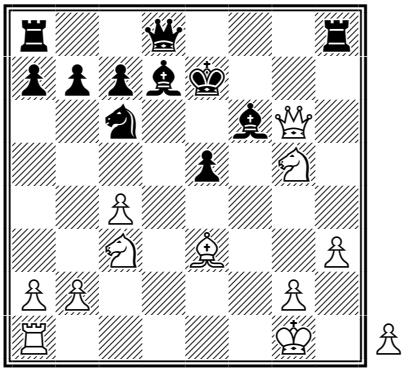
388.



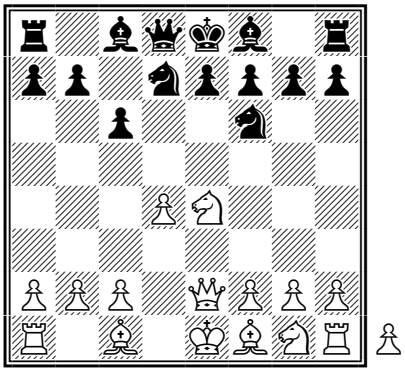
389.



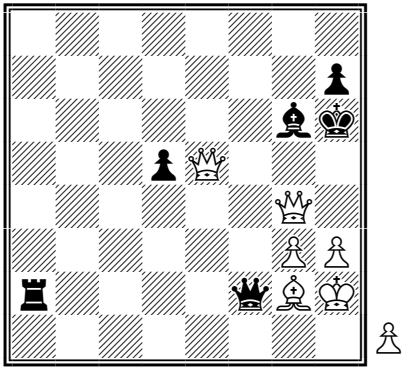
390.



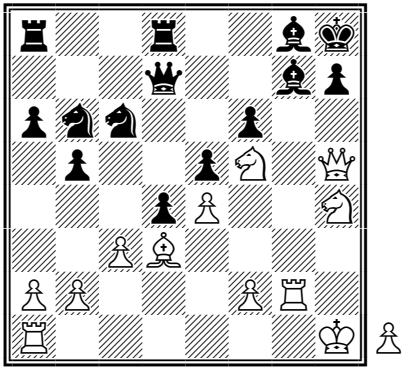
391.



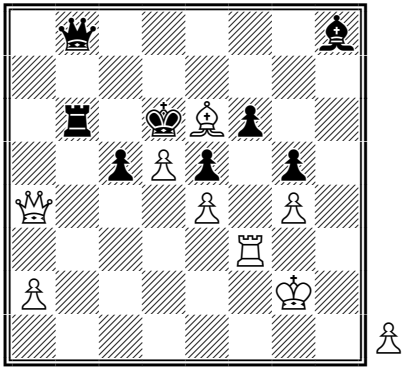
392.



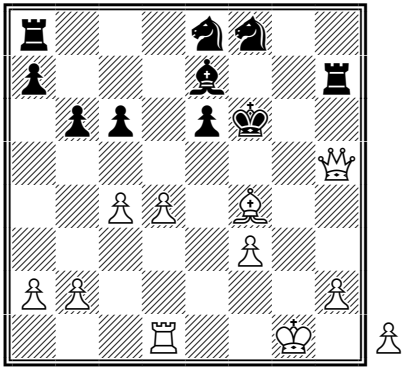
393.



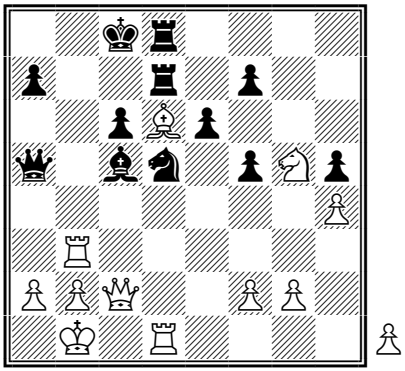
394.



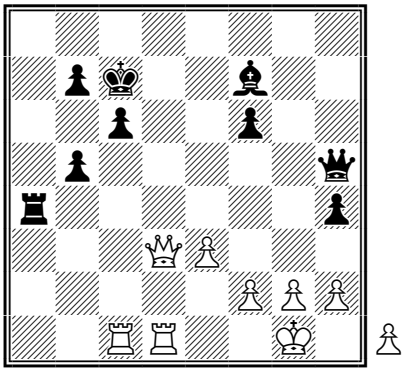
395.



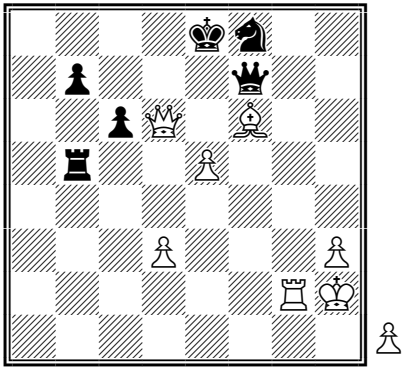
396.



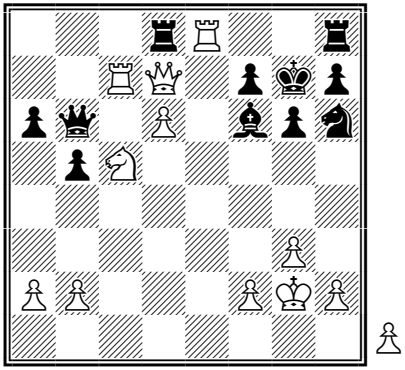
397.



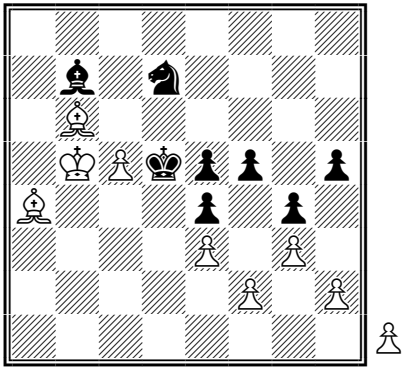
398.



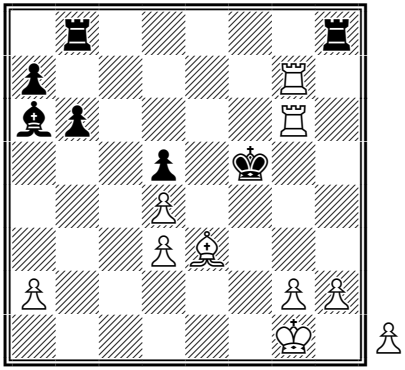
399.



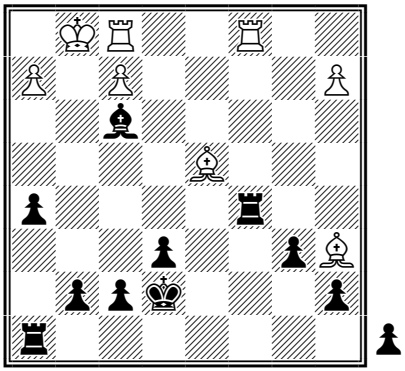
400.



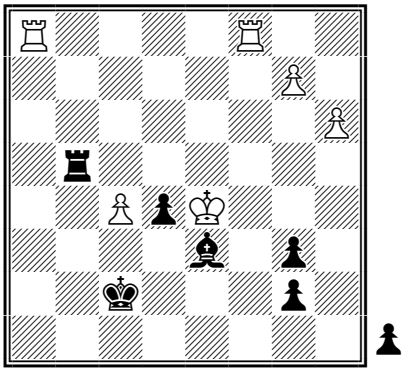
401.



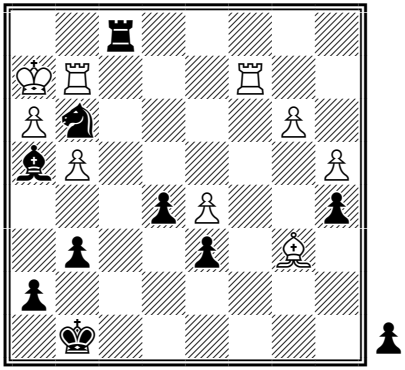
402.



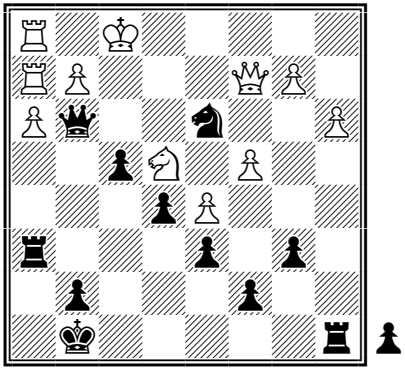
403.



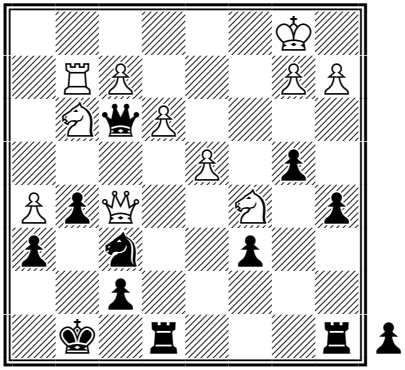
404.



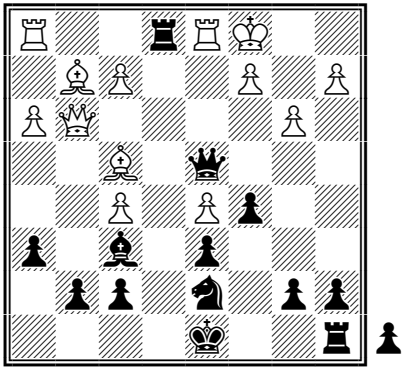
405.



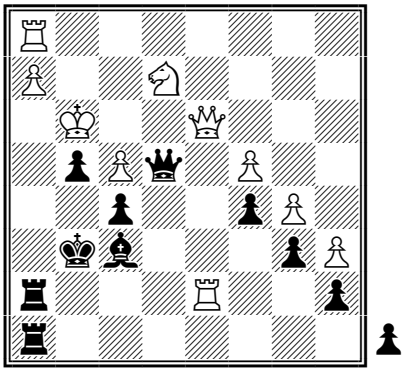
406.



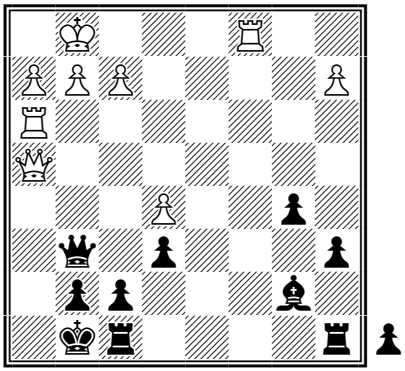
407.



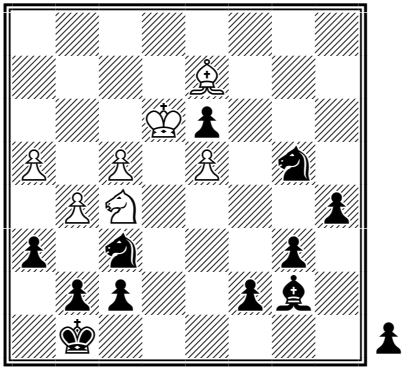
408.



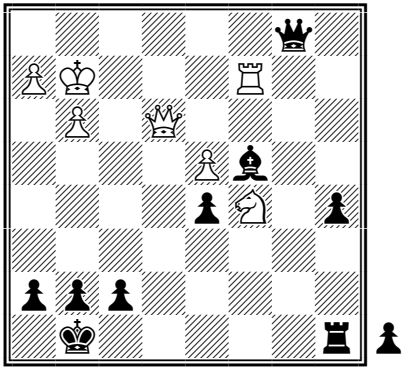
409.



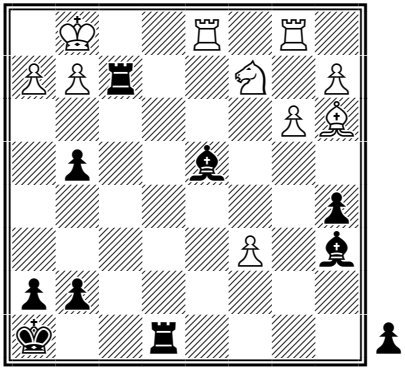
410.



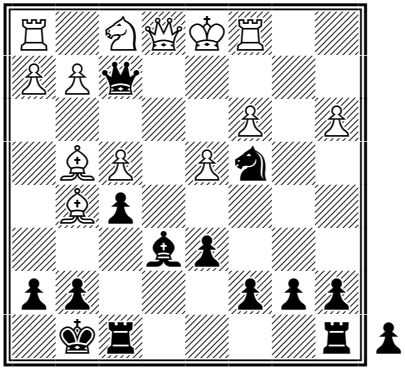
411.



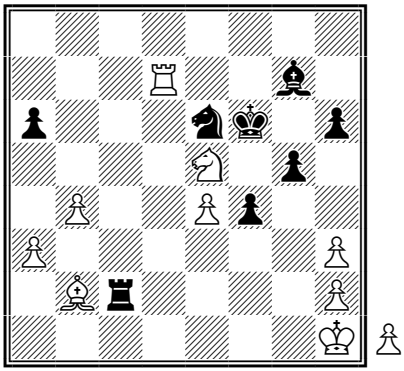
412.



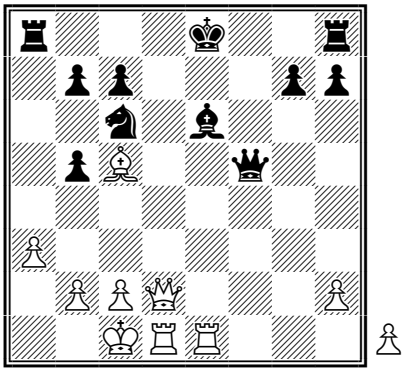
413.



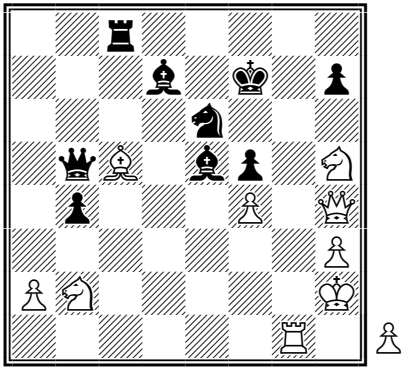
414.



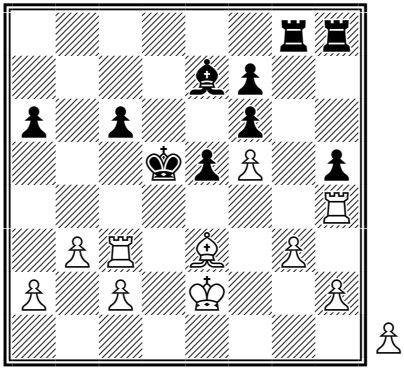
415.



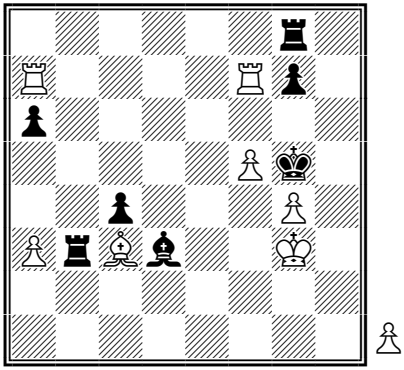
416.



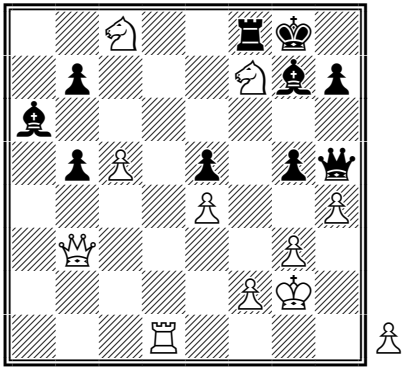
417.



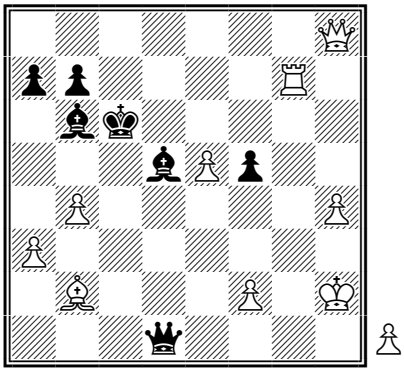
418.



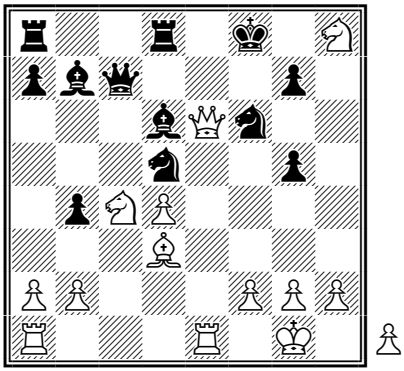
419.



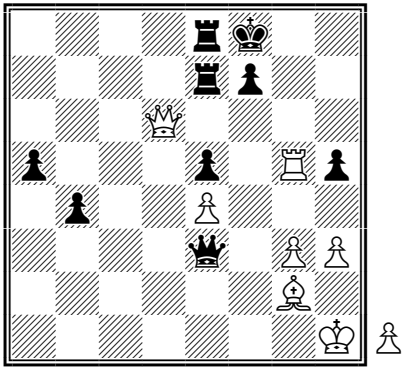
420.



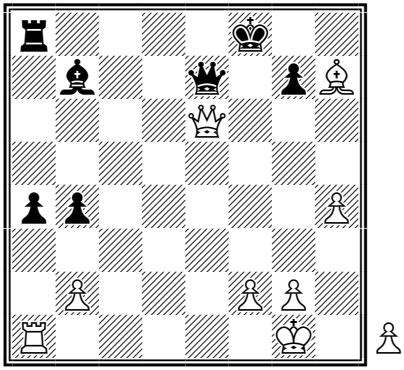
421.



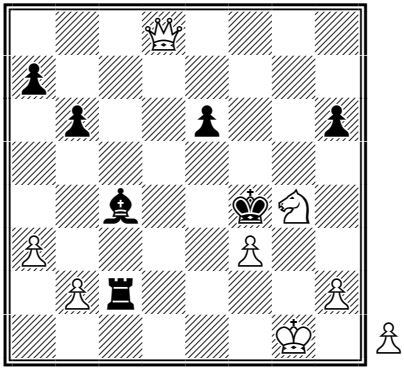
422.



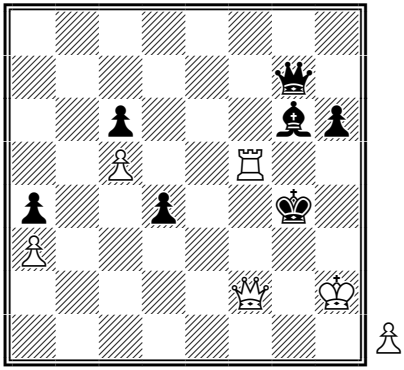
423.



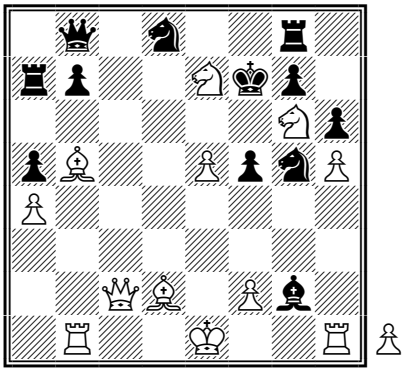
424.



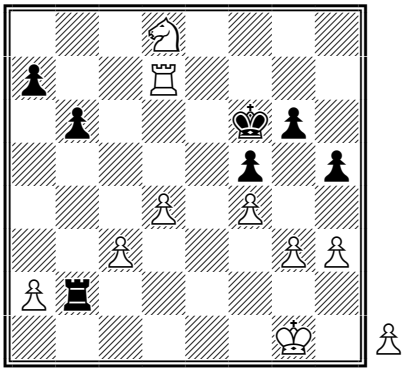
425.



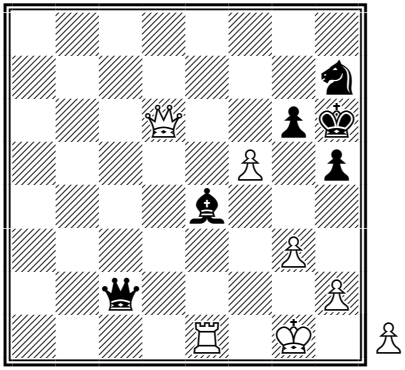
426.



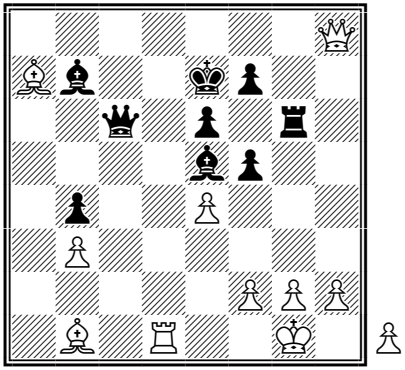
427.



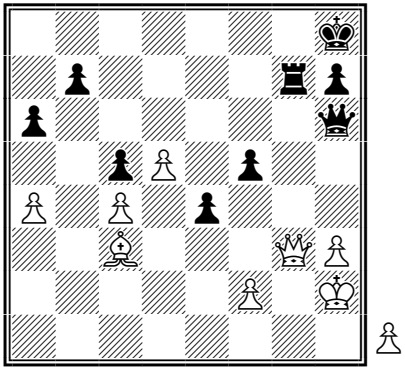
428.



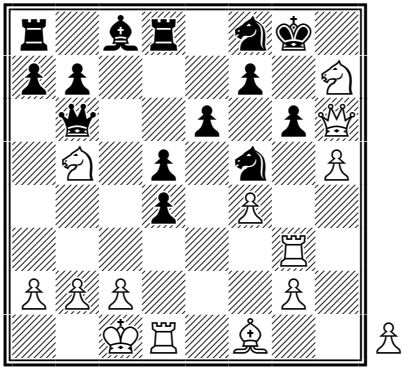
429.



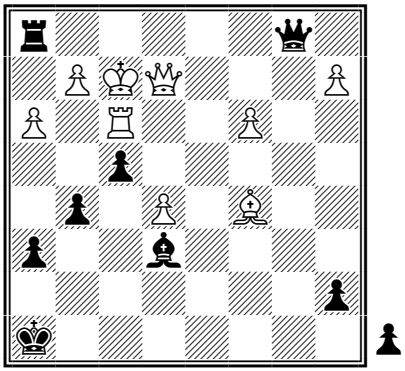
430.



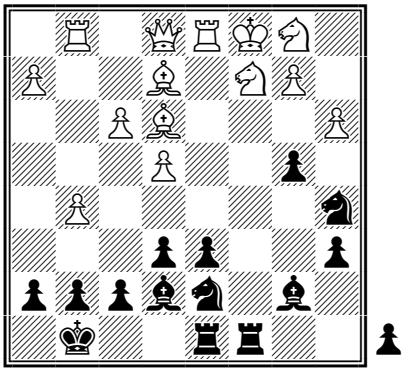
431.



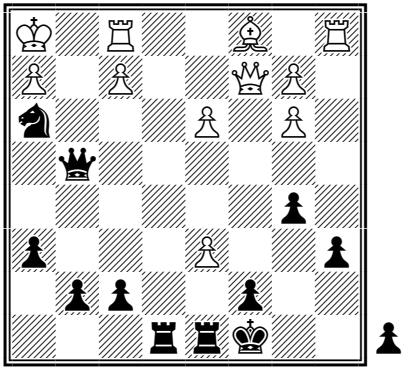
432.



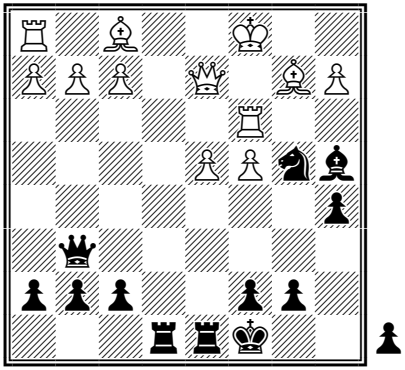
433.



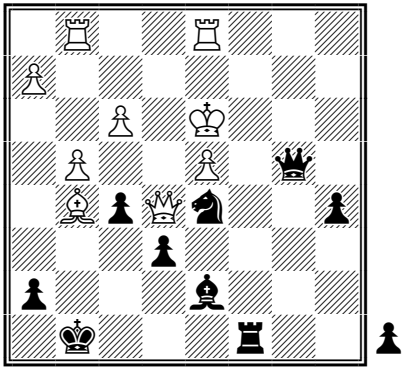
434.



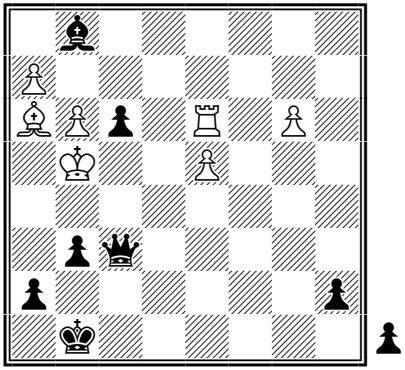
435.



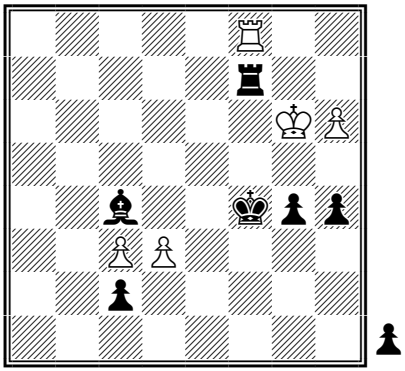
436.



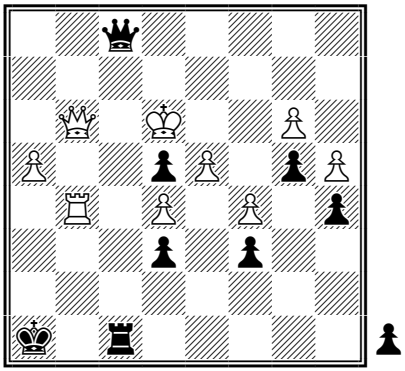
437.



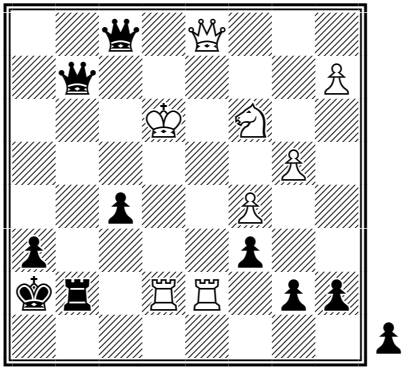
438.



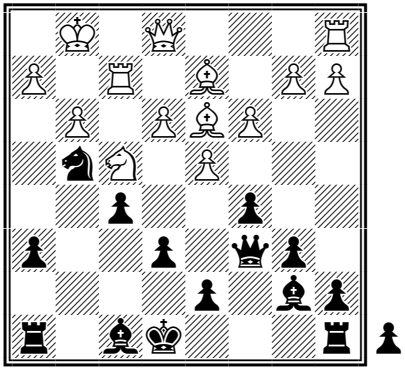
439.



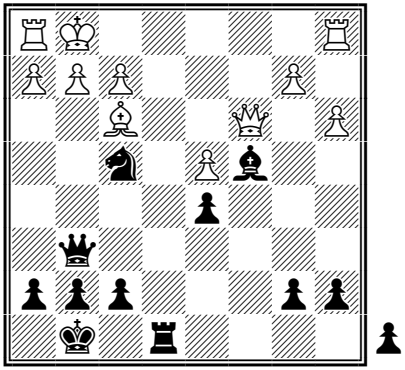
440.



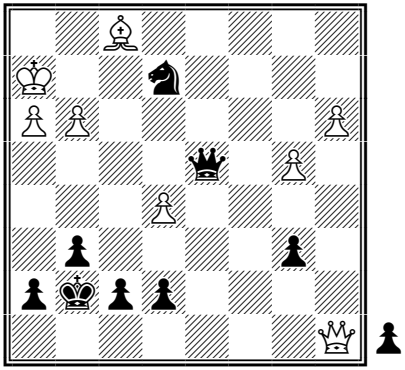
441.



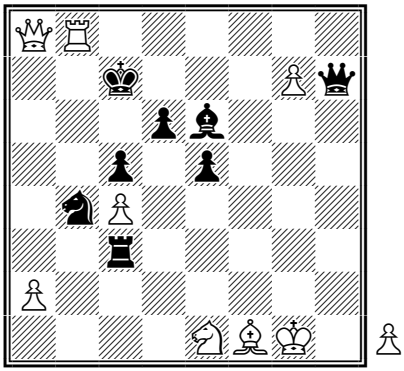
442.



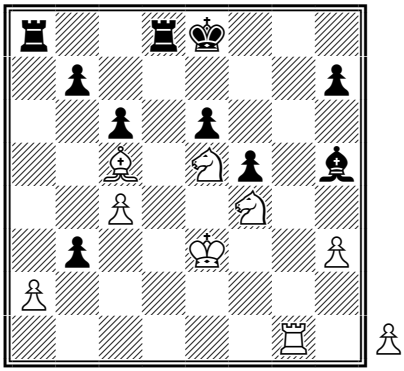
443.



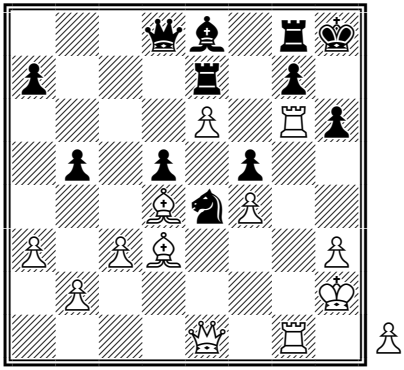
444.



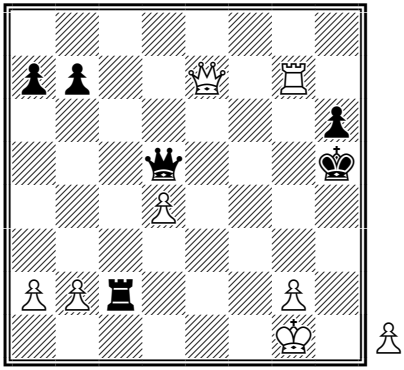
445.



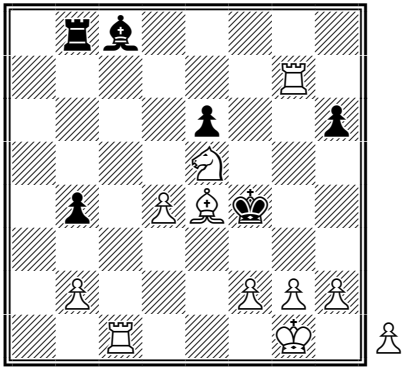
446.



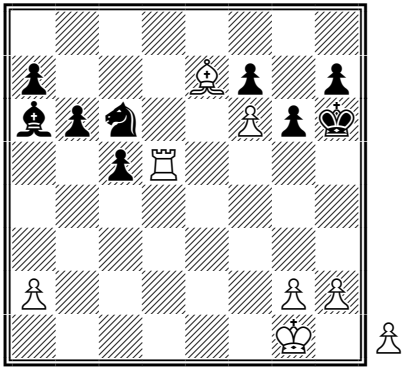
447.



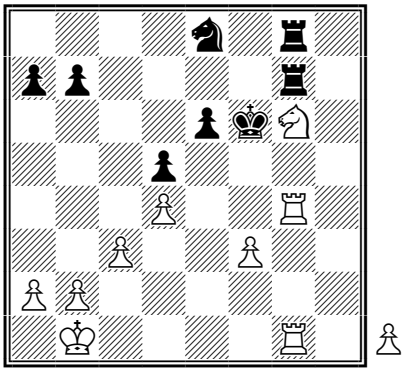
448.



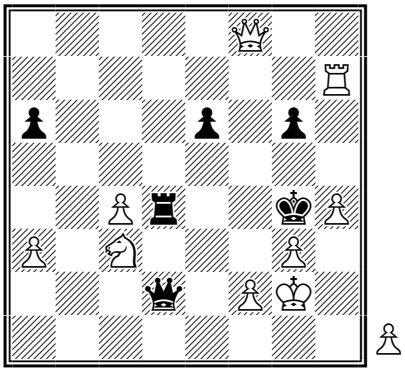
449.



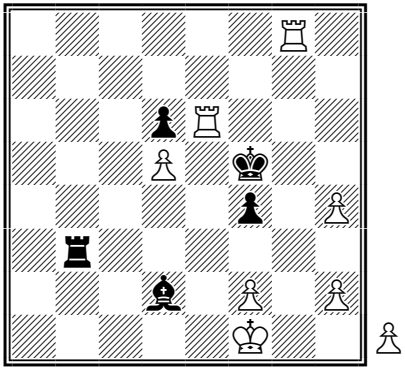
450.



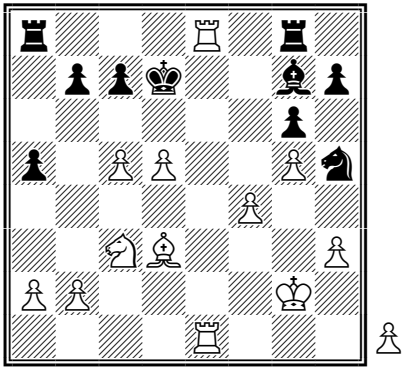
451.



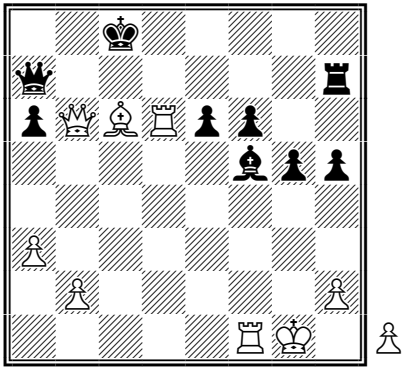
452.



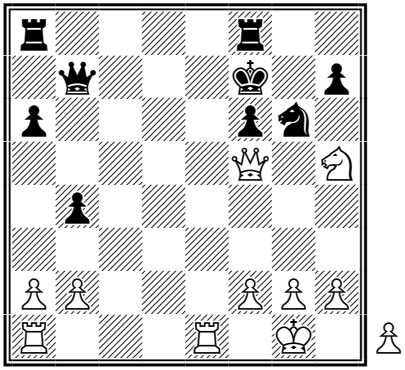
453.



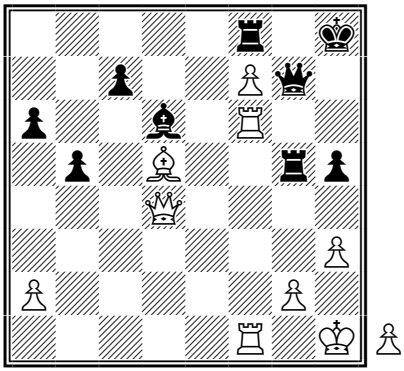
454.



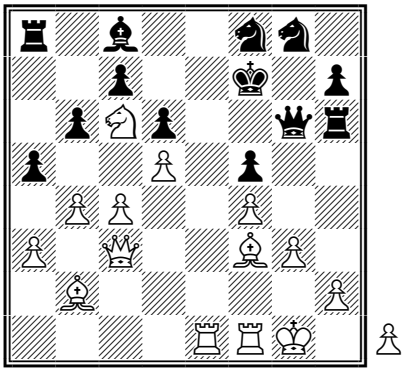
455.



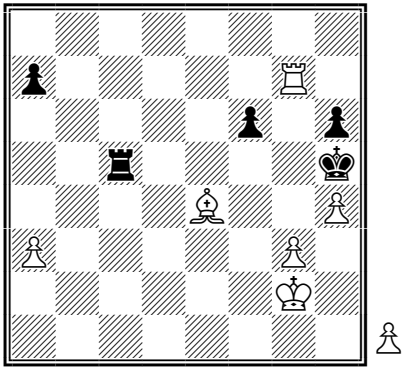
456.



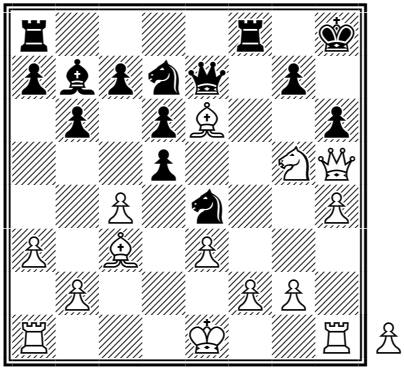
457.



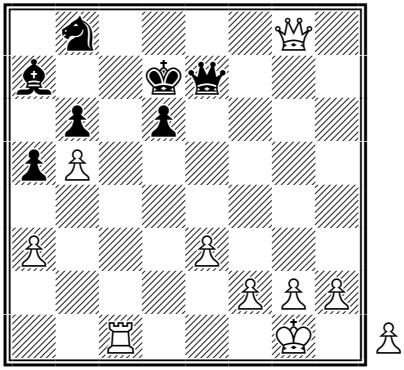
458.



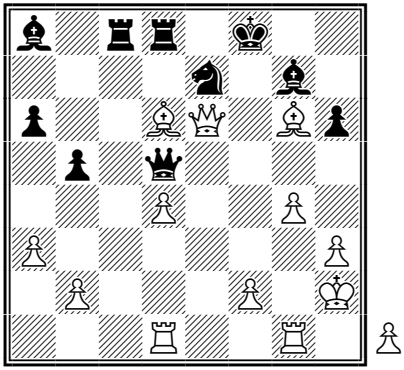
459.



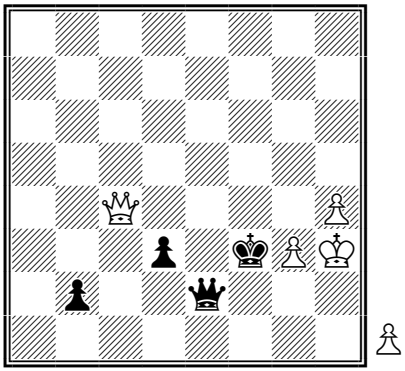
460.



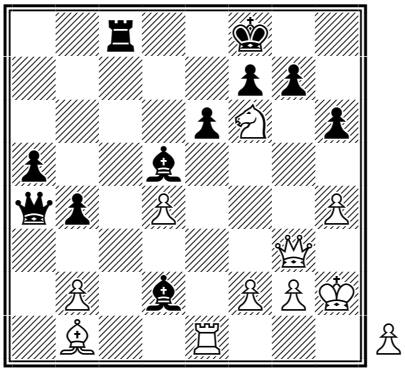
461.



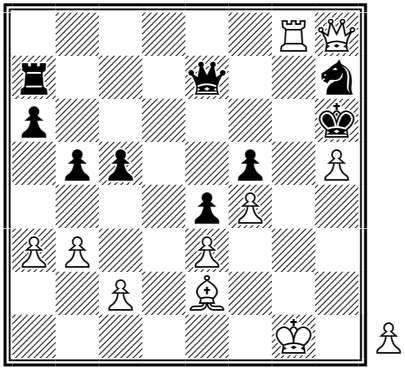
462.



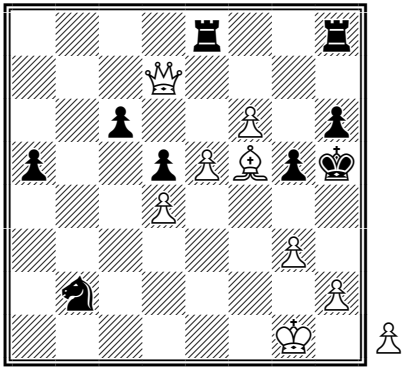
463.



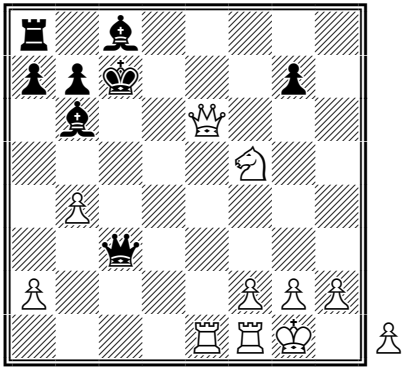
464.



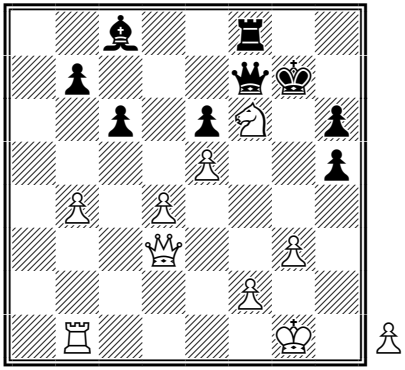
465.



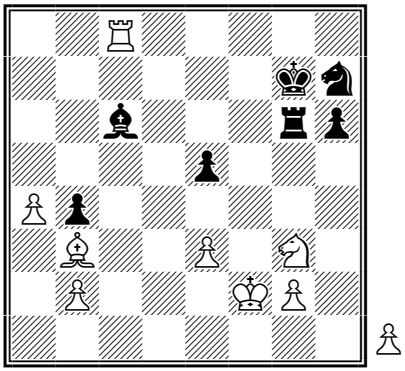
466.



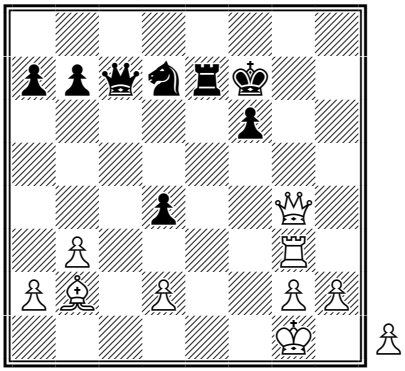
467.



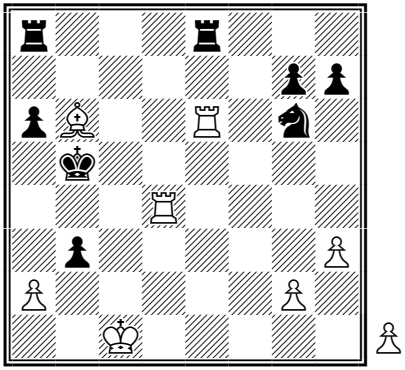
468.



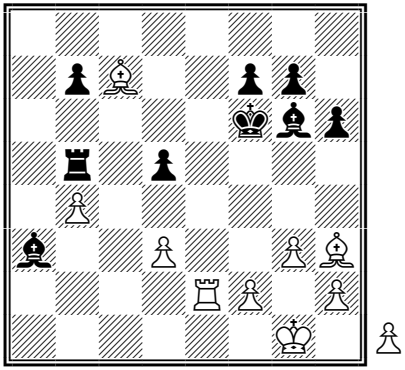
469.



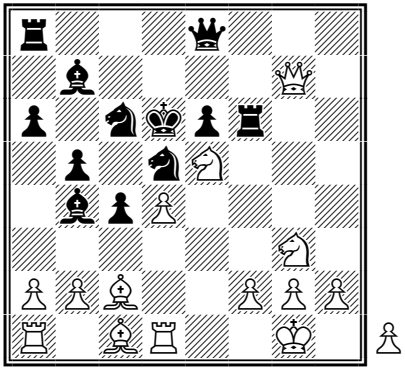
470.



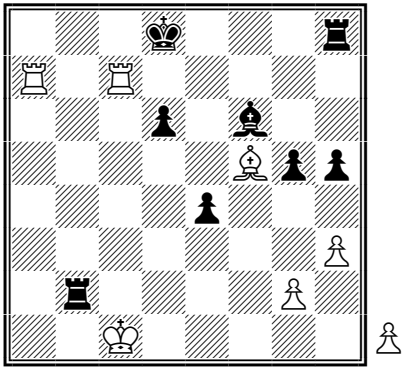
471.



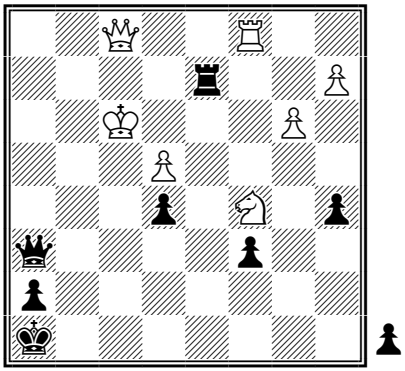
472.



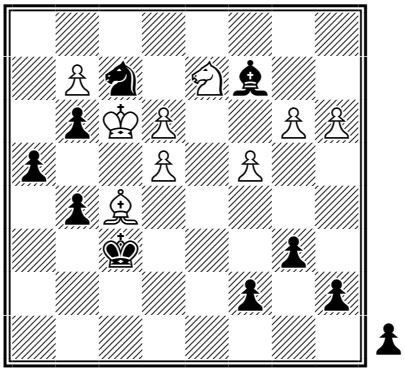
473.



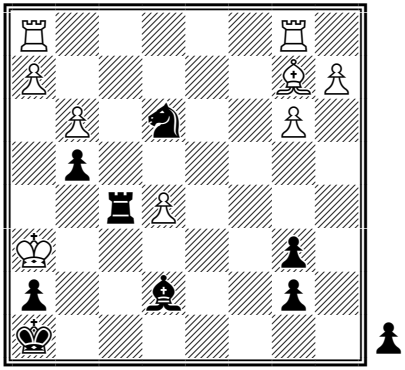
474.



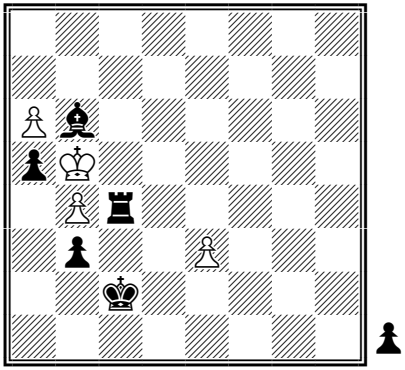
475.



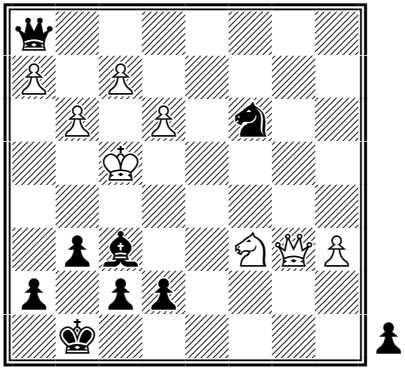
476.



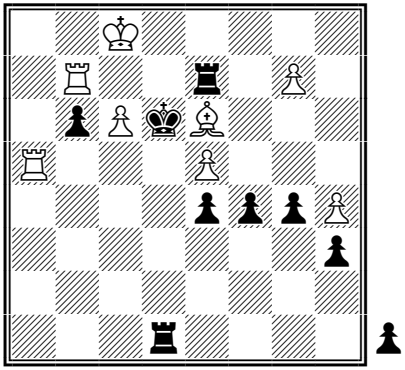
477.



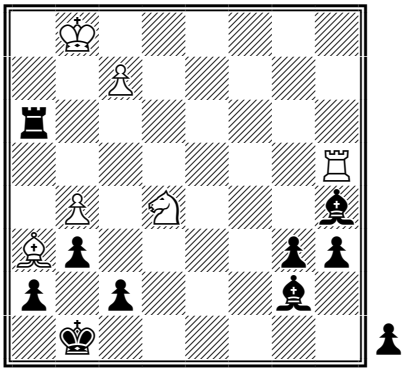
478.



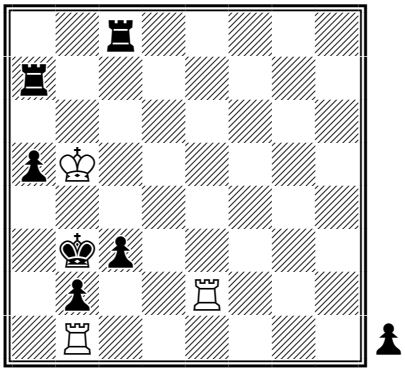
479.



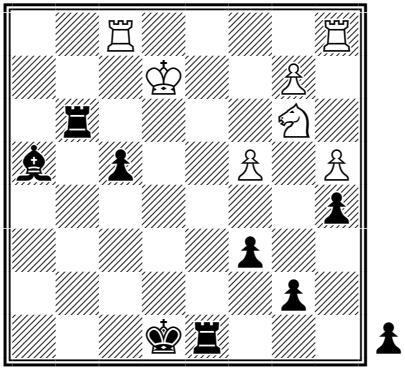
480.



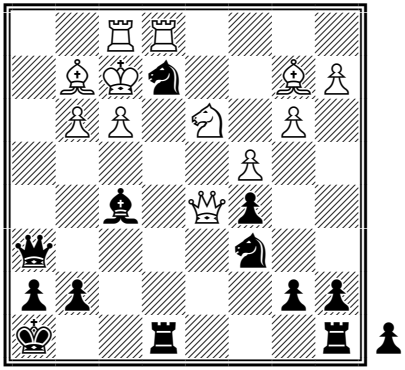
481.



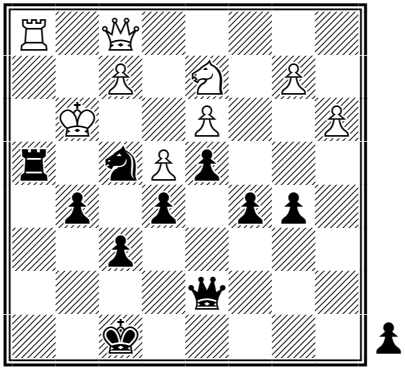
482.



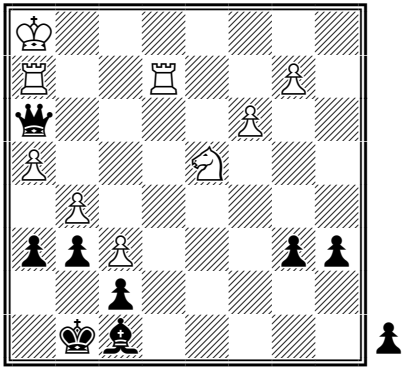
483.



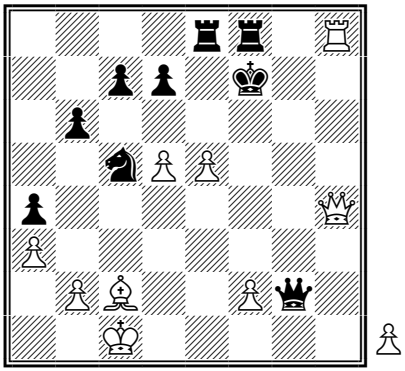
484.



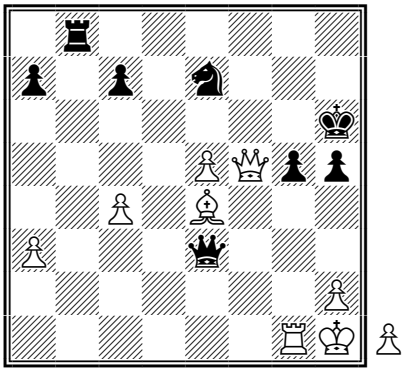
485.



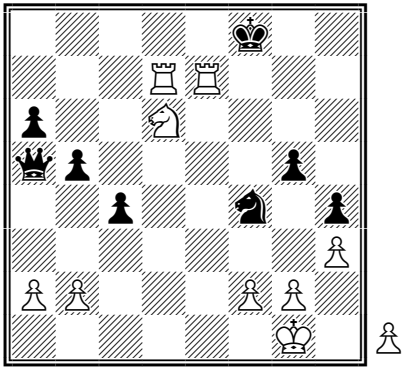
486.



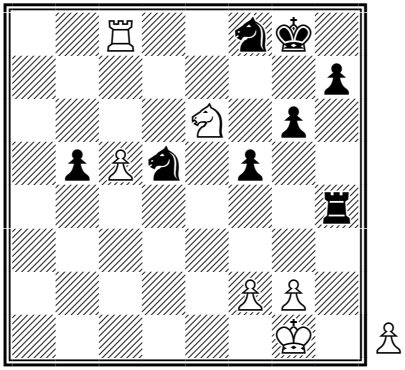
487.



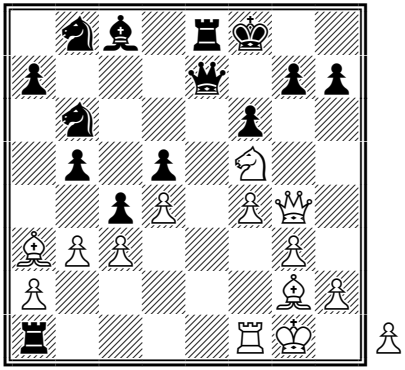
488.



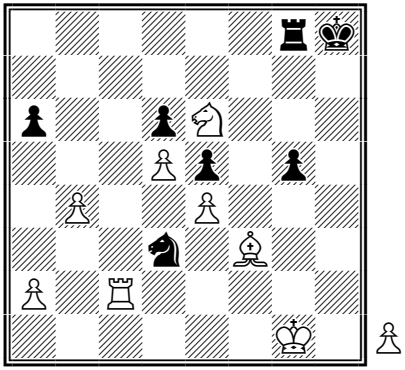
489.



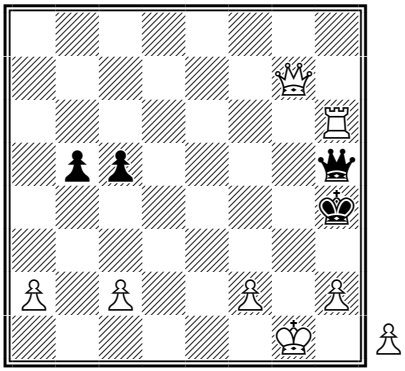
490.



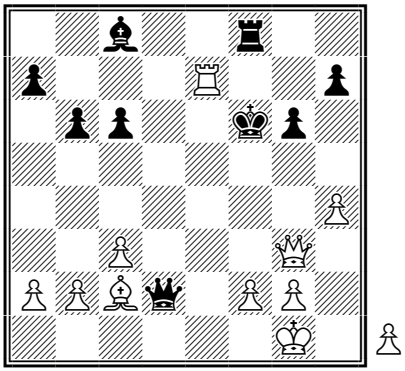
491.



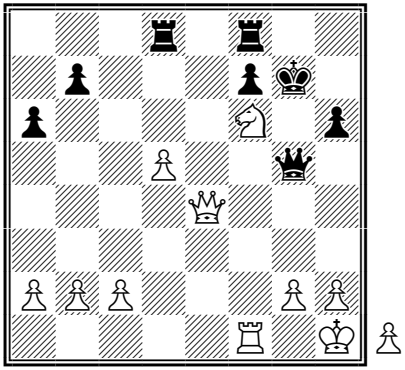
492.



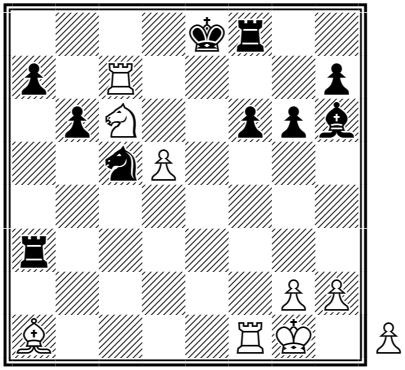
493.



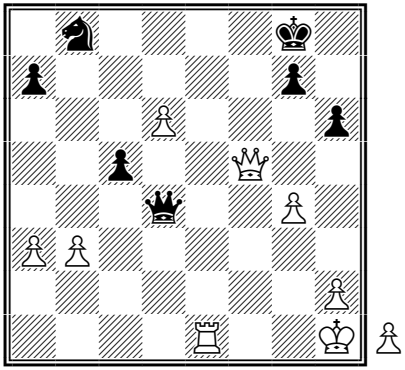
494.



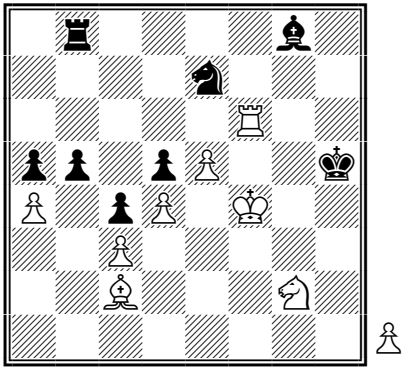
495.



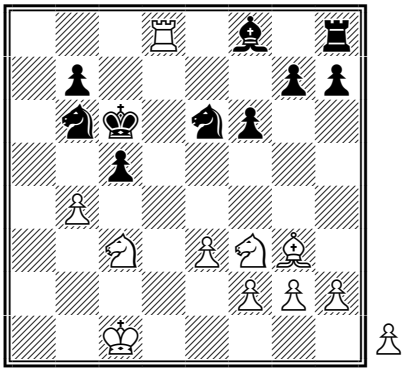
496.



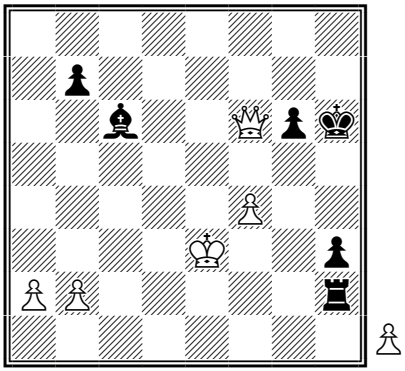
497.



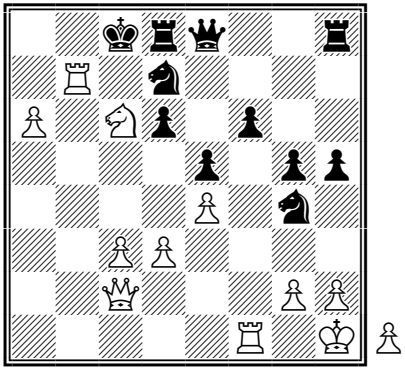
498.



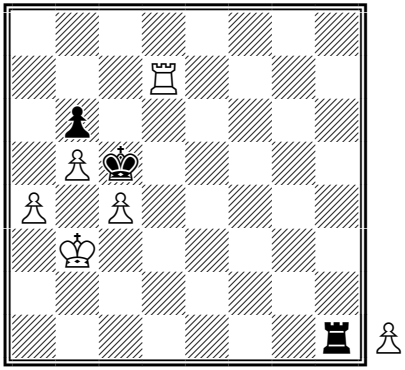
499.



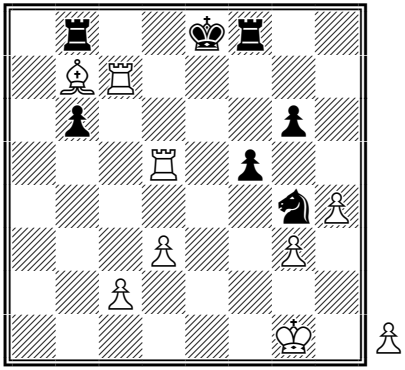
500.



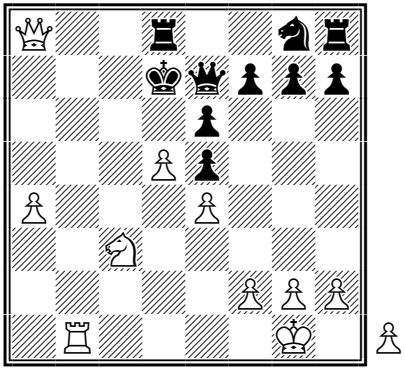
501.



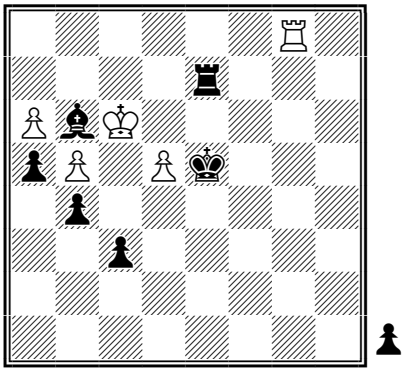
502.



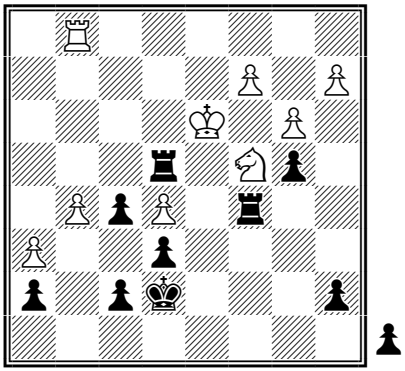
503.



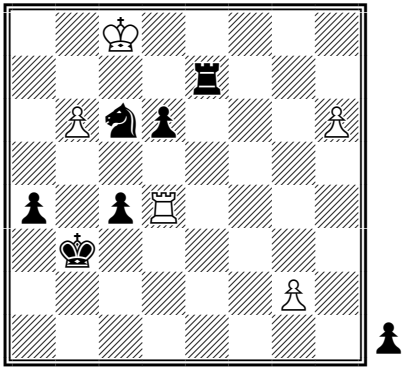
504.



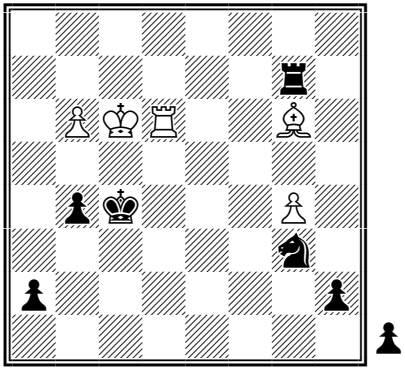
505.



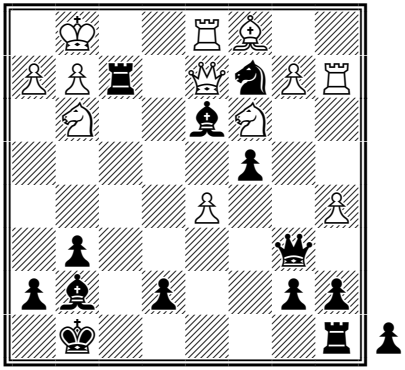
506.



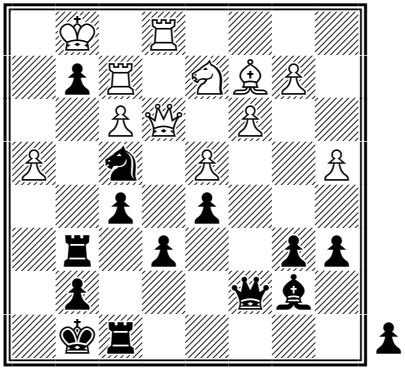
507.



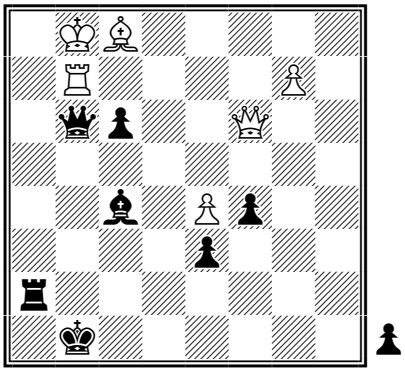
508.



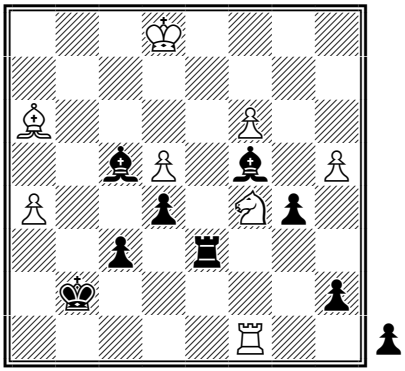
509.



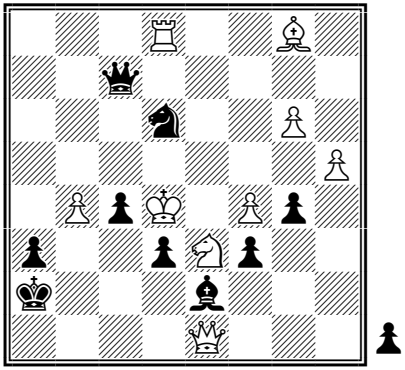
510.



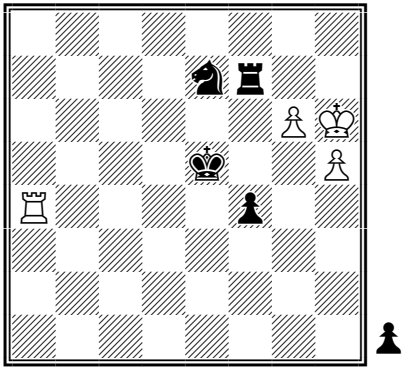
511.



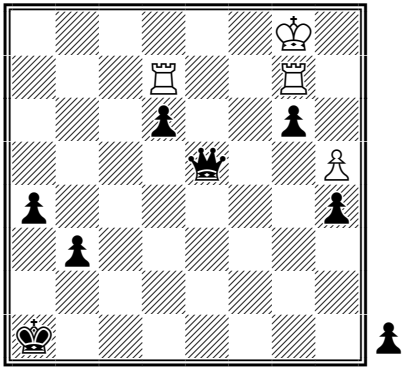
512.



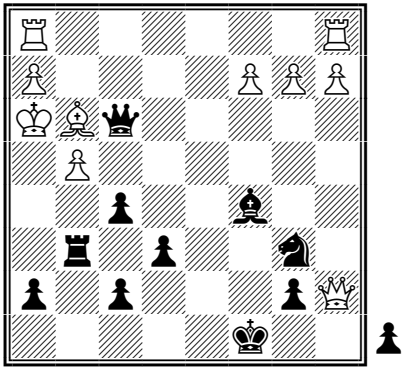
513.



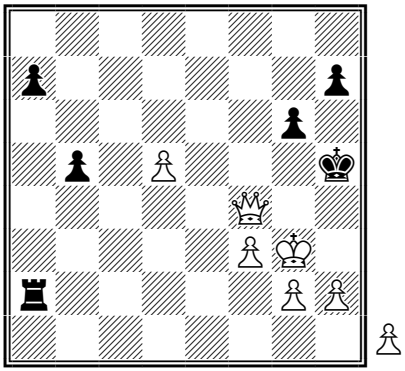
514.



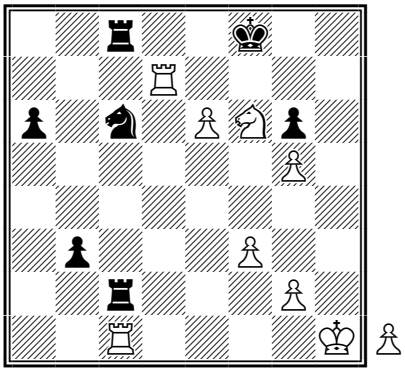
515.



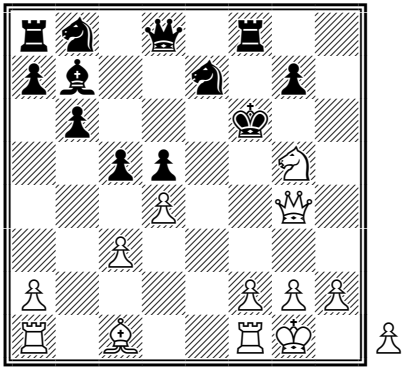
516.



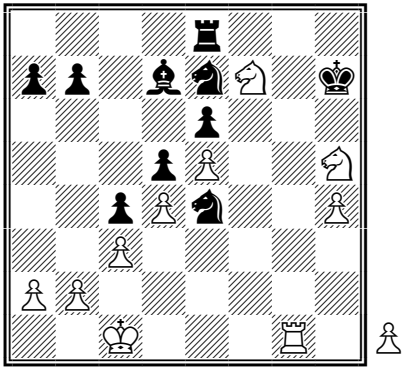
517.



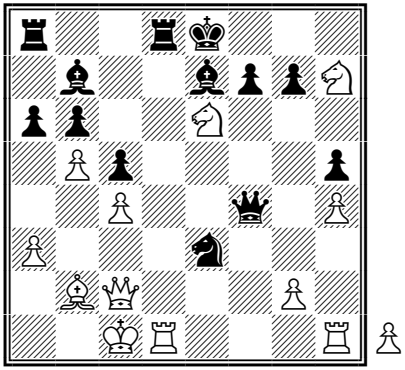
518.



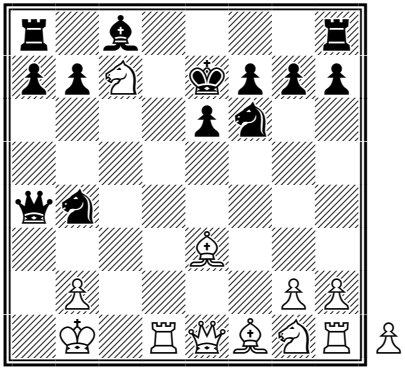
519.



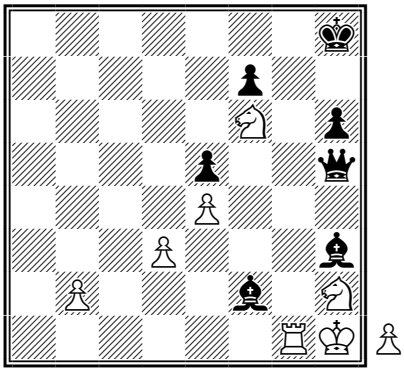
520.



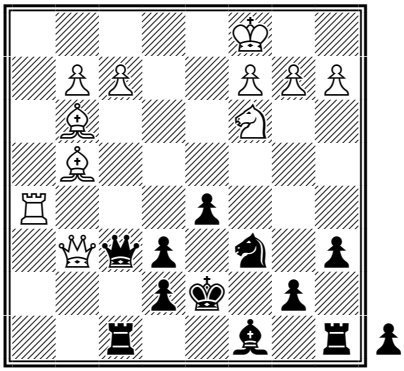
521.



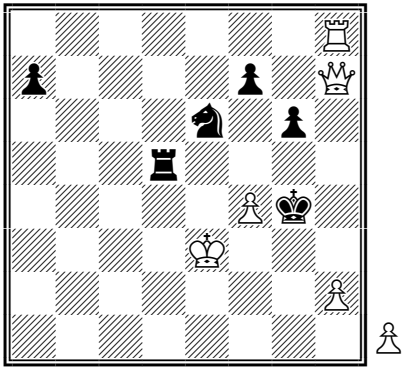
522.



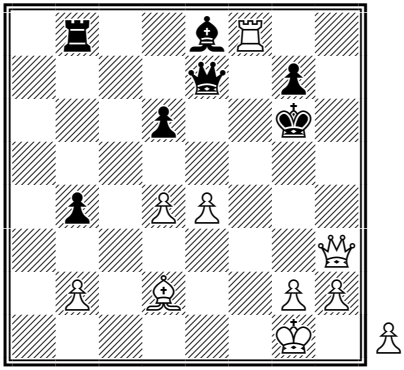
523.



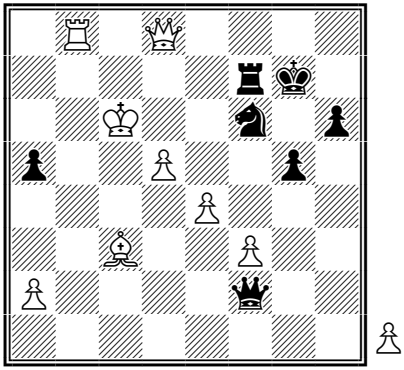
524.



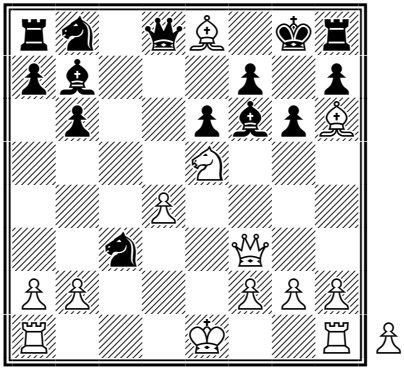
525.



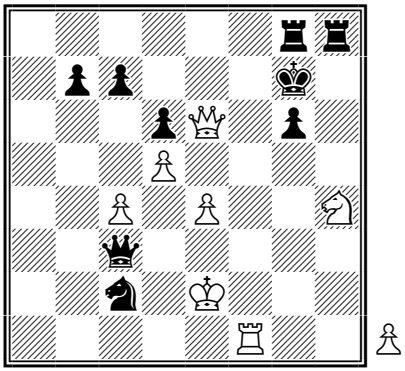
526.



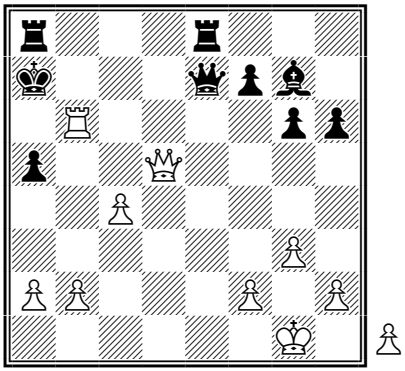
527.



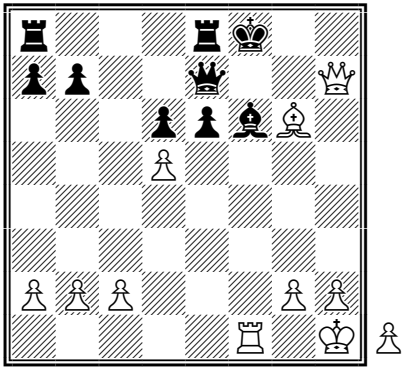
528.



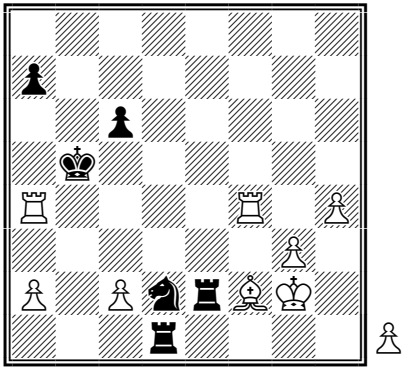
529.



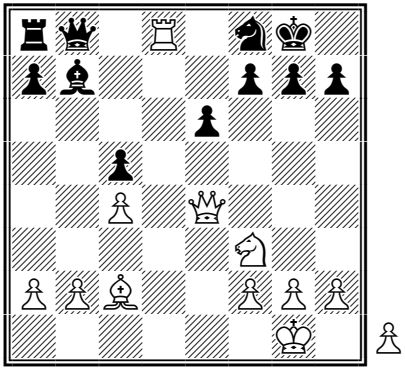
530.



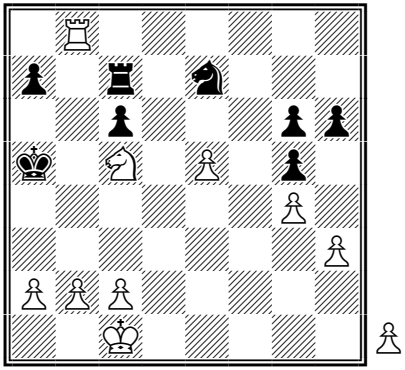
531.



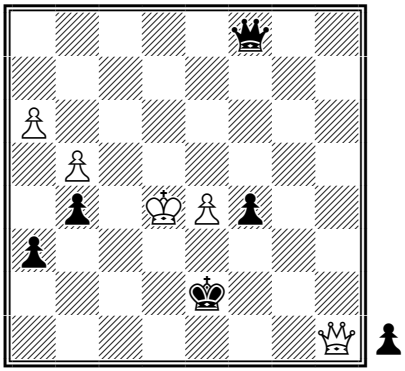
532.



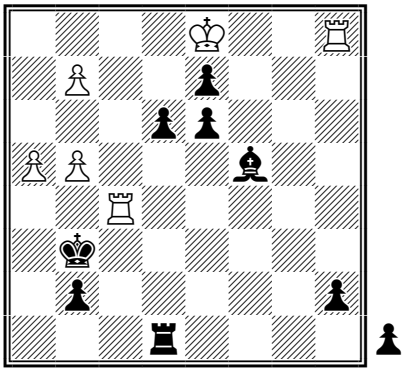
533.



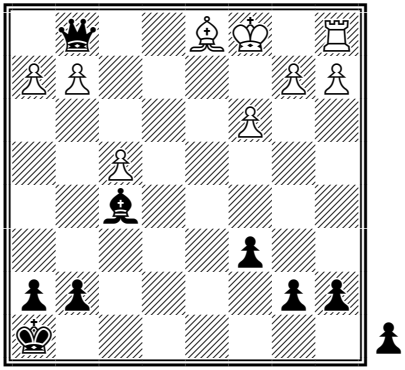
534.



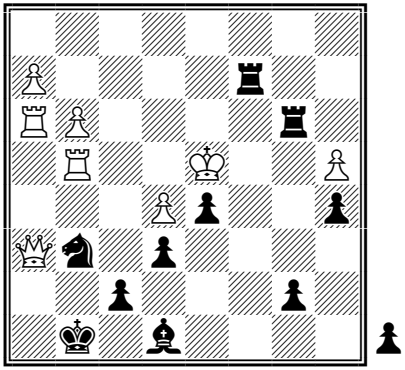
535.



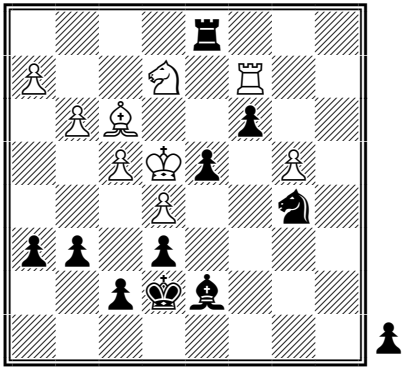
536.



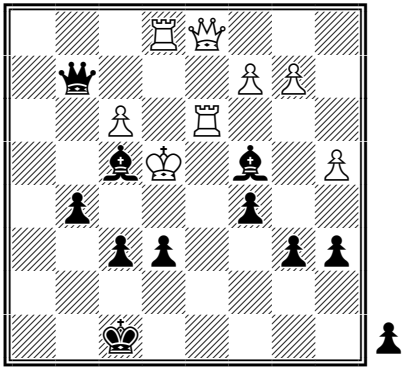
537.



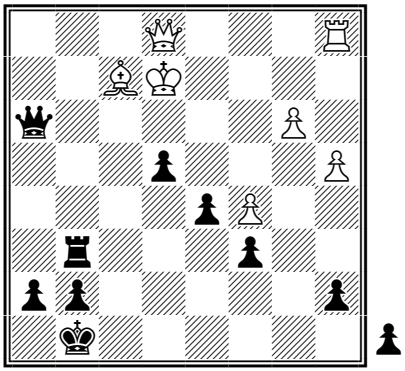
538.



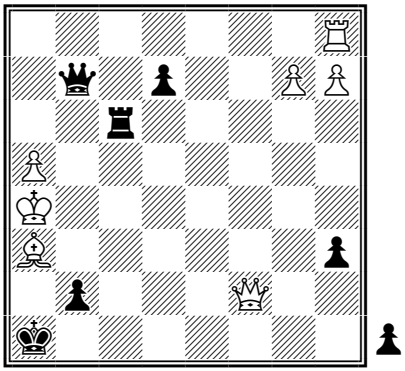
539.



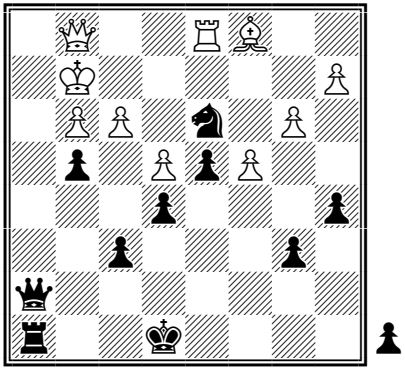
540.



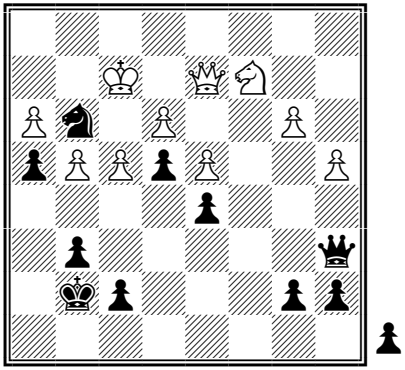
541.



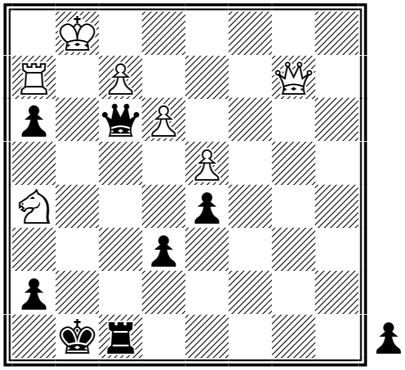
542.



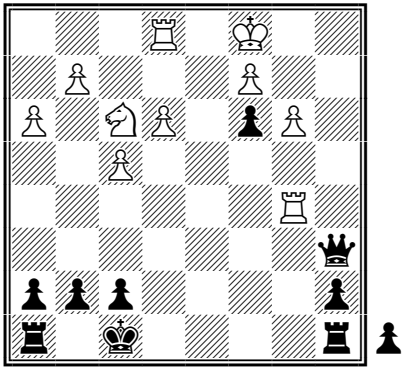
543.



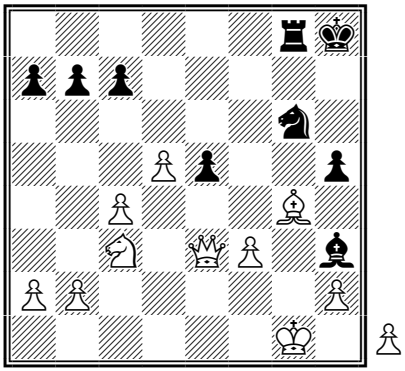
544.



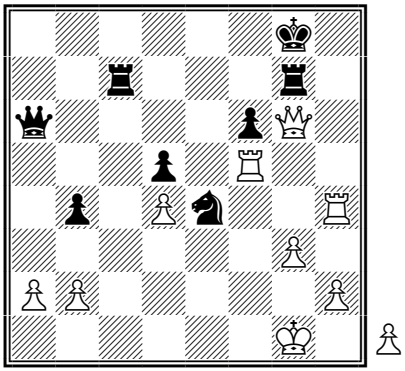
545.



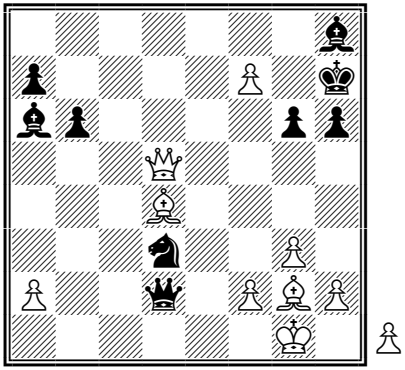
546.



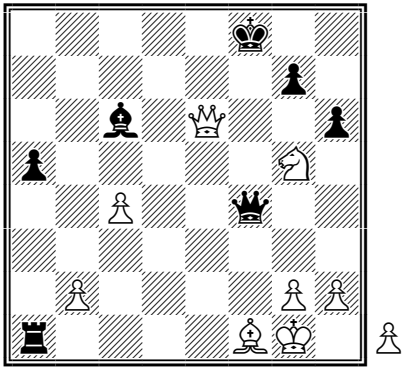
547.



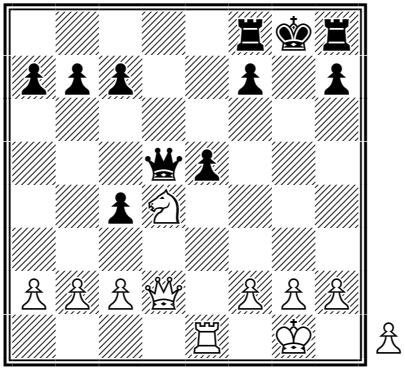
548.



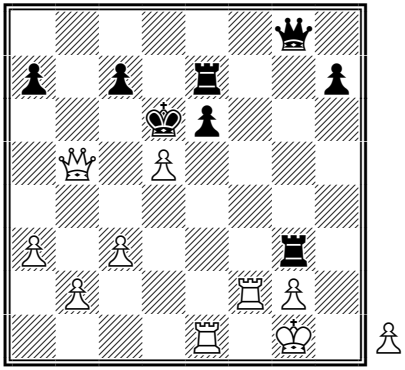
549.



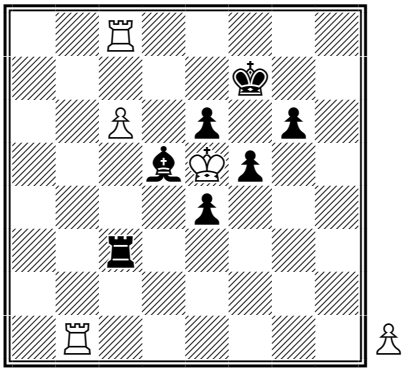
550.



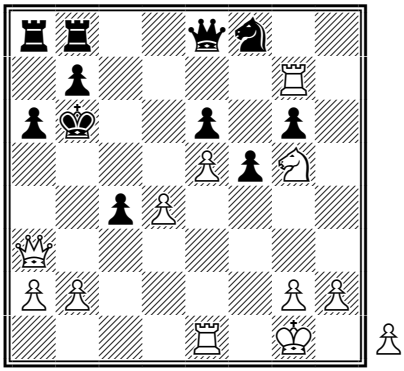
551.



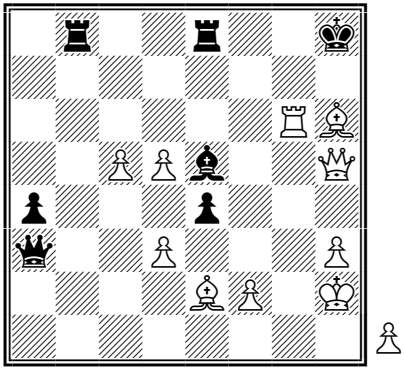
552.



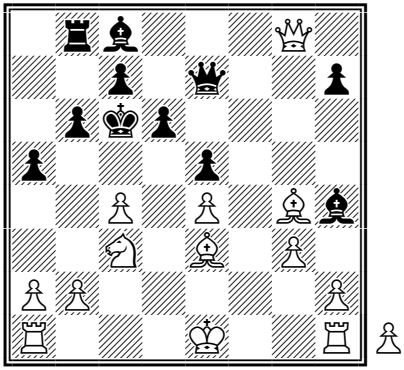
553.



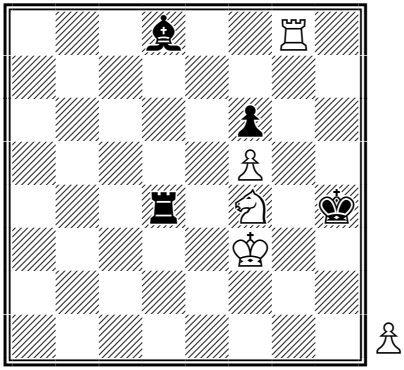
554.



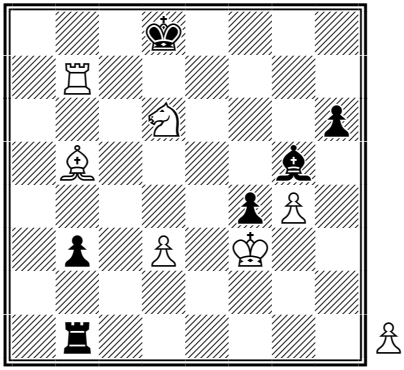
555.



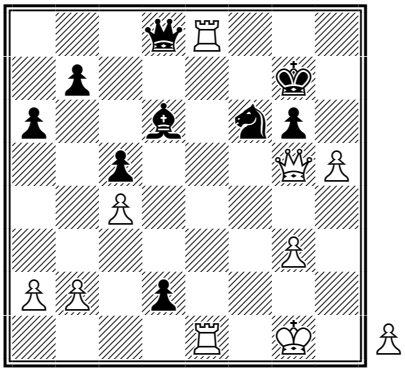
556.



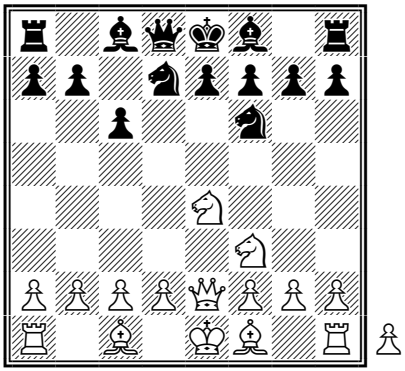
557.



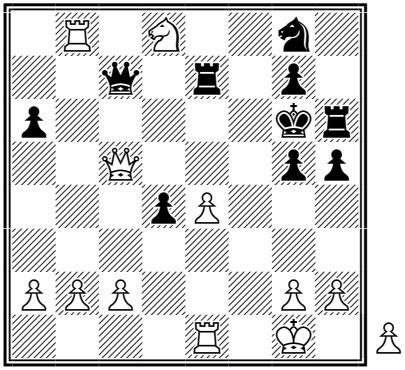
558.



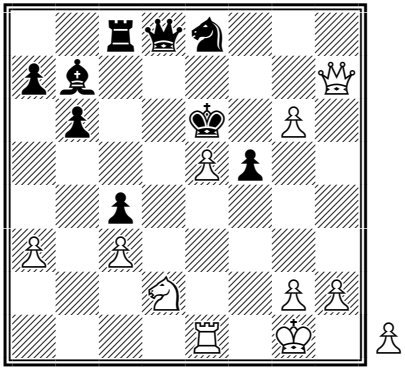
559.



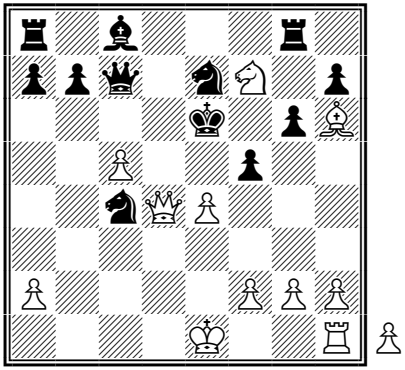
560.



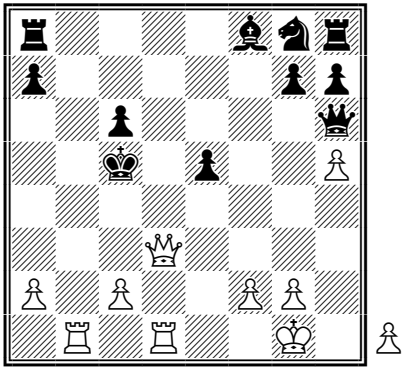
561.



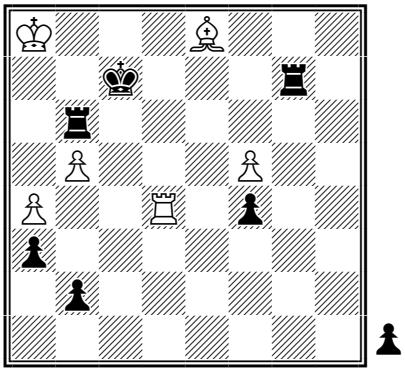
562.



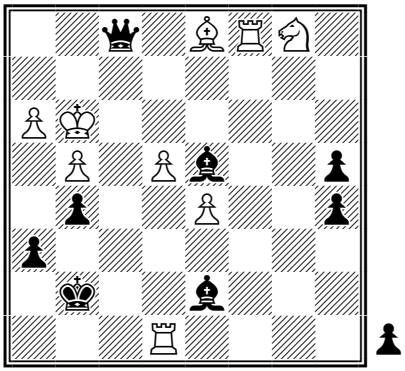
563.



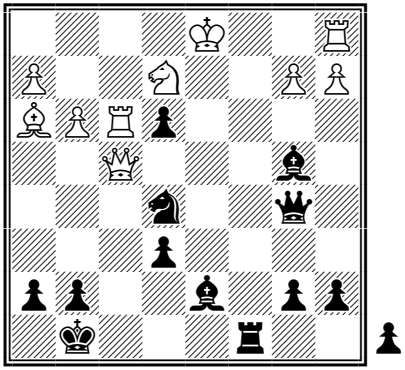
564.



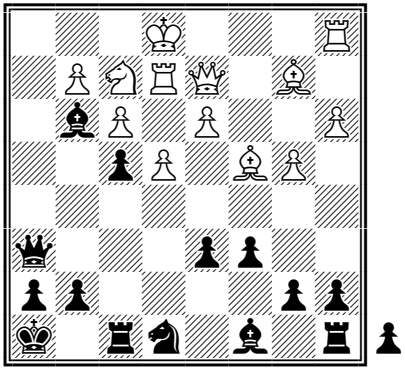
565.



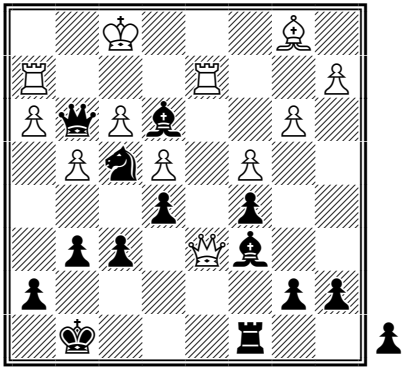
566.



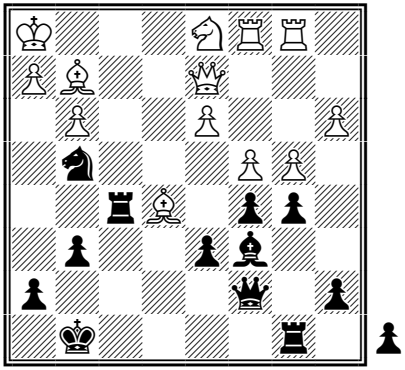
567.



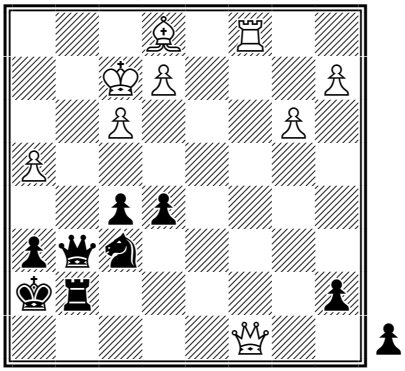
568.



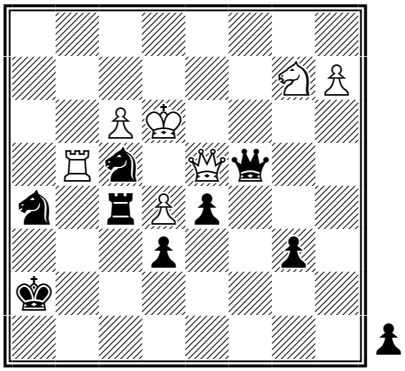
569.



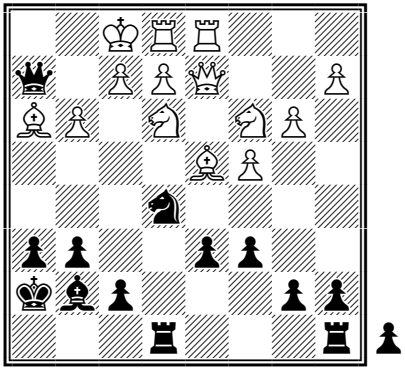
570.



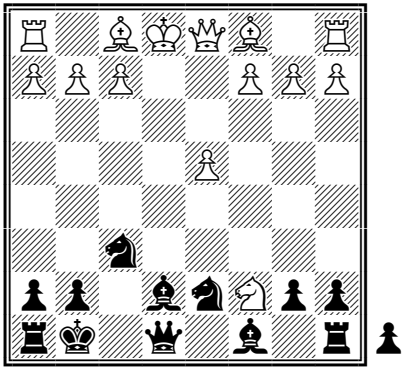
571.



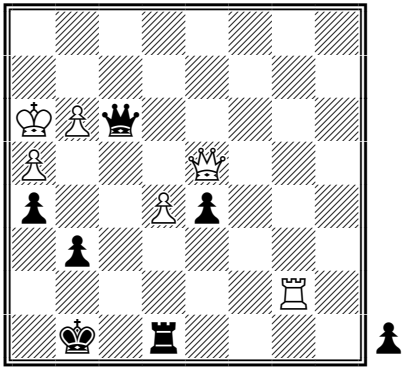
572.



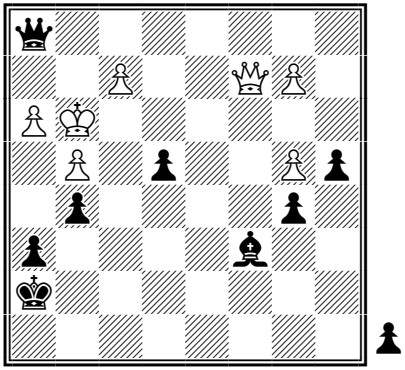
573.



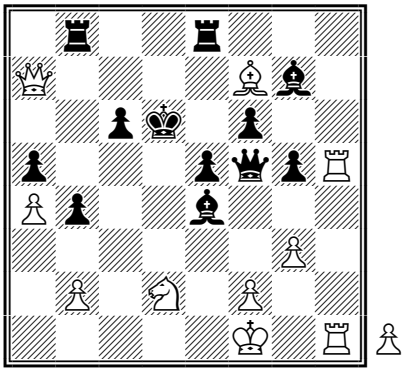
574.



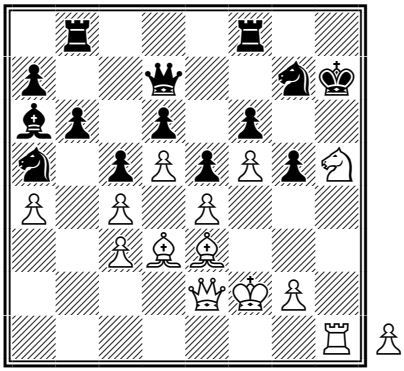
575.



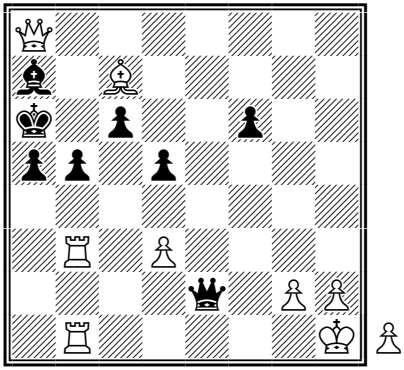
576.



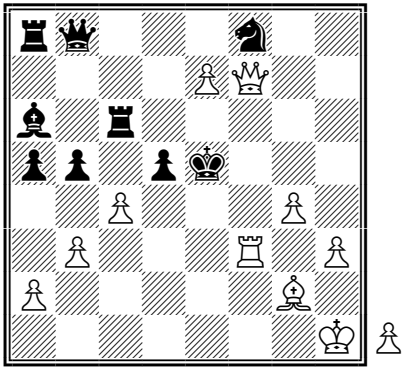
577.



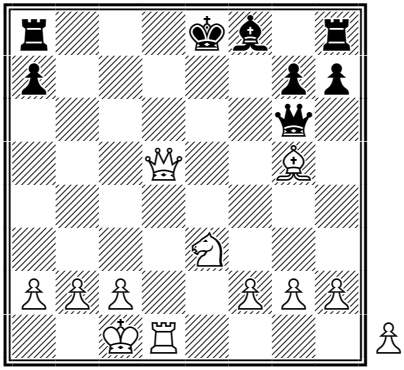
578.



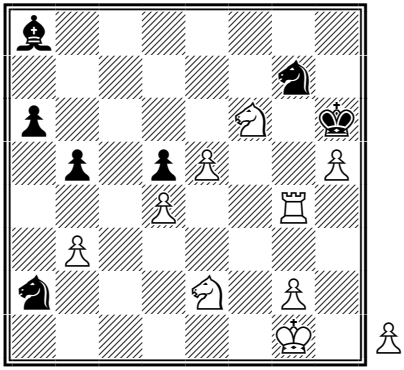
579.



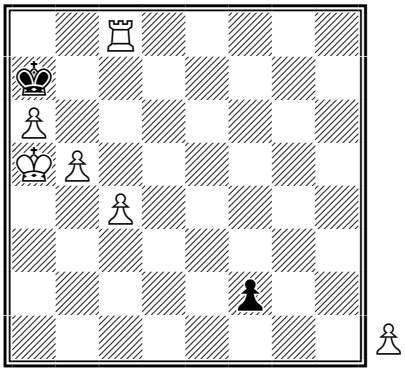
580.



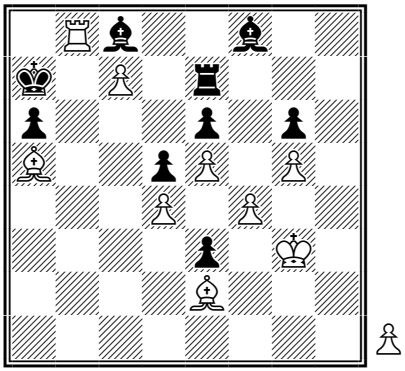
581.



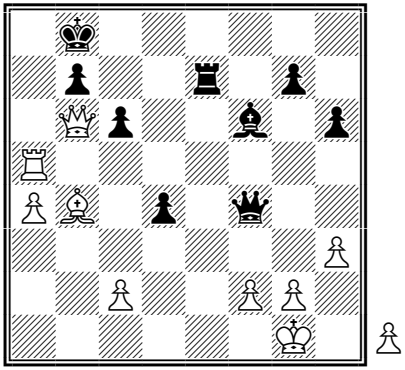
582.



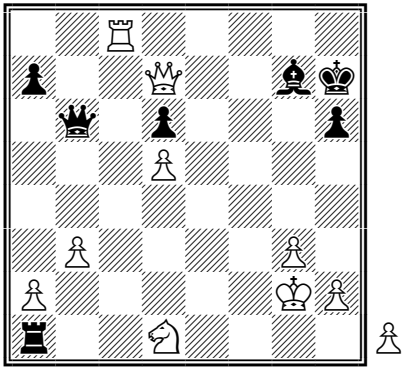
583.



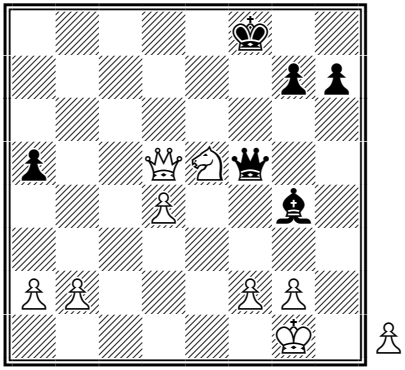
584.



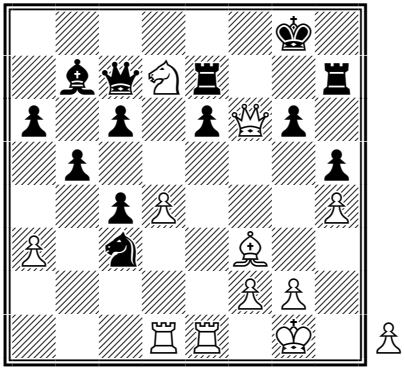
585.



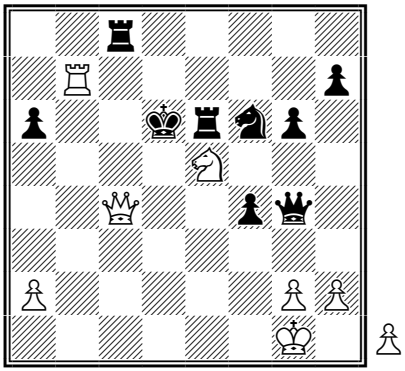
586.



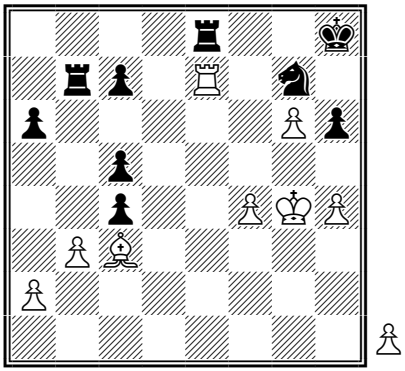
587.



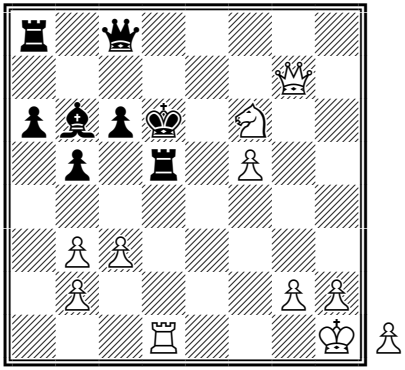
588.



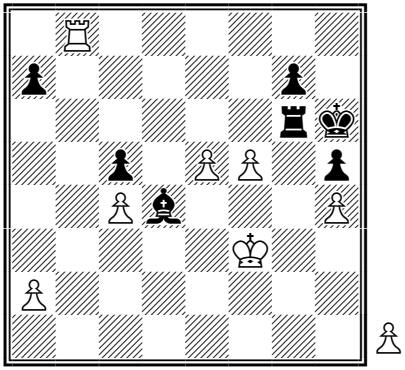
589.



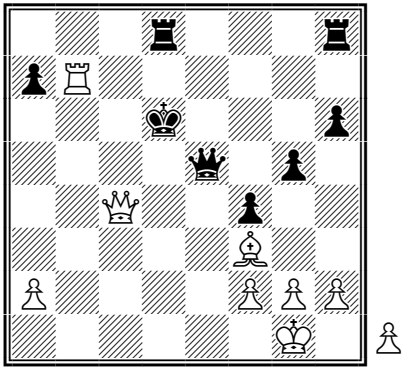
590.



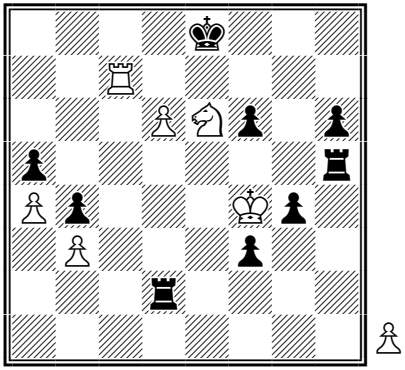
591.



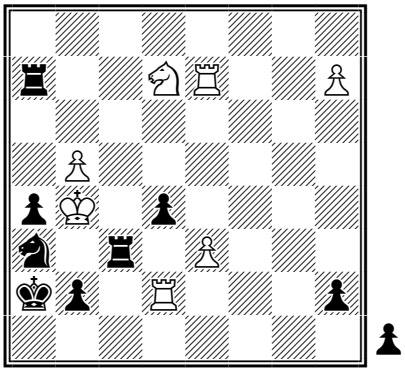
592.



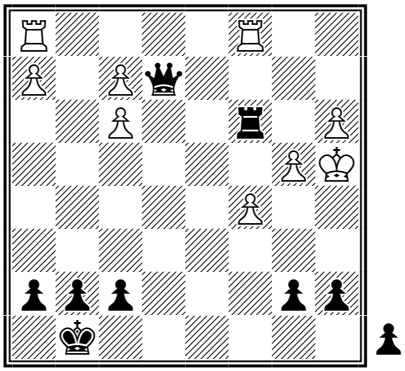
593.



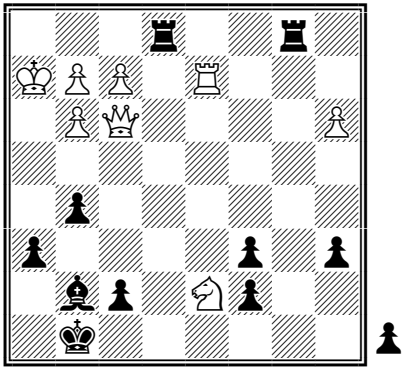
594.



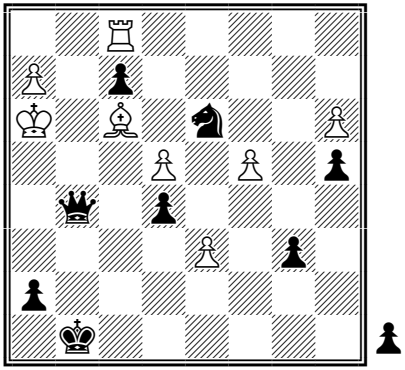
595.



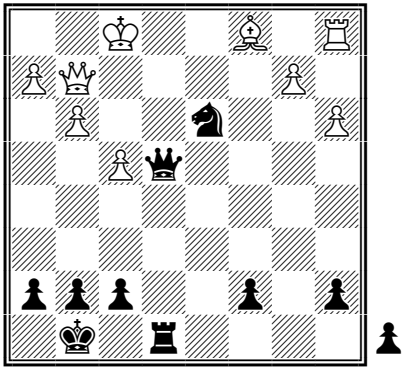
596.



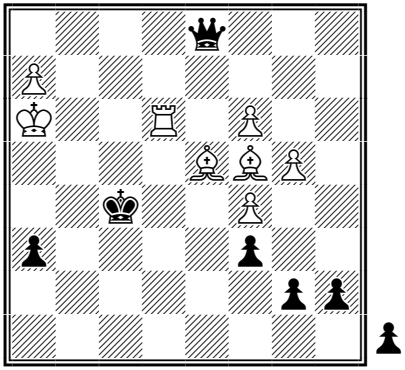
597.



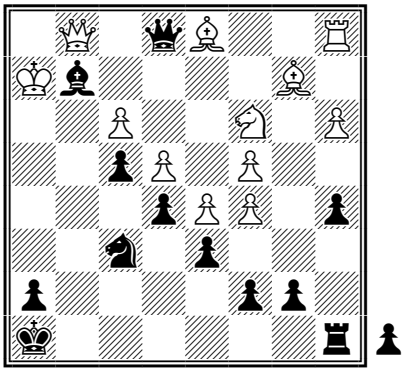
598.



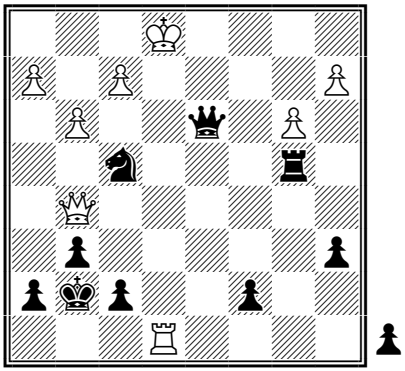
599.



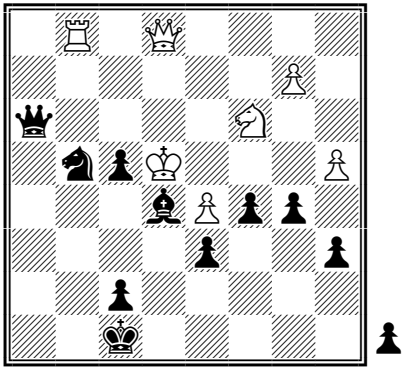
600.



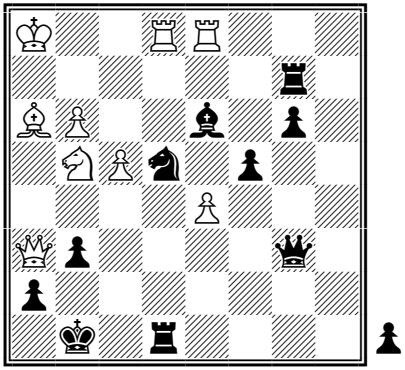
601.



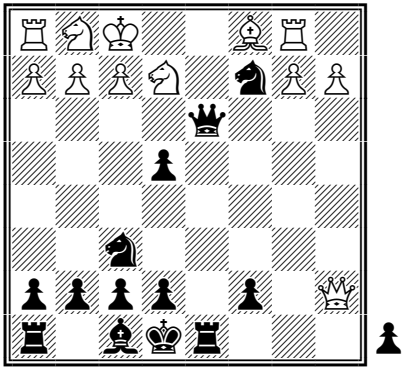
602.



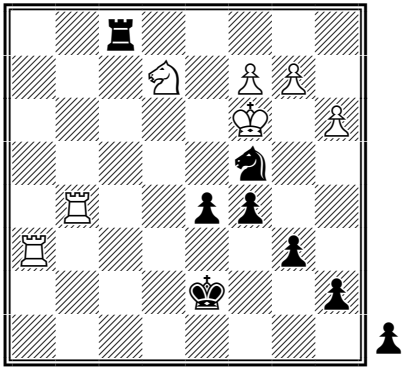
603.



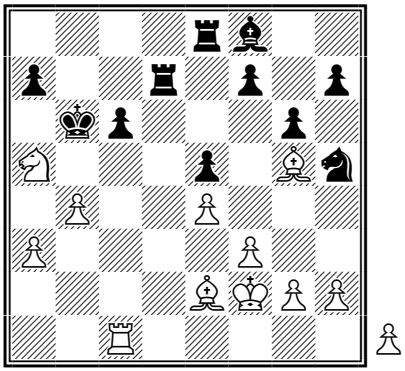
604.



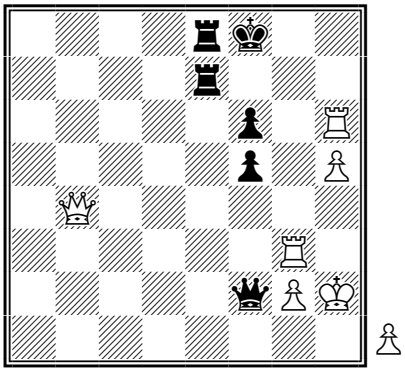
605.



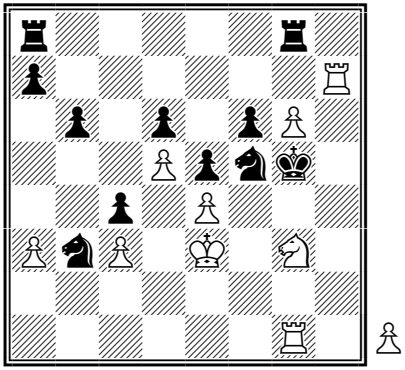
606.



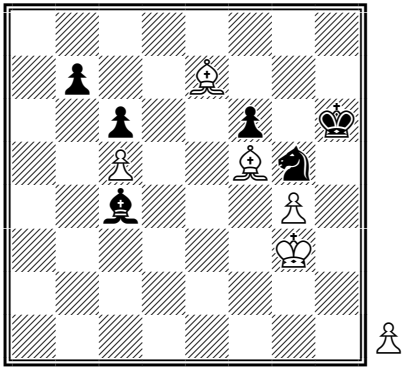
607.



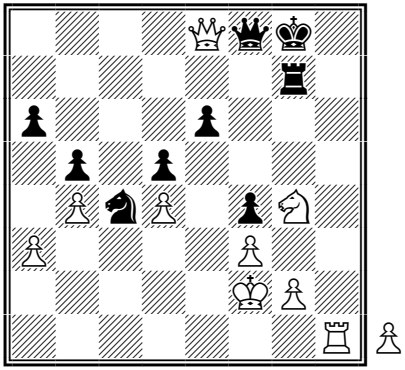
608.



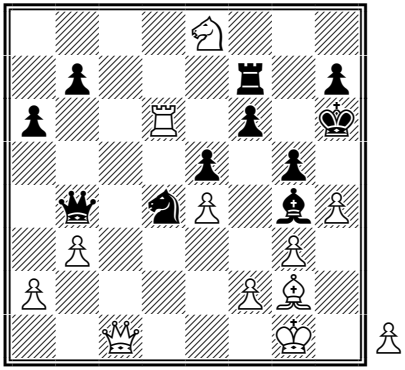
609.



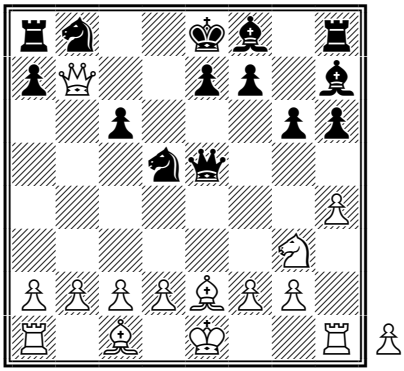
610.



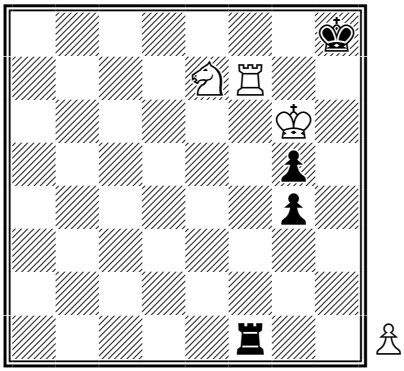
611.



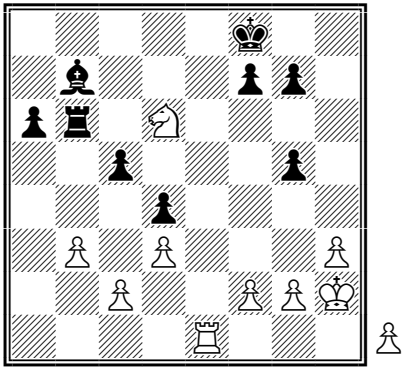
612.



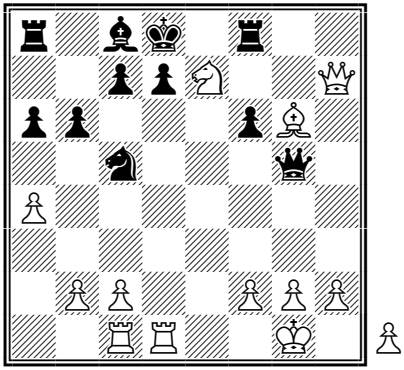
613.



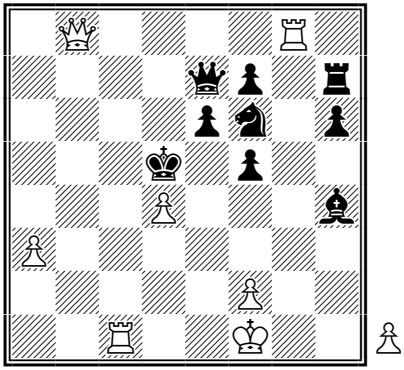
614.



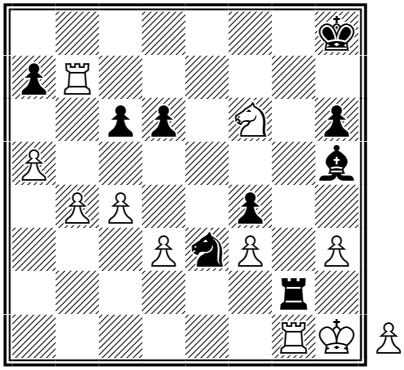
615.



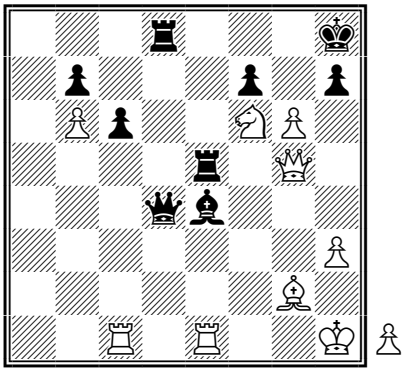
616.



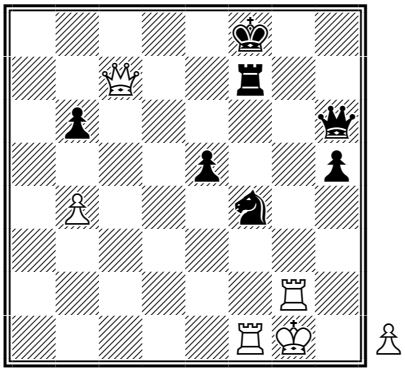
617.



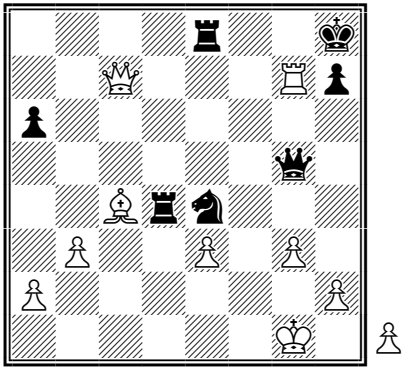
618.



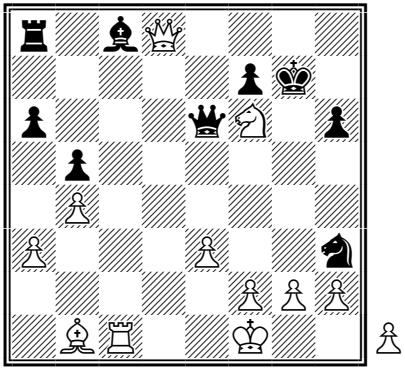
619.



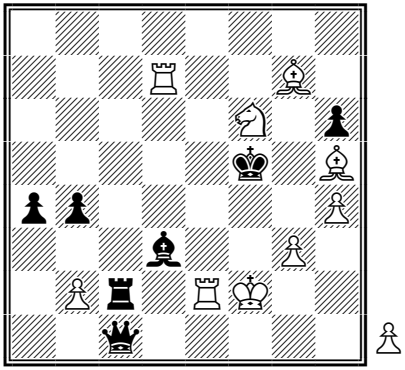
620.



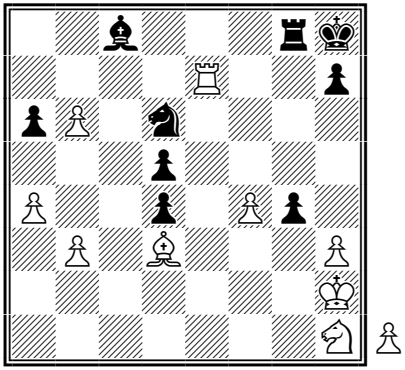
621.



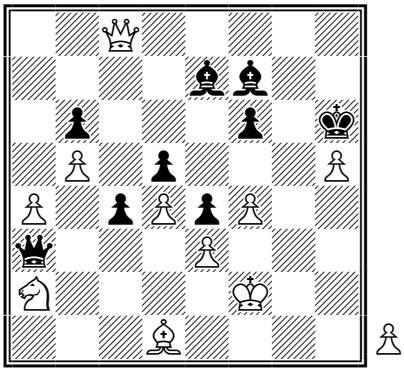
622.



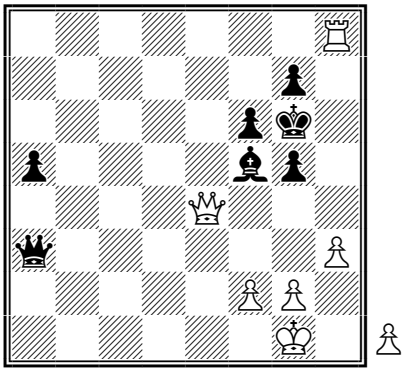
623.



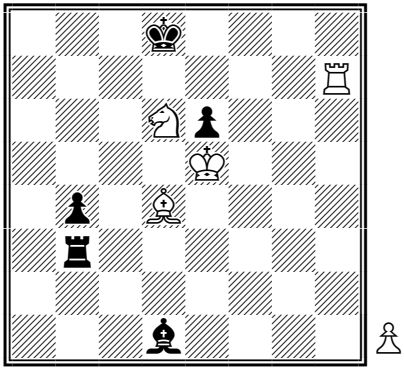
624.



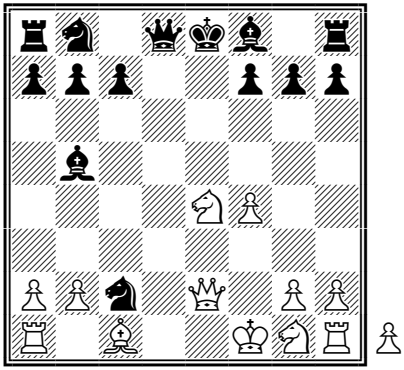
625.



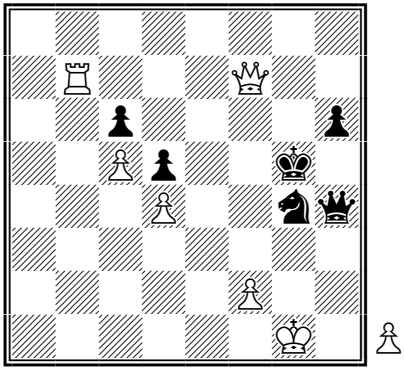
626.



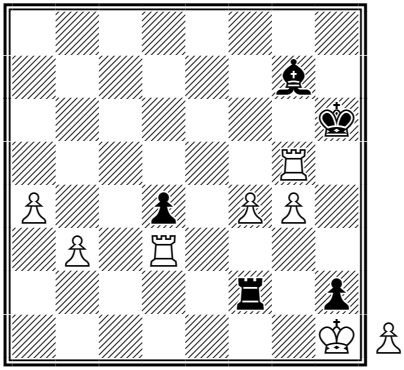
627.



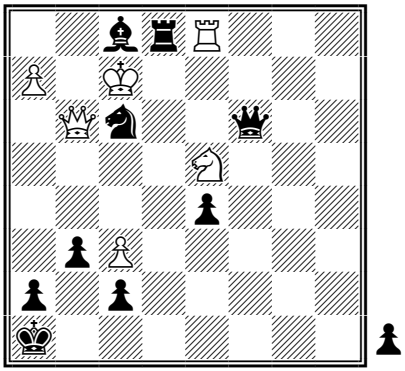
628.



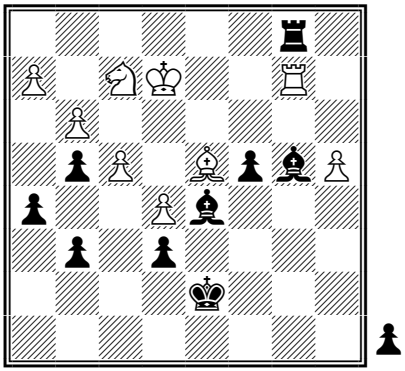
629.



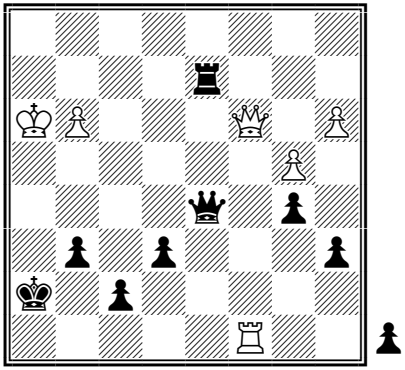
630.



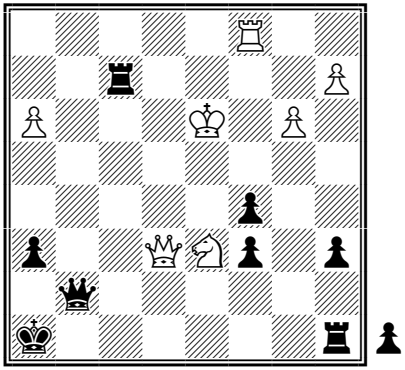
631.



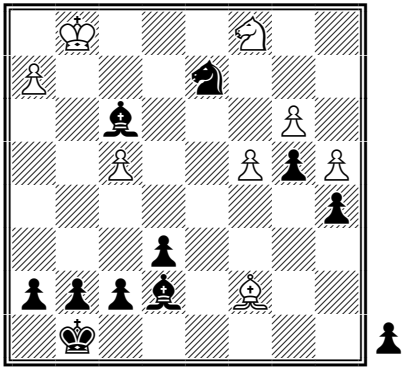
632.



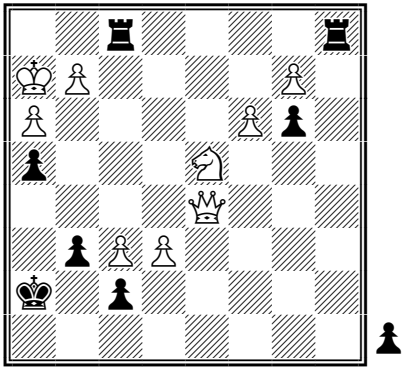
633.



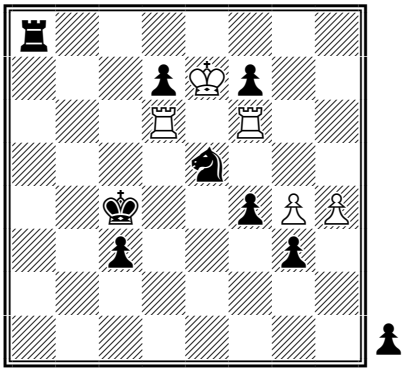
634.



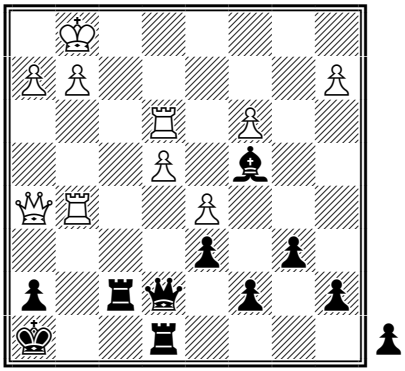
635.



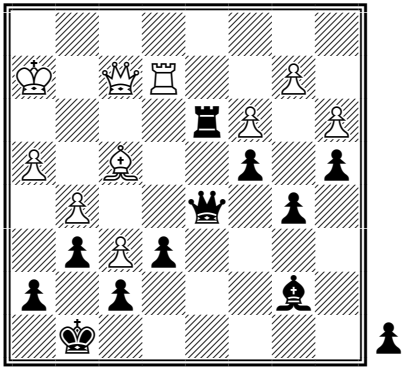
636.



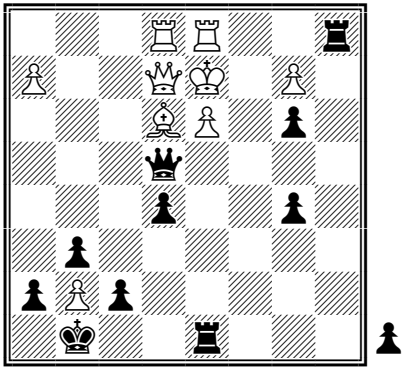
637.



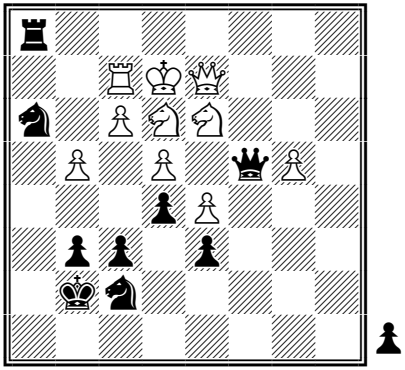
638.



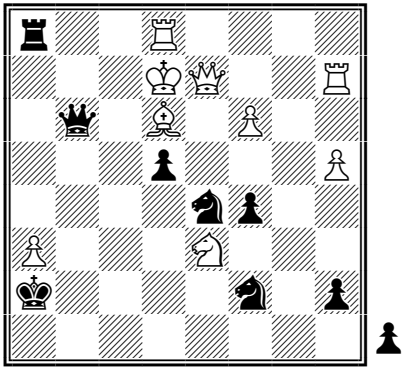
639.



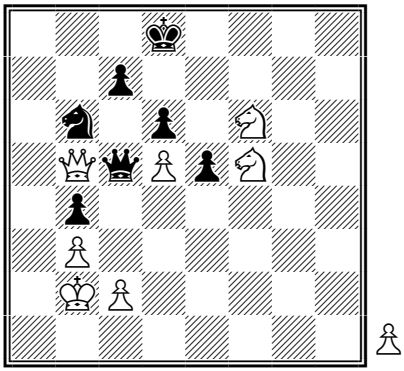
640.



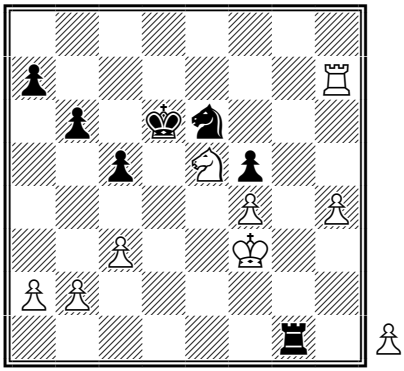
641.



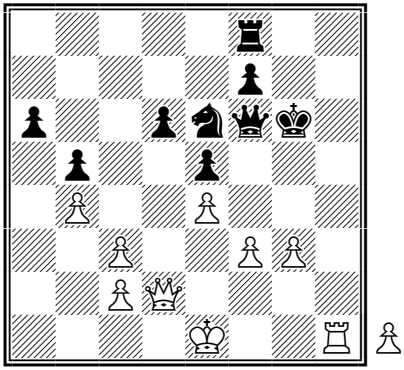
642.



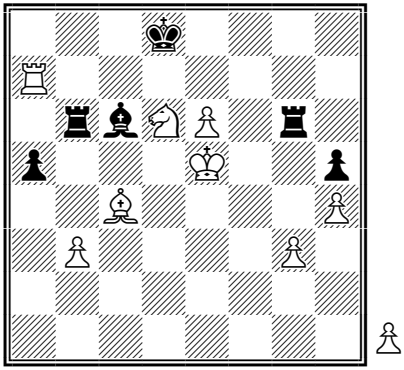
643.



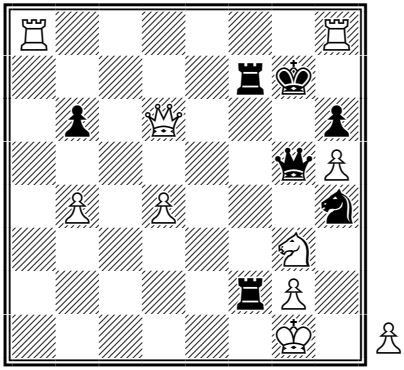
644.



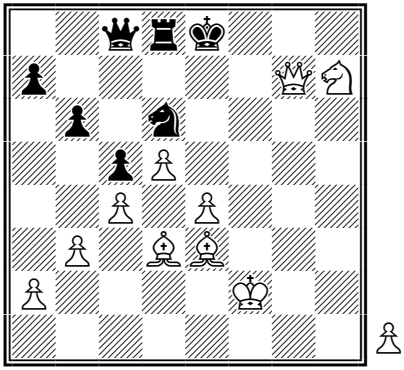
645.



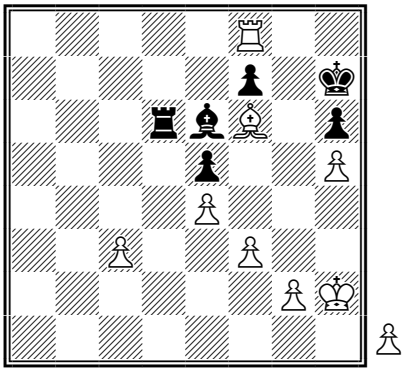
646.



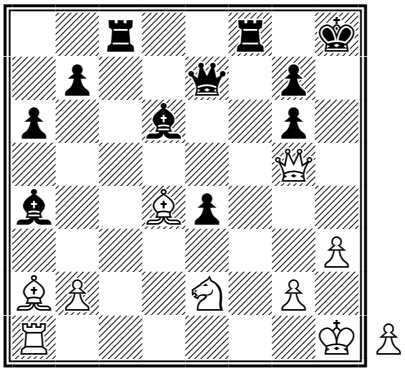
647.



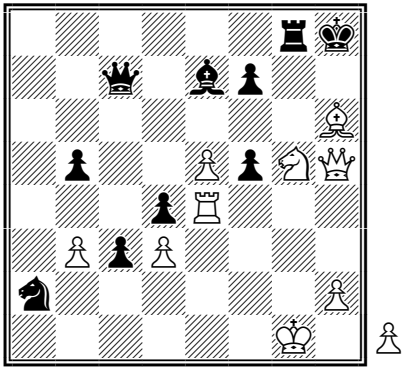
648.



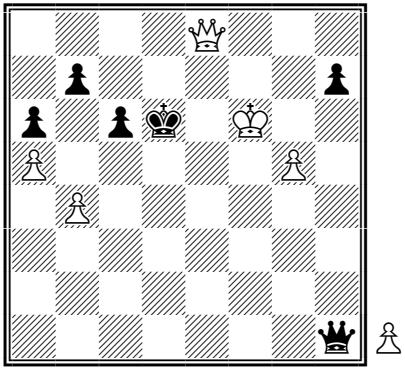
649.



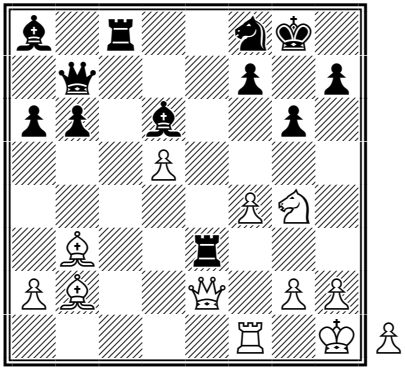
650.



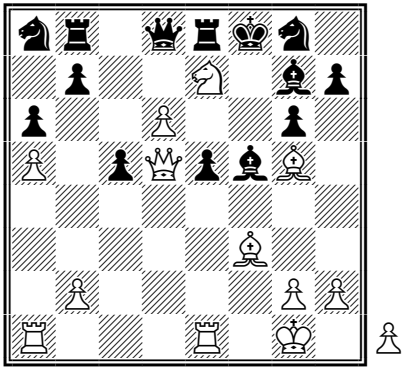
651.



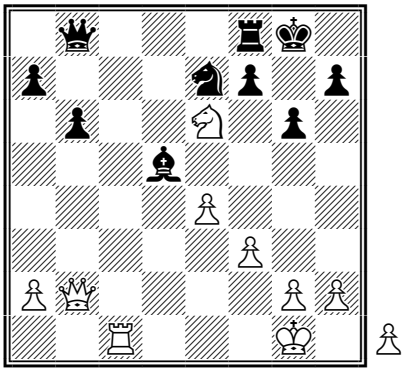
652.



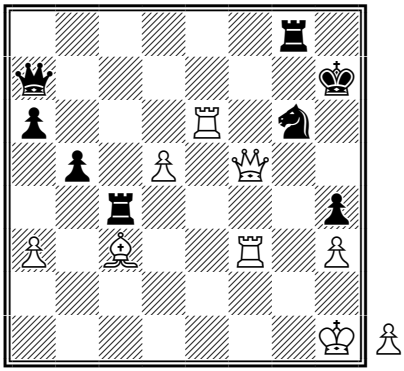
653.



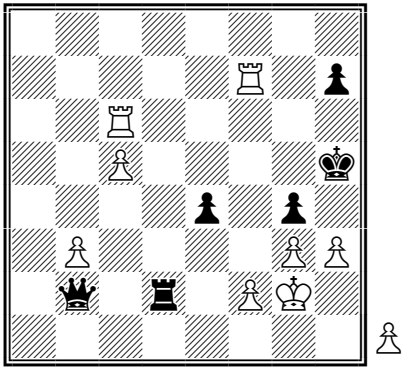
654.



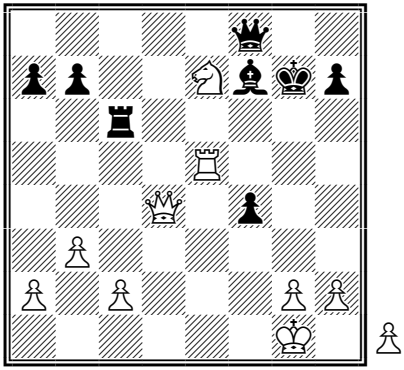
655.



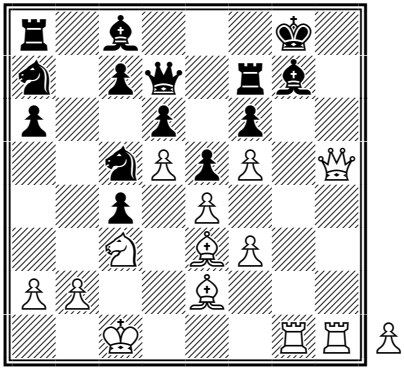
656.



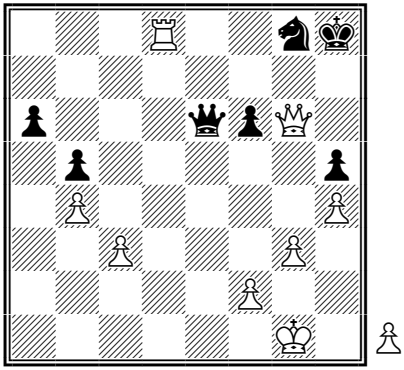
657.



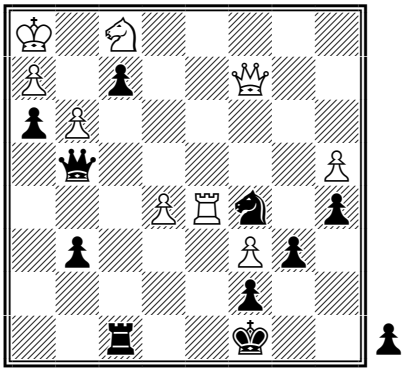
658.



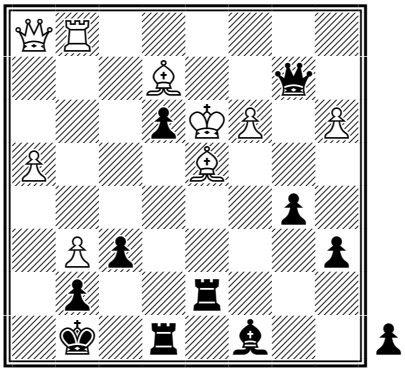
659.



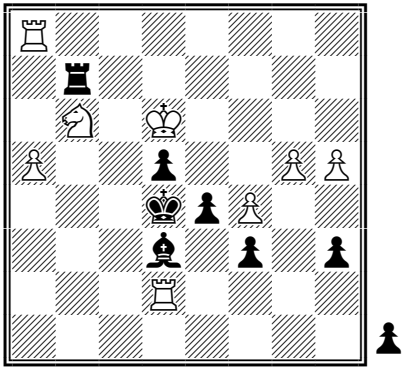
660.



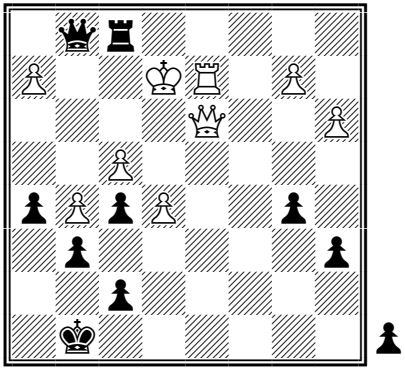
661.



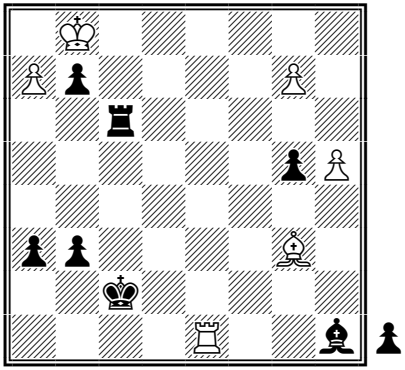
662.



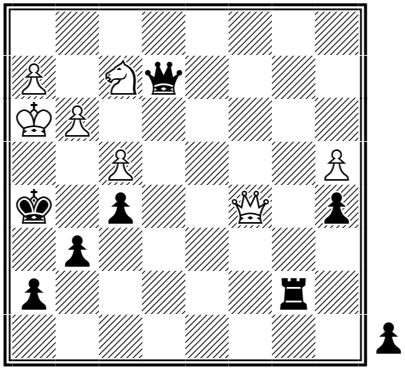
663.



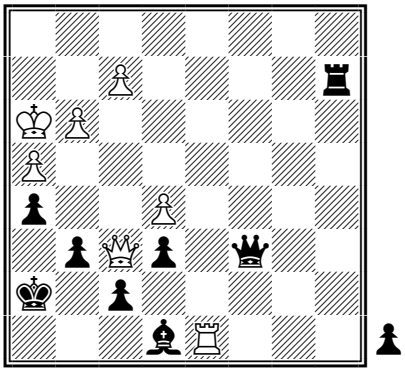
664.



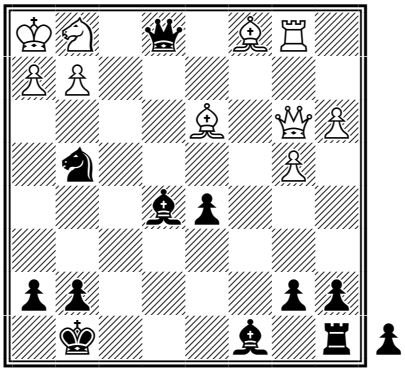
665.



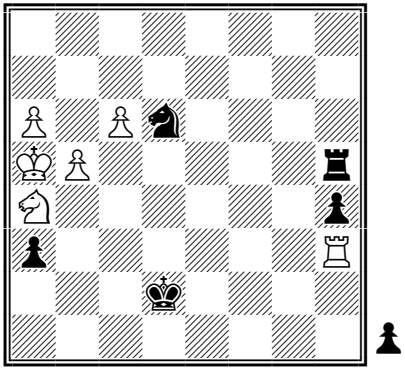
666.



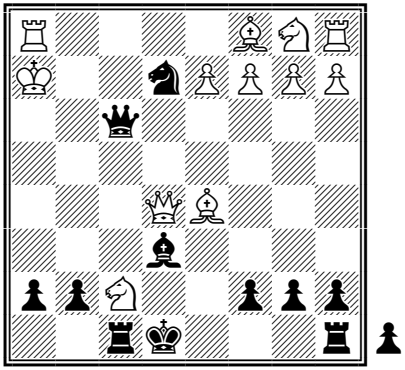
667.



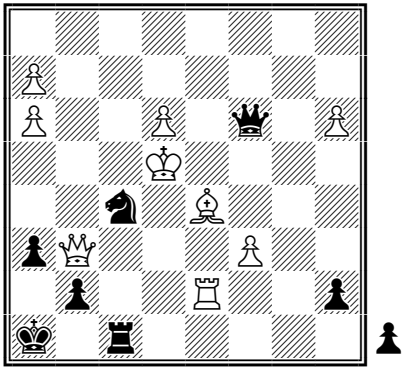
668.



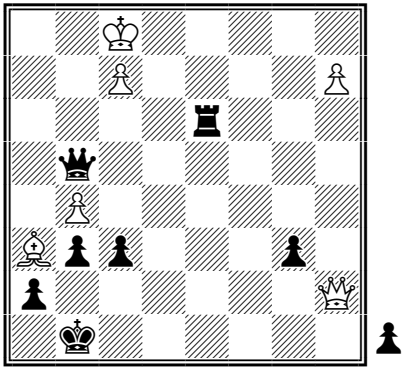
669.



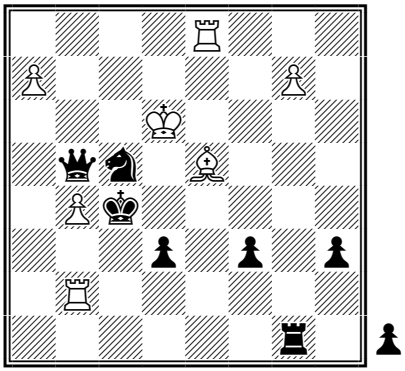
670.



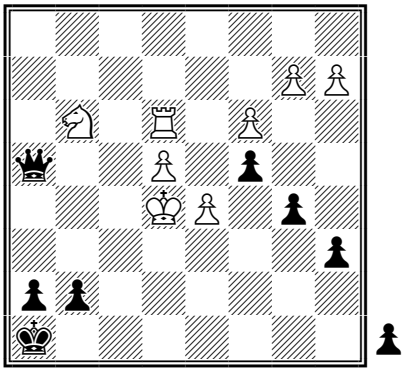
671.



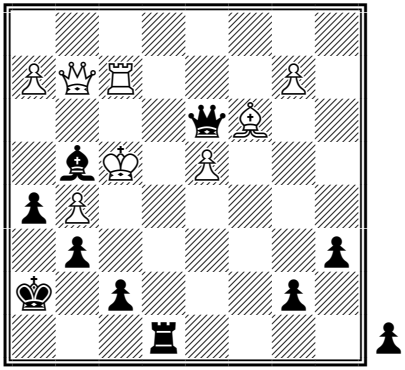
672.



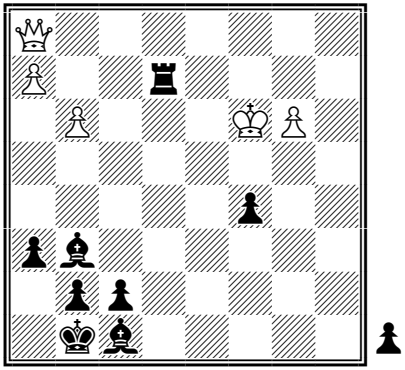
673.



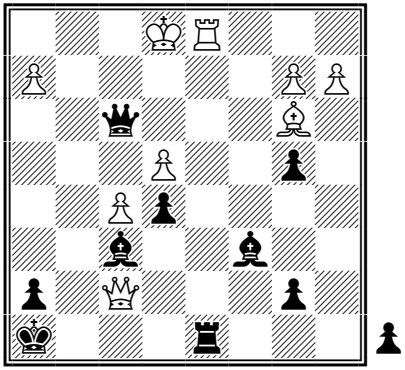
674.



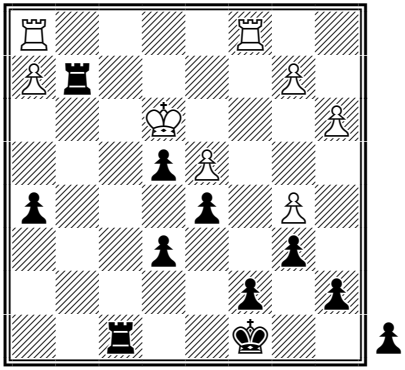
675.



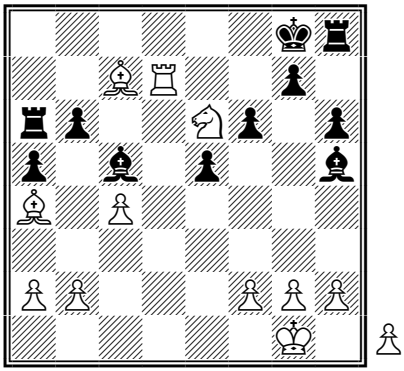
676.



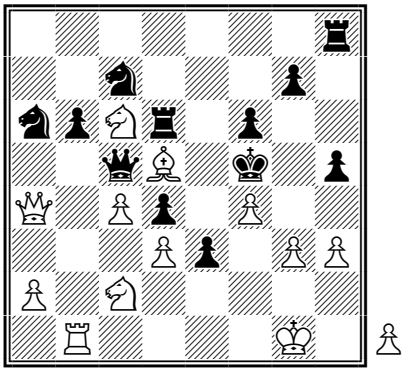
677.



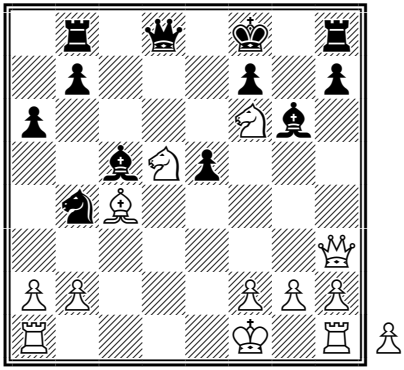
678.



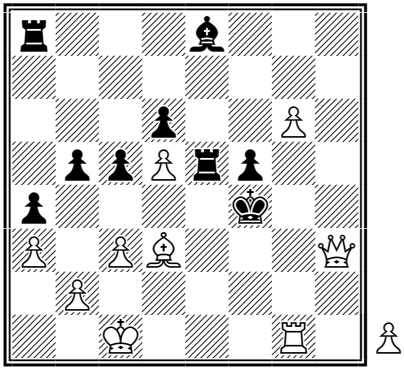
679.



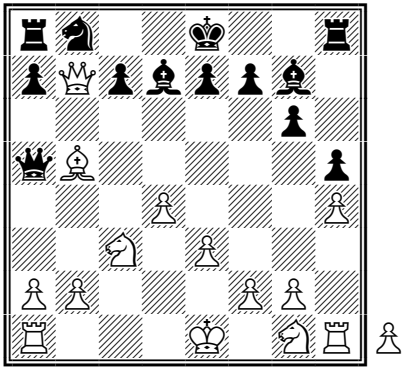
680.



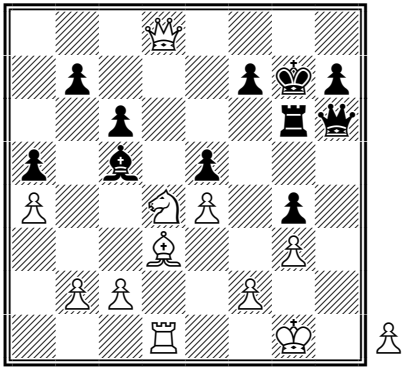
681.



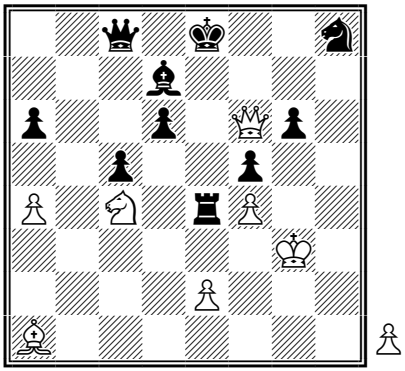
682.



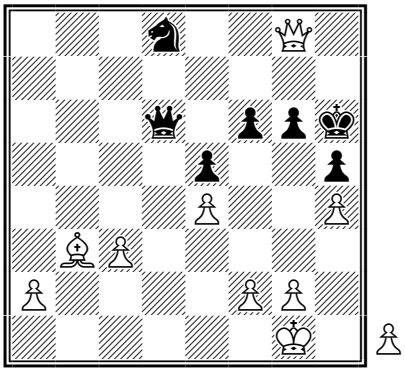
683.



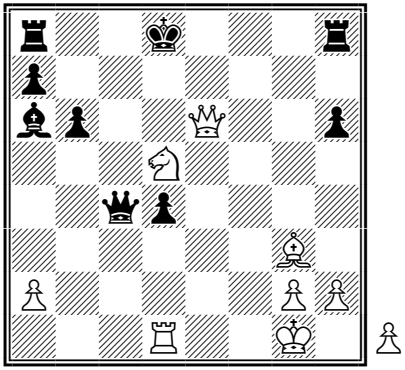
684.



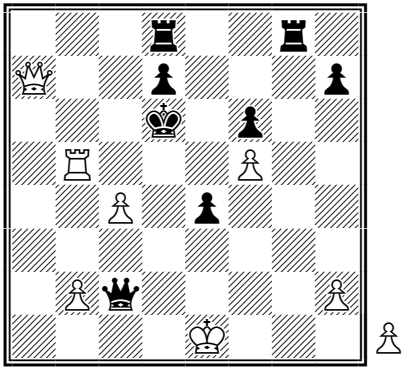
685.



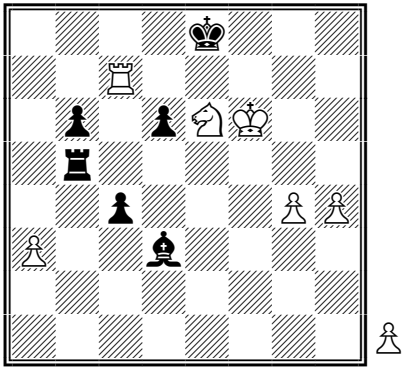
686.



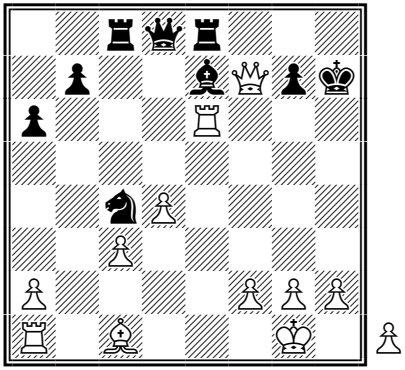
687.



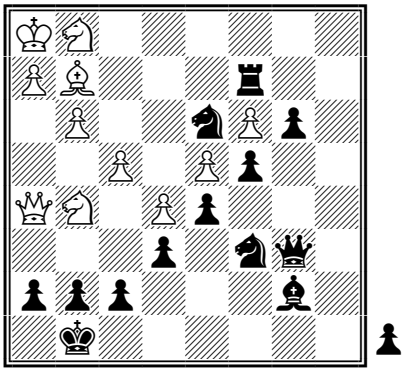
688.



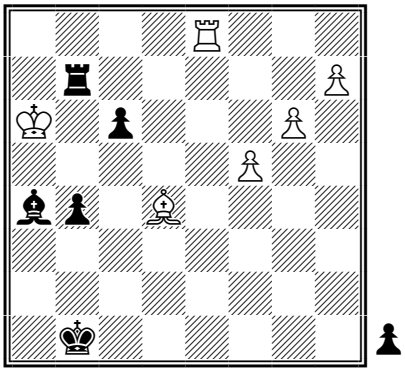
689.



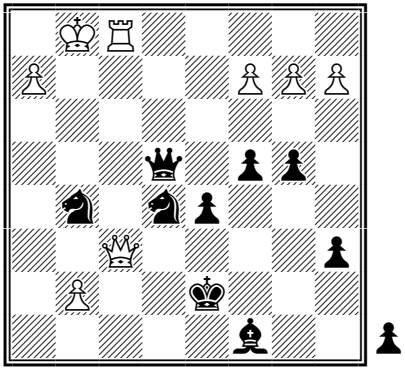
690.



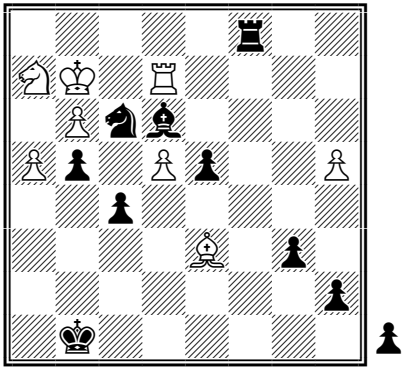
691.



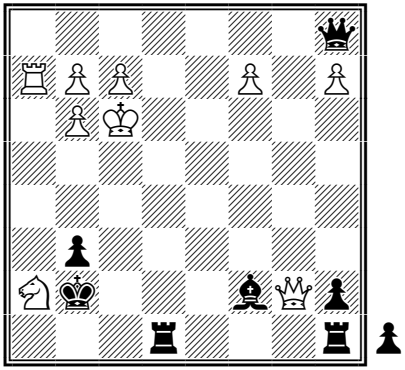
692.



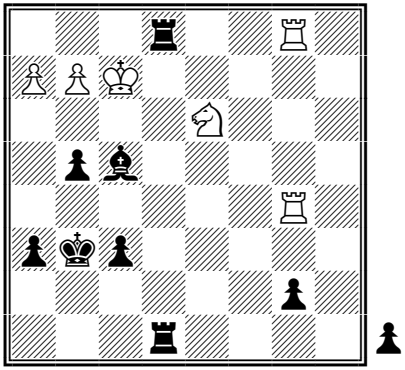
693.



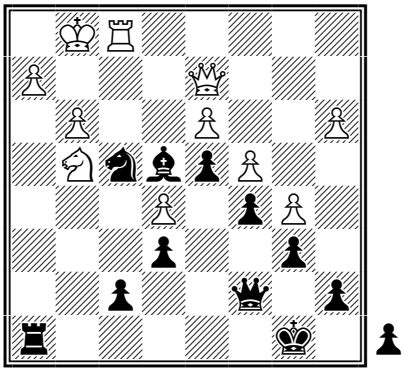
694.



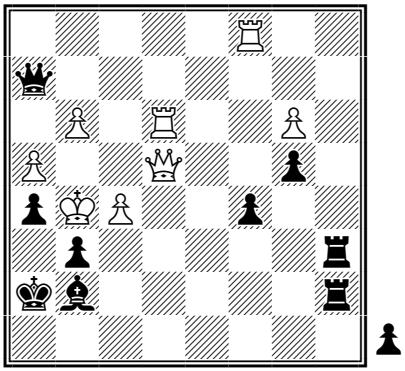
695.



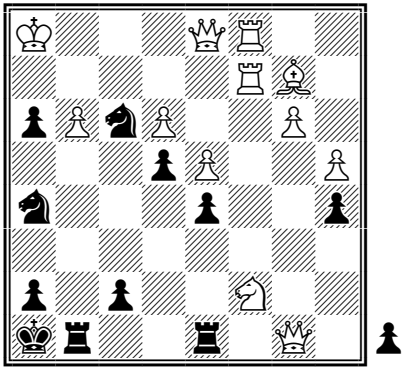
696.



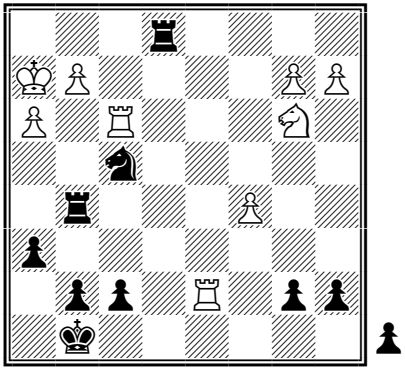
697.



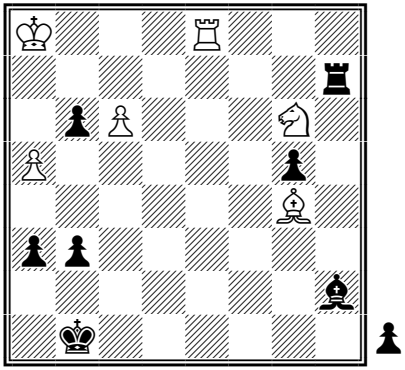
698.



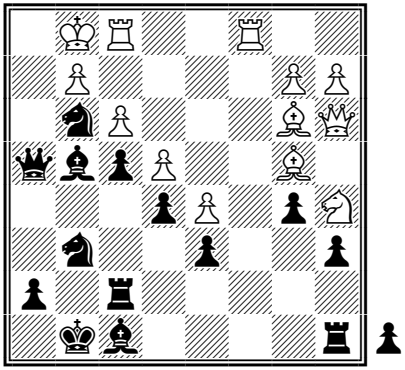
699.



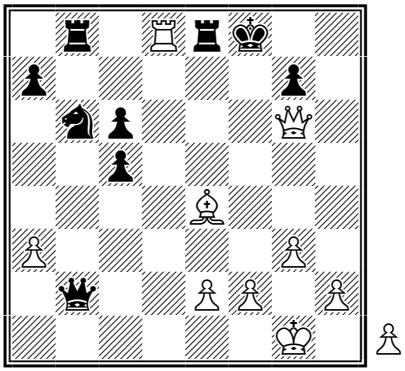
700.



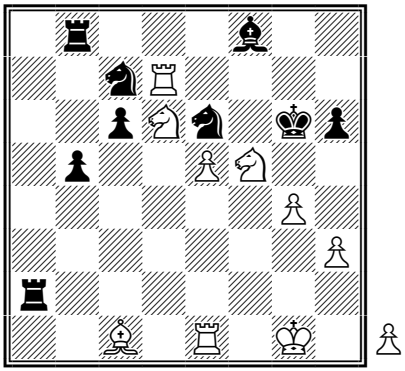
701.



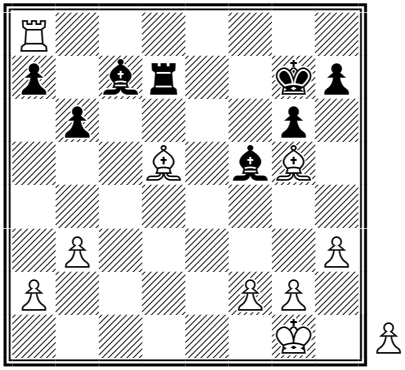
702.



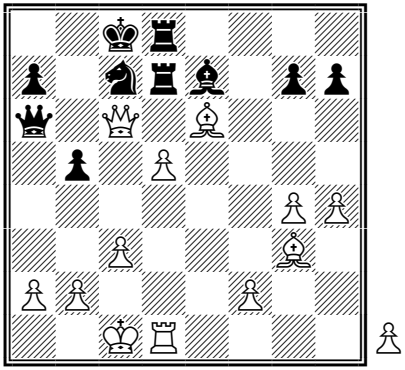
703.



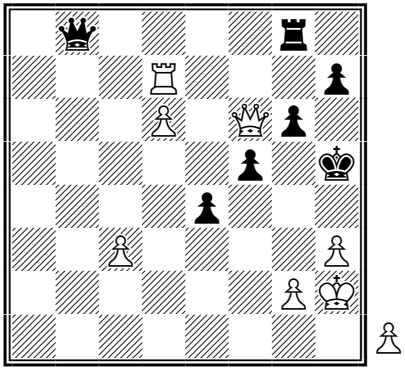
704.



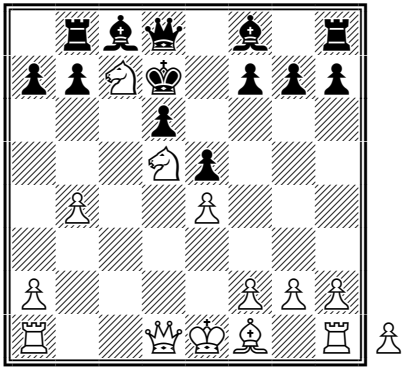
705.



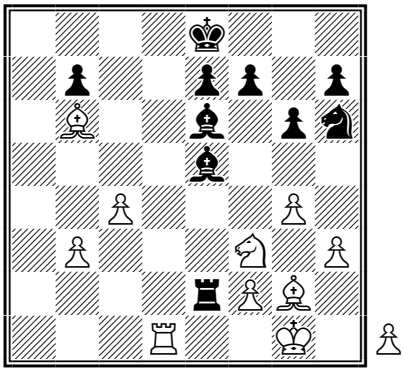
706.



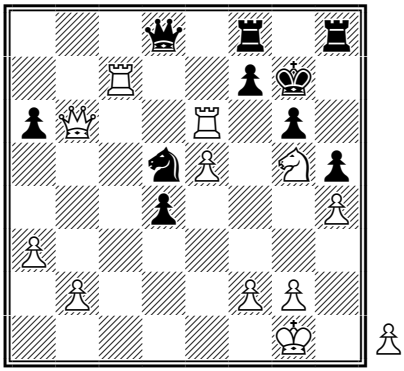
707.



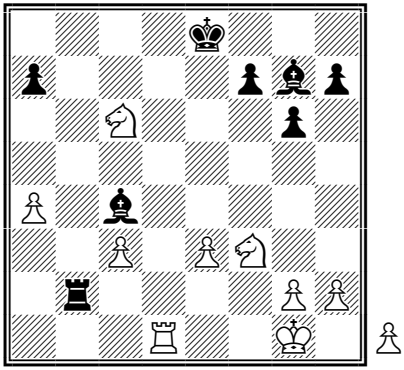
708.



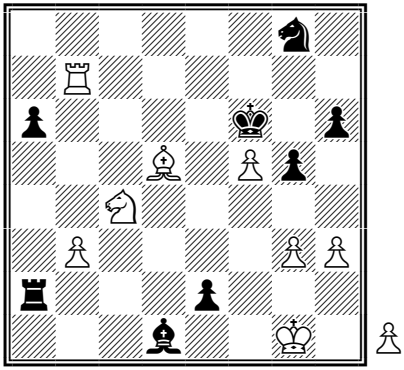
709.



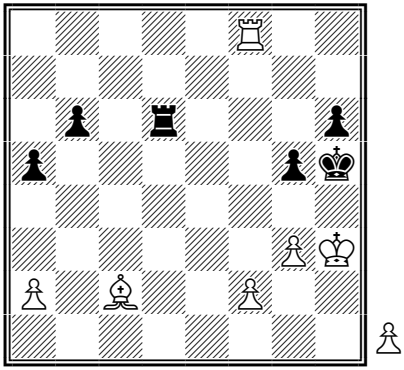
710.



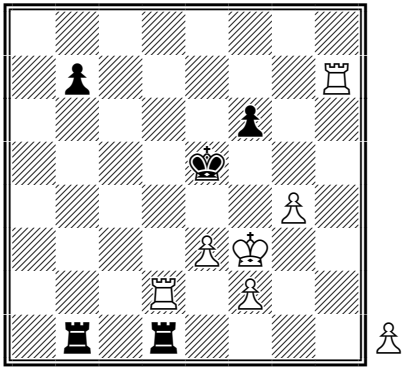
711.



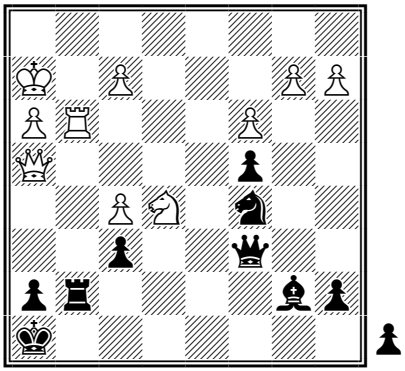
712.



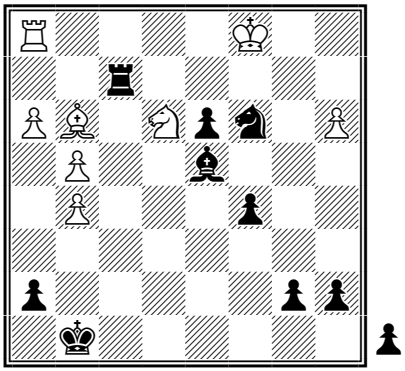
713.



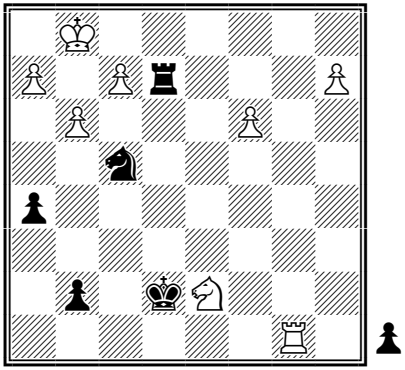
714.



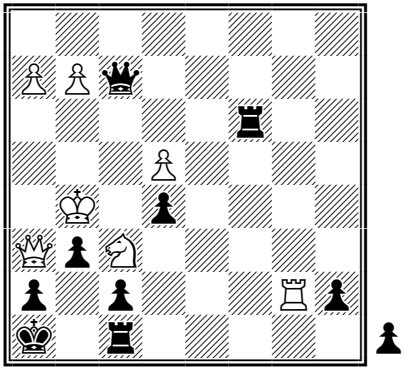
715.



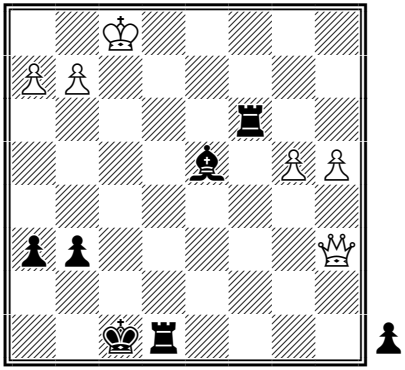
716.



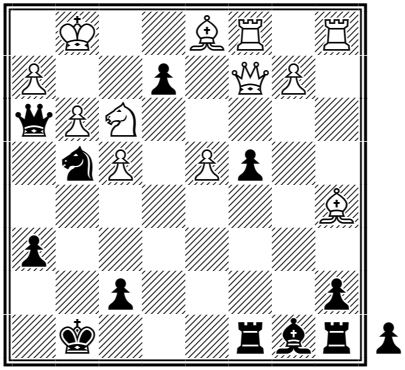
717.



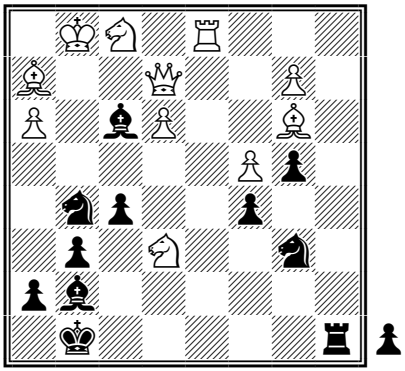
718.



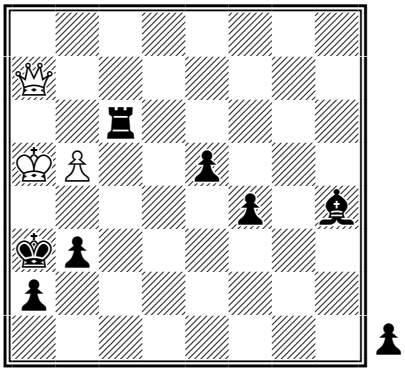
719.



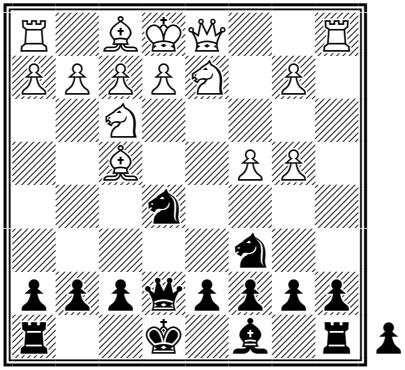
720.



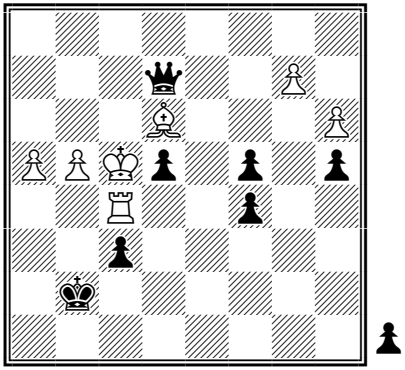
721.



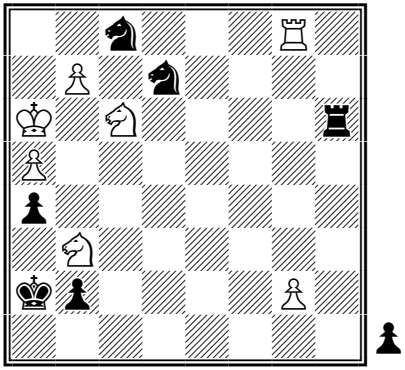
722.



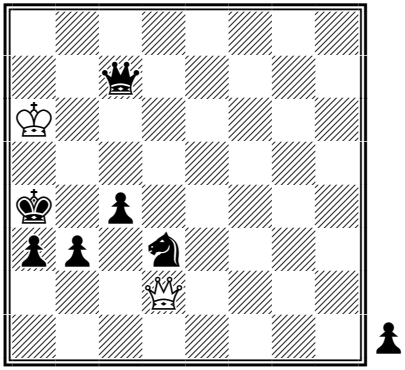
723.



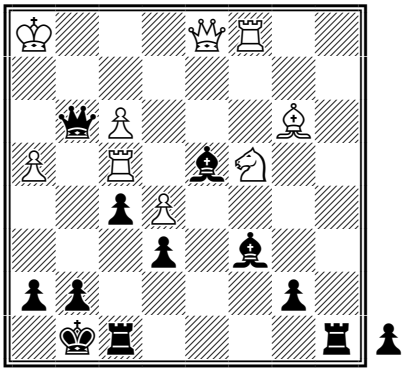
724.



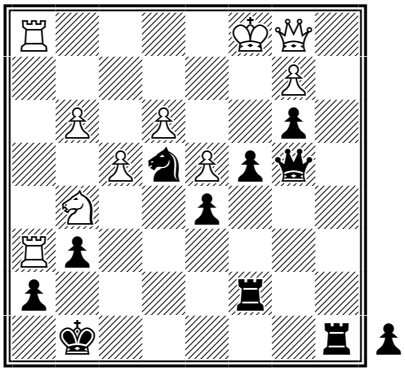
725.



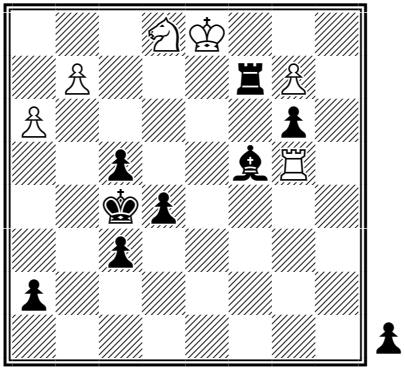
726.



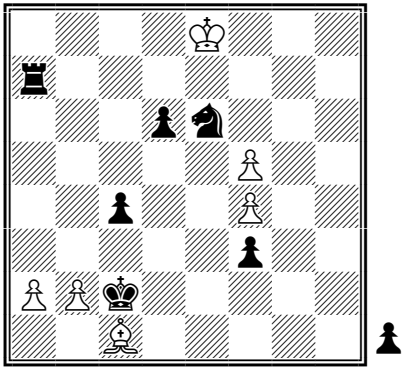
727.



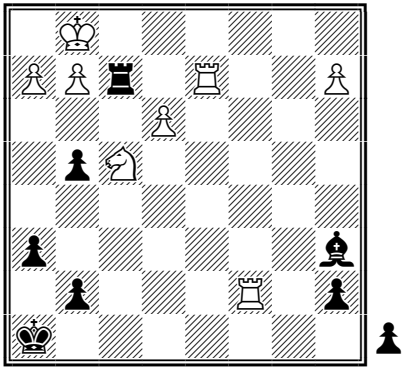
728.



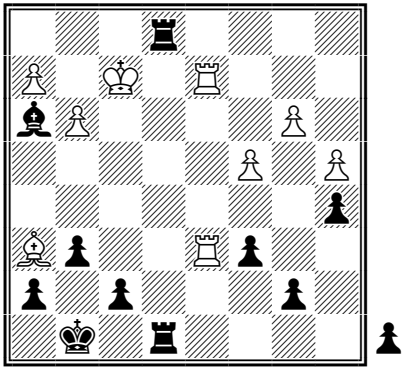
729.



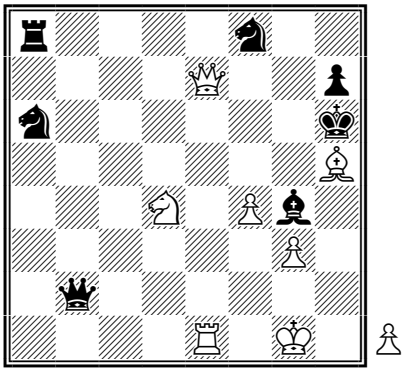
730.



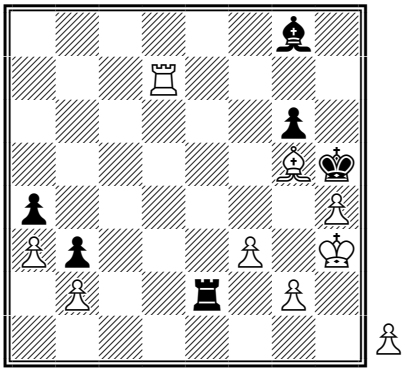
731.



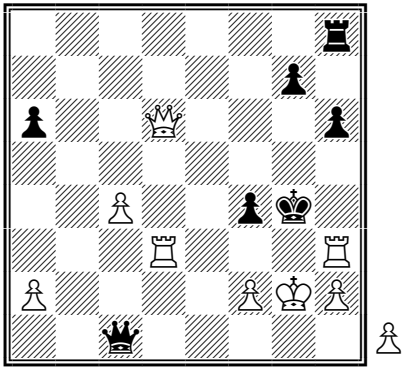
732.



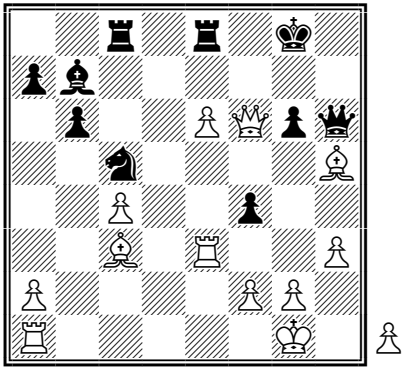
733.



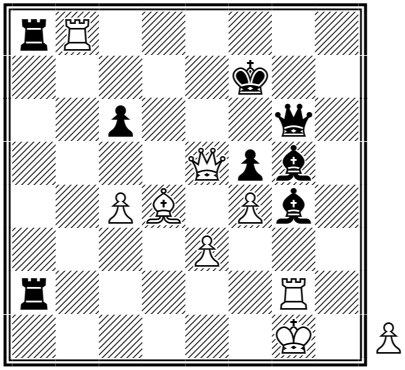
734.



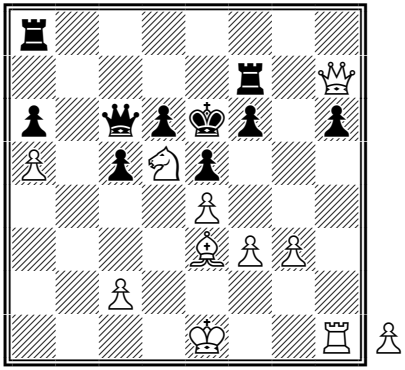
735.



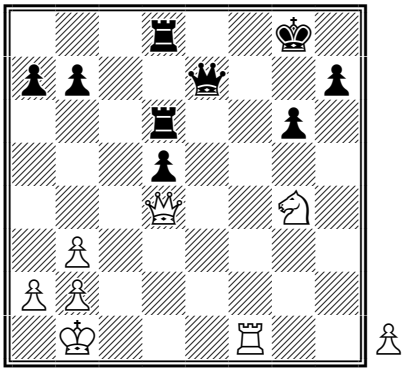
736.



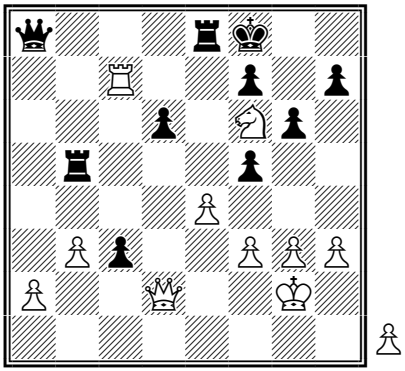
737.



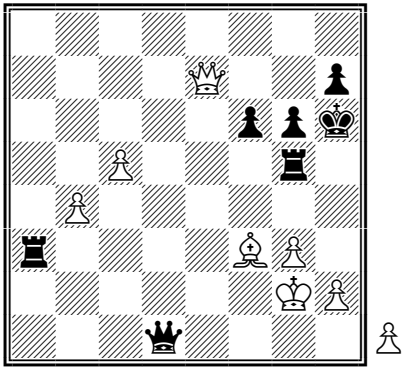
738.



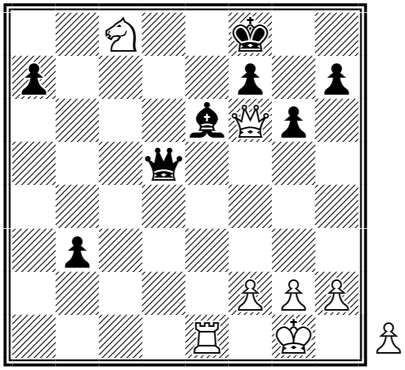
739.



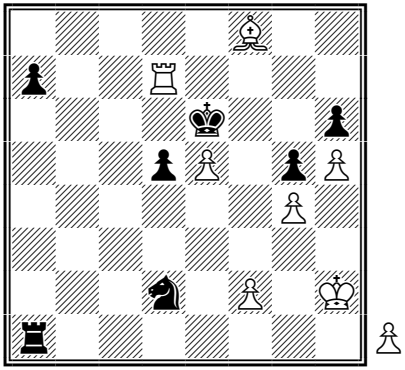
740.



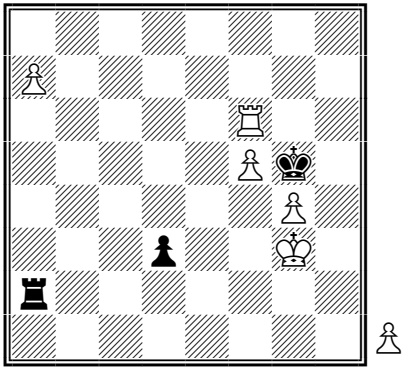
741.



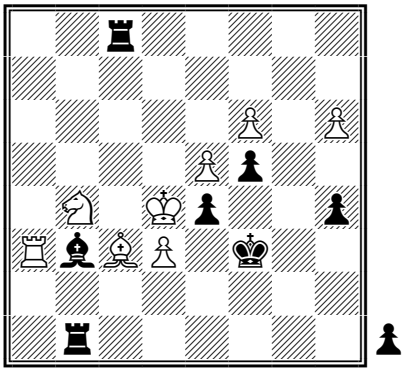
742.



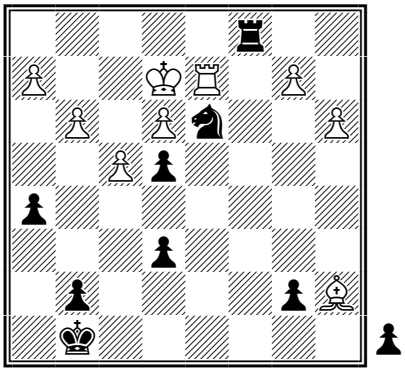
743.



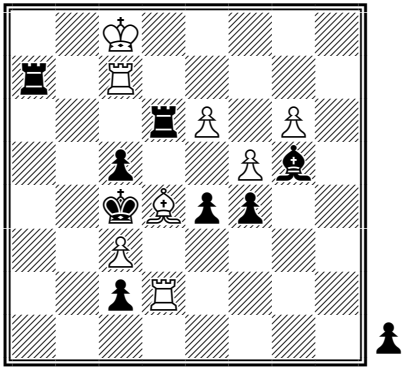
744.



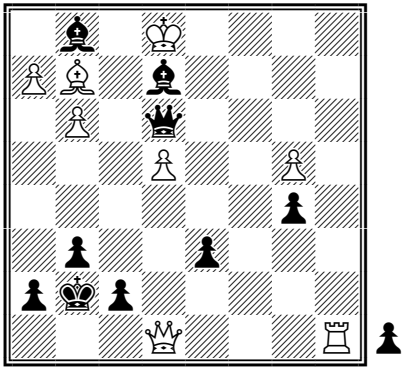
745.



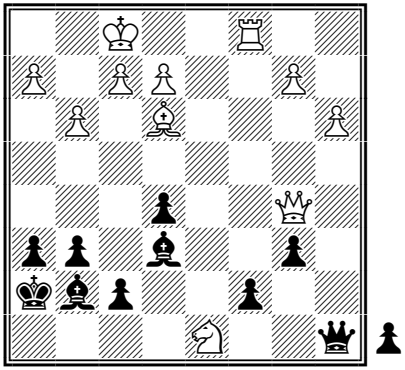
746.



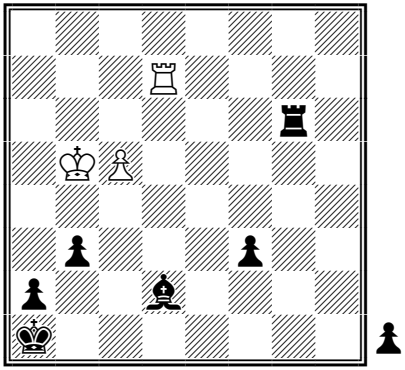
747.



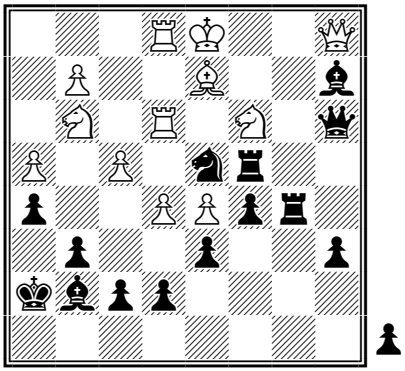
748.



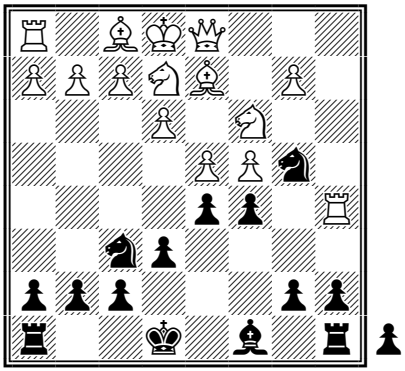
749.



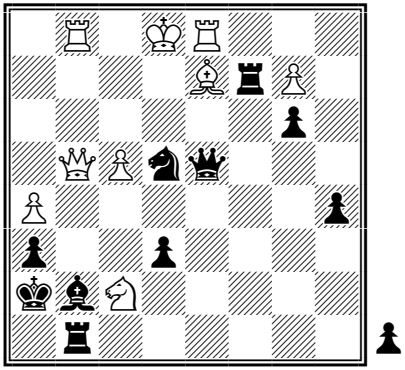
750.



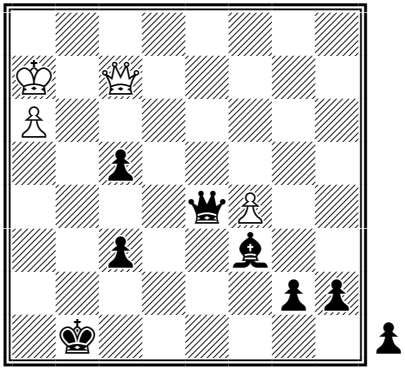
751.



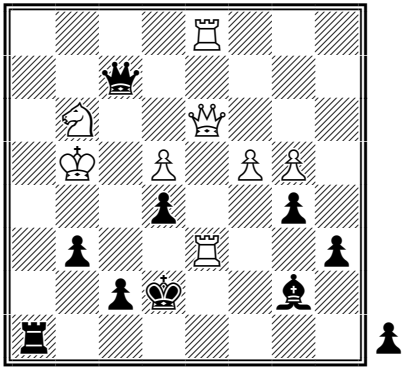
752.



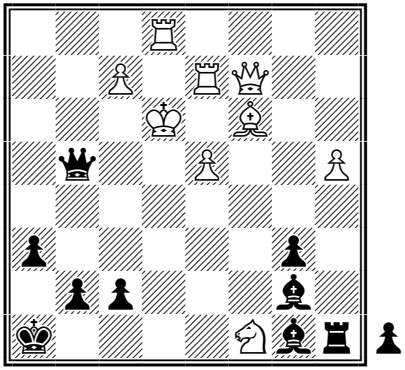
753.



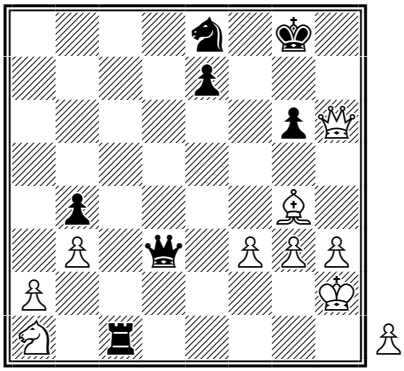
754.



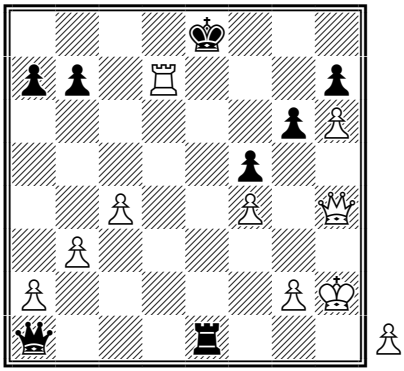
755.



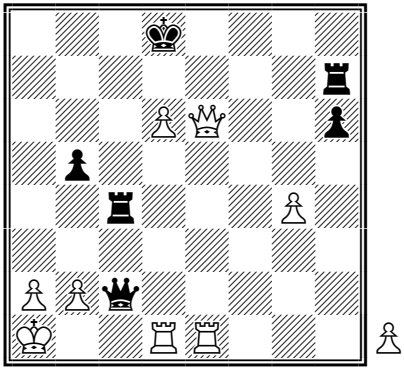
756.



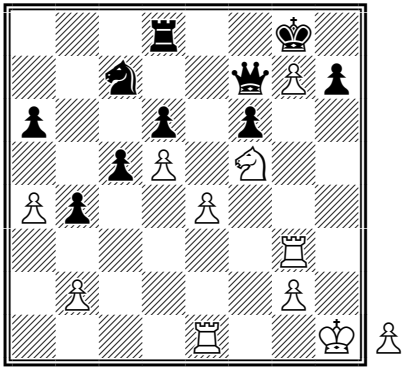
757.



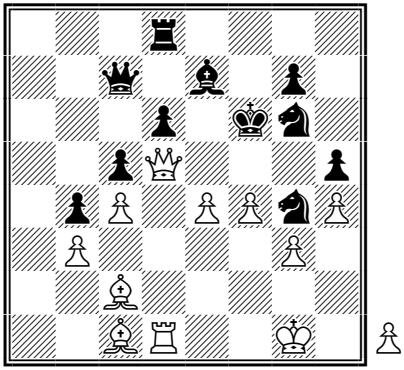
758.



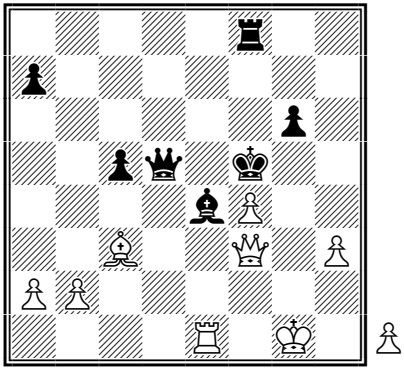
759.



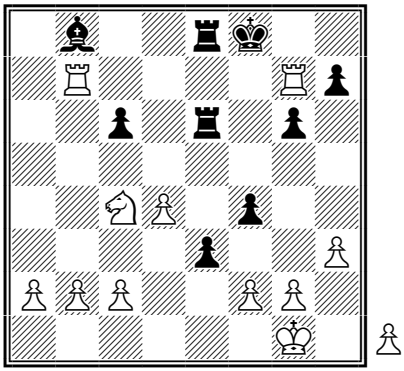
760.



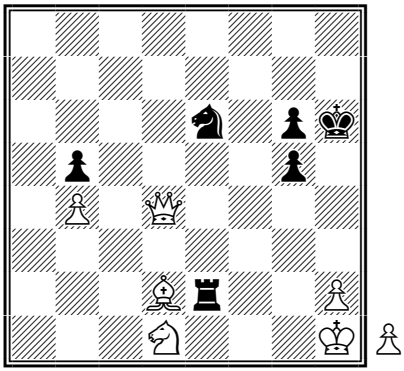
761.



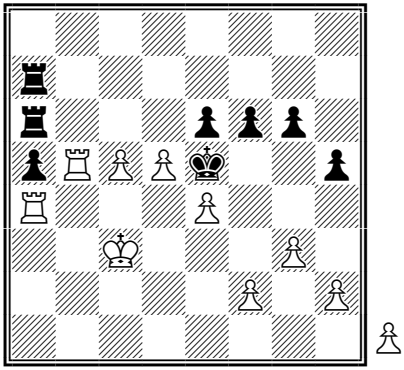
762.



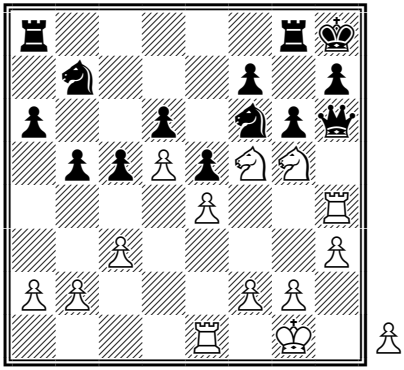
763.



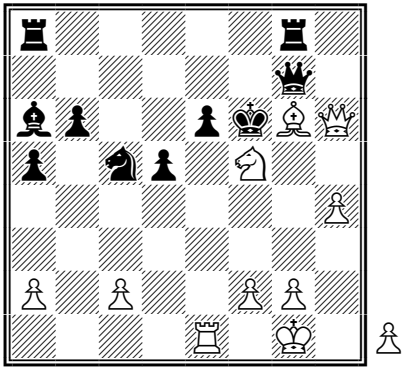
764.



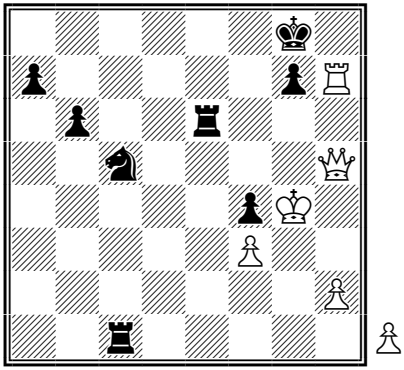
765.



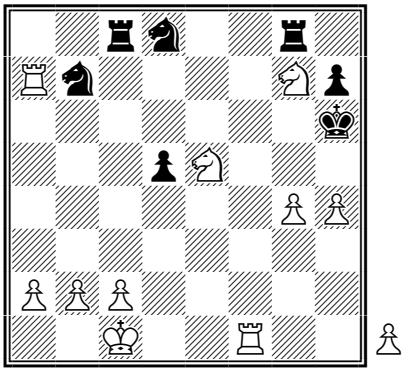
766.



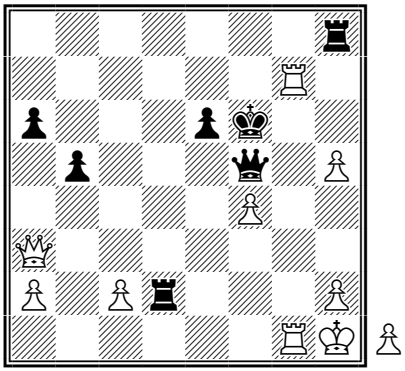
767.



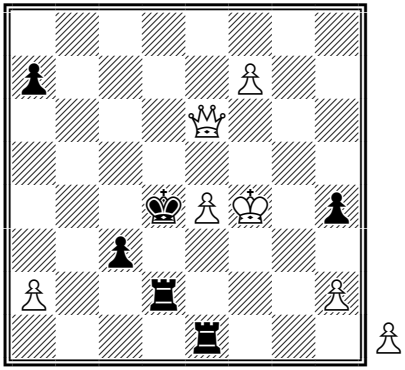
768.



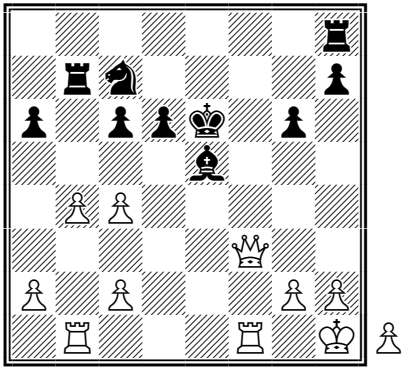
769.



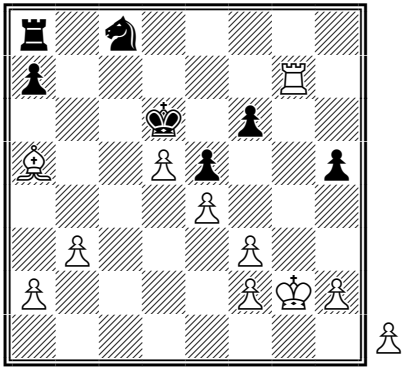
770.



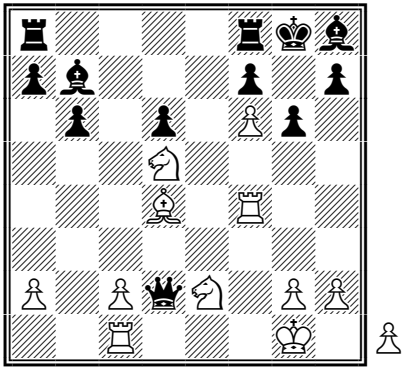
771.



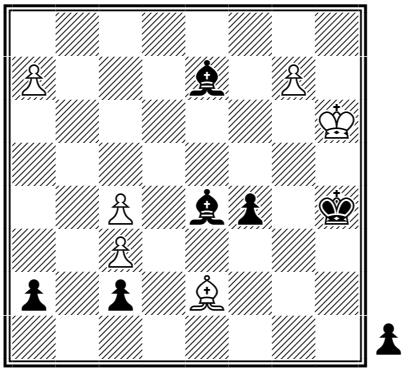
772.



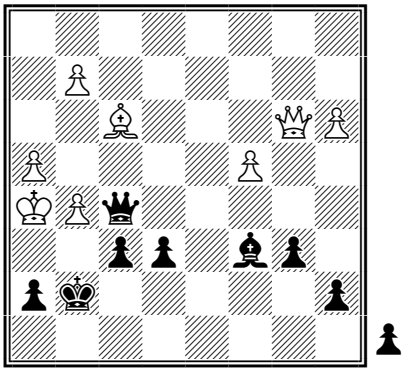
773.



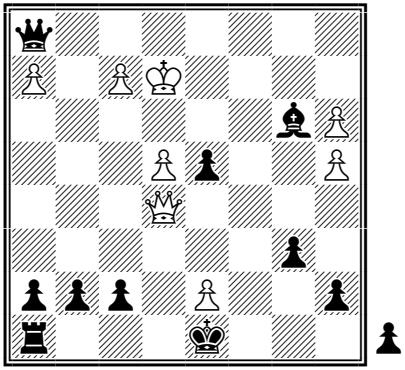
774.



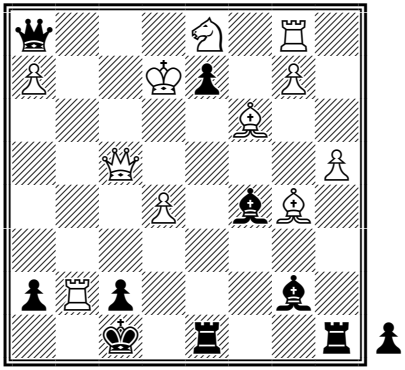
775.



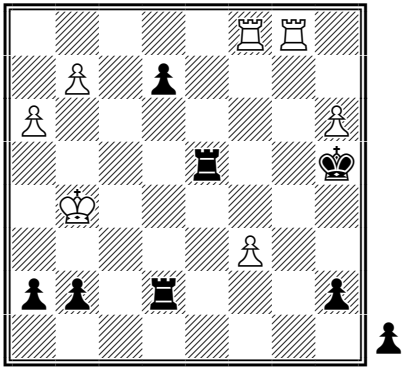
776.



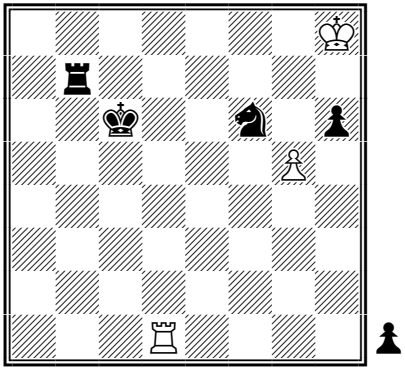
777.



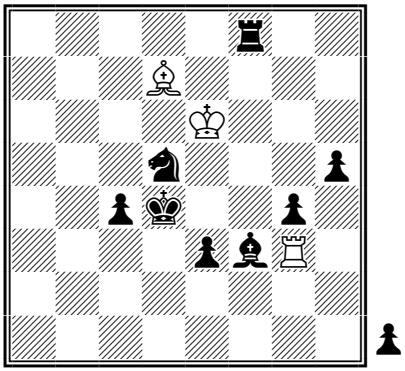
778.



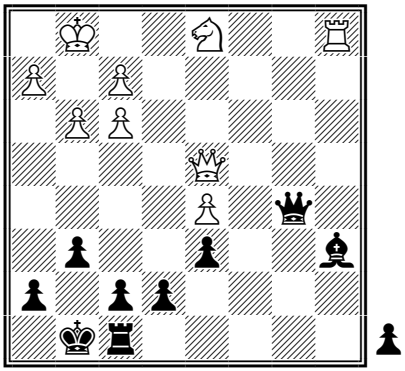
779.



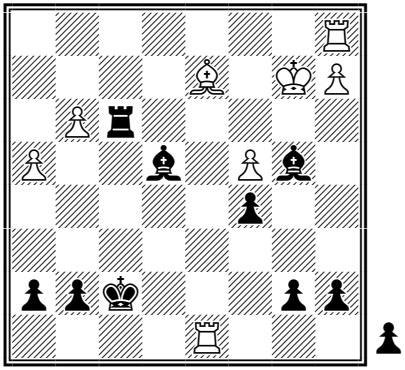
780.



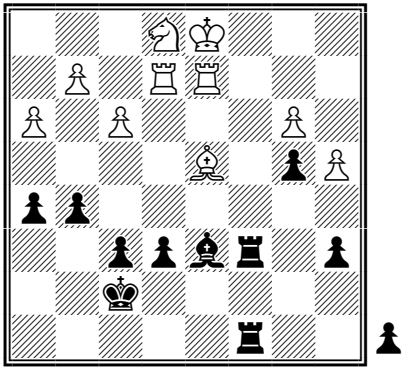
781.



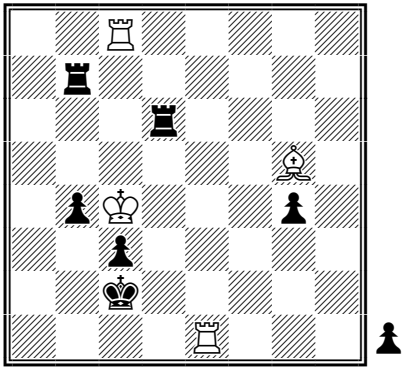
782.



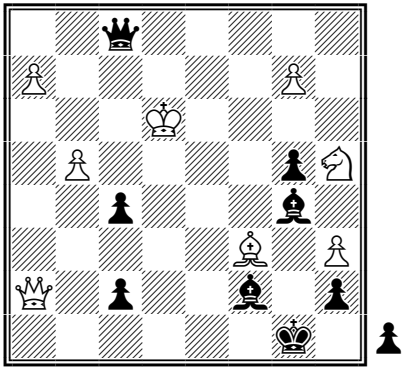
783.



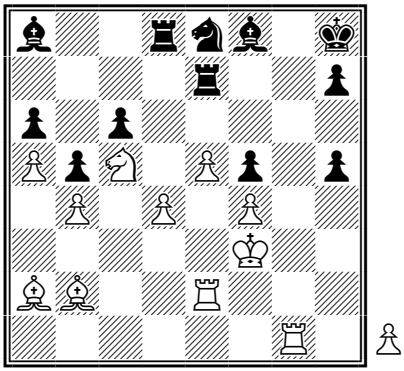
784.



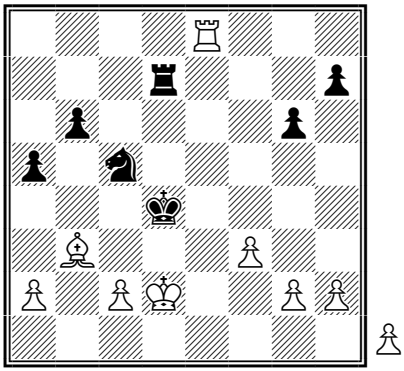
785.



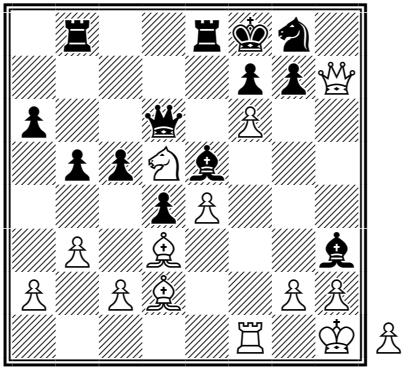
786.



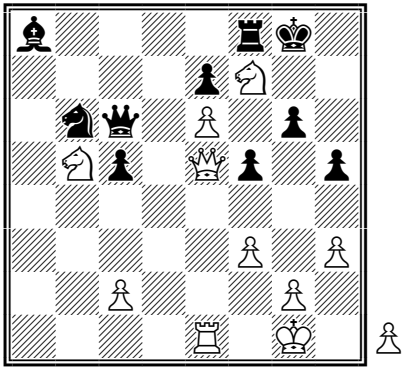
787.



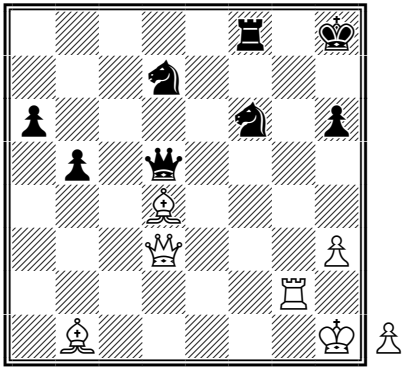
788.



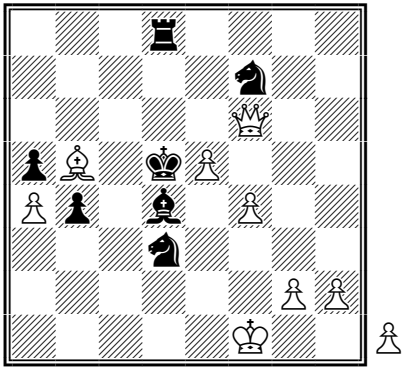
789.



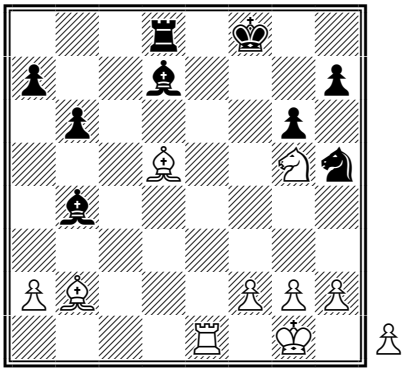
790.



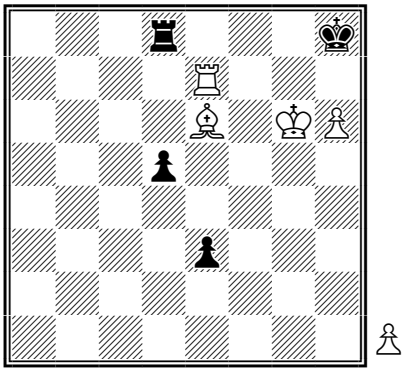
791.



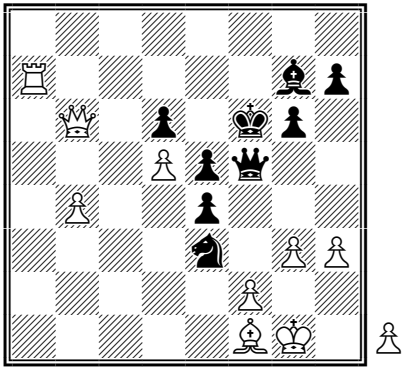
792.



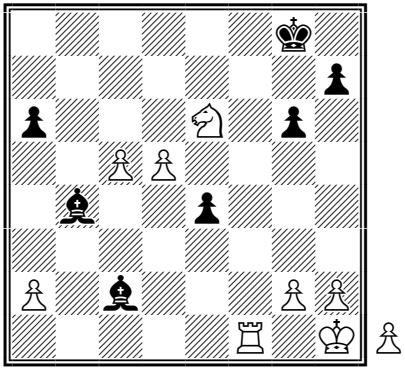
793.



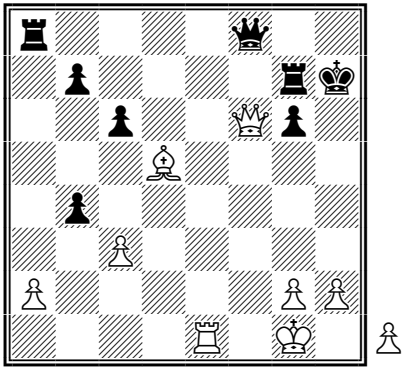
794.



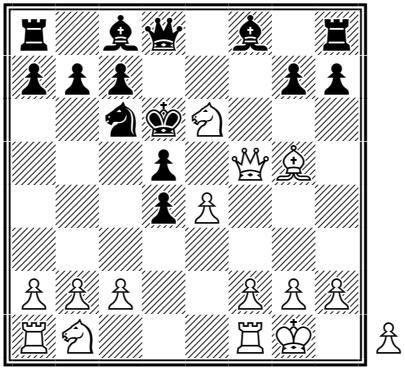
795.



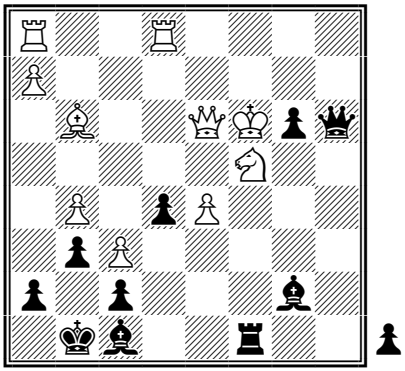
796.



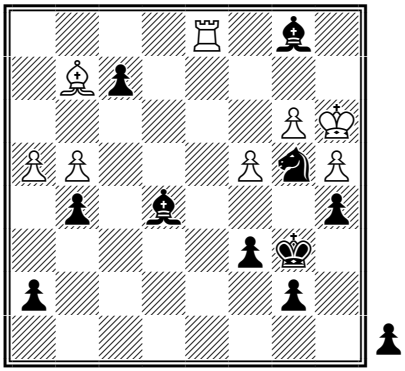
797.



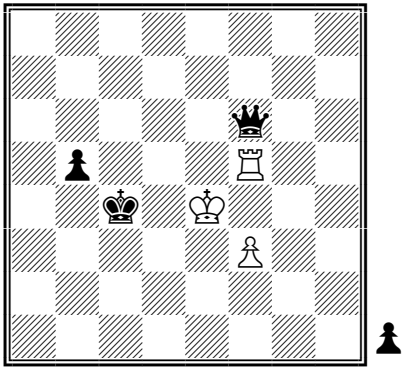
798.



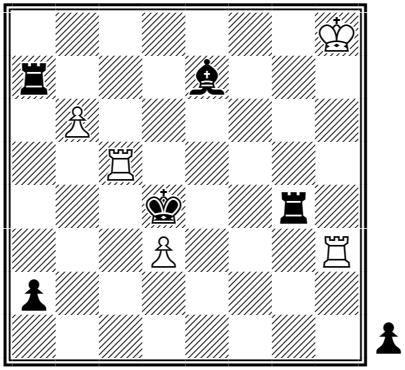
799.



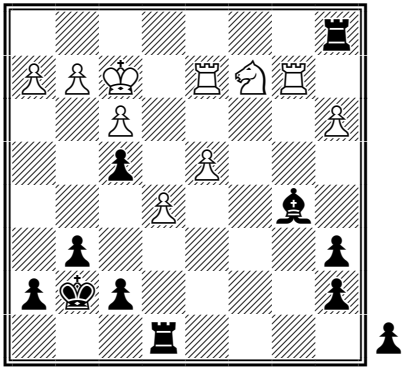
800.



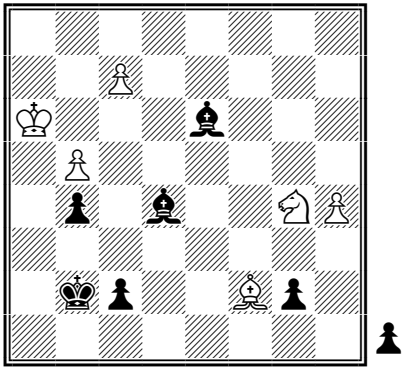
801.



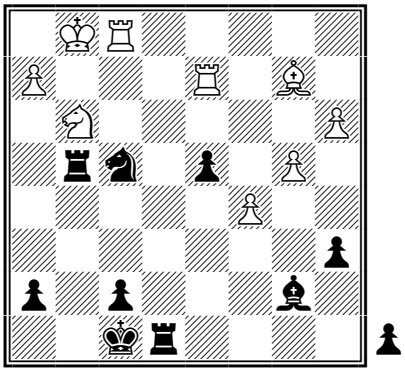
802.



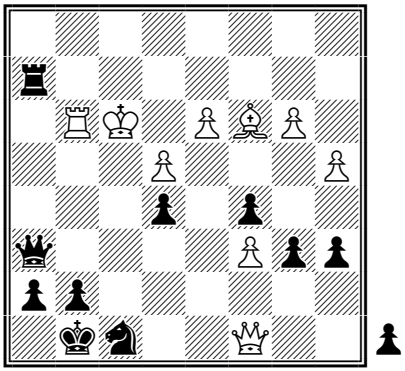
803.



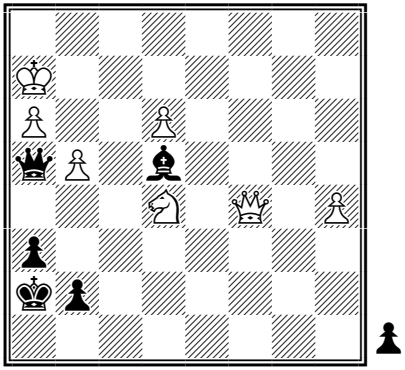
804.



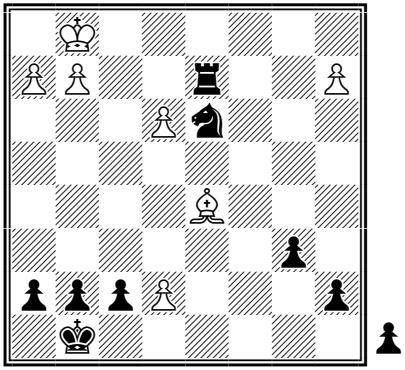
805.



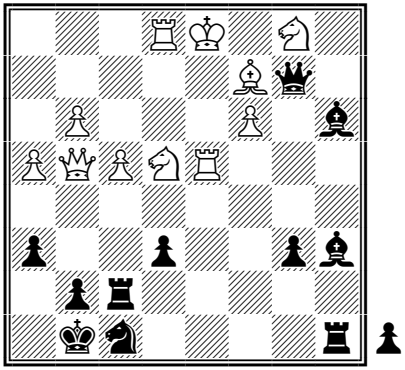
806.



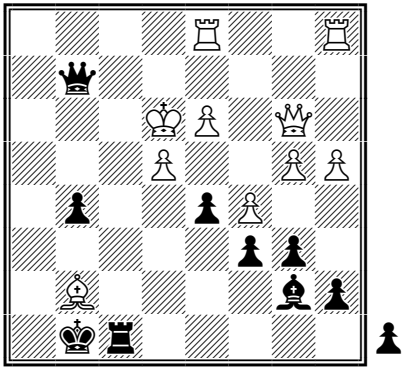
807.



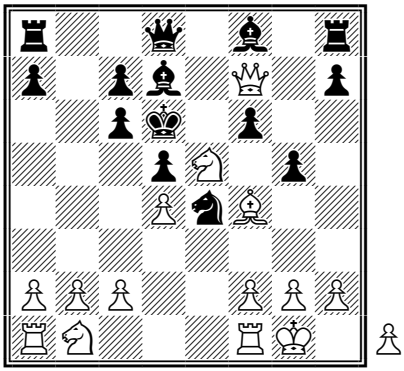
808.



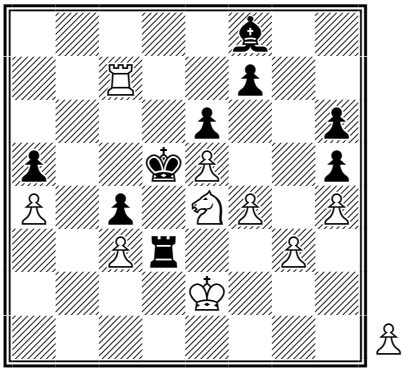
809.



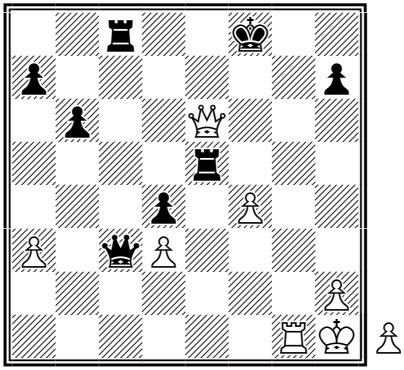
810.



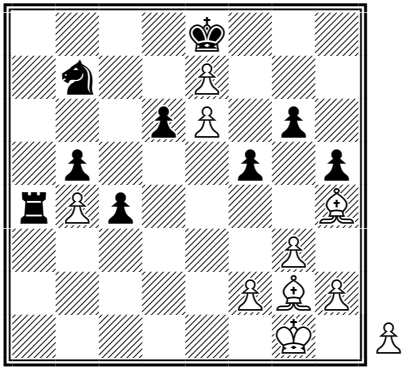
811.



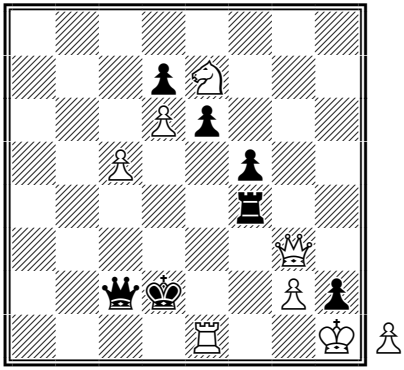
812.



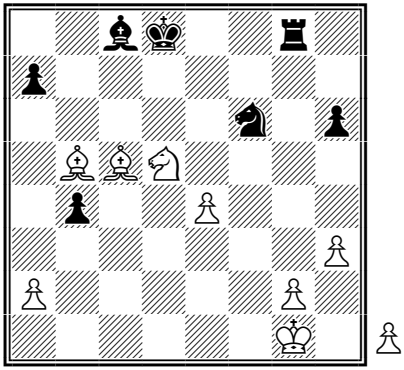
813.



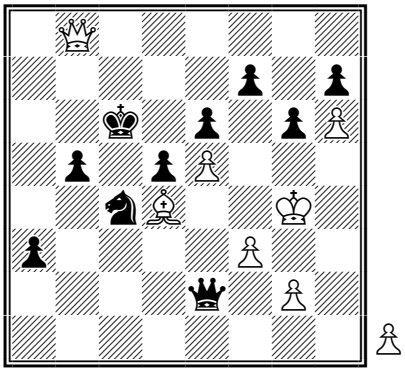
814.



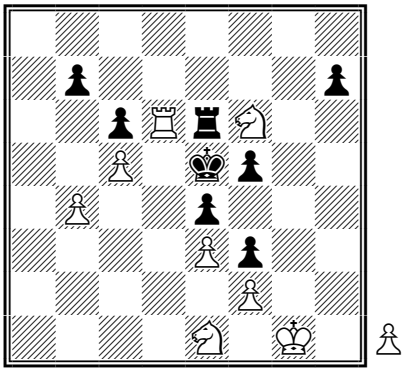
815.



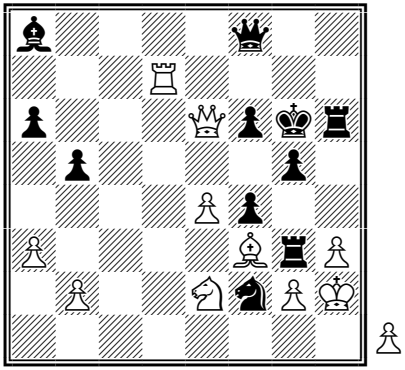
816.



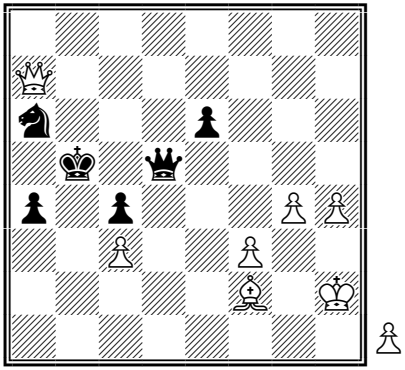
817.



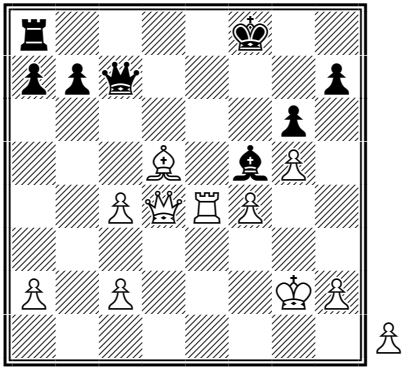
818.



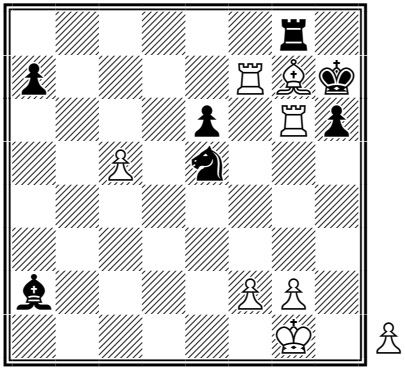
819.



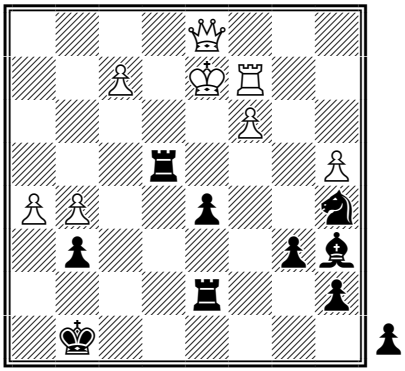
820.



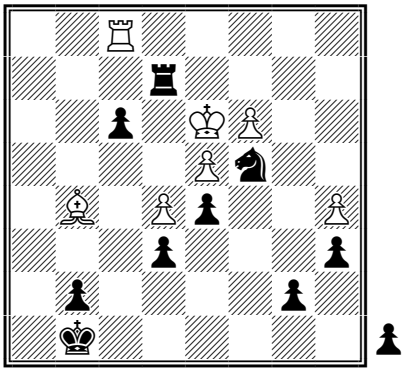
821.



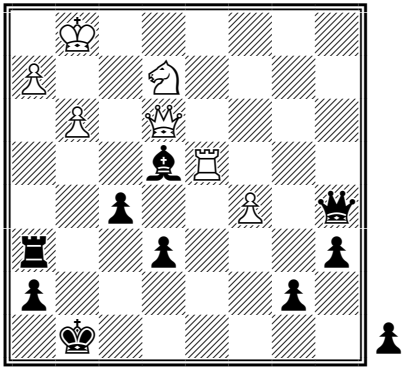
822.



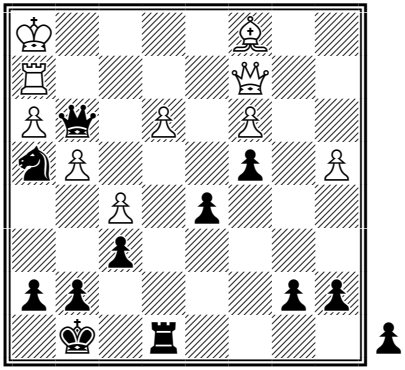
823.



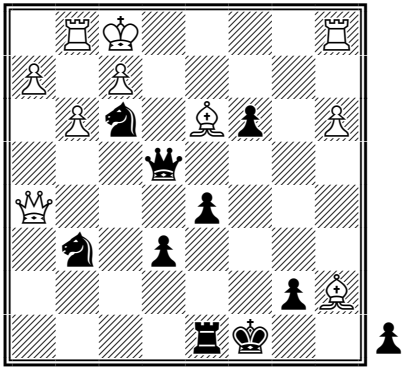
824.



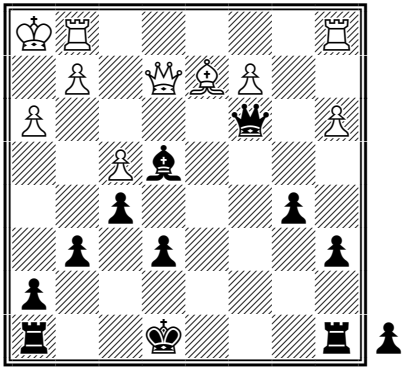
825.



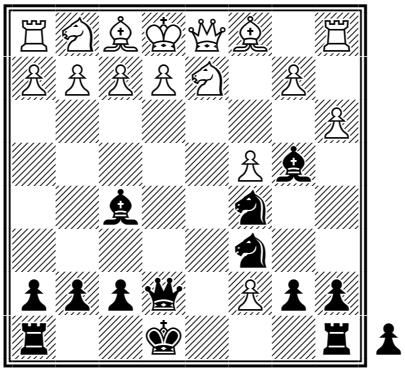
826.



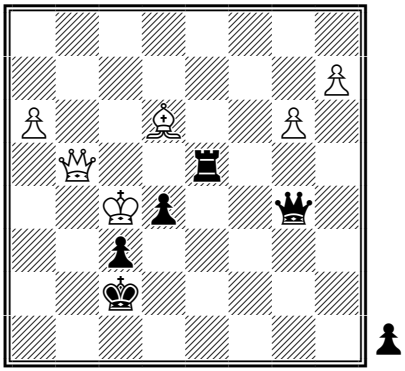
827.



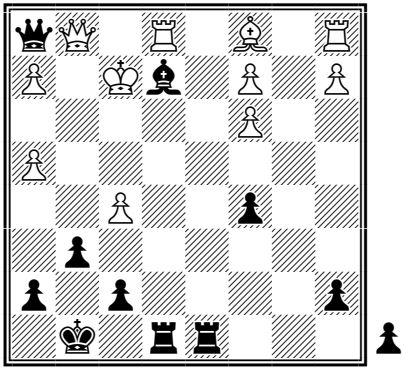
828.



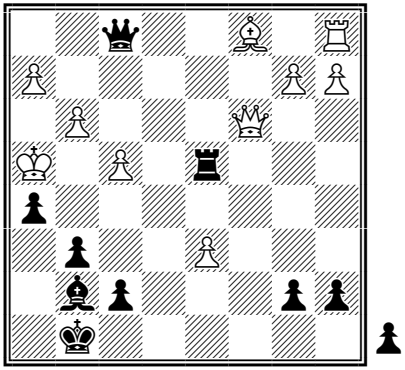
829.



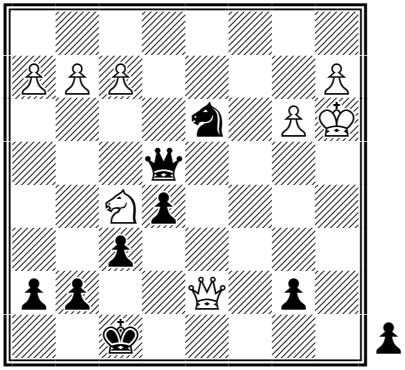
830.



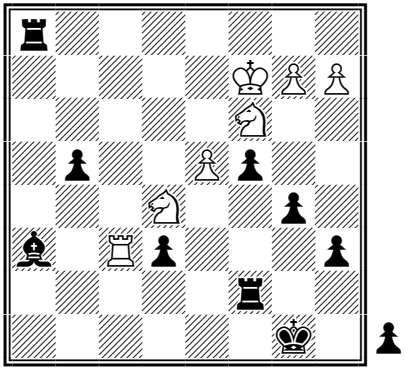
831.



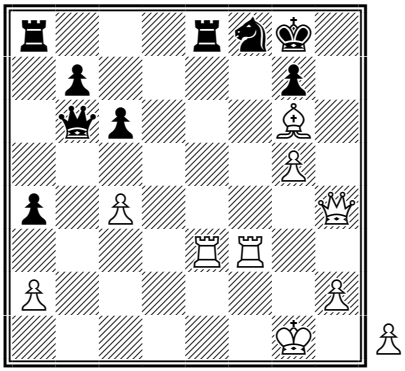
832.



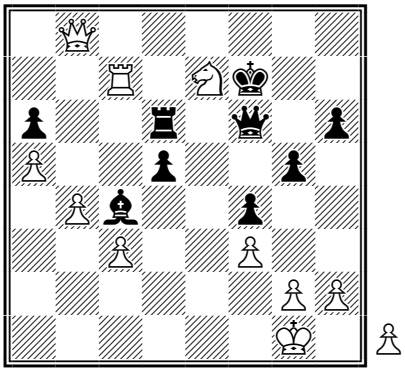
833.



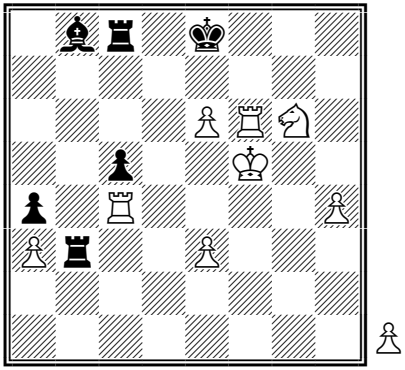
834.



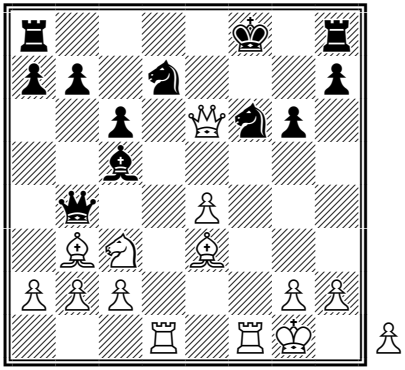
835.



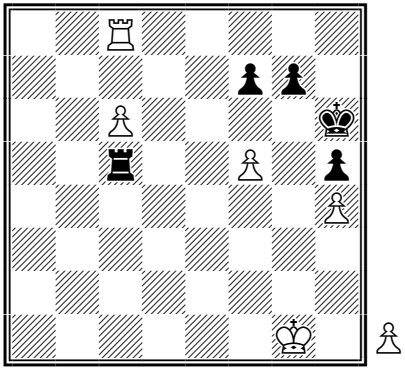
836.



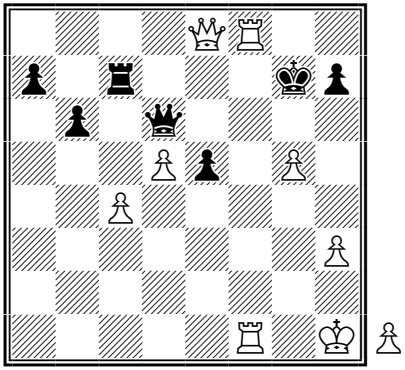
837.



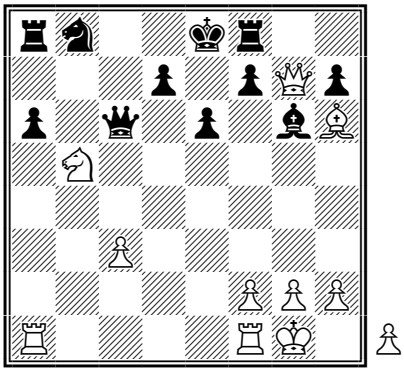
838.



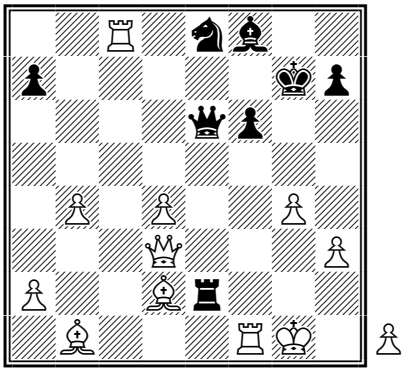
839.



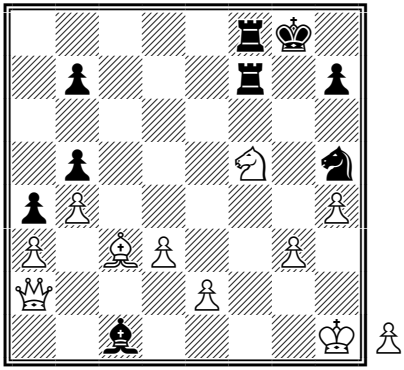
840.



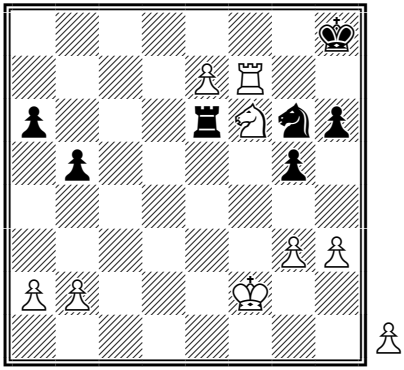
841.



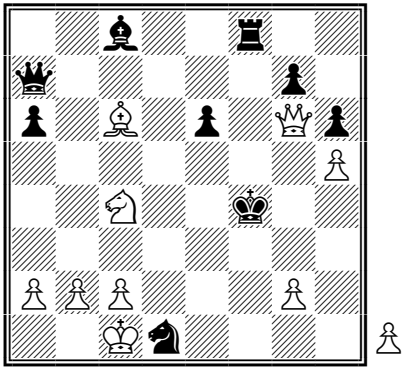
842.



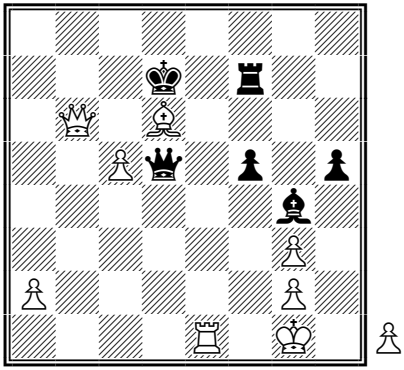
843.



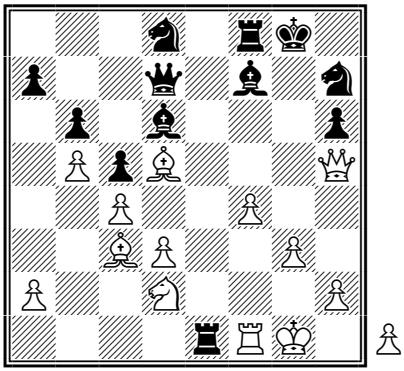
844.



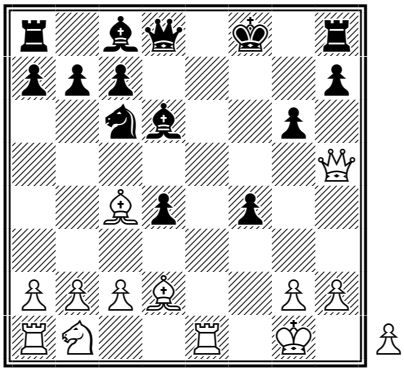
845.



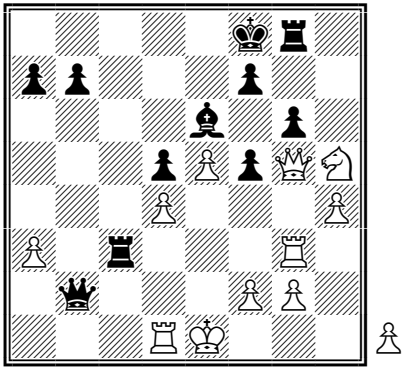
846.



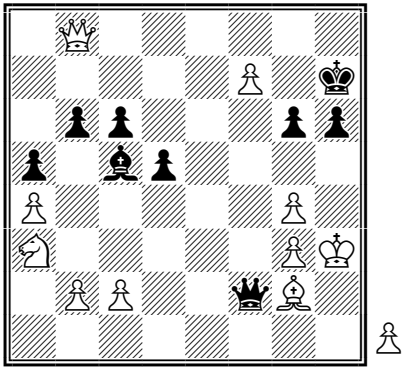
847.



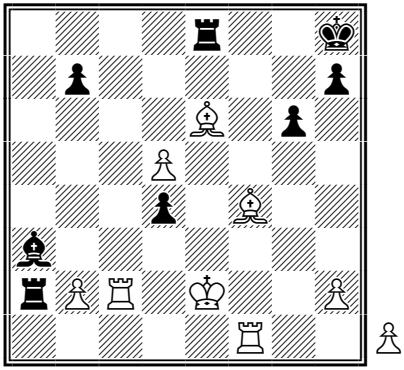
848.



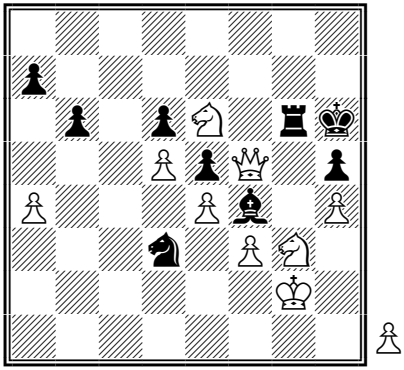
849.



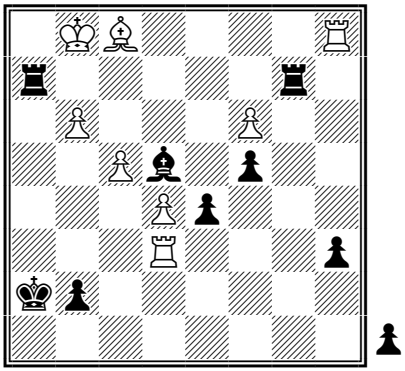
850.



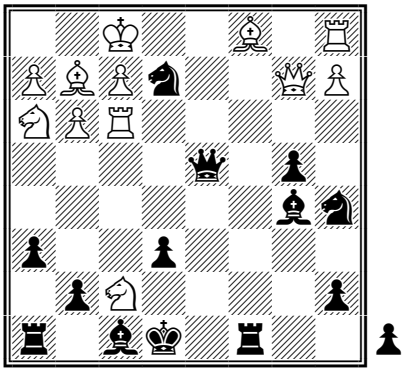
851.



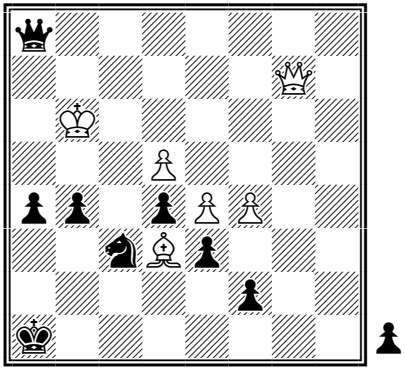
852.



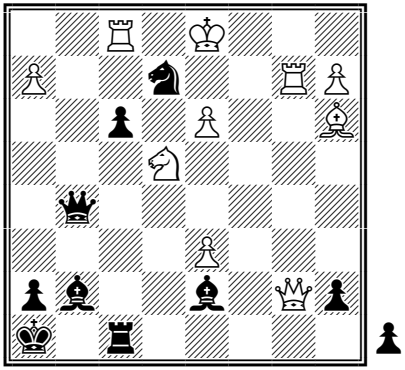
853.



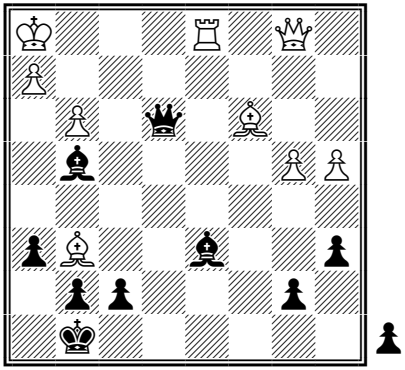
854.



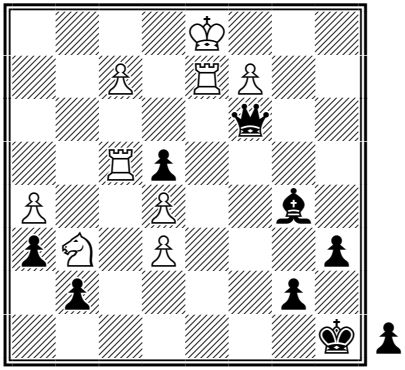
855.



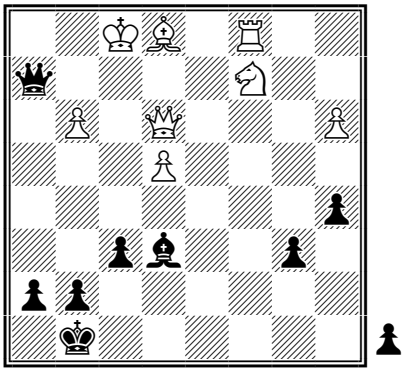
856.



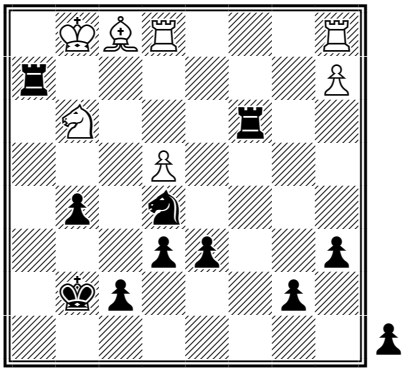
857.



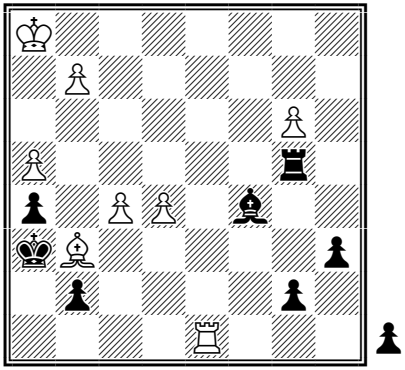
858.



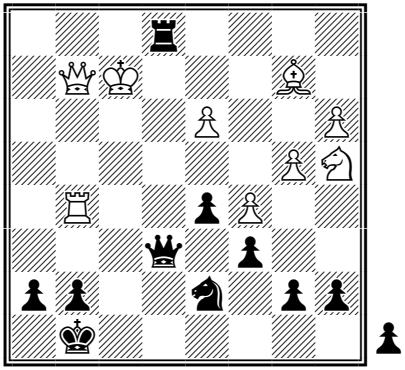
859.



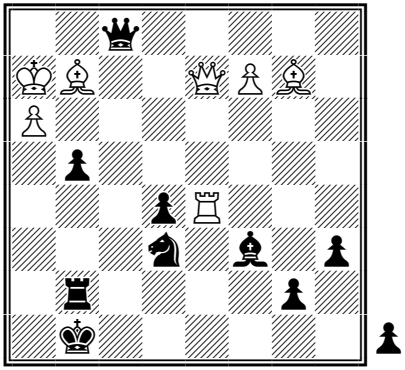
860.



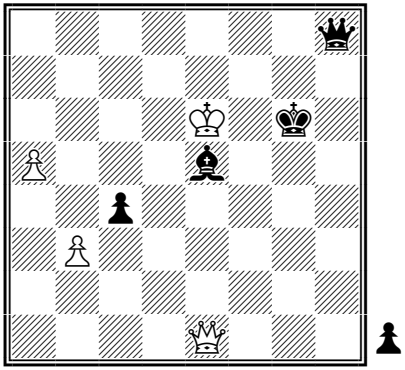
861.



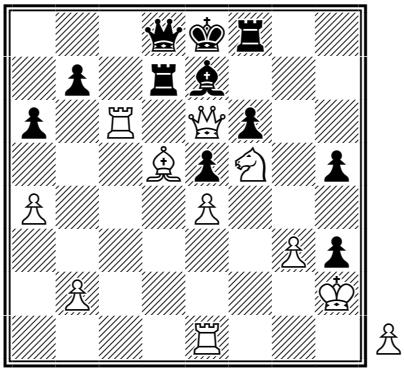
862.



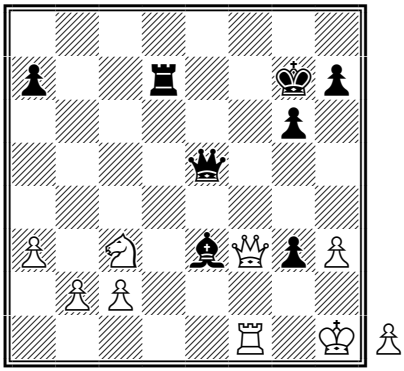
863.



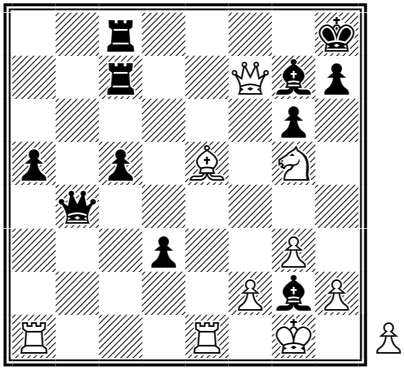
864.



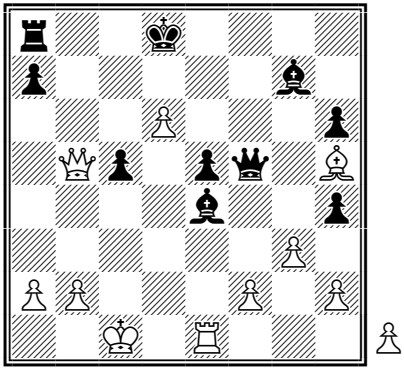
865.



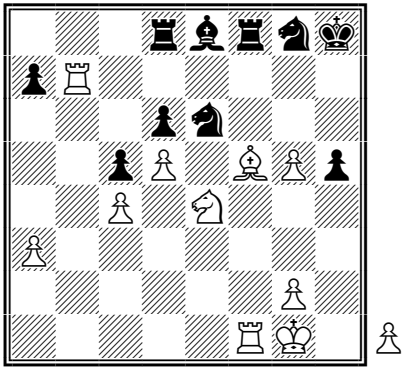
866.



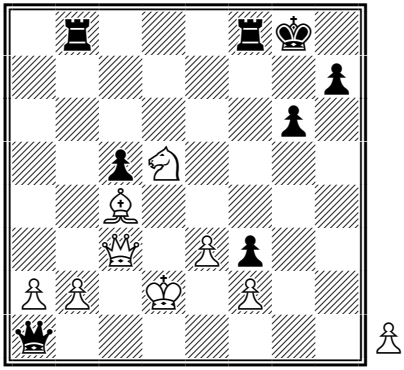
867.



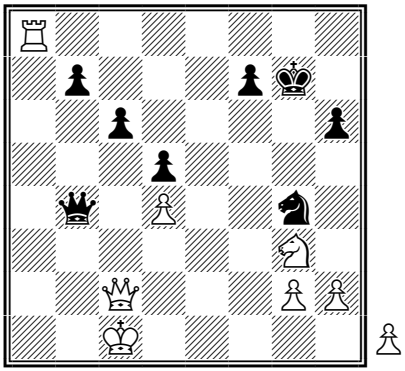
868.



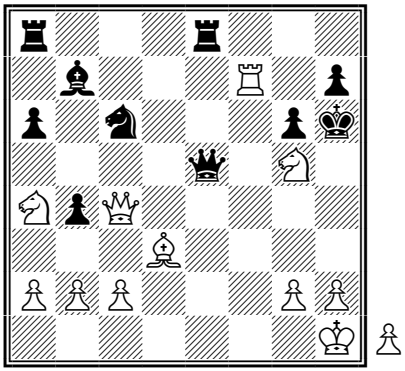
869.



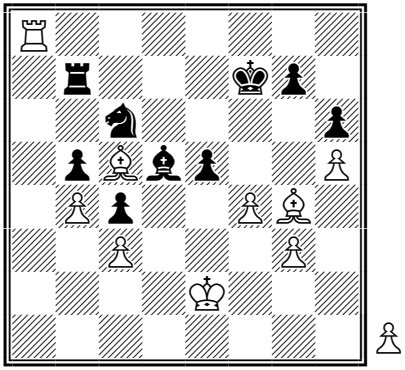
870.



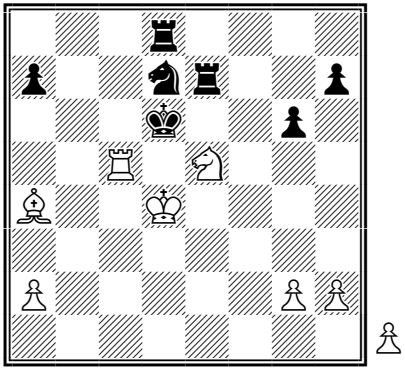
871.



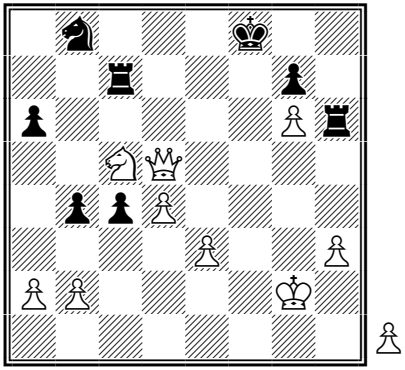
872.



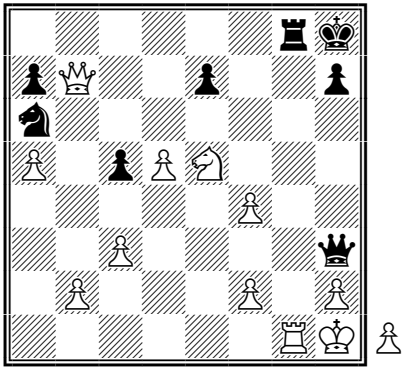
873.



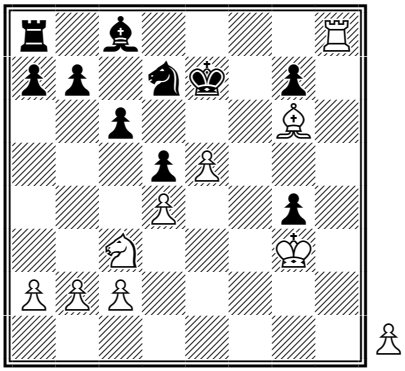
874.



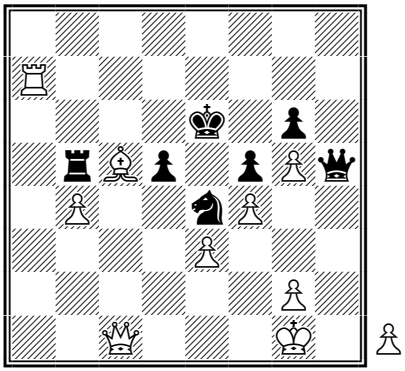
875.



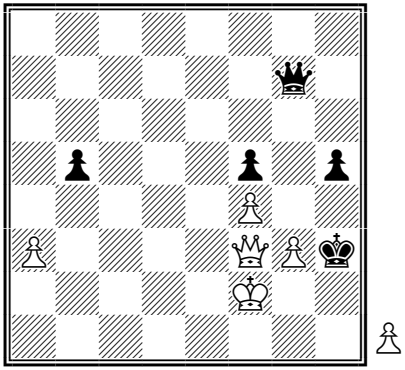
876.



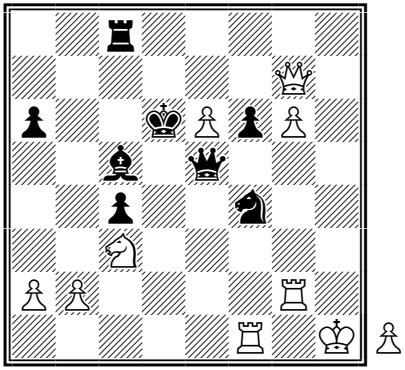
877.



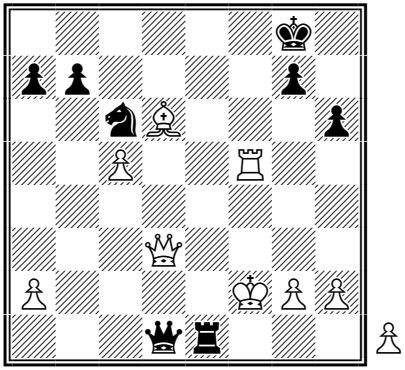
878.



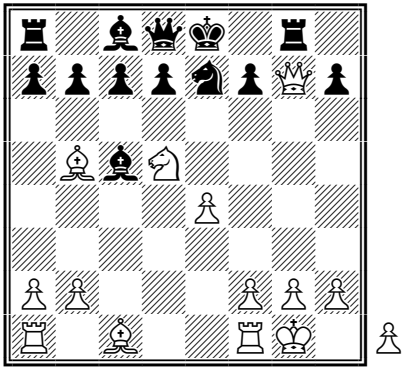
879.



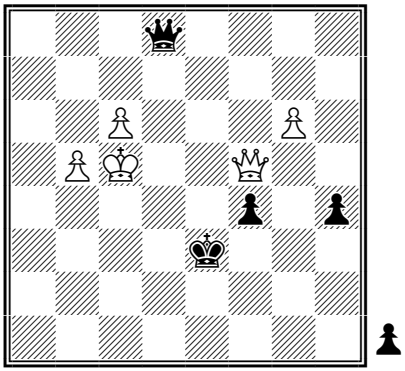
880.



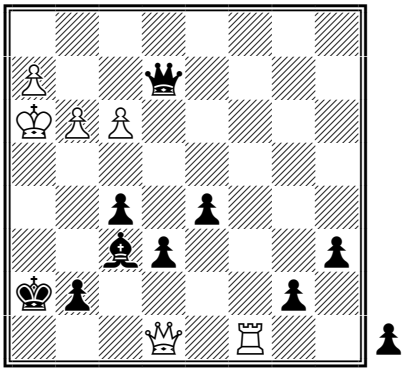
881.



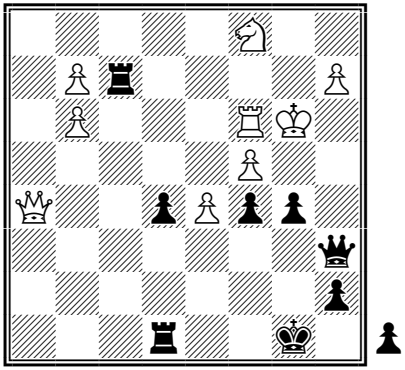
882.



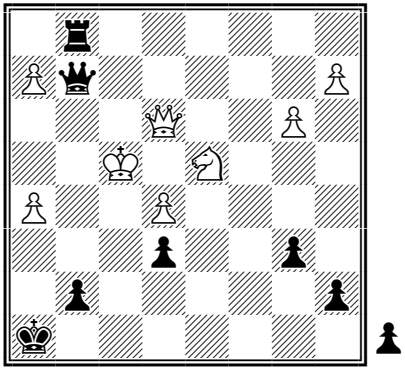
883.



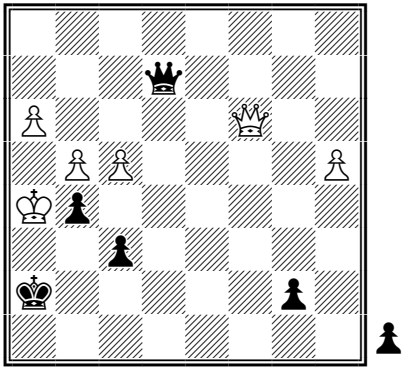
884.



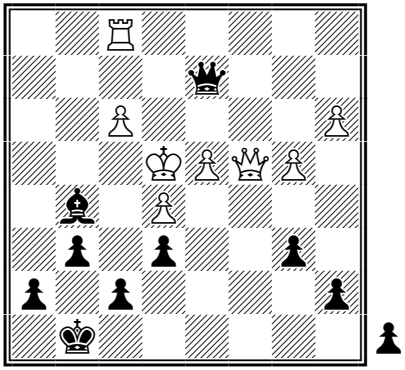
885.



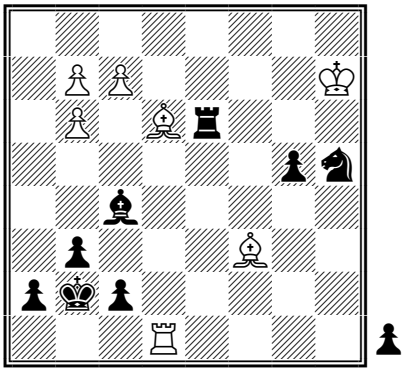
886.



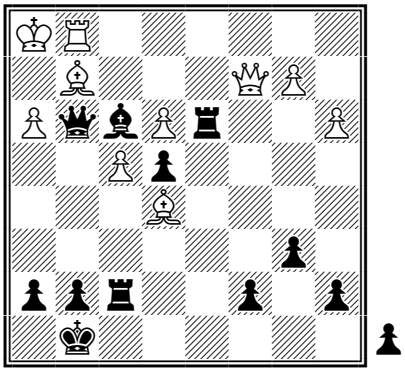
887.



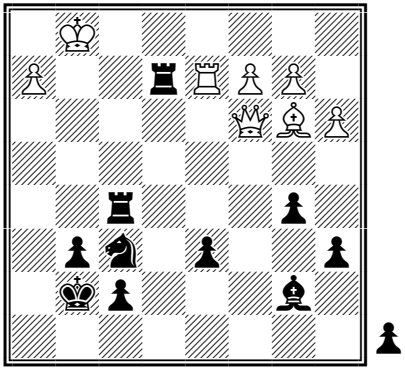
888.



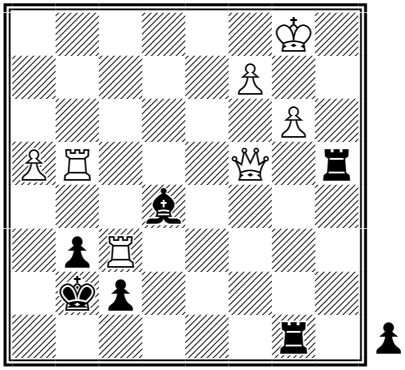
889.



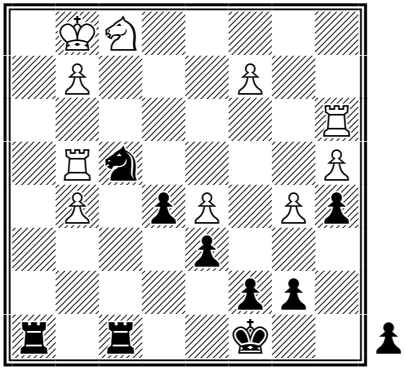
890.



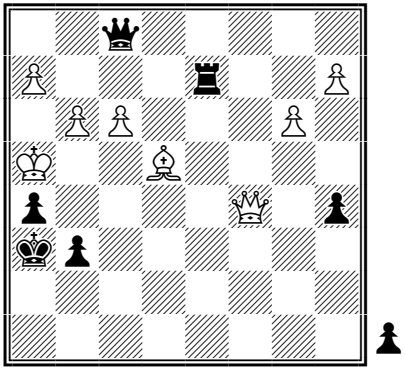
891.



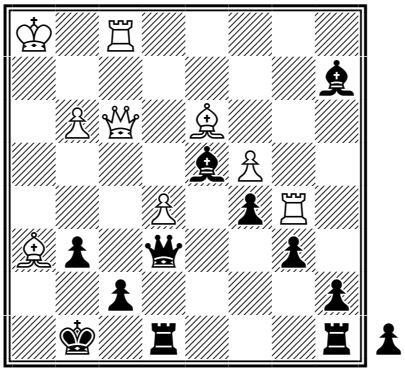
892.



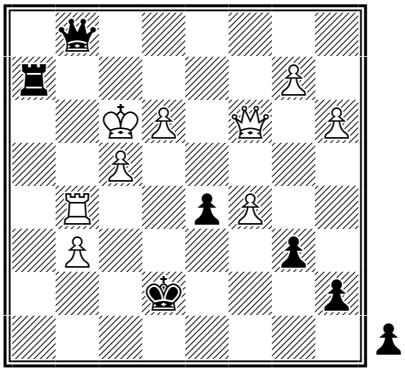
893.



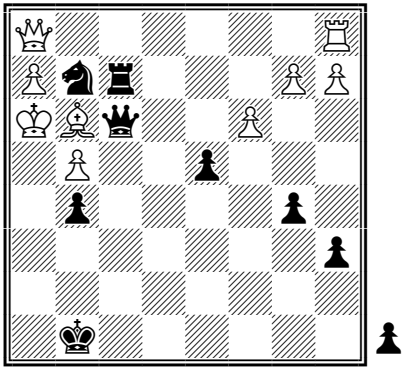
894.



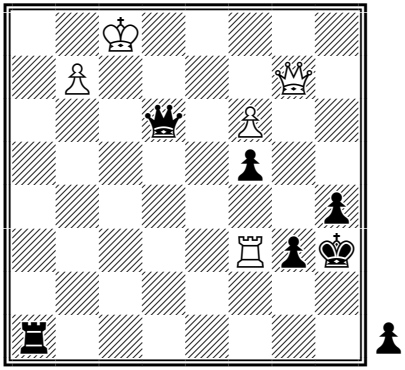
895.



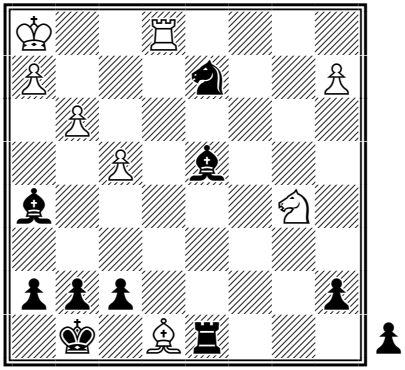
896.



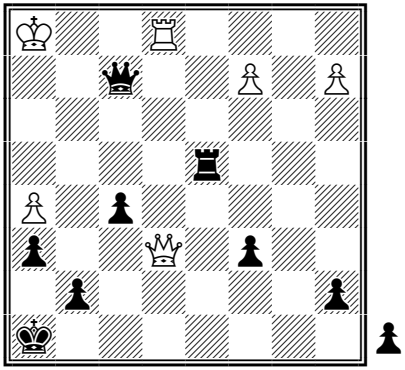
897.



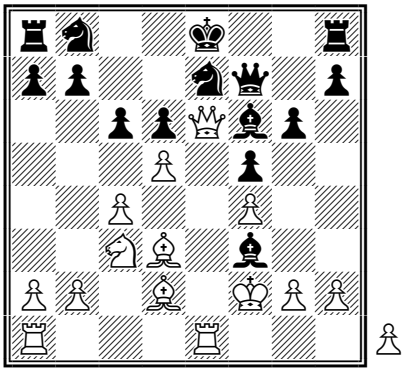
898.



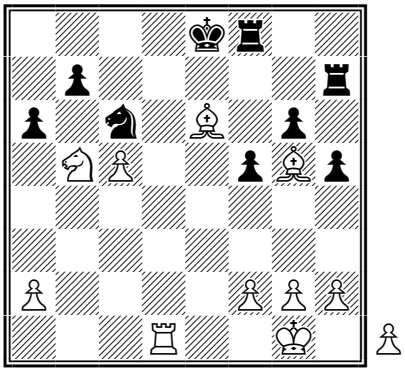
899.



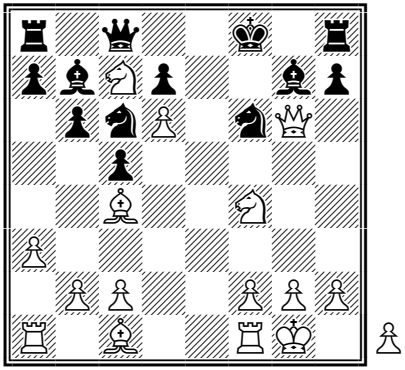
900.



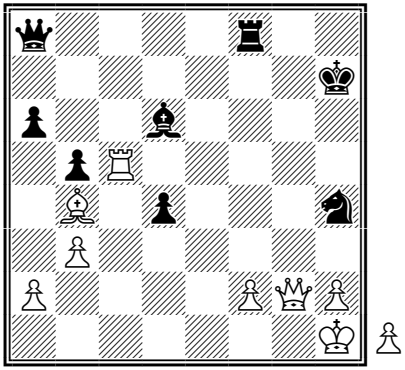
901.



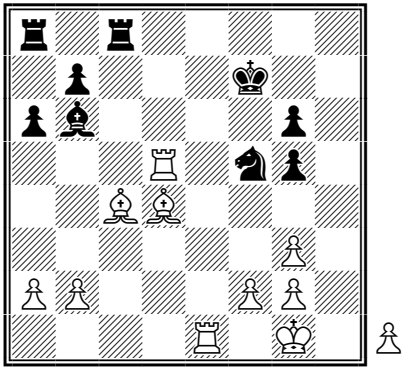
902.



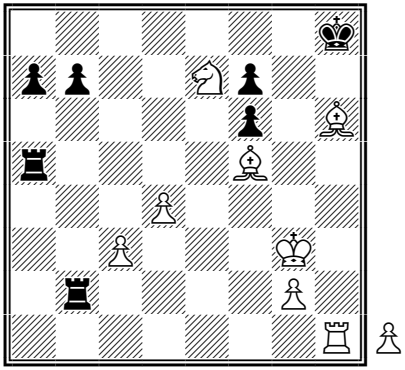
903.



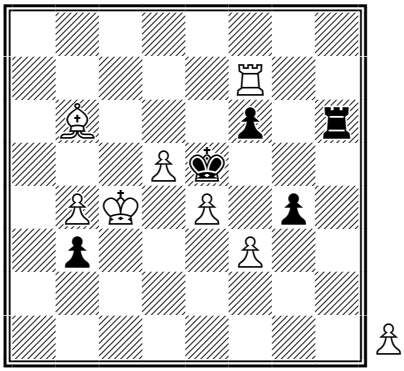
904.



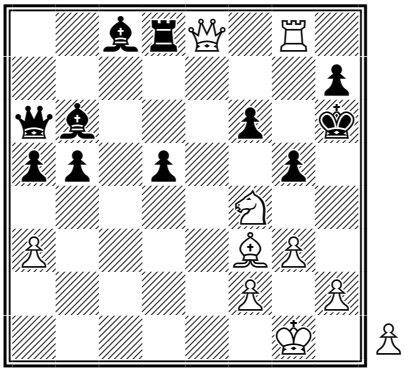
905.



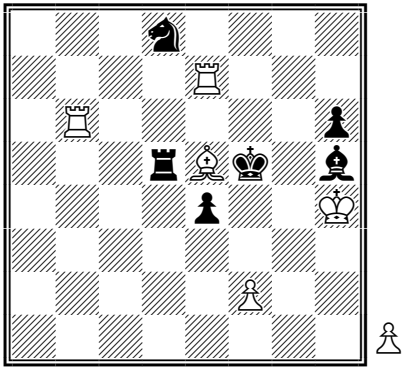
906.



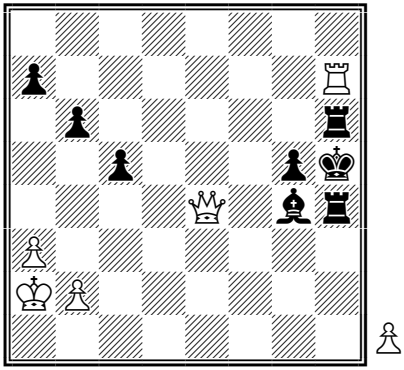
907.



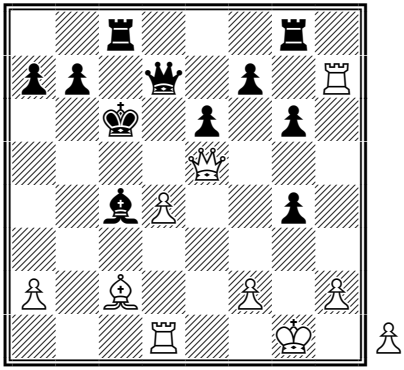
908.



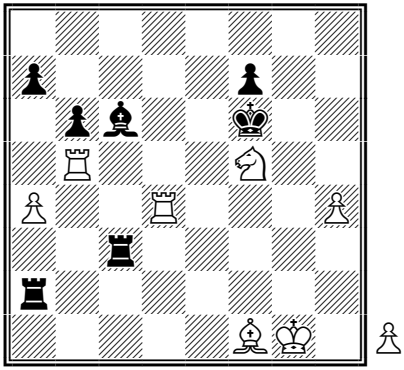
909.



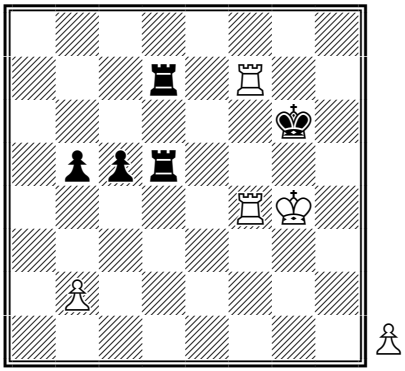
910.



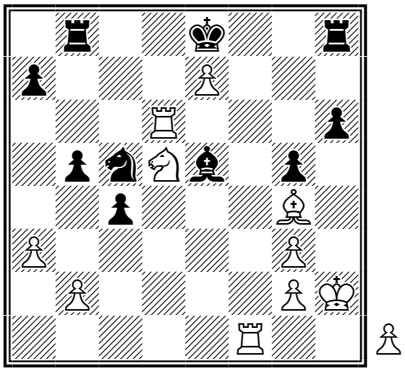
911.



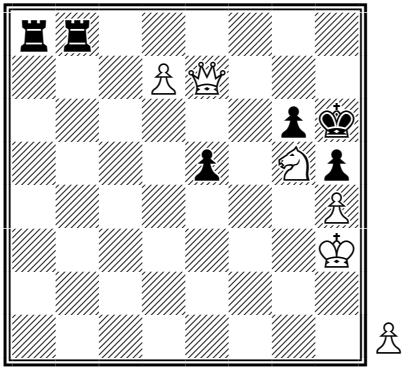
912.



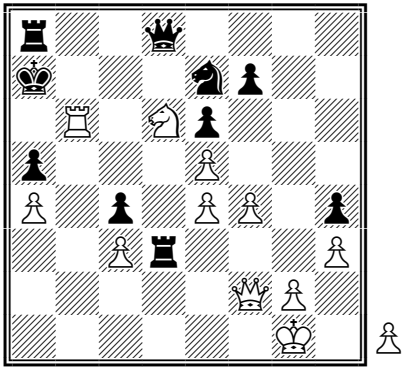
913.



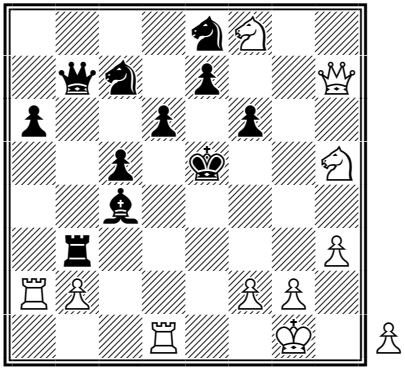
914.



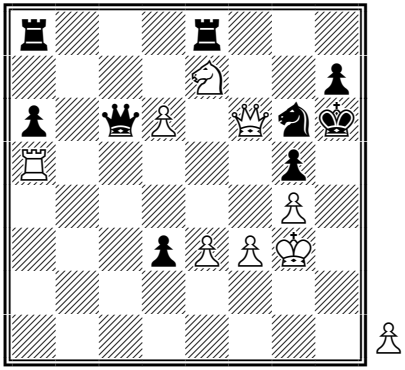
915.



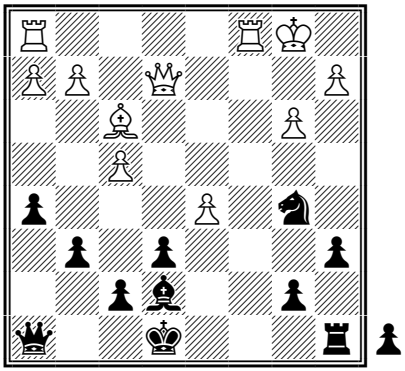
916.



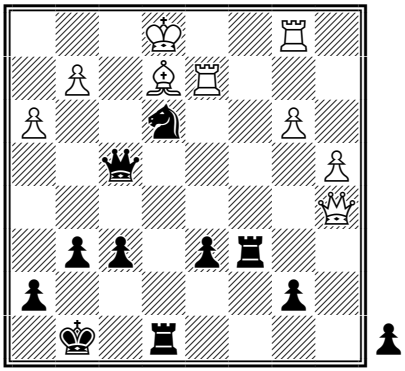
917.



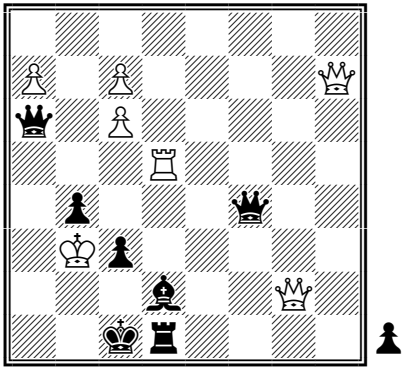
918.



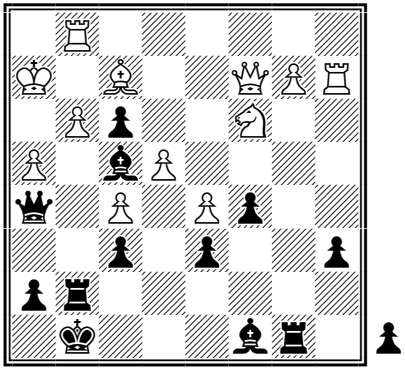
919.



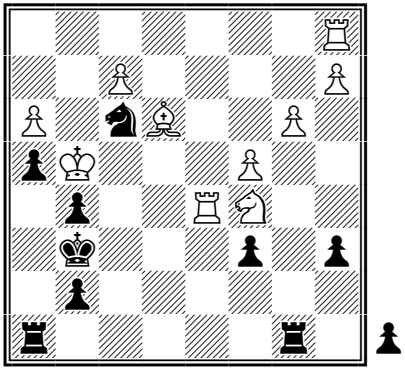
920.



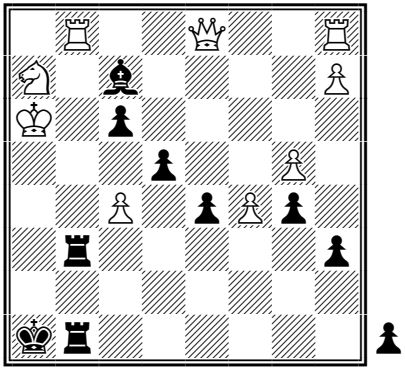
921.



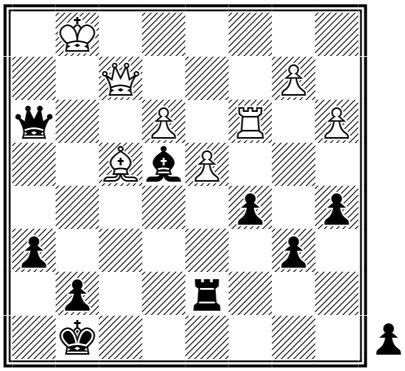
922.



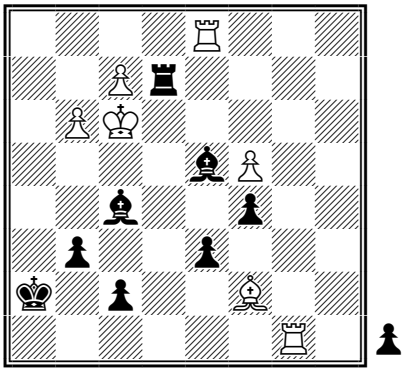
923.



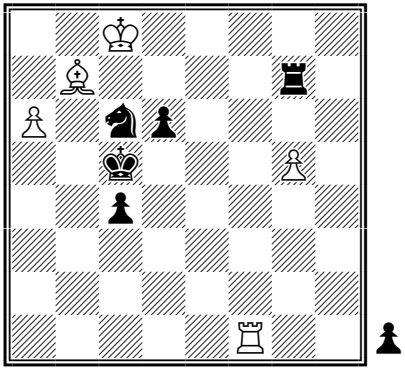
924.



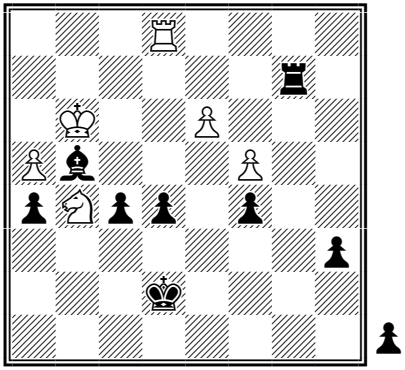
925.



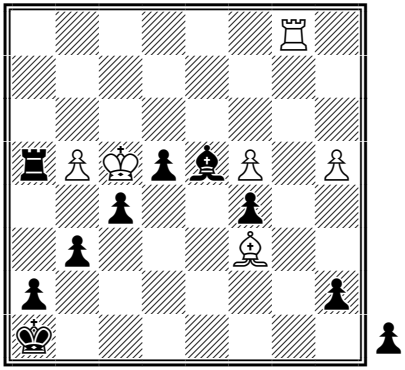
926.



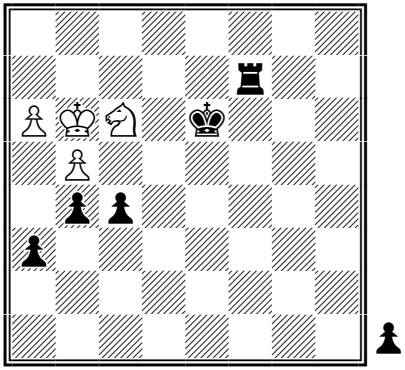
927.



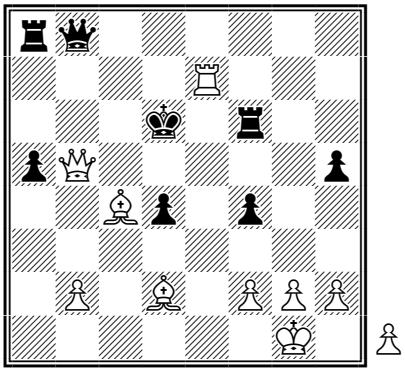
928.



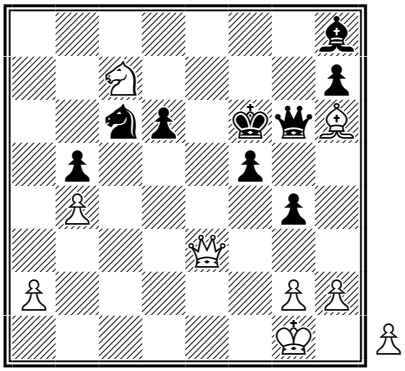
929.



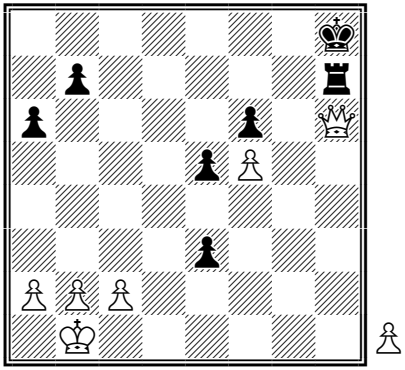
930.



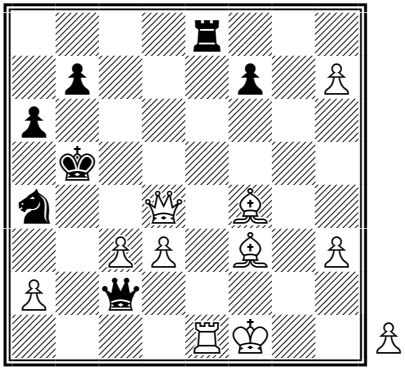
931.



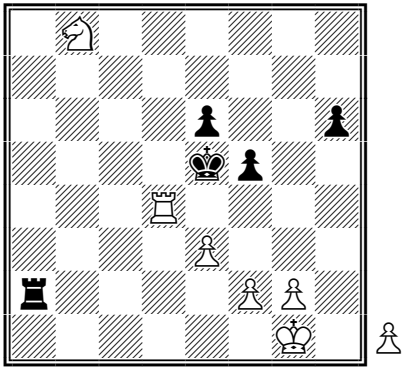
932.



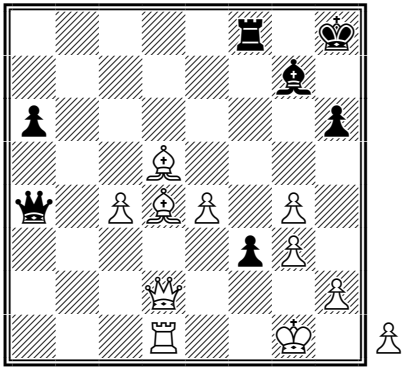
933.



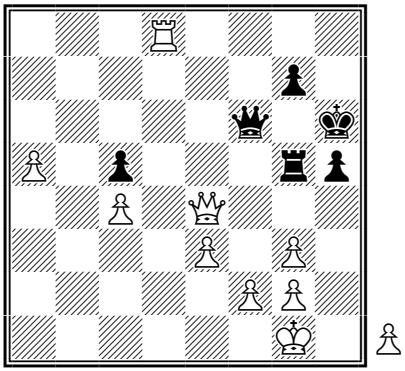
934.



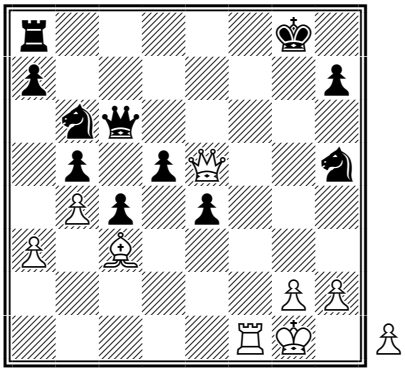
935.



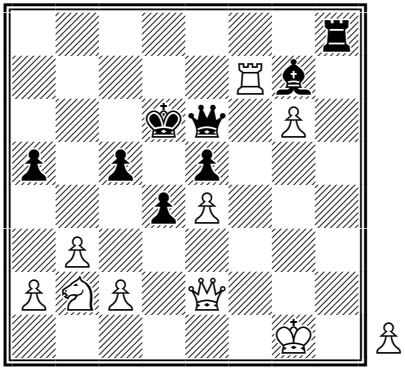
936.



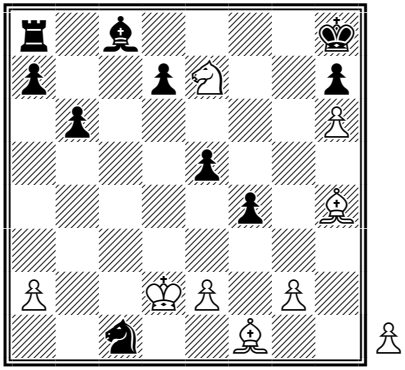
937.



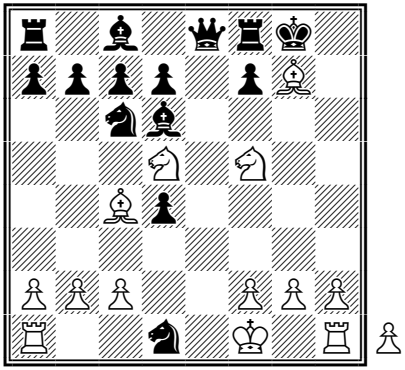
938.



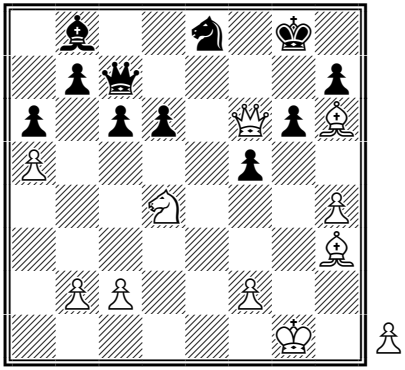
939.



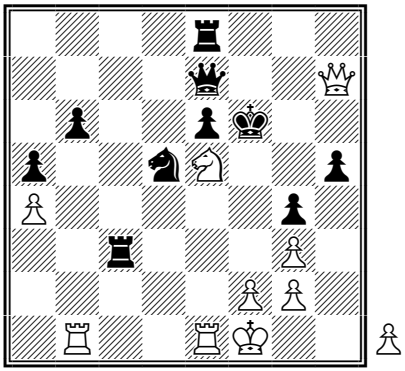
940.



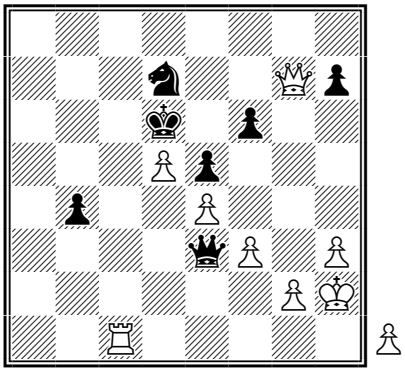
941.



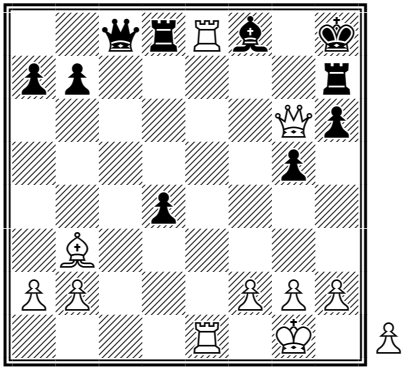
942.



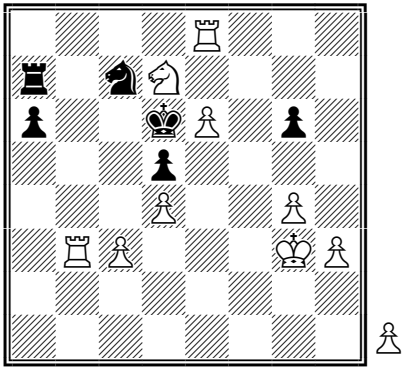
943.



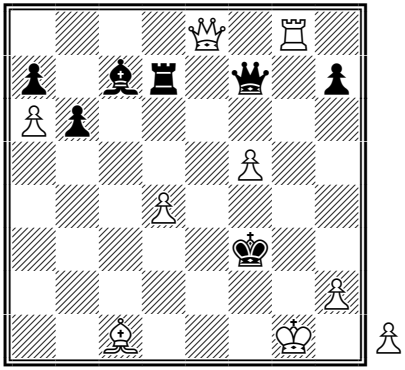
944.



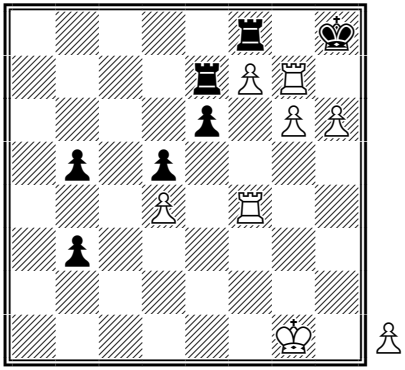
945.



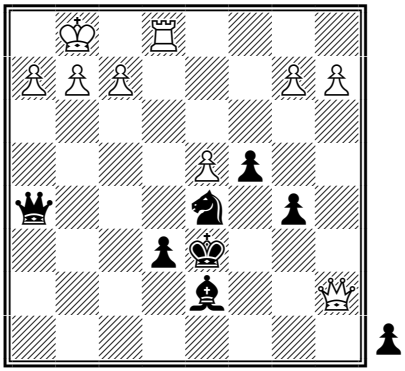
946.



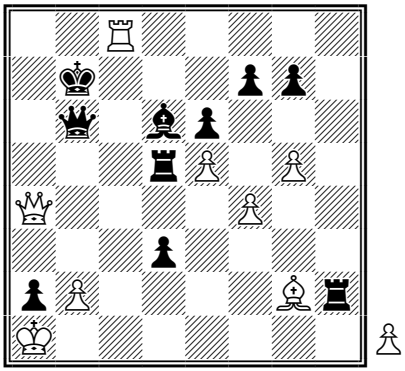
947.



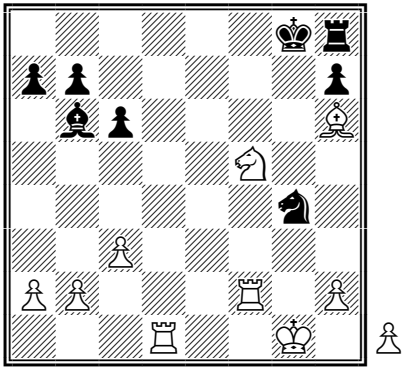
948.



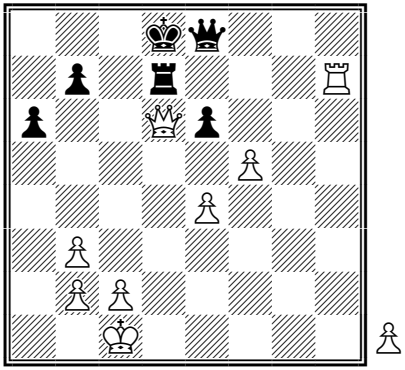
949.



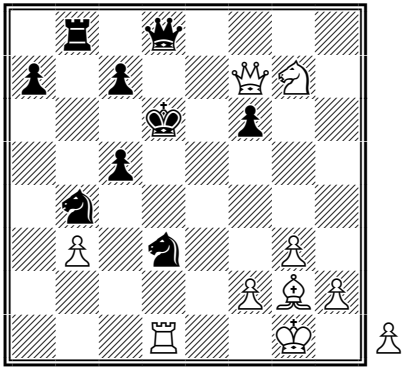
950.



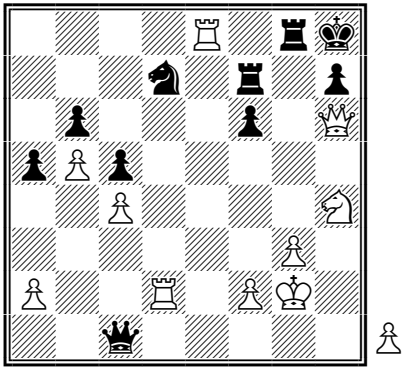
951.



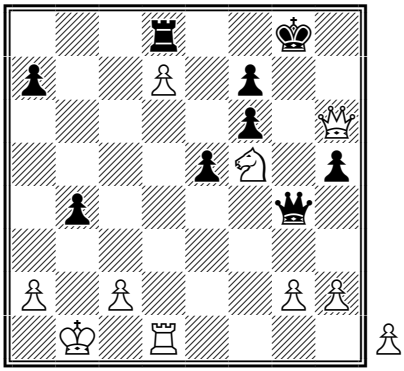
952.



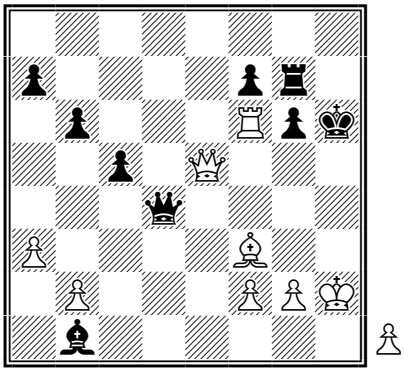
953.



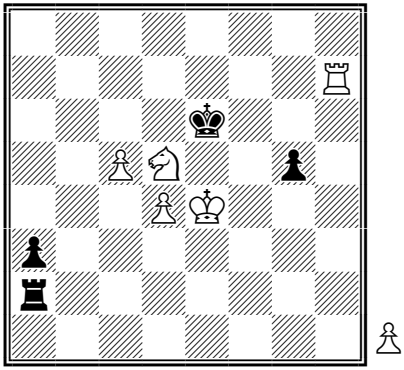
954.



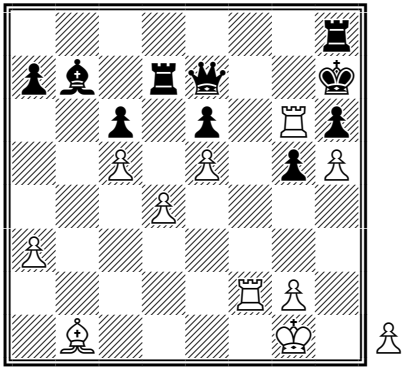
955.



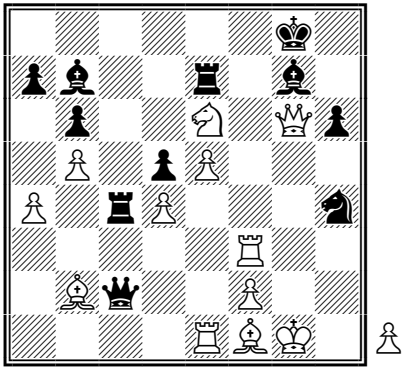
956.



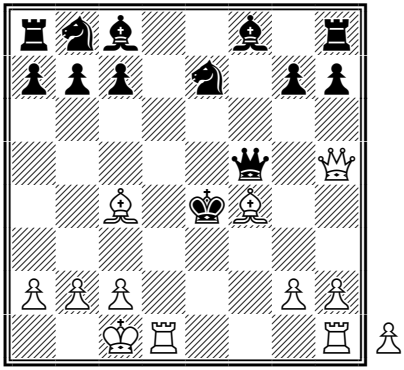
957.



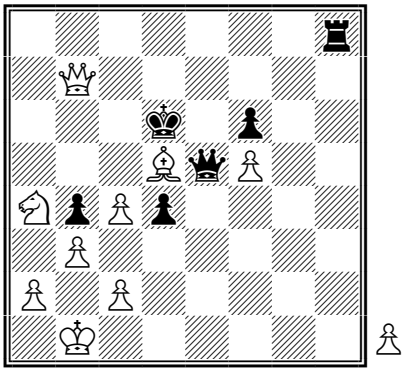
958.



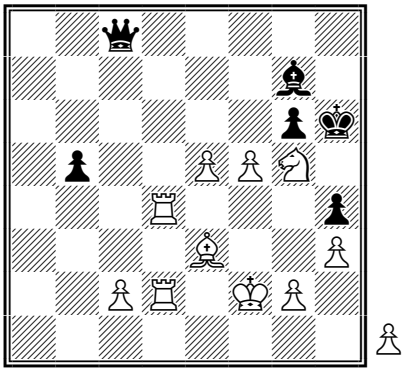
959.



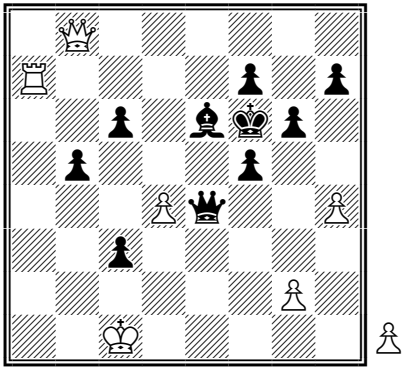
960.



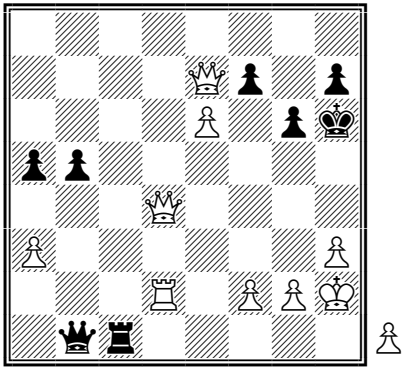
961.



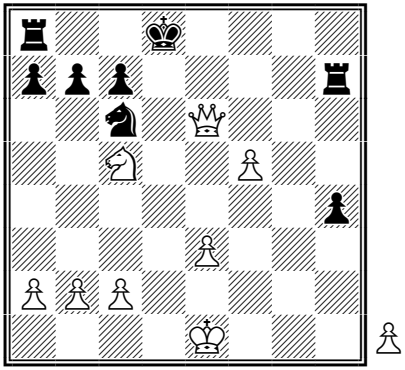
962.



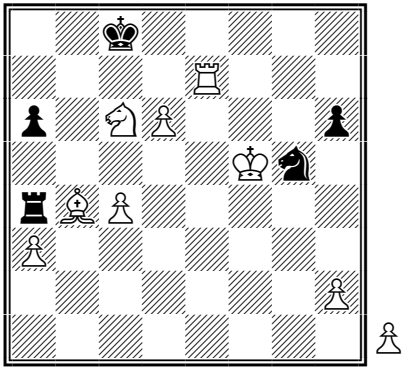
963.



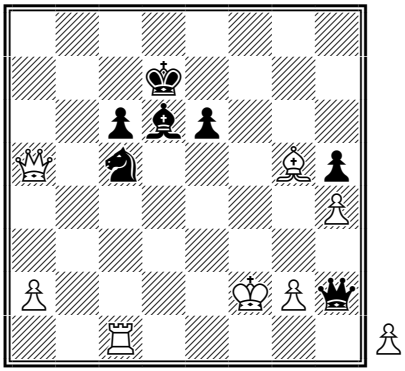
964.



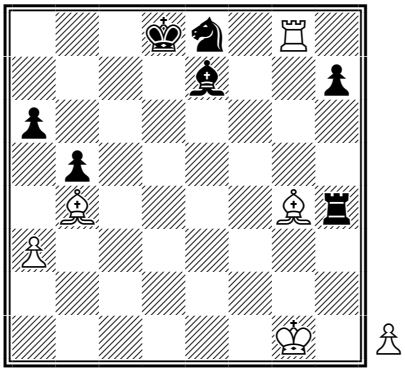
965.



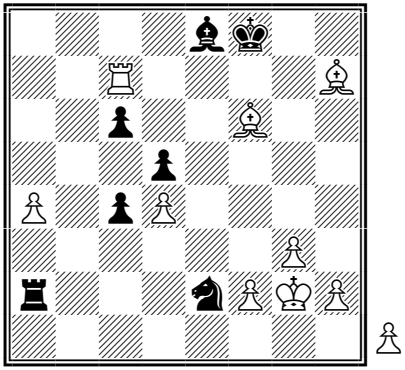
966.



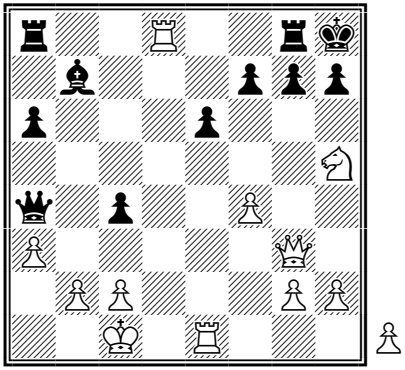
967.



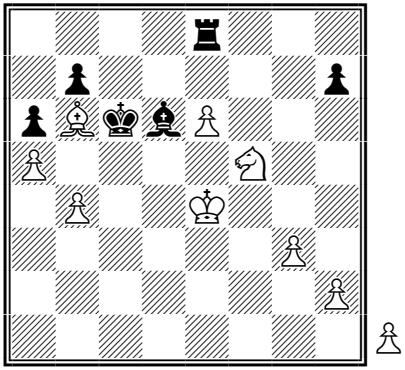
968.



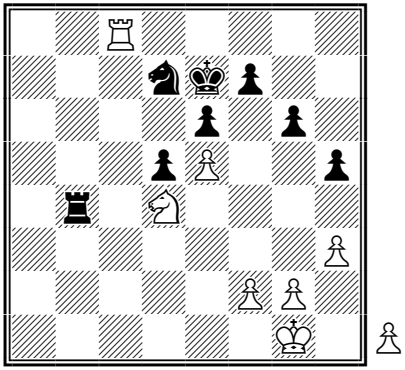
969.



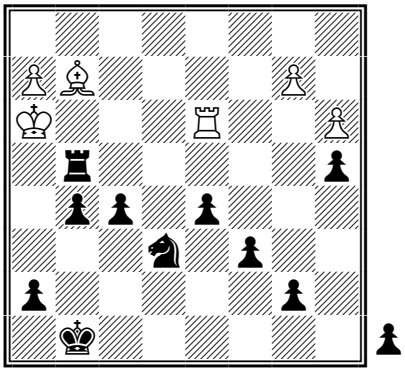
970.



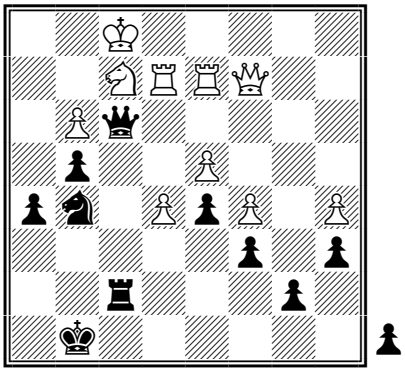
971.



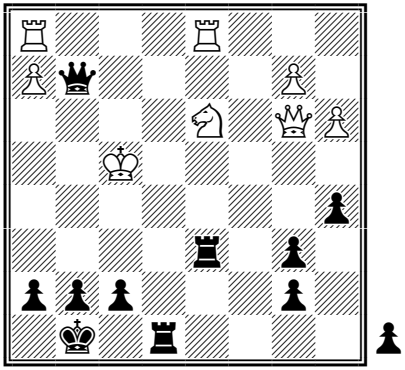
972.



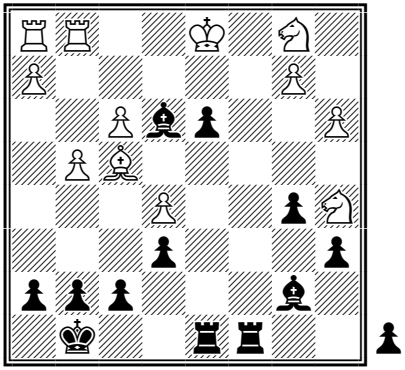
973.



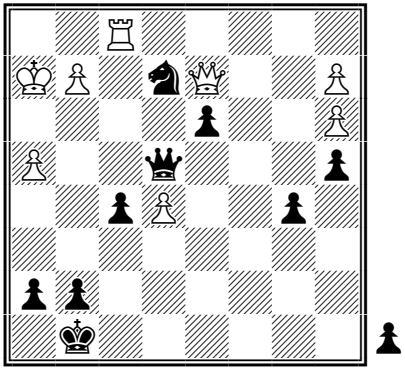
974.



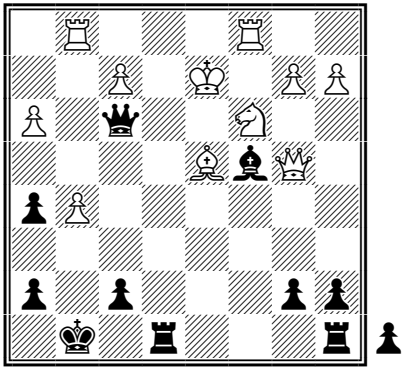
975.



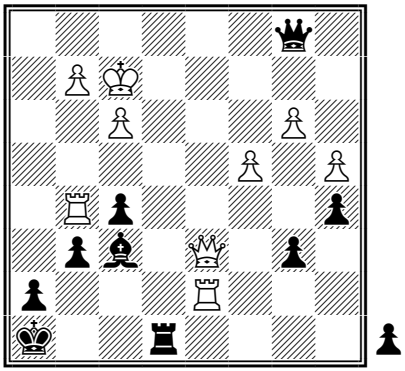
976.



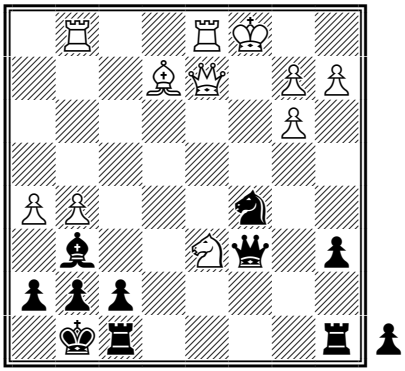
977.



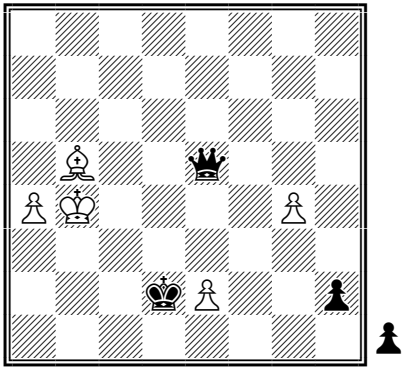
978.



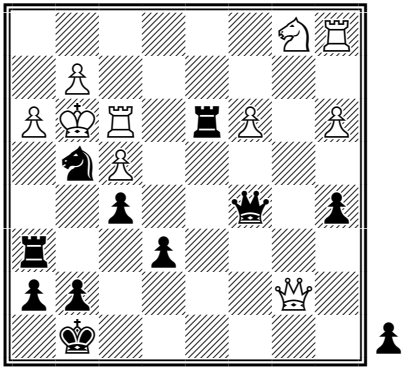
979.



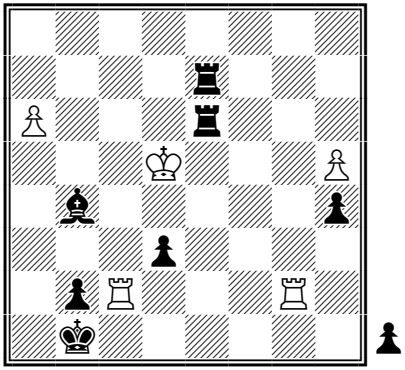
980.



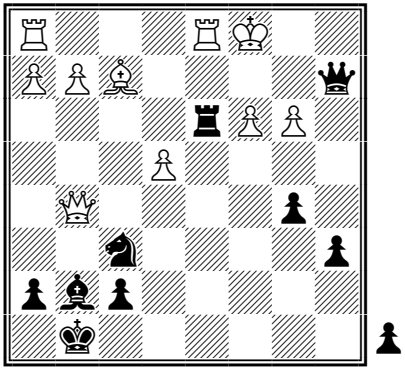
981.



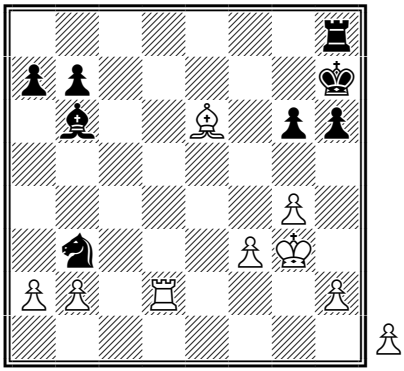
982.



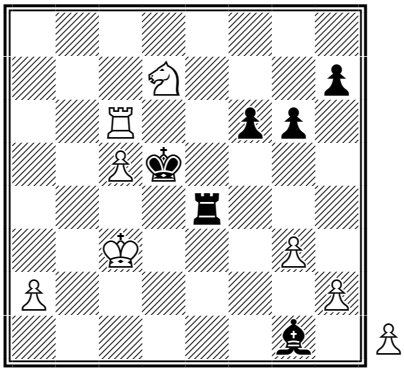
983.



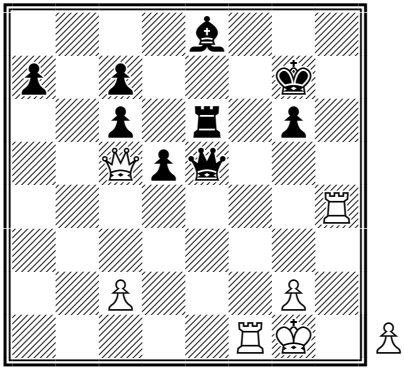
984.



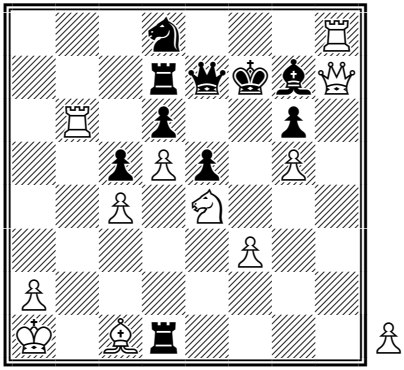
985.



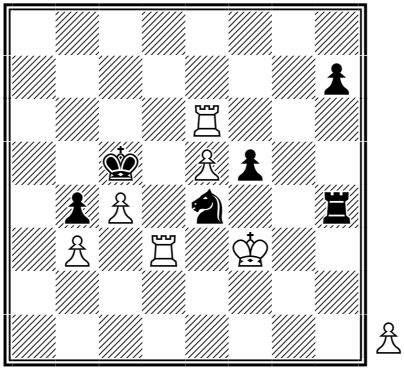
986.



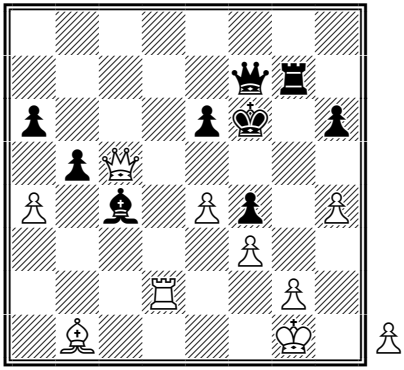
987.



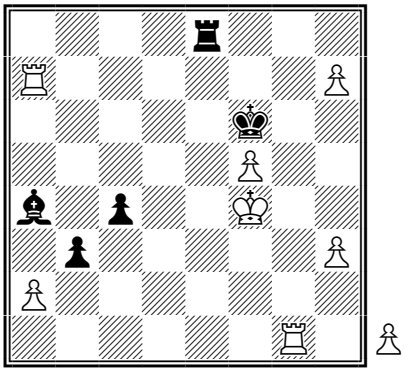
988.



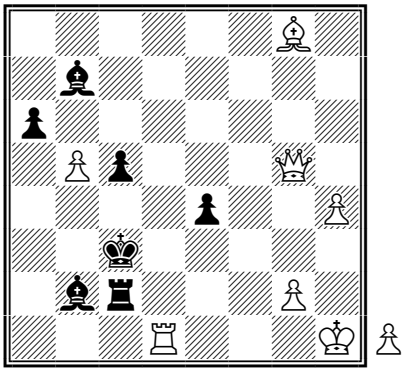
989.



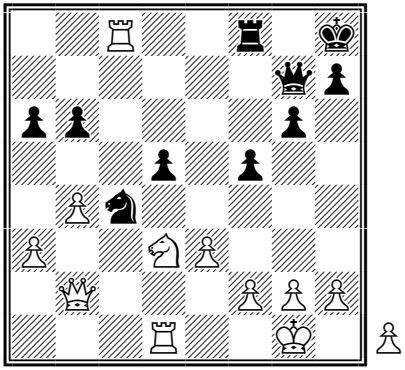
990.



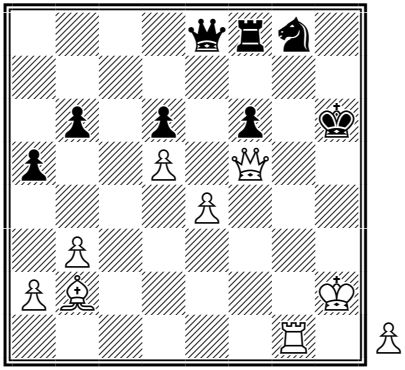
991.



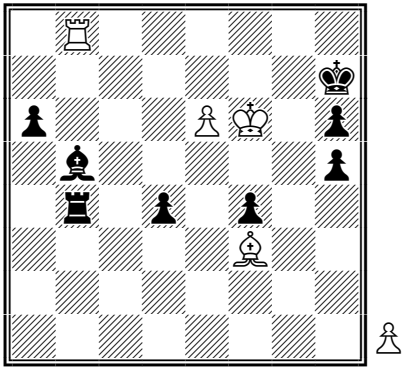
992.



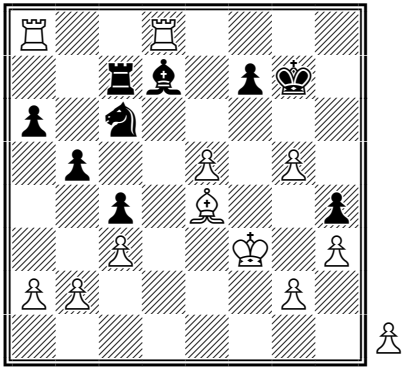
993.



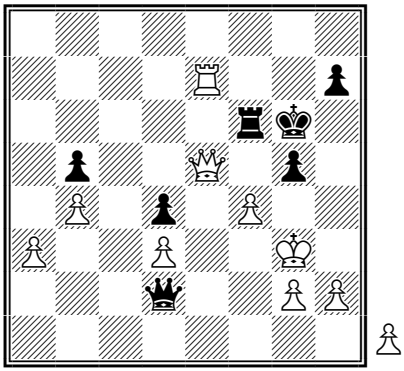
994.



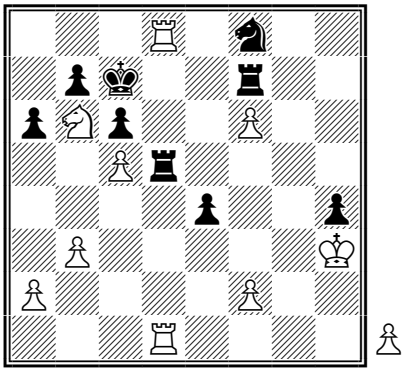
995.



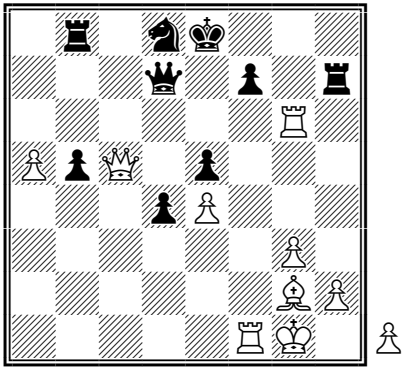
996.



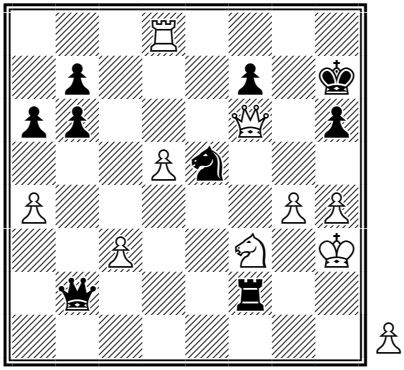
997.



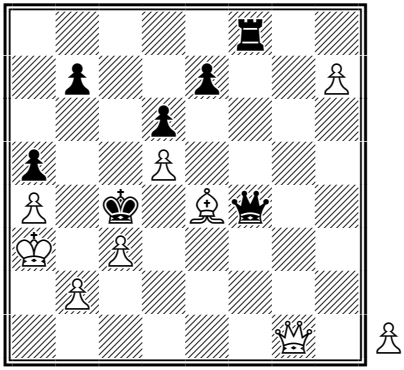
998.



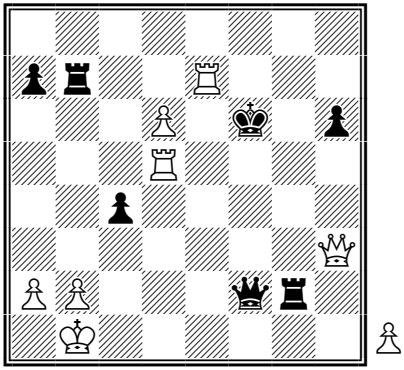
999.



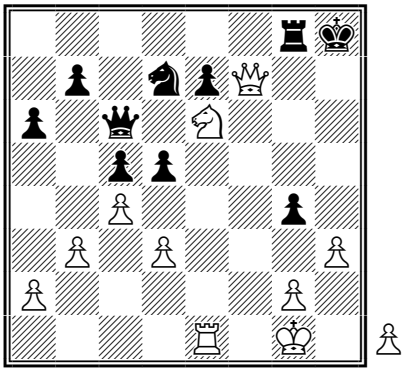
1000.



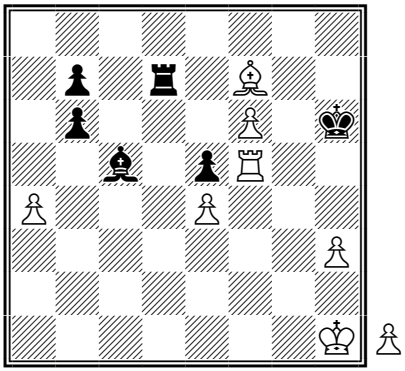
1001.



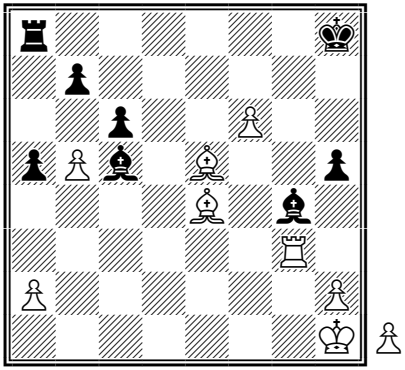
1002.



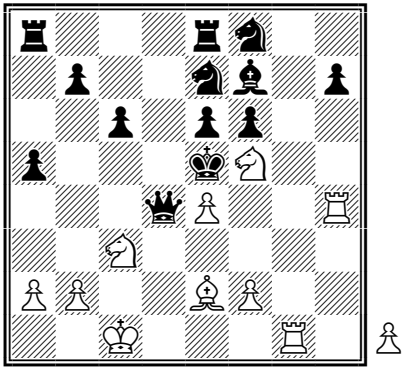
1003.



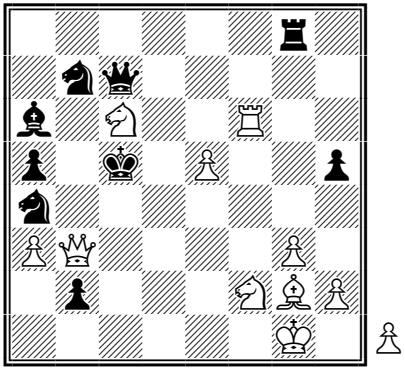
1004.



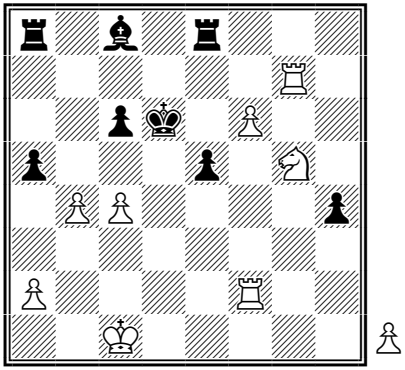
1005.



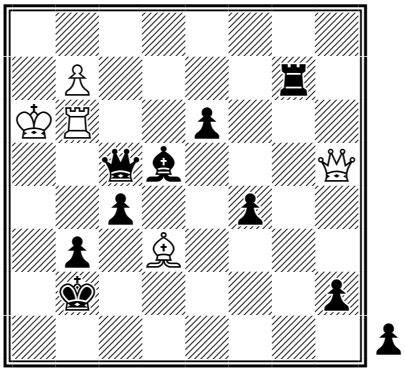
1006.



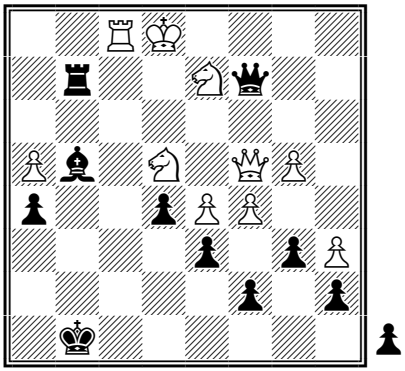
1007.



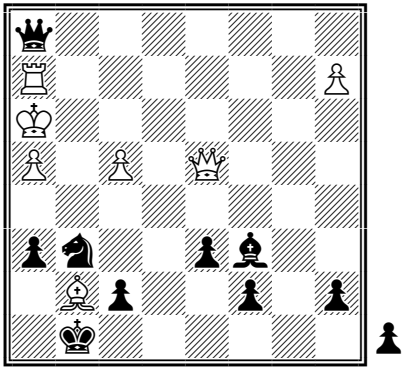
1008.



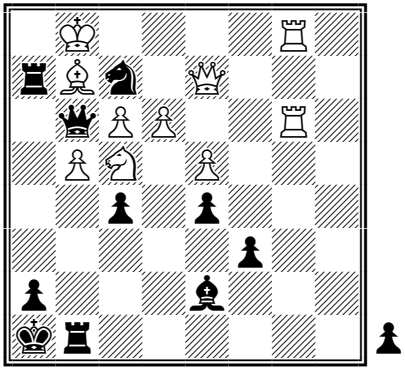
1009.



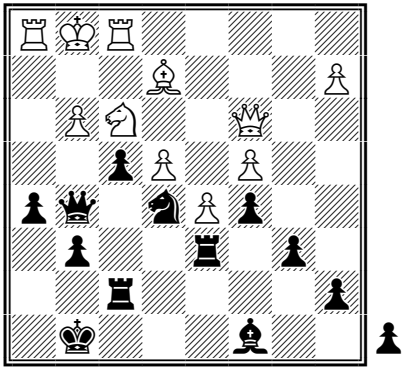
1010.



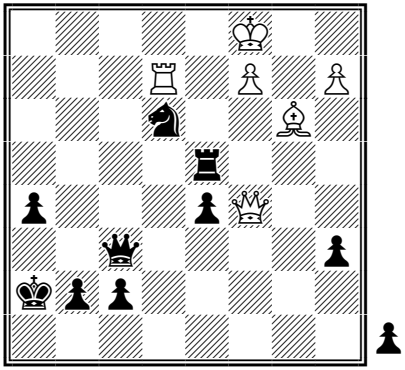
1011.



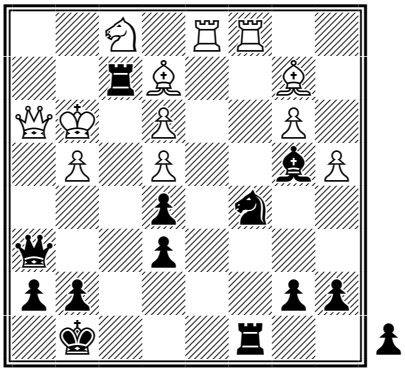
1012.



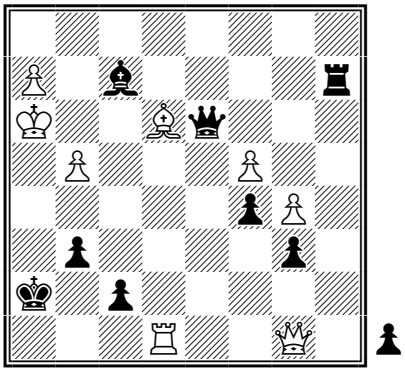
1013.



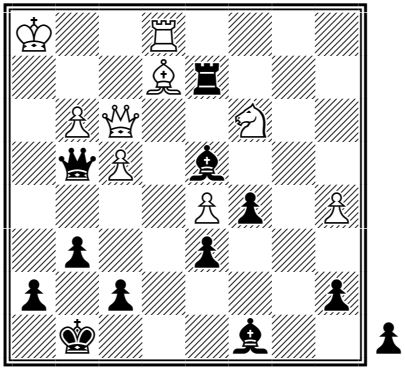
1014.



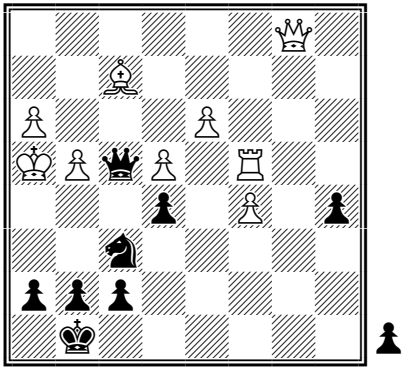
1015.



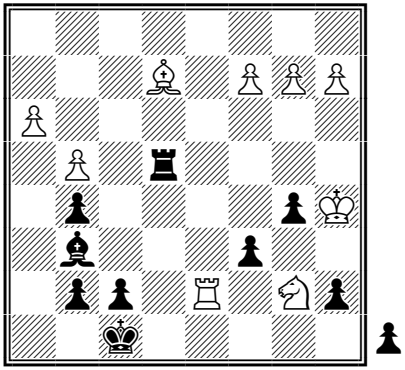
1016.



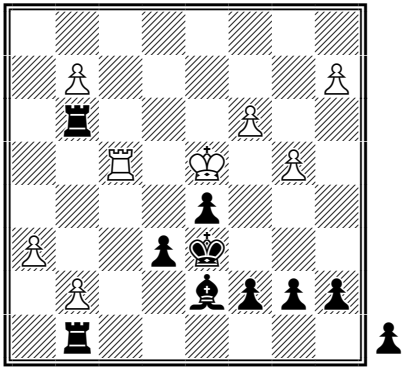
1017.



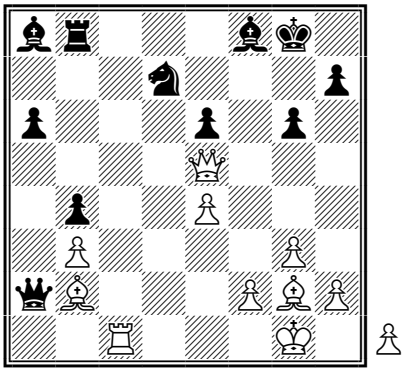
1018.



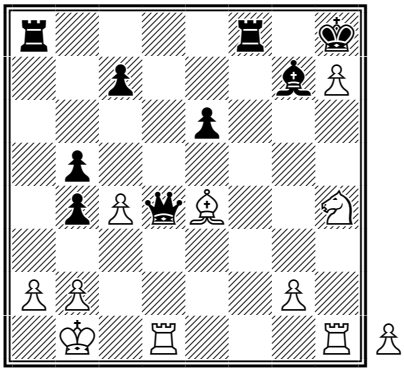
1019.



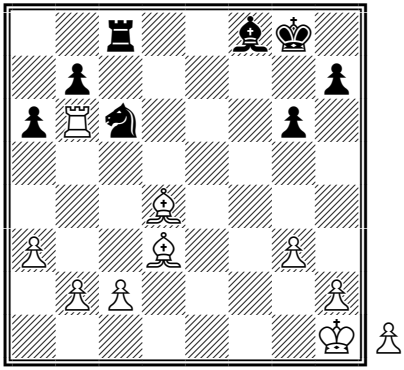
1020.



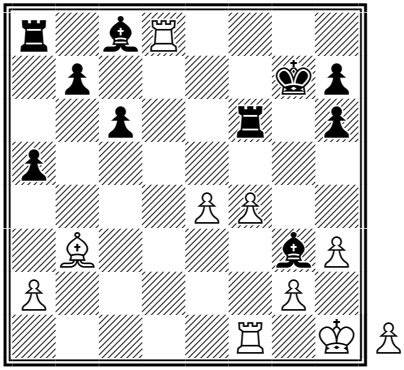
1021.



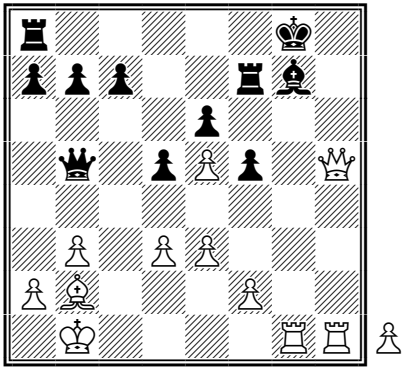
1022.



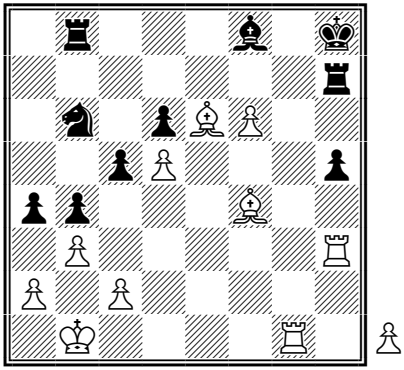
1023.



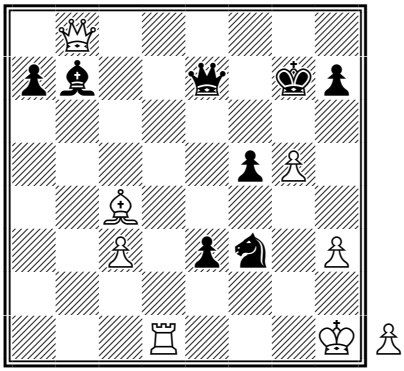
1024.



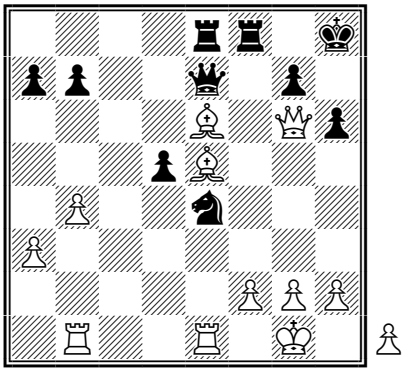
1025.



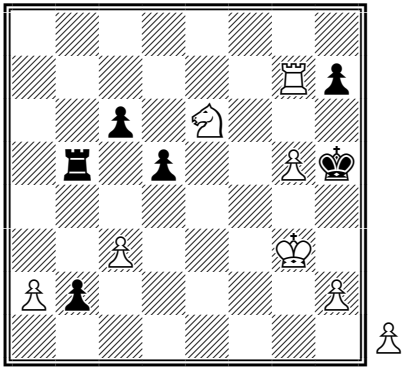
1026.



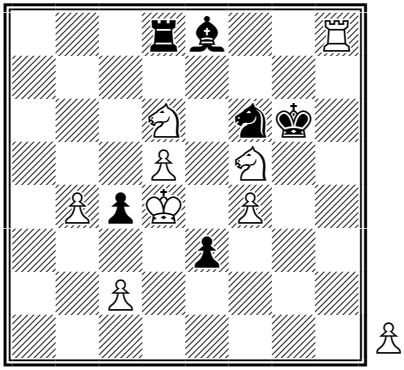
1027.



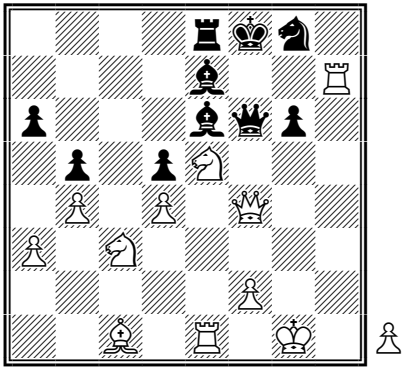
1028.



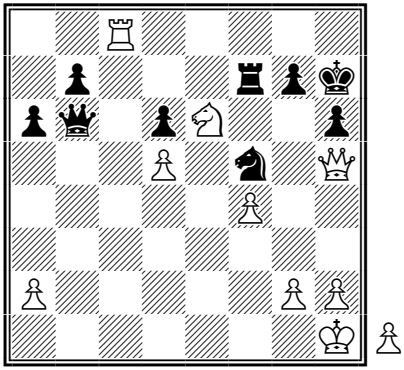
1029.



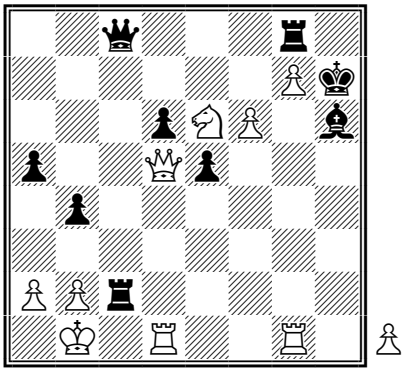
1030.



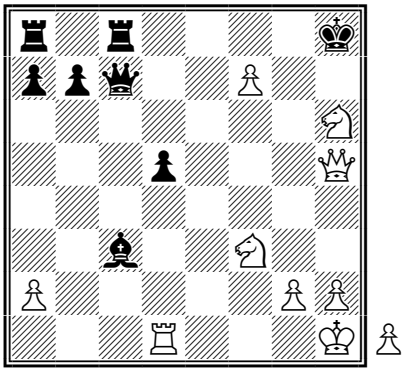
1031.



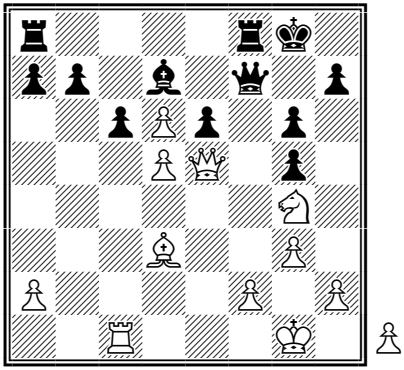
1032.



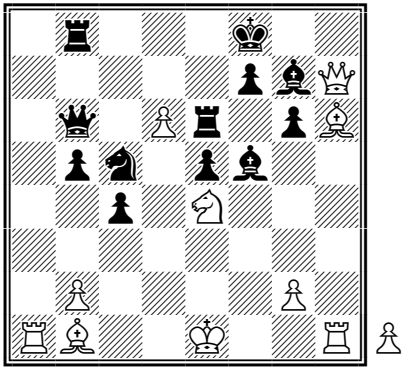
1033.



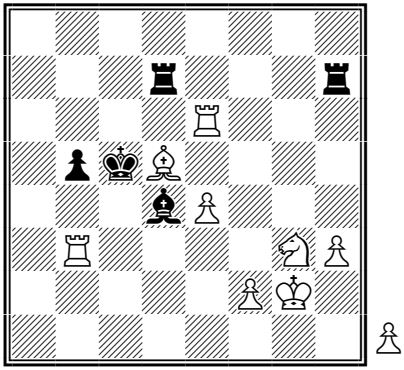
1034.



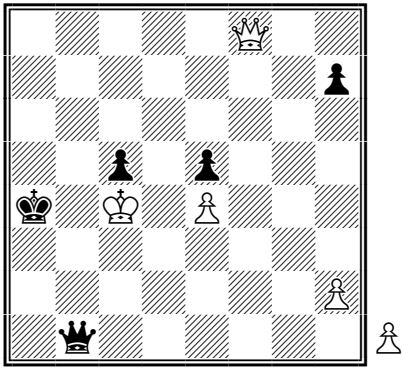
1035.



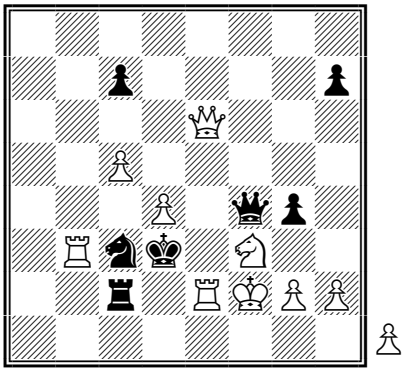
1036.



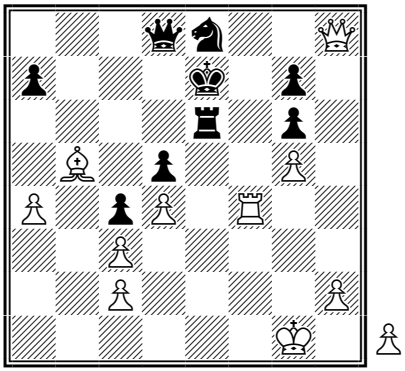
1037.



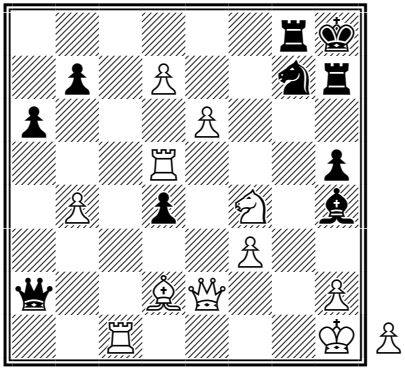
1038.



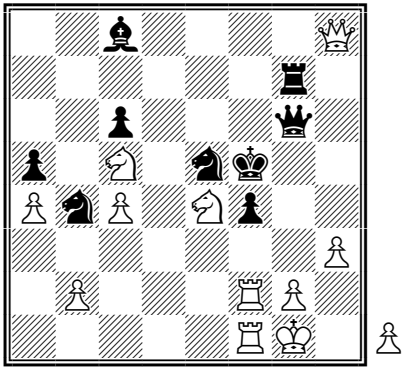
1039.



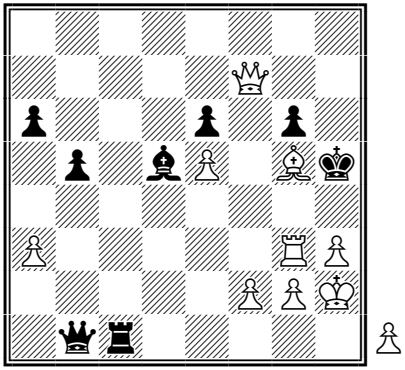
1040.



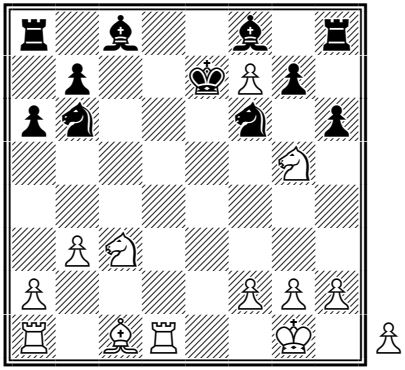
1041.



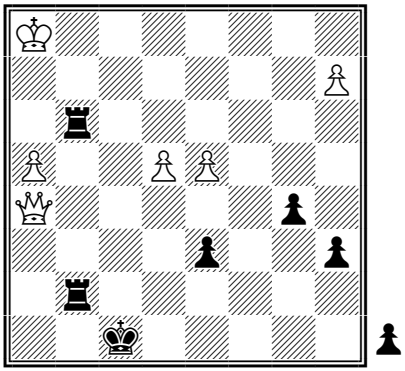
1042.



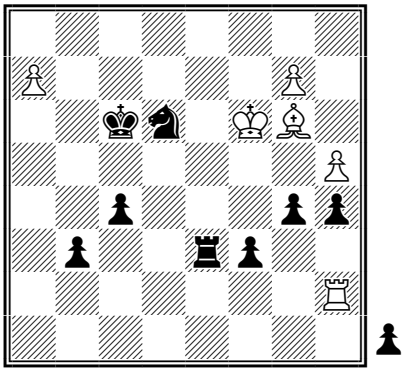
1043.



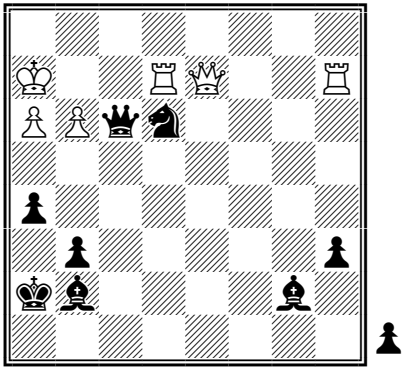
1044.



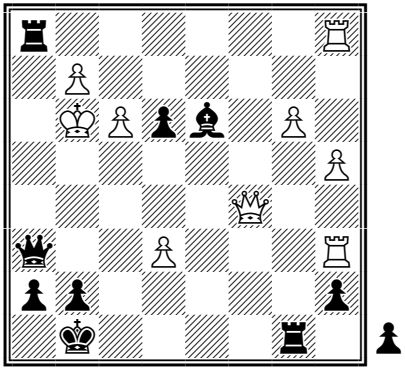
1045.



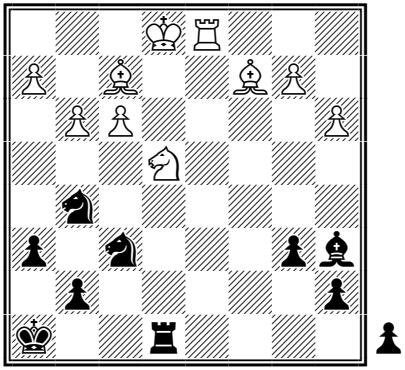
1046.



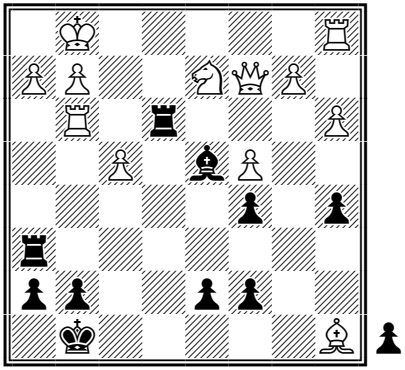
1047.



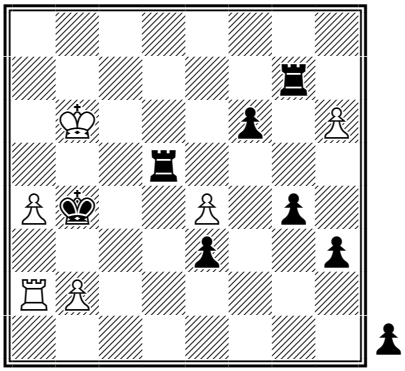
1048.



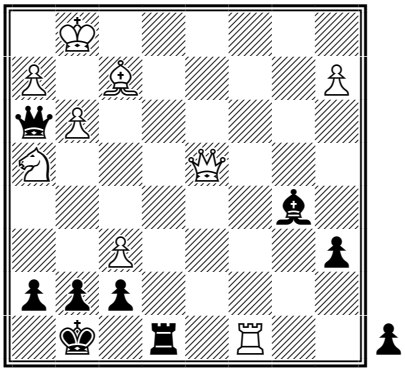
1049.



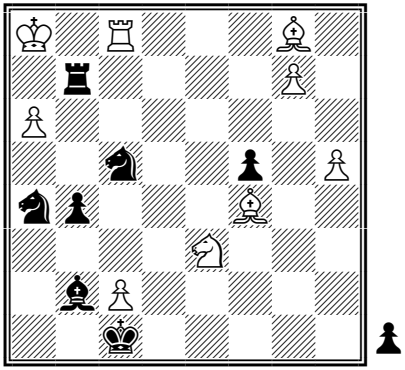
1050.



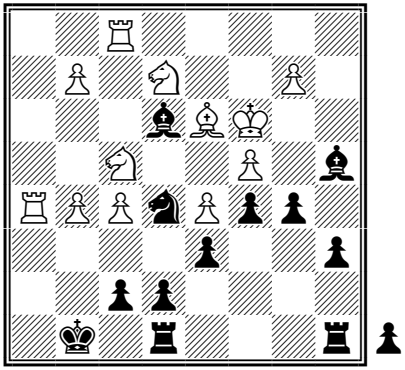
1051.



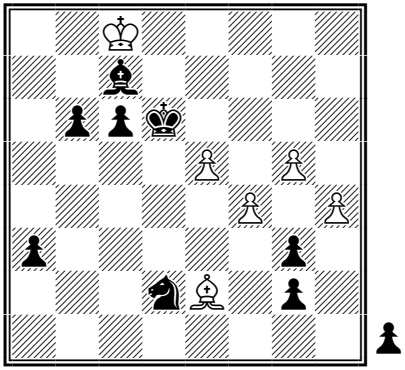
1052.



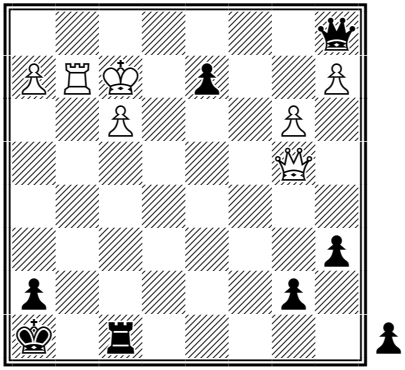
1053.



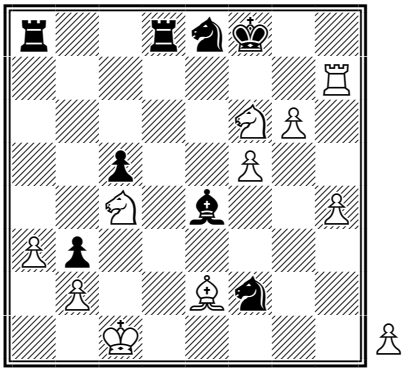
1054.



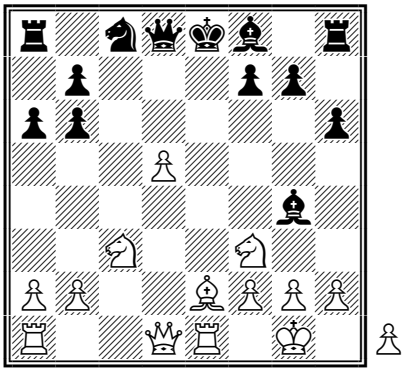
1055.



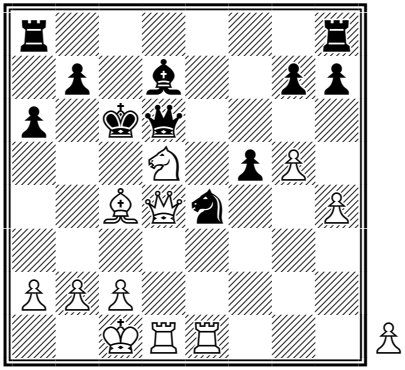
1056.



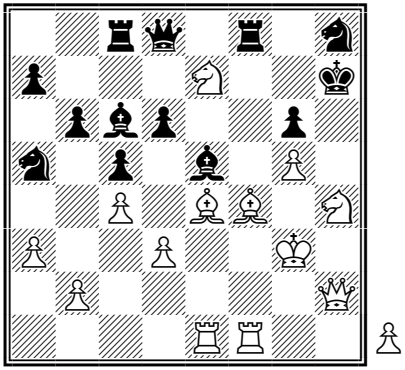
1057.



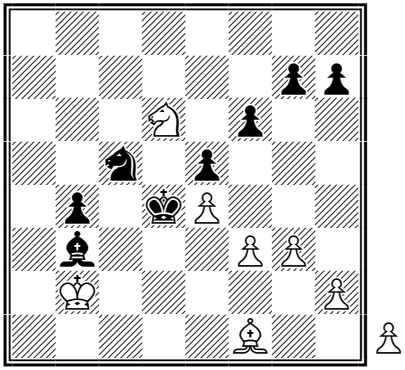
1058.



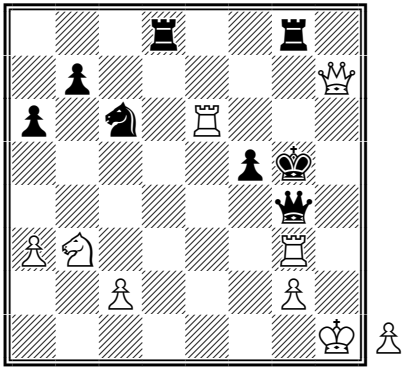
1059.



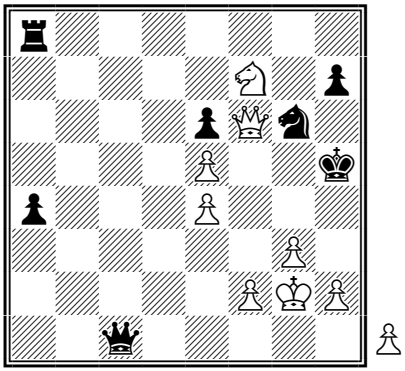
1060.



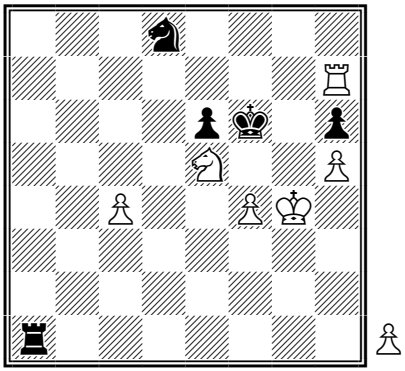
1061.



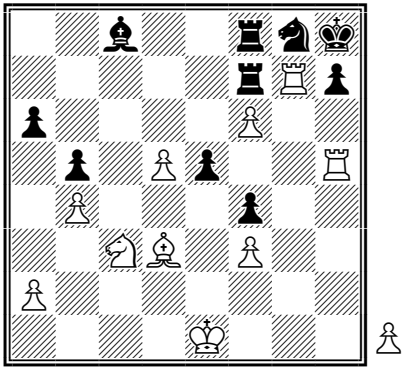
1062.



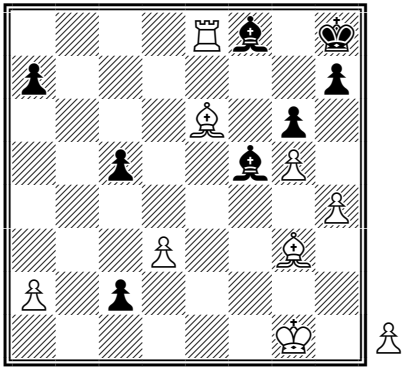
1063.



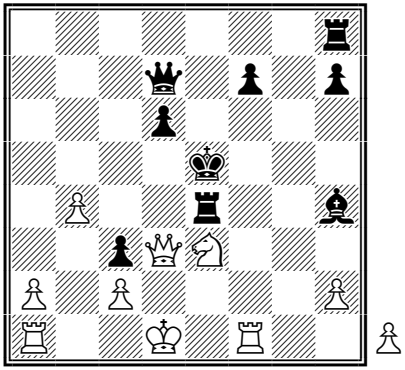
1064.



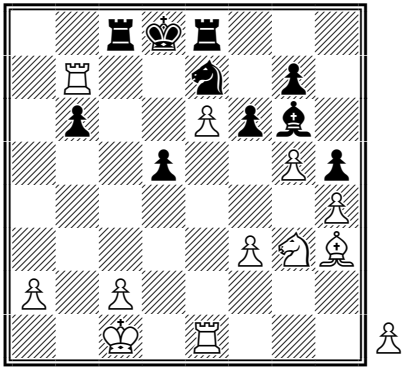
1065.



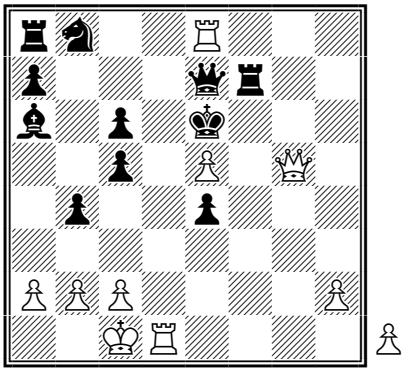
1066.



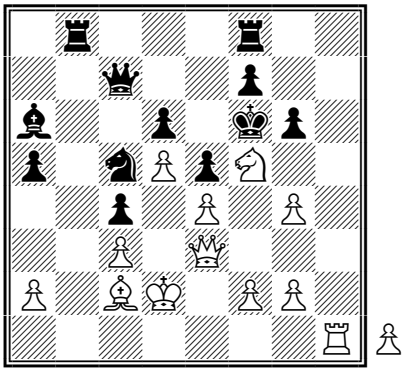
1067.



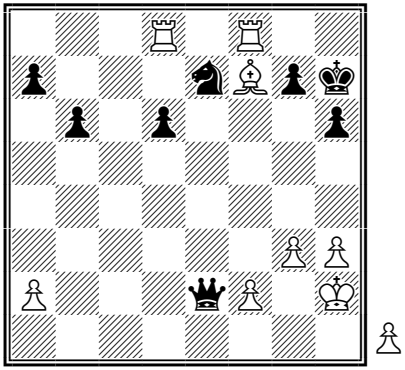
1068.



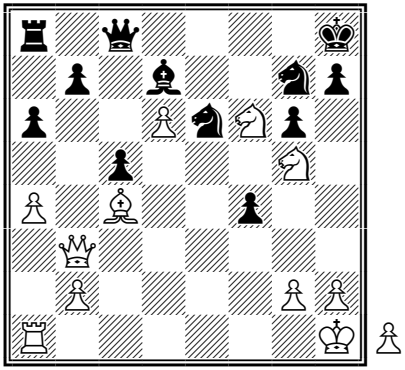
1069.



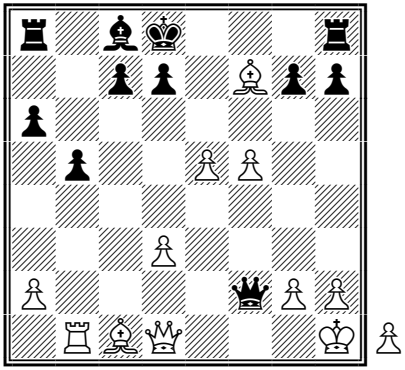
1070.



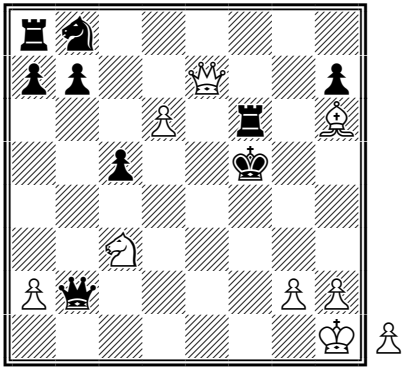
1071.



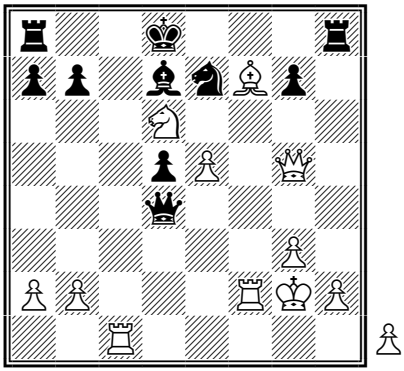
1072.



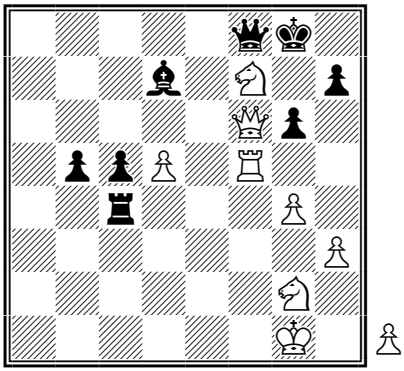
1073.



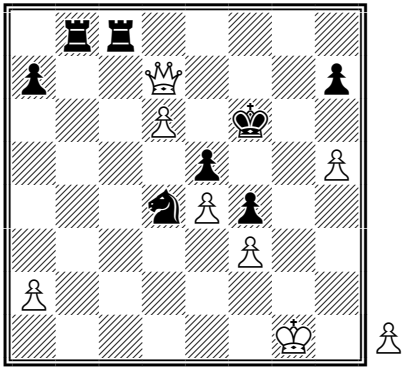
1074.



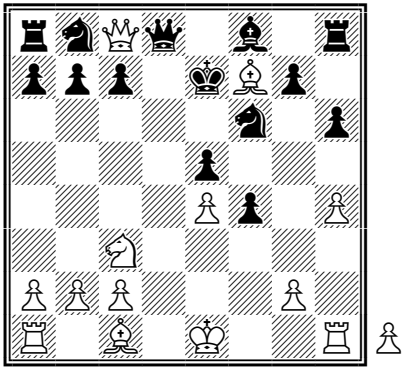
1075.



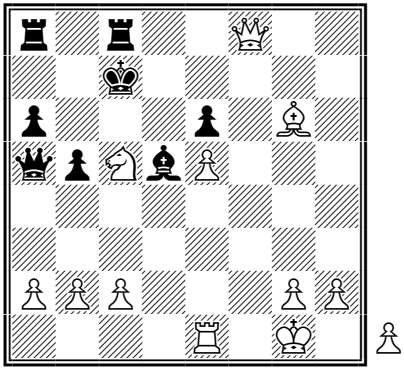
1076.



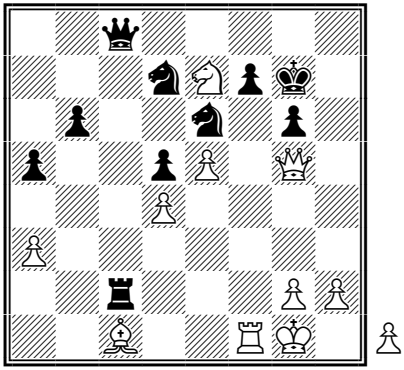
1077.



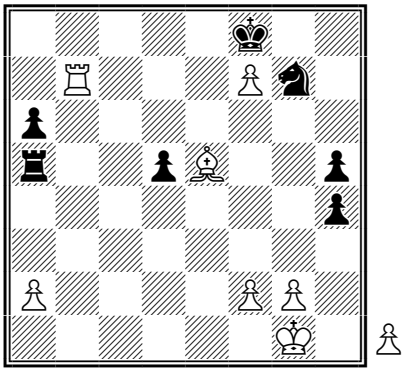
1078.



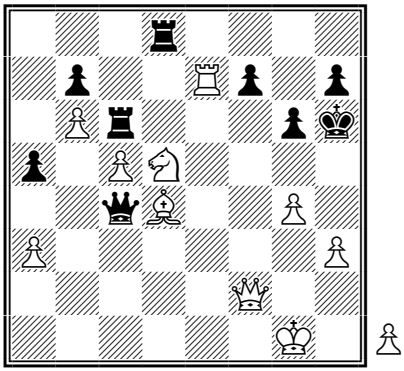
1079.



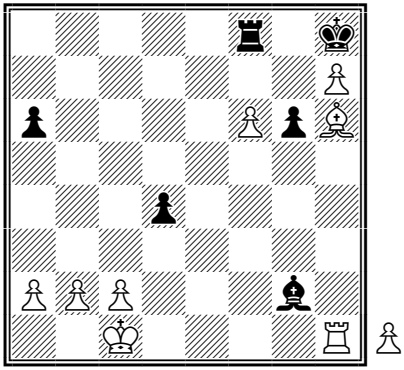
1080.



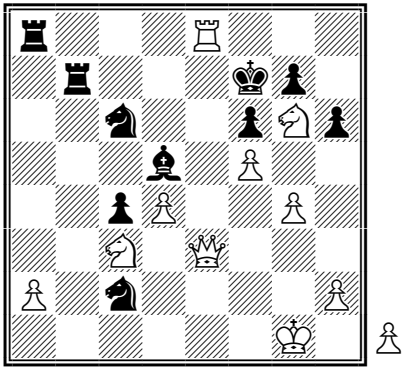
1081.



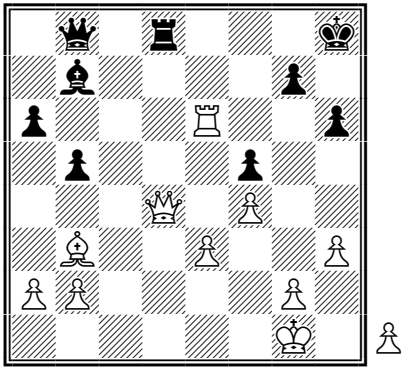
1082.



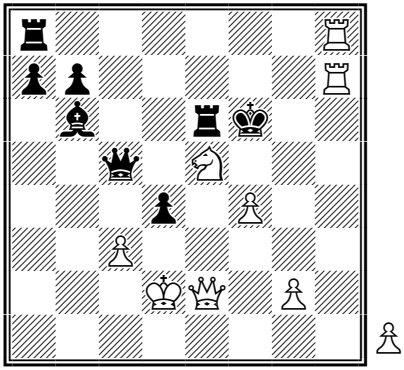
1083.



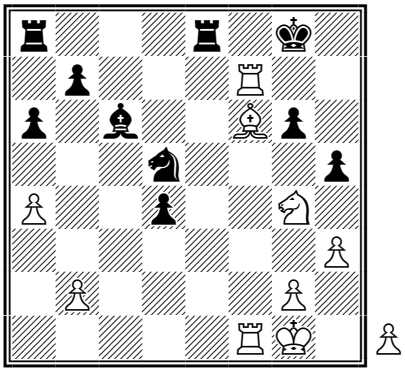
1084.



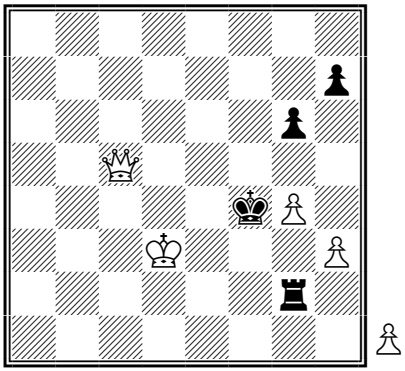
1085.



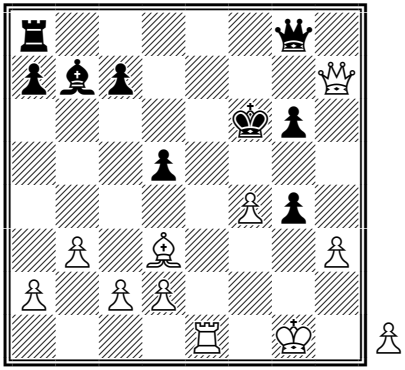
1086.



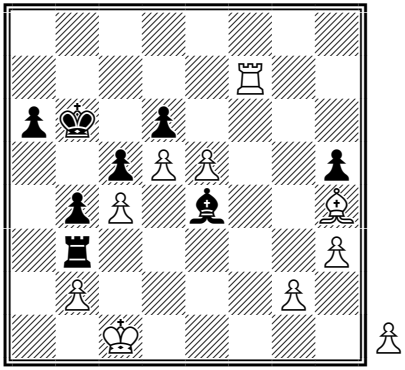
1087.



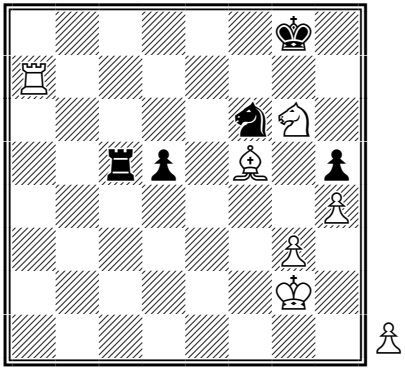
1088.



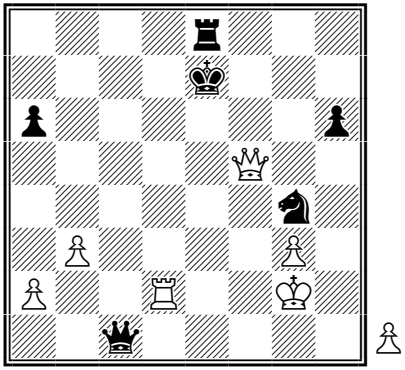
1089.



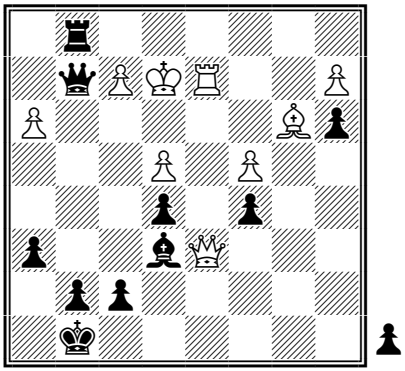
1090.



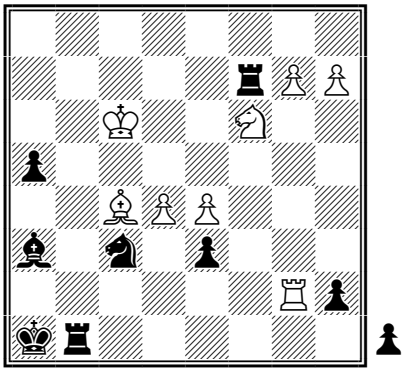
1091.



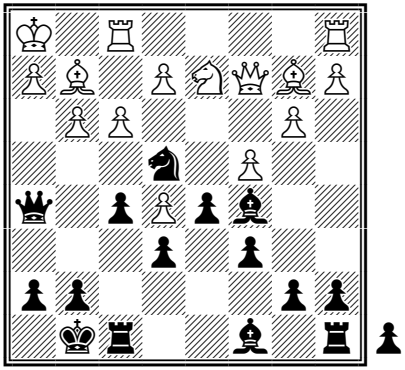
1092.



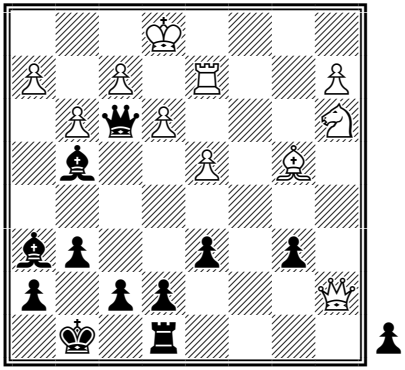
1093.



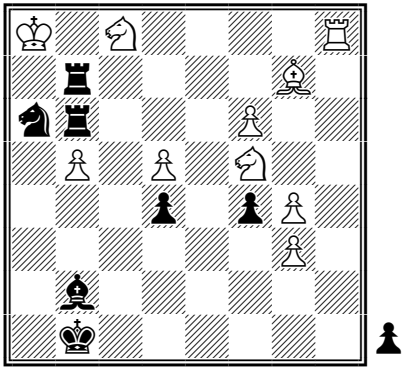
1094.



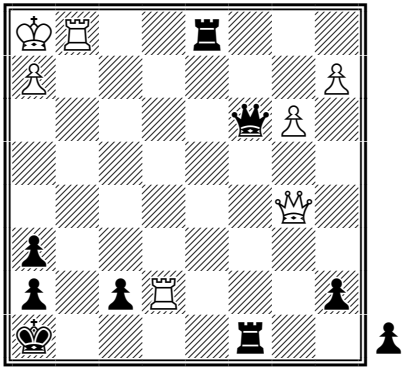
1095.



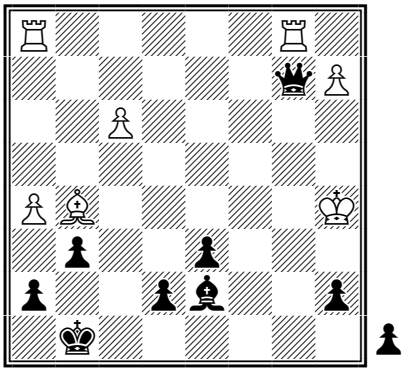
1096.



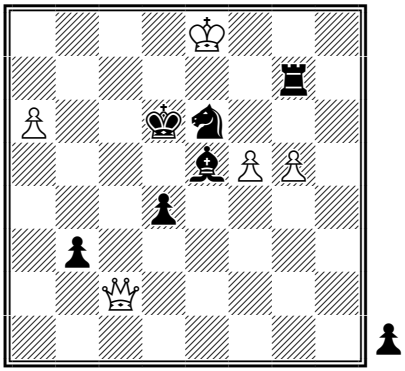
1097.



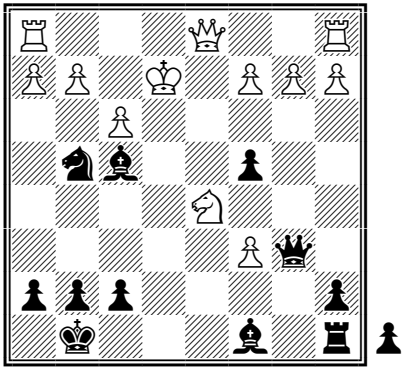
1098.



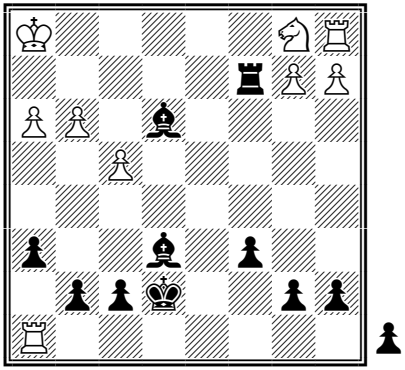
1099.



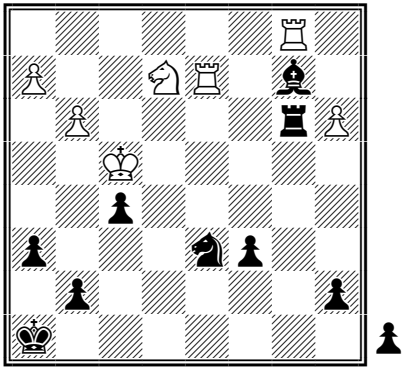
1100.



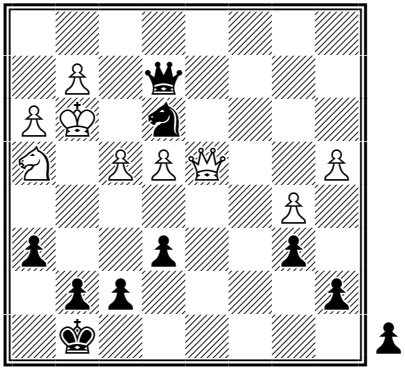
1101.



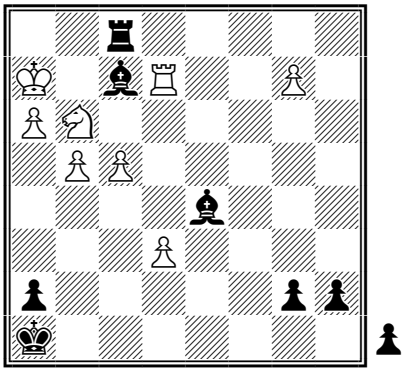
1102.



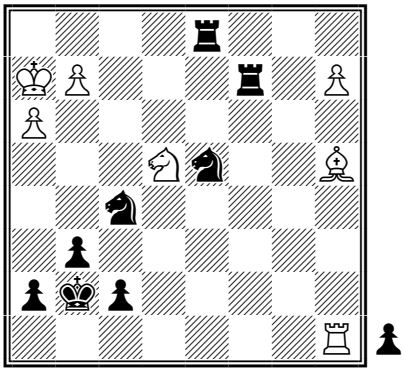
1103.



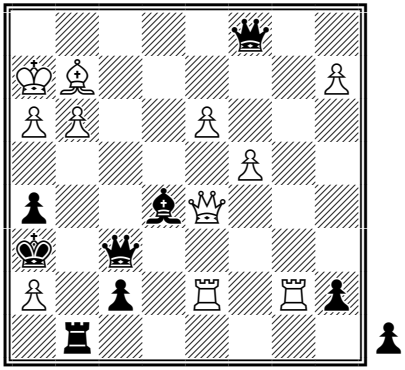
1104.



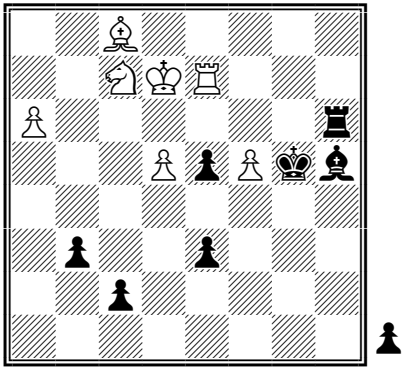
1105.



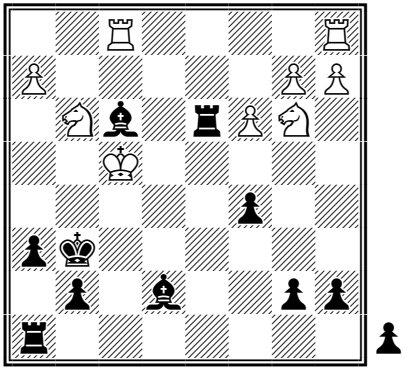
1106.



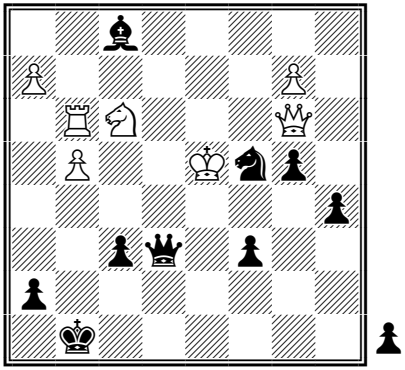
1107.



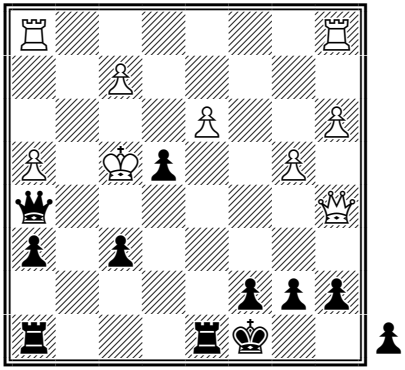
1108.



1109.



1110.



1111.

1
☐ **Greco,Gioacchino**
■ **NN**

24.♘f7#
1-0

2
☐ **Greco,Gioacchino**
■ **NN**

12.♖e8#
1-0

3
☐ **Greco,Gioacchino**
■ **NN**

16.♗d6#
1-0

4
☐ **Greco,Gioacchino**
■ **NN**

8.♖e8#
1-0

5
☐ **Greco,Gioacchino**
■ **NN**

14.♕f6#
1-0

6
☐ **Greco,Gioacchino**
■ **NN**

11.♘f7#
1-0

7
☐ **Greco,Gioacchino**
■ **NN**

32.♖e7#
1-0

8
☐ **Atwood,George**
■ **Campbell**

24.♕e6#
1-0

9
☐ **Mingrelia,D**
■ **NN**

14.♗f7#
1-0

10
☐ **Sarratt,Jacob Henry**
■ **NN**

27.d5# [27.♗f8#]
1-0

11
☐ **Cochrane,James**
■ **NN**

19.♖xe8#
1-0

12
☐ **Blackmar,Armand Edward**
■ **Farrar**

15.♘xf7#
1-0

13
☐ **McDonnell,Alexander**
■ **NN**

18.♗f4#
1-0

14
☐ **McDonnell,Alexander**
■ **NN**

24.♕b8#
1-0

15
☐ **De Labourdonnais,Louis Charles Mahe**
■ **McDonnell,Alexander**

31.♗b5#
1-0

16
☐ **Von Heydebrand und der L,Tassilo**
■ **Seligo**

41.♗f6#
1-0

17
☐ **Von Heydebrand und der L,Tassilo**
■ **Seligo**

23.♖f8#
1-0

18
☐ **Bledow,Ludwig Erdmann**
■ **Mayet,Carl**

25.♘e6#
1-0

19
☐ **Von Bilguer,Paul Rudolf**
■ **Schultze**

22.♖xh6#
1-0

20
☐ **Staunton,Howard**
■ **NN**

48.♖d4#
1-0

21
☐ **Von Heydebrand und der L,Tassilo**
■ **Von Jaenisch,Carl Friedrich**

19.♗b3#
1-0

22
☐ **Staunton,Howard**
■ **De Saint Amant,Pierre Charles Four**

32.♖xa3#
1-0

23
☐ **Staunton,Howard**
■ **De Saint Amant,Pierre Charles Four**

32.♖f4#
1-0

24
☐ **Harrwitz,Daniel**
■ **Spreckley,George**

36.♕c7#
1-0

25
☐ **Buckle,Henry Thomas**
■ **Kieseritzky,Lionel**

43.♕f8#
1-0

26
☐ **Morphy,Paul**
■ **Le Carpentier,C**

13.♘xh8#
1-0

27
☐ **Horwitz,Bernhard**
■ **Harrwitz,Daniel**

40.♕d3#
1-0

28
☐ **Cochrane,John**
■ **Mahescandra**

29.♖c6#
1-0

29
☐ **Cochrane,John**
■ **Mahescandra**

28.♕h5#
1-0

30
☐ **Kloos,H**
■ **Bruijn,W**

25.♗c4#
1-0

31
☐ **Kossak,J**
■ **Dufresne,Jean**

19.♘e7#
1-0

32
☐ **Anderssen,Adolf**
■ **Dufresne,Jean**

31.♘d4#
1-0

33
☐ **Anderssen,Adolf**
■ **Falkbeer,Ernst Karl**

41.♖g3#
1-0

34
☐ **Cochrane,John**
■ **Mahescandra**

42.♘f5#
1-0

35
☐ **Cochrane,John**
■ **Mahescandra**

21.♕d8#
1-0

36
☐ **Blackburne/Steel**
■ **Zukertort/Hoffer**

36.♘d7#
1-0

37
☐ **Petrov,Alexander**
■ **NN**

22.♘e7#
1-0

38
☐ **Staunton,Howard**
■ **Brodie,Alfred**

15.♘f6#
1-0

39
☐ **Williams,Elijah**
■ **Wyvill,Marmaduke**

32.♕g6#
1-0

40
☐ **Staunton,Howard**
■ **Anderssen,Adolf**

30.♕e8#
1-0

41
☐ **Matschego**
■ **Hamppe,Carl**

19.♕f1#
1-0

42
☐ **Cochrane,John**
■ **Mahescandra**

25.♖h3#
1-0

43
☐ **Cochrane,John**
■ **Mahescandra**

29.♕f6#
1-0

44
☐ **Cochrane,John**
■ **Somacarana**

25.♕d5#
1-0

45
☐ **Meek,Alexander Beaufort**
■ **Adbor**

8.♘f6#
1-0

46
☐ **Green,Valentine**
■ **Kenny,William Stopford**

31.♖g7#
1-0

47
☐ **Cochrane,John**
■ **Mahescandra**

16.♗b5#
1-0

48
☐ **Morphy,Paul**
■ **Knight,T**

17.d5#
1-0

49
☐ **Morphy,Paul**
■ **NN**

20.♘f7#
1-0

50
☐ **Raphael,Benjamin**
■ **Montgomery,William Watts**

12.♗e8#
1-0

51
☐ **Eichborn,Louis**
■ **Anderssen,Adolf**

29.♕d8#
1-0

52
☐ **Morphy,Paul**
■ **Perrin,Alphons**

21.♗xe5#
1-0

53
☐ **Dubois,Serafino**
■ **Vitzthum von Eckstaedt,Conrad**

19.♕e8#
1-0

54
☐ **Wilson,Jonathan**
■ **Blecher**

25.♘e5#
1-0

55
☐ **Bird,Henry Edward**
■ **Arnous de Riviere,Jules**

32.g4#
1-0

56
☐ **Morphy,Paul**
■ **Lewis,Frederic**

28.♕h8#
1-0

57
☐ **Harrwitz,Daniel**
■ **Schulten,John William**

31.♕d6#
1-0

58
☐ **Journoud,Paul**
■ **Arnous de Riviere,Jules**

36.♘d4#
1-0

59
☐ **Kolisch,Ignatz**
■ **Schlemm**

22.a4#
1-0

60
☐ **Harrwitz,Daniel**
■ **Hamppe,Carl**

23.♗f5#
1-0

61
☐ **Smith**
■ **Philidor,Francois Andre Dani**

33...♖h4#
0-1

62
☐ **NN**
■ **Severino,Allan**

15...♖e1#
0-1

63
☐ **Jouy**
■ **De Labourdonnais,Louis Charles Mahe**

17...♘e2#
0-1

64
☐ **Horwitz,Bernhard**
■ **Harrwitz,Daniel**

50...♗e3#
0-1

65
☐ **Williams,Elijah**
■ **Loewenthal,Johann Jacob**

26...♕xe3#
0-1

66
☐ **Trelawney,James**
■ **Brien,Robert Barnett**

43...♖a4#
0-1

67
☐ **Hodges,Albert Beauregard**
■ **Brien,Robert Barnett**

29...♘f2#
0-1

68
☐ **Szen,Josef**
■ **Harrwitz,Daniel**

56...♖a5#
0-1

69
☐ **Pollmacher,Hermann**
■ **Anderssen,Adolf**

44...♖g1#
0-1

70
☐ **Bendix**
■ **Leow,S**

24...♖g1#
0-1

71
☐ **Stanley,Charles Henry**
■ **Morphy,Paul**

27...♖h3#
0-1

72
☐ **Barnes,Thomas Wilson**
■ **Morphy,Paul**

30...♖h6#
0-1

73
☐ **Hannah,James**
■ **Blackburne,Joseph Henry**

41.♕e5#
1-0

74
☐ **Paulsen,Louis**
■ **Owen,John**

24.♕g7#
1-0

75
☐ **Steinitz,William**
■ **Robey,James**

37.♗f7#
1-0

76
☐ **Watkinson,J**
■ **NN**

13.♘xg6#
1-0

77
☐ **Hirschfeld,Philipp**
■ **Kolisch,Ignatz**

25.♘b5#
1-0

78
☐ **Zukertort,Johannes Hermann**
■ **Anderssen,Adolf**

23.♕b5#
1-0

79
☐ **Zukertort,Johannes Hermann**
■ **Knorre,Victor**

37.♗e6#
1-0

80
☐ **Anderssen,Adolf**
■ **Mieses,Samuel**

27.♖f8#
1-0

81
☐ **Blackburne,Joseph Henry**
■ **Bird,Henry Edward**

40.♕xf7#
1-0

82
☐ **Zukertort,Johannes Hermann**
■ **Wladimiroff**

49.♕g8#
1-0

83
☐ **Steinitz,William**
■ **Walsh**

15.♘bc7#
1-0

84
☐ **Steinitz,William**
■ **Paulsen,Louis**

36.♖xc6#
1-0

85
☐ **NN**
■ **Dubois,Serafino**

16...♘e4#
0-1

86
☐ **Lelie**
■ **Anderssen,Adolf**

28...♕h3#
0-1

87
☐ **Stanley,Charles Henry**
■ **Horwitz,Bernhard**

24...♕c1#
0-1

88
☐ **Mackenzie,George Henry**
■ **Paulsen,Louis**

20...♗f6#
0-1

89
☐ **Deacon,Frederic**
■ **Robey,James**

28...♖d3#
0-1

90
☐ **Rossy,Moritz**
■ **Hoeing,Karl**

62...♗f4#
0-1

91
☐ **McLean,lW**
■ **Sidney,RF**

25...♕f2#
0-1

92
☐ **Reichhelm,Gustavus Charles**
■ **Mackenzie,George Henry**

24...♕f1#
0-1

93
☐ **Rousseau,Eugene**
■ **Steinitz,William**

36...♕c1#
0-1

94
☐ **Fraser,George Brunton**
■ **Neumann,Gustav Richard**

49...♖h1#
0-1

95
☐ **Schallopp,Emil**
■ **Zukertort,Johannes Hermann**

42...♖h1#
0-1

96
☐ **Anderssen,Adolf**
■ **Neumann,Gustav Richard**

39...♕g1#
0-1

97
☐ **Pitschel,Karl**
■ **Paulsen,Wilfried**

58.♕g6#
1-0

98
☐ **Smith,Harsen Darwin**
■ **Harding,Henry**

55.h4#
1-0

99
☐ **Steinitz,William**
■ **Gray**

18.♗c6#
1-0

100
☐ **Owen,John**
■ **Wisker,John**

39.♕e8#
1-0

101
☐ **Thornton,GH**
■ **Kimball**

35.♘f7#
1-0

102
☐ **Tarrasch,Siegbert**
■ **Mendelsohn,Jozsef**

32.♕b6#
1-0

103
☐ **Harding,Henry**
■ **Mackenzie,George Henry**

35...♕f1#
0-1

104
☐ **Haughton,William B**
■ **Mackenzie,George Henry**

29...♗g4#
0-1

105
☐ **Johnston,A1**
■ **Judd,Max**

24...♘g4#
0-1

106
☐ **Zukertort,Johannes Hermann**
■ **MacDonnell,George Alcock**

47...♕a8#
0-1

107
☐ **Schallopp,Emil**
■ **Goering,Carl Theodor**

55...♕d1#
0-1

108
☐ **Anderssen,Adolf**
■ **Heral,Josef**

49...♕a5#
0-1

109
☐ **Gifford,HWB**
■ **Stolte,GM**

41...♕f3#
0-1

110
☐ **Kamphuizen,W**
■ **Blanck,E**

37...♖f4#
0-1

111
☐ **Riemann,Fritz**
■ **Anderssen,Adolf**

28...♕xd2#
0-1

112
☐ **MacDonnell,George Alcock**
■ **Wisker,John**

35...♕xc3#
0-1

113
☐ **Bock,Frederick**
■ **Mackenzie,George Henry**

13...♖xd4#
0-1

114
☐ **Anderssen,Adolf**
■ **Schallopp,Emil**

58...♘h3#
0-1

115
☐ **Gunsberg,Isidor**
■ **NN**

20.♖f7#
1-0

116
☐ **Jacobsen,P**
■ **Hookham,H**

49.♖g4#
1-0

117
☐ **Benima,Levi**
■ **Blank,J**

34.♕f5#
1-0

118
☐ **Chigorin,Mikhail**
■ **Schmid,Carl Friedrich**

28.♖h1#
1-0

119
☐ **Noa,Josef**
■ **Schmid,Carl Friedrich**

25.♕a5#
1-0

120
☐ **Steinitz,William**
■ **Ware,Preston**

34.♖e8#
1-0

121
□ **Winawer,Szymon**
■ **Englisch,Berthold**

59.♘e7#
1-0

122
□ **Englisch,Berthold**
■ **Chigorin,Mikhail**

48.♖e8#
1-0

123
□ **Von Bardeleben,Curt**
■ **Benima,Levi**

57.b6#
1-0

124
□ **Schwarz,Jacques**
■ **Leffmann,Karl**

34.♕b8#
1-0

125
□ **Chigorin,Mikhail**
■ **Solovtsov,Alexander Vladimiro**

46.♘c7#
1-0

126
□ **Thornton,GH**
■ **Ryan,John S**

40.fxg5#
1-0

127
□ **Bird,Henry Edward**
■ **Minckwitz,Johannes**

44.♕f8#
1-0

128
□ **Clerc,Albert**
■ **Rosenthal,Samuel**

64.♕d6#
1-0

129
□ **Delmar,Eugene**
■ **Hanham,James Moore**

25.♗xh7#
1-0

130
□ **Martinez,Dion M**
■ **Pollock,William Henry Kraus**

27.g5#
1-0

131
□ **Hodges,Albert Beauregard**
■ **Hanham,James Moore**

38.♖f8#
1-0

132
□ **Bird,Henry Edward**
■ **Lasker,Emanuel**

12.♘e6#
1-0

133
□ **Winawer,Szymon**
■ **Englisch,Berthold**

56...♕d2#
0-1

134
□ **Schiffers,Emanuel Stepanovich**
■ **Chigorin,Mikhail**

33...♕d4#
0-1

135
□ **Rynd,JA Porterfield**
■ **Pollock,William Henry Kraus**

29...♖xg7#
0-1

136
□ **Minckwitz,Johannes**
■ **Schwarz,Adolf**

38...♖e4#
0-1

137
□ **Congdon,James Adams**
■ **Judd,Max**

21...♕e2#
0-1

138
□ **Minckwitz,Johannes**
■ **Schwarz,Adolf**

57...♖g3#
0-1

139
□ **Van Foreest,Arnold E**
■ **Loman,Rudolf J**

22...♖e6#
0-1

140
□ **Huelsen,Bernhard**
■ **Caro,Horatio**

49...e2#
0-1

141
☐ **MacLeod,Nicholas**
■ **Gunsberg,Isidor**

30...♖h2#
0-1

142
☐ **MacLeod,Nicholas**
■ **Burille,Constant Ferdinand**

30...♖e1#
0-1

143
☐ **Mason,James**
■ **Pollock,William Henry Kraus**

27...♖d1#
0-1

144
☐ **Gossip,George Hatfeild**
■ **Mieses,Jacques**

31...♖g1#
0-1

145
☐ **Schlechter,Carl**
■ **Kern**

26.♖e8#
1-0

146
☐ **Blackburne,Joseph Henry**
■ **NN**

17.♕h8#
1-0

147
☐ **Pillsbury,Harry Nelson**
■ **Tarrasch,Siegbert**

52.♕xh7#
1-0

148
☐ **Teichmann,Richard**
■ **Tinsley,Samuel**

38.♕h6#
1-0

149
☐ **Langleben,Salomon**
■ **Rosenthal**

25.♖d5#
1-0

150
☐ **Bobrov**
■ **Steinitz,William**

35.♕e5#
1-0

151
☐ **Charousek,Rudolf Rezso**
■ **Exner,Victor**

35.♕h6#
1-0

152
☐ **Svensson,Sven O**
■ **Englund,Fritz**

25.♖d8#
1-0

153
☐ **Alapin,Simon**
■ **Marco,Georg**

41.♗g6#
1-0

154
☐ **Janowski,Dawid Markelowicz**
■ **Schiffers,Emanuel Stepanovich**

55.♖d6#
1-0

155
☐ **Von Popiel,Ignatz**
■ **Janowski,Dawid Markelowicz**

46.♕b4#
1-0

156
☐ **Lasker,Emanuel**
■ **Bird,Henry Edward**

56...♕f1#
0-1

157
☐ **Lipschuetz,Samuel**
■ **Delmar,Eugene**

43...♕c2#
0-1

158
☐ **Van Rhijn,Arnoldus**
■ **Loman,Rudolf J**

29...♖c3#
0-1

159
☐ **Lasker,Emanuel**
■ **Sargent,JM**

27...♕h2#
0-1

160
☐ **Hahn,W**
■ **Tarrasch,Siegbert**

32...♘a3#
0-1

161
☐ **Hanham,James Moore**
■ **Lasker,Emanuel**

48...♖h3#
0-1

162
☐ **Van Vliet,Louis**
■ **Tinsley,Samuel**

57...♘d3#
0-1

163
☐ **Suechting,Hugo**
■ **Walbrodt,Carl August**

29...♖f1#
0-1

164
☐ **Suechting,Hugo**
■ **Marco,Georg**

46...d4#
0-1

165
☐ **Baird,David Graham**
■ **Jasnogrodsky,Nicolai**

36...♖d8#
0-1

166
☐ **Meaker,A**
■ **Hesse,AY**

19...♗xf3#
0-1

167
☐ **McKinnon,DJ**
■ **Narraway,James Ephraim**

38...♕g2#
0-1

168
☐ **Schwan,Wilhelm**
■ **Heemskerk,Jan Hendrik**

50.♖a7#
1-0

169
☐ **Schwan,Wilhelm**
■ **Tresling,Jan Diderik**

55.b5#
1-0

170
☐ **Kulomzin,Viacheslav Nikolaev**
■ **Levitsky,Stepan M**

47.♖h7#
1-0

171
☐ **Pritzel,Sofus Martin S**
■ **Vaage,Svein Elias**

48.♖f8#
1-0

172
☐ **Albin,Adolf**
■ **Prock,CA**

30.♖xb7#
1-0

173
☐ **Zinkl,Adolf Julius**
■ **Prock,CA**

31.♖a8#
1-0

174
☐ **Lebedev,Sergey Fedorovich**
■ **Hellbach**

23.♖c8#
1-0

175
☐ **Chigorin,Mikhail**
■ **Winawer,Szymon**

20.♕e6#
1-0

176
☐ **Corzo y Prinzipe,Juan**
■ **Capablanca,Jose Raul**

41.♕g5#
1-0

177
☐ **Lasker,Emanuel**
■ **Mc Bride,CR**

10.♘e4#
1-0

178
☐ **Napier,William Ewart**
■ **Wolf,Heinrich**

43.♕d6#
1-0

179
☐ **Hoffmann**
■ **Heilmann,Ernst**

9.♘g7#
1-0

180
☐ **Neumann,Augustin**
■ **Esser,Johannes**

24.♕f6#
1-0

181
☐ **Mieses,Jacques**
■ **Marshall,Frank James**

24.♖b1#
1-0

182
☐ **Marshall,Frank James**
■ **Moreau,C**

29.♘xh8#
1-0

183
☐ **Maroczy,Geza**
■ **Wolf,Heinrich**

33.♕c7#
1-0

184
☐ **Marshall,Frank James**
■ **Pillsbury,Harry Nelson**

23.♕e5#
1-0

185
☐ **Delmar,Eugene**
■ **Fox,Albert Whiting**

48.♖f7#
1-0

186
☐ **Showalter,Jackson Whipps**
■ **Pillsbury,Harry Nelson**

40...♕f1#
0-1

187
☐ **Kulomzin,Viacheslav Nikolaev**
■ **Alexeev**

25...♕d1#
0-1

188
☐ **Stiassny,E**
■ **Lasker,Emanuel**

28...c3#
0-1

189
☐ **Lasker,Emanuel**
■ **Sala,EM**

26...♕f3#
0-1

190
☐ **Bleykmans,Dirk**
■ **Neumann,Augustin**

41...♕c3#
0-1

191
☐ **Marco,Georg**
■ **Chigorin,Mikhail**

55...♖a1#
0-1

192
☐ **Reggio,Arturo**
■ **Tarrasch,Siegbert**

15...♗xc3#
0-1

193
☐ **Wolf,Siegfried Reginald**
■ **Kaplanek,Carl**

46...♗f2#
0-1

194
☐ **Von Stamm,Wilhelm**
■ **Lebedev,Sergey Fedorovich**

42...♕g1#
0-1

195
☐ **Albin,Adolf**
■ **Maroczy,Geza**

29...♕h5#
0-1

196
☐ **Wolf,Heinrich**
■ **Schlechter,Carl**

30...g3#
0-1

197
☐ **Napier,William Ewart**
■ **Teichmann,Richard**

37...♕f2#
0-1

198
☐ **Forintos,Gyozo V**
■ **Dozsa,Paul**

36.♕f8#
1-0

199
☐ **Lee,Francis Joseph**
■ **Mackenzie,Arthur John**

26.♗f6#
1-0

200
☐ **Moll,Kurt**
■ **Biedendorf**

39.f7#
1-0

201
☐ **Janowski,Dawid Markelowicz**
■ **Suechting,Hugo**

28.♕h8#
1-0

202
☐ **Jonas,William Henry**
■ **Bradshaw,TM**

25.♕a6#
1-0

203
☐ **Jones,JS**
■ **Young,John Welsh**

29.♕f8#
1-0

204
☐ **Znosko Borovsky,Eugene**
■ **Lewitt,Moritz**

27.♕xh7#
1-0

205
☐ **Englund,Fritz**
■ **Pettersson,AH**

36.♕f4#
1-0

206
☐ **Caro,Horatio**
■ **Post,Ehrhardt**

43.♕d7#
1-0

207
☐ **Rosen,Leon**
■ **Daly,Harlow Bussey**

29.♖bc1#
1-0

208
☐ **Tarrasch,Siegbert**
■ **Chigorin,Mikhail**

62.♖g8#
1-0

209
☐ **Duras,Oldrich**
■ **Von Scheve,Theodor**

55.♗d8#
1-0

210
☐ **Cohn,Wilhelm**
■ **Mortimer,James**

25.♘a7#
1-0

211
☐ **Marshall,Frank James**
■ **Rubinstein,Akiba**

25.♕e7#
1-0

212
☐ **Lasker,Emanuel**
■ **Steffelaar,M**

32.♗c7#
1-0

213
☐ **Wolf,Heinrich**
■ **Mieses,Jacques**

22.♕c8#
1-0

214
☐ **Maliutin,Boris Evgenievich**
■ **Rosenkrantz,Karl Wilhelm**

33.♖e8#
1-0

215
☐ **Gregory,Bernhard**
■ **Daniuszewski,Dawid**

61.♕g7#
1-0

216
☐ **Leonhardt,Paul Saladin**
■ **Brown,Fred1**

56...♕a5#
0-1

217
☐ **Mc Bean,WP**
■ **Van Vliet,Louis**

22...♕e2#
0-1

218
☐ **Schwarz**
■ **Junge,Ot**

25...♕e8#
0-1

219
☐ **Marshall,Frank James**
■ **Tarrasch,Siegbert**

48...♖g1#
0-1

220
☐ **Levitsky,Stepan M**
■ **Znosko Borovsky,Eugene**

25...♕e1#
0-1

221
☐ **Kunze,Wilhelm**
■ **Englund,Fritz**

30...♕f1#
0-1

222
☐ **Sartori,Arthur**
■ **Duras,Oldrich**

48...♗h6#
0-1

223
☐ **Steiner,Bernat**
■ **Brody,Miklos**

36...♕h3#
0-1

224
☐ **Washburn**
■ **Lasker,Emanuel**

21...♘f3#
0-1

225
☐ **Rasovsky,Josef**
■ **Beck,Antonin**

35...♕xh3#
0-1

226
☐ **Beck,Antonin**
■ **Perna,Alois**

32...♘g3#
0-1

227
☐ **Rubinstein,Akiba**
■ **Marshall,Frank James**

28...♘h3#
0-1

228
☐ **Capablanca,Jose Raul**
■ **Adams,Edward Beckley**

9.♕f8#
1-0

229
☐ **Blackburne,Joseph Henry**
■ **Mackenzie,Arthur John**

34.♕h5#
1-0

230
☐ **Blackburne,Joseph Henry**
■ **Smith,Stephen Francis**

44.♕g5#
1-0

231
☐ **Jankowitsch,B**
■ **Eljaschoff,Moissei Zacharowits**

22.♖xd8#
1-0

232
☐ **Hughes,William Harold**
■ **Rosenbaum,Herbert1**

25.♘e7#
1-0

233
☐ **Alekhine,Alexander**
■ **Tenner,Oscar**

15.♖f5#
1-0

234
☐ **Malchow**
■ **Krusius**

47.♖c7#
1-0

235
☐ **Mason,James**
■ **Fox,C**

39.♖g6#
1-0

236
☐ **Capablanca,Jose Raul**
■ **Tipal,D**

24.♕xe6#
1-0

237
☐ **Tarrasch,Siegbert**
■ **Lowcki,Moishe Leopoldowicz**

50.♕d3#
1-0

238
☐ **Capablanca,Jose Raul**
■ **Mieses,Jacques**

27.♖f7#
1-0

239
☐ **Brody,Miklos**
■ **Vidmar,Milan Sr**

26.♕xg6#
1-0

240
☐ **Kaiser,Julius Adam**
■ **Koehler,Gustav Henschel**

29...♗d6#
0-1

241
☐ **Lasker,Emanuel**
■ **Gouwentak,H**

38...♕de3#
0-1

242
☐ **Hanham,James Moore**
■ **Mieses,Jacques**

38...♕d3#
0-1

243
☐ **Brach,Julius**
■ **Chalupetzky,Ferenc**

25...♘a3#
0-1

244
☐ **Spielmann,Rudolf**
■ **Johner,Paul F**

30...♗d3#
0-1

245
☐ **Maroczy,Geza**
■ **Leonhardt,Paul Saladin**

32...♕e3#
0-1

246
☐ **Fritz,Alexander**
■ **Swiderski,Rudolf**

41...♕a2#
0-1

247
☐ **Maliutin,Boris Evgenievich**
■ **Eljaschoff,Moissei Zacharowits**

26...♘d3#
0-1

248
☐ **Viakhirev,Apollon**
■ **Verlinsky,Boris**

28...♕g3#
0-1

249
☐ **Leonhardt,Paul Saladin**
■ **Vidmar,Milan Sr**

58...♕g1#
0-1

250
☐ **Capablanca,Jose Raul**
■ **Holbein,E**

32...♗e5#
0-1

251
☐ **Esser,Johannes**
■ **Duras,Oldrich**

29...♘e3#
0-1

252
☐ **Atteslander,S**
■ **Dusold**

39...♖h2#
0-1

253
☐ **Preiswerk,Walter**
■ **Schlage,Willi**

24...♖8f3#
0-1

254
☐ **Clark,John Levi**
■ **Walcott,George H**

43...♕f1#
0-1

255
☐ **Lasker,Emanuel**
■ **Breyer,Gyula**

25...♕h3#
0-1

256
☐ **Beck,A1**
■ **Mara,T**

27...♕h1#
0-1

257
☐ **Kreymbourg,Alfred**
■ **Baird,David Graham**

35...♕f3#
0-1

258
☐ **Foldes,Gyula**
■ **Merenyi,Lajos**

52...♗b3#
0-1

259
☐ **Ferraris,Efrem**
■ **Matteucci,Guido**

34...♕c5#
0-1

260
☐ **Hromadka,Karel**
■ **Treybal,Frantisek**

40...d4#
0-1

261
☐ **Maunsell,T**
■ **Gyles,Alfred**

16...♕f1#
0-1

262
☐ **Dodds,G**
■ **Kelling,F**

44...♖g1#
0-1

263
☐ **Rodzinski**
■ **Alekhine,Alexander**

15...♗h4#
0-1

264
☐ **Kelling,F**
■ **Sainsbury,C**

28.♕g6#
1-0

265
☐ **Corzo y Prinzipe,Juan**
■ **Jaffe,Charles**

33.♘f7#
1-0

266
☐ **Bowen,AW**
■ **Beaty,JH**

27.♕h5#
1-0

267
☐ **Hody,Janos**
■ **Manojlovits,Sandor**

40.♖d8#
1-0

268
☐ **Stewart,P**
■ **Gyles,Alfred**

34.♕d8# [White instead played 34.♕b8+]
1-0

269
☐ **Alekhine,Alexander**
■ **Hallegua,B**

44.♗g4#
1-0

270
☐ **Selezniev,Alexey Sergeevich**
■ **Rabinovich,Ilya Leontievich**

29.♖h7#
1-0

271
☐ **Post,Ehrhardt**
■ **Mieses,Jacques**

23.♘xe5#
1-0

272
☐ **Garibaldi/Hawkins**
■ **Shamoff/Farrand**

45.♖f7#
1-0

273
☐ **Showalter,Jackson Whipps**
■ **Elliott,Edward P**

63.♕e1#
1-0

274
☐ **Gruenfeld,Ernst**
■ **Wolf,Siegfried Reginald**

14.♕h5#
1-0

275
☐ **Labatt,Leon L**
■ **Capablanca,Jose Raul**

39.♖d8#
1-0

276
☐ **Lasker,Edward**
■ **Alekhine,Alexander**

46...♕exb4#
0-1

277
☐ **Ado/Konstansky**
■ **Alekhine,Alexander**

31...♕e1#
0-1

278
☐ **Fahrni,Hans**
■ **Nyholm,Gustaf**

38...h2#
0-1

279
☐ **Nyholm,Gustaf**
■ **Breyer,Gyula**

28...♗e1#
0-1

280
☐ **Fernandez Coria,Valentin**
■ **Capablanca,Jose Raul**

19...♘h3#
0-1

281
☐ **Hodges/Ryan/Hicks**
■ **Marshall/Simonson/Leede**

38...g1♕#
0-1

282
☐ **Dixon Addey,RG**
■ **Thomas,Harold**

47...♕d4#
0-1

283
☐ **Dixon Addey,RG**
■ **O'Hanlon,John**

20...♖d3#
0-1

284
☐ **Lasker,Emanuel**
■ **Preiswerk,Walter**

39...♕d4#
0-1

285
☐ **Pritzel,Axel Carl Martin**
■ **Malmgren,B**

38...♘b2#
0-1

286
☐ **Jaffe,Charles**
■ **Janowski,Dawid Markelowicz**

49...♖g3#
0-1

287
☐ **Breyer,Gyula**
■ **Vidmar,Milan Sr**

33...♕h2#
0-1

288
☐ **Sjoberg,Victor**
■ **Berndtsson Kullberg,Karl**

42.♘f4#
1-0

289
☐ **Alekhine,Alexander**
■ **Rabinovich,Abram Isaakovich**

29.c5#
1-0

290
☐ **Reti,Richard**
■ **Bottenheim,M**

23.♕e8#
1-0

291
☐ **Alekhine,Alexander**
■ **Grigoriev,Nikolay Dmitrievich**

36.♖e4#
1-0

292
☐ **Bogoljubow,Efim**
■ **Spielmann,Rudolf**

27.♕c8#
1-0

293
☐ **Euwe,Max**
■ **Von Hartingsvelt,HV**

22.♗e3#
1-0

294
☐ **Rinder,Elfriede**
■ **Ladanyike Karakas,Eva**

57.♖a7#
1-0

295
☐ **Krenzisky,Simon**
■ **Beskow Froeken,K**

59.♗f3#
1-0

296
☐ **Kier,Aage**
■ **Beskow Froeken,K**

37.♕xc8#
1-0

297
☐ **Pavlov Pianov,Nikolay**
■ **Zubarev,Nikolay**

47.♕g7#
1-0

298
☐ **Poschauko,Karl**
■ **Benesch,F**

23.♗f4#
1-0

299
☐ **Alekhine,Alexander**
■ **Bogoljubow,Efim**

52.♖h1#
1-0

300
☐ **Reti,Richard**
■ **Yates,Frederick**

30.♗g6#
1-0

301
☐ **Ilyin Zhenevsky,Alexander**
■ **Zubarev,Nikolay**

35.♖d8#
1-0

302
☐ **Vreeken,Corry**
■ **Polihroniade,Elisabeta**

27.♕f6#
1-0

303
☐ **Alekhine,Alexander**
■ **Forrester**

15.e7#
1-0

304
☐ **Gruenfeld,Ernst**
■ **Tartakower,Saviely**

29.♕e5#
1-0

305
☐ **Prokes,Ladislav**
■ **Pokorny,Amos**

46.♖d5#
1-0

306
☐ **Kuehn,Rudolf**
■ **Ahues,Carl Oscar**

39...♕e3#
0-1

307
☐ **Gustafsson,G**
■ **Eriksson,Bengt**

19...♗xe3#
0-1

308
☐ **Gaudin,Raoul**
■ **Lean,RE**

42...♕b4#
0-1

309
☐ **Grigoriev,Nikolay Dmitrievich**
■ **Nenarokov,Vladimir Ivanovich**

27...♗xf3#
0-1

310
☐ **Vecsey,Zoltan**
■ **Schulz,Jan Sr**

39...♗g3#
0-1

311
☐ **Hays,CL**
■ **De Visser,William M**

32...g5# [Black instead played 32...♖f8+]
0-1

312
☐ **Soldatenkov,V**
■ **Zirn,Harry**

32...♖g3#
0-1

313
☐ **Ansaldo,Albert**
■ **Boyce,Cecil**

27...♖xh2#
0-1

314
☐ **Sturm**
■ **Euwe,Max**

39...♖a1#
0-1

315
☐ **Orlando,Placido**
■ **Ferrari,Romeo**

42...♕h5#
0-1

316
☐ **Verlinsky,Boris**
■ **Levenfish,Grigory**

28...♘xc3#
0-1

317
☐ **Filipcic,Milan**
■ **Lasker,Emanuel**

56...g6#
0-1

318
☐ **Torre Repetto,Carlos**
■ **Bigelow,Horace Ransom**

28.♖e6#
1-0

319
☐ **Nimzowitsch,Aaron**
■ **Olson,Anton1**

27.♗g7#
1-0

320
☐ **Alekhine,Alexander**
■ **Berman,Alfred**

55.♕g5#
1-0

321
□ **Rubinstein,Akiba**
■ **Saemisch,Fritz**

45.♗c1#
1-0

322
□ **Alekhine,Alexander**
■ **Echiquier Naval**

47.♕h4# [The great Alekhine instead played 47.g4+]
1-0

323
□ **Alekhine,Alexander**
■ **Rive Gauche**

36.♖h7#
1-0

324
□ **Schoenmann,Wilhelm**
■ **Schmitt,Ludwig**

42.♕g8#
1-0

325
□ **Bogoljubow,Efim**
■ **Reti,Richard**

29.♖1g7#
1-0

326
□ **Becker,Albert**
■ **Tarrasch,Siegbert**

35.♖f8#
1-0

327
□ **Kroone,Gerard**
■ **Verschueren,Edouard**

33.♖b8#
1-0

328
□ **Rubinstein,Akiba**
■ **Dus Chotimirsky,Fedor Ivanovich**

41.e4#
1-0

329
□ **Alekhine,Alexander**
■ **Portela,Carlos**

28.♖a8#
1-0

330
□ **Hilse,Wilhelm Heinrich**
■ **Von Holzhausen,Walther**

30.♕f8#
1-0

331
□ **Janowski,Dawid Markelowicz**
■ **Michel,Walter**

15.♘e5#
1-0

332
□ **Teller,Alfred**
■ **Norman,George Marshall**

37.♕f8#
1-0

333
□ **Muehrenberg**
■ **Lasker,Emanuel**

42.♘b6#
1-0

334
□ **Kmoch,Hans**
■ **Bechstedt,Robert**

27.♘c7#
1-0

335
□ **Prokop,Frantisek**
■ **Chodera,Miroslav**

40.♖xe4#
1-0

336
□ **Glass,Eduard**
■ **Takacs,Sandor**

20.♕h8#
1-0

337
□ **Alekhine,Alexander**
■ **Stickgold**

40.♘f5#
1-0

338
□ **Alekhine,Alexander**
■ **Palais Royal Club**

34.♘f7# [34.♘g8#]
1-0

339
□ **Ahues,Carl Oscar**
■ **List,Paul**

45.♖xe4#
1-0

340
□ **Norman,George Marshall**
■ **Yates,Frederick**

40.♕c1#
1-0

341
☐ **Alekhine,Alexander**
■ **Forrester**

14.e7#
1-0

342
☐ **Rauzer,Vsevolod**
■ **Grigoriev,Nikolay Dmitrievich**

28.♕f8#
1-0

343
☐ **Bodenstein,Hugo**
■ **Koch,W**

10.♗xf7#
1-0

344
☐ **Szijjarto Szabo,Benjamin**
■ **Hoenlinger,Baldur**

59.♖d7#
1-0

345
☐ **Znosko Borovsky,Eugene**
■ **Tartakower,Saviely**

42.♕f6#
1-0

346
☐ **Colle,Edgar**
■ **Menchik,Vera**

55.♗g5#
1-0

347
☐ **Flohr,Salo**
■ **Engel,Jindrich**

30.♕xh6#
1-0

348
☐ **Lasker,Edward**
■ **Janowski,Dawid Markelowicz**

62...♕h2#
0-1

349
☐ **Kittson,HN**
■ **Morrison,John Stuart**

40...♖f1#
0-1

350
☐ **Jensen,Th**
■ **Giersing,Johannes Hjalmar**

17...♗g4#
0-1

351
☐ **Voellmy,Erwin**
■ **Hromadka,Karel**

33...♘c1#
0-1

352
☐ **O'Hagan,J**
■ **Allen,WJ**

49...♕g2#
0-1

353
☐ **Holloway,Edith M**
■ **Menchik,Vera**

31...♕f4#
0-1

354
☐ **Mieses,Jacques**
■ **Enoch,David**

27...♕e2#
0-1

355
☐ **Ruben,Carl**
■ **Te Kolste,Jan Willem**

36...♘h4#
0-1

356
☐ **Becker,Albert**
■ **Lokvenc,Josef**

43...♕h4#
0-1

357
☐ **Keres,Paul**
■ **Raud,Ilmar**

40...♘e6#
0-1

358
☐ **Menchik,Vera**
■ **Rubinstein,Akiba**

30...♘f1#
0-1

359
☐ **Yates,Frederick**
■ **Colle,Edgar**

54...♕h1#
0-1

360
☐ **Alekhine,Alexander**
■ **Popovic,A**

43.♖c2#
1-0

361
☐ **Bolbochan,Jacobo**
■ **Nogues Acuna,Alejandro**

41.♕h8#
1-0

362
☐ **Nogues Acuna,Alejandro**
■ **Ibanez,Enrique**

28.♕xg7#
1-0

363
☐ **Stahlberg,Gideon**
■ **Cruusberg,Axel**

35.♕d8#
1-0

364
☐ **Koltanowski,George**
■ **Reeve,H**

32.♖g6#
1-0

365
☐ **Goldberg,Grigory Abramovich**
■ **Chekhover,Vitaly**

50.♖f8#
1-0

366
☐ **Marshall,Frank James**
■ **Gladstone,D**

29.♕d6#
1-0

367
☐ **Keres,Paul**
■ **Pruun,Rud**

47.♖f7#
1-0

368
☐ **Greenfield,Wilfred J**
■ **Condon,Robert F**

21.♖h8#
1-0

369
☐ **Alekhine,Alexander**
■ **Baljet,Lindenaar**

32.♗g7#
1-0

370
☐ **Capablanca,Jose Raul**
■ **Steiner,Herman**

25.♕b4#
1-0

371
☐ **Babula,Milan**
■ **Kopecek,Ivan**

23.♕xg6#
1-0

372
☐ **Ilic,Dragoslav**
■ **Mihajlovic,Zdravko**

35.♕h8#
1-0

373
☐ **Petrovic,Vojislav**
■ **Ninic,Miodrag**

26.♖xh5#
1-0

374
☐ **Petrovic,Vojislav**
■ **Popovic,Vojislav**

38.♖h8#
1-0

375
☐ **Stahlberg,Gideon**
■ **Lie,Niels**

25.♕f8#
1-0

376
☐ **Henneberger,Walter**
■ **Joss,Hermann**

34.♕g5#
1-0

377
☐ **Purdy,Cecil John Seddon**
■ **Merkel,Solomon M**

60.♗c7#
1-0

378
☐ **Menchik,Vera**
■ **Abrahams,Gerald**

31...♘f2#
0-1

379
☐ **Ipata,Pedro**
■ **Maderna,Carlos Hugo**

37...♘e6#
0-1

380
☐ **Vecsey,Zoltan**
■ **Treybal,Karel**

37...♖f2#
0-1

381
☐ **Addicks,Johannes Hermanus**
■ **Duchamp,Marcel**

31...♕f1#
0-1

382
☐ **Szekely,Jeno**
■ **Canal,Esteban**

21...♘c2#
0-1

383
☐ **Regedzinski,Teodor**
■ **Betbeder Matibet,Louis**

34...♖h4# [34...gxf5#]
0-1

384
☐ **Ninic,Miodrag**
■ **Djordjevic,Sreten**

34...♘d4#
0-1

385
☐ **Aponte,A1**
■ **Hounie Fleurquin,Carlos**

39...♖a8#
0-1

386
☐ **Enevoldsen,Jens**
■ **Lundin,Erik**

33...♕xe4#
0-1

387
☐ **Freiman,Sergey Nikolaevich**
■ **Rauzer,Vsevolod**

23...♖e1#
0-1

388
☐ **Hastings,George Henry**
■ **Crakanthorp,Spencer**

20...♗h3#
0-1

389
☐ **Stoeckl,Ernst**
■ **Mueller,Hans**

39...♕c5#
0-1

390
☐ **Reshevsky,Samuel Herman**
■ **Denker,Arnold Sheldon**

20.♗c5# [White instead played 20.♕f7+]
1-0

391
☐ **Alekhine,Alexander**
■ **Four Amateurs**

6.♘d6#
1-0

392
☐ **Reilly,Brian Patrick**
■ **Fairhurst,William Albert**

50.♕gg5# [White instead played 50.♕h4+]
1-0

393
☐ **Ahues,Carl Oscar**
■ **Weissgerber,Gerhard**

32.♘g6#
1-0

394
☐ **Drummond,Redpath**
■ **Morrison,John Stuart**

56.♕d7#
1-0

395
☐ **Keres,Paul**
■ **Sakovski,A**

32.♗e5#
1-0

396
☐ **Levenfish,Grigory**
■ **Budo,Alexander S**

25.♖b8#
1-0

397
☐ **Landau,Salo**
■ **Bogoljubow,Efim**

31.♕d8#
1-0

398
☐ **Eliskases,Erich Gottlieb**
■ **Petrovs,Vladimirs**

43.♕d8#
1-0

399
☐ **Opocensky,Karel**
■ **Skalicka,Carlos**

29.♘e6#
1-0

400
☐ **Rejfir,Josef**
■ **Ichim,Traian**

36.♗b3#
1-0

401
☐ **Kaila,Osmo Ilmari**
■ **Muhring,Willem Jan**

31.g4#
1-0

402
☐ **Maristany**
■ **Grob,Henry**

24...♖g5#
0-1

403
☐ **Cherta Clos,Pedro**
■ **Calduch,J**

38...♖d4#
0-1

404
☐ **Erdelyi,Stefan**
■ **Solin,Ilmari**

50...♖h1#
0-1

405
☐ **Ulman,P**
■ **Gnecco,H**

38...♕e1#
0-1

406
☐ **Szigeti,Miklos**
■ **Negyesy,Gyorgy**

30...♕d1#
0-1

407
☐ **Kubanek,Jindrich**
■ **Skalicka,Carlos**

25...♕xd1#
0-1

408
☐ **Villegas,Benito H**
■ **Letelier Martner,Rene**

37...♗h4#
0-1

409
☐ **Popovic,Zarko**
■ **Broder,Mirko**

28...♕xg2#
0-1

410
☐ **Voinov,Nikolai**
■ **Halic,Ioan**

33...♘g4#
0-1

411
☐ **Alexandrescu,Gheorghe Gica**
■ **Foltys,Jan**

36...♕f1#
0-1

412
☐ **Heilimo,Eimo**
■ **Luckis,Marcos**

24...♖f1#
0-1

413
☐ **Magno da Cruz,Mecenas**
■ **Nedeljkovic,Ozren**

18...♘b2#
0-1

414
☐ **Geshev,Georgy**
■ **Kavlie Jorgensen,Olaf**

39.♖f7#
1-0

415
☐ **Wojciechowski,Antoni**
■ **Weiss,Heinrich1**

23.♕d7#
1-0

416
☐ **Rellstab,Ludwig Sr**
■ **Ullrich,Heinz**

32.♕e7#
1-0

417
☐ **Michel,Paul**
■ **Ullrich,Heinz**

27.♖d3#
1-0

418
☐ **Landau,Salo**
■ **Reynolds,Arthur**

44.♗d2#
1-0

419
☐ **Mezgailis,Tenis**
■ **Solin,Ilmari**

38.♘e7#
1-0

420
☐ **Aitken,James**
■ **Herseth,Storm**

40.♕e8#
1-0

421
☐ **Guimard,Carlos Enrique**
■ **Napolitano,Mariano**

23.♘g6#
1-0

422
☐ **Carballo,F1**
■ **Bensadon,Rafael**

37.♕h6#
1-0

423
☐ **Kashdan,Isaac**
■ **Reinfeld,Fred**

33.♕g8#
1-0

424
☐ **Bernstein,Sidney Norman**
■ **Hanauer,Milton Loeb**

41.♕f6#
1-0

425
☐ **Eliskases,Erich Gottlieb**
■ **Bogoljubow,Efim**

52.♕f4#
1-0

426
☐ **Bedo,Odon**
■ **Glauber,J**

30.♕xf5#
1-0

427
☐ **Andersson,Ingeborg**
■ **Lougheed,Anabelle**

35.♖f7#
1-0

428
☐ **Kan,Ilia Abramovich**
■ **Bondarevsky,Igor**

40.♕xg6#
1-0

429
☐ **Najdorf,Miguel**
■ **Milner Barry,Philip Stuart**

29.♕d8#
1-0

430
☐ **Thomas,Andrew RB**
■ **Abrahams,Gerald**

32.♕b8#
1-0

431
☐ **Engels,Ludwig**
■ **Rodriguez Hurtado,Jorge**

20.♘f6#
1-0

432
☐ **Danchev,D**
■ **Steiner,Endre**

33...♕g1#
0-1

433
☐ **Florow Bulhak,B**
■ **Menchik,Vera**

19...♘b3#
0-1

434
☐ **Thomas,George Alan**
■ **Keres,Paul**

25...♕f3#
0-1

435
☐ **Schmitt,Ludwig**
■ **Michel,Paul**

19...♘xa2#
0-1

436
☐ **Rodatz,Hans**
■ **Michel,Paul**

33...♗b5#
0-1

437
☐ **Stoltz,Goesta**
■ **Solin,Ilmari**

48...h5# [Black instead played 48...♕f5+]
0-1

438
☐ **Falcon,Enrique**
■ **Bensadon,Rafael**

51...a4#
0-1

439
☐ **Rellstab,Ludwig Sr**
■ **Kranki,Hans**

49...♕d3#
0-1

440
☐ **Fontein,George Salto**
■ **Flohr,Salo**

38...♕gf2#
0-1

441
□ **Raclauskiene,Elena**
■ **Karff,Mona M**

21...♕h1#
0-1

442
□ **Mulder,EAJM**
■ **Parr,Frank**

23...♘h3#
0-1

443
□ **Horowitz,Israel Albert**
■ **Reshevsky,Samuel Herman**

33...♕g1#
0-1

444
□ **Letelier Martner,Rene**
■ **Luckis,Marcos**

60.♕b7# [White instead played 60.♕a7+]
1-0

445
□ **Neikirkh,Oleg**
■ **Larsen,Arne Walther**

33.♖g8#
1-0

446
□ **Gudmundsson,Jon**
■ **Gulla,Luis Alberto**

40.♖xh6#
1-0

447
□ **Donovan,Jeremiah**
■ **Stephens,Llewellyn Walter**

42.g4#
1-0

448
□ **Alekhine,Alexander**
■ **Vitoria,C**

32.♖g4#
1-0

449
□ **Stahlberg,Gideon**
■ **Graf,Sonja**

33.♗f8#
1-0

450
□ **Richter,Kurt1**
■ **Nuernberg,Friedrich**

31.♖f4#
1-0

451
□ **Rethy,Pal**
■ **Leepin,Peter**

38.♕f3#
1-0

452
□ **Schmidt,Paul Felix**
■ **Stoltz,Goesta**

41.♖g5#
1-0

453
□ **Benderev,Yurij**
■ **Telegin,Alexander**

31.♖1e7#
1-0

454
□ **Nielsen,Julius**
■ **Nielsen,Bjorn**

32.♖d8#
1-0

455
□ **Suesman,Walter Bradford**
■ **Stark,Martin Charles**

27.♕e6#
1-0

456
□ **Kantardzhiev,Mikhail**
■ **Dzhogov,Vladislav**

41.♖h6#
1-0

457
□ **Tikovsky,Augustin**
■ **Sajtar,Jaroslav**

28.♘d8#
1-0

458
□ **Nielsen,Bjorn**
■ **Nielsen,Axel**

50.♗f3#
1-0

459
□ **Pomar Salamanca,Arturo**
■ **Gallego,L**

16.♕xh6#
1-0

460
□ **McGrath,D**
■ **Wolfers,A**

34.♕c8#
1-0

461
☐ **Tikovsky,Augustin**
■ **Malcanek,Oldrich**

31.♗xe7#
1-0

462
☐ **Maderna,Carlos Hugo**
■ **Guimard,Carlos Enrique**

50.♕f4#
1-0

463
☐ **Tolush,Alexander V**
■ **Veresov,Gavriil N**

34.♕d6#
1-0

464
☐ **Najdorf,Miguel**
■ **Falcon,Enrique**

39.♖g6#
1-0

465
☐ **Petrosian,Tigran V**
■ **Kakiashvili,Rafael**

38.♕f7#
1-0

466
☐ **Petrosian,Tigran V**
■ **Tarsaidze**

28.♕d6#
1-0

467
☐ **Green,Matthew**
■ **Regen,A**

40.♕h7#
1-0

468
☐ **Tomovic,Vasilje**
■ **Tsvetkov,Alexandar K**

38.♘h5#
1-0

469
☐ **Fine,Reuben**
■ **Linfield**

33.♕g8#
1-0

470
☐ **Popov,Vesselin**
■ **Toshev,Yury**

39.a4#
1-0

471
☐ **Barcza,Gedeon**
■ **Florian,Tibor**

32.♗d8#
1-0

472
☐ **Toth,Vince**
■ **Egri,Laszlo**

24.♘e4#
1-0

473
☐ **Ragozin,Viacheslav**
■ **Laisaari,Mauno**

37.♖c8#
1-0

474
☐ **Christensen,Alfred August**
■ **Bergqvist,Nils**

37...♕f4#
0-1

475
☐ **Bernstein,Sidney Norman**
■ **Woliston,Philip**

37...♗d1#
0-1

476
☐ **Blok,HG**
■ **Van den Tol,Theo P**

35...♗f8#
0-1

477
☐ **Pokorny,Amos**
■ **Olexa,Vilem**

39...♖f4#
0-1

478
☐ **Kiprov,Alexander**
■ **Popov,Vesselin**

44...♕e4#
0-1

479
☐ **Keller,Rudolf1**
■ **Junge,Klaus**

63...♖d1#
0-1

480
☐ **Kocher**
■ **Medina Garcia,Antonio Angel**

44...♖h1#
0-1

481
☐ **Engert,Immo**
■ **Zollner,Hans**

47...f5#
0-1

482
☐ **Hall,L**
■ **Haley,Phil**

36...♖e3#
0-1

483
☐ **Thelen,Bedrich**
■ **Stulik,Vlastimil**

24...♕e3#
0-1

484
☐ **Broadbent,Reginald Joseph**
■ **Thomas,AR**

41...♕g4#
0-1

485
☐ **Vertadier,Pierre**
■ **Staehelin,Adolf**

35...♕f1#
0-1

486
☐ **Fairhurst,William Albert**
■ **Friedmann,O**

30.♕f6#
1-0

487
☐ **Vinken,Alex**
■ **Wolthuis,Willem**

37.♕h7#
1-0

488
☐ **Luckis,Marcos**
■ **Letelier Martner,Rene**

36.♖e8#
1-0

489
☐ **Corte,Cesar Juan**
■ **Rocas,Orlando**

39.♖xf8#
1-0

490
☐ **Najdorf,Miguel**
■ **Hounie Fleurquin,Carlos**

32.♕xg7#
1-0

491
☐ **Newman,Richard H**
■ **Tulip,A**

37.♖h2#
1-0

492
☐ **Bisguier,Arthur Bernard**
■ **Evans,Larry Melvyn**

40.♕g3#
1-0

493
☐ **Gordon,A**
■ **Stephens,Mark**

40.♕e5#
1-0

494
☐ **Vukovic,Sava**
■ **Kalabar,Sadi**

29.♕h7#
1-0

495
☐ **Byrtek,Emanuel**
■ **Tarnowski,Alfred**

33.♖e7#
1-0

496
☐ **Lundin,Erik**
■ **Tartakower,Saviely**

39.♖e8#
1-0

497
☐ **Maeltzer**
■ **Patalas,Michel**

41.♗d1#
1-0

498
☐ **Lauridsen,Evald**
■ **Kupferstich,Moises A**

23.b5#
1-0

499
☐ **Plater,Kazimierz**
■ **Tsvetkov,Alexandar K**

42.♕h8#
1-0

500
☐ **Bronstein,David I**
■ **Panov,Vasily N**

34.♘a7#
1-0

501
☐ **Trevenen,H**
■ **Bruce,Rowena M**

44.♖d5#
1-0

502
☐ **Mallison,Harold Vincent**
■ **Bruce,Rowena M**

40.♗c6#
1-0

503
☐ **Najdorf,Miguel**
■ **Lieblich,K**

24.♕c6#
1-0

504
☐ **Gergely,Andras**
■ **Florian,Tibor**

63...♖f2#
0-1

505
☐ **Ritson Morry,Walter**
■ **Cook,H**

38...♖d5#
0-1

506
☐ **Katz,F**
■ **Steiner,Herman**

44...♖f2#
0-1

507
☐ **Kowalski,Stefan**
■ **Adams,Weaver Warren**

45...g4#
0-1

508
☐ **Plater,Kazimierz**
■ **Pytlakowski,Andrzej**

20...♖f1#
0-1

509
☐ **Voelker**
■ **Koch,Berthold**

28...♘h3#
0-1

510
☐ **Luckis,Marcos**
■ **Eliskases,Erich Gottlieb**

47...f2#
0-1

511
☐ **Panov,Vasily N**
■ **Chistiakov,Alexander Nikolaevi**

48...♗g3#
0-1

512
☐ **Kramer,Haije**
■ **Thomas,George Alan**

44...♘g4#
0-1

513
☐ **Kunerth,Werner Eberhardt**
■ **Niephaus,Walter**

45...♘b1#
0-1

514
☐ **Oliveira,Washington**
■ **De Souza Mendes,Joao**

59...♕d1#
0-1

515
☐ **Troianescu,Octavio**
■ **Szabo,Laszlo**

23...♖h6#
0-1

516
☐ **Herrmann,Fritz**
■ **Heinicke,Herbert**

38.♕h4#
1-0

517
☐ **Richter,Emil**
■ **Markovic,Mihajlo**

36.♖f7#
1-0

518
☐ **Unell,P**
■ **Judd,C**

15.♕e6#
1-0

519
☐ **Steiner,Lajos**
■ **Purdy,Cecil John Seddon**

32.♖g7#
1-0

520
☐ **Stapleton,Ian**
■ **Shearer,Harvey A**

22.♘xg7#
1-0

521
□ **Diemer,Emil Joseph**
■ **Locher,Klaus**

16.♗c5#
1-0

522
□ **Kholmov,Ratmir D**
■ **Ragozin,Viacheslav**

40.♖g8#
1-0

523
□ **Underwood,H**
■ **Scheffer,D**

25.♖xd5#
1-0

524
□ **Pachman,Ludek**
■ **Stoltz,Goesta**

39.♕h3#
1-0

525
□ **Berner,Hans**
■ **Tautvaisas,Povilas**

35.♕f5#
1-0

526
□ **Filchev,Rusko**
■ **Malchev,Andrej**

61.♕g8#
1-0

527
□ **Marcus,Heinz**
■ **Thoma**

16.♗xf7#
1-0

528
□ **Rauch,Joseph Lyon**
■ **Anderson,Frank Ross**

33.♕xg6#
1-0

529
□ **Van Steenis,Hendrik Jan**
■ **Szilagyi,Sandor**

30.♕xa5#
1-0

530
□ **Zemgalis,Elmars**
■ **Pamiljens,John**

26.♕h8#
1-0

531
□ **Michel,Paul**
■ **Pomar Salamanca,Arturo**

40.♖fb4#
1-0

532
□ **Maderna,Carlos Hugo**
■ **Roux Cabral,Luis**

22.♕xh7#
1-0

533
□ **Estrin,Yacov**
■ **Kuznetsov,Fiodor**

34.b4#
1-0

534
□ **Tsvetkov,Alexandar K**
■ **Smyslov,Vassily**

64...♕f4#
0-1

535
□ **Lindgren,George**
■ **Koshnitsky,Gregory Simon**

39...♗b3#
0-1

536
□ **Moldt**
■ **Rautenberg,Wilhelm**

28...♕e3#
0-1

537
□ **Haahr,Thorkild**
■ **Ahman,Ernst**

36...♖c4#
0-1

538
□ **Suraci,A**
■ **Hesse,Herman**

39...♗c6#
0-1

539
□ **Poliak,Abram Borisovich**
■ **Chistiakov,Alexander Nikolaevi**

40...f5#
0-1

540
□ **Szily,Jozsef**
■ **Bronstein,David I**

39...♕d3#
0-1

541
☐ **Rauch,Joseph Lyon**
■ **Vaitonis,Paul**

41...g6#
0-1

542
☐ **Stirna**
■ **Zemgalis,Elmars**

41...♕h3#
0-1

543
☐ **Beilin,Mikhail Abramovich**
■ **Kamishov,Mikhail Pavlovich**

39...♕f1#
0-1

544
☐ **Beilin,Mikhail Abramovich**
■ **Moisieev,Oleg L**

36...♕d1#
0-1

545
☐ **Stephan,Oeynh**
■ **Skema,Leo**

22...♕a1#
0-1

546
☐ **Sandrin,Albert**
■ **Schmidt,B**

30.♕h6#
1-0

547
☐ **Fleischer,M**
■ **Larsen,R**

35.♕e8#
1-0

548
☐ **Sandrin,Albert**
■ **Le Cornu,P**

28.f8♘#
1-0

549
☐ **Simonovic,Borko**
■ **Vukovic,Sava**

39.♘h7#
1-0

550
☐ **Rautenberg,Wilhelm**
■ **Nuernberg,Friedrich**

19.♕g5#
1-0

551
☐ **Rohacek,Ivan Vladimir**
■ **Wade,Robert Graham**

30.♕c6#
1-0

552
☐ **Smyslov,Vassily**
■ **Flohr,Salo**

53.♖b7#
1-0

553
☐ **Hage,Poul**
■ **Nielsen,Julius**

28.♕c5#
1-0

554
☐ **Bogoljubow,Efim**
■ **Trott,AH**

40.♗f4#
1-0

555
☐ **Trott,AH**
■ **Cole,Harold Godfrey**

22.♕d5#
1-0

556
☐ **Guimard,Carlos Enrique**
■ **Eliskases,Erich Gottlieb**

52.♖g4#
1-0

557
☐ **Illgen,Hans**
■ **Babel,August**

58.♖d7#
1-0

558
☐ **Osterwald,Karl Heinz**
■ **Lachmann,Hans Georg**

41.♕xg6#
1-0

559
☐ **Keres,Paul**
■ **Arlamowski,Edward**

6.♘d6#
1-0

560
☐ **Keres,Paul**
■ **Koberl,Ferenc**

28.♕f5#
1-0

561
☐ **Niemela,Ilmari**
■ **Donner,Jan Hein**

30.♕f7#
1-0

562
☐ **Schlensker,Paul**
■ **NN**

20.♘g5#
1-0

563
☐ **Fuchs,Reinhart**
■ **Achatz,Karl Hans**

26.♕c3#
1-0

564
☐ **Tartakower,Saviely**
■ **Rossolimo,Nicolas**

48...♖h3#
0-1

565
☐ **Rabar,Braslav**
■ **Matanovic,Aleksandar**

48...♕f2#
0-1

566
☐ **Lastovicka,Jiri**
■ **Antos**

22...♕d3#
0-1

567
☐ **Koupil**
■ **Svetlik,Milan**

23...♕h1#
0-1

568
☐ **Tanguay,A**
■ **Zalys,Ignas**

33...♕g1#
0-1

569
☐ **Orbaan,Constant**
■ **Kramer,Haije**

25...♖f1#
0-1

570
☐ **Rovner,Dmitry Osipovich**
■ **Mikenas,Vladas**

35...♕g1#
0-1

571
☐ **Stephan,Werner**
■ **Juehe,Heinrich**

37...♕e2#
0-1

572
☐ **Babel,August**
■ **Meyer,Heinrich**

26...♕h1#
0-1

573
☐ **Lohmann,Heinrich**
■ **Teschner,Rudolf**

10...♗b4#
0-1

574
☐ **Morcken,Otto B**
■ **Kupferstich,Moises A**

45...♕h1#
0-1

575
☐ **Malchev,Andrej**
■ **Tsvetkov,Alexandar K**

52...♕g1#
0-1

576
☐ **Enevoldsen,Jens**
■ **Sanz Aguado,Jose**

38.♘c4#
1-0

577
☐ **Steiner,Herman**
■ **Tramoyeres,P**

25.♘xf6#
1-0

578
☐ **Bogoljubow,Efim**
■ **Tartakower,Saviely**

44.♕c8# [White instead played 44.♕xc6+]
1-0

579
☐ **Lipnitsky,Isaak**
■ **Klaman,Konstantin**

37.♕xd5#
1-0

580
☐ **Whitaker,Norman Tweed**
■ **Martin,Dennis**

25.♕d7#
1-0

581
☐ **Ludwig,Alfred**
■ **Brice Nash,B**

39.♖g6#
1-0

582
☐ **Fuderer,Andrija**
■ **Longer,Milan**

59.b6#
1-0

583
☐ **Trifunovic,Petar**
■ **Kindij,Igor**

51.♗b6#
1-0

584
☐ **Honkanen,H**
■ **Sterner,Olof**

34.♕d8#
1-0

585
☐ **Ozols,Karlis**
■ **Kellner,John Vincent**

38.♕f5#
1-0

586
☐ **Giustolisi,Alberto Mario**
■ **Lilloni,Luciano**

33.♕d8#
1-0

587
☐ **Lachmann,Hans Georg**
■ **Meyer**

28.♕f8#
1-0

588
☐ **Szabo,Laszlo**
■ **Stoltz,Goesta**

33.♘f7# [White instead played 33.♕d4+]
1-0

589
☐ **Klavins,Janis**
■ **Pasman,Marks**

40.♖xe8#
1-0

590
☐ **Byvshev,Vasily Mikhailovich**
■ **Klaman,Konstantin**

31.♘e4#
1-0

591
☐ **Pirc,Vasja**
■ **Rabar,Braslav**

44.♖h8#
1-0

592
☐ **Schuster,Theodor**
■ **Eisinger,Max Jr**

36.♕c6#
1-0

593
☐ **Enevoldsen,Jens**
■ **Lorson,Gerhard**

51.♖e7#
1-0

594
☐ **Pomar Salamanca,Arturo**
■ **Sanz Aguado,Jose**

34...♖g6#
0-1

595
☐ **Dollahite,V**
■ **Tears,CF**

27...♕a6#
0-1

596
☐ **Kopetzky,Karl**
■ **Lokvenc,Josef**

36...♖h1#
0-1

597
☐ **Udovcic,Mijo**
■ **Puc,Stojan**

39...♘f4#
0-1

598
☐ **Trott,AH**
■ **Thomas,Andrew RB**

28...♕e1#
0-1

599
☐ **Franz,Joachim**
■ **Bialas,Wolfram**

51...♕g4#
0-1

600
☐ **Richter,Kurt**
■ **Cawi,Udo**

31...♕g3#
0-1

601
☐ **Radojcic,Miroslav**
■ **Sergeant,Edward G**

31...♘g2#
0-1

602
☐ **Benko,Francisco**
■ **Piro,V**

40...♘f6#
0-1

603
☐ **Goldenov,Boris Petrovich**
■ **Tolush,Alexander V**

38...♘xg3#
0-1

604
☐ **Soller,Karl**
■ **Rey**

13...♕d1#
0-1

605
☐ **Staudte,Hans Hilmar**
■ **Rellstab,Ludwig Sr**

40...♖f3#
0-1

606
☐ **Wozniak,Kazimierz**
■ **Dworzynski,Roman**

23.♖xc6#
1-0

607
☐ **Szymanski,Aleksander**
■ **Grynfeld,Izaak**

36.♖xf6#
1-0

608
☐ **Grynfeld,Izaak**
■ **Gadalinski,Jan**

36.♘xf5#
1-0

609
☐ **Szabo,Laszlo**
■ **Kluger,Gyula**

55.♗f8#
1-0

610
☐ **Goldstein,Maurice Edwards**
■ **Leonhardt,Wolfgang**

43.♘f6#
1-0

611
☐ **Letelier Martner,Rene**
■ **Pilnik,Herman**

34.♕xg5#
1-0

612
☐ **Darga,Klaus**
■ **Heikkila,Heikki**

14.♕c8#
1-0

613
☐ **Milner Barry,Philip Stuart**
■ **Bonham,Reginald W**

63.♖h7#
1-0

614
☐ **Yanofsky,Daniel Abraham**
■ **Thomas,Andrew RB**

32.♖e8#
1-0

615
☐ **Stelzner,Wolfgang**
■ **Otto,Arnold**

24.♘c6#
1-0

616
☐ **Hugot,Claude**
■ **Dollstadt,Jean Walter**

37.♕e5#
1-0

617
☐ **Lohmann,Heinrich**
■ **Nitsch**

49.♖h7#
1-0

618
☐ **Szapiel,Henryk**
■ **Doda,Zbigniew**

39.g7#
1-0

619
☐ **Miesowicz,Adam**
■ **Luczynowicz,Waclaw**

45.♕d8#
1-0

620
☐ **Pachman,Ludek**
■ **Sefc,Jan**

31.♖xh7#
1-0

621
☐ **O'Kelly de Galway,Alberic**
■ **Wade,Robert Graham**

30.♘h5#
1-0

622
☐ **Leepin,Peter**
■ **Marmoud,Edmond**

40.♖d5#
1-0

623
☐ **Fenoglio,Virgilio**
■ **Sanguinetti,Renato**

40.♖xh7#
1-0

624
☐ **Zoppetti,Giuseppe**
■ **Romi,Massimiliano**

64.♕h8#
1-0

625
☐ **Maderna,Carlos Hugo**
■ **Perez Alcocer,Jose**

39.♕e8#
1-0

626
☐ **Witkowski,Stefan**
■ **Tarnowski,Alfred**

52.♗b6#
1-0

627
☐ **Serkin**
■ **Klowski,Bjoern**

11.♘f6#
1-0

628
☐ **Taimanov,Mark E**
■ **Raizman,Maurice**

38.f4#
1-0

629
☐ **Tikovsky,Augustin**
■ **Rosenblatt,Erwin**

53.♖h3#
1-0

630
☐ **Szabo,Stefan**
■ **Koch,Berthold**

42...♕e3#
0-1

631
☐ **Doerner,Charles**
■ **Olafsson,Fridrik**

40...♖e1#
0-1

632
☐ **Kremer,P**
■ **De Carvalho,Flavio**

53...♕h5#
0-1

633
☐ **Koberl,Ferenc**
■ **Szabo,Laszlo**

32...♕d4#
0-1

634
☐ **Paoli,Enrico**
■ **Primavera,Giuseppe**

31...♗c5#
0-1

635
☐ **Luczynowicz,Waclaw**
■ **Szymanski,Aleksander**

43...♖h1#
0-1

636
☐ **Budrich,Edmund**
■ **Herrmann,Ludwig**

49...♖d1#
0-1

637
☐ **Dodero,Emilio**
■ **Suarez,JM**

28...♖f1#
0-1

638
☐ **Siveri,Armando**
■ **Napolitano,Mariano**

48...♕h1#
0-1

639
☐ **Tokarev,VA**
■ **Gufeld,Eduard**

27...♕b4#
0-1

640
☐ **Zagorovsky,Vladimir Pavlovich**
■ **Borisenko,Georgy K**

55...♘f4#
0-1

641
☐ **Kondratiev,Pavel E**
■ **Kopylov,Nikolai G**

33...♕f3#
0-1

642
☐ **Levin,Eugene**
■ **Kaminski,A**

44.♕e8#
1-0

643
☐ **Rossolimo,Nicolas**
■ **Fielding,Gerald**

48.♖d7#
1-0

644
☐ **Klavins,Janis**
■ **Poljak,Srebrenka**

39.♕h6#
1-0

645
☐ **Guimard,Carlos Enrique**
■ **Prins,Lodewijk**

45.e7#
1-0

646
☐ **Schmid,Lothar**
■ **Gudmundsson,Gudbjartur**

39.♖ag8#
1-0

647
☐ **Vestol,Aage**
■ **Neu,Aloyse**

42.♘f6#
1-0

648
☐ **Groschupff,Hans Joachim**
■ **Kunze,Klaus**

49.♖h8#
1-0

649
☐ **Lieb,Harald**
■ **Colpe**

27.♕h6#
1-0

650
☐ **Engert,Immo**
■ **Hantke,Rolf**

31.♗f8#
1-0

651
☐ **Kozma,Julius**
■ **Fichtl,Jiri**

60.♕d8#
1-0

652
☐ **Eliskases,Erich Gottlieb**
■ **Dodero,Emilio**

26.♘h6#
1-0

653
☐ **Maderna,Carlos Hugo**
■ **Palermo,Vicente**

27.♕xg8#
1-0

654
☐ **Gligoric,Svetozar**
■ **Pachman,Ludek**

23.♕g7#
1-0

655
☐ **Heidenfeld,Wolfgang**
■ **Rabinowitz,B**

43.♕h5#
1-0

656
☐ **Pirc,Vasja**
■ **Udovcic,Mijo**

40.♖f5#
1-0

657
☐ **Janosevic,Dragoljub**
■ **Segi,Lajos**

42.♖e6#
1-0

658
☐ **Spassky,Boris V**
■ **Van Oosterom,Joop**

22.♕h8#
1-0

659
☐ **Stahl,Franz**
■ **Tiemann,Hagen**

40.♕h6#
1-0

660
☐ **Kramer,Haije**
■ **Van den Berg,Carel Benjamin**

37...♕f3#
0-1

661
☐ **Kagetsu,J**
■ **Evans,Larry Melvyn**

37...♕d2#
0-1

662
☐ **Hooper,David Vincent**
■ **Abrahams,Gerald**

52...d4#
0-1

663
☐ **Dague,Roger**
■ **Mazzoni,Guy**

42...♕f2#
0-1

664
☐ **Baranov,Boris Fedorovich**
■ **Cherepkov,Alexander V**

36...♖f1#
0-1

665
☐ **Rabar,Braslav**
■ **Neikirkh,Oleg**

59...♕f1#
0-1

666
☐ **Bobekov,Radko**
■ **Wade,Robert Graham**

42...♕h1#
0-1

667
☐ **Quecke,Kurt**
■ **Kahn,Manfred**

20...♘f2#
0-1

668
☐ **Prucha,Karel**
■ **Sefc,Jan**

55...♘f5#
0-1

669
☐ **Nische**
■ **Fahnenschmidt,Gerhard**

16...♕h3#
0-1

670
☐ **Negyesy,Gyorgy**
■ **Flesch,Janos**

41...♕xe3#
0-1

671
☐ **Persitz,Raaphi**
■ **Gabrovsek,Zdravko**

40...♖d1#
0-1

672
☐ **Witkowski,Stefan**
■ **Balcarek,Wiktor**

37...♕e2#
0-1

673
☐ **Ostrauskas,A**
■ **Tal,Mihail**

39...♕f6#
0-1

674
☐ **Hallstrom,Leo**
■ **Farre Mallofre,Miguel**

46...♕e3#
0-1

675
☐ **Muller,Vilhelm**
■ **Klages,Hans Jurgen**

44...♖c2#
0-1

676
☐ **Hauptmann,Heinz**
■ **Nitsche,Werner**

39...♗h4#
0-1

677
☐ **Kollberg,Lothar**
■ **Zinn,Lothar**

37...♖f3#
0-1

678
☐ **Franco Raymundo,Eduardo**
■ **Neu,Aloyse**

27.♖xg7#
1-0

679
☐ **Hantke,Rolf**
■ **Engert,Immo**

37.♘e7#
1-0

680
☐ **Di Camillo,Attilio**
■ **Engel,J1**

20.♕h6#
1-0

681
☐ **Holas,Josef**
■ **Weiner,Milan**

32.♕g3#
1-0

682
☐ **Strand,R**
■ **Sjostrom,O**

13.♕c8#
1-0

683
☐ **Nestler,Vincenzo**
■ **Zichichi,Alvise**

39.♘f5#
1-0

684
☐ **Shocron,Ruben**
■ **Toth,Vince**

40.♘xd6#
1-0

685
☐ **Bannik,Anatoly**
■ **Borisenko,Georgy K**

41.♕h8#
1-0

686
☐ **Spassky,Boris V**
■ **Geller,Alexander G**

40.♗h4#
1-0

687
☐ **Balanel,Ion**
■ **Szilagyi,Gyorgy**

39.♕c5#
1-0

688
☐ **Portisch,Lajos**
■ **Lotfy,Abdel Rahman1**

49.♖e7#
1-0

689
☐ **Veresov,Gavriil N**
■ **Dzieciolowski,Adam**

22.♖h6#
1-0

690
☐ **Sucha,Ruzena**
■ **Volpert,Larisa**

38...♘f2#
0-1

691
☐ **Hoenlinger,Baldur**
■ **Scheipl,Ralf**

36...♗g4#
0-1

692
☐ **Florian,Jaromir**
■ **Ujtelky,Maximilian**

40...♘h3#
0-1

693
☐ **Dunst,Theodore Alexander**
■ **Saidy,Anthony Fred**

50...♖g1#
0-1

694
☐ **Denker,Arnold Sheldon**
■ **Feuerstein,Arthur William**

32...♕d1#
0-1

695
☐ **Netz,Siegfried**
■ **Zinn,Lothar**

37...♖8e2#
0-1

696
☐ **Zinn,Lothar**
■ **Ruehlemann,Siegfried**

28...♘h3#
0-1

697
☐ **Schultz,Richard**
■ **Walz,WA**

46...♗h6#
0-1

698
☐ **Andersen,Borge**
■ **Ingerslev,Age**

34...♘xg3#
0-1

699
☐ **Wade,Robert Graham**
■ **Pachman,Ludek**

38...♖xg2#
0-1

700
☐ **Poulsen,Christian**
■ **Schmid,Lothar**

41...♖h2#
0-1

701
☐ **Asfora,Eduardo**
■ **Madeira de Ley,Manuel**

28...♘e2#
0-1

702
☐ **Olafsson,Fridrik**
■ **Alexander,Conel Hughes**

32.♕xe8#
1-0

703
☐ **Abrahams,Gerald**
■ **Beaty,JH**

36.♘h4#
1-0

704
☐ **Koska,Josef**
■ **Macura,Emil**

34.♖g8#
1-0

705
☐ **Kortschnoj,Viktor**
■ **Reshko,Aron G**

27.♕xc7#
1-0

706
☐ **Vark,Kalju**
■ **Vistaneckis,Isakas**

39.♖xh7#
1-0

707
☐ **Dubow,Arnold**
■ **Winston,Harold**

14.♗b5#
1-0

708
☐ **Owens,Brian**
■ **Lee,Joseph**

25.♖d8#
1-0

709
☐ **Gutierrez,JA**
■ **Salas Romo,Julio**

32.♖xg6#
1-0

710
☐ **Haag,Ervin**
■ **Sammalisto**

30.♖d8#
1-0

711
☐ **Molnar,Istvan**
■ **Joita,Paul**

40.♖f7#
1-0

712
☐ **Gligoric,Svetozar**
■ **Fazekas,Stefan**

40.g4#
1-0

713
☐ **Bobotsov,Milko G**
■ **Kadrev,Zdravko**

48.♖e7#
1-0

714
☐ **Seidman,Herbert**
■ **Bisguier,Arthur Bernard**

33...♕h1#
0-1

715
☐ **Horseman,Derek G**
■ **Larsen,Bent**

37...♗xe3#
0-1

716
☐ **Levy,Louis**
■ **Dunst,Theodore Alexander**

32...♖e1#
0-1

717
☐ **Tritzschler,Helmut**
■ **Troeger,Rainer**

30...♕f4#
0-1

718
☐ **Macura,Emil**
■ **Kopriva,Jiri**

32...♖c1#
0-1

719
☐ **Lendl,Jiri**
■ **Malcanek,Oldrich**

36...♕f1#
0-1

720
☐ **Gislason,Sigurgeir**
■ **Benko,Pal C**

31...♘xh3#
0-1

721
☐ **Cuellar Gacharna,Miguel**
■ **Albert,E**

44...g5#
0-1

722
☐ **Woods,Seymour**
■ **Ursillo,Ralph**

8...♘d3#
0-1

723
☐ **Poliak,Abram Borisovich**
■ **Cherepkov,Alexander V**

41...♕f3#
0-1

724
☐ **Sherwin,James T**
■ **Feuerstein,Arthur William**

57...♘g1#
0-1

725
☐ **Valchanov,Mihail**
■ **Ivanov,Pavlin Nikolay**

45...♘f4#
0-1

726
☐ **Klaeger,Lutz**
■ **Rieder,Josef**

28...♕h3#
0-1

727
☐ **Herink,Miroslav**
■ **Sefc,Jan**

33...♕d2#
0-1

728
☐ **Wesselowski,Leo**
■ **Beerheide,Walther**

45...♗e2#
0-1

729
☐ **Schlotthauber,Werner**
■ **Lachmann,Hans Georg**

49...♖d2#
0-1

730
☐ **Van den Berg,Carel Benjamin**
■ **Kinzel,Anton**

28...♖f1#
0-1

731
☐ **Surgies,Mark**
■ **Fischer,Robert James**

30...♖f1#
0-1

732
☐ **Popov,Vladimir**
■ **Chaprazov,Ivan**

40.♕g5#
1-0

733
☐ **Guimard,Carlos Enrique**
■ **Buj,Pablo**

43.g4#
1-0

734
☐ **Branicki,Ignacy**
■ **Rosenberg,Arie**

30.♕g6#
1-0

735
☐ **Gligoric,Svetozar**
■ **Keres,Paul**

27.♕f7#
1-0

736
☐ **Kholmov,Ratmir D**
■ **Shaposhnikov,Yury Nikolaevich**

45.♕e8#
1-0

737
☐ **Ivkov,Borislav**
■ **Ivkovic,Dusan**

32.♕f5#
1-0

738
☐ **Sokolov,Vladimir**
■ **Cuderman,Vinko**

30.♘h6#
1-0

739
☐ **Bilek,Istvan**
■ **Florian,Tibor**

32.♕h6#
1-0

740
☐ **Szilagyi,Gyorgy**
■ **Hajtun,Josef**

41.♕f8#
1-0

741
☐ **Rojter**
■ **Zurakhov,Vladlen Y**

39.♕h8#
1-0

742
☐ **Sanguineti,Raul**
■ **Fuchs,Reinhart**

42.♖e7#
1-0

743
☐ **Petrosian,Tigran V**
■ **Pietzsch,Wolfgang**

60.♖g6#
1-0

744
☐ **Gray**
■ **Molnar,Istvan**

39...♖f5#
0-1

745
☐ **Dzieciolowski,Adam**
■ **Sliwa,Bogdan**

34...♖e1#
0-1

746
☐ **Gromek,Jozef**
■ **Franz,Joachim**

38...♖e1#
0-1

747
☐ **Garcia Vera,Romeo**
■ **Eliskases,Erich Gottlieb**

30...♗f2#
0-1

748
☐ **Forintos,Gyozo V**
■ **Paoli,Enrico**

29...♕h1#
0-1

749
☐ **Zalys,Ignas**
■ **Brasket,Curt Justin**

55...h5#
0-1

750
☐ **Gemzoe,Jacob Erhard**
■ **Lauridsen,Evald**

34...♗b3#
0-1

751
☐ **Reshevsky,Samuel Herman**
■ **Margolits,Z**

9...♘d3#
0-1

752
☐ **Lindman,Karl Erik**
■ **Koskinen,Heikki**

37...♕f2#
0-1

753
☐ **Kampenuss,Peteris**
■ **Koblencs,Aleksandrs**

39...♕h1#
0-1

754
☐ **Vukcevich,Milan R**
■ **Pantaleev,Dimitar**

38...♕f4#
0-1

755
☐ **Katalymov,Boris N**
■ **Gipslis,Aivars**

35...♕f3#
0-1

756
☐ **Forintos,Gyozo V**
■ **Joyner,Lionel**

39.♗e6#
1-0

757
☐ **Lotfy,Abdel Rahman1**
■ **Vissepo,D**

36.♕d8#
1-0

758
☐ **Tringov,Georgi P**
■ **Reissmann,Paul**

35.♕e8#
1-0

759
☐ **Panno,Oscar**
■ **Aitken,James**

40.♘h6#
1-0

760
☐ **Pachman,Ludek**
■ **Lagha,Khelil**

33.♕f5#
1-0

761
☐ **Sidlo,Oldrich**
■ **Tille,Karel**

34.♕g4#
1-0

762
☐ **Simandl,Karel**
■ **Tesar,Karol**

32.♖bf7#
1-0

763
☐ **Reshevsky,Samuel Herman**
■ **Evans,Larry Melvyn**

39.♕h8#
1-0

764
☐ **Edwards,Raymond**
■ **Freeman,Nigel**

48.f4#
1-0

765
☐ **Grushevsky,Alexander V**
■ **Byvshev,Vasily Mikhailovich**

28.♘xf7#
1-0

766
☐ **Kostro,Jerzy**
■ **Sliwa,Bogdan**

28.♕g5#
1-0

767
☐ **Gromek,Jozef**
■ **Szukszta,Janusz**

42.♖h8#
1-0

768
☐ **Blackstone,John**
■ **Adams,William T**

37.♘f5#
1-0

769
☐ **Janosevic,Dragoljub**
■ **Vukovic,Sava**

35.♕e7#
1-0

770
☐ **Domotor,Jozsef**
■ **Rosta,Sandor**

50.♕d5#
1-0

771
☐ **Zinn,Lothar**
■ **Filipowicz,Andrzej**

26.♕f7#
1-0

772
☐ **Kuettner,Uwe**
■ **Wejnar,Franz**

37.♗b4#
1-0

773
☐ **Clough,Fred**
■ **Reuser,M**

23.♘e7#
1-0

774
☐ **Rubtsova,Olga**
■ **Bykova,Elisaveta I**

40...♗b4#
0-1

775
☐ **Gutierrez,Joaquin**
■ **Panno,Oscar**

31...♗e8#
0-1

776
☐ **Jongsma,Alexander**
■ **Tumurbator,Purev**

29...♕d1#
0-1

777
☐ **Beni,Alfred**
■ **Tal,Mihail**

38...♕e1#
0-1

778
☐ **Prameshuber,Aleksander**
■ **Prins,Lodewijk**

36...♖e5#
0-1

779
☐ **Zinn,Lothar**
■ **Golz,Werner**

56...♖a2#
0-1

780
☐ **Haferkorn,Charlotte**
■ **Kleinschmidt,Margarete**

61...♖c3#
0-1

781
☐ **Vittiglio,Giuseppe**
■ **Stupica,Janesz**

27...♕f1#
0-1

782
☐ **Sicilia Ruiz,Manuel**
■ **Bernstein,Ossip**

32...♗a3#
0-1

783
☐ **Rabar,Braslav**
■ **Polugaevsky,Lev**

35...♖c1#
0-1

784
☐ **Bronstein,David I**
■ **Fuderer,Andrija**

39...♖e5#
0-1

785
☐ **Krogius,Nikolai V**
■ **Spassky,Boris V**

38...♕f4#
0-1

786
☐ **Dimitrov,Ilia**
■ **Heikkila,Heikki**

47.♖g8#
1-0

787
☐ **Kanko,Ilkka**
■ **Tumurbator,Purev**

34.c3#
1-0

788
☐ **Westman,Jan Erik**
■ **Kvist,Goesta**

24.♕xg7#
1-0

789
☐ **Antoshin,Vladimir S**
■ **Petersons,Andrejs**

30.♕h8#
1-0

790
☐ **Zatulovskaya,Tatiana**
■ **Pronina,Larissa**

44.♕h7#
1-0

791
☐ **Pfeiffer,Gerhard**
■ **Weise,Dieter**

42.♕c6#
1-0

792
☐ **Behrensen,Jorge**
■ **Emma,Jaime**

31.♘xh7#
1-0

793
☐ **Behrensen,Jorge**
■ **Bielicki,Carlos**

59.♖h7#
1-0

794
☐ **Biscay,J**
■ **Diani,Jose Angel**

31.♕d8#
1-0

795
☐ **Ridala,Esmo**
■ **Johansson,Martin Sr**

40.♖f8#
1-0

796
☐ **Horberg,Beng Eric**
■ **Rantanen,Matti**

32.♕h4#
1-0

797
☐ **Koltanowski,George**
■ **Day**

12.♕xd5#
1-0

798
☐ **Bronstein,David I**
■ **Averbakh,Yuri L**

37...♗b4#
0-1

799
☐ **Savegren,Kurt**
■ **Moehring,Guenther**

37...♘c2#
0-1

800
☐ **Keres,Paul**
■ **Fischer,Robert James**

53...♕e5#
0-1

801
☐ **Weise,Dieter**
■ **Eisinger,Max Jr**

39...♗c3#
0-1

802
☐ **Hobza,Frantisek**
■ **Brach,Julius Jr**

34...♖f1#
0-1

803
☐ **Franz,Joachim**
■ **Mikenas,Vladas**

49...♗f1#
0-1

804
☐ **Raisa,Unto**
■ **Matanovic,Aleksandar**

39...♘h3#
0-1

805
☐ **Durao,Joaquim**
■ **Neikirkh,Oleg**

40...♕f4#
0-1

806
☐ **Gracheva,T**
■ **Voitsikh,Nina**

55...♕f2#
0-1

807
☐ **Evans,LM/Fischer**
■ **Gersch,L**

34...♖d1#
0-1

808
☐ **Kolvig,Bent**
■ **Holm,Sejer**

28...♕c1#
0-1

809
☐ **Gabrys,Zygmunt**
■ **Gromek,Jozef**

35...♕f2#
0-1

810
☐ **Koltanowski,George**
■ **Richardson,Keith B**

12.♘c4#
1-0

811
☐ **Bolbochan,Julio**
■ **German,Eugenio Maciel**

39.♘f6#
1-0

812
☐ **Perez Perez,Francisco Jose**
■ **Jimeno,Angel**

34.♖g8#
1-0

813
☐ **Cherta Clos,Pedro**
■ **Durao,Joaquim**

44.♗c6#
1-0

814
☐ **Kupka,Slavoj**
■ **Van Oosterom,Joop**

58.♕e3#
1-0

815
☐ **Kovacs,Laszlo**
■ **Nikitin,Aleksander S**

32.♗e7#
1-0

816
☐ **Marsalek,Josef**
■ **Beyen,Roland**

41.♕c8#
1-0

817
☐ **Gudmundsson,Arinbjorn**
■ **Petersen,Sejer Holm**

42.♘d7#
1-0

818
☐ **Hort,Vlastimil**
■ **Weinstein,Raymond Allen**

41.♕f5#
1-0

819
☐ **Lindblom,Per**
■ **Persitz,Raaphi**

54.♕b6#
1-0

820
☐ **Unzicker,Wolfgang**
■ **Burehall,Arne**

36.♕h8#
1-0

821
☐ **Dueckstein,Andreas**
■ **Kopetzky,Karl**

41.♖xh6#
1-0

822
☐ **Giustolisi,Alberto Mario**
■ **Beni,Alfred**

27...♘b3#
0-1

823
☐ **Bjelica,Dimitrije**
■ **Perez Perez,Francisco Jose**

45...♘b2#
0-1

824
☐ **Leonhardt,Wolfgang**
■ **Miller,Allen Lewis**

35...♕e1#
0-1

825
☐ **Galeb,Antoine**
■ **O'Hare,Eugene**

31...♕e1#
0-1

826
☐ **Larusson,Gudmundur**
■ **Seth**

23...♘d2#
0-1

827
☐ **Linais,L**
■ **Avecilla**

22...♕xh3#
0-1

828
☐ **Lagha,Khelil**
■ **Contedini,Ennio**

10...♘d3#
0-1

829
☐ **Littlewood,John Eric**
■ **Sliwa,Bogdan**

55...♕d7# [Black instead played 55...e4+]
0-1

830
☐ **Johansson,Martin Sr**
■ **Nilsson,Zandor**

24...♕f3#
0-1

831
☐ **Steinbaum,Fernando**
■ **Garcia,Raimundo**

31...♗f6#
0-1

832
☐ **Steinbaum,Fernando**
■ **Obregoso**

38...♕b4#
0-1

833
☐ **Mititelu,Gheorghe**
■ **Tarnowski,Alfred**

30...♖c1#
0-1

834
☐ **Fabian,Jan**
■ **Filip,Miroslav**

31.♗f7#
1-0

835
☐ **Estrin,Yacov**
■ **Bykhovsky,Anatoly A**

46.♕g8#
1-0

836
☐ **Bilo,Heinz**
■ **Mohrenstecher,Juergen**

60.♖f8#
1-0

837
☐ **Adamski,Andrzej**
■ **Ruszczycki,Jacek**

17.♕f7#
1-0

838
☐ **Bednarski,Jacek B**
■ **Witkowski,Stefan**

37.♖h8#
1-0

839
☐ **Heemskerk,Fenny**
■ **Zvorykina,Kira**

42.♖g8#
1-0

840
☐ **Jakobsen,Ole**
■ **Keogh,Eamon**

19.♕xf8#
1-0

841
☐ **Sines,Josip**
■ **Filipovic,Bozidar**

38.♕xh7#
1-0

842
☐ **Flesch,Janos**
■ **Navarovszky,Laszlo**

32.♘e7#
1-0

843
☐ **Dozsa,Paul**
■ **Popov,Vladimir**

41.♖h7#
1-0

844
☐ **Westerinen,Heikki MJ**
■ **Berrehouma,H**

32.g3#
1-0

845
☐ **Brinck Claussen,Bjorn**
■ **Krajcsovits,Marton**

42.♕c7#
1-0

846
☐ **Kvist,Goesta**
■ **Soderborg,JO**

27.♕g6#
1-0

847
☐ **Mortz,John R**
■ **Dimoff,Roderick**

15.♕h6#
1-0

848
☐ **Sutherland,Don C**
■ **Weaver,Norris**

25.♕d8#
1-0

849
☐ **Osbun,Eric D**
■ **Henin,Charles**

41.♕g8#
1-0

850
☐ **Fauber,Richard**
■ **Shaw,Jack**

33.♗e5#
1-0

851
☐ **Weise,Dieter**
■ **Pfleger,Helmut**

43.♕xh5#
1-0

852
☐ **Jaros,Martin**
■ **Fichtl,Jiri**

38...♖h1#
0-1

853
☐ **Galle,Ernst**
■ **Lachmann,Hans Georg**

22...♕d1#
0-1

854
☐ **Balcerowski,Witold**
■ **Bednarski,Jacek B**

40...♘xe4#
0-1

855
☐ **Pytlakowski,Andrzej**
■ **Gasztonyi,Endre**

28...♕c1#
0-1

856
☐ **Dimitrov,Krastjo**
■ **Radulov,Ivan**

35...♗f3#
0-1

857
☐ **Dmitrieva,Flora**
■ **Ladanyike Karakas,Eva**

37...♕a1#
0-1

858
☐ **Gasztonyi,Endre**
■ **Vladimirov,Boris T**

35...♗h3#
0-1

859
☐ **Tumurbator,Purev**
■ **Baumbach,Friedrich**

38...♘f3#
0-1

860
☐ **Rosenfeld,Isai K**
■ **Heuer,Valter**

36...♖xh4#
0-1

861
☐ **Farly,G**
■ **Gross,Henry**

31...♕e3#
0-1

862
☐ **Kaiser,William E**
■ **Burger,Robert**

46...g3#
0-1

863
☐ **Salles,Humberto**
■ **Detthow,Bo**

61...♕d1#
0-1

864
☐ **Weise,Dieter**
■ **Kohl,Andreas**

32.♘g7#
1-0

865
☐ **Malich,Burkhard**
■ **Maedler,Juergen**

36.♕f8#
1-0

866
☐ **Pirc,Vasja**
■ **Haag,Ervin**

31.♗xg7#
1-0

867
☐ **Waites,C**
■ **Basman,Michael J**

26.♕e8#
1-0

868
☐ **Hort,Vlastimil**
■ **Fabian,Jan**

30.♖h7#
1-0

869
☐ **Andersen,Borge**
■ **Kolvig,Bent**

31.♘e7#
1-0

870
☐ **Donner,Jan Hein**
■ **Aaron,Manuel**

32.♘h5#
1-0

871
☐ **Parma,Bruno**
■ **Eising,Johannes**

26.♕h4#
1-0

872
☐ **Gipslis,Aivars**
■ **Voitkevics,P**

45.♖f8#
1-0

873
☐ **Mileika,Janis**
■ **Zhuravliov,Valerij**

38.♖c6#
1-0

874
☐ **Sliwa,Bogdan**
■ **Cylwik,Zbigniew**

34.♕d8#
1-0

875
☐ **Doda,Zbigniew**
■ **Klaput,Edward**

27.♘f7#
1-0

876
☐ **Filipowicz,Andrzej**
■ **Tarnowski,Alfred**

25.♖e8#
1-0

877
☐ **Johansson,Martin Sr**
■ **Skold,Kristian**

54.♖e7#
1-0

878
☐ **Katalymov,Boris N**
■ **Govbinder,Mikhail Y**

57.♕xh5# [White instead played 57.♕h1+]
1-0

879
☐ **Bogdanovic,Rajko**
■ **Mihaljcisin,Mihajlo**

39.♕d7#
1-0

880
☐ **Jakobsen,Ole**
■ **Bonne,Mark**

27.♖f8#
1-0

881
☐ **Groenegress,Wilfried**
■ **Schmidt,Wolfgang2**

12.♘f6#
1-0

882
☐ **Parreiras,Cesar**
■ **Joly,Pedro**

61...♕e5#
0-1

883
☐ **Liptay,Laszlo**
■ **Zabierzanski,W**

41...♕f1#
0-1

884
☐ **Cobo Arteaga,Eldis**
■ **Najdorf,Miguel**

42...♕a4#
0-1

885
☐ **Lovass,Imre**
■ **Kurajica,Bojan**

37...♕g4#
0-1

886
☐ **De Rooi,Paul**
■ **Kramer,Haije**

51...♕e8#
0-1

887
☐ **Rellstab,Ludwig Sr**
■ **Van den Berg,Carel Benjamin**

38...♕e3#
0-1

888
☐ **Espinoza,Carlos**
■ **Rubinstein,Jose**

35...♖a3#
0-1

889
☐ **Padevsky,Nikola**
■ **Dely,Peter**

32...♕xh3#
0-1

890
☐ **Mazzoni,Guy**
■ **Huguet,Bernard**

33...♖e1#
0-1

891
☐ **Khasin,Abram**
■ **Katalymov,Boris N**

45...♖a1#
0-1

892
☐ **Lopez Garcia,Juan**
■ **Etcheverry,E**

29...♘e2#
0-1

893
☐ **Geller,Efim P**
■ **Cuellar Gacharna,Miguel**

42...♖xh2#
0-1

894
☐ **Spilker,Friedhelm**
■ **Bilo,Heinz**

24...♕h3#
0-1

895
☐ **Mackenzie,Arthur John**
■ **Gunsberg,Isidor**

41...♖f2#
0-1

896
☐ **Mendelsohn,Jozsef**
■ **Nagy,Geza1**

32...♘f4#
0-1

897
☐ **Thomas,Andrew RB**
■ **Littlewood,John Eric**

37...♖h1#
0-1

898
☐ **Bachmann,Karlheinz**
■ **Clemens,Christian**

32...♗f3#
0-1

899
☐ **Scheipl,Ralf**
■ **Clemens,Christian**

32...♖h4#
0-1

900
☐ **Colon Romero,Miguel**
■ **Fieros**

16.♕c8#
1-0

901
☐ **Palsson,Jon**
■ **Ioannides,Milton**

37.♘d6#
1-0

902
☐ **Minic,Dragoljub**
■ **Fieros**

20.♕f7#
1-0

903
☐ **Ortega,Rogelio**
■ **Parniani**

39.♖h5#
1-0

904
☐ **Hay,Trevor**
■ **Hanks,John**

30.♖xf5#
1-0

905
☐ **Leonhardt,Wolfgang**
■ **Rush,Joe**

41.♗f8#
1-0

906
☐ **Herrera,Fernando**
■ **Luckis,Marcos**

52.♗c7#
1-0

907
☐ **Goldenov,Boris Petrovich**
■ **Litvinov,Vladimir**

37.♕h5#
1-0

908
☐ **Felmeri,Janos**
■ **Csanadi,Lajos**

51.♖f6#
1-0

909
☐ **Kozma,Julius**
■ **Fabian,Jan**

52.♕e8#
1-0

910
☐ **Smejkal,Jan**
■ **Hybl,Jaroslav**

39.♕c5#
1-0

911
☐ **Ujtelky,Maximilian**
■ **Fabian,Jan**

40.♖d6#
1-0

912
☐ **Gentil,Luiz Jr**
■ **Klein,Juan Carlos**

38.♖4f6#
1-0

913
☐ **Antoshin,Vladimir S**
■ **Forintos,Gyozo V**

35.♗h5#
1-0

914
☐ **Van Seters,Frits**
■ **Kieninger,Georg**

47.♕h7#
1-0

915
☐ **Langeweg,Kick**
■ **Bergsma,KM**

38.♘b5#
1-0

916
☐ **Petersons,Andrejs**
■ **Filipowicz,Andrzej**

34.f4#
1-0

917
☐ **Laurine,Leho**
■ **Abramsson,Lars**

45.♘f5#
1-0

918
☐ **Chadziotis,Konstantinos**
■ **Rabelo**

23...♘a3#
0-1

919
☐ **Kokkoris,Hristos**
■ **Botvinnik,Mikhail**

36...♕g3#
0-1

920
☐ **Uhlmann,Wolfgang**
■ **Polugaevsky,Lev**

43...♕cf5#
0-1

921
☐ **Mazzoni,Guy**
■ **Filip,Miroslav**

38...♕xh4#
0-1

922
☐ **Calvo Minguez,Ricardo**
■ **Bernhardt,Rolf**

27...♘h2#
0-1

923
☐ **Kadesreuther,Ernst Robert**
■ **Herter,Eberhard**

39...♖h6#
0-1

924
☐ **Pesch,Hans**
■ **Hinne,Jobst**

40...♕h1#
0-1

925
☐ **Klavins,Janis**
■ **Klovans,Janis**

40...♖xf2#
0-1

926
☐ **Balcerowski,Witold**
■ **Bednarski,Jacek B**

64...♖f2#
0-1

927
☐ **Smyth,DJ**
■ **Voboril,Pavel**

38...f4#
0-1

928
☐ **Abramsson,Lars**
■ **Arnlind,Erik**

32...♖xg4#
0-1

929
☐ **Ivanovic,Bozidar**
■ **Cvetkovic,Srdjan**

60...f4#
0-1

930
☐ **Vitolinsh,Alvis**
■ **Zakharov,Alexander V**

40.♖d7#
1-0

931
☐ **Trapl,Jindrich**
■ **Bukic,Enver**

35.♕e6#
1-0

932
☐ **Zidansek,Bojan**
■ **Ivanovic,Bozidar**

49.♕f8#
1-0

933
☐ **Muehlberg,Siegfried**
■ **Csulits,Anton**

39.♕b4#
1-0

934
☐ **Bobotsov,Milko G**
■ **Pantaleev,Dimitar**

38.♘d7#
1-0

935
☐ **Huguet,Bernard**
■ **Molnar,Francois**

40.♕xh6#
1-0

936
☐ **Horberg,Beng Eric**
■ **Dahl,KG**

38.♖h8#
1-0

937
☐ **Price,Anthony R**
■ **Walsh,M**

35.♕h8#
1-0

938
☐ **Richter,HRD**
■ **Brown,JM**

31.♕a6#
1-0

939
☐ **Waring,C**
■ **Guy,GV**

24.♗f6#
1-0

940
☐ **Sawyer,Rosemary**
■ **Harman,Elizabeth**

12.♘f6#
1-0

941
☐ **Bednarski,Jacek B**
■ **Padevsky,Nikola**

32.♕f8#
1-0

942
☐ **Uhlmann,Wolfgang**
■ **Cobo Arteaga,Eldis**

40.♕g6#
1-0

943
☐ **Pachman,Ludek**
■ **Calero,Ivan**

56.♖c6#
1-0

944
☐ **Handsuren,Sandagdorj**
■ **Elder,Nancy**

29.♕g8#
1-0

945
☐ **Rinder,Elfriede**
■ **Steedman,Peggy**

50.♖b6#
1-0

946
☐ **Roethel,Michel**
■ **Morel,Claude**

39.♕e3#
1-0

947
☐ **Unzicker,Wolfgang**
■ **Beni,Alfred**

45.♖h7#
1-0

948
☐ **Eisinger,Max Jr**
■ **Bachmann,Karlheinz**

30.♕c5#
1-0

949
☐ **Hecht,Hans Joachim**
■ **Bachmann,Karlheinz**

39.♕a8#
1-0

950
☐ **Jimenez Zerquera,Eleazar**
■ **Hort,Vlastimil**

32.♘e7#
1-0

951
☐ **Kupka,Slavoj**
■ **Necesany,Zdenek**

36.♕b8#
1-0

952
☐ **Flesch,Janos**
■ **Bratoszewski,Jerzy**

33.♕e6#
1-0

953
☐ **Najdorf,Miguel**
■ **Wexler,Bernardo**

39.♘g6#
1-0

954
☐ **Nowak,Erwin**
■ **Hybl,Jaroslav**

33.♘e7#
1-0

955
☐ **Portisch,Lajos**
■ **Garcia Martinez,Silvino**

36.♕h5#
1-0

956
☐ **Fischer,Robert James**
■ **McCaskey,E**

52.♖e7#
1-0

957
☐ **Ivkov,Borislav**
■ **Dunkelblum,Arthur**

41.♖xg5#
1-0

958
☐ **Lengyel,Levente**
■ **Dunkelblum,Arthur**

36.♖f8#
1-0

959
☐ **Fischer,Robert James**
■ **Michalopoulos**

15.♕f3#
1-0

960
☐ **Ciric,Dragoljub M**
■ **Kozomara,Vladimir**

48.c5#
1-0

961
☐ **Voltschok,Alexander**
■ **Rhakhovski,A**

40.♖xh4#
1-0

962
☐ **Udov,Mikhail**
■ **Zaitsev,Igor A**

49.♕h8#
1-0

963
☐ **Reefschlaeger,Helmut**
■ **Speer,Albrecht**

42.♕eh4#
1-0

964
☐ **Josefsson,Kenneth**
■ **Sergo,Eerik Jaan**

36.♘xb7#
1-0

965
☐ **Grahn,Lennart**
■ **Nystrand,Ingemar**

51.♖c7#
1-0

966
☐ **Andersson,Bengt**
■ **Arnstam,Knut**

37.♕d8#
1-0

967
☐ **Kalatozishvili,Guram**
■ **Reshko,Aron G**

39.♗a5#
1-0

968
☐ **Geldymamedov,H**
■ **Ivanov**

39.♗g7#
1-0

969
☐ **Benko,Pal C**
■ **Colon Romero,Miguel**

23.♕xg7#
1-0

970
☐ **Gasztonyi,Endre**
■ **Sapi,Laszlo**

38.♘d4#
1-0

971
☐ **Capelan,Guenter**
■ **Haefner,Hans Peter**

38.♘c6#
1-0

972
☐ **Friedrich,Wolfgang**
■ **Matthigack,Dieter**

38...♘f4#
0-1

973
☐ **Saboya,Fred**
■ **Guimaraes de Mara,Francisco Wladimir**

35...♕h1#
0-1

974
☐ **Exell,EG**
■ **Morton,Richard**

26...♖f6#
0-1

975
☐ **Tyrell,G**
■ **Price,Anthony R**

26...♖c1#
0-1

976
☐ **Loeffler,Louise**
■ **Rinder,Elfriede**

30...♕xh4#
0-1

977
☐ **Adamski,Jan**
■ **Lilienthal,Andor**

22...♕d3#
0-1

978
☐ **Ivkov,Borislav**
■ **Larsen,Bent**

37...♕e1#
0-1

979
☐ **Dmitrieva,Flora**
■ **Nedeljkovic,Verica**

24...♘xb3#
0-1

980
☐ **Speer,Albrecht**
■ **Illgen,Alexander**

62...♕f6#
0-1

981
□ **Geldymamedov,H**
■ **Osnos,Viatcheslav**

25...♕f2#
0-1

982
□ **Bastholm,Joergen**
■ **Eriksson,Erik**

43...♖e3#
0-1

983
□ **Mertens,Gabriel**
■ **Schneider,W**

29...♖xc3#
0-1

984
□ **Richardson,Keith B**
■ **Ivitza,Paul**

32.♖d7#
1-0

985
□ **Kolbak,Jens**
■ **Ostojic,Predrag**

35.♖d6#
1-0

986
□ **Serwa,Ryszard**
■ **Safholm,Sten**

41.♕f8#
1-0

987
□ **Spassky,Boris V**
■ **Macskasy,Elod**

41.♕g8#
1-0

988
□ **Unzicker,Wolfgang**
■ **Doda,Zbigniew**

39.♖d5#
1-0

989
□ **Kraidman,Yair**
■ **Bouwmeester,Hans**

43.e5#
1-0

990
□ **Chadziotis,Konstantinos**
■ **Shekhar,Ganguly Surya**

46.♖g6#
1-0

991
□ **Kanko,Ilkka**
■ **Kokkoris,Hristos**

40.♕xc5#
1-0

992
□ **Roux Cabral,Luis**
■ **Ioannides,Milton**

31.♖xf8#
1-0

993
□ **Clarke,Peter H**
■ **Kueluer,Coskun**

49.♗c1#
1-0

994
□ **Suer,Nevzat**
■ **Mashian,Houshang**

61.♗e4#
1-0

995
□ **Rubinetti,Jorge Alberto**
■ **Palermo,Vicente**

39.♖g8#
1-0

996
□ **Vine,L**
■ **Gammans,A**

39.♕xg5#
1-0

997
□ **Kadrev,Zdravko**
■ **Marszalek,Rafal**

45.♖c8#
1-0

998
□ **Studenetzky,Moises**
■ **Agdamus,Jose Luis**

34.♖g8#
1-0

999
□ **Webb,Roger**
■ **Stubbs,Peter J**

40.♖h8#
1-0

1000
□ **From,Sigfred**
■ **Blom,Kaj**

48.♕d4#
1-0

1001
☐ **Pilnik,Herman**
■ **Foguelman,Alberto**

37.♕e6#
1-0

1002
☐ **Ciocaltea,Victor**
■ **Partos,Charles**

30.♕h5#
1-0

1003
☐ **Colon Romero,Miguel**
■ **Grimshaw,David**

48.♖h5#
1-0

1004
☐ **Hook,William**
■ **Colon Romero,Miguel**

38.f7#
1-0

1005
☐ **Shainswit,George**
■ **Brunner,D**

27.f4#
1-0

1006
☐ **Zuckerman,Bernard**
■ **Suttles,Duncan**

36.♘e4#
1-0

1007
☐ **Velimirovic,Dragoljub**
■ **Buljovcic,Ivan**

35.♖d2#
1-0

1008
☐ **Giot,Roland**
■ **Aijala,Jouko**

40...♕h6#
0-1

1009
☐ **Chernikh,Alexander**
■ **Nezhmetdinov,Rashid**

38...♕d1#
0-1

1010
☐ **Peterson,Andrey**
■ **Klovsky,Rafail**

36...♕f3#
0-1

1011
☐ **Zafaranian,H**
■ **Fernandez,Bernardo**

32...♖h1#
0-1

1012
☐ **Guerrero,Fidel**
■ **Cintron,Rafael**

39...♕xg3#
0-1

1013
☐ **Cordovil,Joao Maria**
■ **Bilyap,Siracettin**

38...♖d1#
0-1

1014
☐ **Weiss,Leon**
■ **Garcia,Raimundo**

26...♘xe4#
0-1

1015
☐ **Filipowicz,Andrzej**
■ **Kadrev,Zdravko**

38...♕f1#
0-1

1016
☐ **Leonard,Ron**
■ **Joyner,Lionel**

28...♕h3#
0-1

1017
☐ **Moisini,Ion**
■ **Ungureanu,Emil**

38...g5#
0-1

1018
☐ **Buljovcic,Ivan**
■ **Nikolic,Stanimir**

35...♖a4#
0-1

1019
☐ **Lachmann,Hans Georg**
■ **Oestreich,Reinhard**

33...e5#
0-1

1020
☐ **Medina Garcia,Antonio Angel**
■ **Langeweg,Kick**

39.♕xe6#
1-0

1021
☐ **Lieb,Harald**
■ **De Graaff,Rudolf**

28.♘g6#
1-0

1022
☐ **Holaszek,Hans**
■ **Rabassa,Luis**

26.♗c4#
1-0

1023
☐ **Boukal,Petr**
■ **Jahn,Karel**

33.♖g8#
1-0

1024
☐ **Donnert,Milan**
■ **Jahn,Karel**

22.♕h8#
1-0

1025
☐ **Wade,Robert Graham**
■ **Rhodes,GI**

34.♖g8#
1-0

1026
☐ **Toothill,John**
■ **Woodcock,Christopher Francis**

33.♕g8#
1-0

1027
☐ **Neukirch,Detlef**
■ **Lorenz,Gerd**

27.♕xh6#
1-0

1028
☐ **Neukirch,Detlef**
■ **Blachmann,Horst**

39.♘f4#
1-0

1029
☐ **Lein,Anatoly**
■ **Bednarski,Jacek B**

63.♖h6#
1-0

1030
☐ **Delander,Adolf**
■ **Eisinger,Max Jr**

36.♘xg6#
1-0

1031
☐ **Bazan,Osvaldo**
■ **Saadi,Julio**

30.♘g5#
1-0

1032
☐ **Minev,Nikolay N**
■ **Bobotsov,Milko G**

32.♕e4#
1-0

1033
☐ **Porreca,Giorgio**
■ **Skroup**

34.♘f5#
1-0

1034
☐ **Lachmann,Hans Georg**
■ **Kubisch,Guido**

26.♘h6#
1-0

1035
☐ **Gromek,Jozef**
■ **Grabczewski,Romuald**

27.♕h8#
1-0

1036
☐ **Arraya,Jorge**
■ **Gadia,Olicio**

52.♖c6#
1-0

1037
☐ **Martinez,Gustavo**
■ **Fuster,Geza**

40.♕a8#
1-0

1038
☐ **Skold,Kristian**
■ **Keres,Paul**

42.♕a6#
1-0

1039
☐ **Gurgenidze,Bukhuti**
■ **Doroshkievich,Vladimir K**

38.♕f8#
1-0

1040
☐ **Ghitescu,Theodor**
■ **Waltemathe,Alfred**

38.♘g6#
1-0

1041
☐ **Bobotsov,Milko G**
■ **Zakharov,Alexander V**

32.♖xf4#
1-0

1042
☐ **Gurnhill,CR**
■ **Whall,MR**

44.♕h7#
1-0

1043
☐ **Jones,JH**
■ **O'Byrne,DL**

15.♗a3#
1-0

1044
☐ **Bogdanovic,Rajko**
■ **Matulovic,Milan**

45...♖h3#
0-1

1045
☐ **Bisguier,Arthur Bernard**
■ **Gipslis,Aivars**

41...b4#
0-1

1046
☐ **Kestler,Hans Guenther**
■ **Schroeder,Hannes**

40...♕h1#
0-1

1047
☐ **Delander,Adolf**
■ **Rellstab,Ludwig Sr**

34...♕h4#
0-1

1048
☐ **Trejbal,Dusan**
■ **Plachetka,Jan**

36...♘xf3#
0-1

1049
☐ **Pamplona,Alberto Pascual**
■ **Redolfi,Argentino Rodolfo**

22...♖e1#
0-1

1050
☐ **Partos,Charles**
■ **Ungureanu,Emil**

48...♖e3#
0-1

1051
☐ **Engels,Ludwig**
■ **Mecking,Henrique**

30...♕f1#
0-1

1052
☐ **Polugaevsky,Lev**
■ **Gufeld,Eduard**

38...♘g3#
0-1

1053
☐ **Bulford,Michael J**
■ **Baldwin,Terry**

24...b4#
0-1

1054
☐ **Grombacher,Walter**
■ **Jackson,Leroy**

44...g2#
0-1

1055
☐ **Zalys,Ignas**
■ **Herbers,Patrick**

35...♕e1#
0-1

1056
☐ **Suttles,Duncan**
■ **Jones,Kenneth E**

36.♖f7#
1-0

1057
☐ **Bond,Robert**
■ **Dart,EK**

14.♗b5#
1-0

1058
☐ **Sloan,Sam**
■ **Lundin,Robert**

24.♕b6#
1-0

1059
☐ **Brauer,Christian**
■ **Bauer,Burkhard**

36.♘hf5#
1-0

1060
☐ **Adamski,Jan**
■ **Ozsvath,Andras**

42.♘f5#
1-0

1061
☐ **Minic,Dragoljub**
■ **Buljovcic,Ivan**

33.♕h6#
1-0

1062
☐ **Gromek,Jozef**
■ **Hennings,Artur**

36.♕f3# [White instead played 36.g4+]
1-0

1063
☐ **Sanchez,Luis Augusto**
■ **Benabud,Dris**

46.♘d7#
1-0

1064
☐ **Niemela,Ilmari**
■ **Herdocia,Francisco**

33.♖hxh7#
1-0

1065
☐ **Westerinen,Heikki MJ**
■ **Westman,Jan Erik**

34.♗e5#
1-0

1066
☐ **Ligterink,Gert**
■ **Zara,Dan**

32.♕d5#
1-0

1067
☐ **Campbell,Gordon**
■ **Sheridan,M**

27.♖d7#
1-0

1068
☐ **Morris,PR**
■ **Lewis,David**

28.♖d6# [White instead played 28.♖xe7+]
1-0

1069
☐ **Sperber**
■ **Juhnke,Juergen**

30.g5#
1-0

1070
☐ **Maeder,Karl Heinz**
■ **Goehring,Karl Heinz**

37.♖h8#
1-0

1071
☐ **Karaklajic,Nikola**
■ **Tatai,Stefano**

30.♘f7#
1-0

1072
☐ **Unzicker,Wolfgang**
■ **Patzl,Karl**

21.♗g5#
1-0

1073
☐ **Vladimirov,Boris T**
■ **Doda,Zbigniew**

28.♕e4#
1-0

1074
☐ **Asenova,Venka**
■ **Karamanova,K**

33.♘xb7#
1-0

1075
☐ **Kozlovskaya,Valentina**
■ **Van der Mije,Alexandra**

41.♕h8#
1-0

1076
☐ **Truesdel,LD**
■ **Simpson,Ron**

39.♕e7#
1-0

1077
☐ **Levy,Louis**
■ **Wheeler,Bill**

13.♕e6#
1-0

1078
☐ **Konarkowska Sokolov,Henrijeta**
■ **Karabegovic,Mina**

25.♕d6#
1-0

1079
☐ **Toth,Bela**
■ **Bodo,Mihaly**

37.♕h6#
1-0

1080
☐ **Filipowicz,Andrzej**
■ **Dobrzynski,Wojciech**

38.♗d6#
1-0

1081
□ **Ciric,Dragoljub M**
■ **Vukic,Milan**

38.♕h4#
1-0

1082
□ **Stein,Leonid**
■ **Nikolic,Stanimir**

31.♗g7#
1-0

1083
□ **Augustin,Josef**
■ **Smejkal,Jan**

40.♘h8#
1-0

1084
□ **Grigorian,Levon Ashotovich**
■ **Despotovic,Momcilo**

30.♖xh6#
1-0

1085
□ **Lukin,Andrei M**
■ **Djukic,Zeljko**

33.♖f7#
1-0

1086
□ **Bishard,Ekaterina**
■ **Golovey,Tamara O**

34.♘h6#
1-0

1087
□ **Chikovani,Iuri**
■ **Birbrager,Isaak**

48.♕e3#
1-0

1088
□ **Mukhin,Evgeny B**
■ **Lomaja,Teimuraz**

33.♕e7#
1-0

1089
□ **Olsson,Ake**
■ **Ekenberg,Bengt**

40.♗d8#
1-0

1090
□ **Ivanov,Nikolai**
■ **Aijala,Jouko**

62.♗e6#
1-0

1091
□ **Davie,Alexander Munroe**
■ **Stevenson,MA**

38.♖d7#
1-0

1092
□ **Huguet,Bernard**
■ **Janetschek,Karl**

42...♕xe4#
0-1

1093
□ **Hund,Gerhard**
■ **Engelhaupt**

48...♖g3#
0-1

1094
□ **Norman,R**
■ **Acton,Peter J**

14...♘xg3#
0-1

1095
□ **Leite,Fernando**
■ **Machado Borges,Joao**

27...♕h1#
0-1

1096
□ **Ciocaltea,Victor**
■ **Czerniak,Moshe**

43...♘f2#
0-1

1097
□ **Fontaine,Alain**
■ **Zalys,Ignas**

38...♕f3#
0-1

1098
□ **Grabczewski,Romuald**
■ **Schrancz,Istvan**

34...♕a3#
0-1

1099
□ **Lockertsen,Henrik**
■ **Bergvold,Magne**

41...♖d2#
0-1

1100
□ **Steensland,Ron**
■ **Scott,William**

19...♕f2#
0-1

1101
☐ **Delman,Morton**
■ **Rohland,Michael K**

27...♗d5#
0-1

1102
☐ **Portisch,Lajos**
■ **Smyslov,Vassily**

39...g5#
0-1

1103
☐ **Kudriashov,Anatoli**
■ **Eropov,Ivan M**

37...♘f1#
0-1

1104
☐ **Stenborg,Ake**
■ **Skold,Kristian**

43...♗g1#
0-1

1105
☐ **Skold,Kristian**
■ **Litsberger,Rune**

38...♘f3#
0-1

1106
☐ **Van Manen,Gerben M**
■ **Gibson,J**

30...♗xg3#
0-1

1107
☐ **Tuomainen,Ilmari Toivo**
■ **Wostin,Rik Hendrik**

48...♖e3#
0-1

1108
☐ **Neidich,G**
■ **Marshall,Frank James**

28...♗d6#
0-1

1109
☐ **Ellison,Derek George**
■ **Webb,Simon**

34...♕d5#
0-1

1110
☐ **Von Hartingsvelt,HV**
■ **Euwe,Max**

28...♕f3#
0-1

1111
☐ **Schmidt,Louis**
■ **Ryan,John S**

38.♕d6#
1-0

Games/Chess $19.95

Train Your Brain to Recognize Checkmates!

This first book in the Mastering Mate series presents a challenge for players relatively new to chess and for readers seeking a novel and interesting set of puzzles. Books on chess tactics can overwhelm beginners and young learners. These relatively simple, carefully chosen exercises serve to illustrate the wide variety of examples of checkmate, as well as showing off the harmonious cooperation of chess pieces delivering the final blow. You will certainly learn what checkmate is and how to deliver it. And you will learn how chess pieces can coordinate their influence on the board.

Every one of the 1,111 positions in this book is from an actual game. Each position has a single, unique solution. And all of the solutions have been carefully checked.

Most of these problems are relatively easy, but not all of them! Indeed, many involve solutions are not completely obvious. In fact, some of the masters who played these games actually missed the mates!

With Mastering Mates 1, you will fine tune your checkmate radar, with greater success and enjoyment of the royal game sure to follow!

About the Author

Jon Edwards won the 10th United States Correspondence Chess Championship in 1997 and the 8th North American Invitational Correspondence Chess Championship in 1999. He is the author of the popular eBook series *Chess Is Fun*, as well as the critically acclaimed *Sacking the Citadel: The History, Theory and Practice of the Classic Bishop Sacrifice.*

Russell Enterprises, Inc.

U.S. $19.95

9 781936 490967

MASTERING MATES

1,111 TWO-MOVE, THREE-MOVE & FOUR-MOVE MATES

Jon Edwards



2

Mastering Mates
Book 2

1,111
Two-Move,
Three-Move &
Four-Move Mates



2014

Russell Enterprises, Inc.

Milford, CT USA

Mastering Mates Book 2

1,111 Two-Move, Three-Move and Four-Move Mates

by Jon Edwards

ISBN: 978-1-936490-98-1

© Copyright 2014

All Rights Reserved

Published by:

Russell Enterprises, Inc.

P.O. Box 3131

Milford, CT 06460 USA

http://www.russell-enterprises.com

info@russell-enterprises.com

Cover design by Fierce Ponies, Brooklyn, NY

Printed in the United States of America



Table of Contents

Introduction

White to move and mate in two moves

Black to move and mate in two moves

White to move and mate in three moves

Black to move and mate in three moves

White to move and mate in four or more moves

Black to move and mate in four or more moves

Solutions

Introduction

The first book in this series presented 1,111 Checkmates in One Move. For most readers, these were relatively simple exercises that served to illustrate the many varied examples of checkmate as well as showing off the harmonious cooperation of chess pieces delivering the final blow.

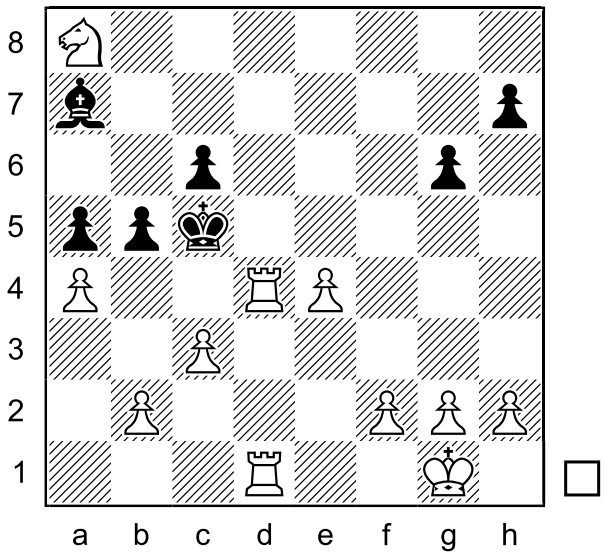
This second book represents a much more serious challenge. Readers with some chess proficiency should expect to solve most of the checkmates in two moves. In evidence here are most of the famous mating combinations and checkmating patterns. All accomplished chess players are expected to know them.

Many chess books contain such puzzles, but there is much more here. I have added a full range of checkmates from real-life middlegames and endgames. These rarely conform to conventional patterns and so, readers will need to revote time to solve them. The checkmates in three, four and more moves are especially challenging. It is my expectation that with practice, readers will develop considerable tactical prowess by confronting and solving these problems.

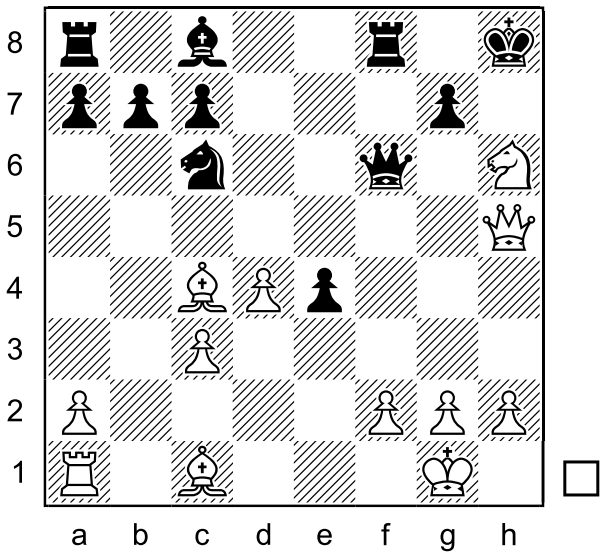
The publisher is making available on the web the games from which I have taken these puzzles. The most dedicated of you will want to see the context of these positions. Chess combinations and mating matterns rarely appear randomly. Rather, they are carefully prepared and constructed.

I expect now to turn my attention towards what will be the most challenging book in this series, 1,111 combinations. In the hope of providing the greatest possible challenge, I am turning to combinations played in games by the world best correspondence players. These games have the merit of being lesser known while employing combinations that will impress and challenge.

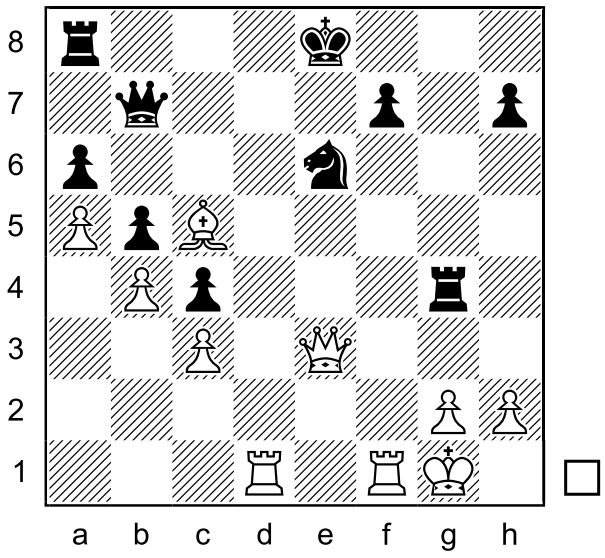
Jon Edwards
Pennington, New Jersey
March 2014



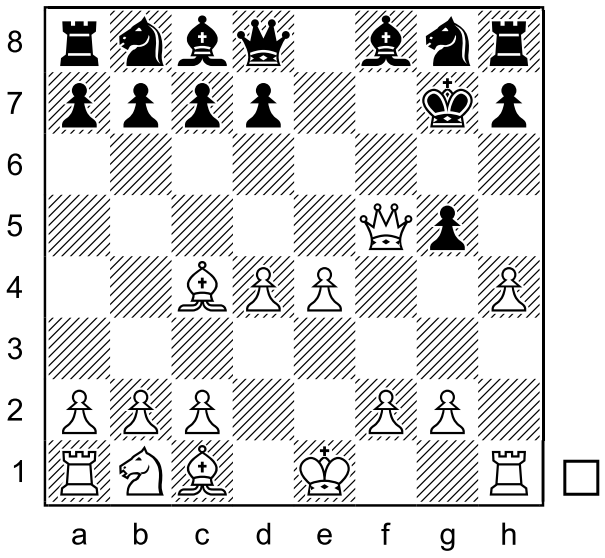
1.



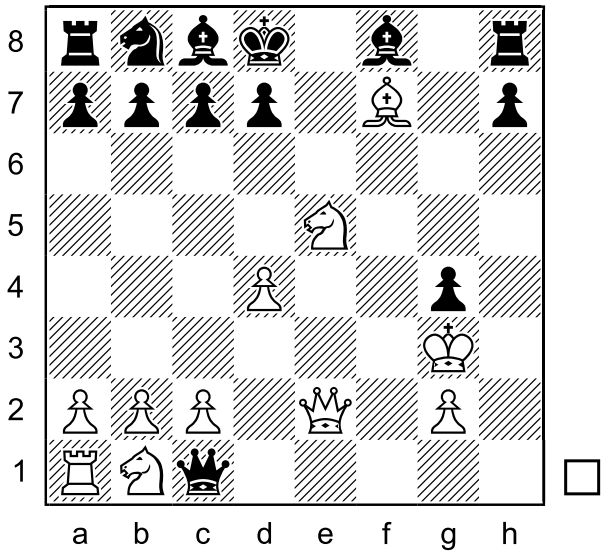
2.



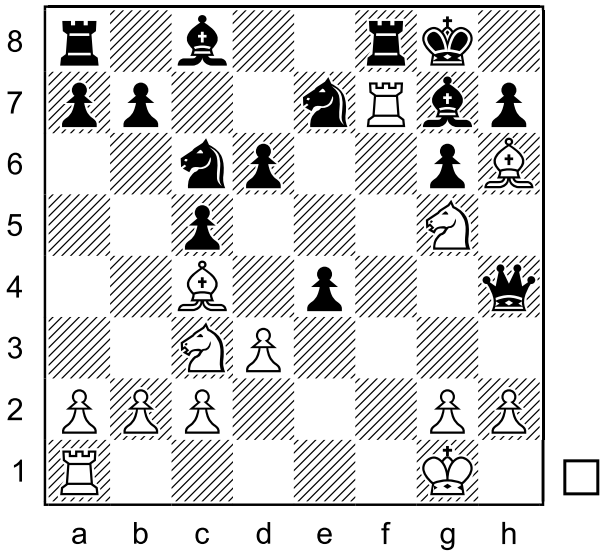
3.



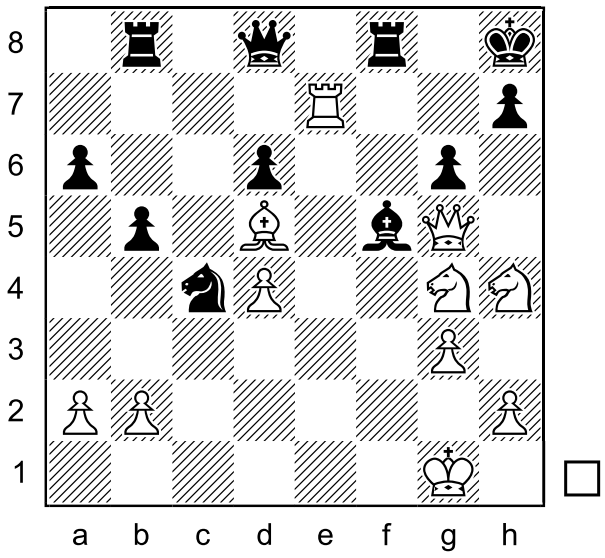
4.



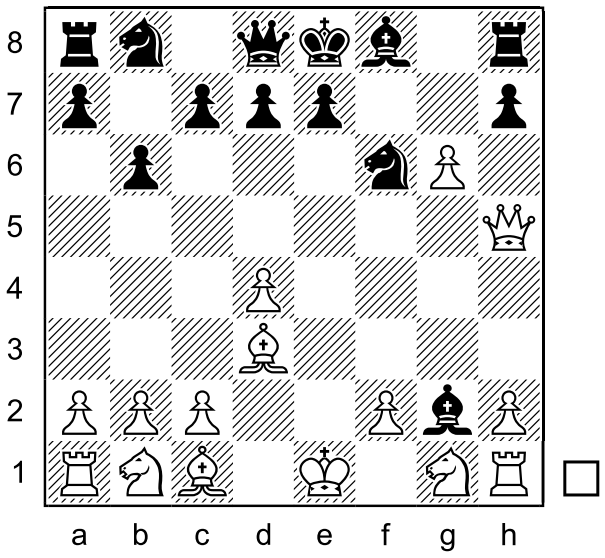
5.



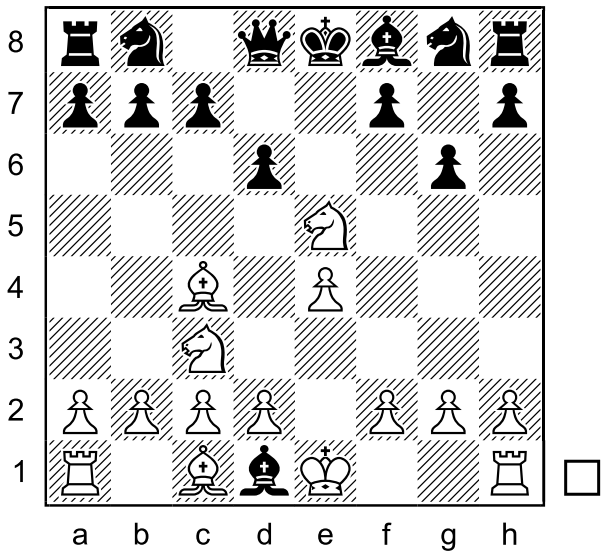
6.



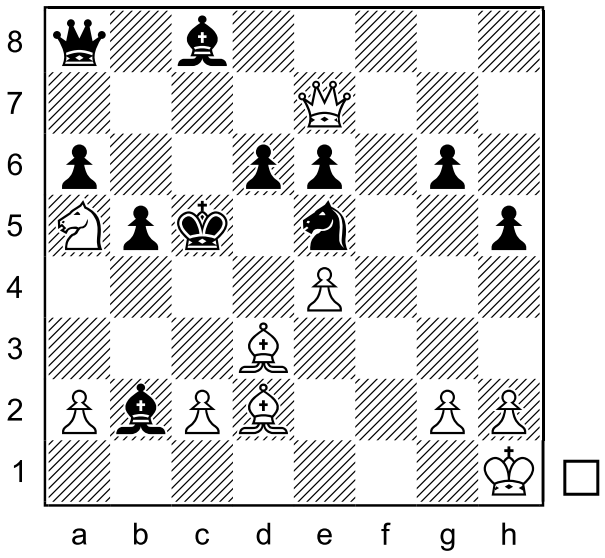
7.



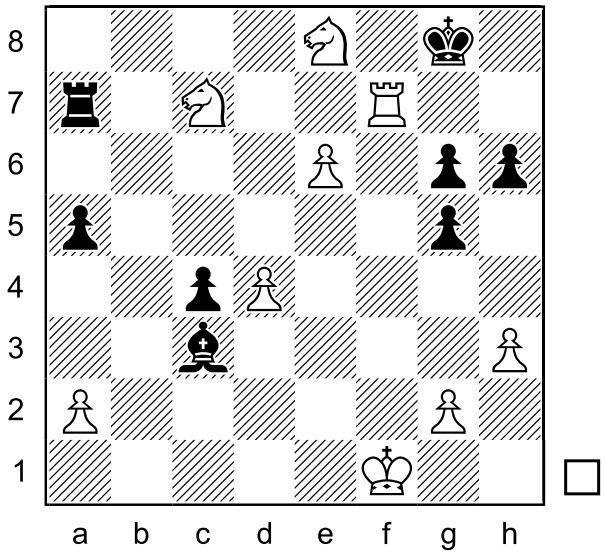
8.



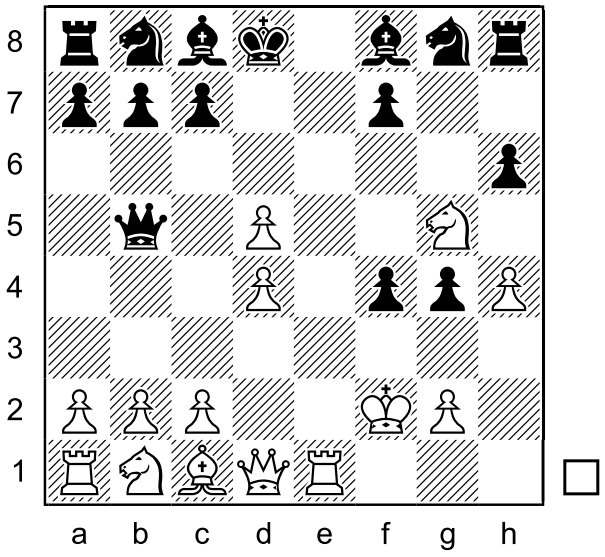
9.



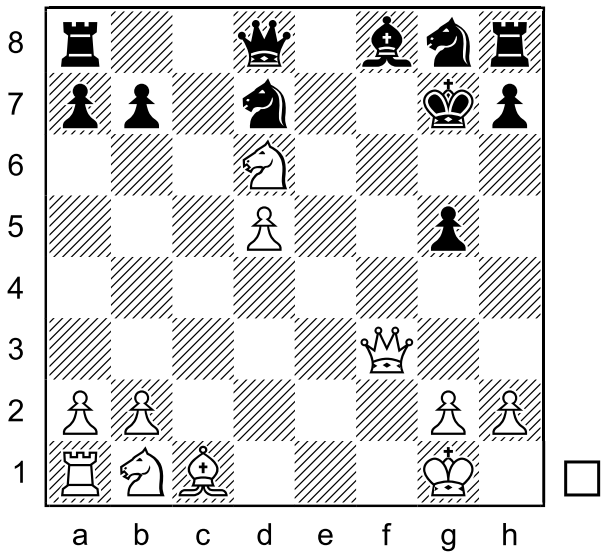
10.



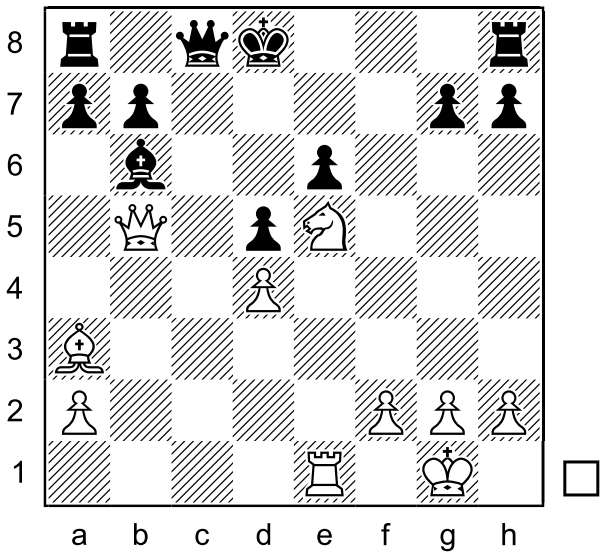
11.



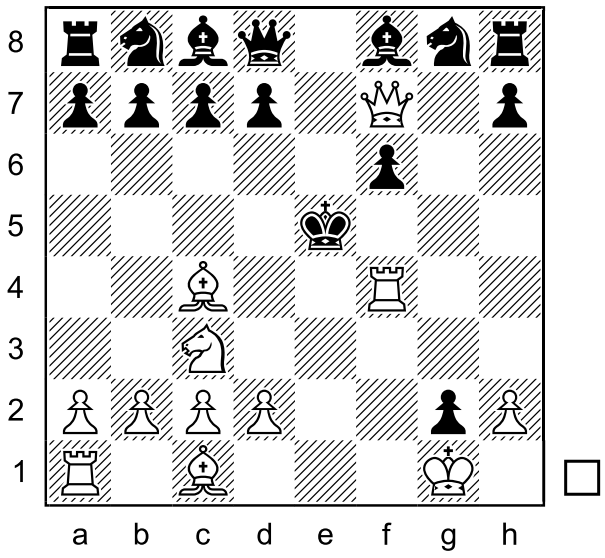
12.



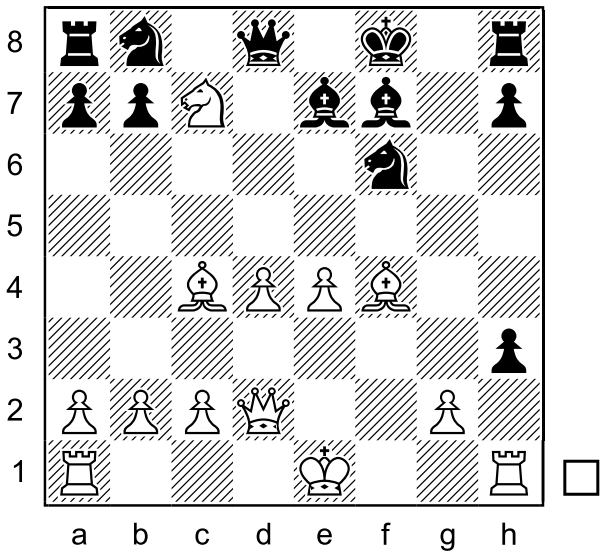
13.



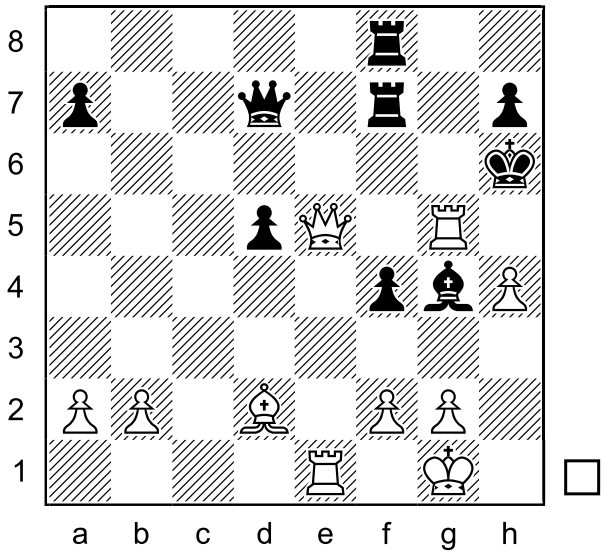
14.



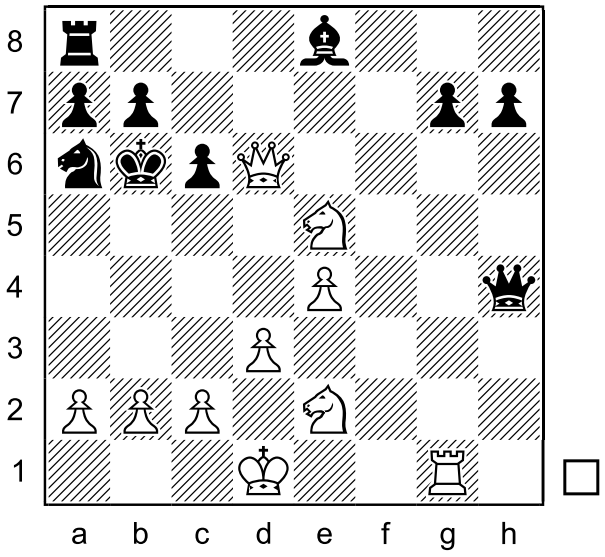
15.



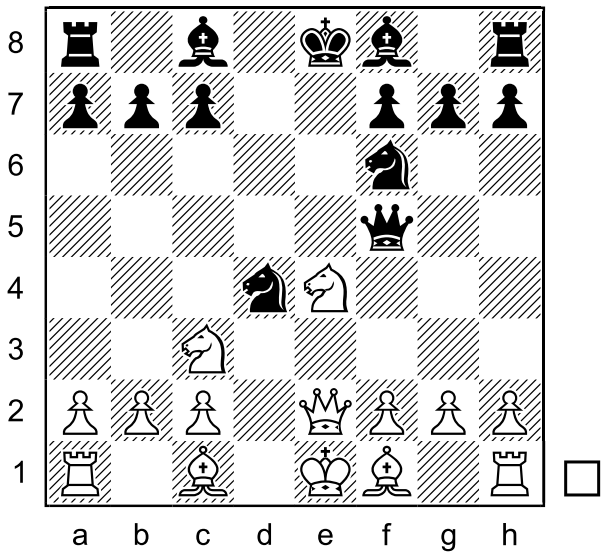
16.



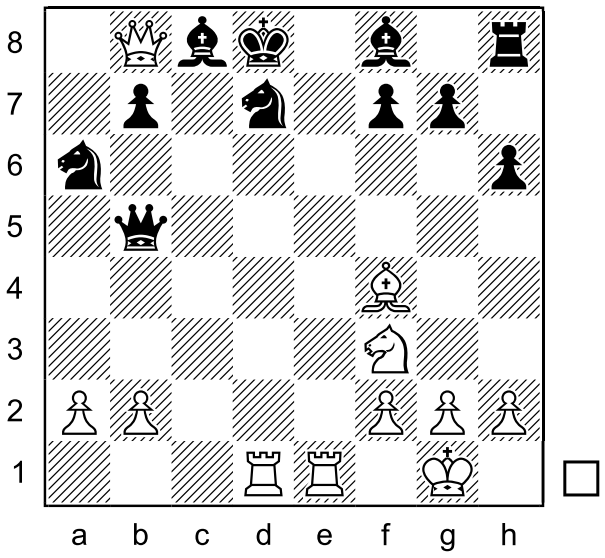
17.



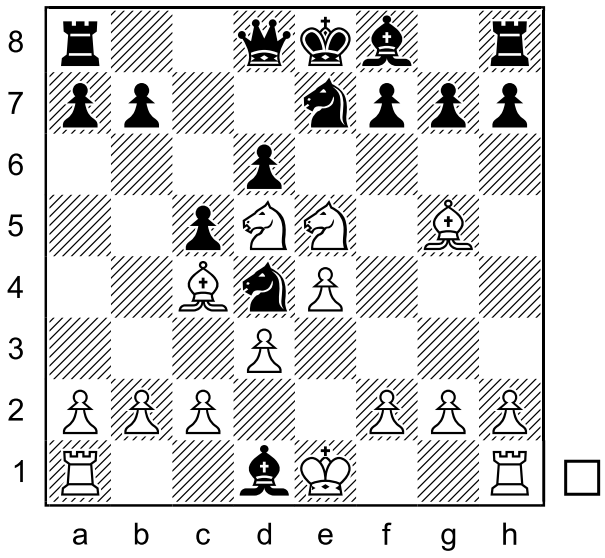
18.



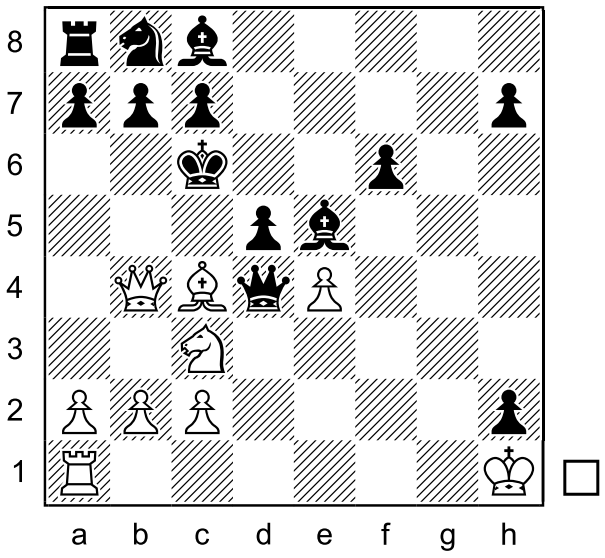
19.



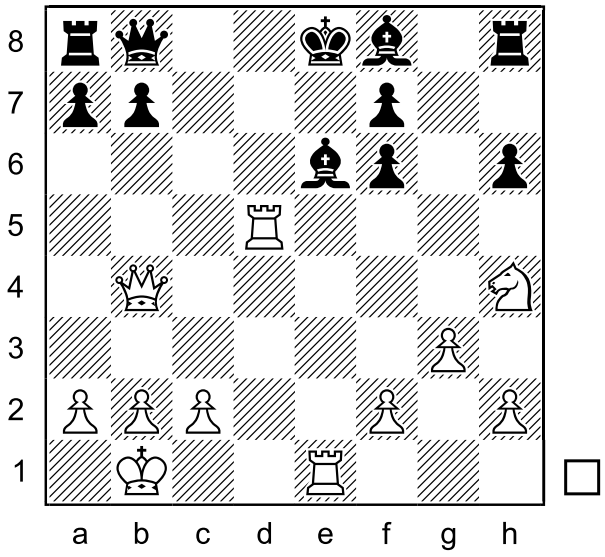
20.



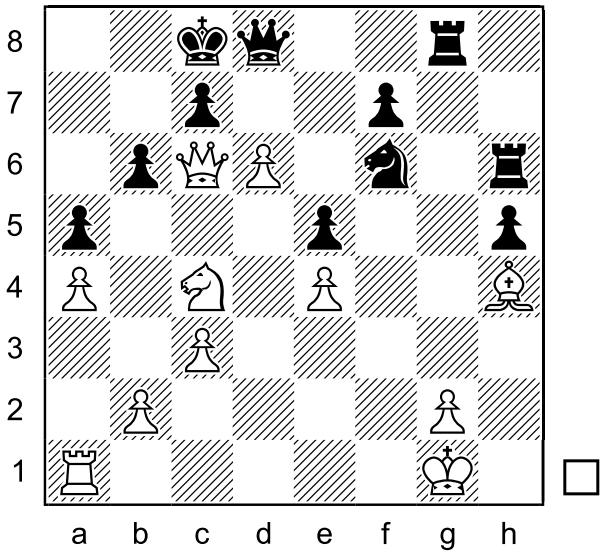
21.



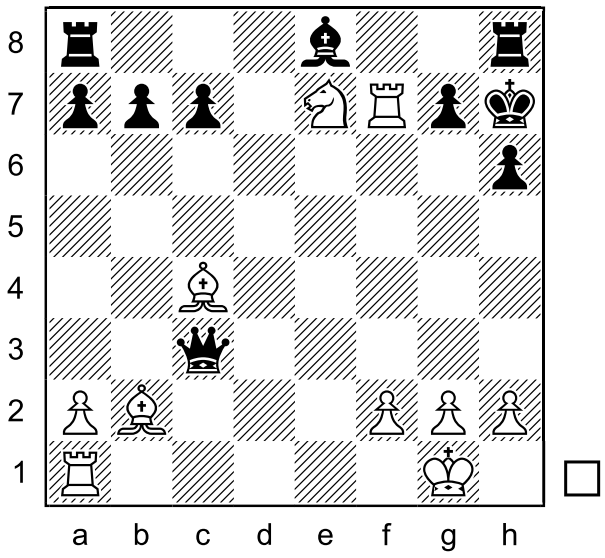
22.



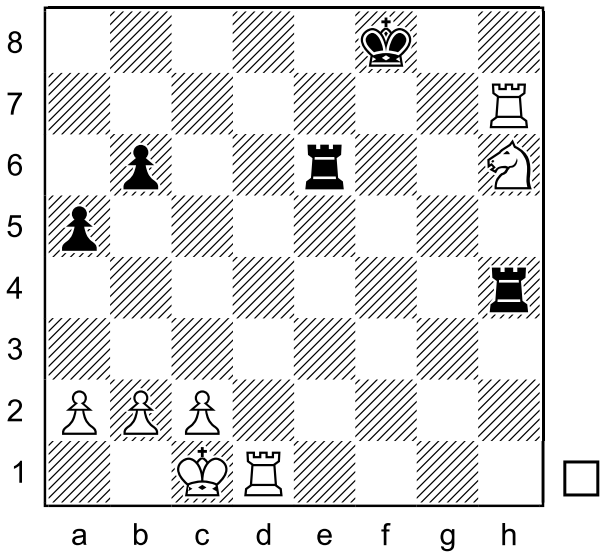
23.



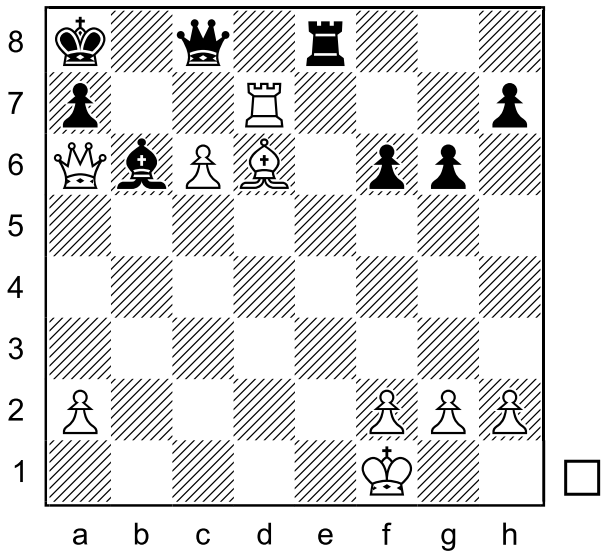
24.



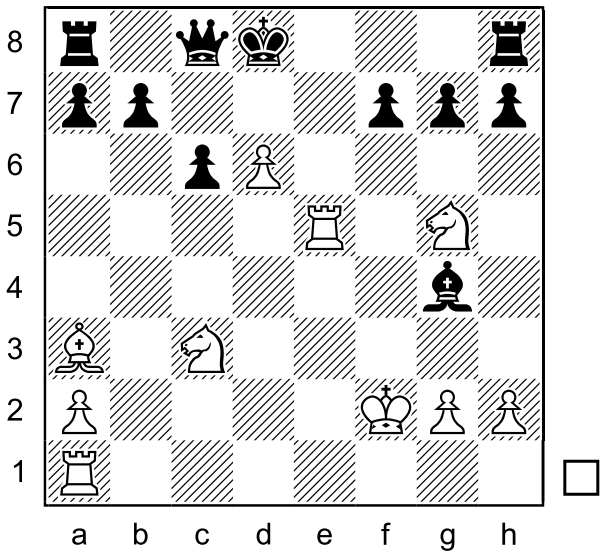
25.



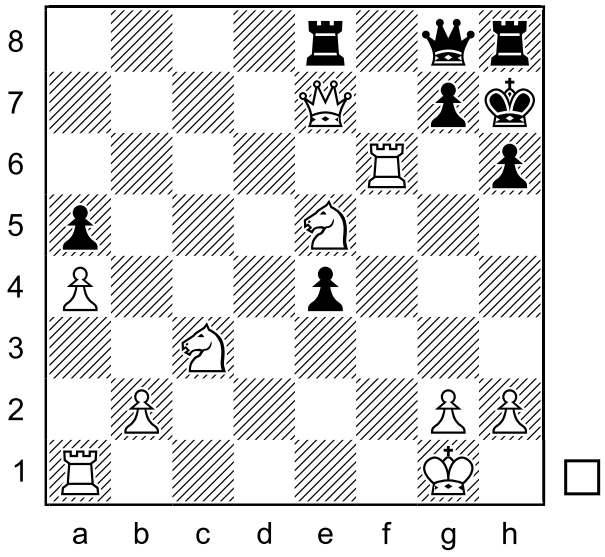
26.



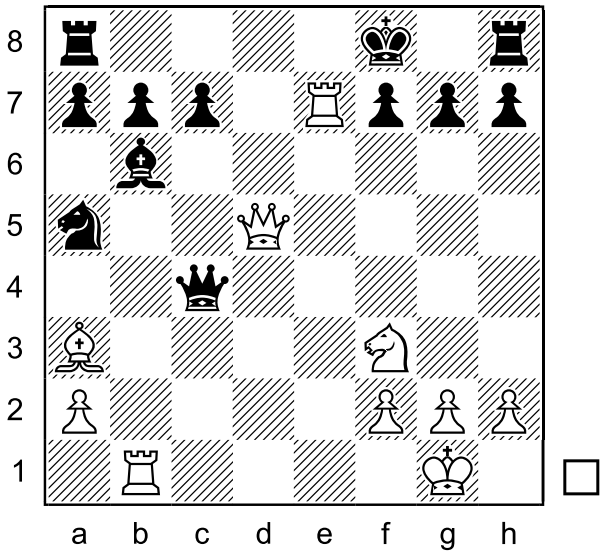
27.



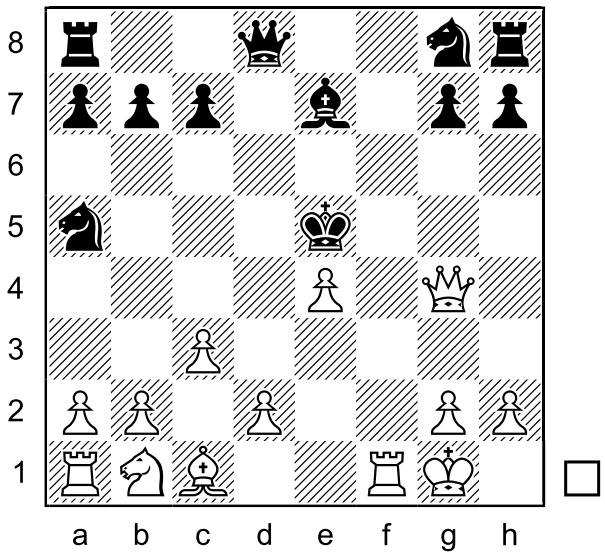
28.



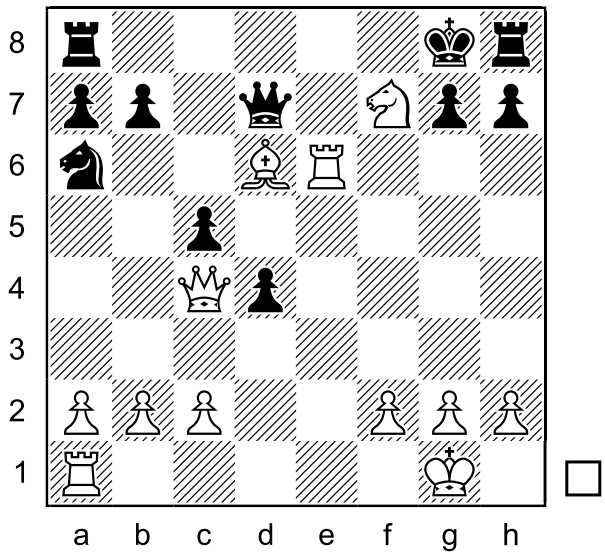
29.



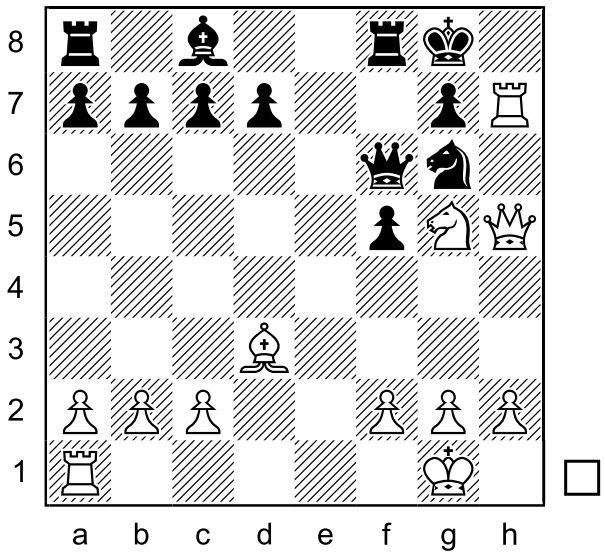
30.



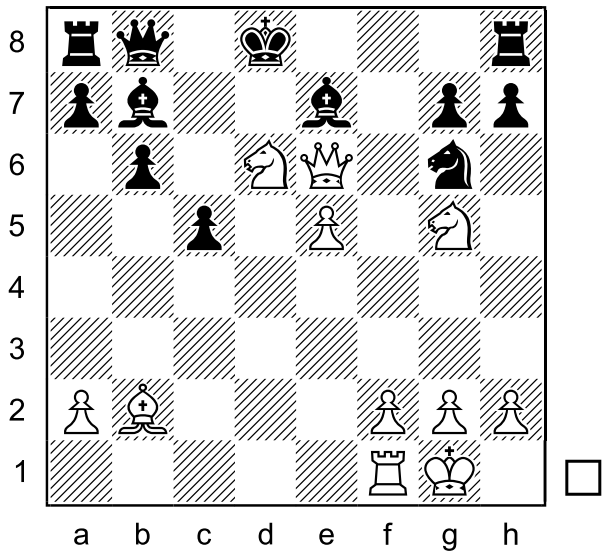
31.



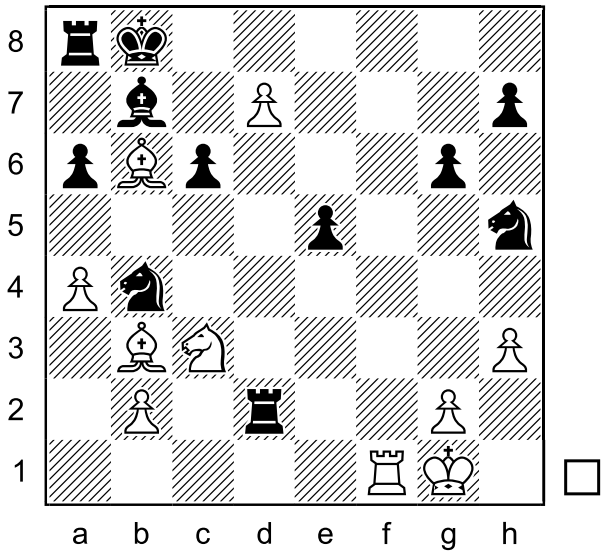
32.



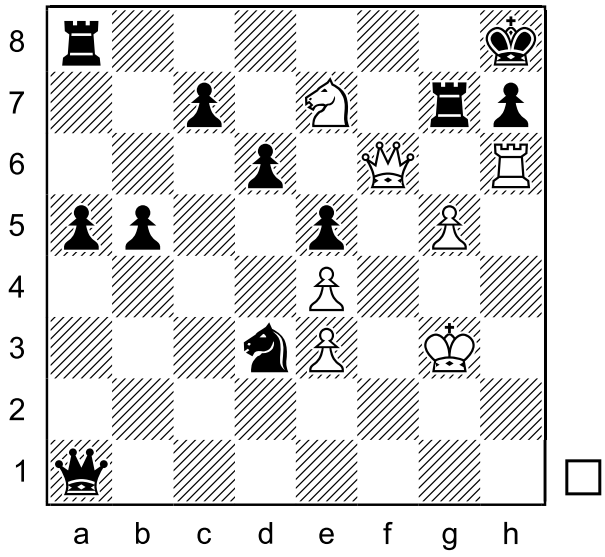
33.



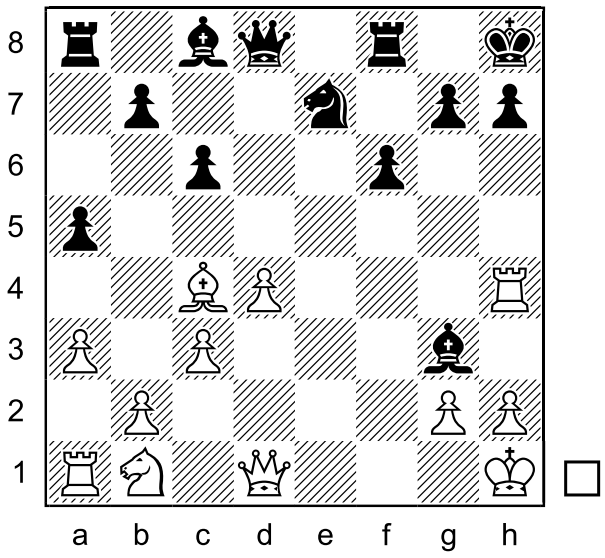
34.



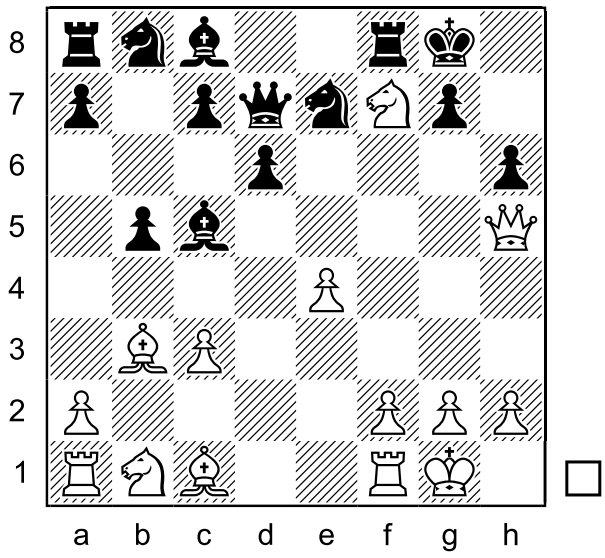
35.



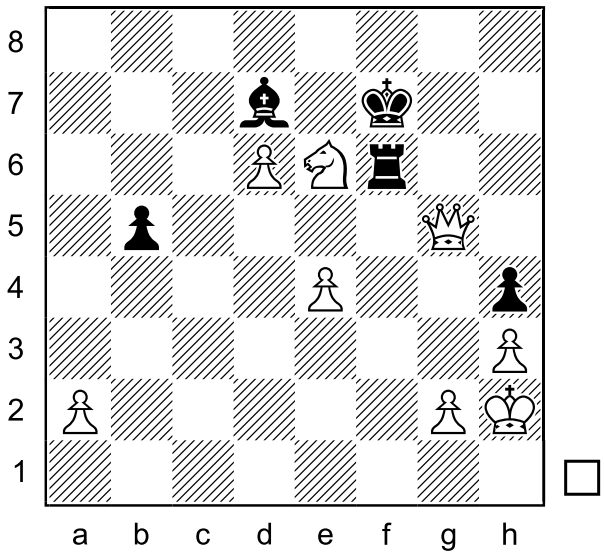
36.



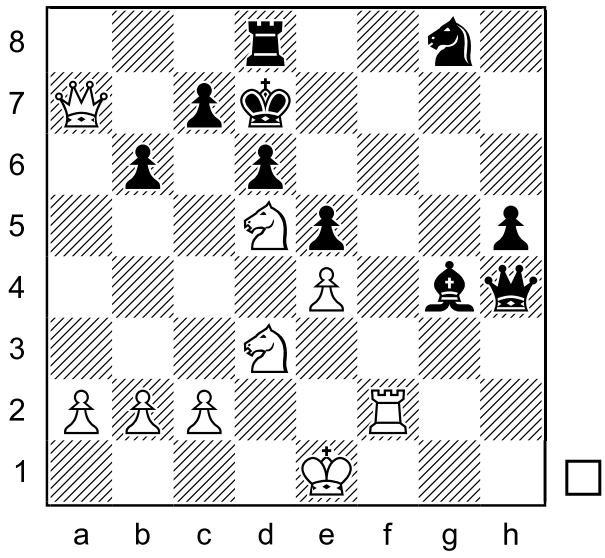
37.



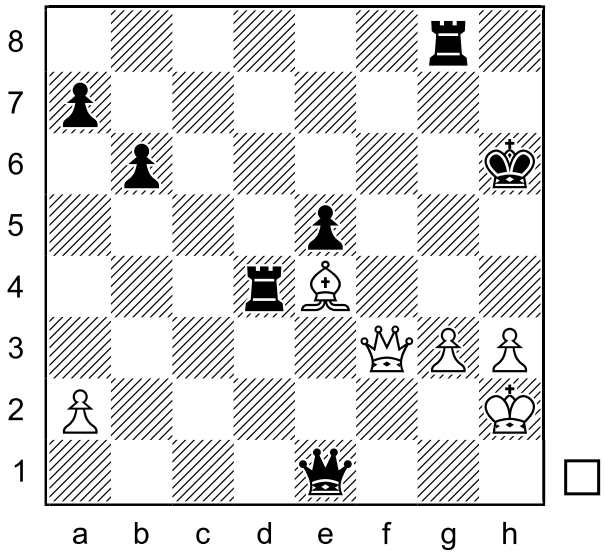
38.



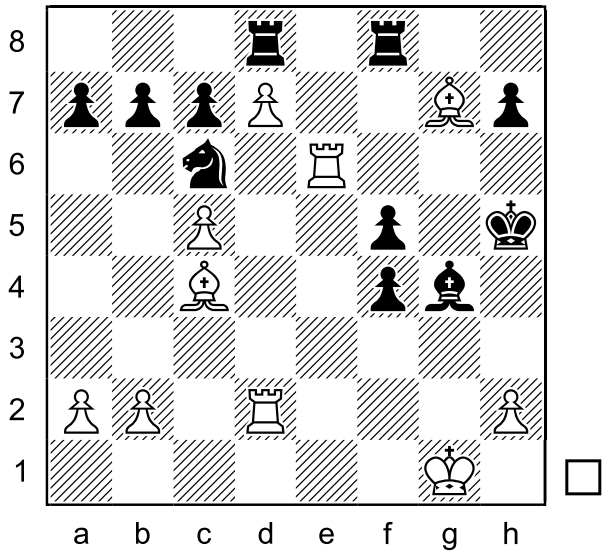
39.



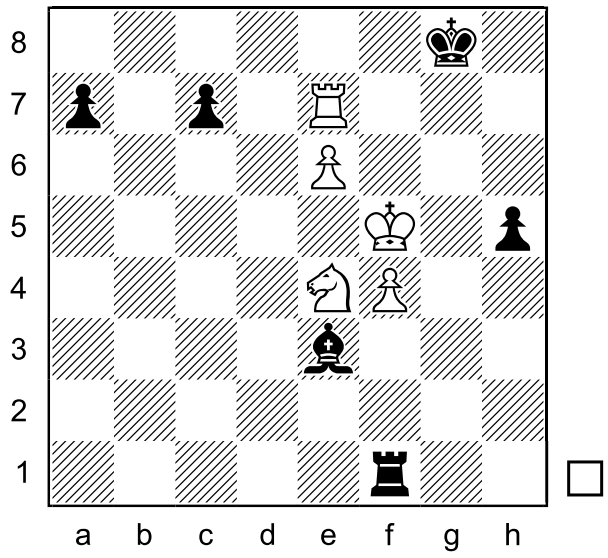
40.



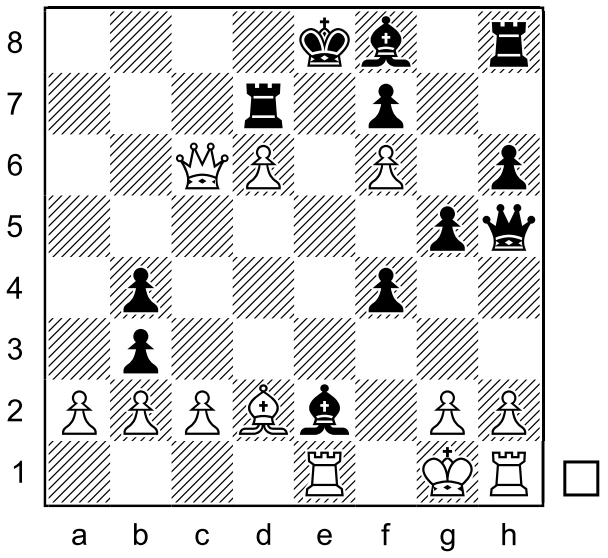
41.



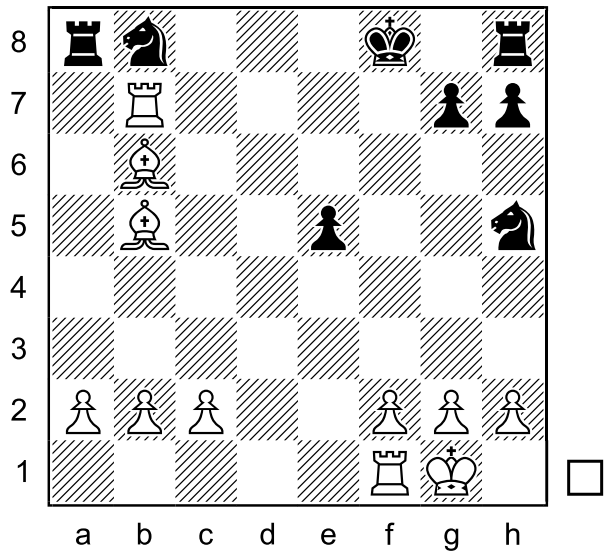
42.



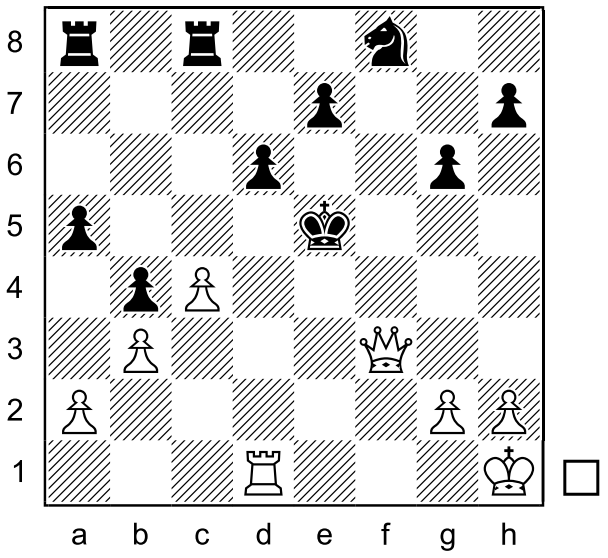
43.



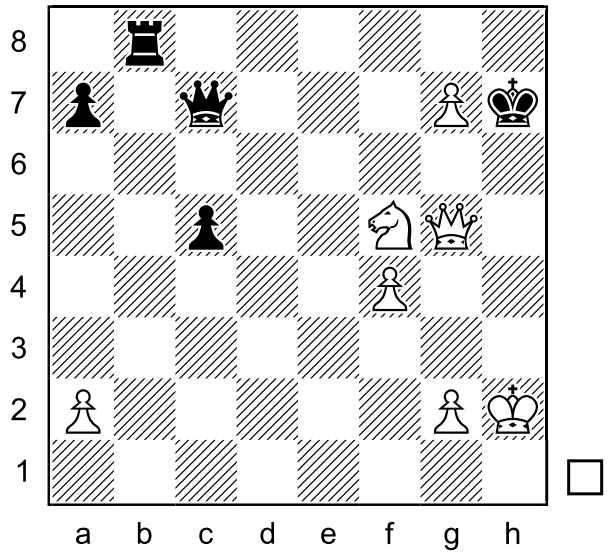
44.



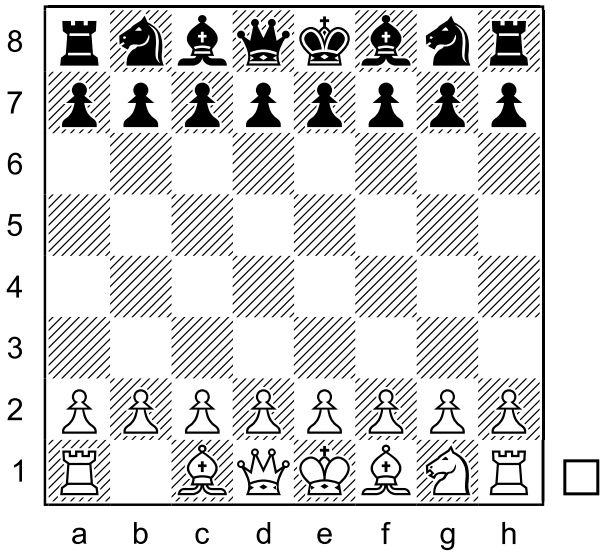
45.



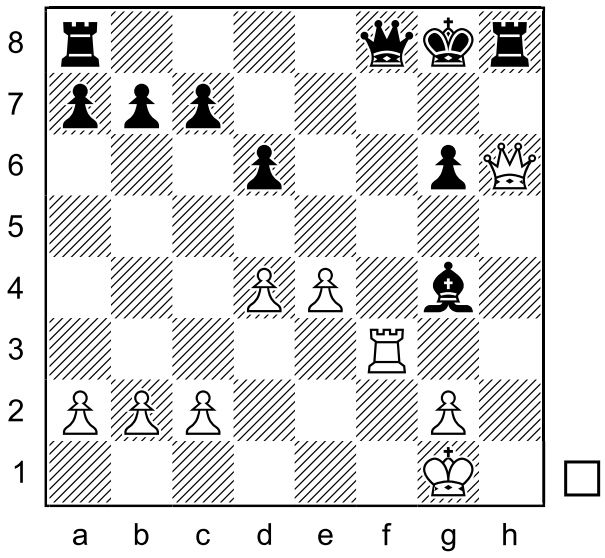
46.



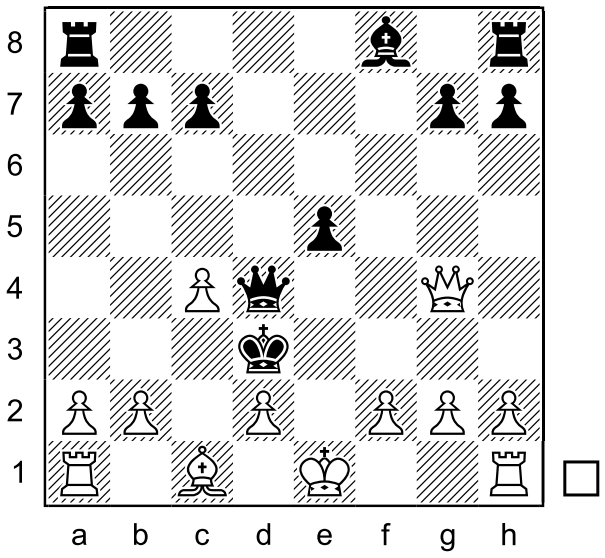
47.



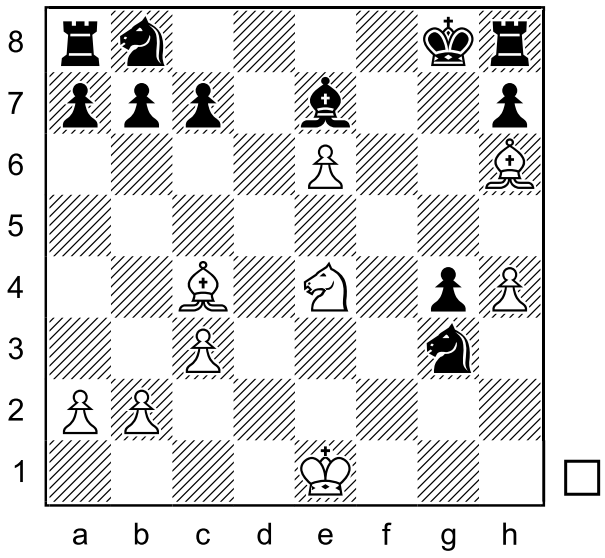
48.



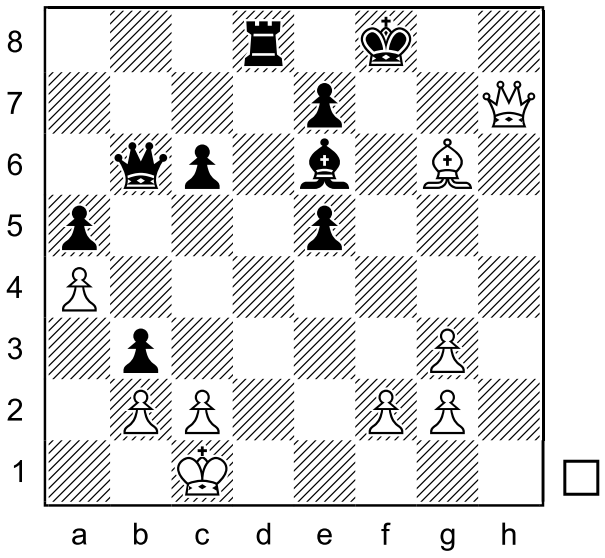
48.



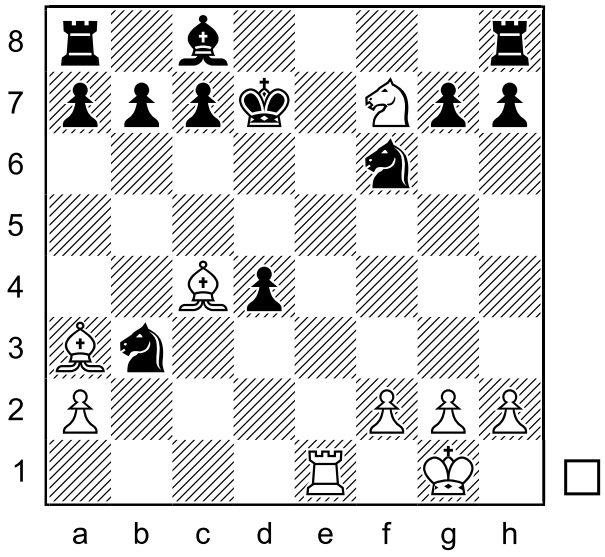
49.



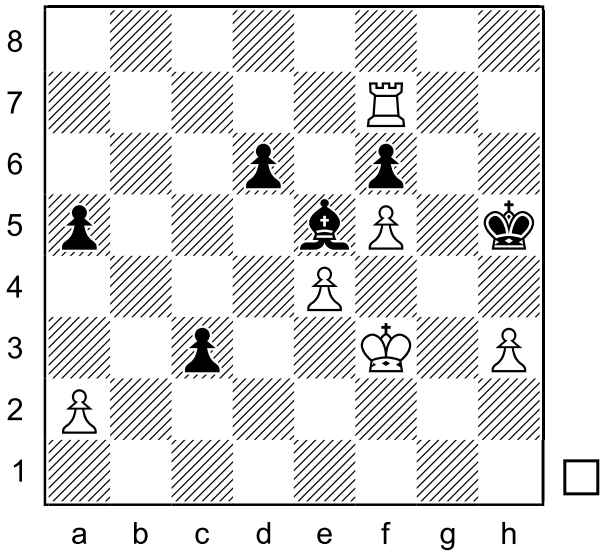
50.



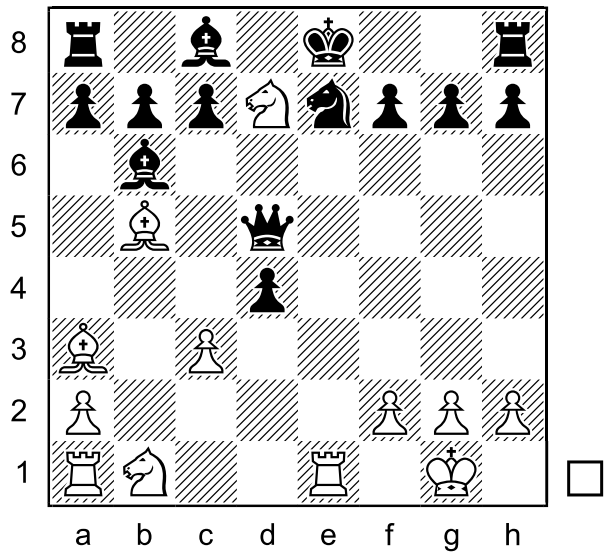
51.



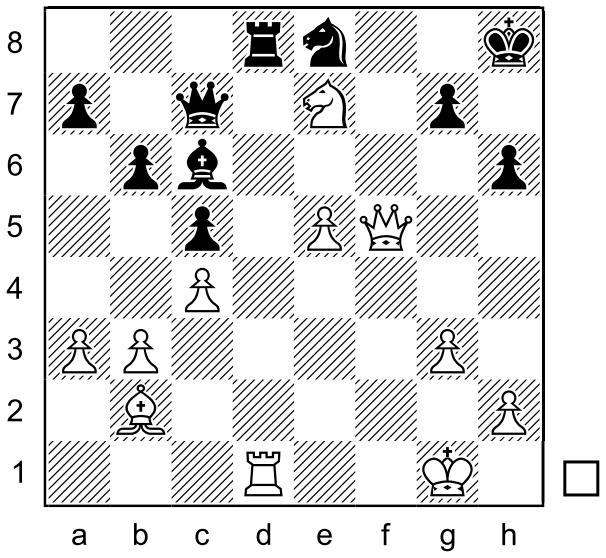
52.



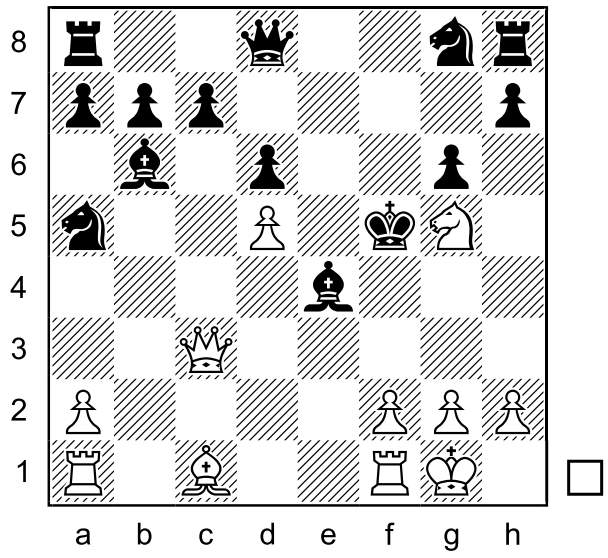
53.



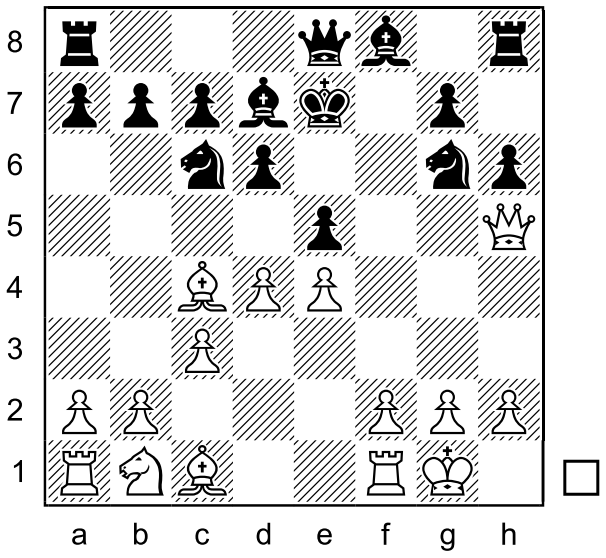
54.



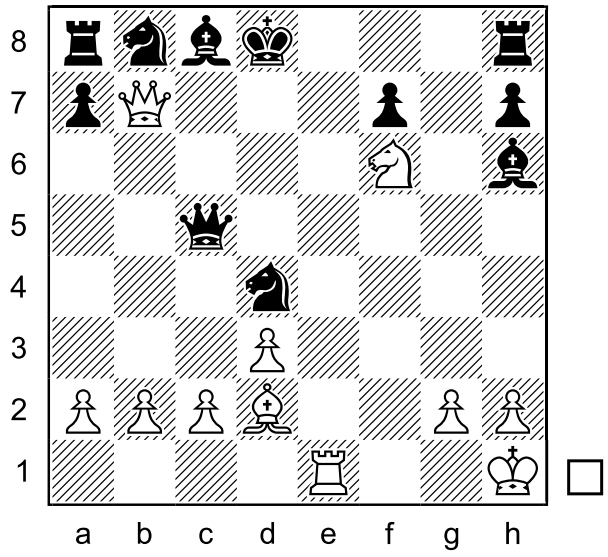
55.



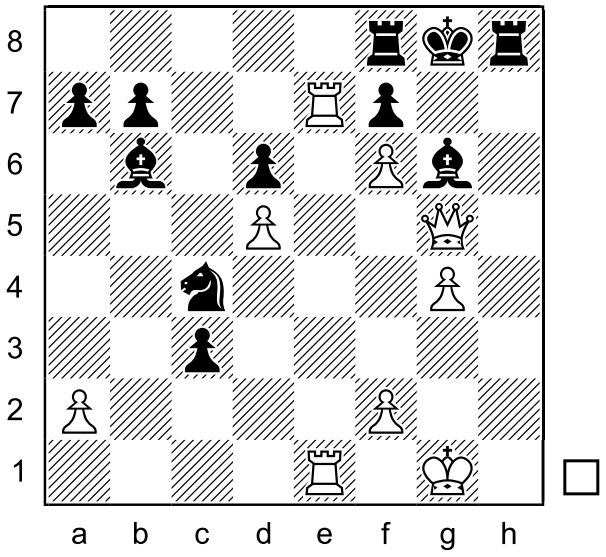
56.



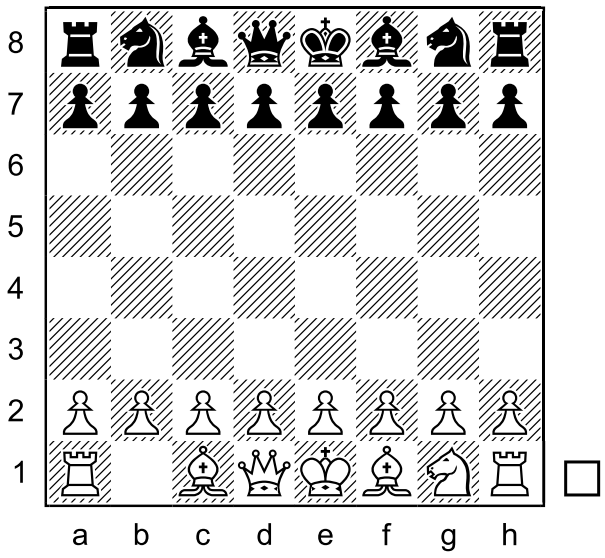
57.



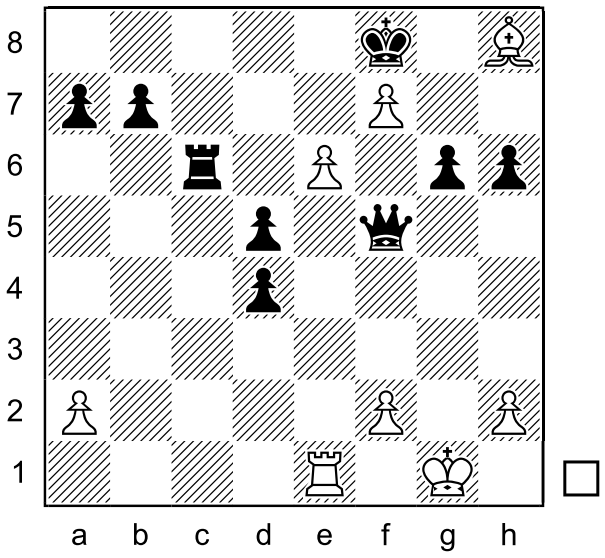
58.



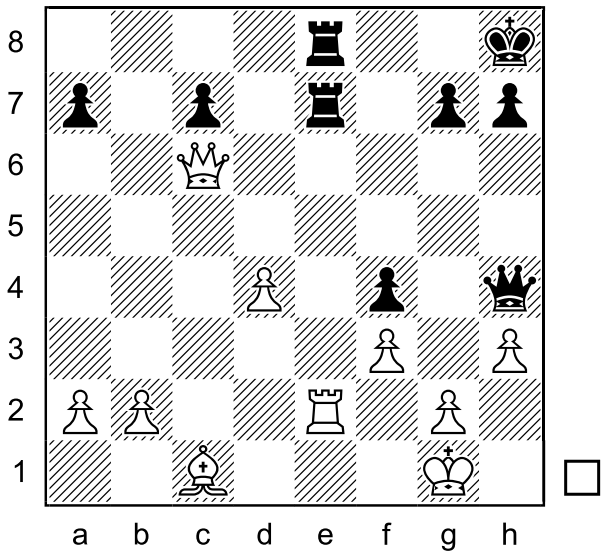
59.



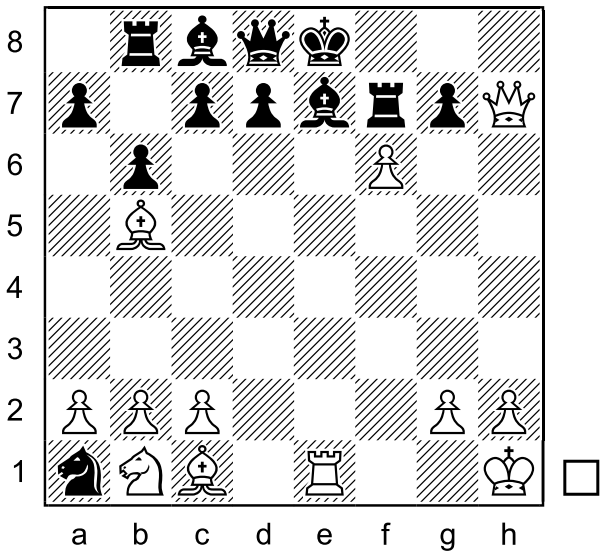
60.



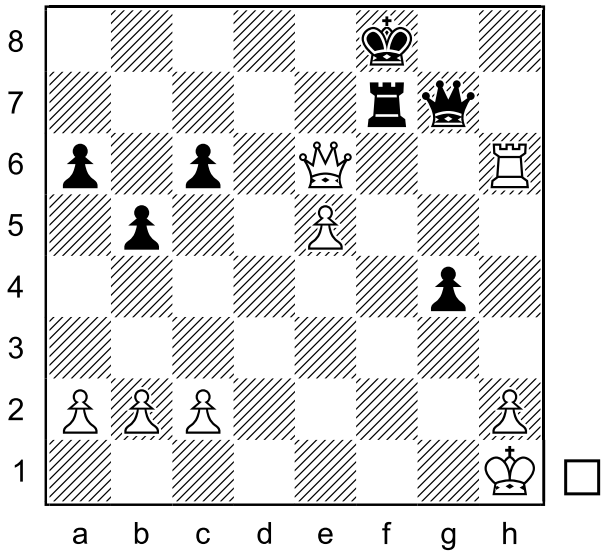
60.



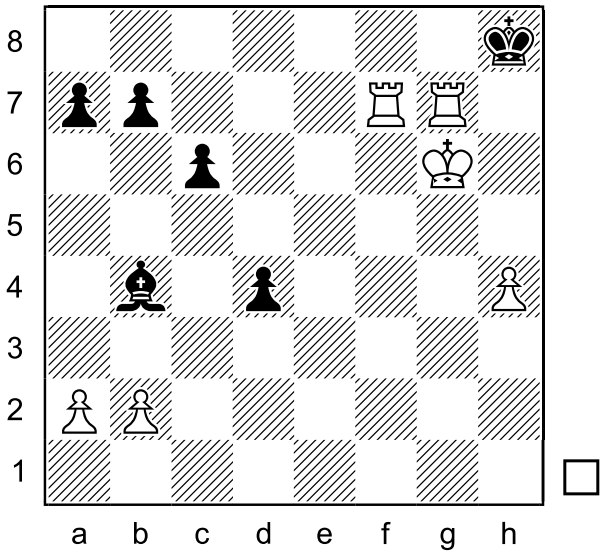
61.



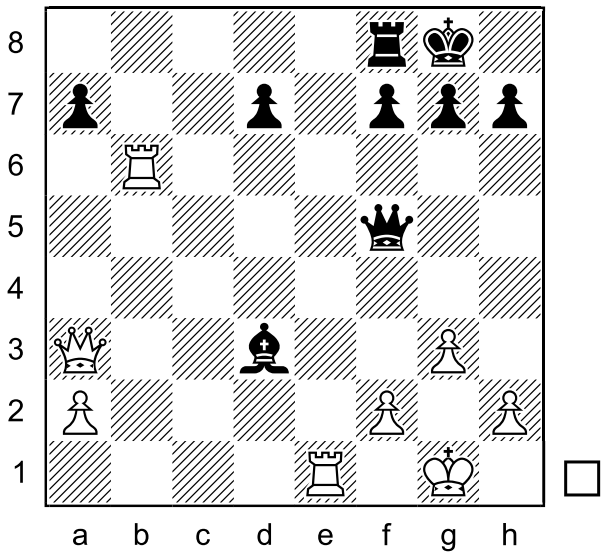
62.



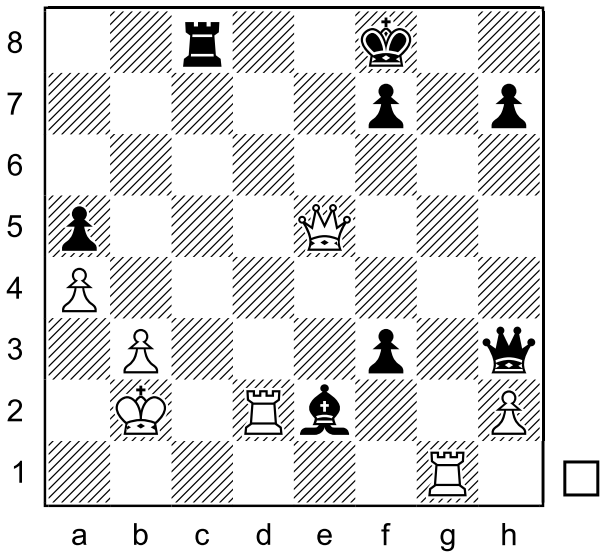
63.



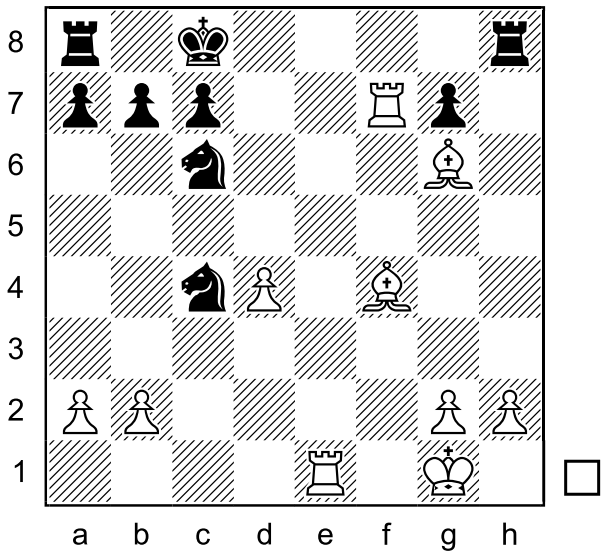
64.



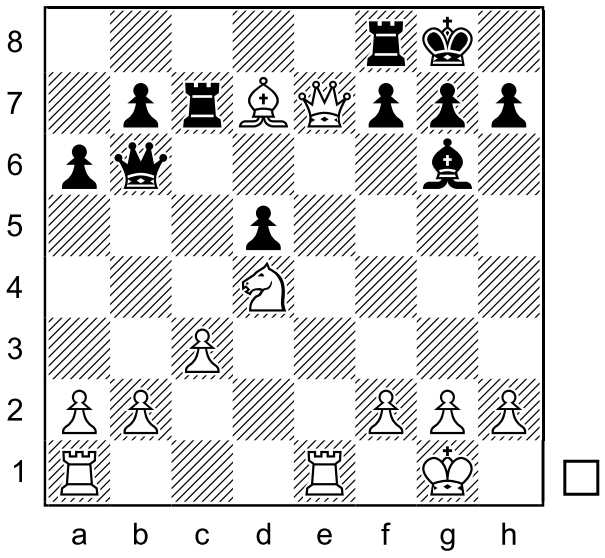
65.



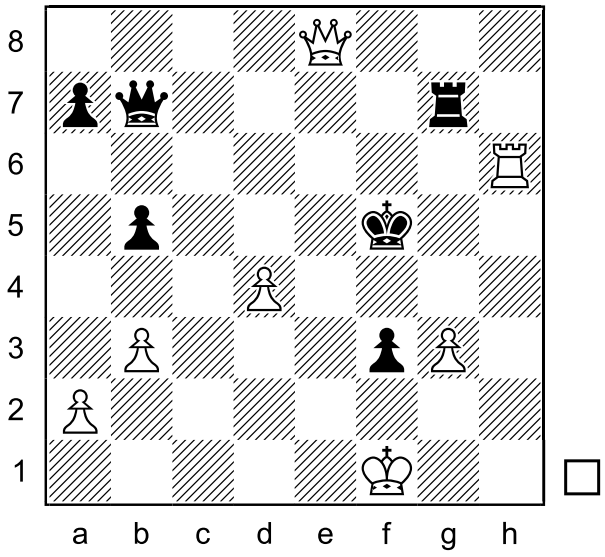
66.



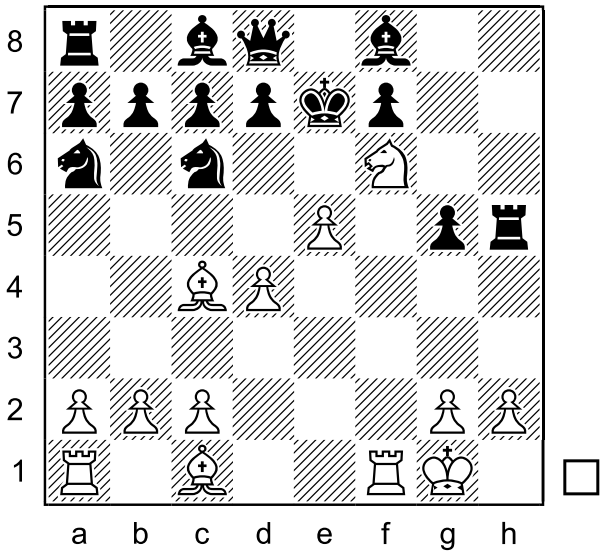
67.



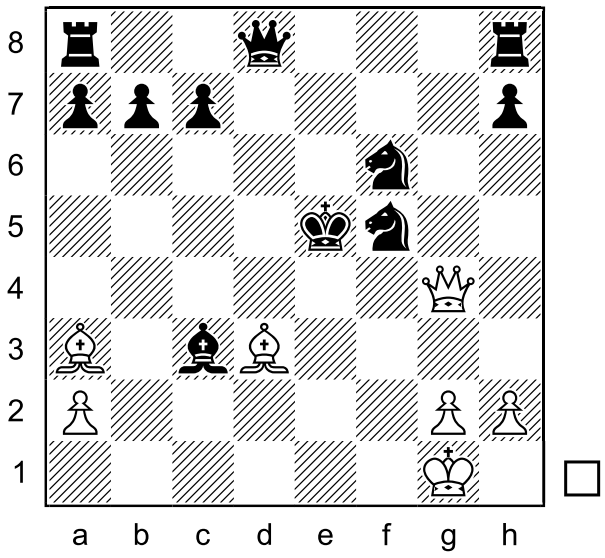
68.



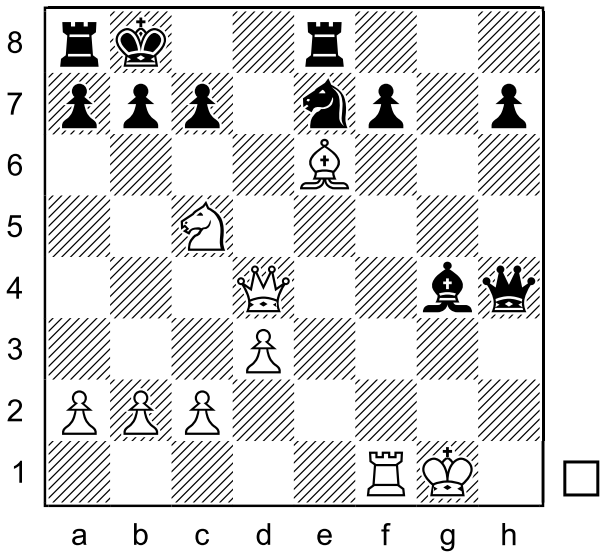
69.



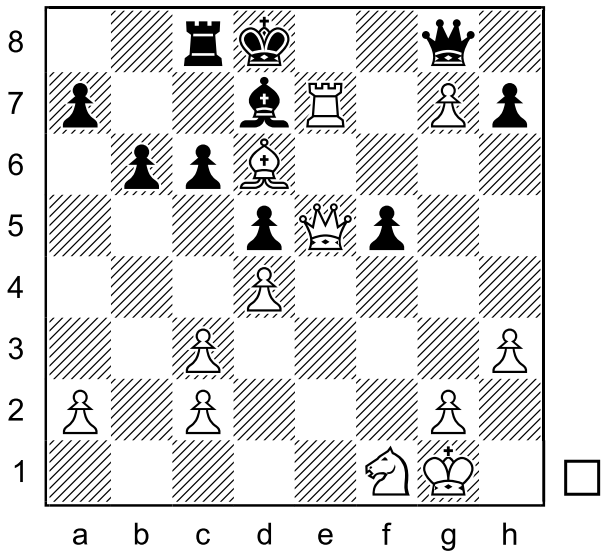
70.



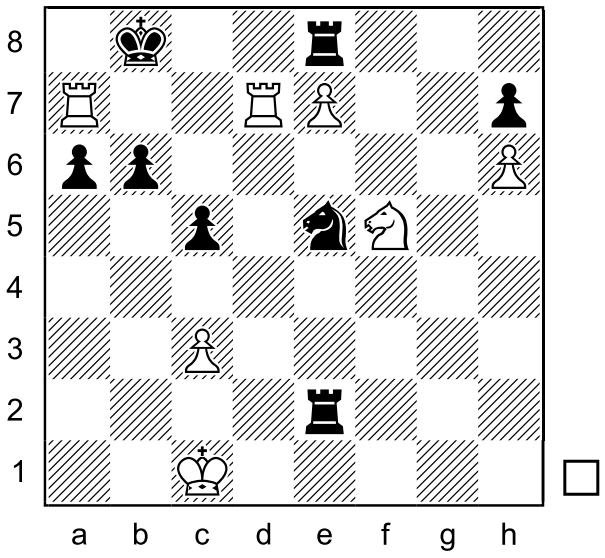
71.



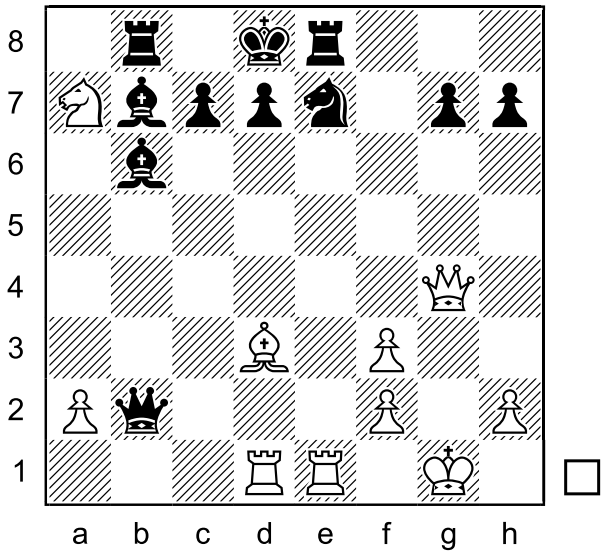
72.



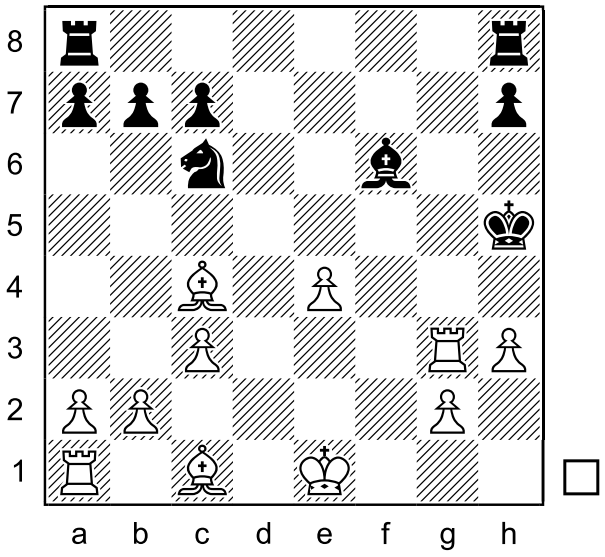
73.



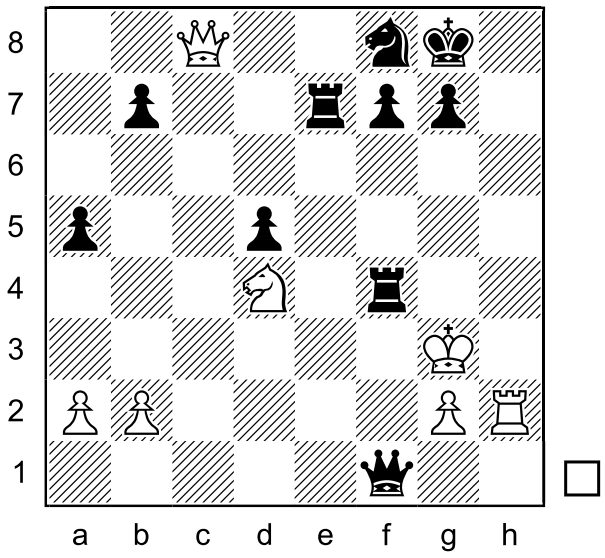
74.



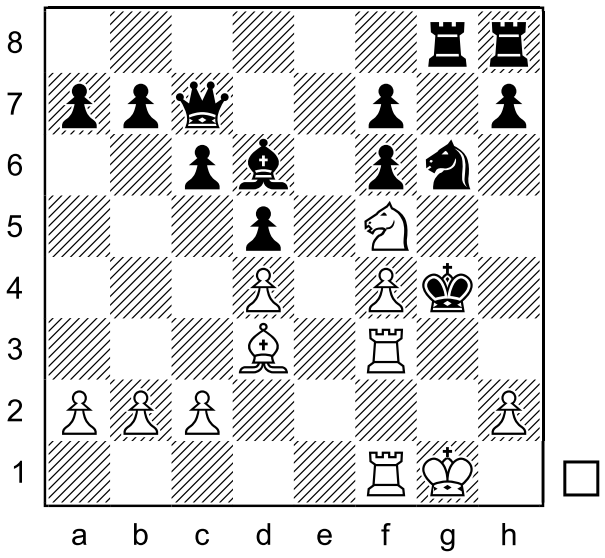
75.



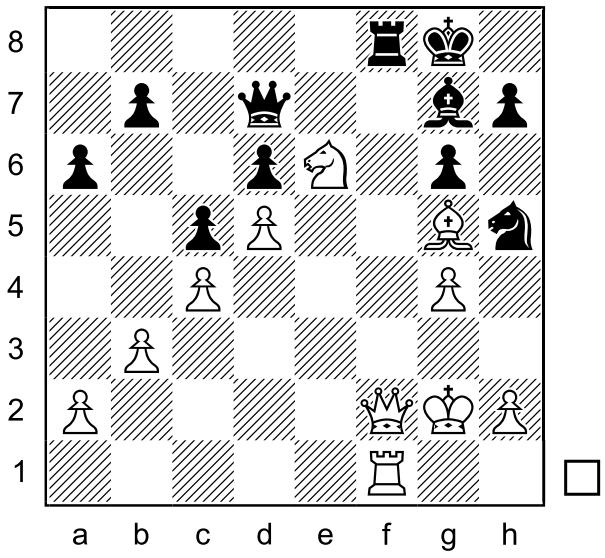
76.



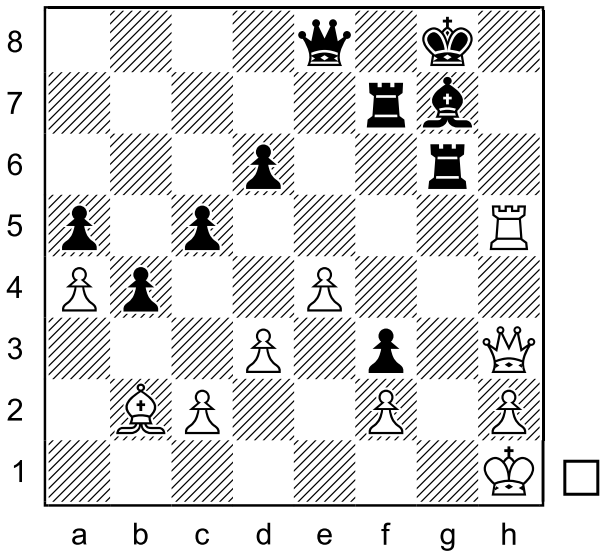
77.



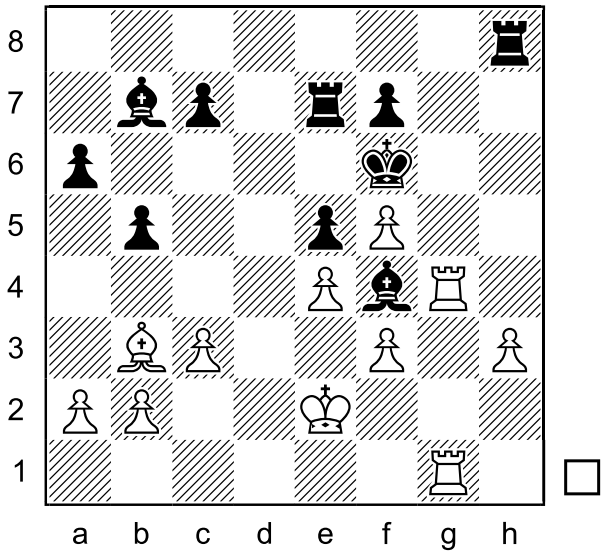
78.



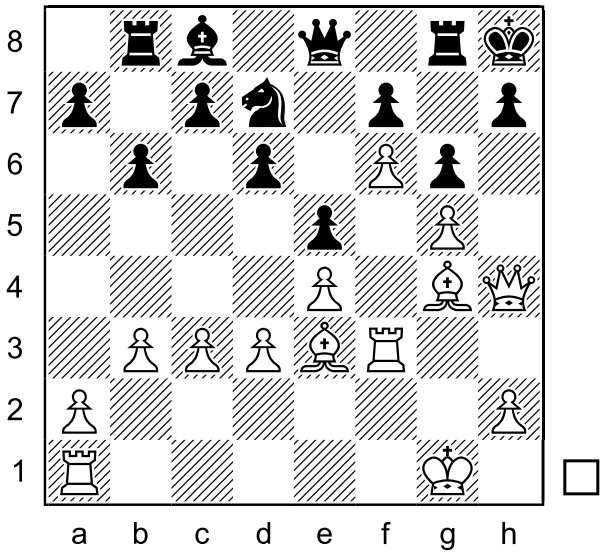
79.



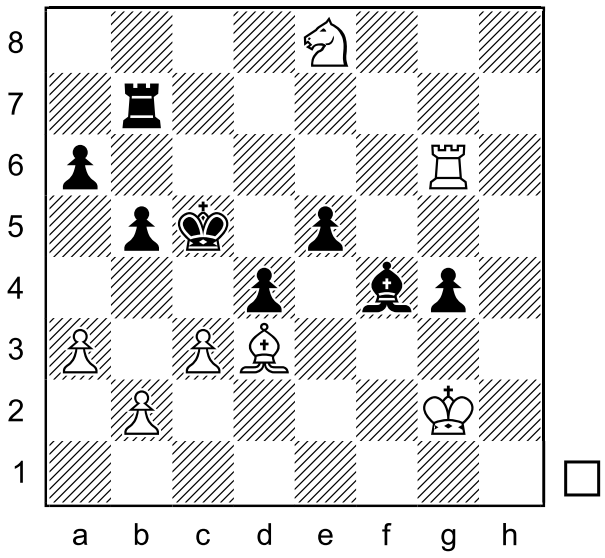
80.



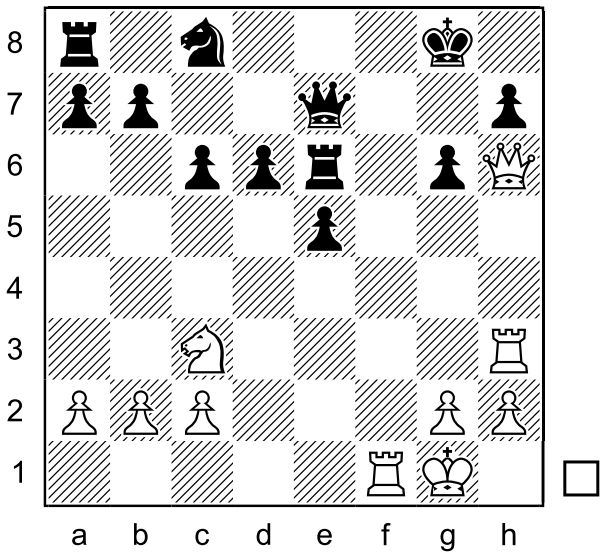
81.



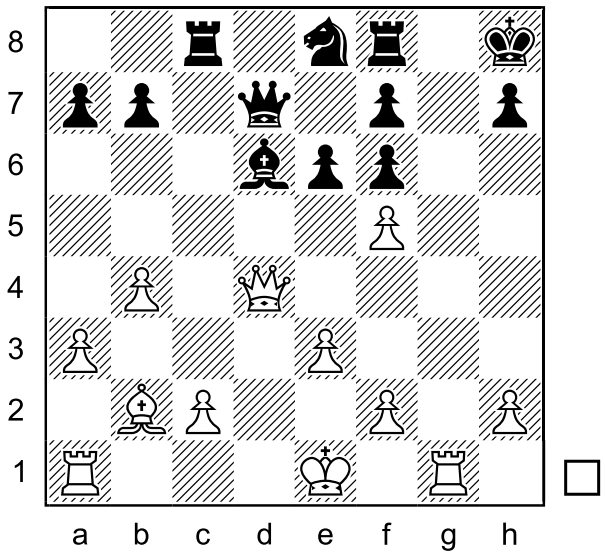
82.



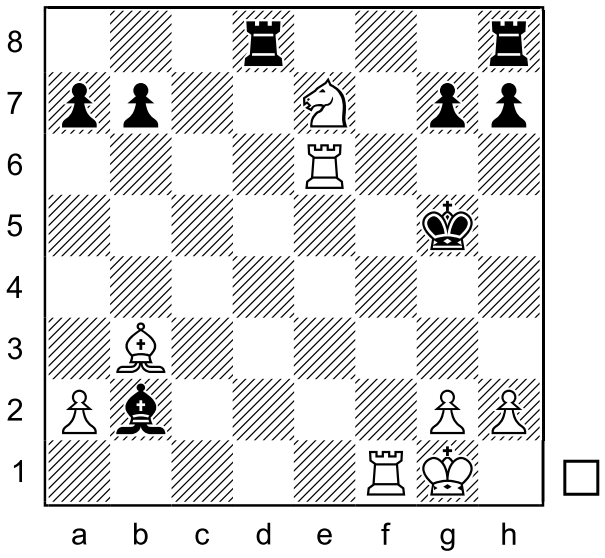
83.



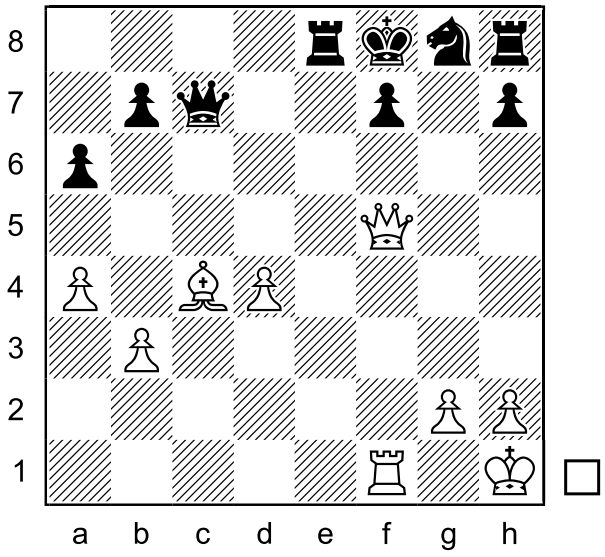
84.



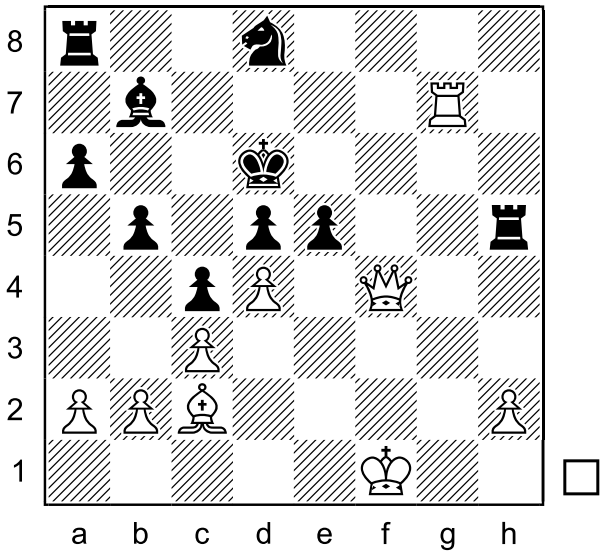
85.



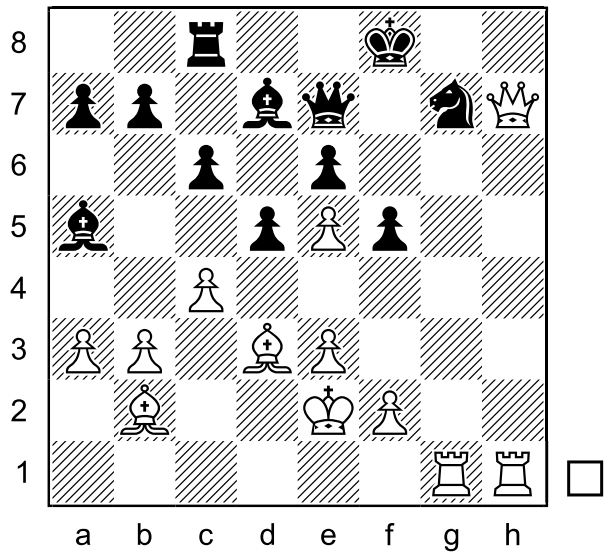
86.



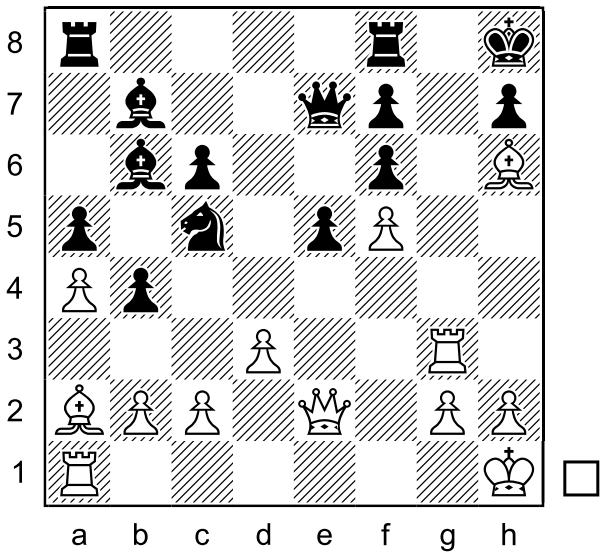
87.



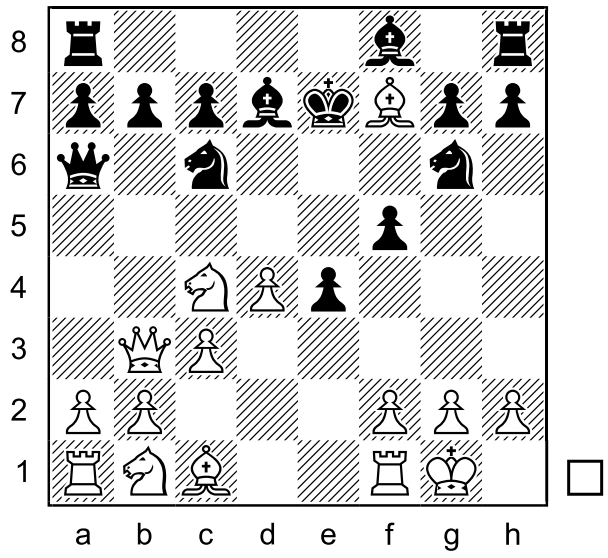
88.



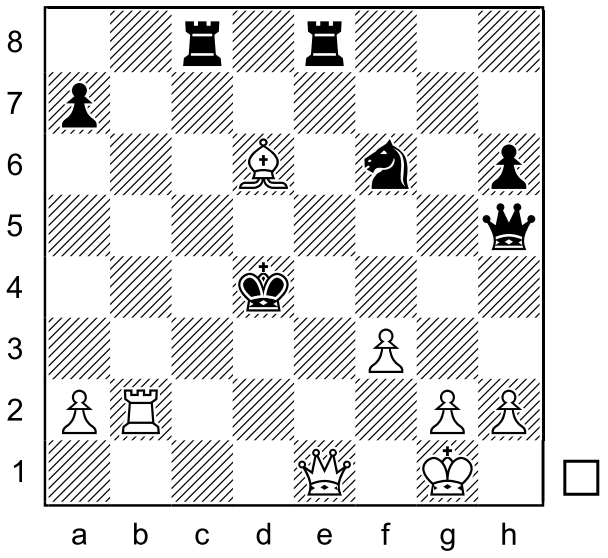
89.



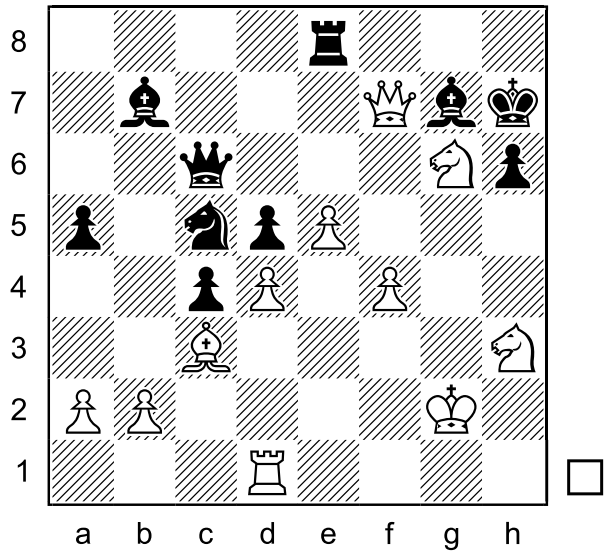
90.



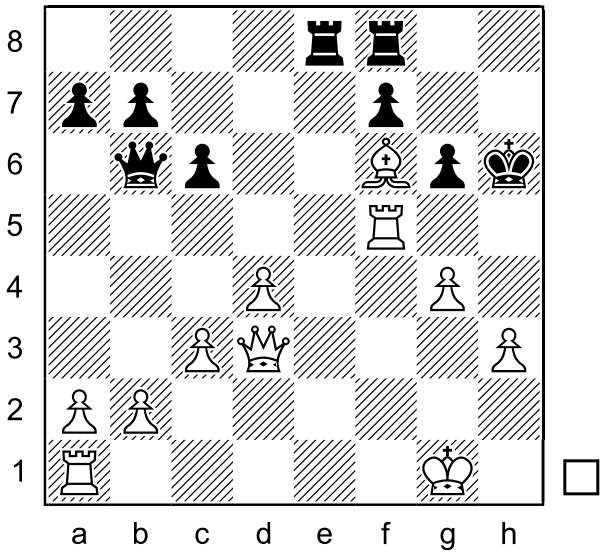
91.



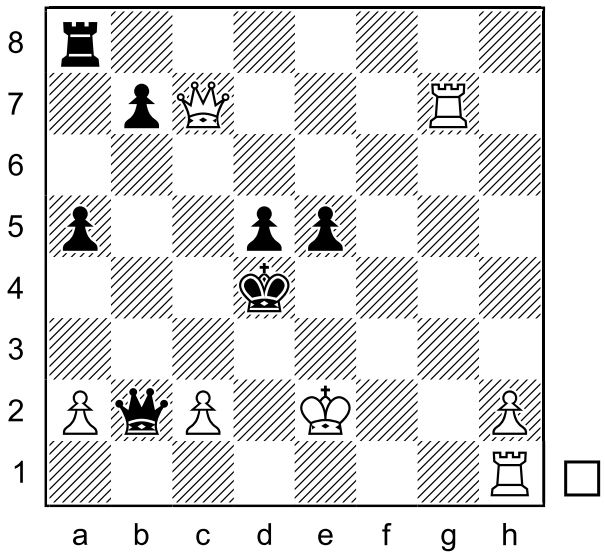
92.



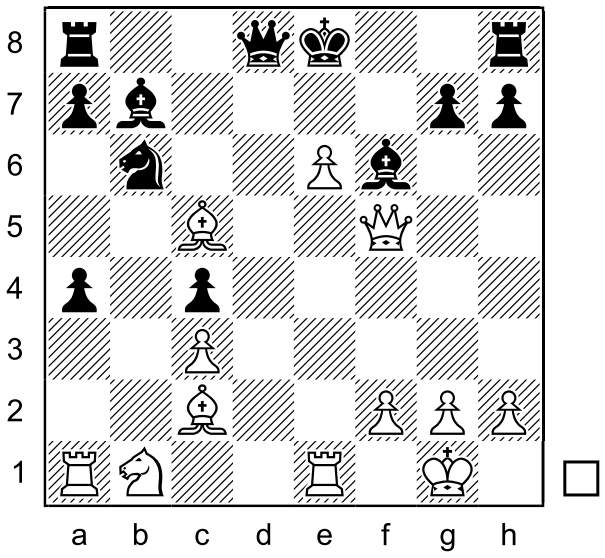
93.



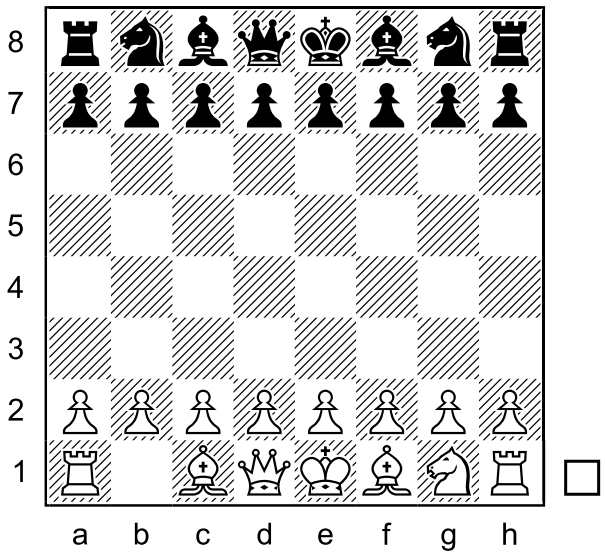
94.



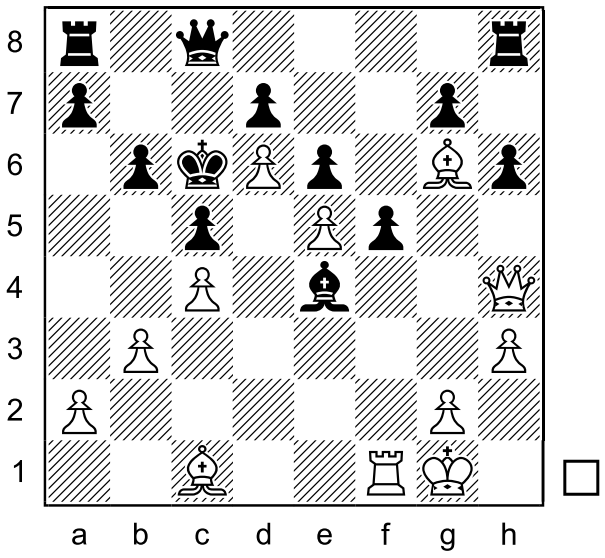
95.



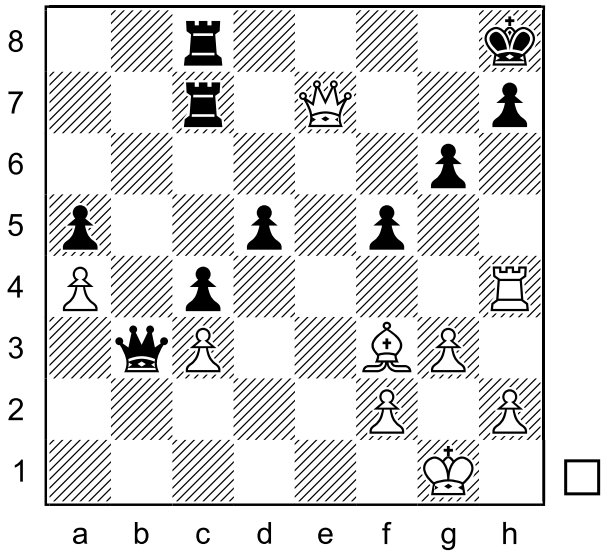
96.



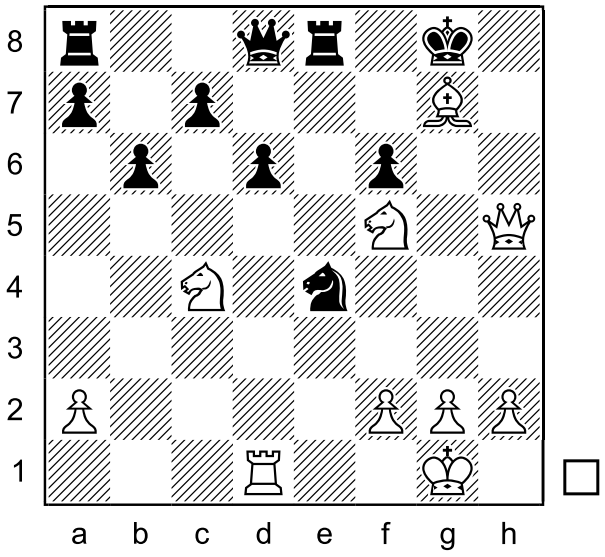
97.



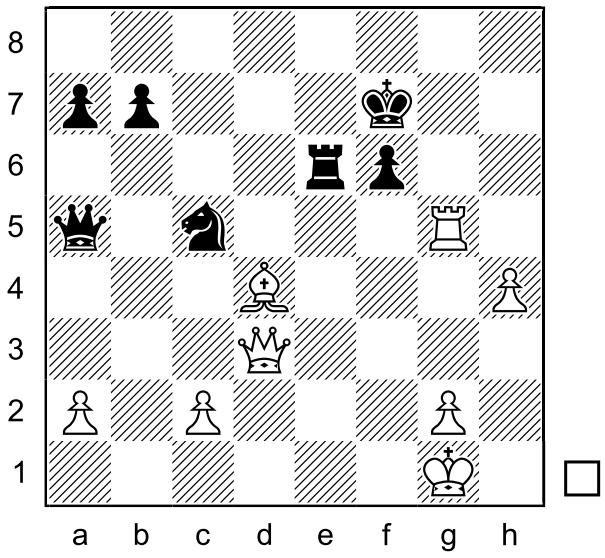
97.



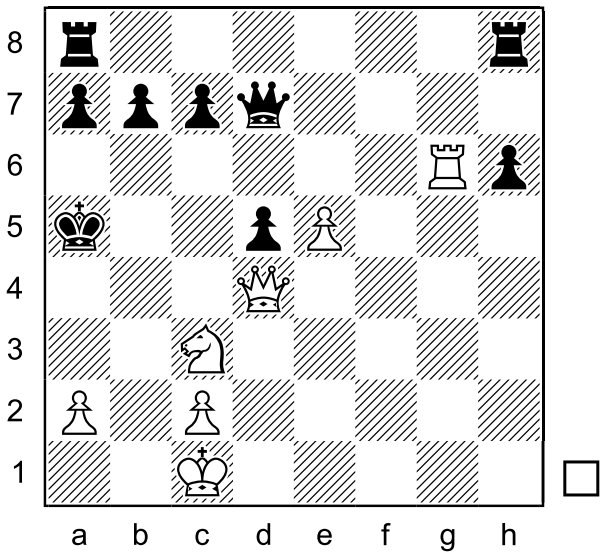
98.



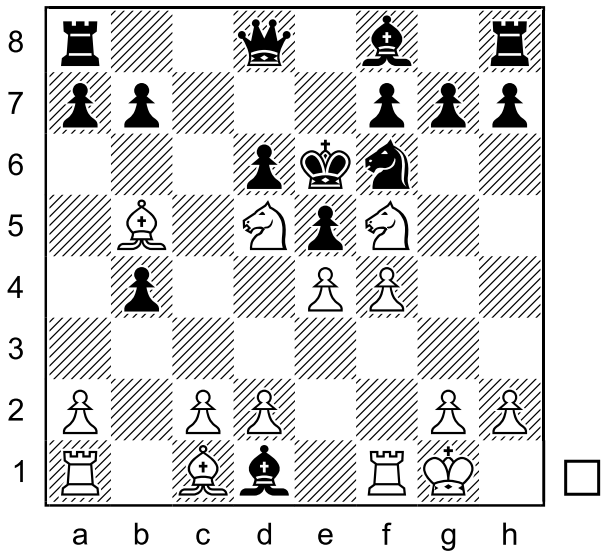
99.



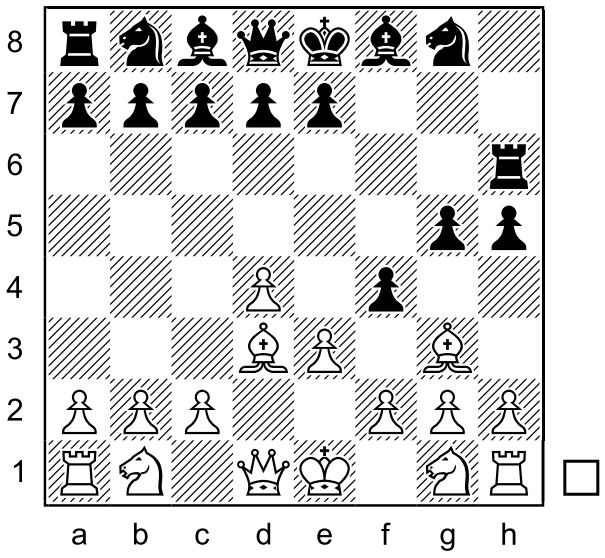
100.



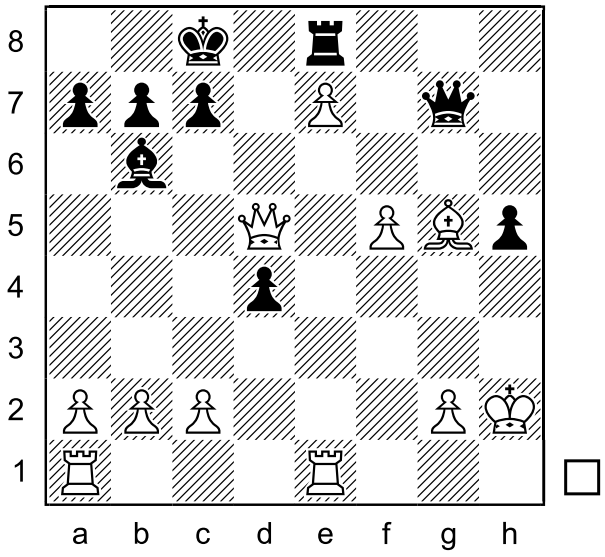
101.



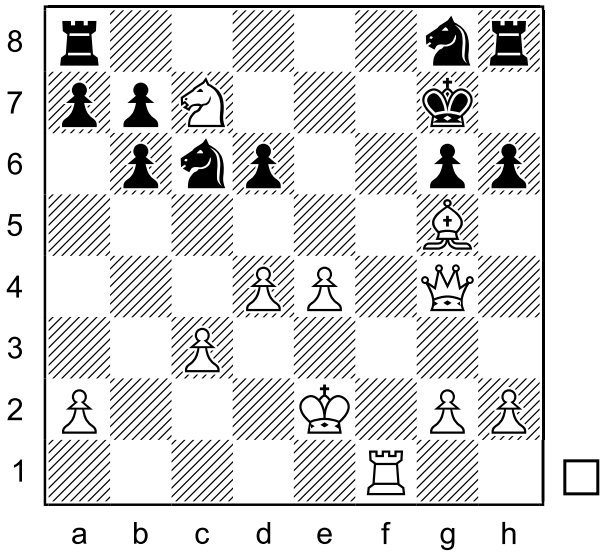
102.



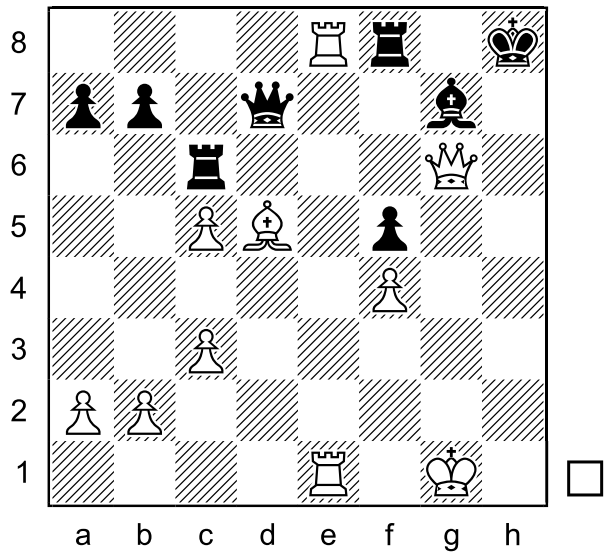
103.



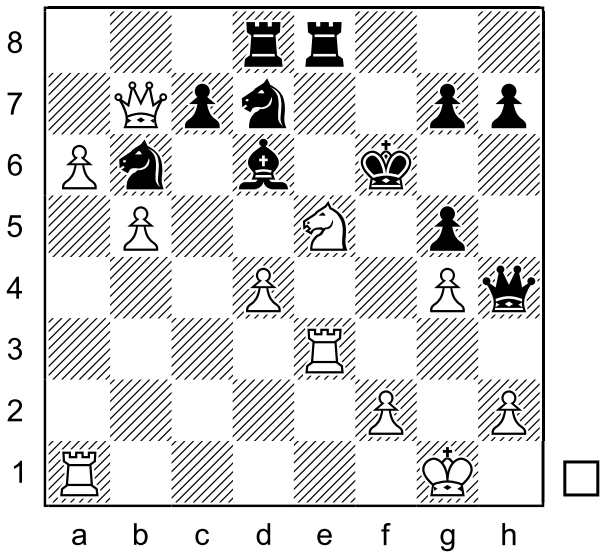
104.



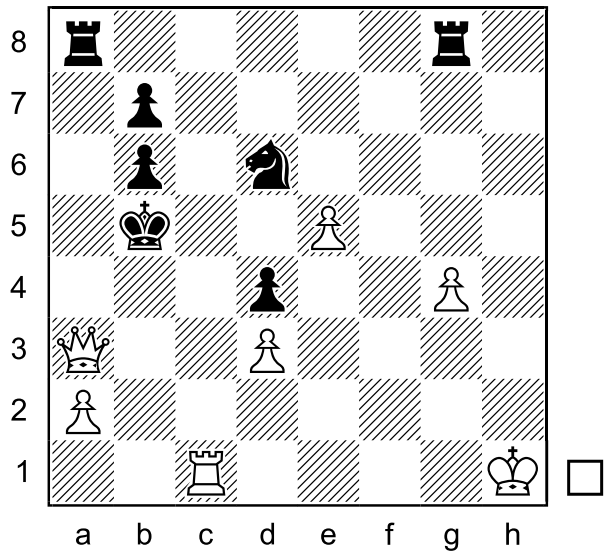
105.



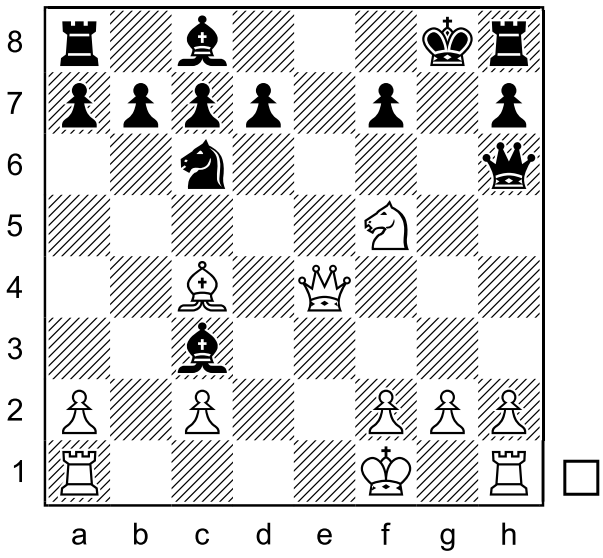
106.



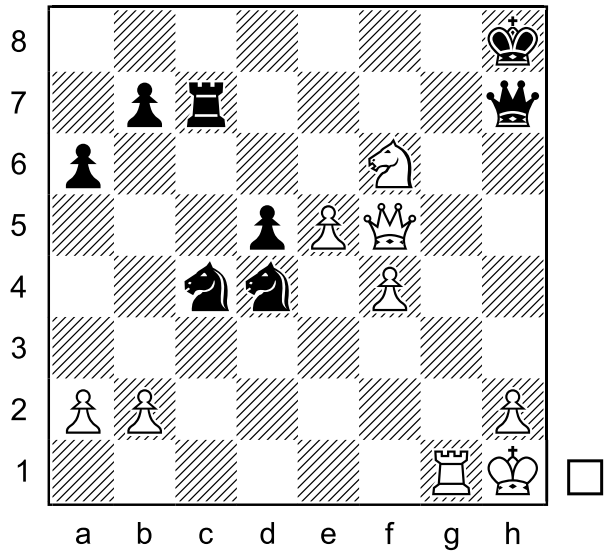
107.



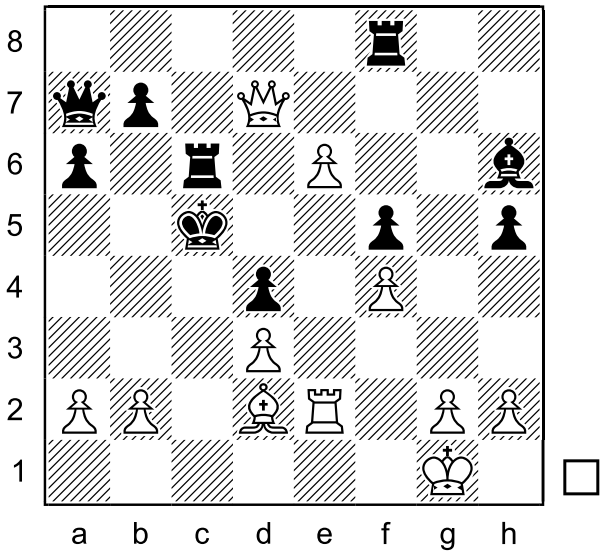
108.



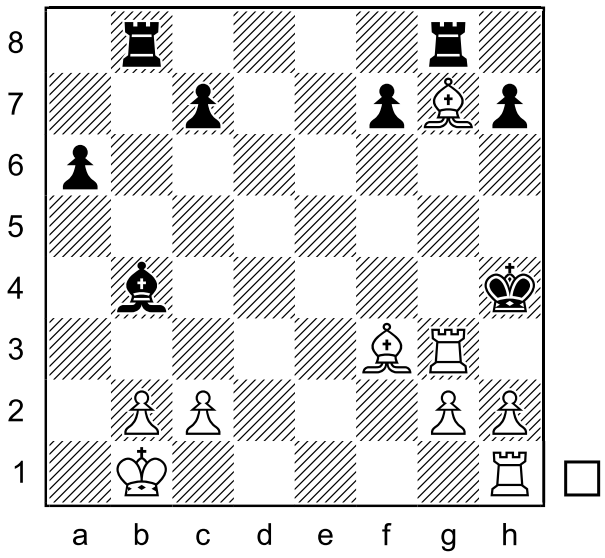
109.



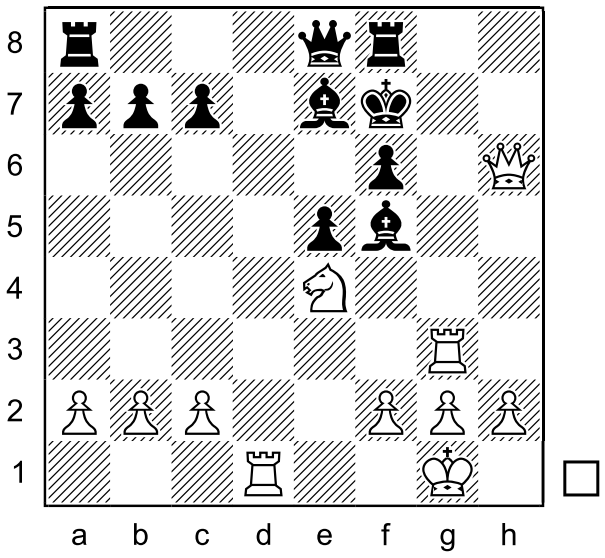
110.



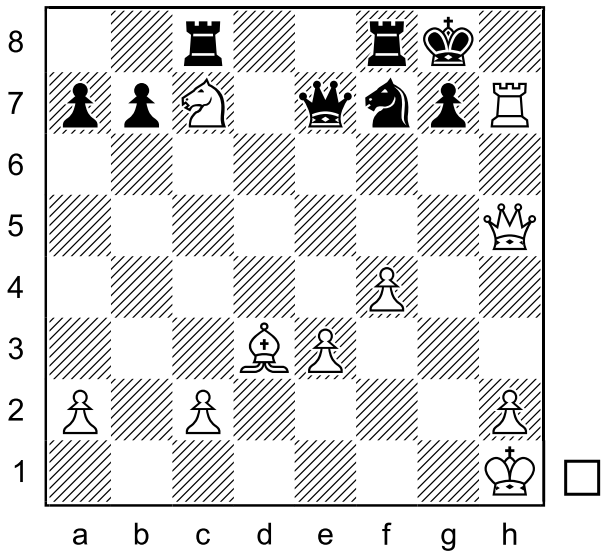
111.



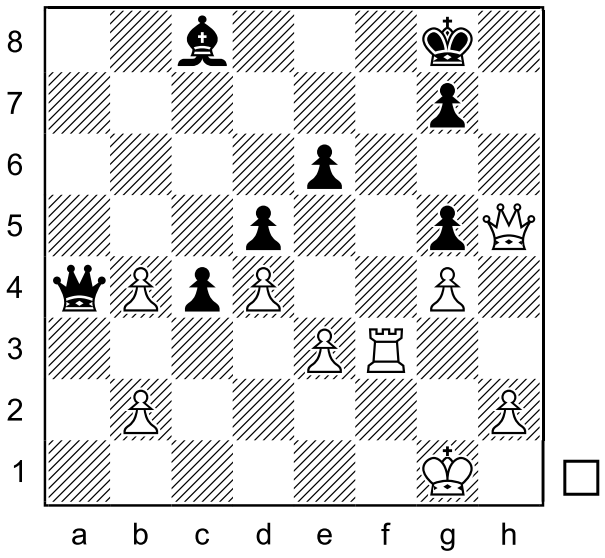
112.



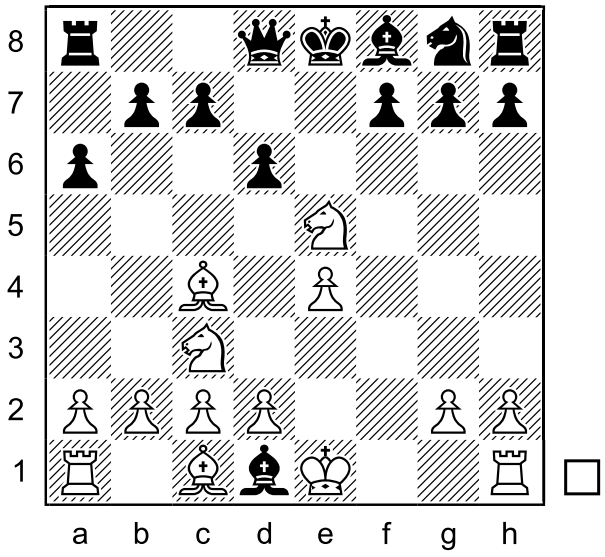
113.



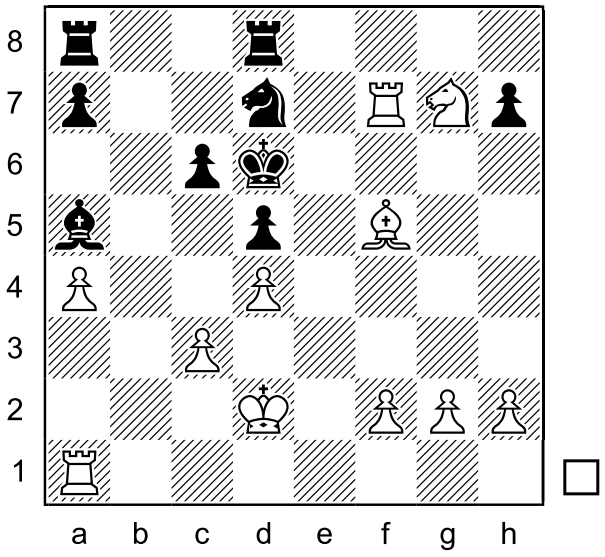
114.



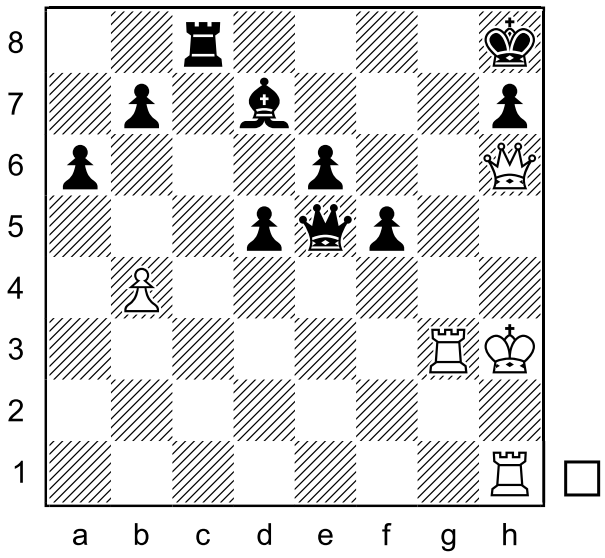
115.



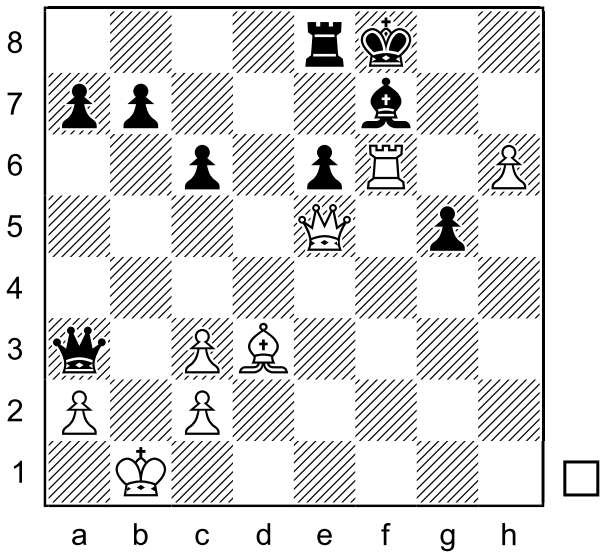
116.



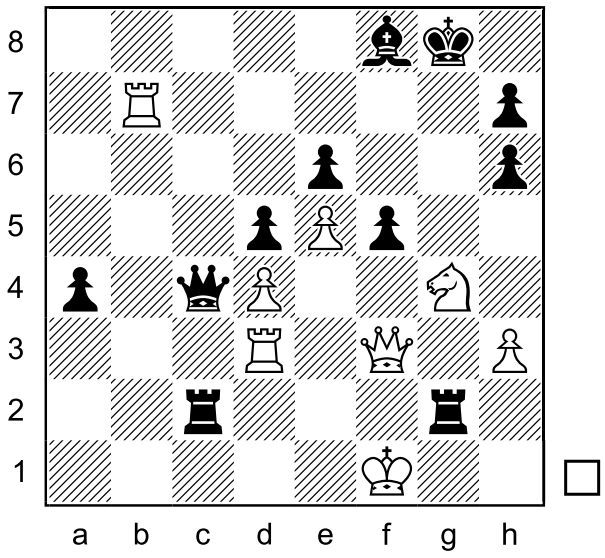
117.



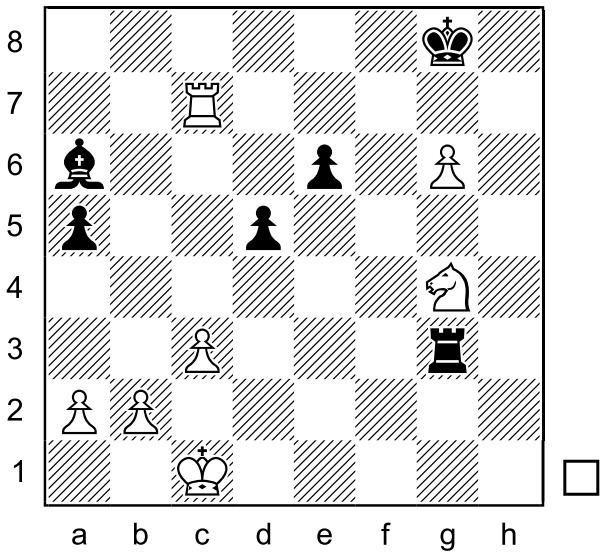
118.



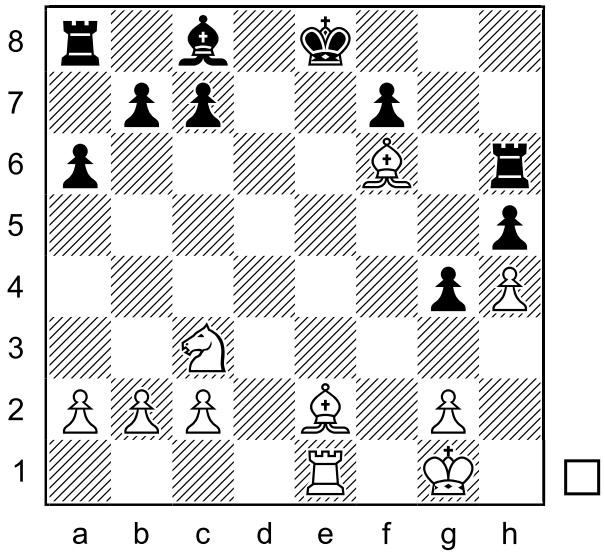
119.



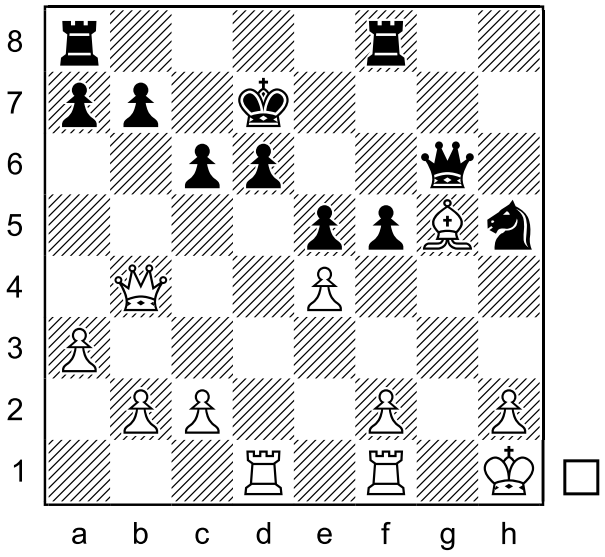
120.



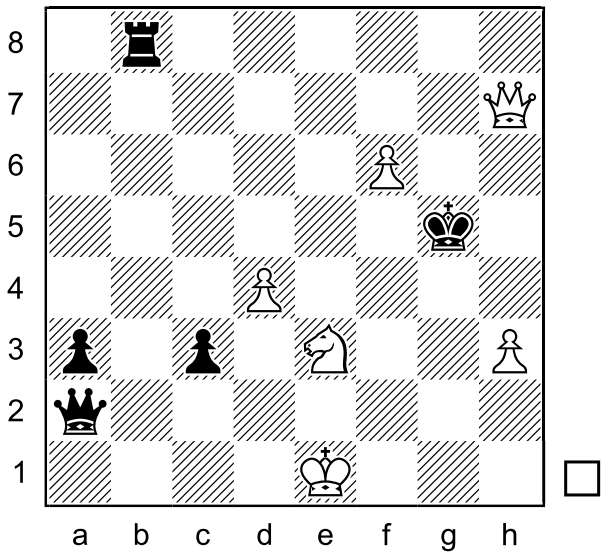
121.



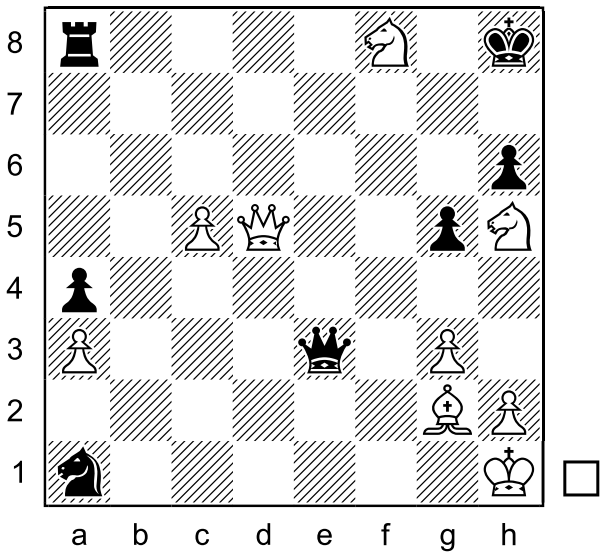
122.



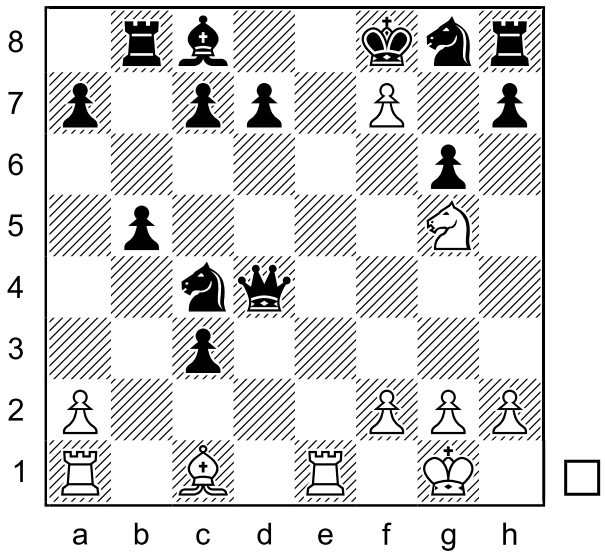
123.



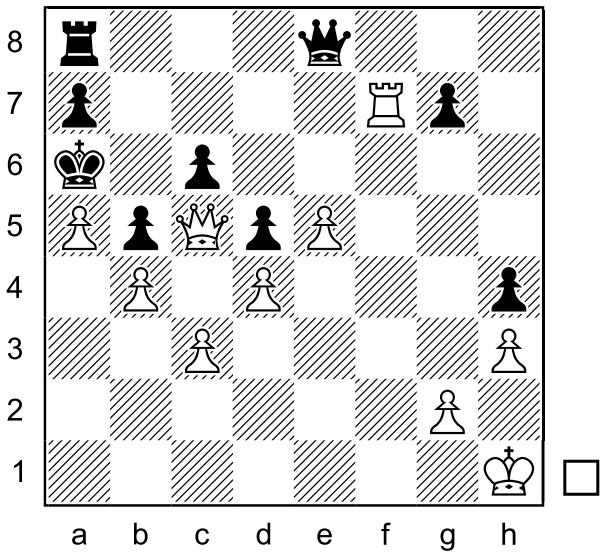
124.



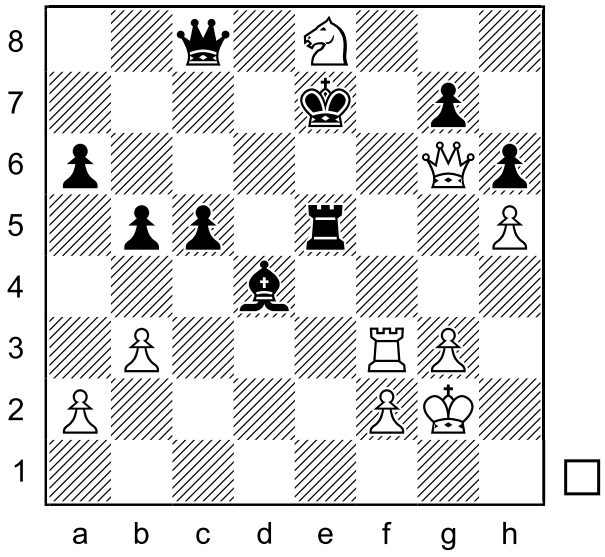
125.



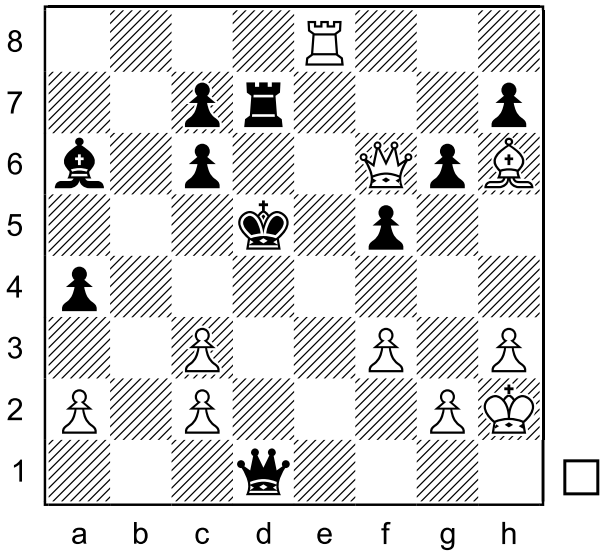
126.



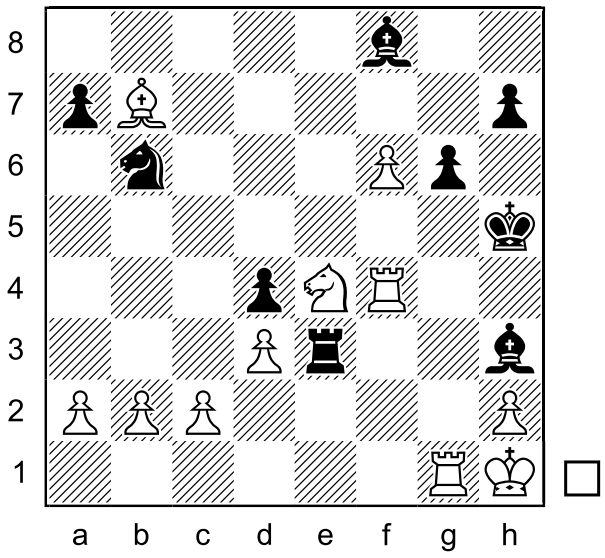
127.



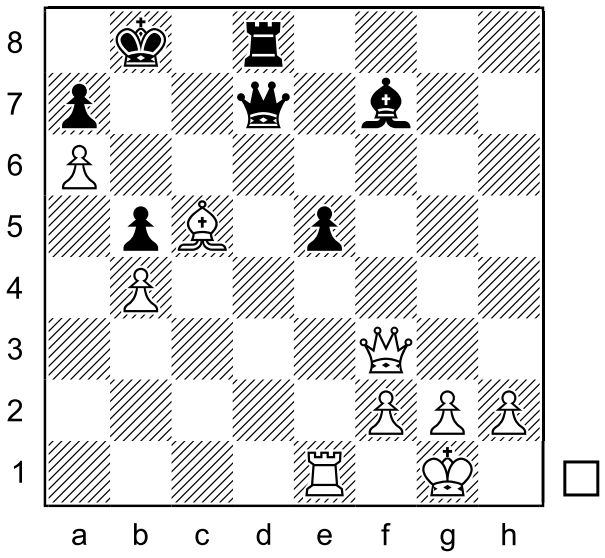
128.



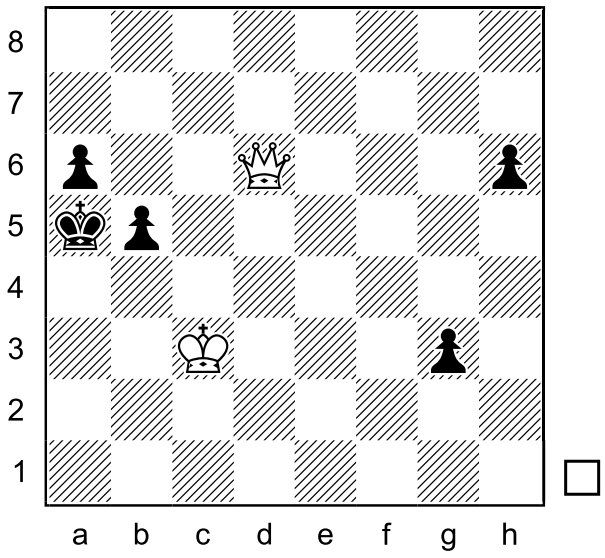
129.



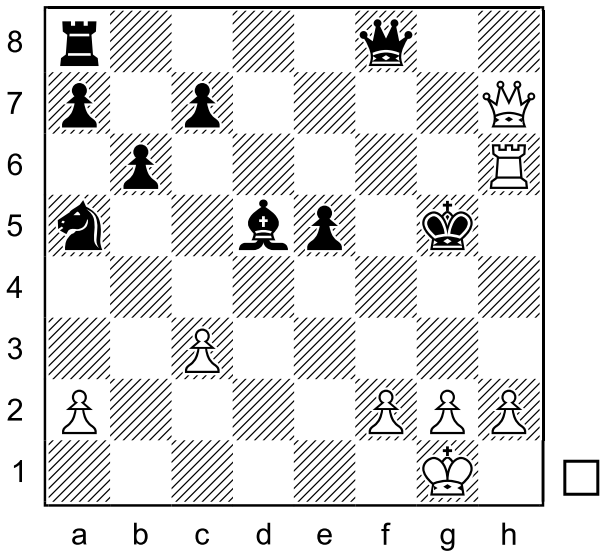
130.



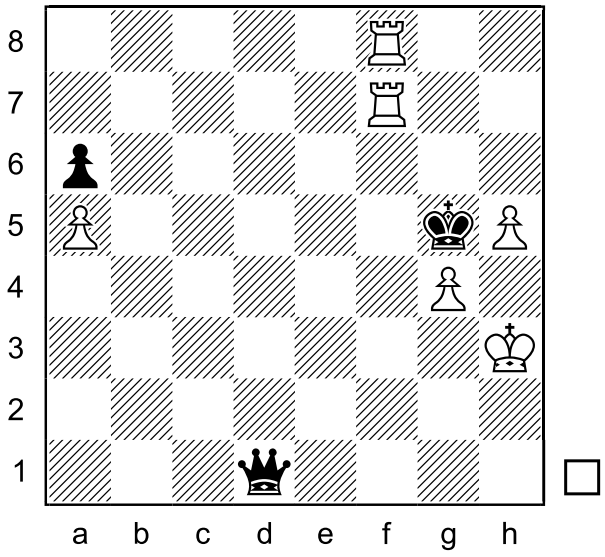
131.



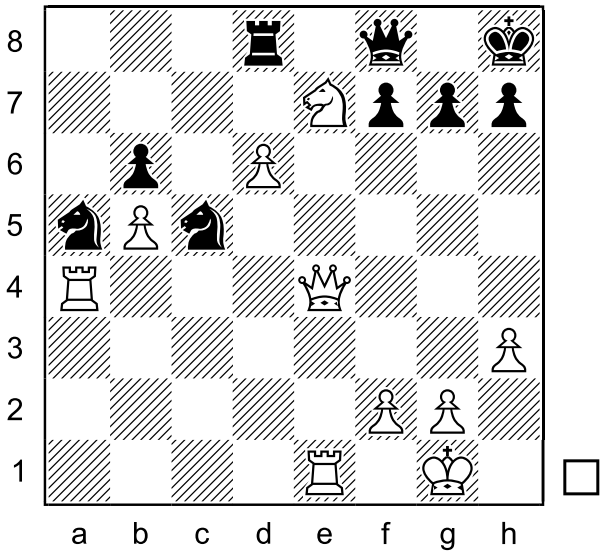
132.



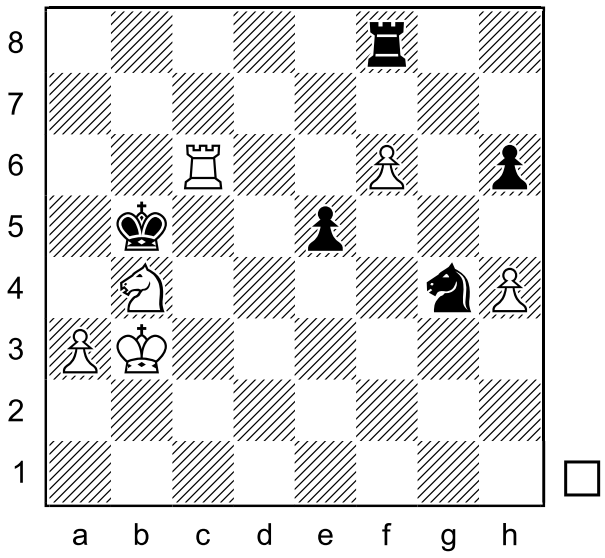
133.



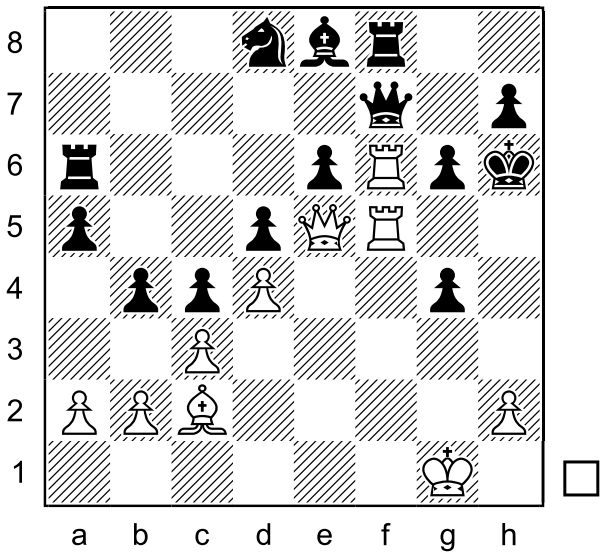
134.



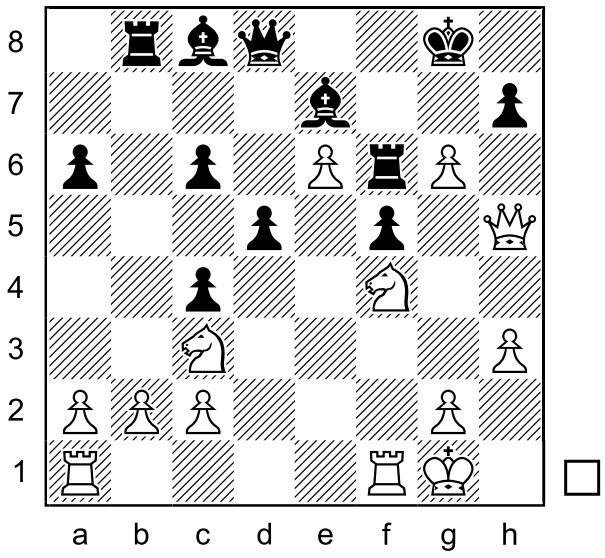
135.



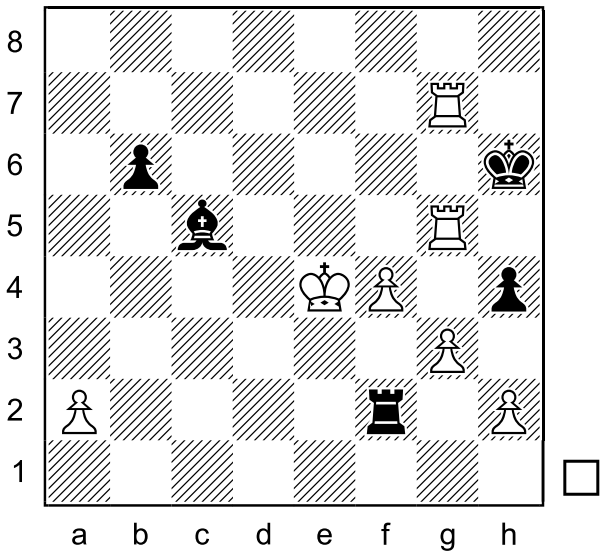
136.



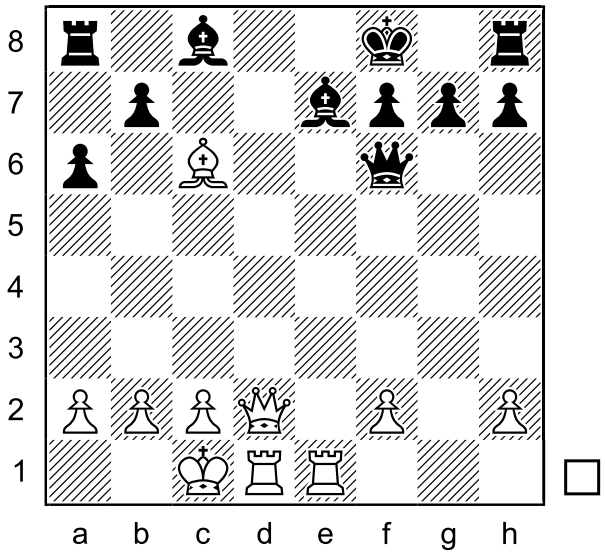
137.



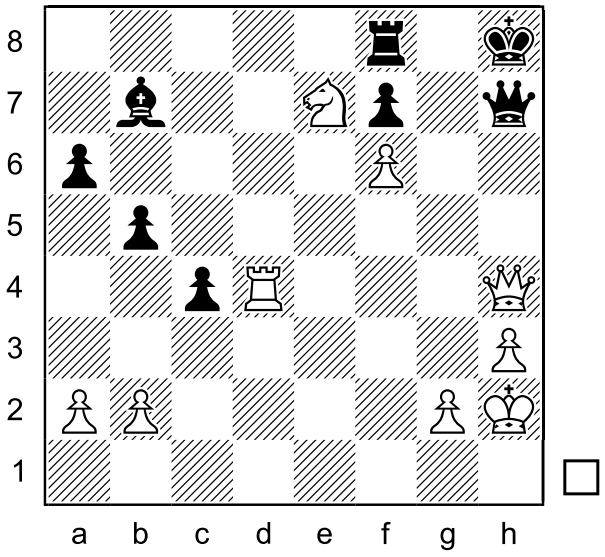
138.



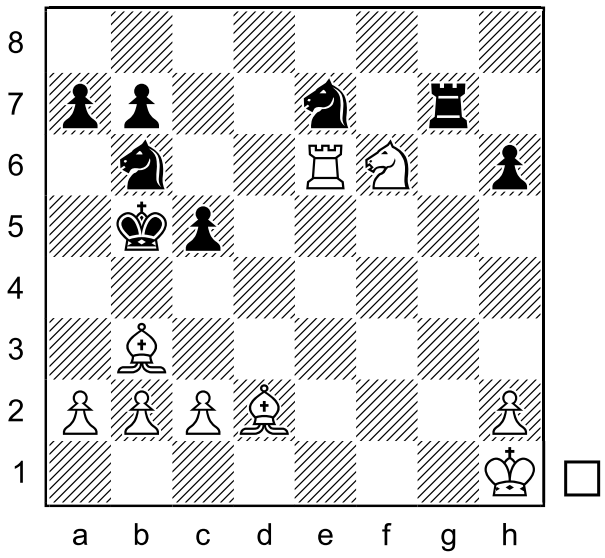
139.



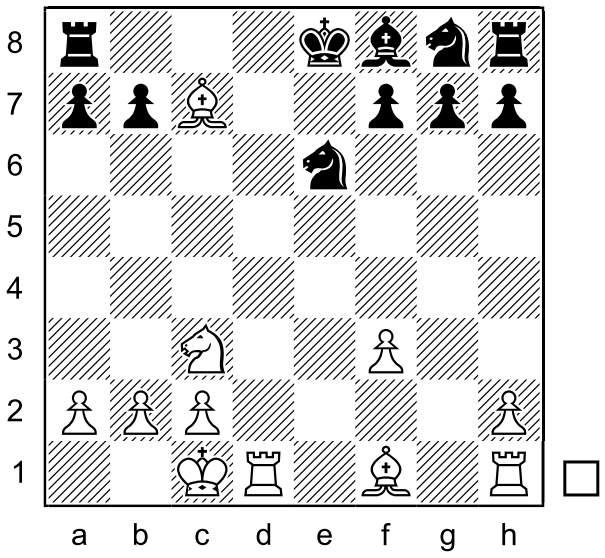
140.



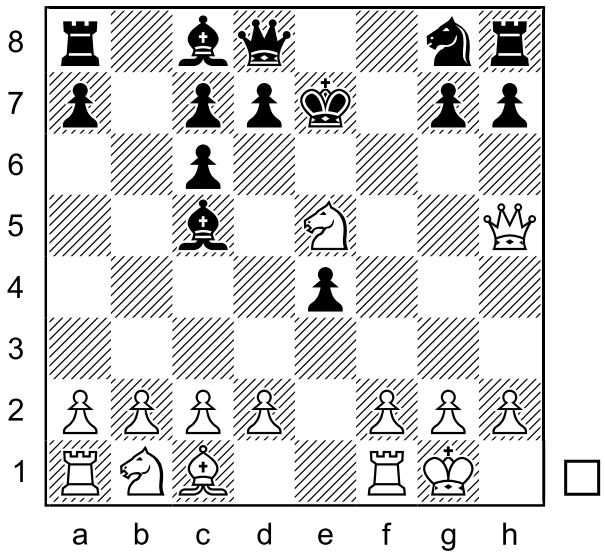
141.



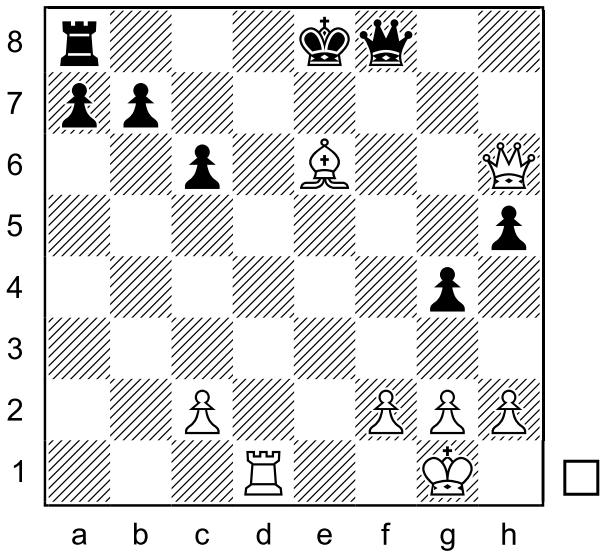
142.



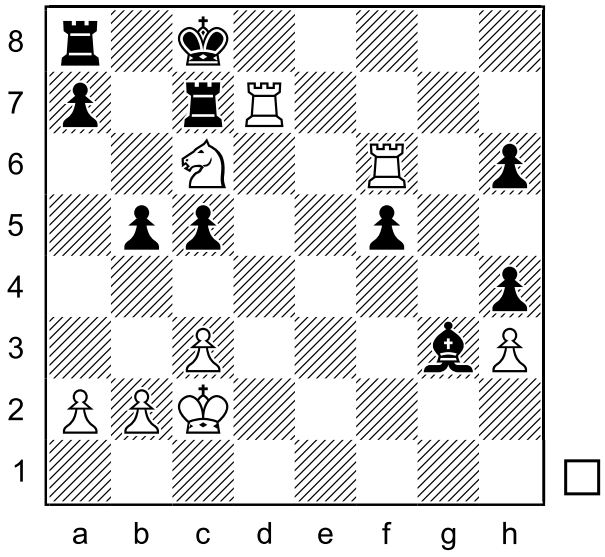
143.



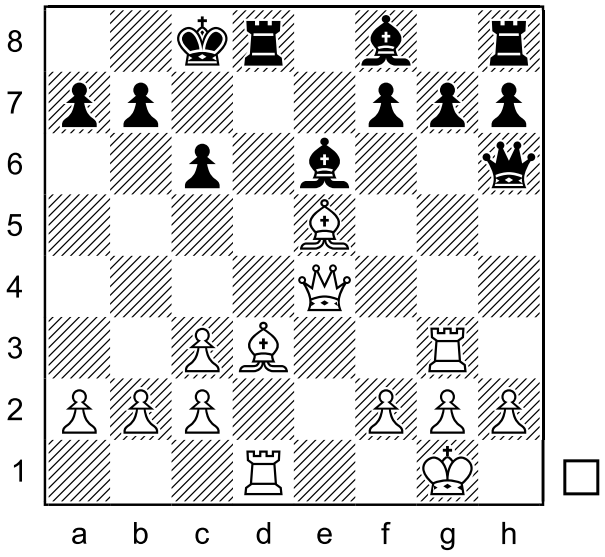
144.



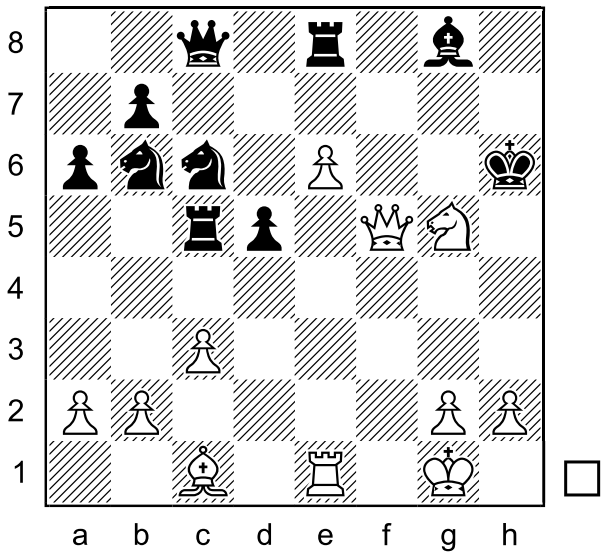
145.



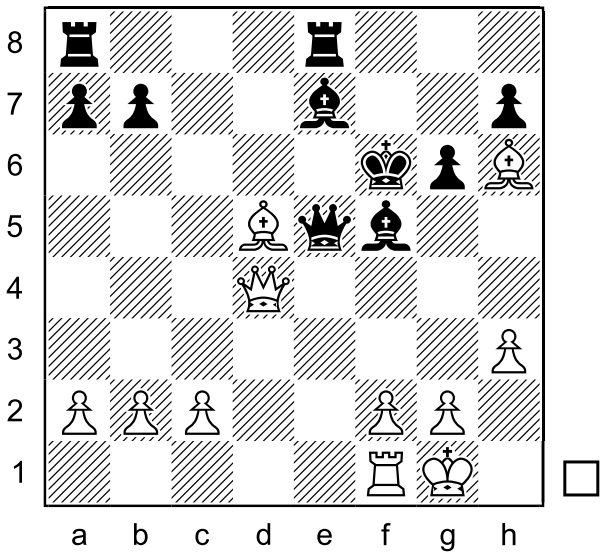
146.



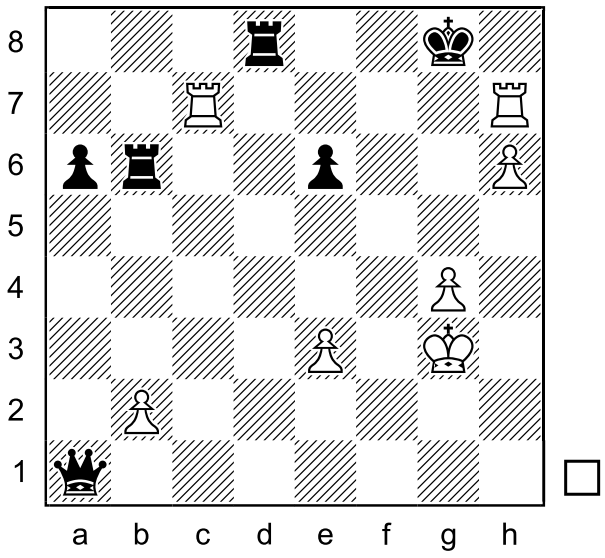
147.



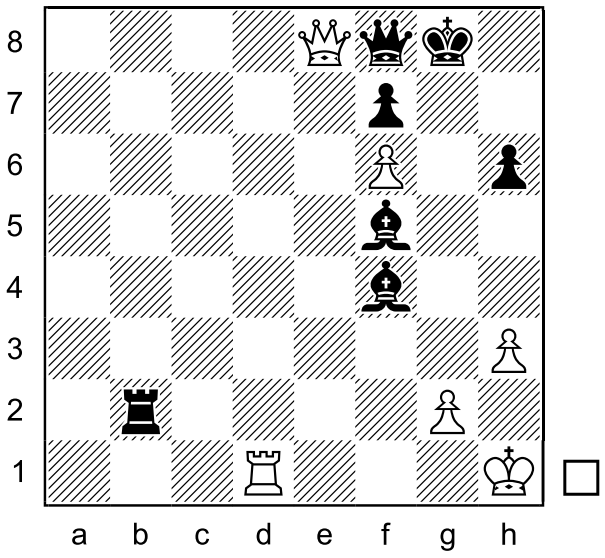
148.



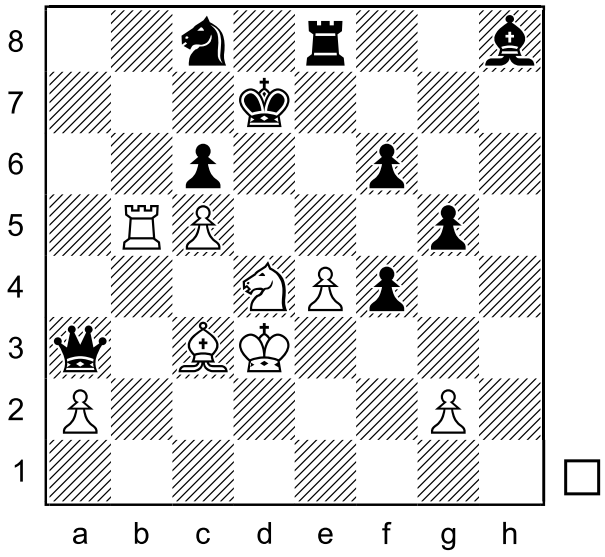
149.



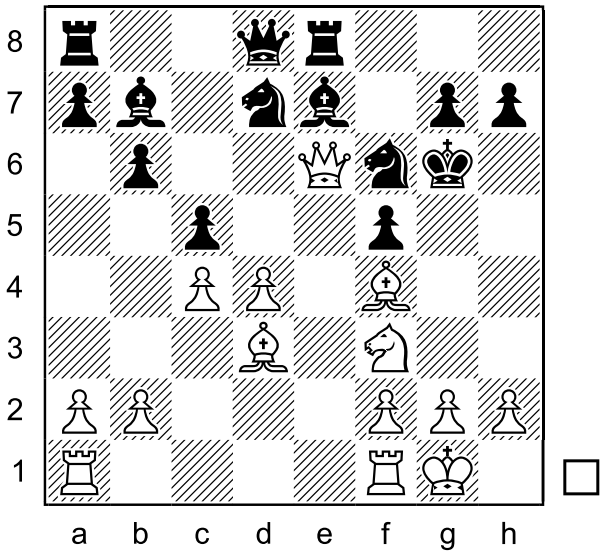
150.



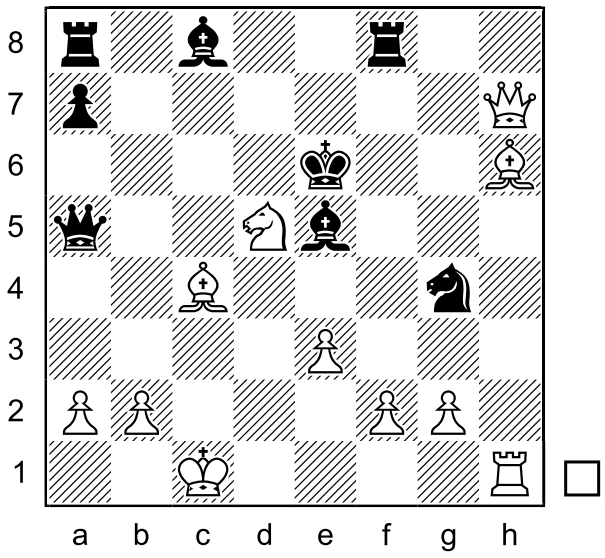
151.



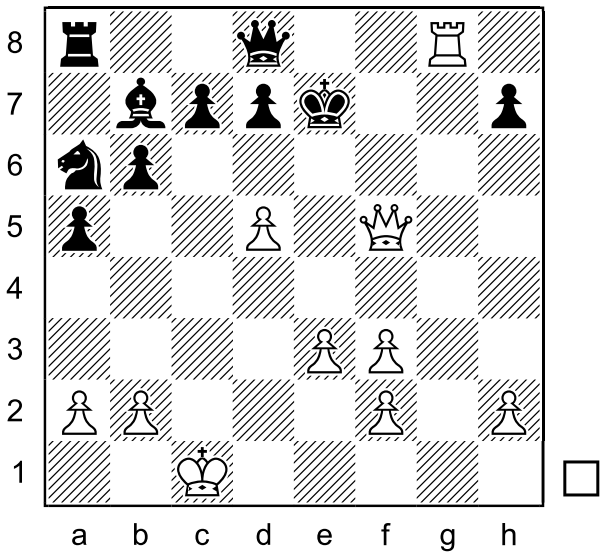
152.



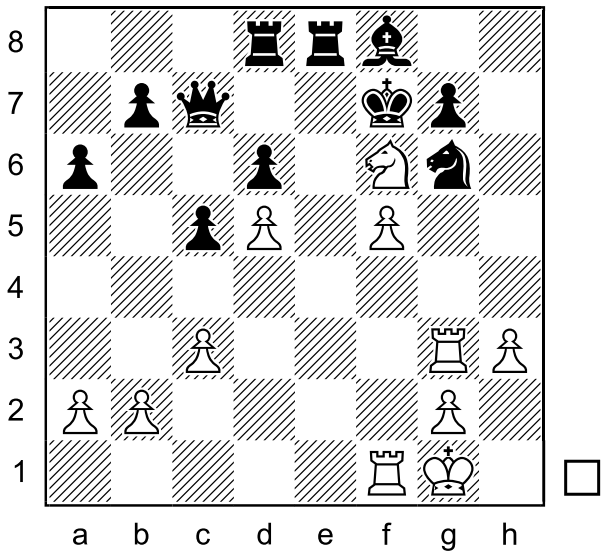
153.



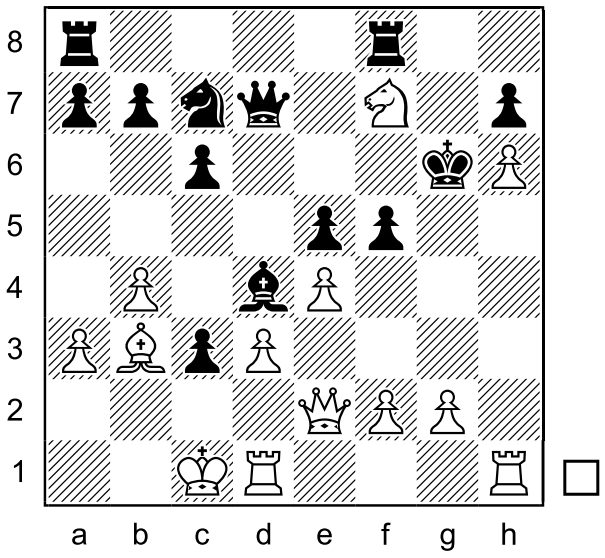
154.



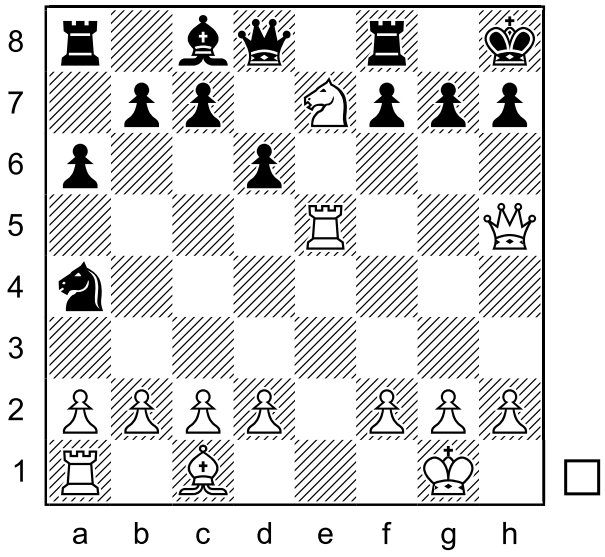
155.



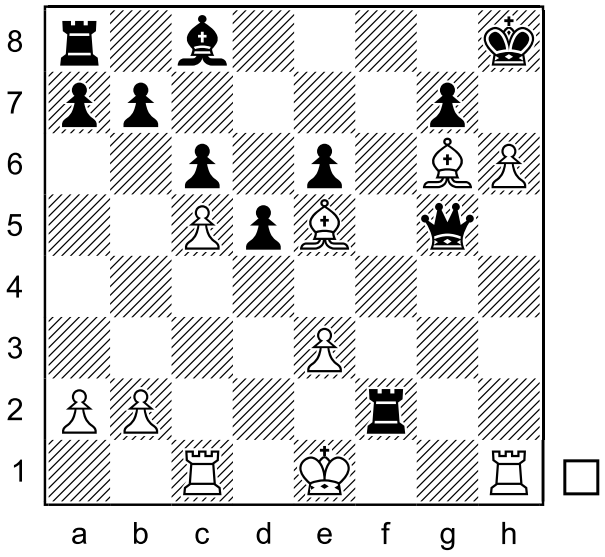
156.



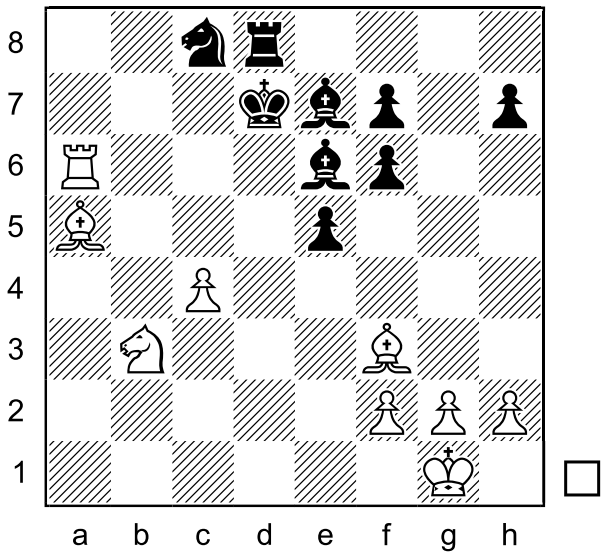
157.



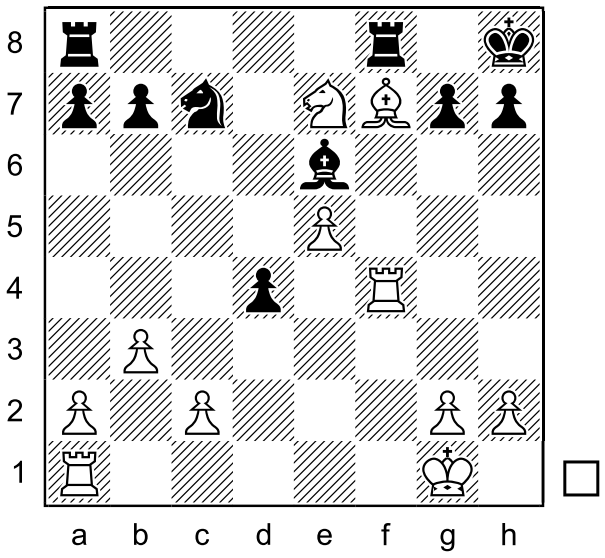
158.



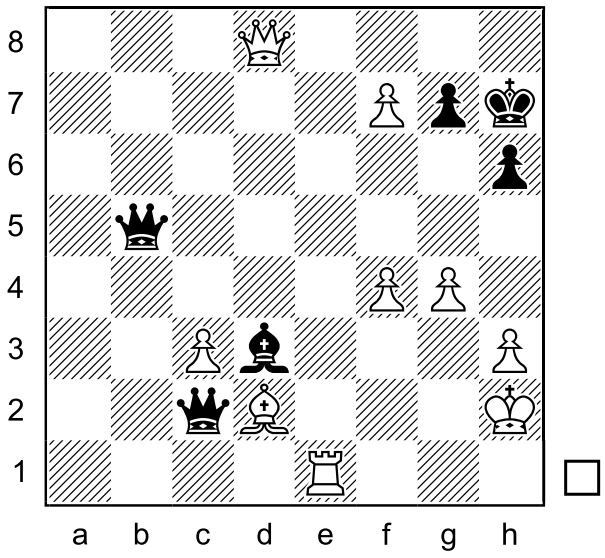
159.



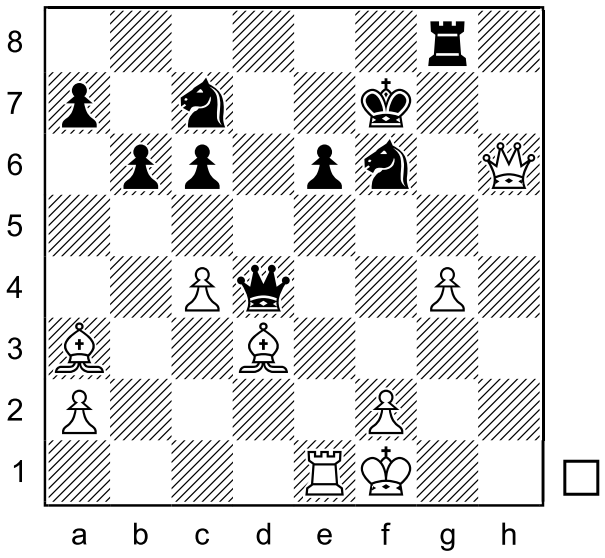
160.



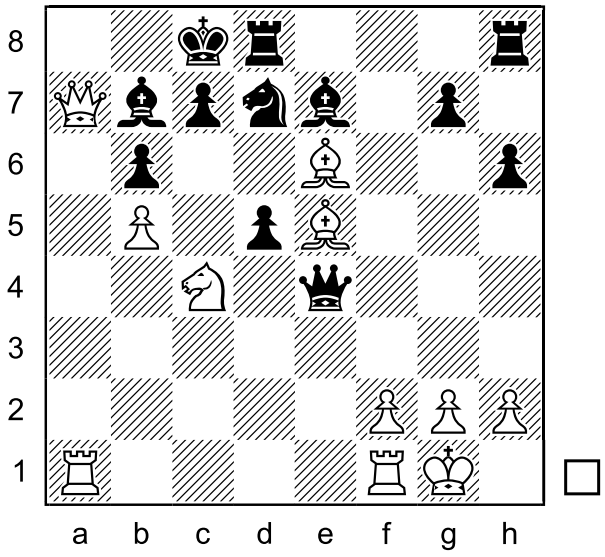
161.



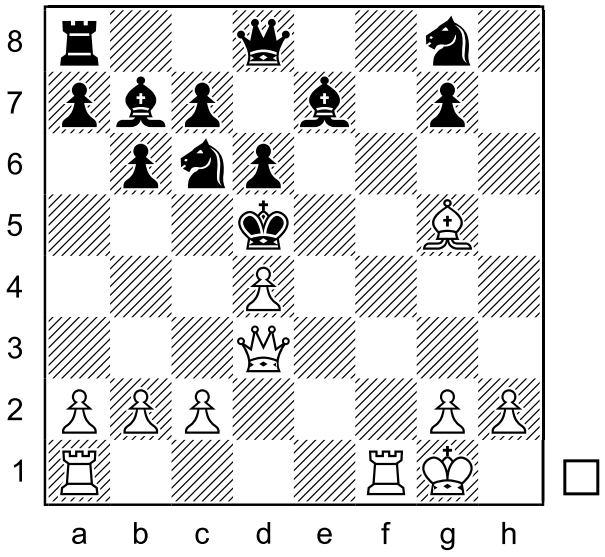
162.



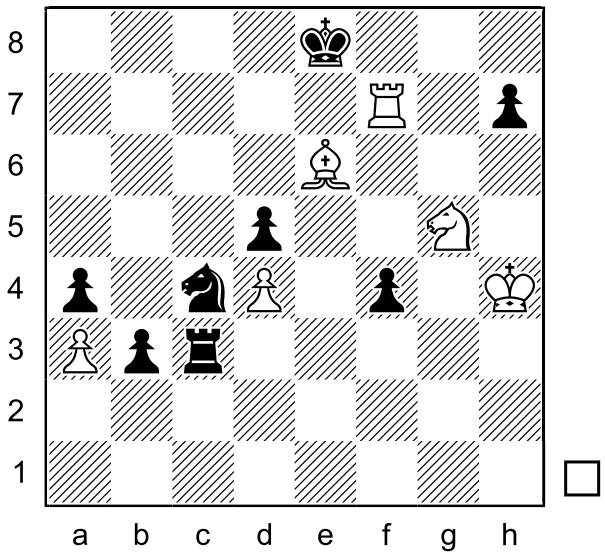
163.



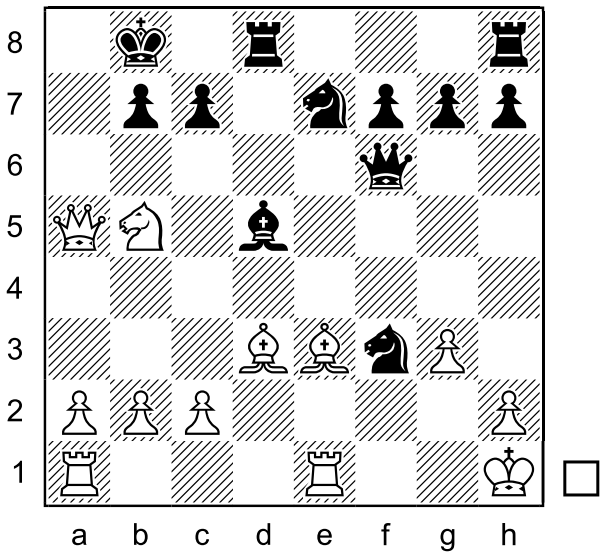
164.



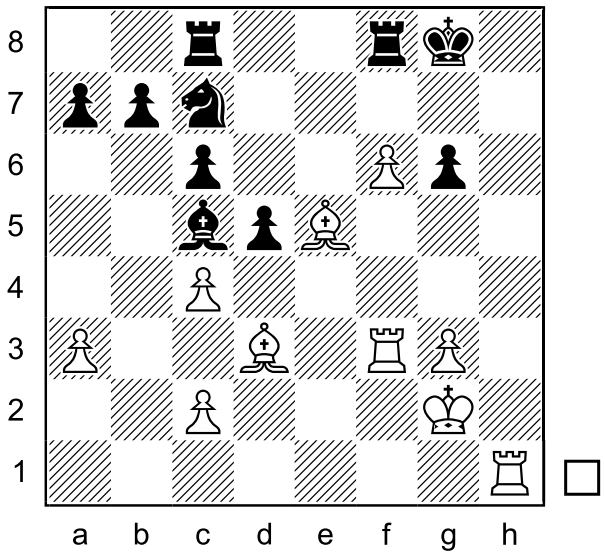
165.



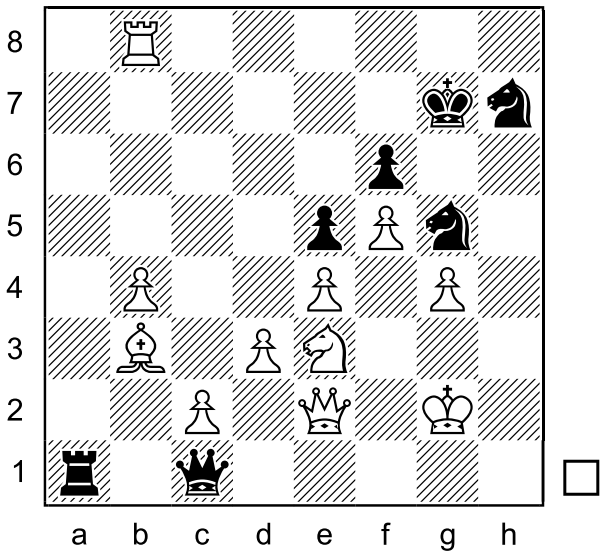
166.



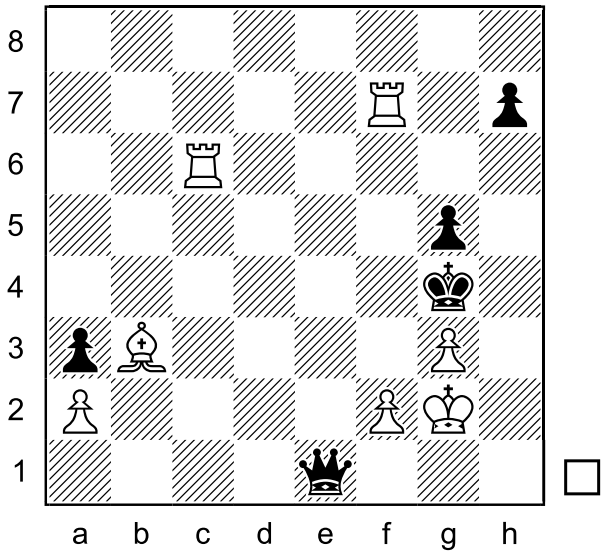
167.



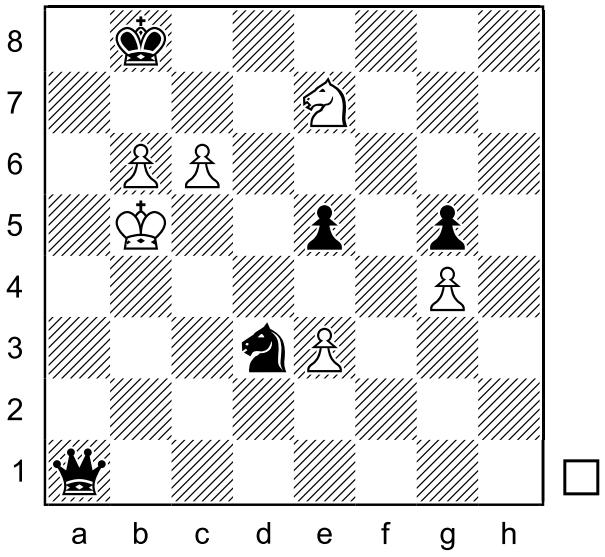
168.



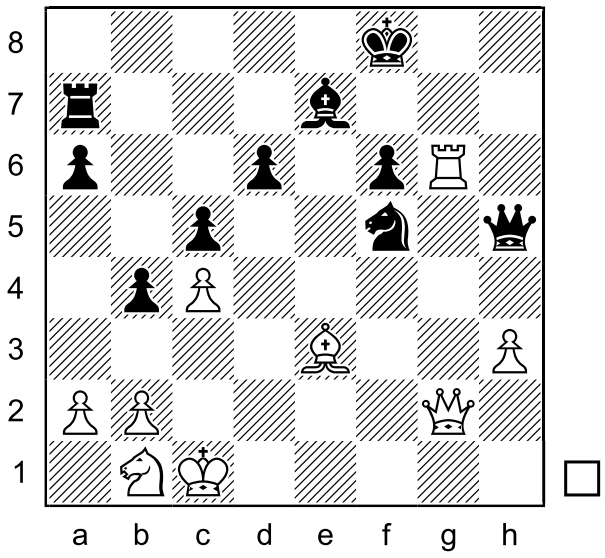
169.



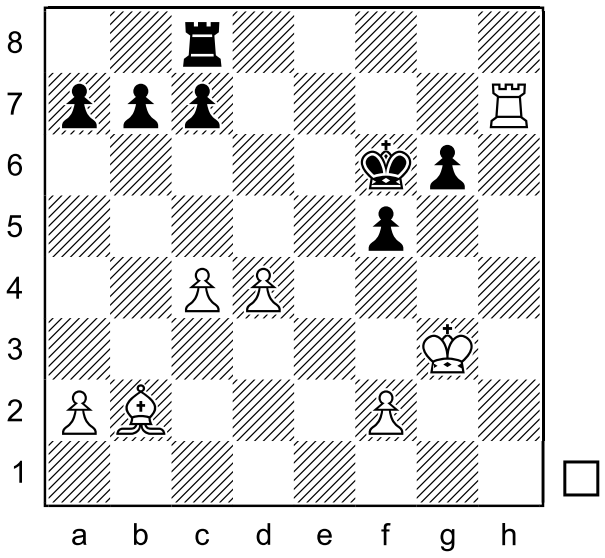
170.



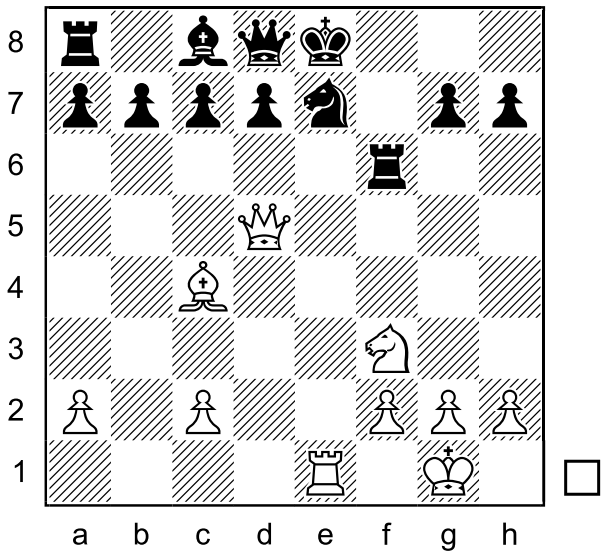
171.



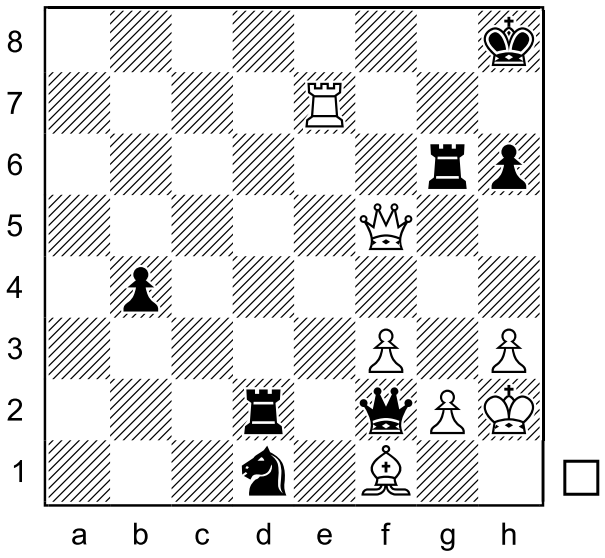
172.



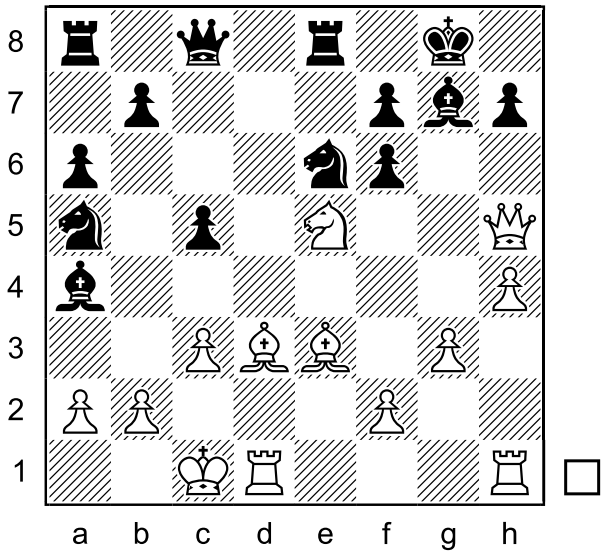
173.



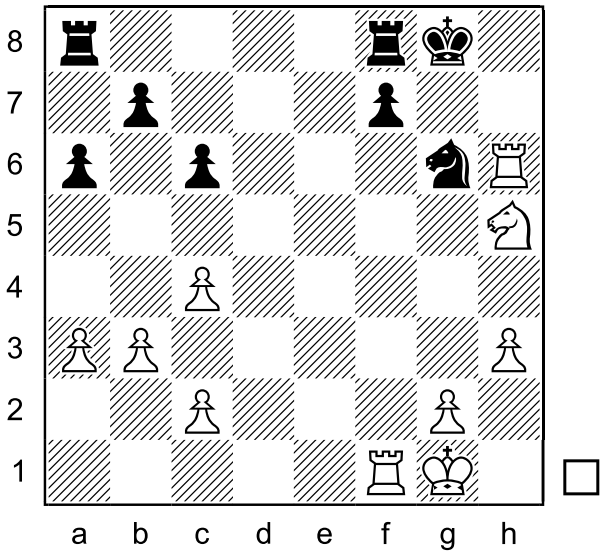
174.



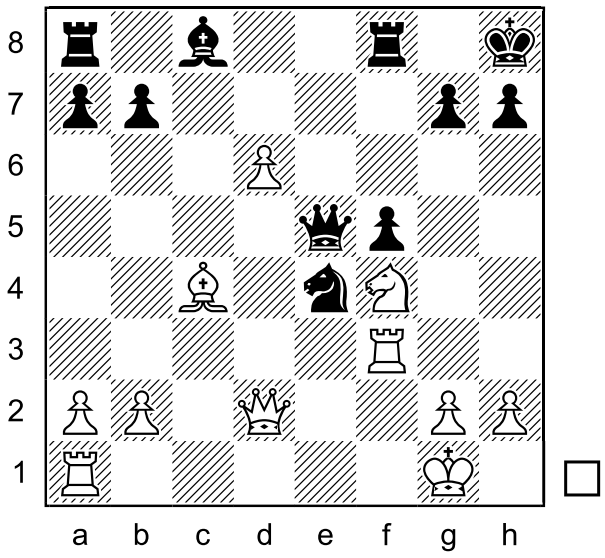
175.



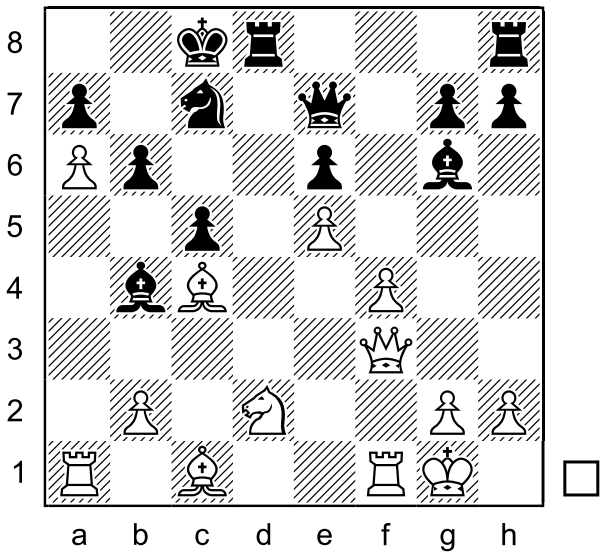
176.



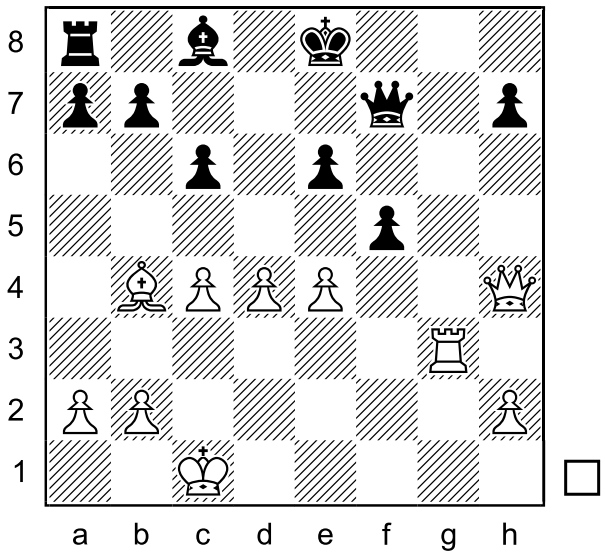
177.



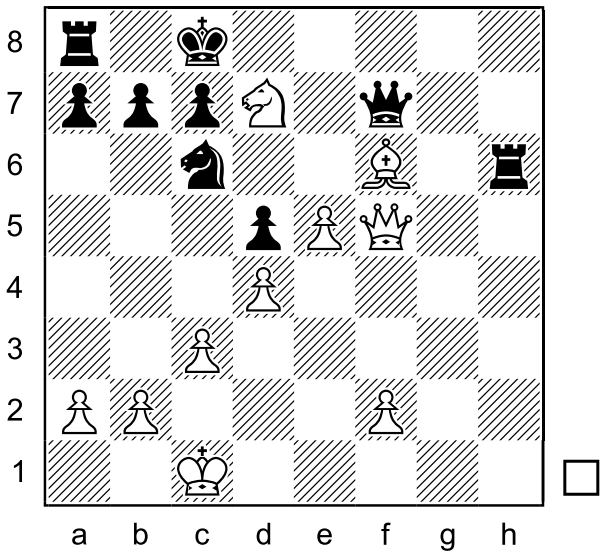
178.



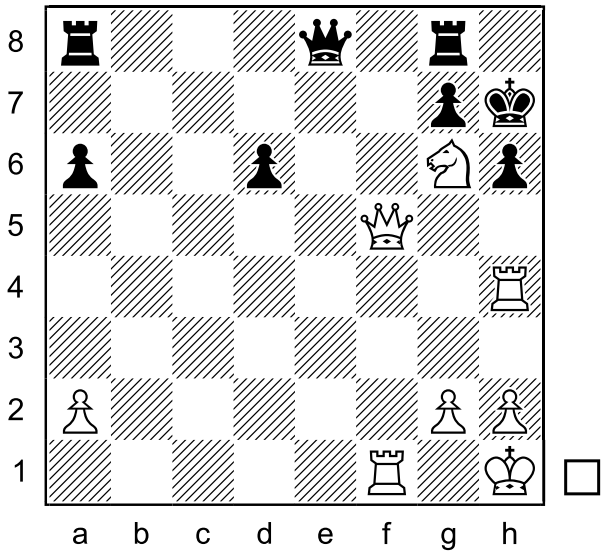
179.



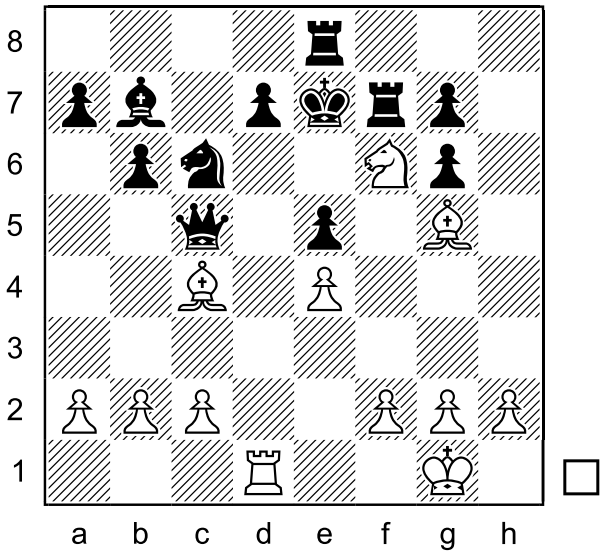
180.



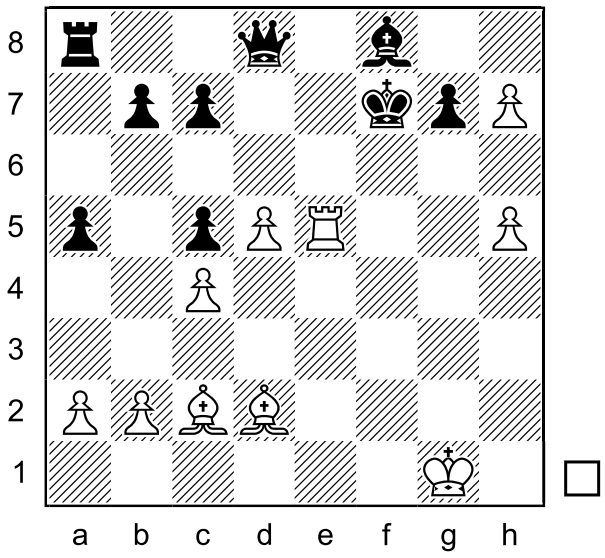
181.



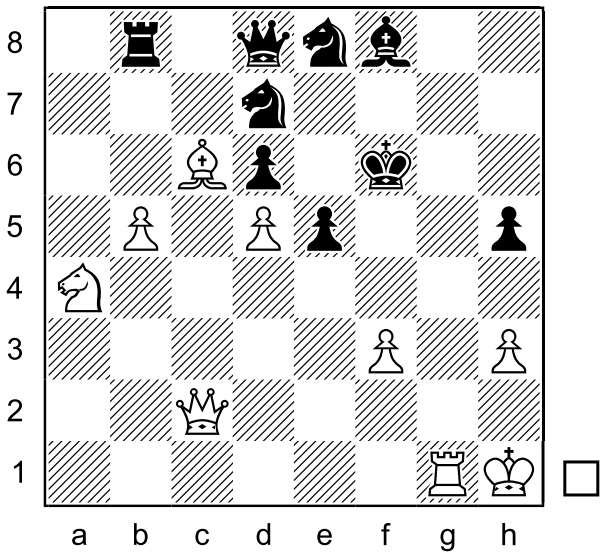
182.



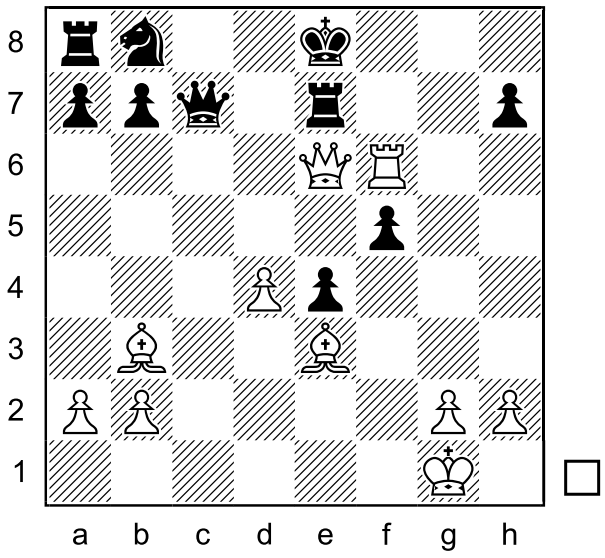
183.



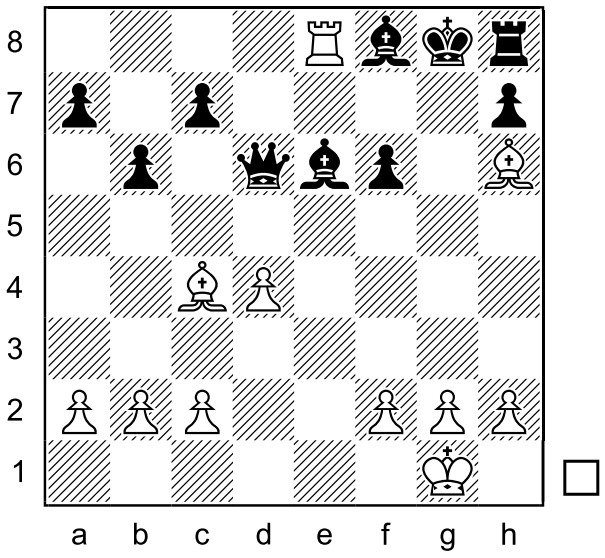
184.



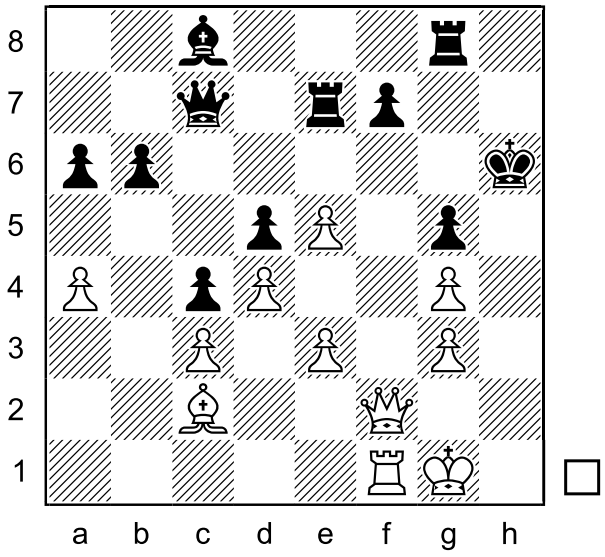
185.



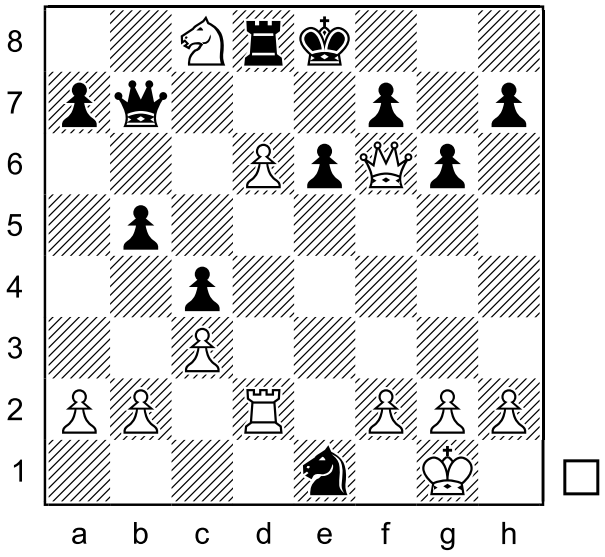
186.



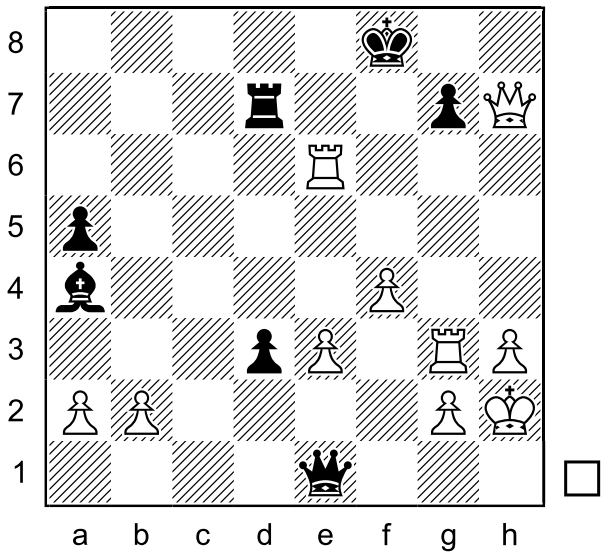
187.



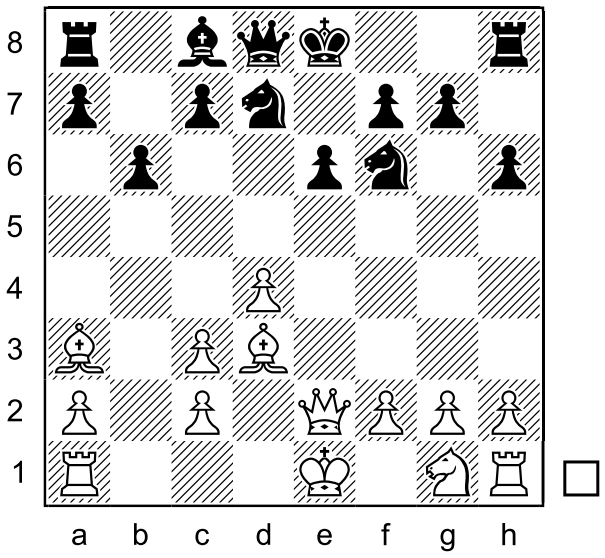
188.



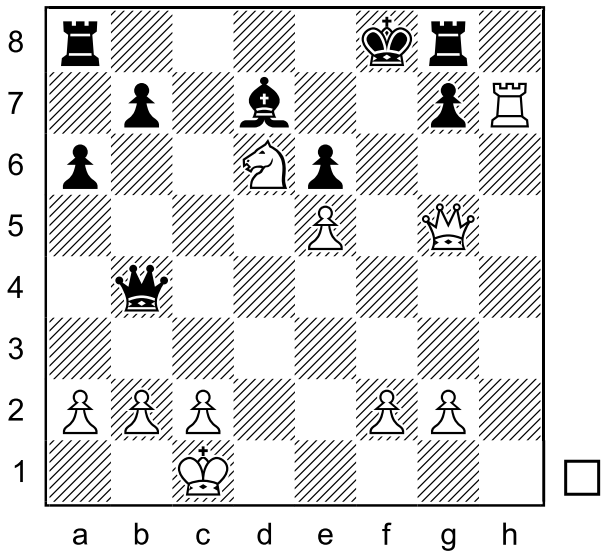
189.



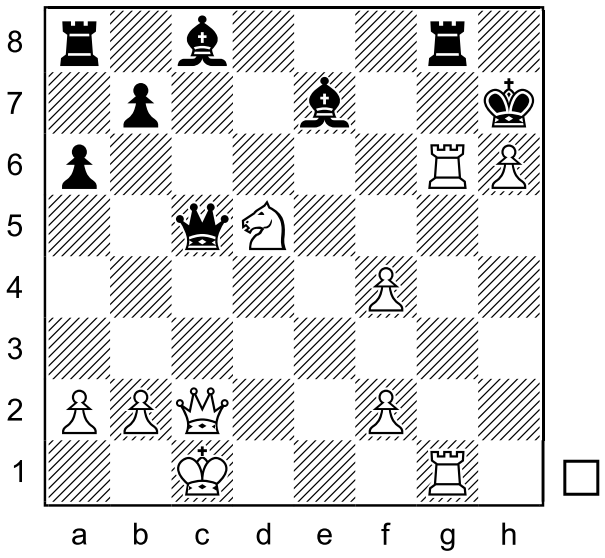
190.



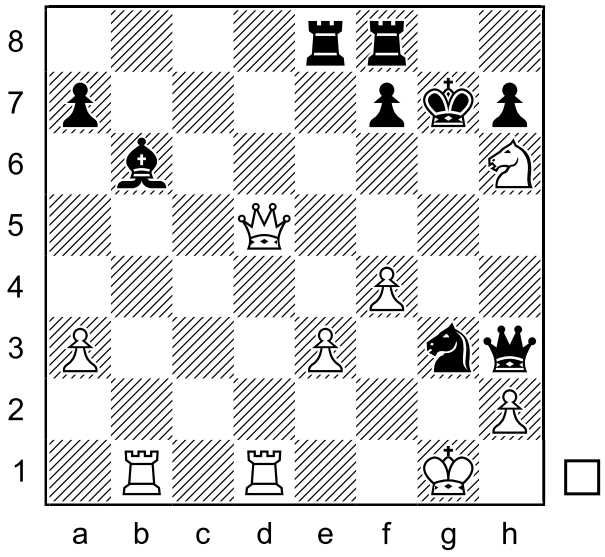
191.



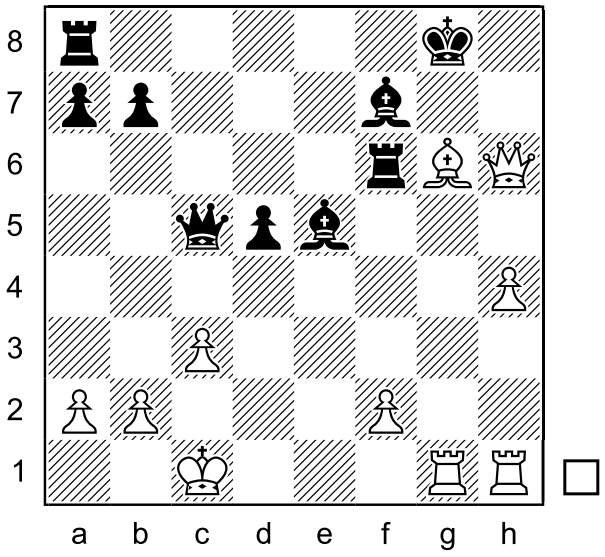
192.



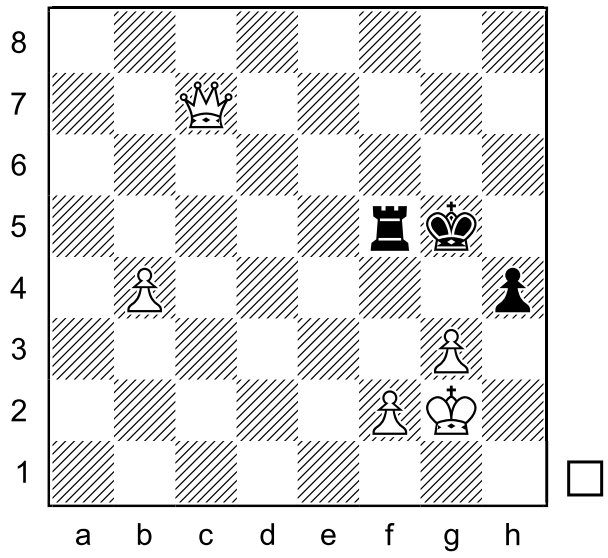
193.



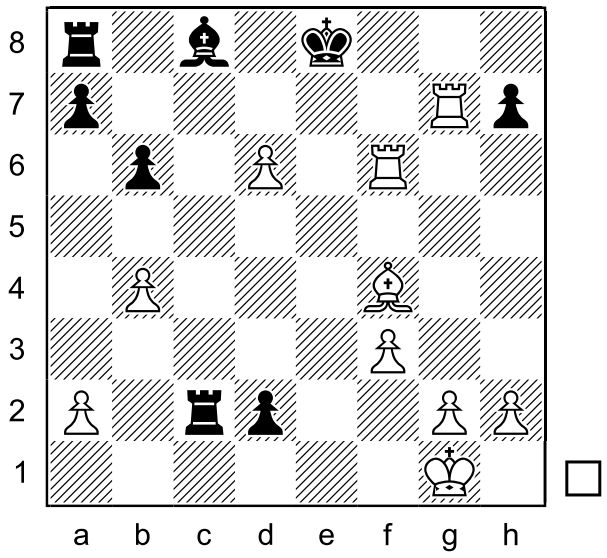
194.



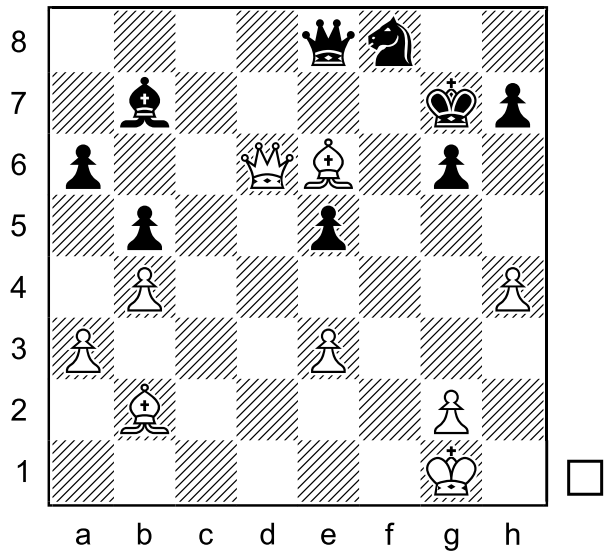
195.



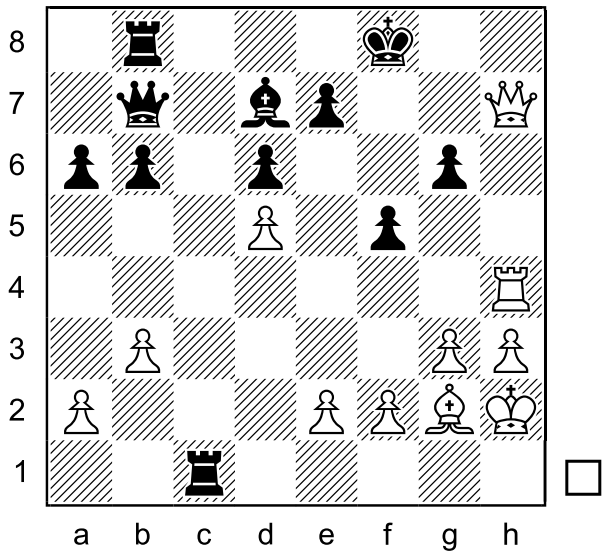
196.



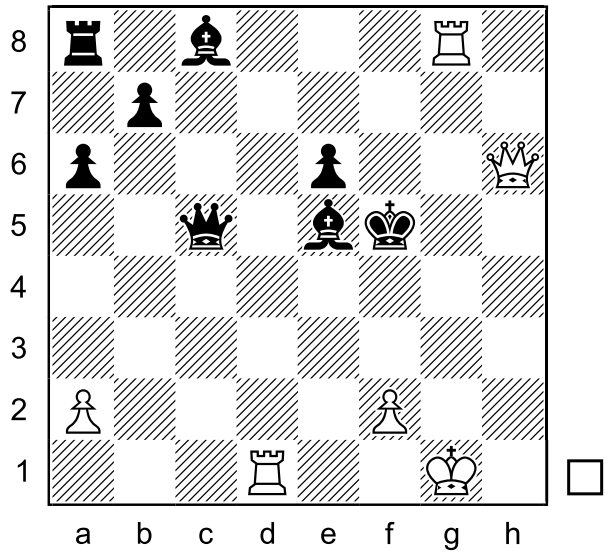
197.



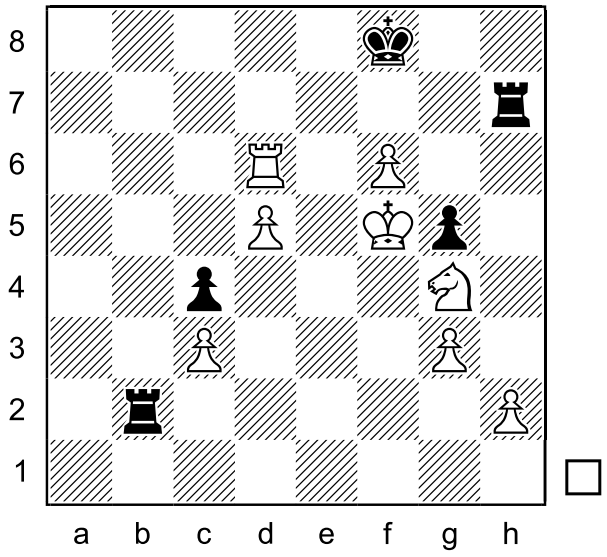
198.



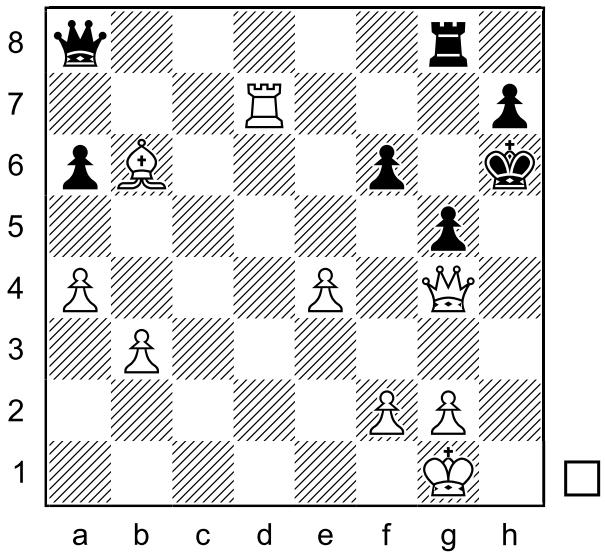
199.



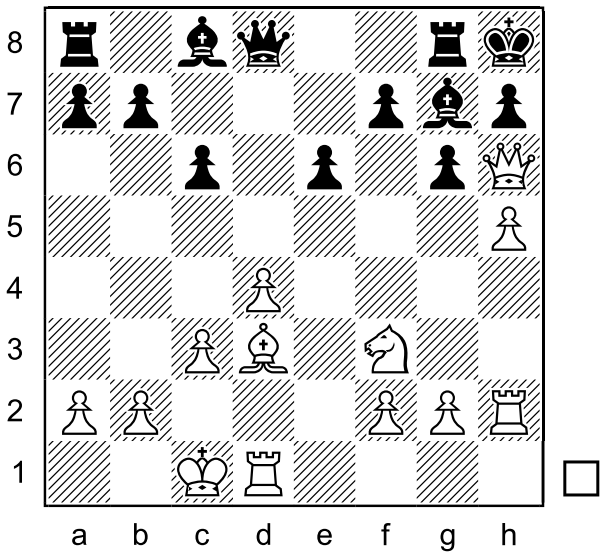
200.



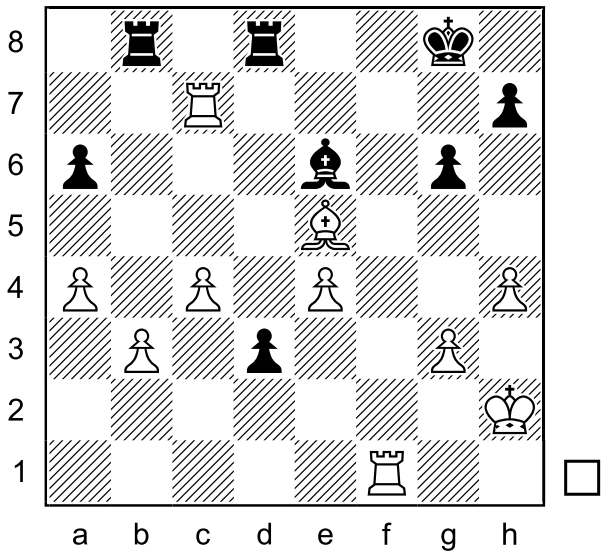
201.



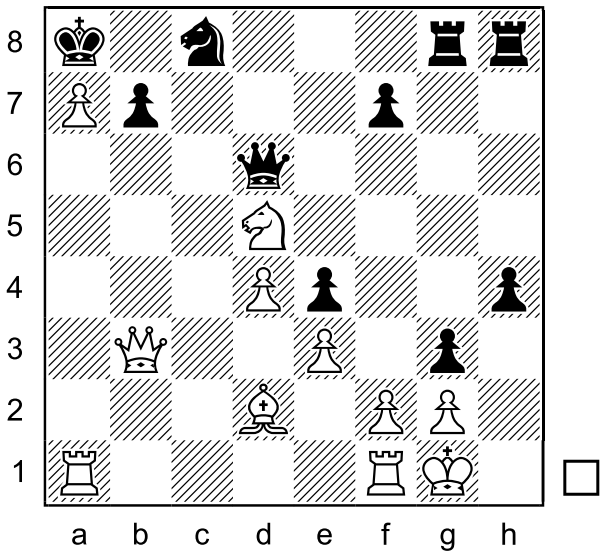
202.



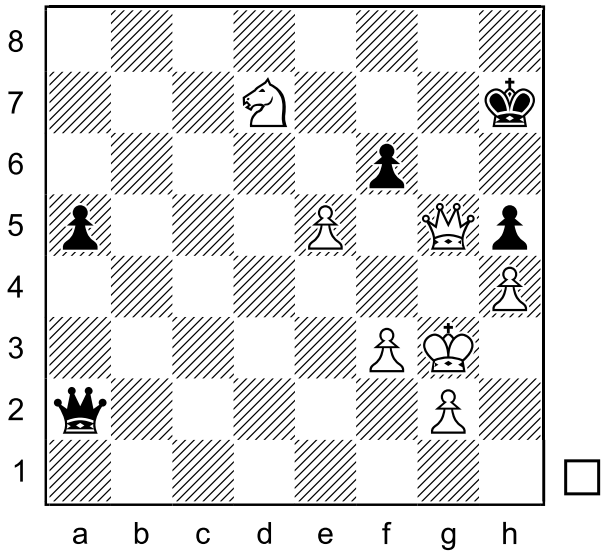
203.



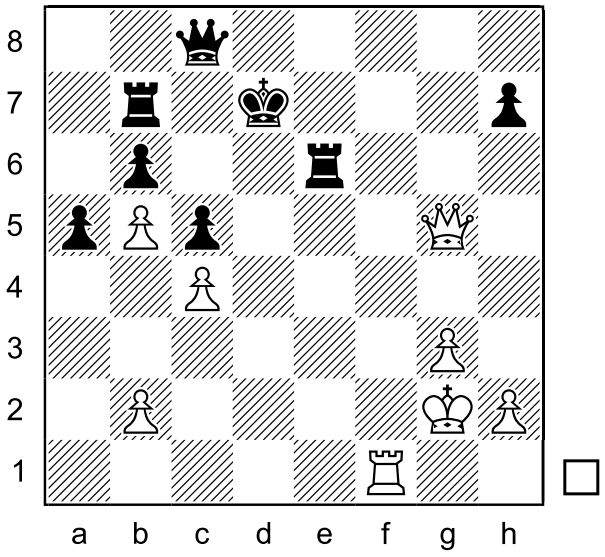
204.



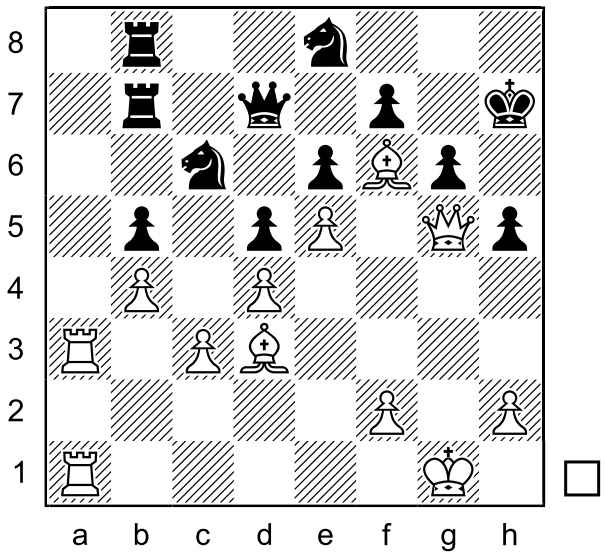
205.



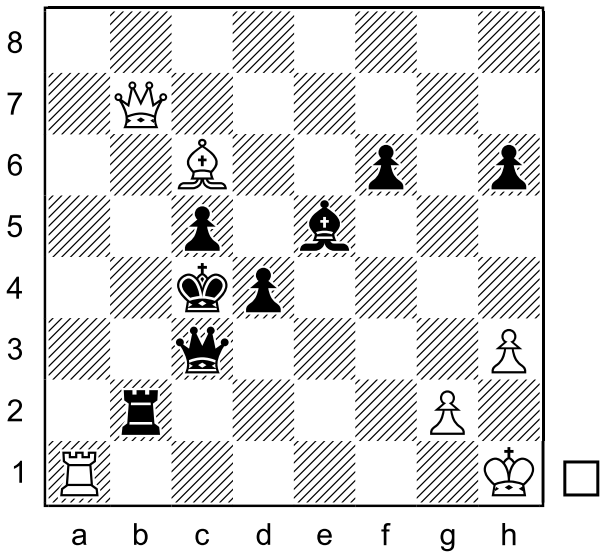
206.



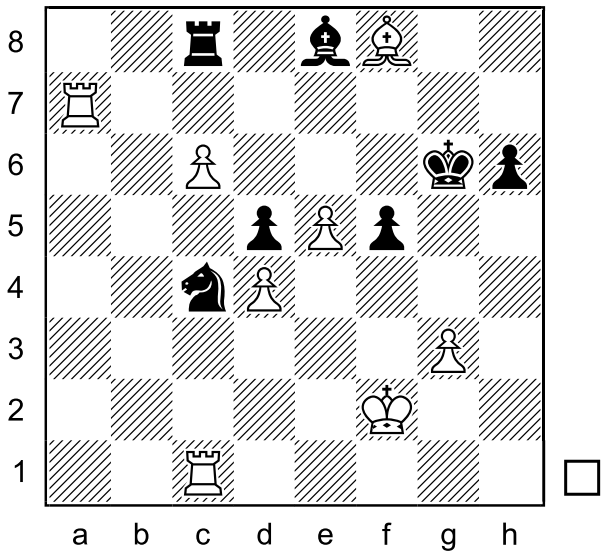
207.



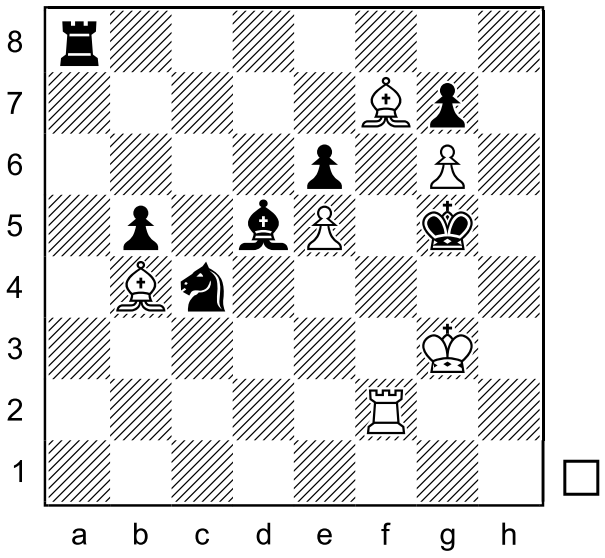
208.



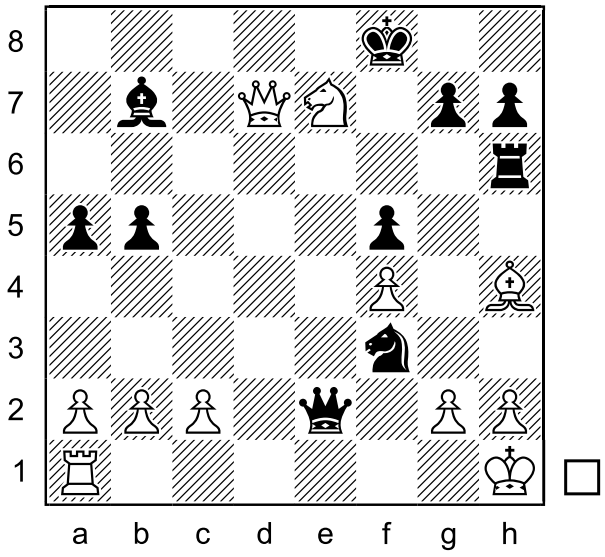
209.



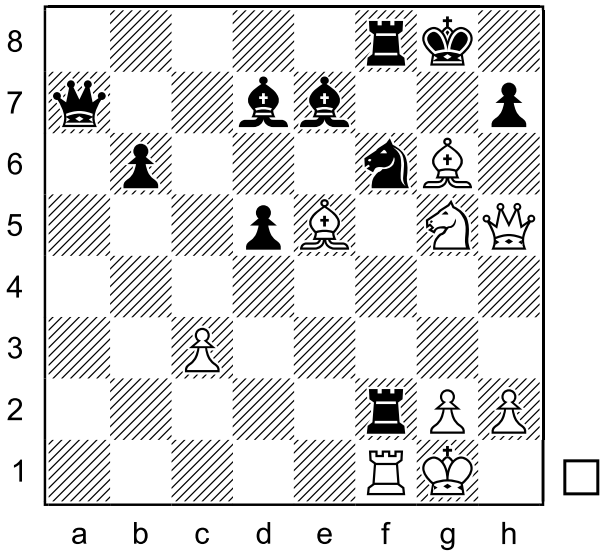
210.



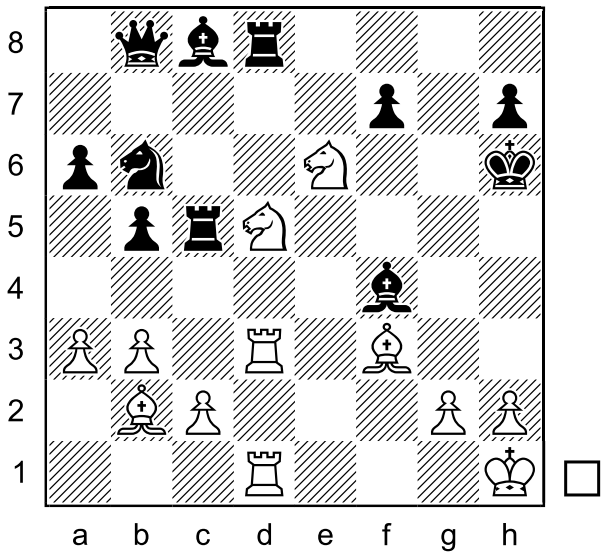
211.



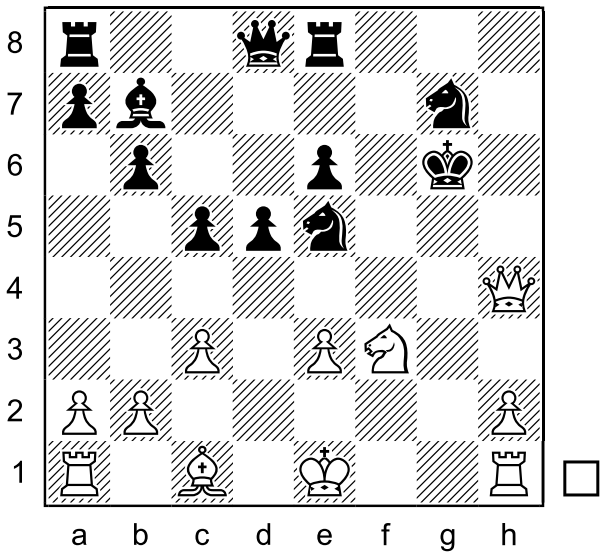
212.



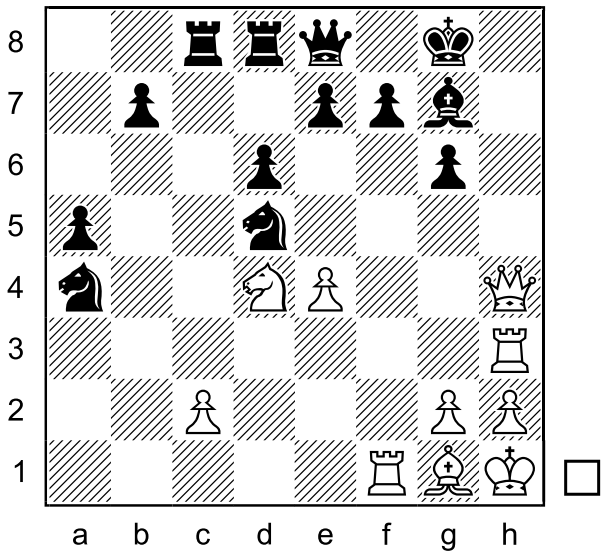
213.



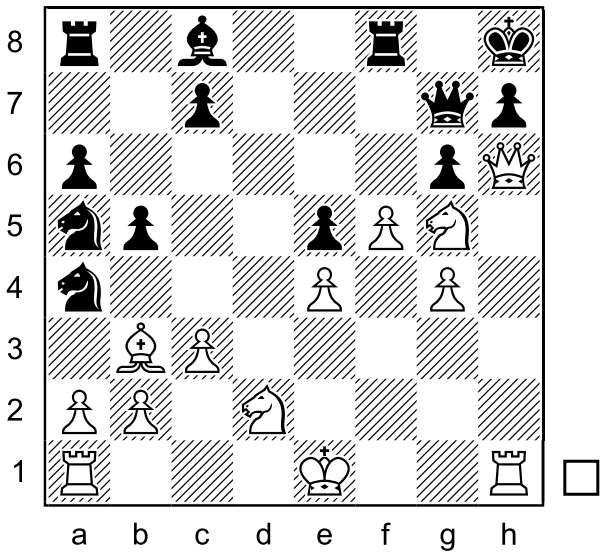
214.



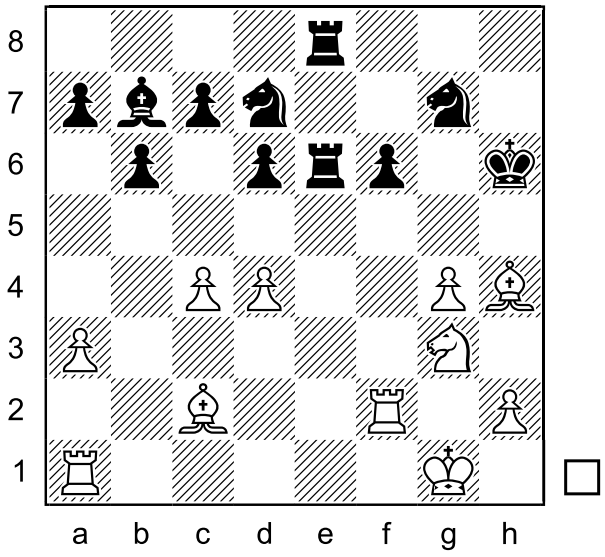
215.



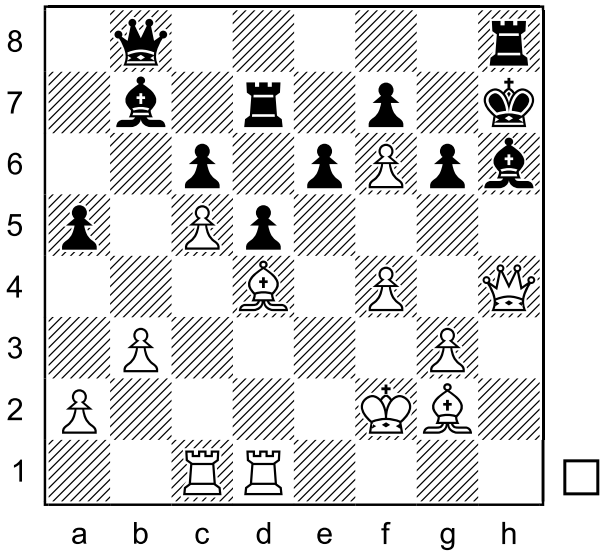
216.



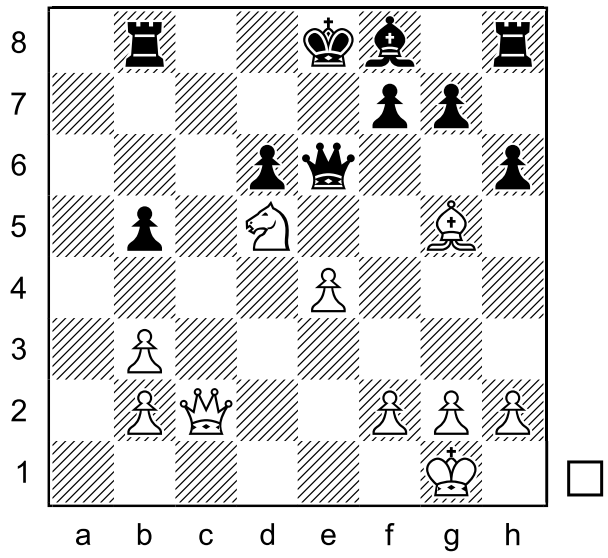
217.



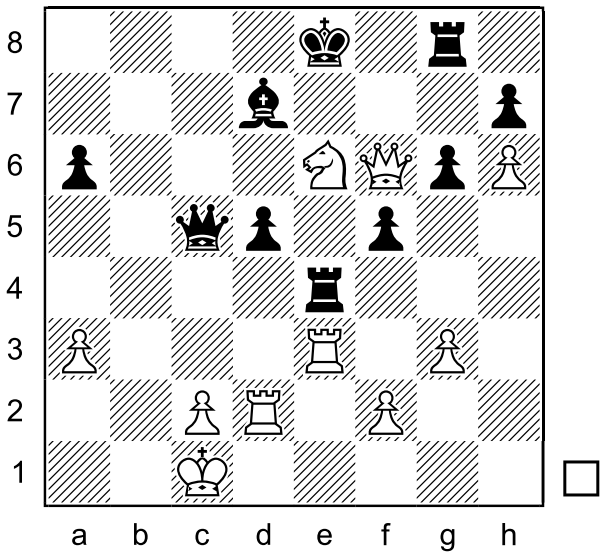
218.



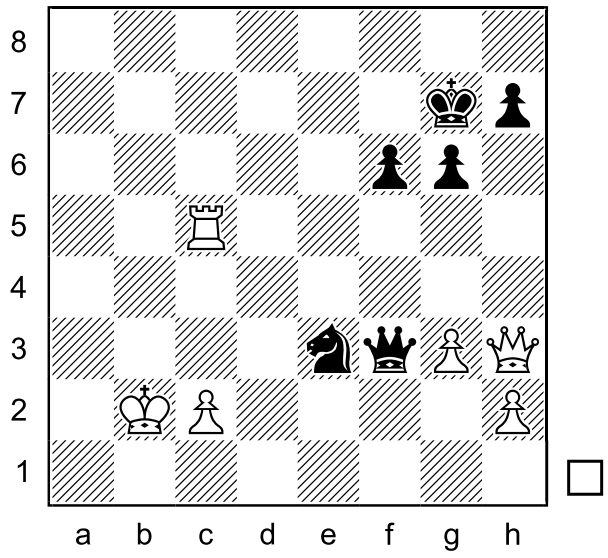
219.



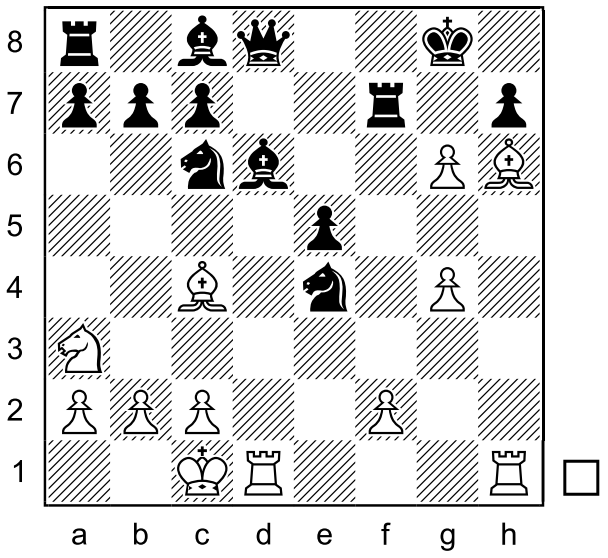
220.



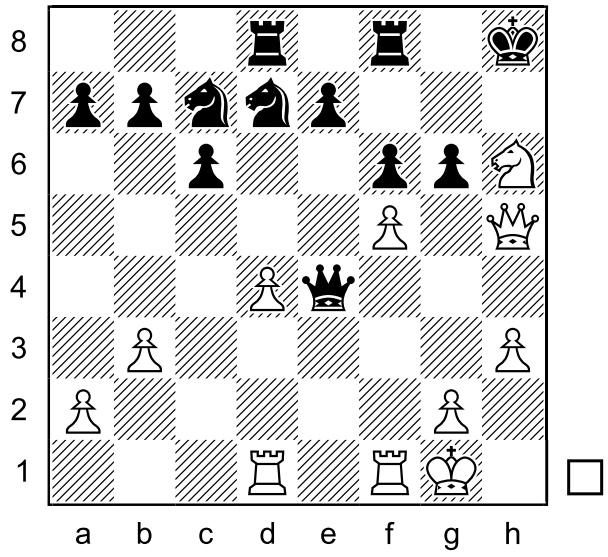
221.



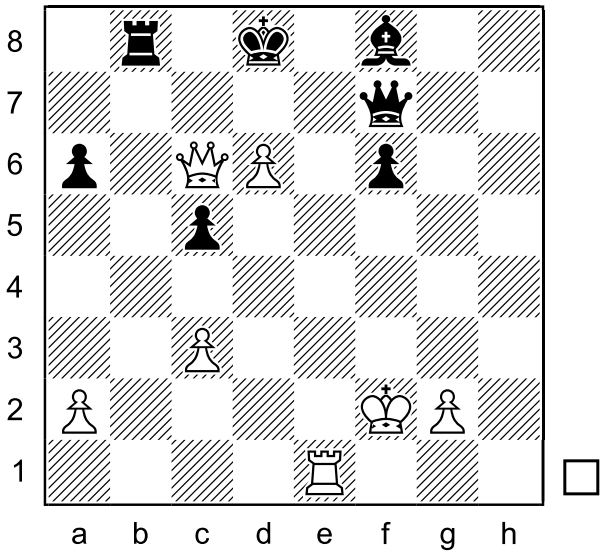
222.



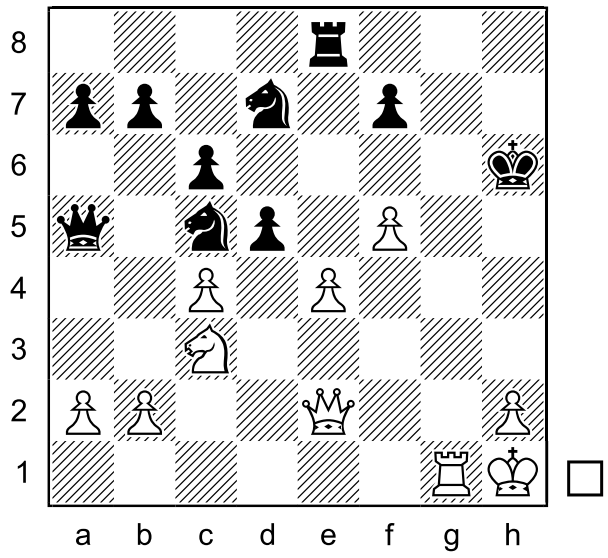
223.



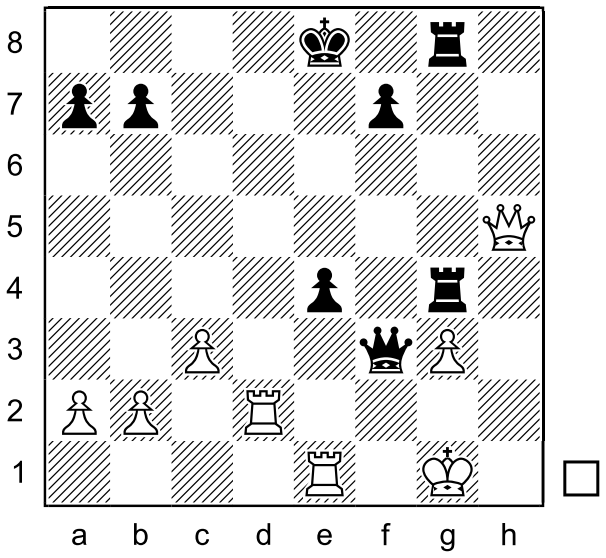
224.



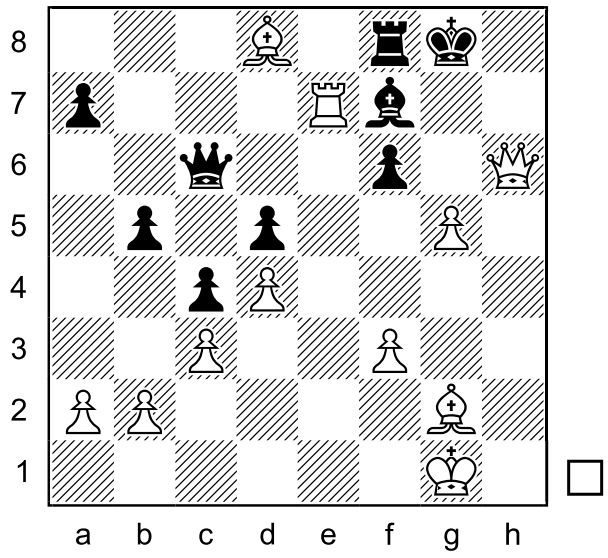
225.



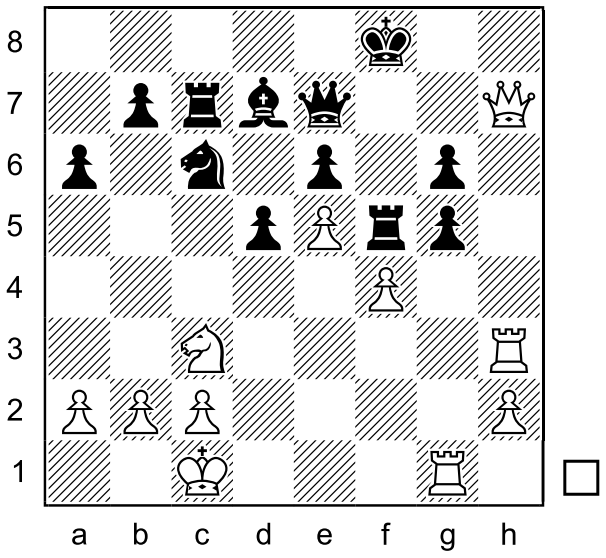
226.



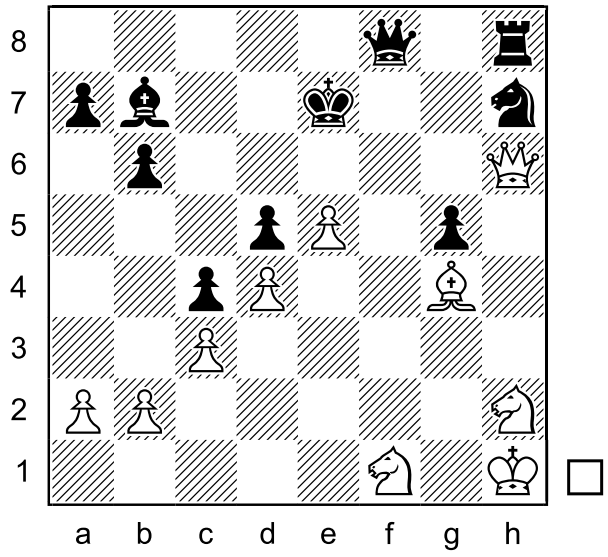
227.



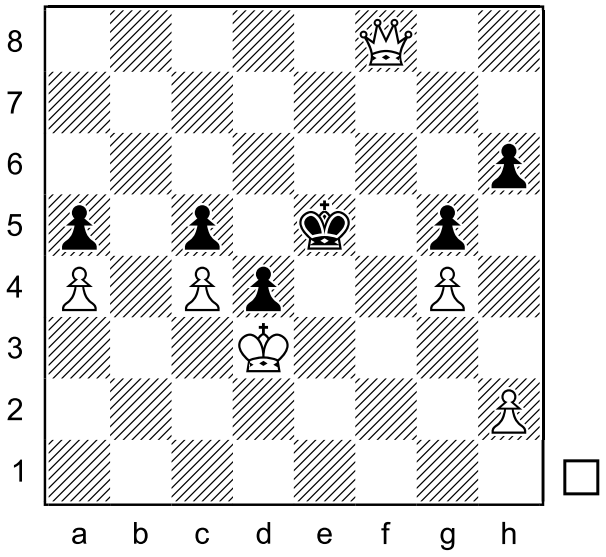
228.



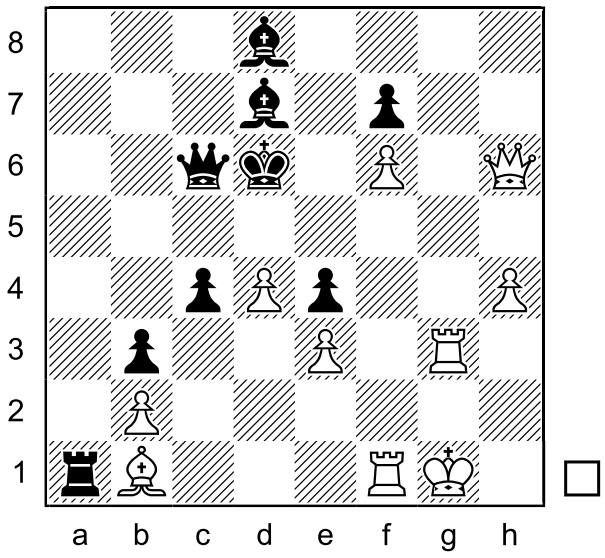
229.



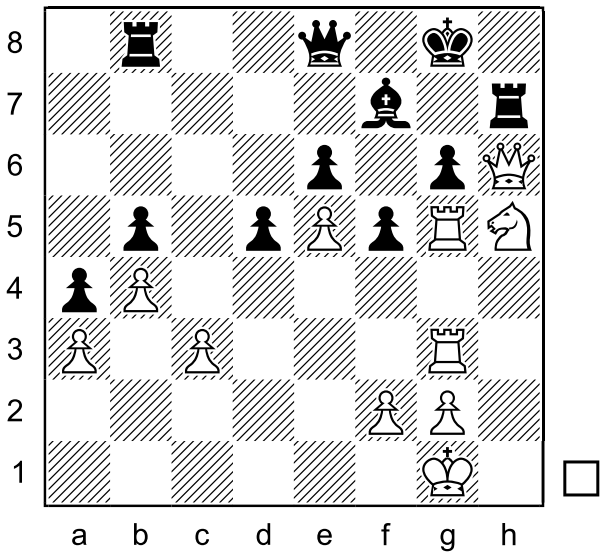
230.



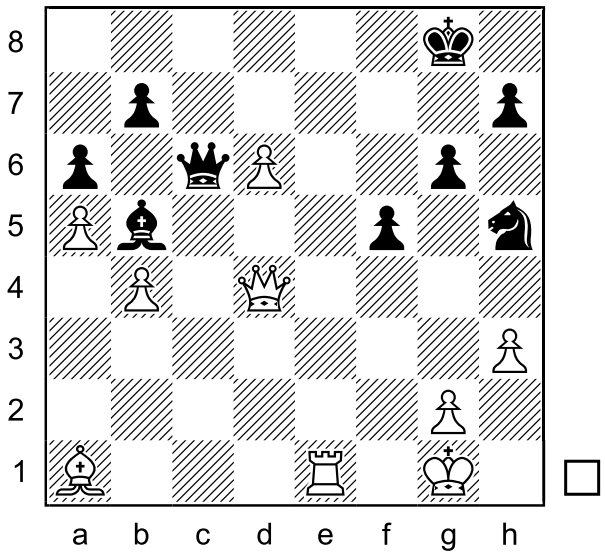
231.



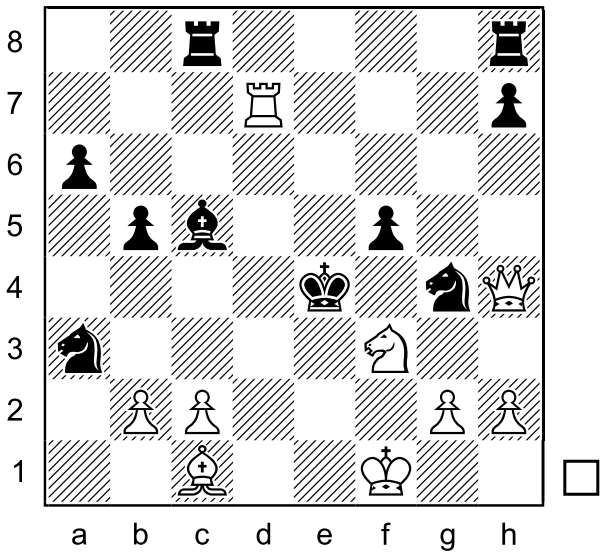
232.



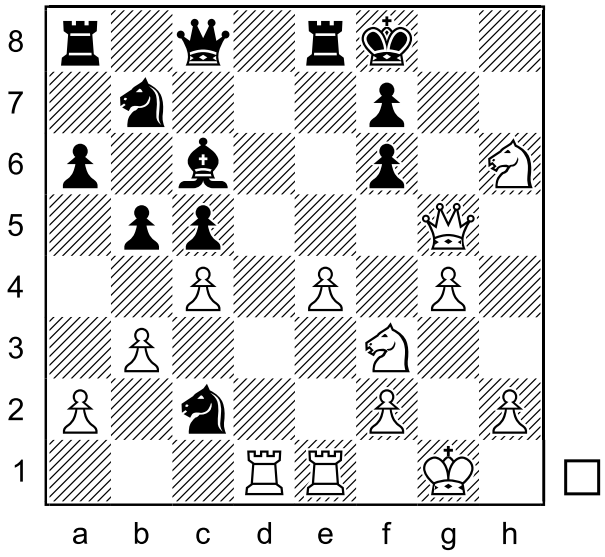
233.



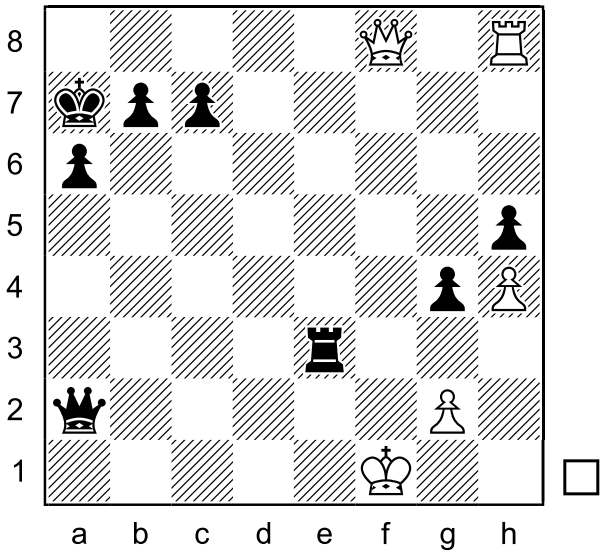
234.



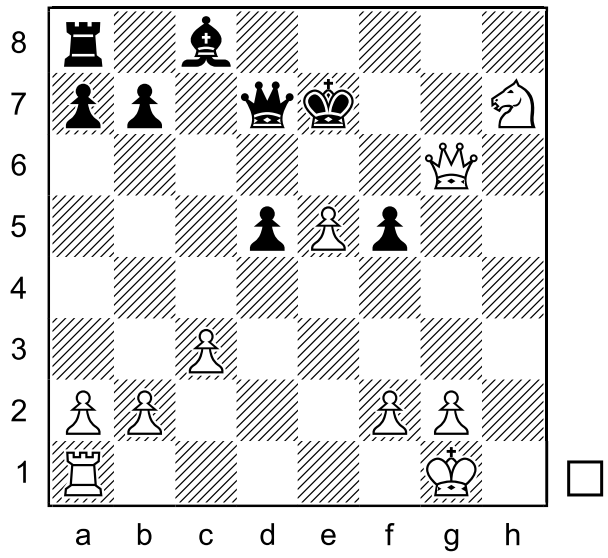
235.



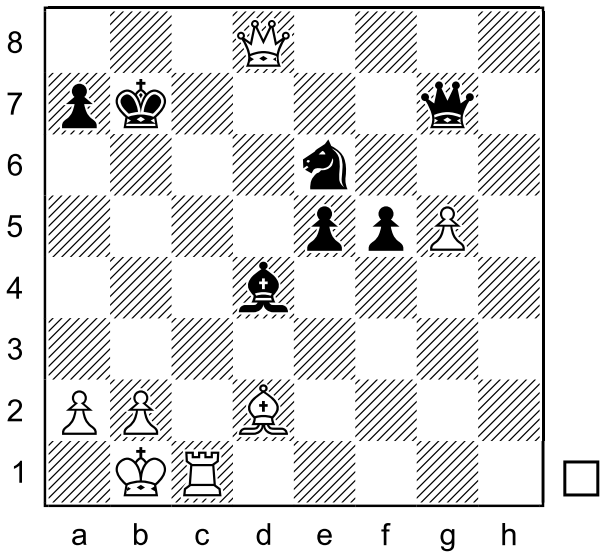
236.



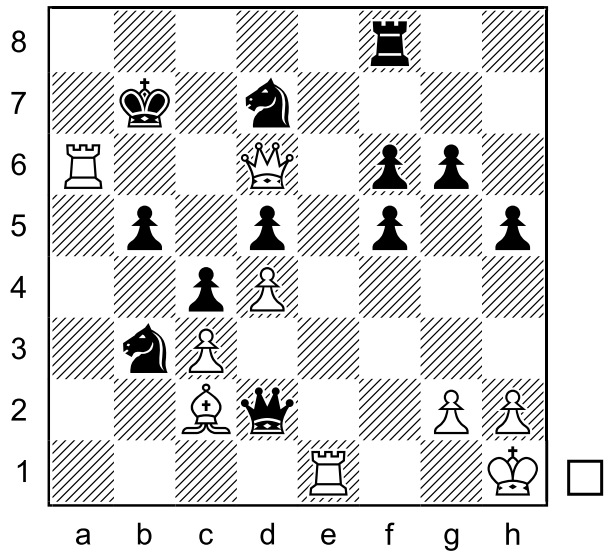
237.



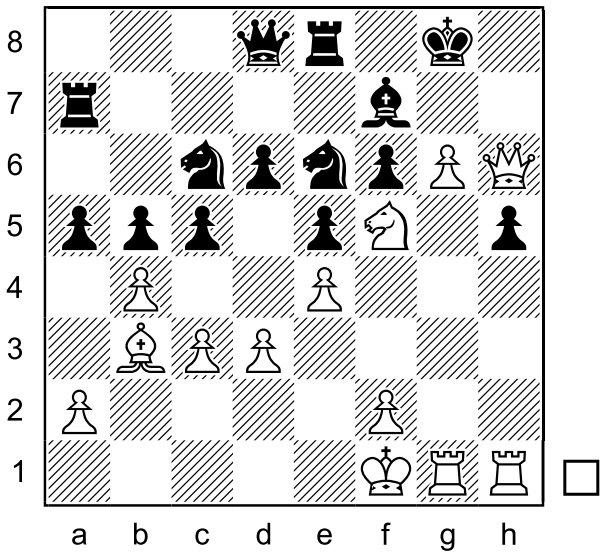
238.



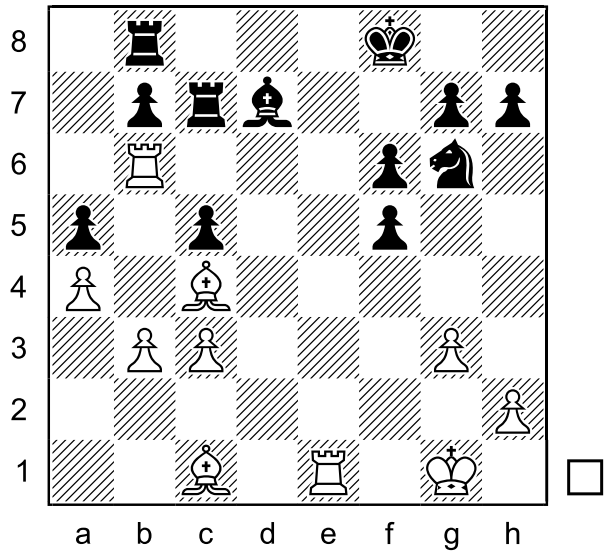
239.



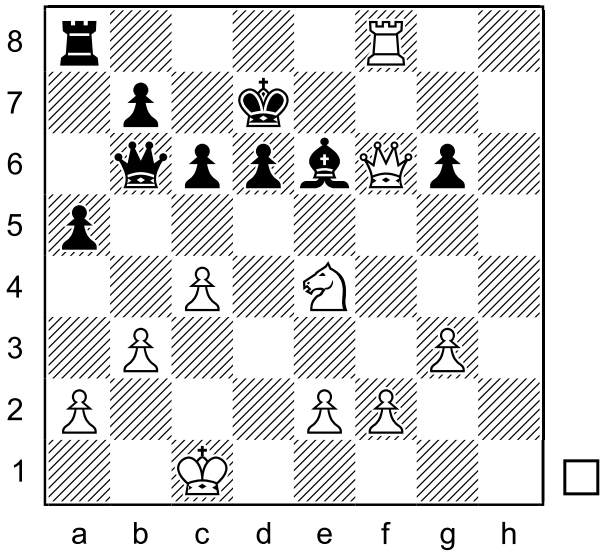
240.



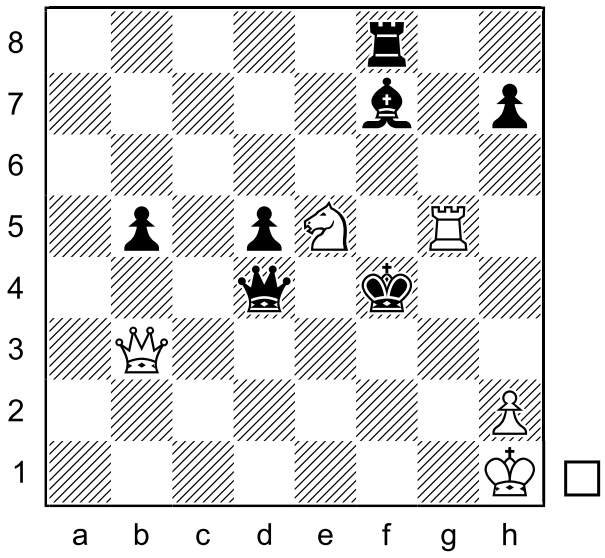
241.



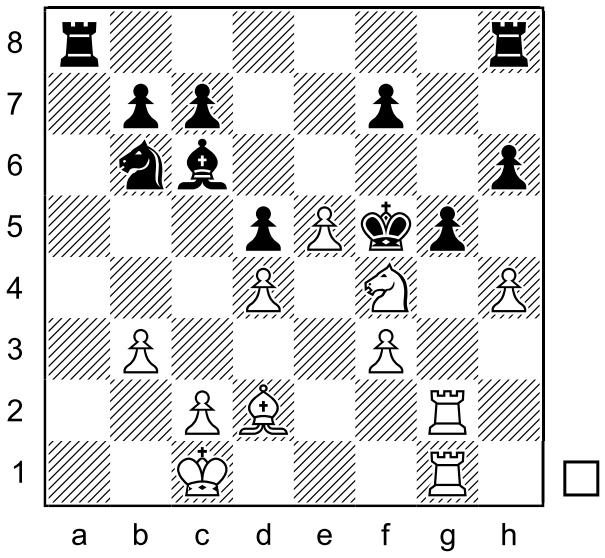
242.



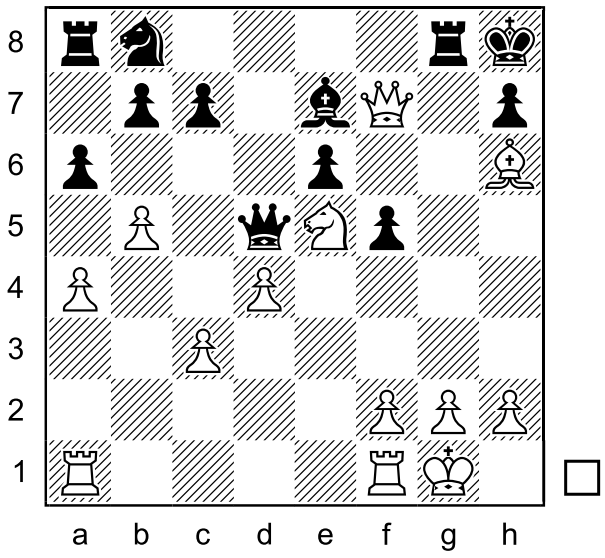
243.



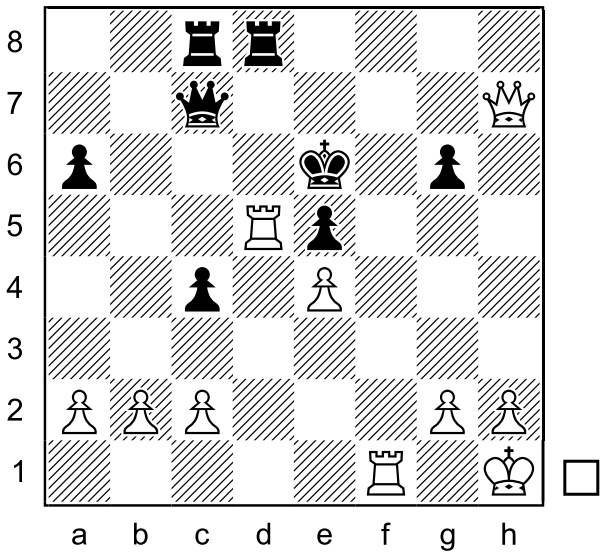
244.



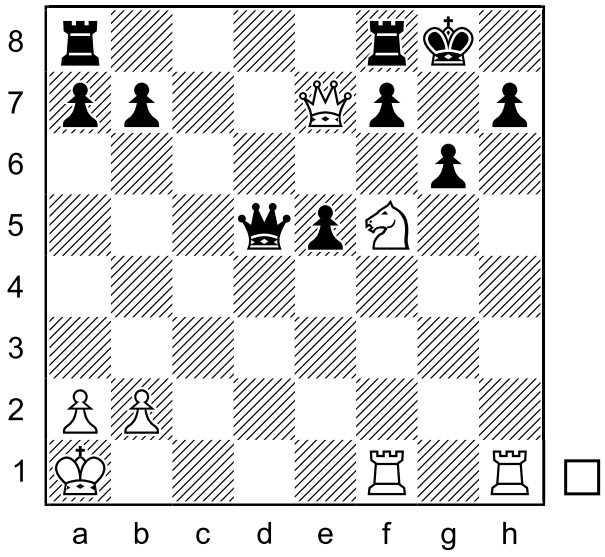
245.



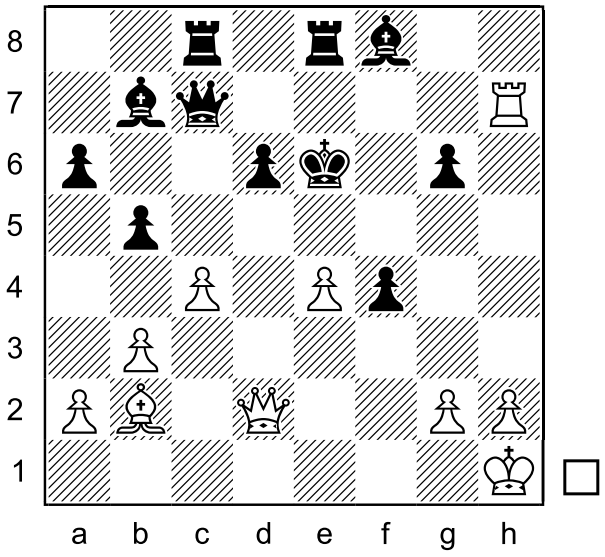
246.



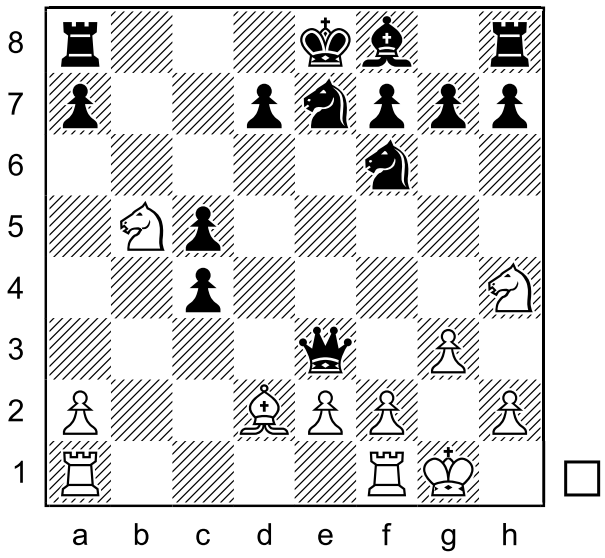
247.



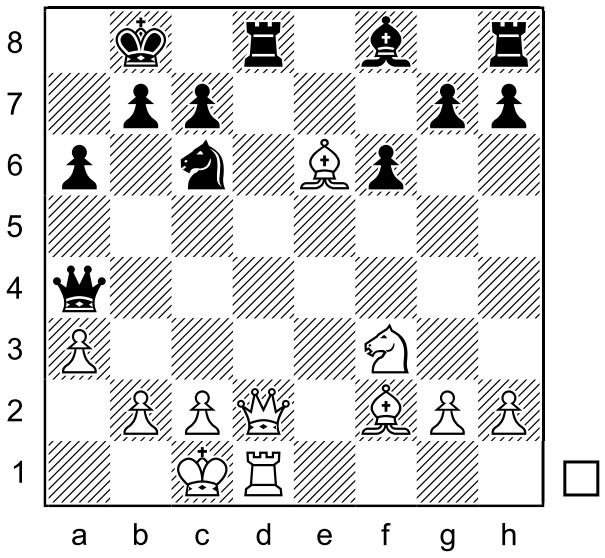
248.



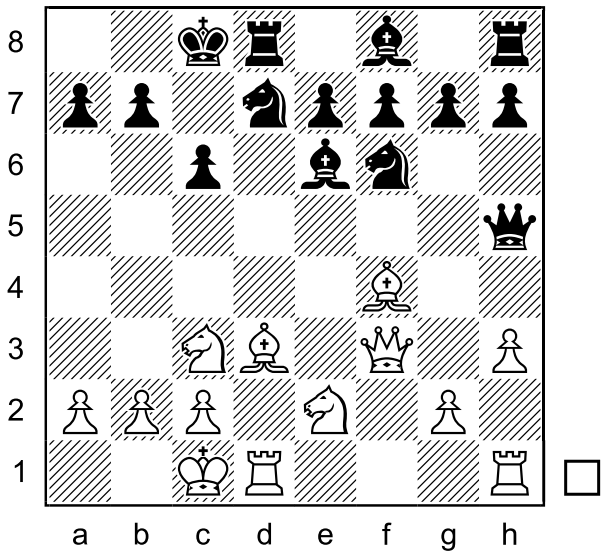
249.



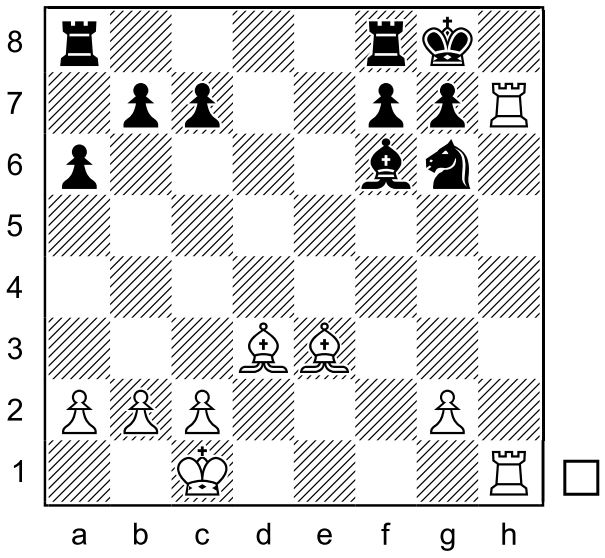
250.



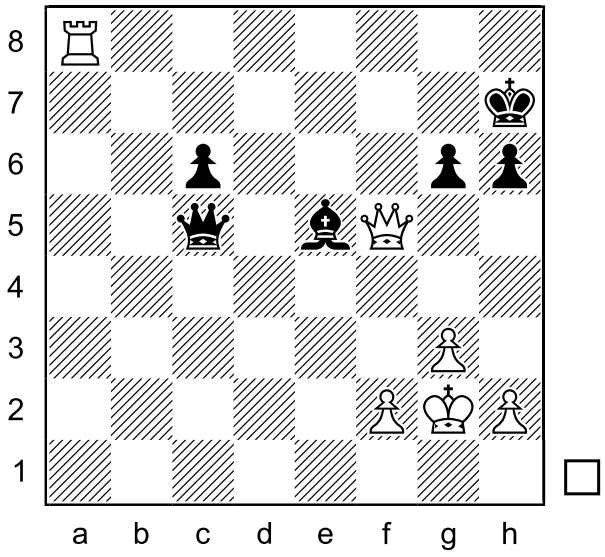
251.



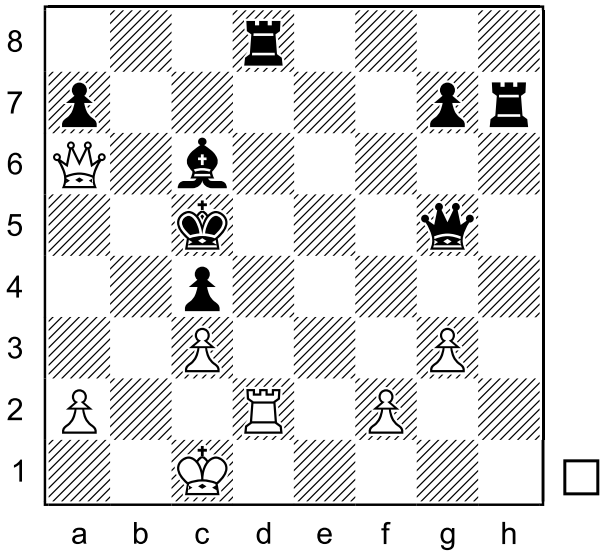
252.



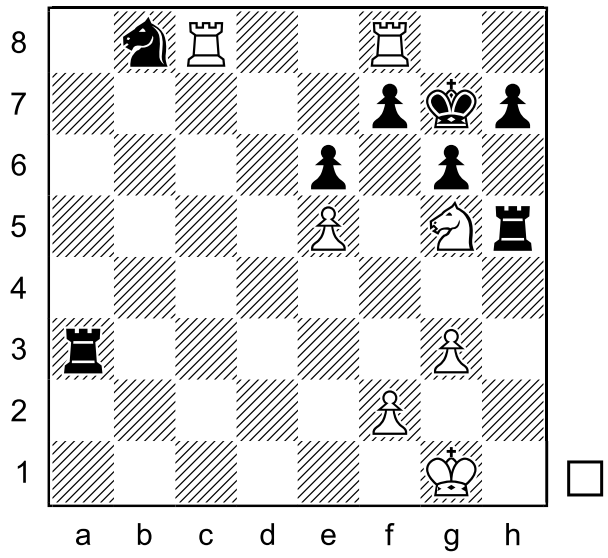
253.



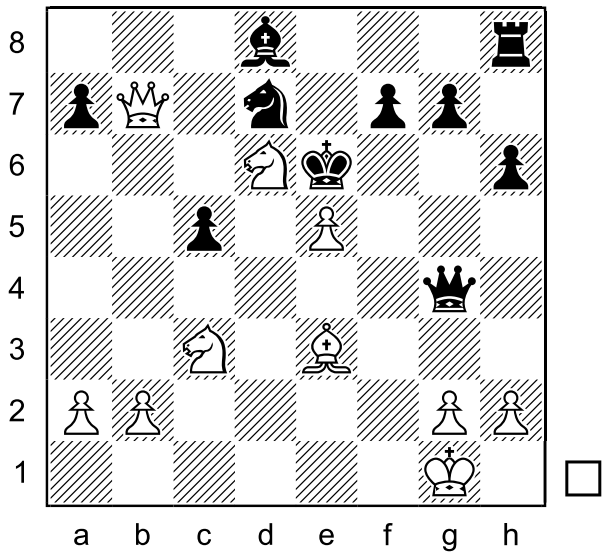
254.



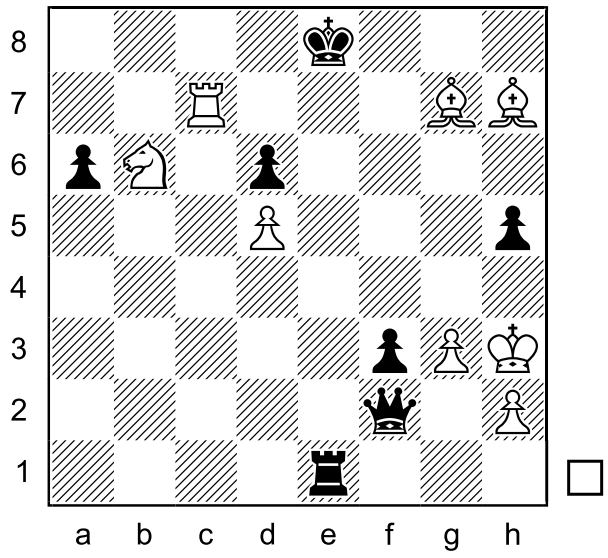
255.



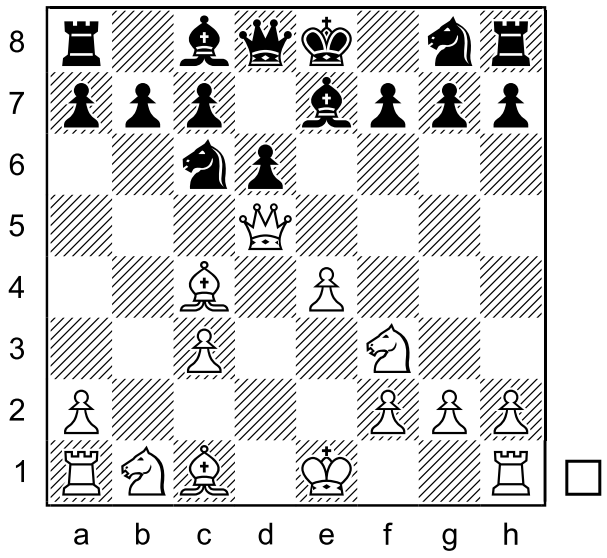
256.



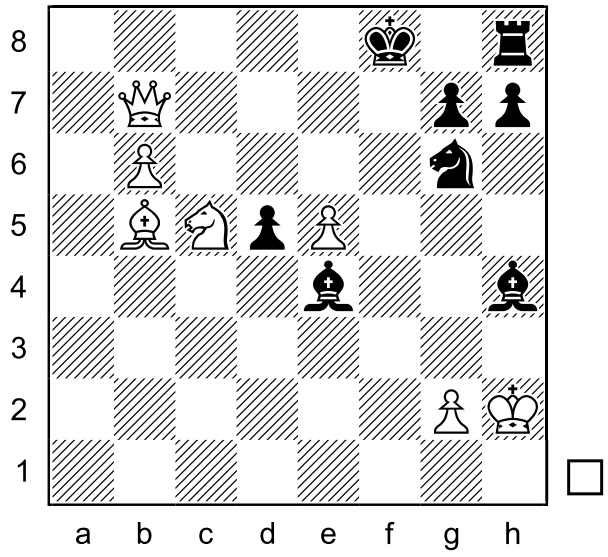
257.



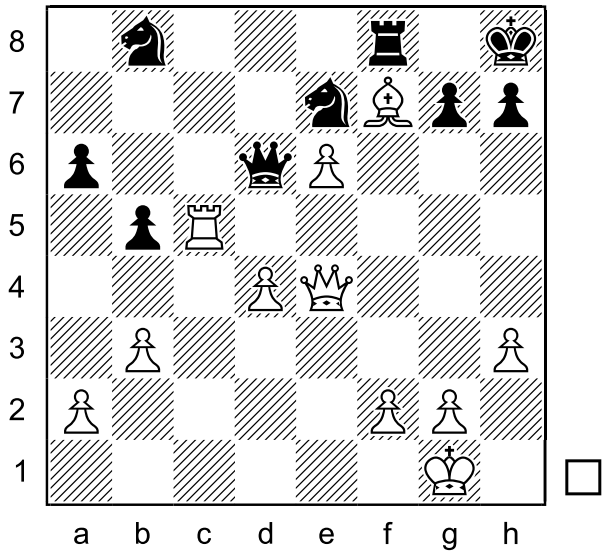
258.



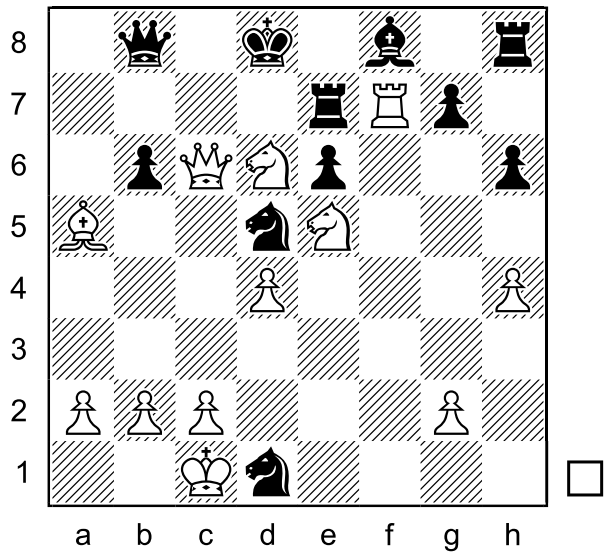
259.



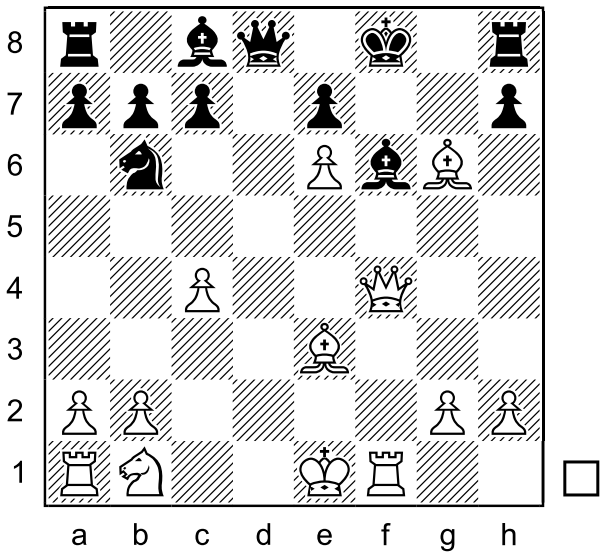
260.



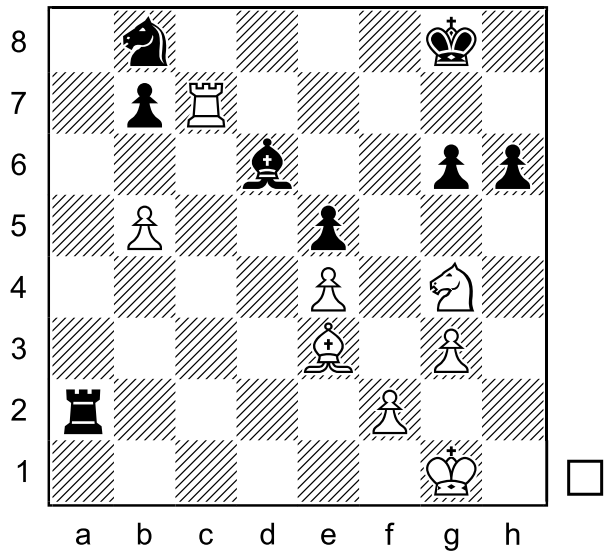
261.



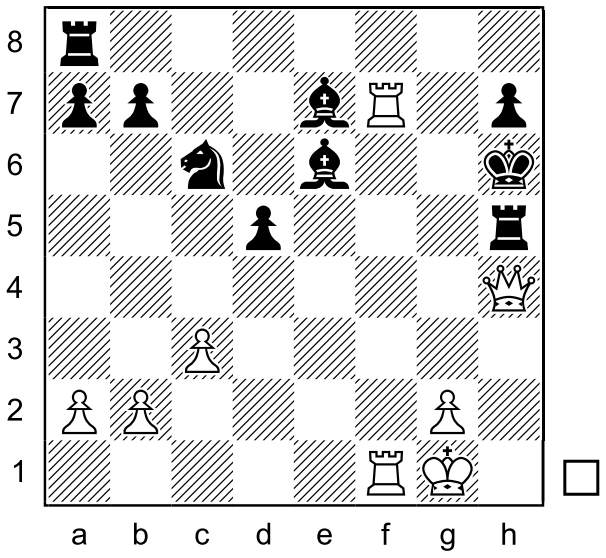
262.



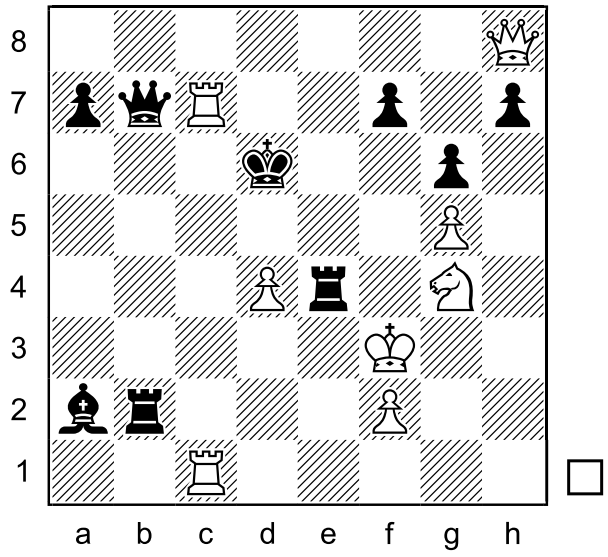
263.



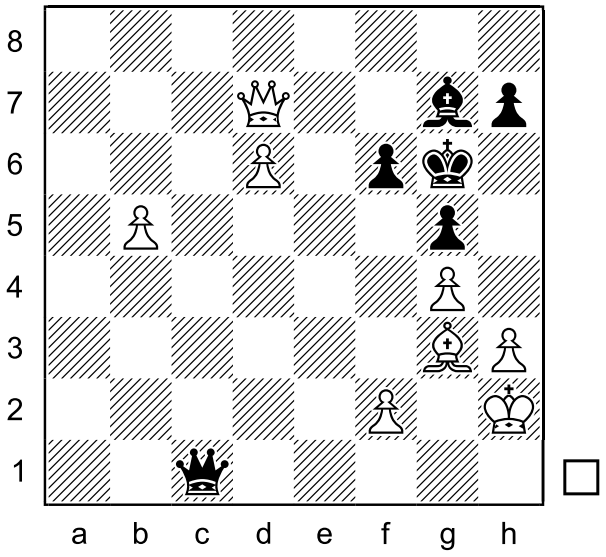
264.



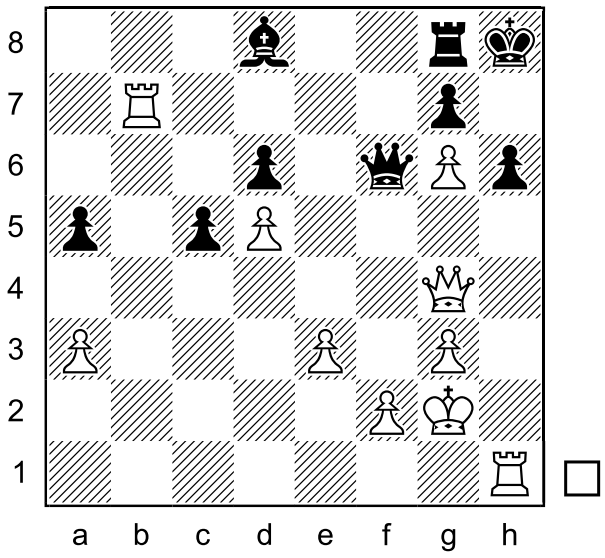
265.



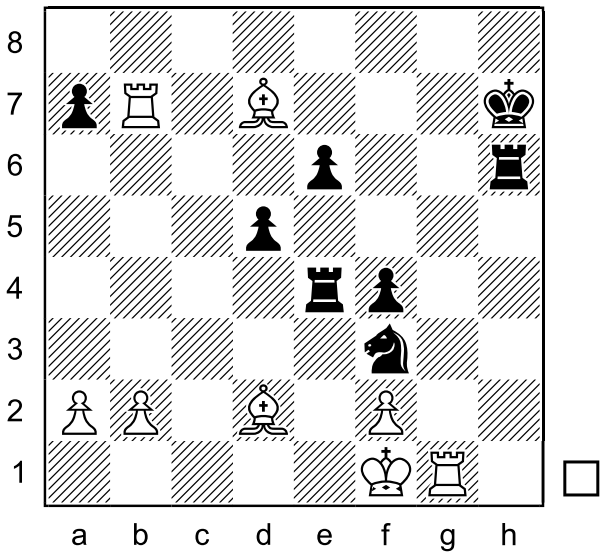
266.



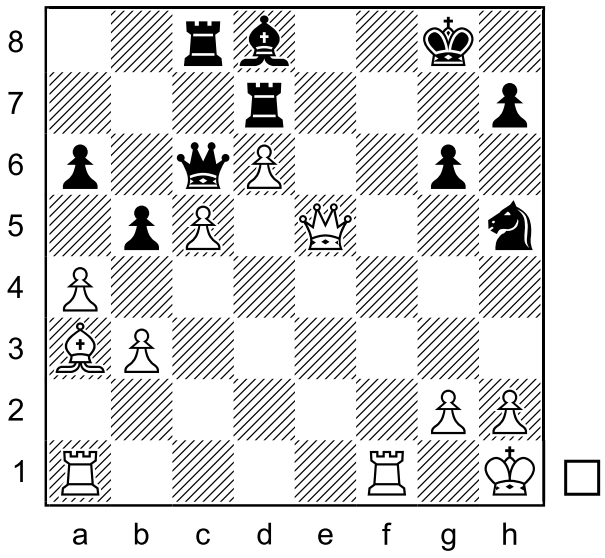
267.



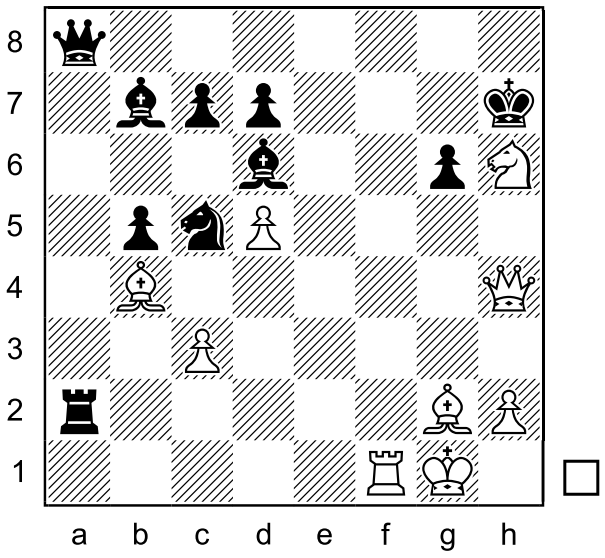
268.



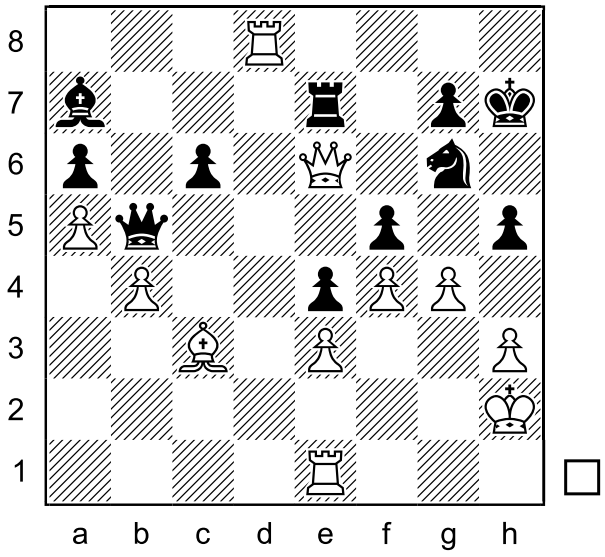
269.



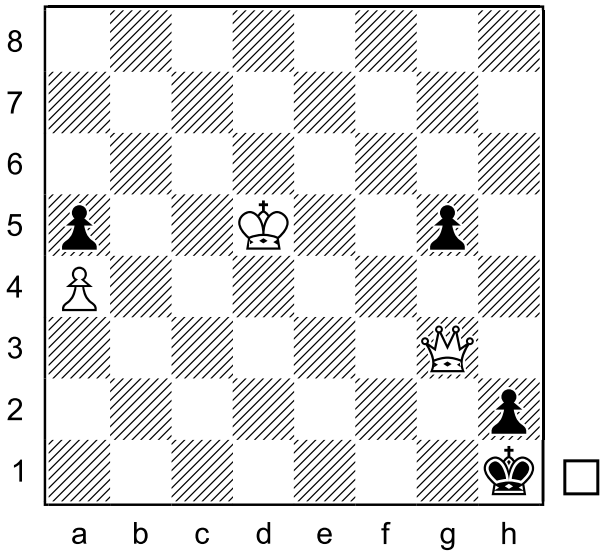
270.



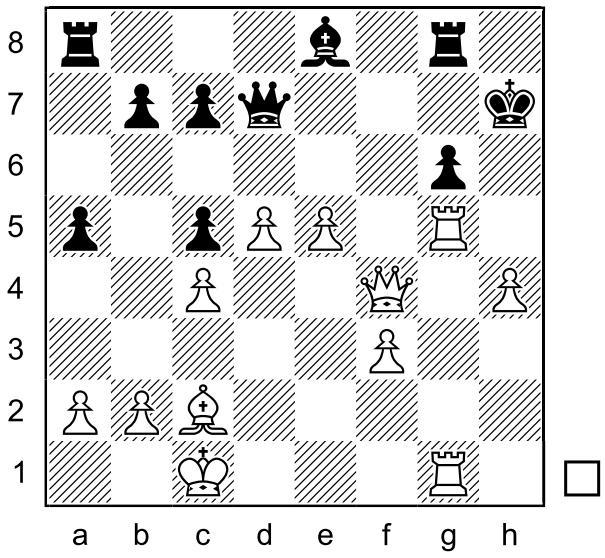
271.



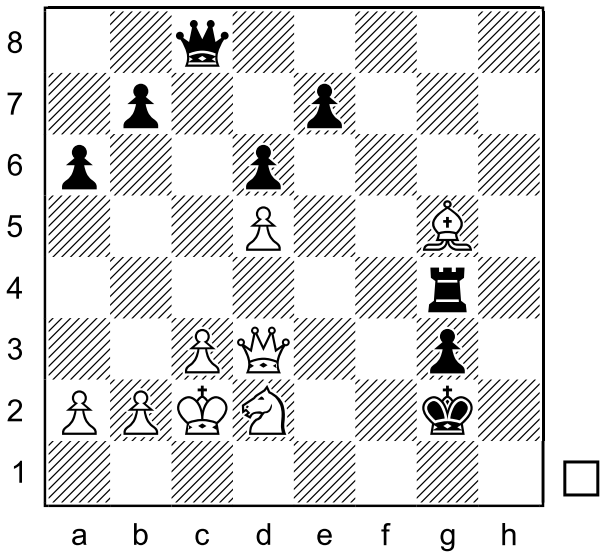
272.



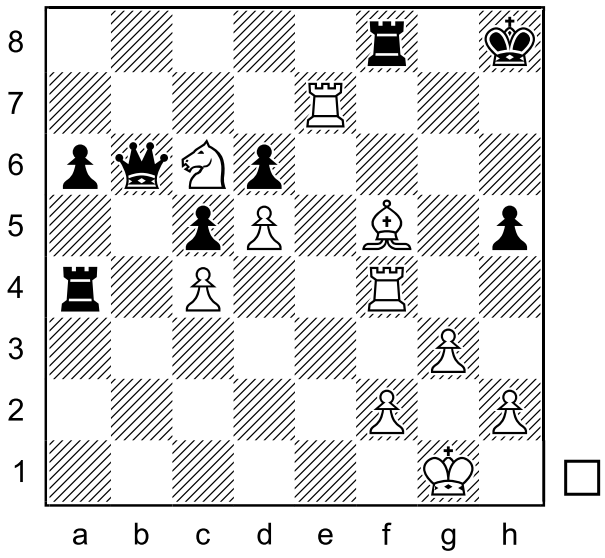
273.



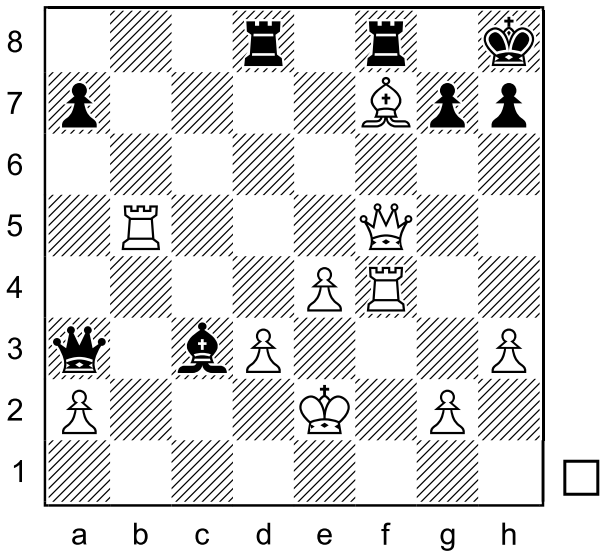
274.



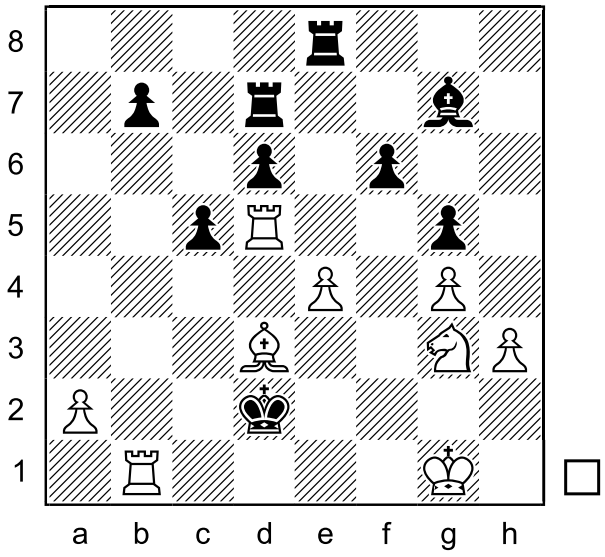
275.



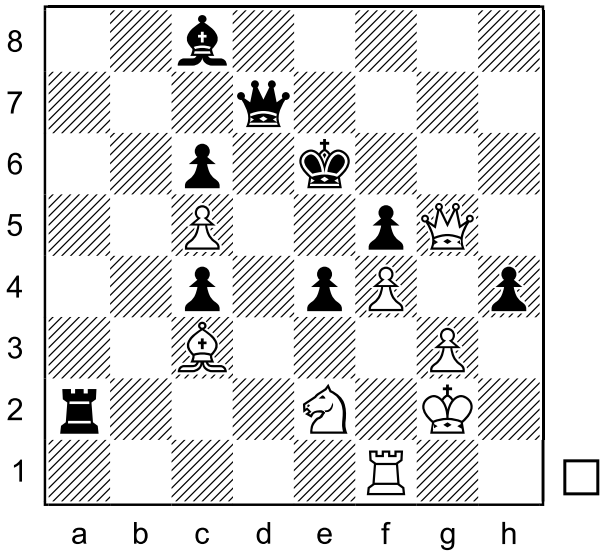
276.



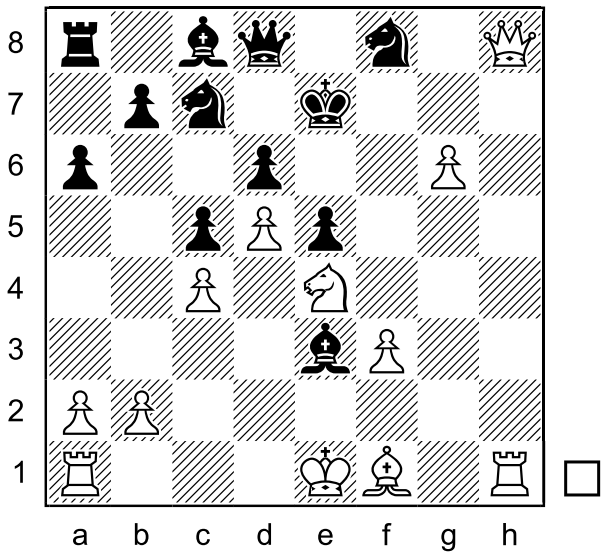
277.



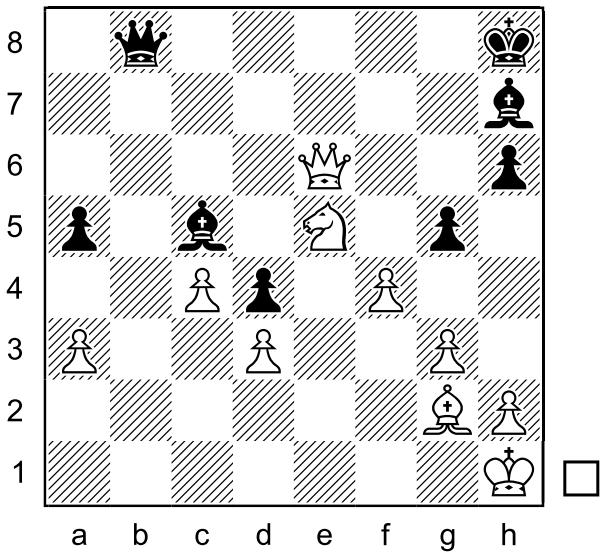
278.



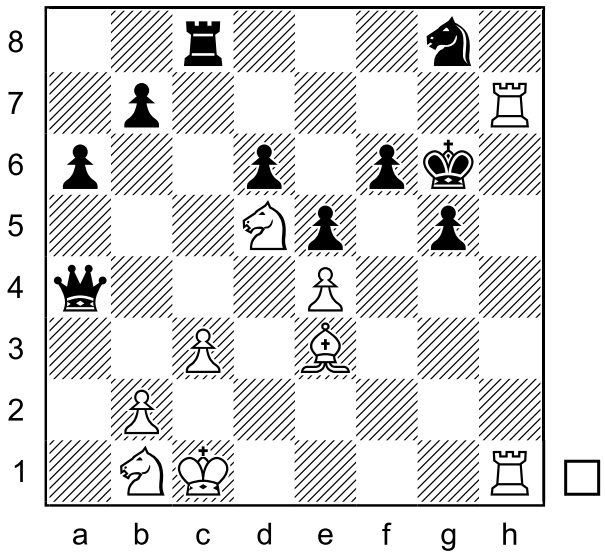
279.



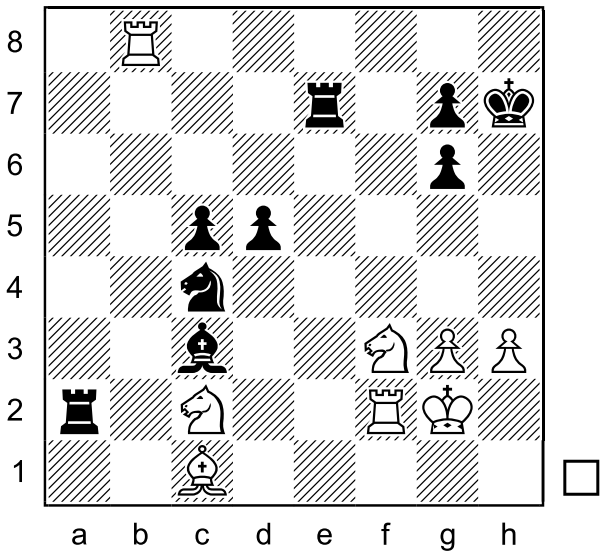
280.



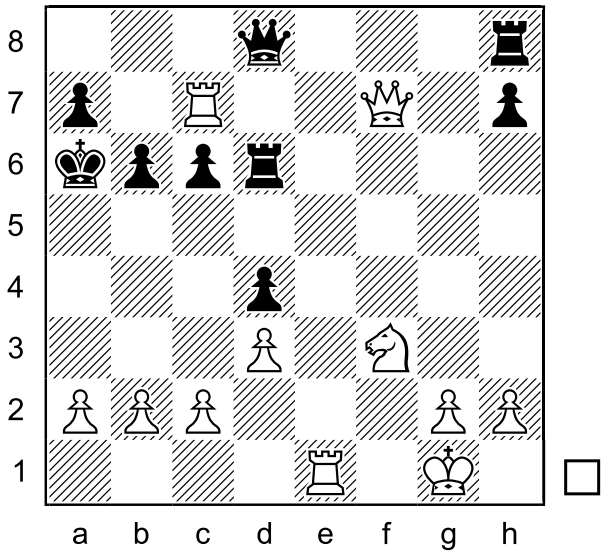
281.



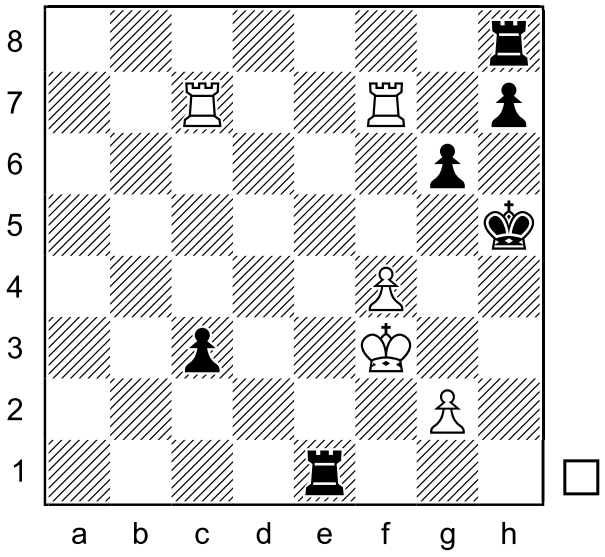
282.



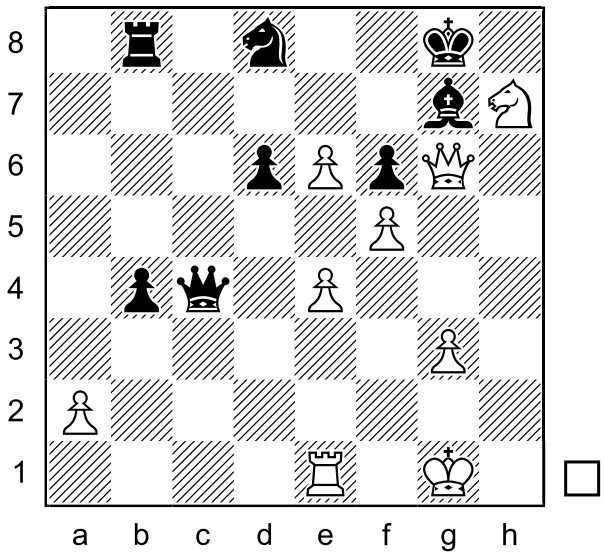
283.



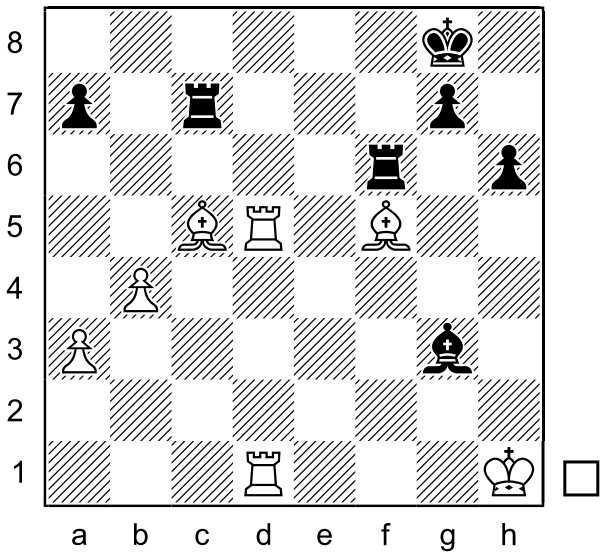
284.



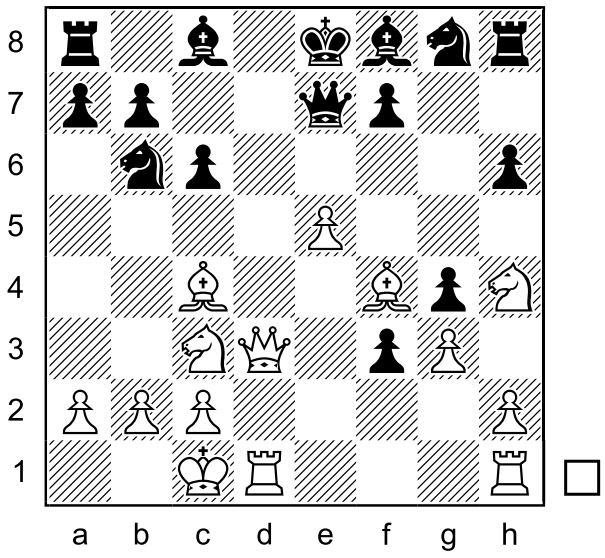
285.



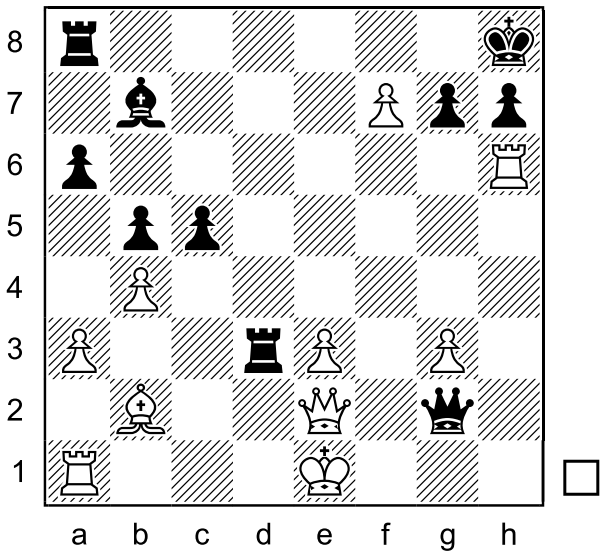
286.



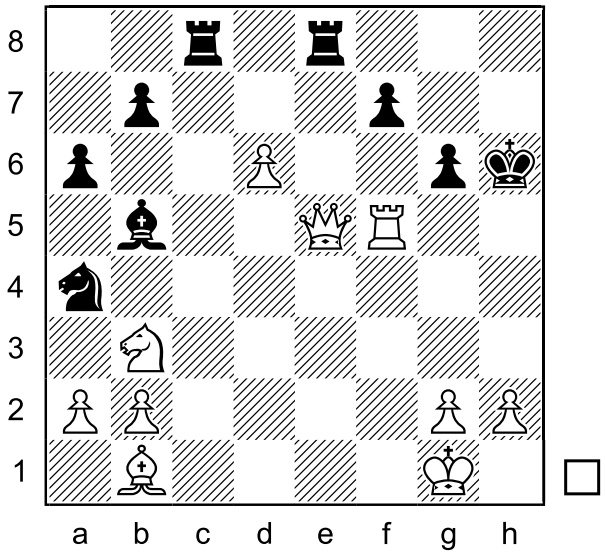
287.



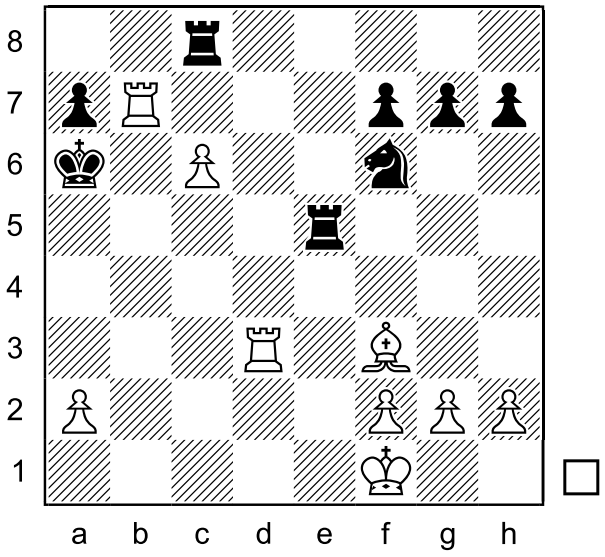
288.



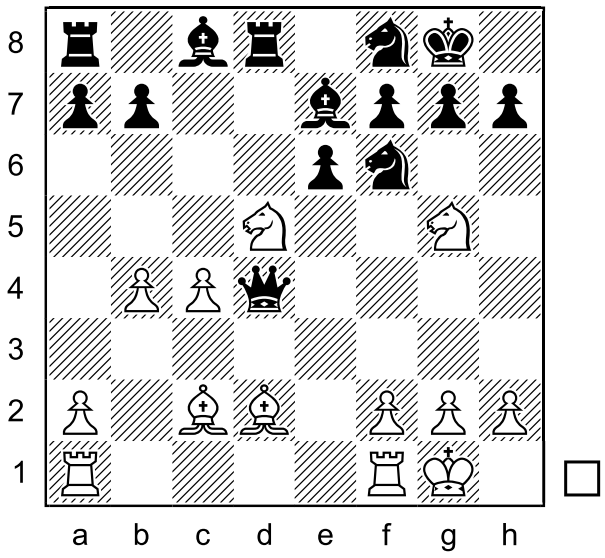
289.



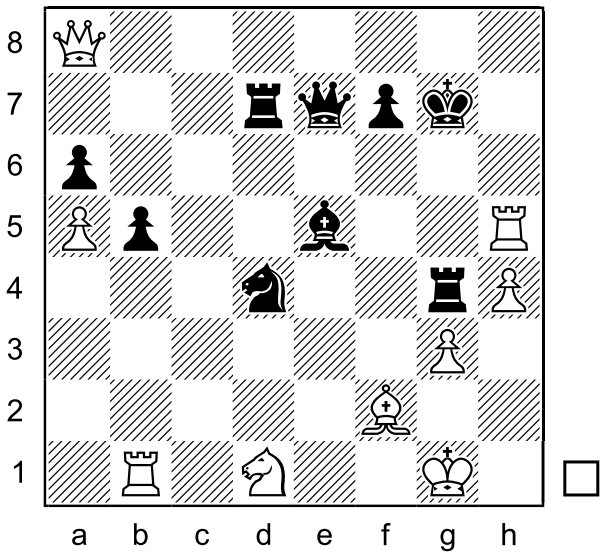
290.



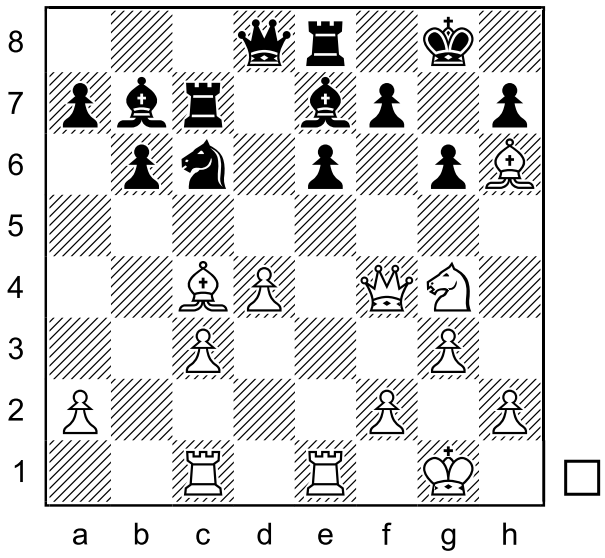
291.



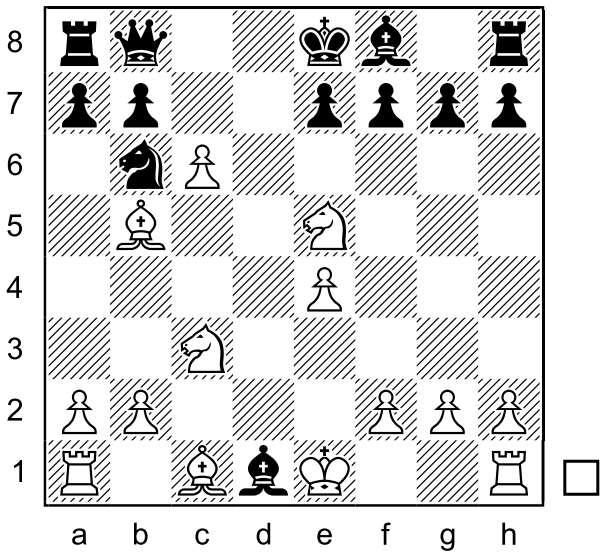
292.



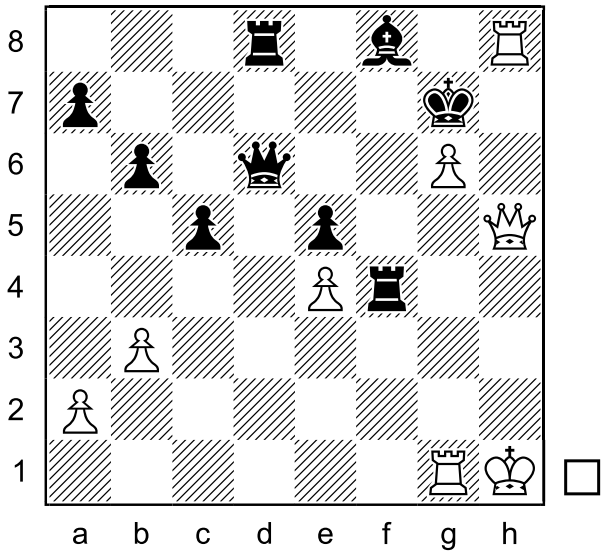
293.



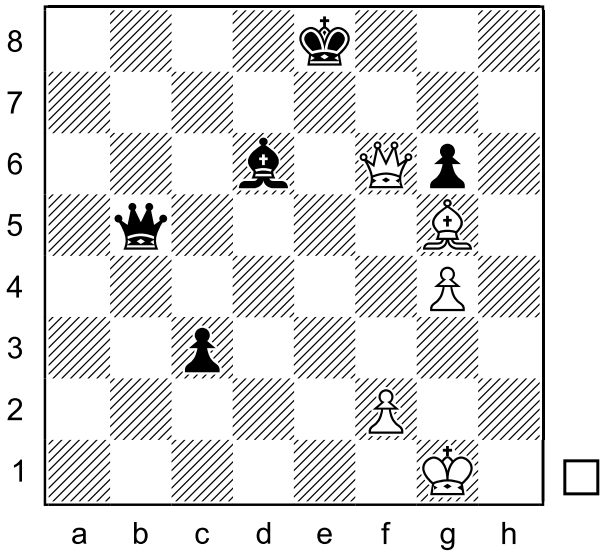
294.



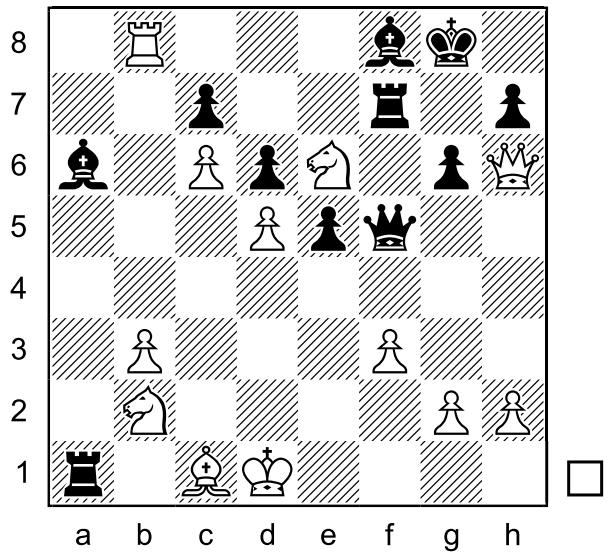
295.



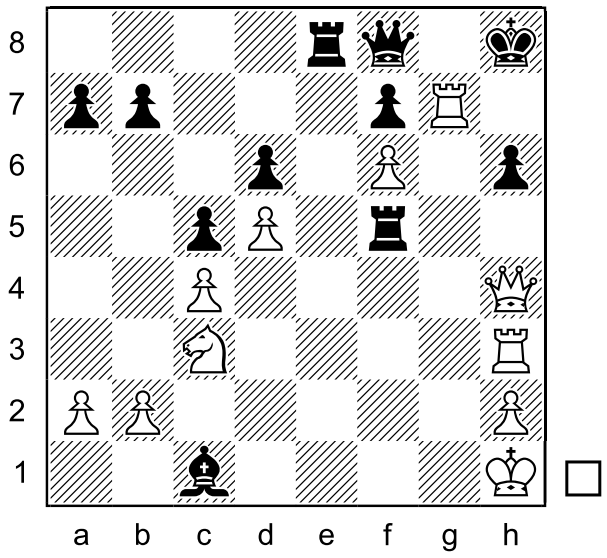
296.



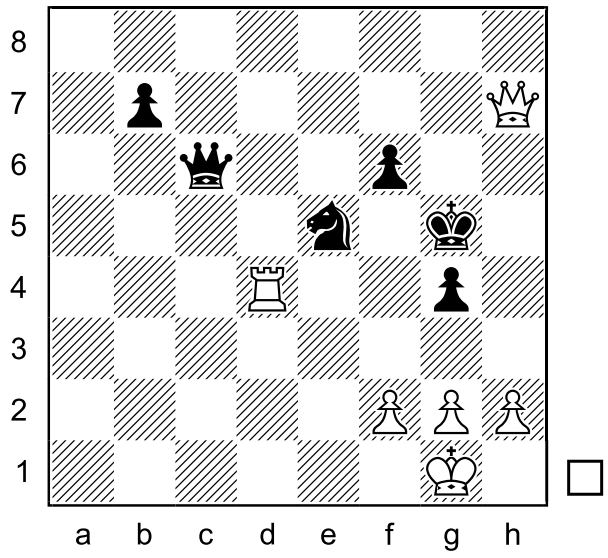
297.



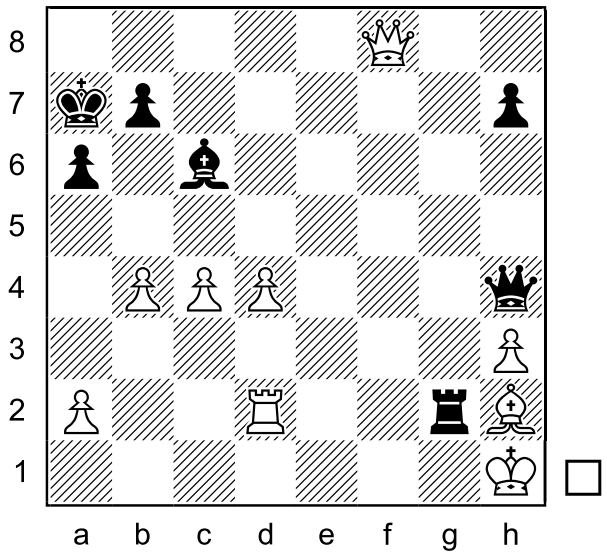
298.



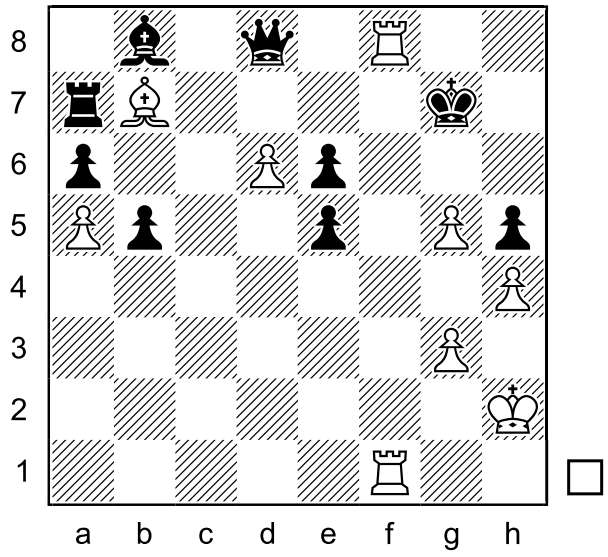
299.



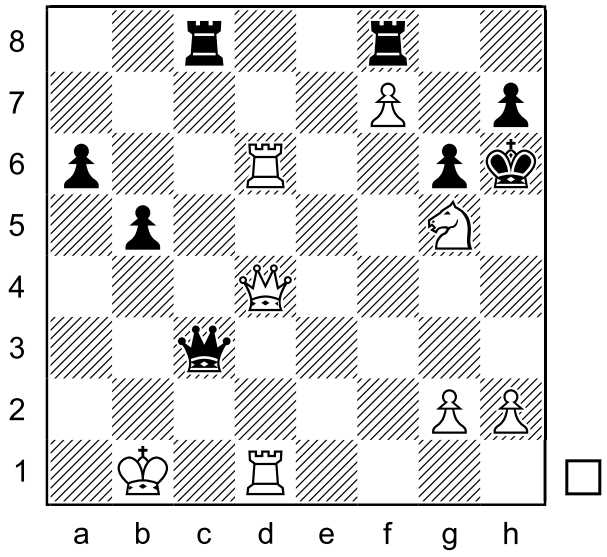
300.



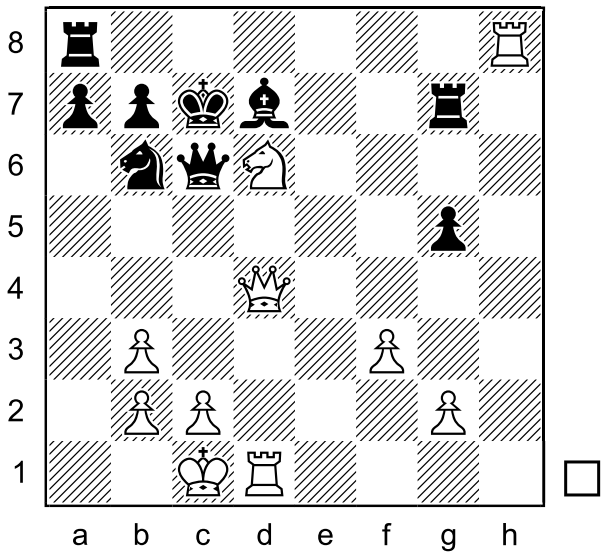
301.



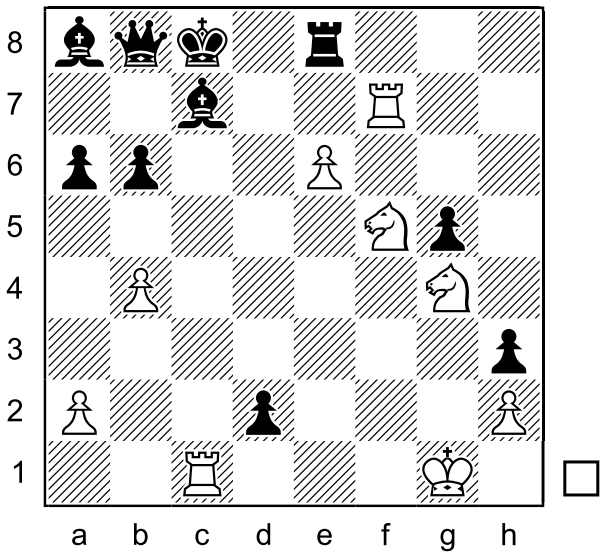
302.



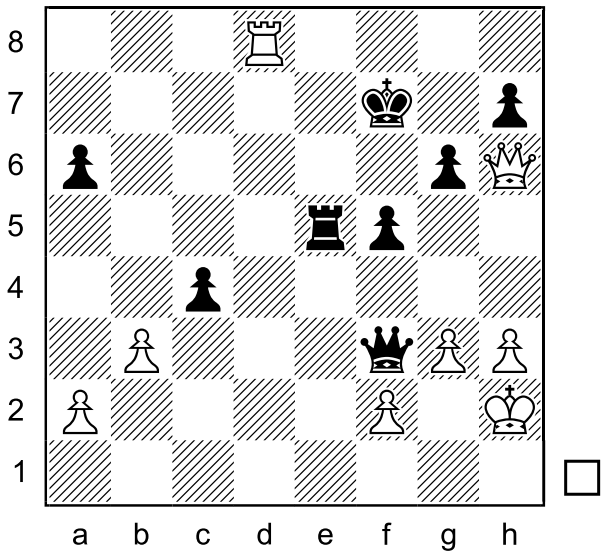
303.



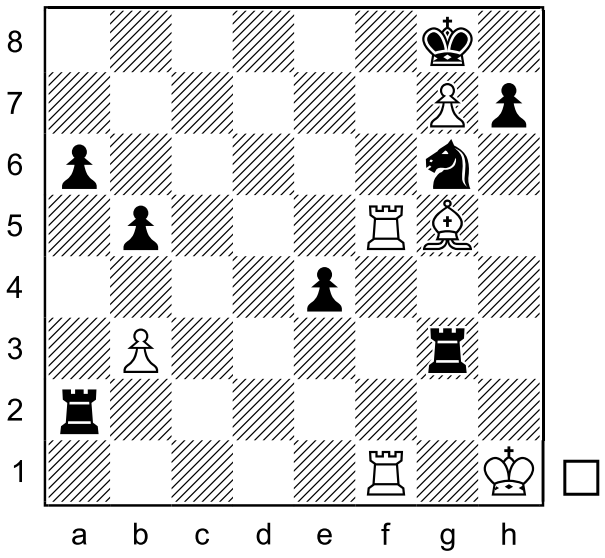
304.



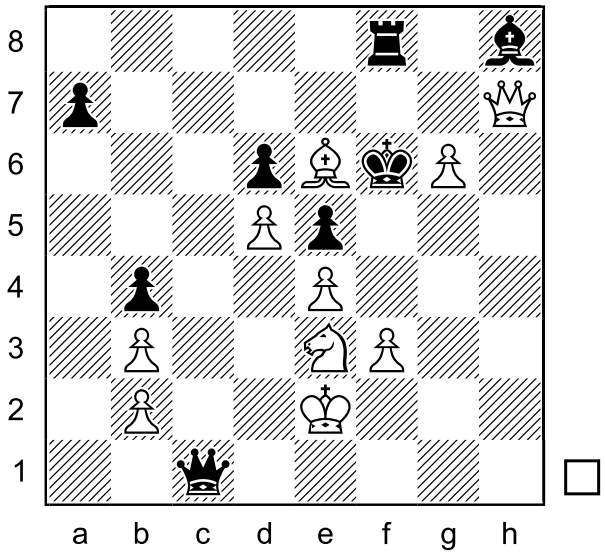
305.



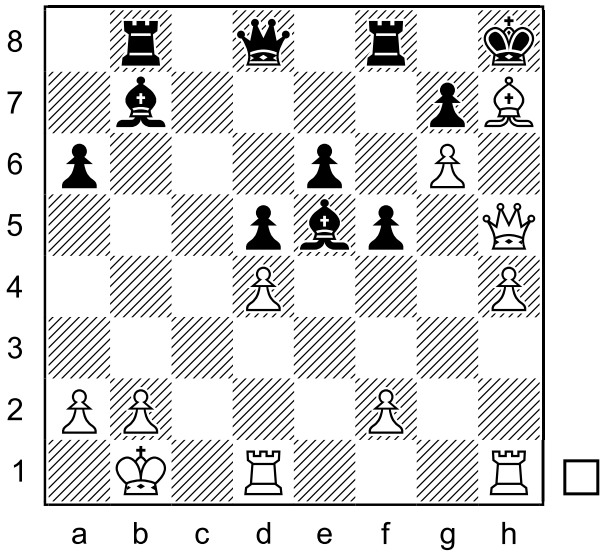
306.



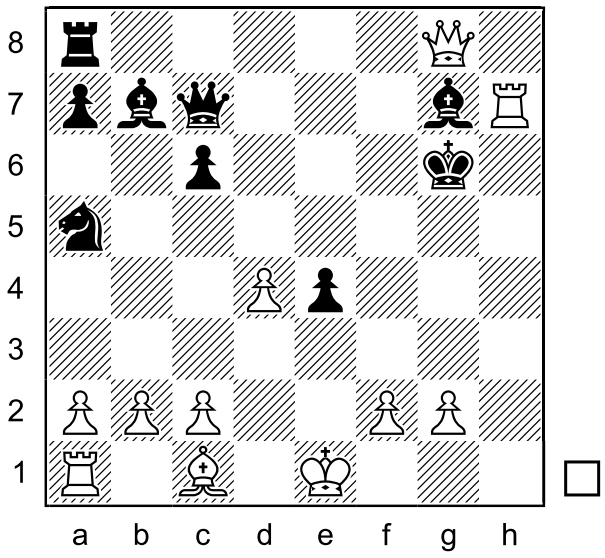
307.



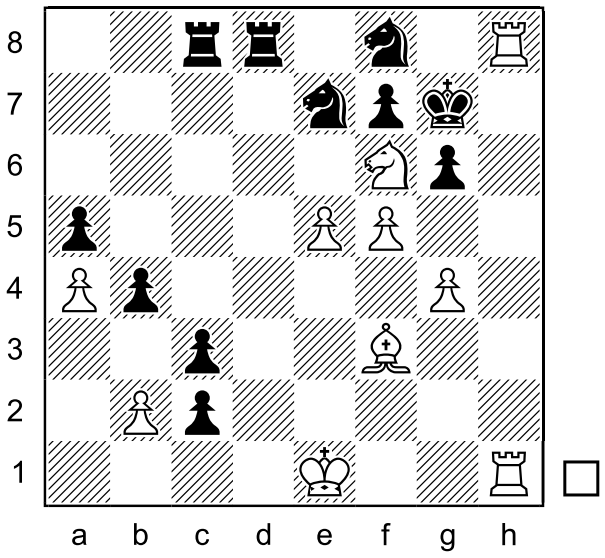
308.



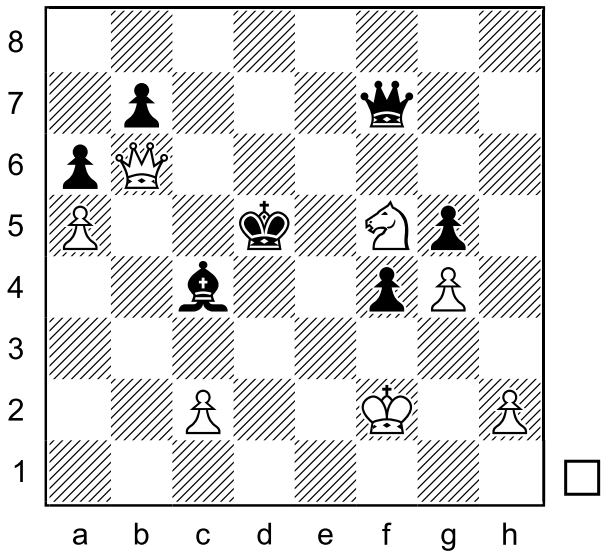
309.



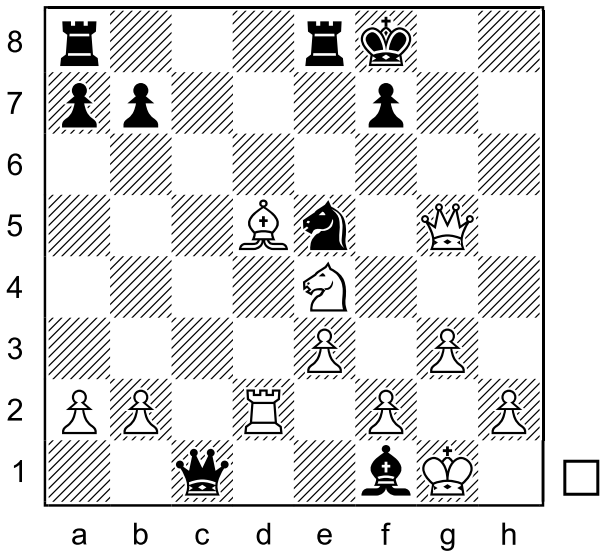
310.



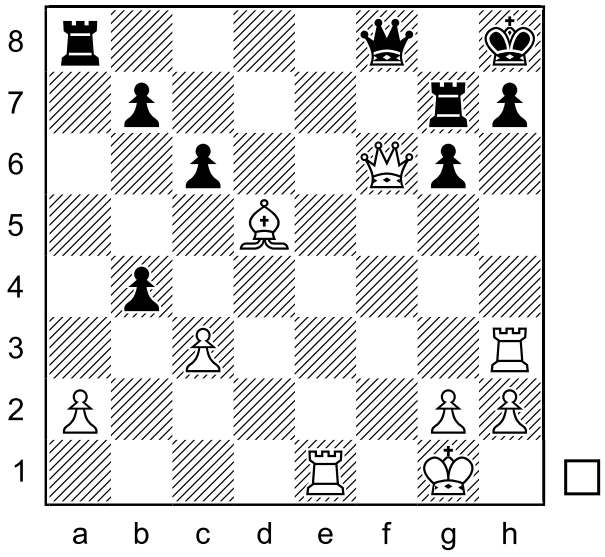
311.



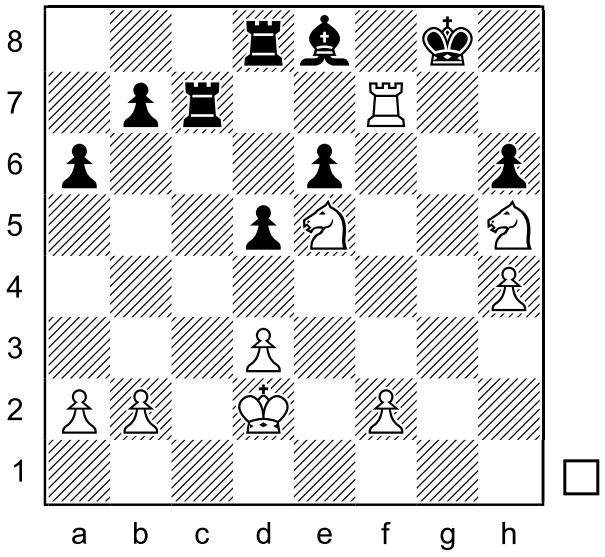
312.



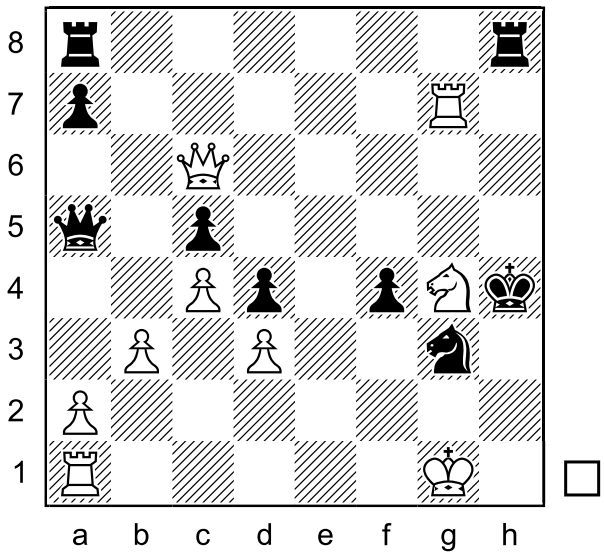
313.



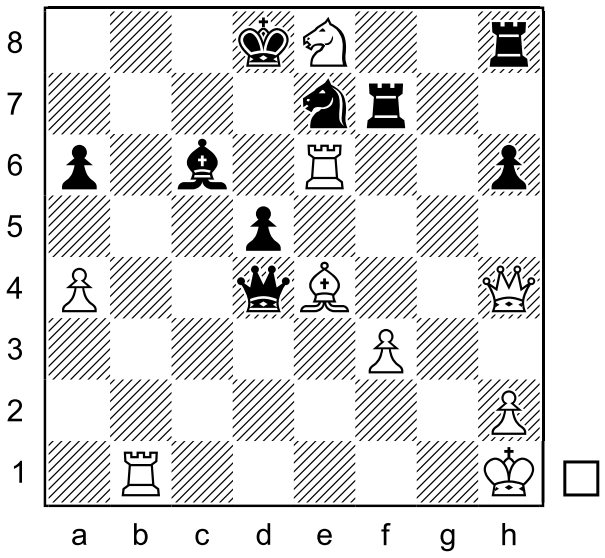
314.



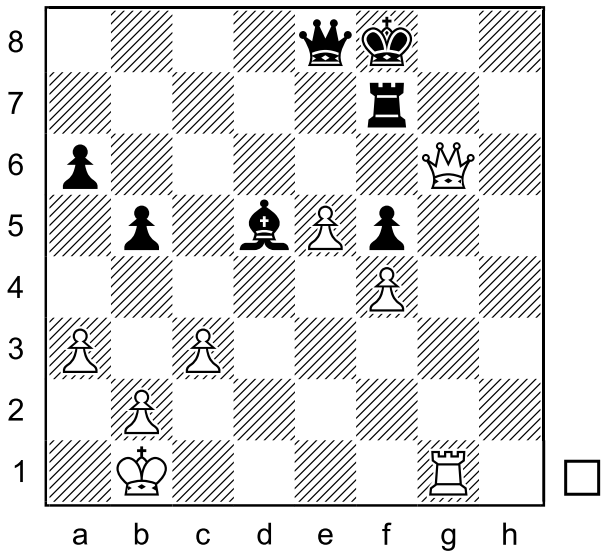
315.



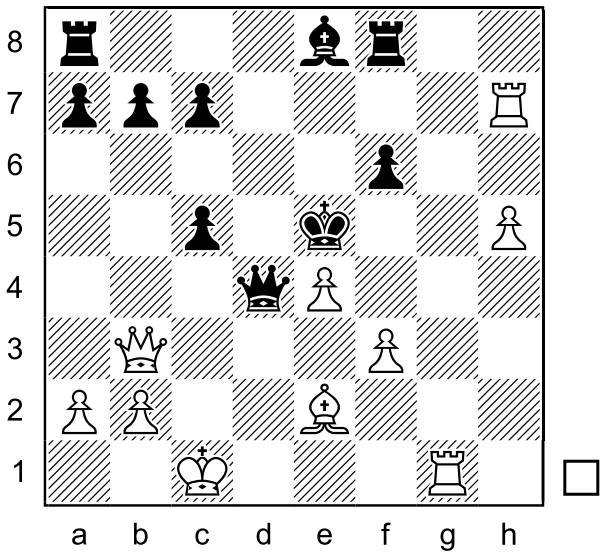
316.



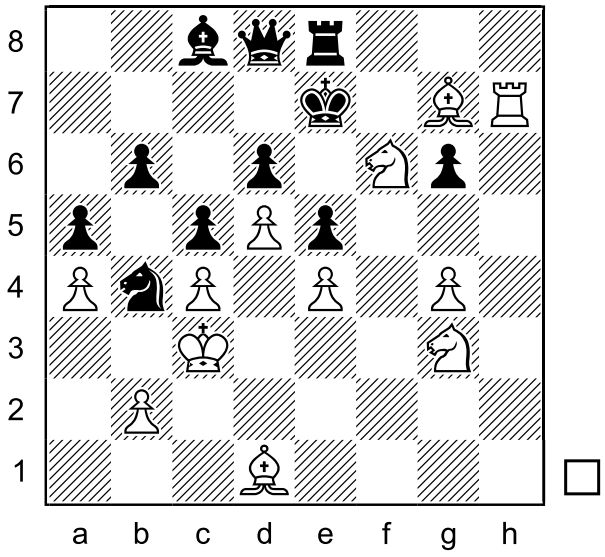
317.



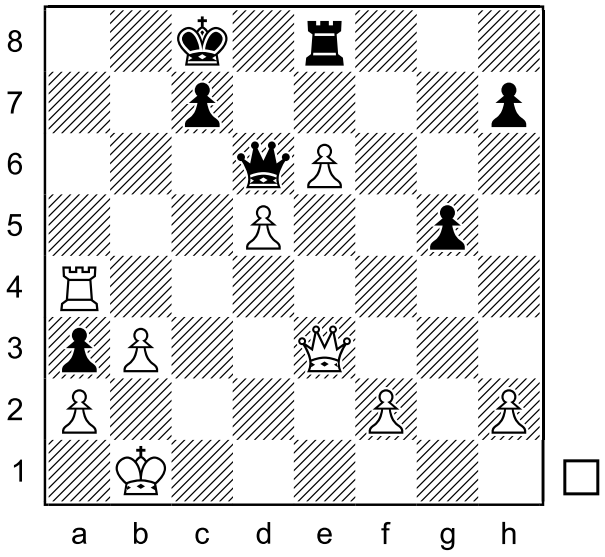
318.



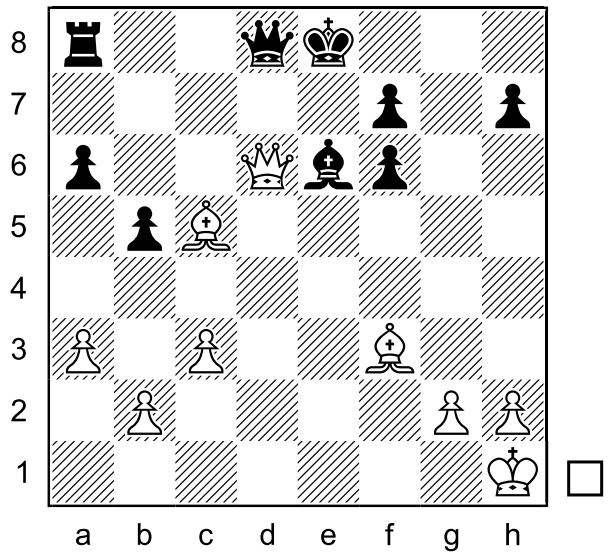
319.



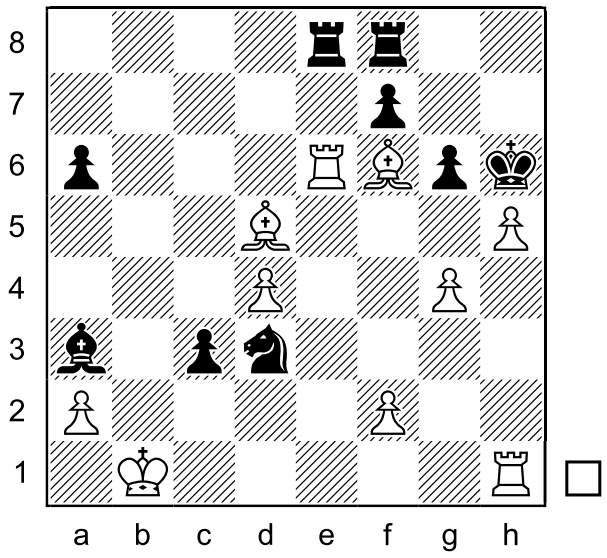
320.



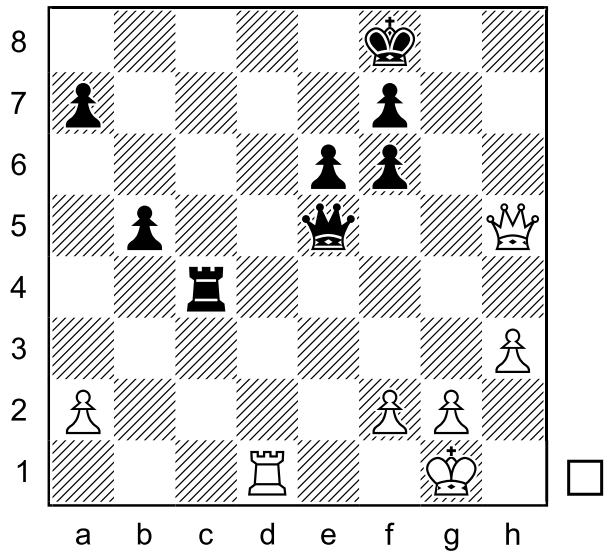
321.



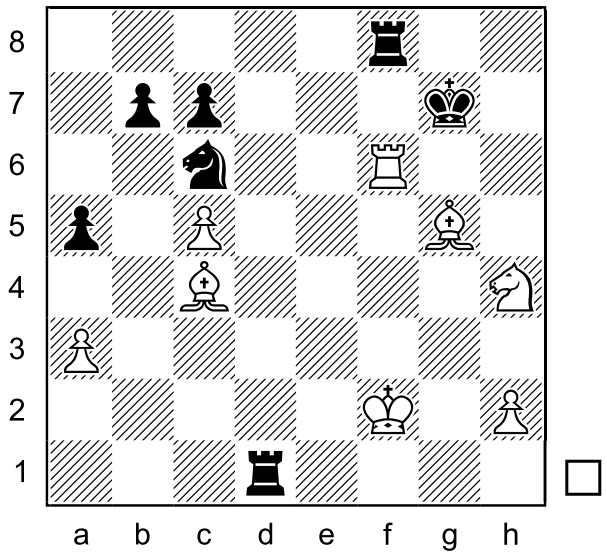
322.



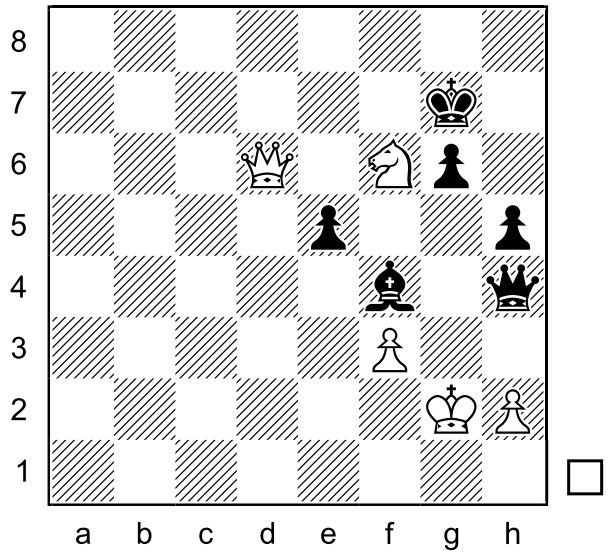
323.



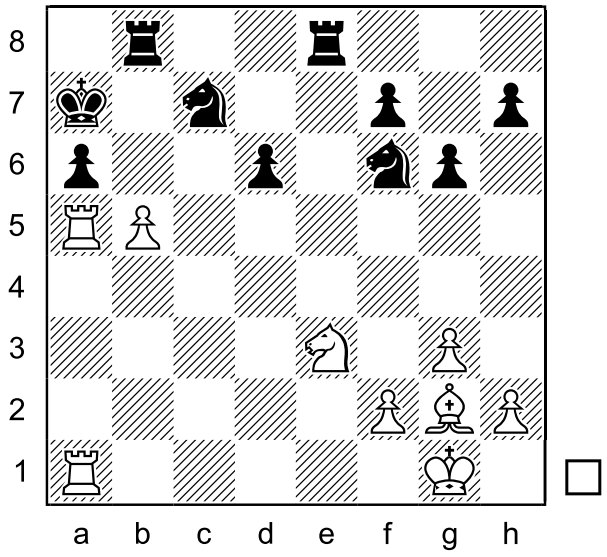
324.



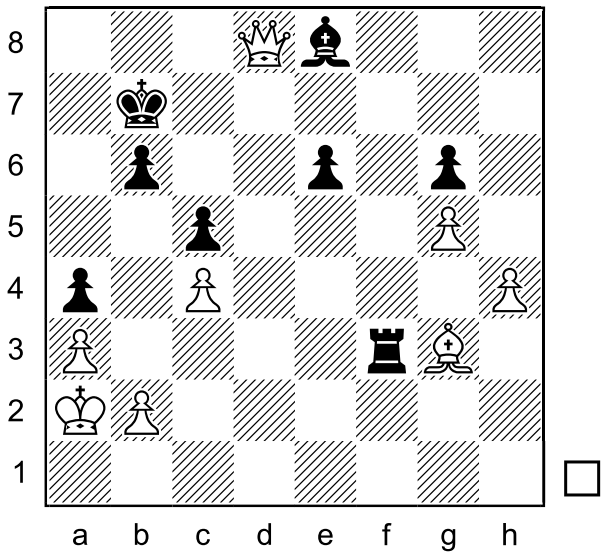
325.



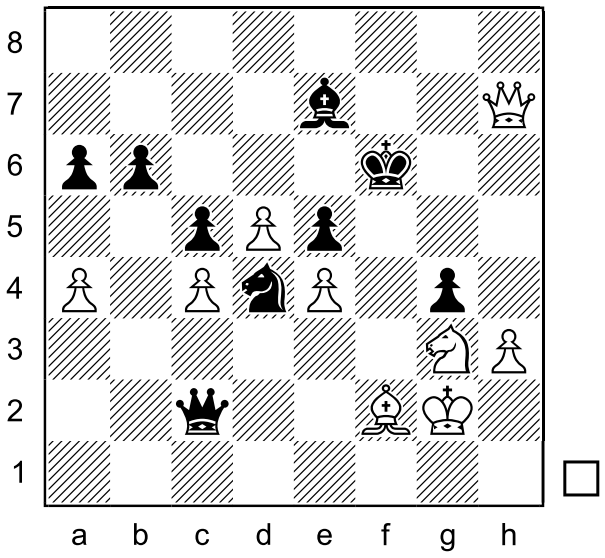
326.



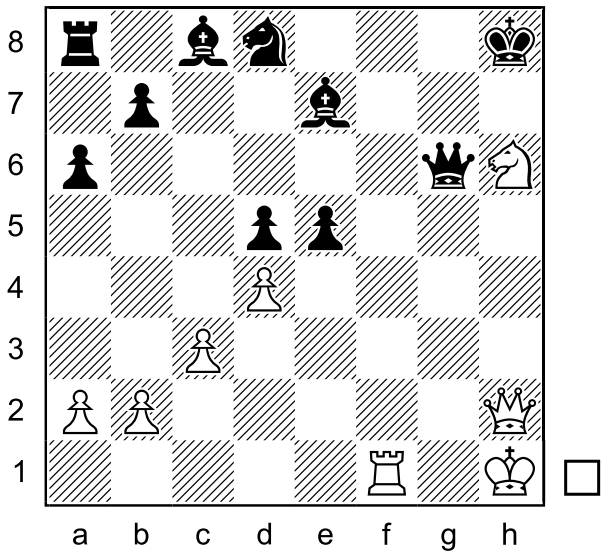
327.



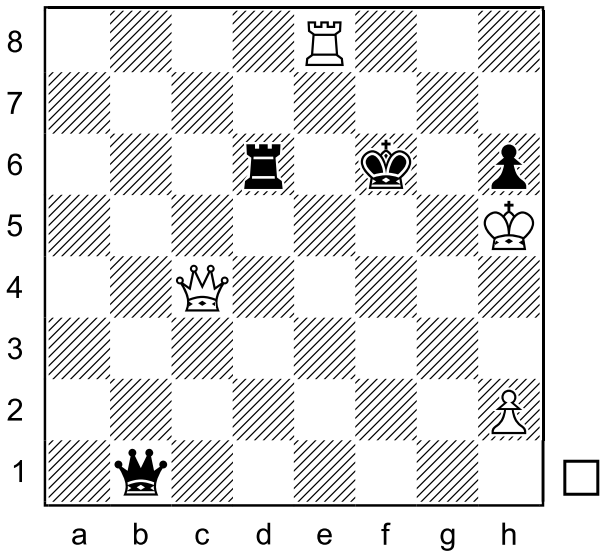
328.



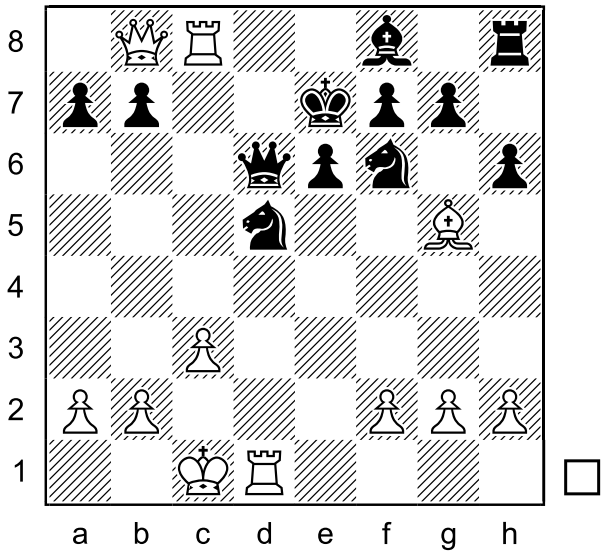
329.



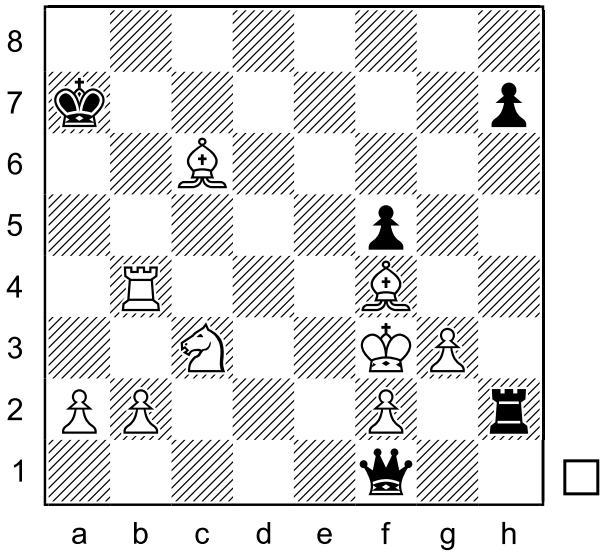
330.



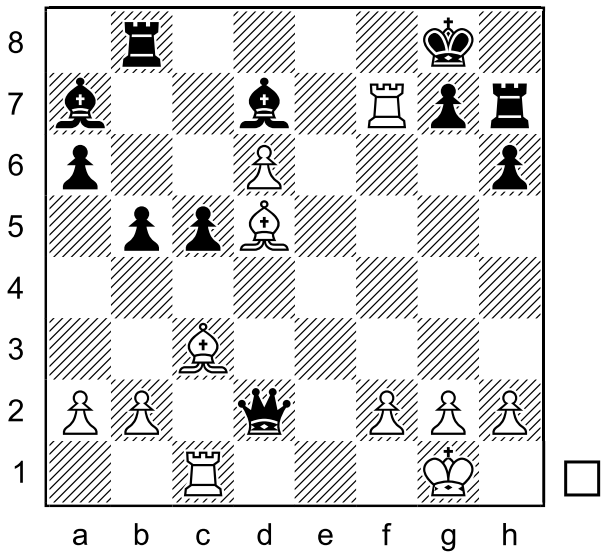
331.



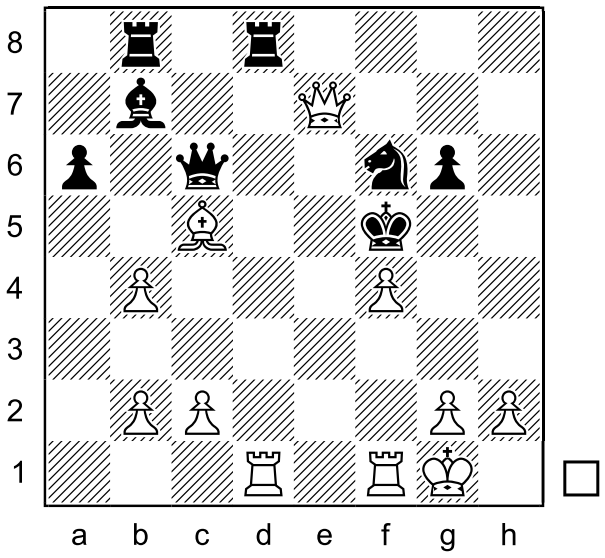
332.



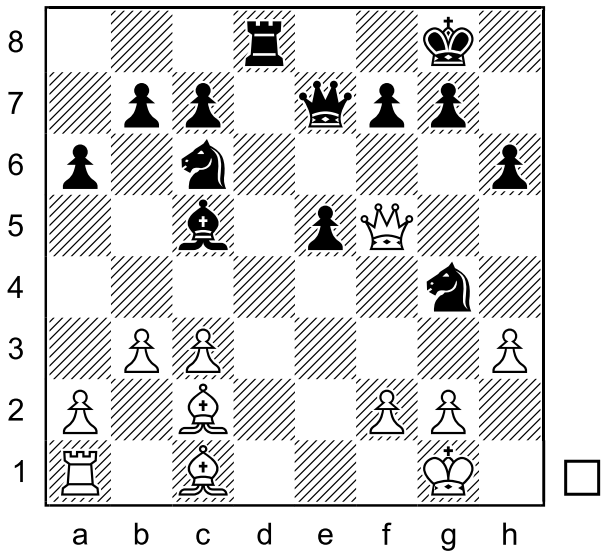
333.



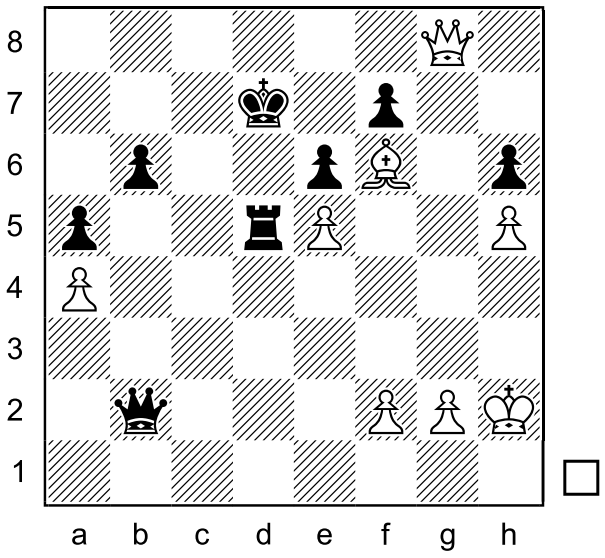
334.



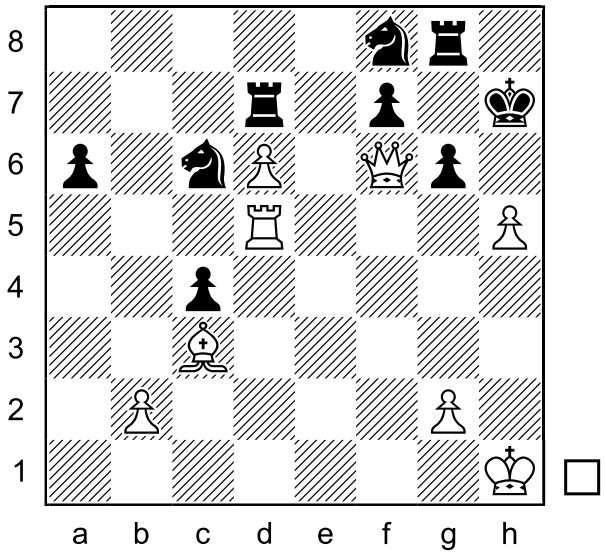
335.



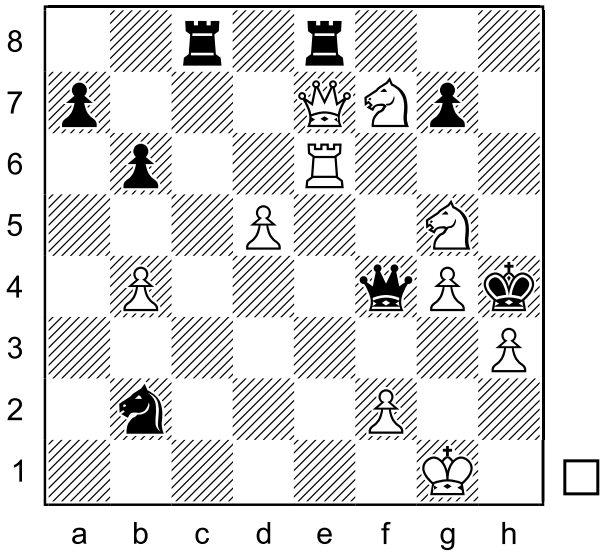
336.



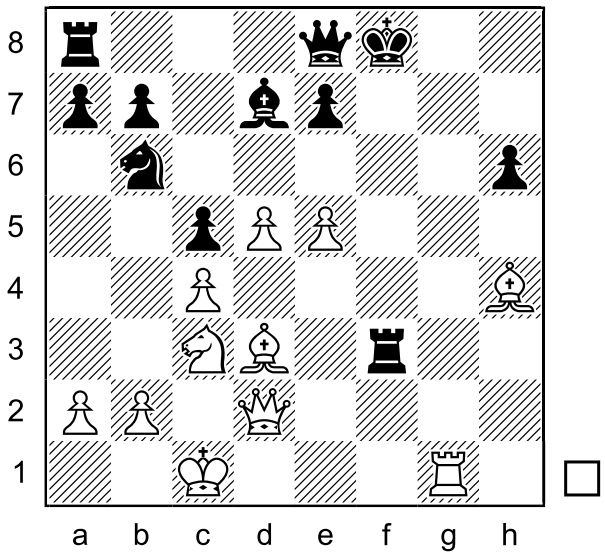
337.



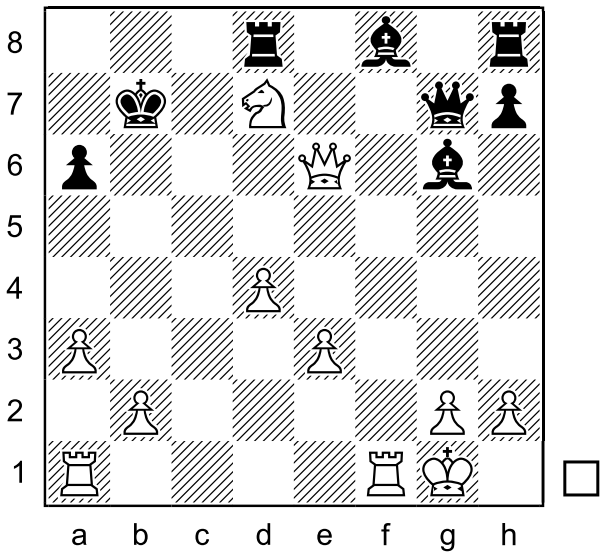
338.



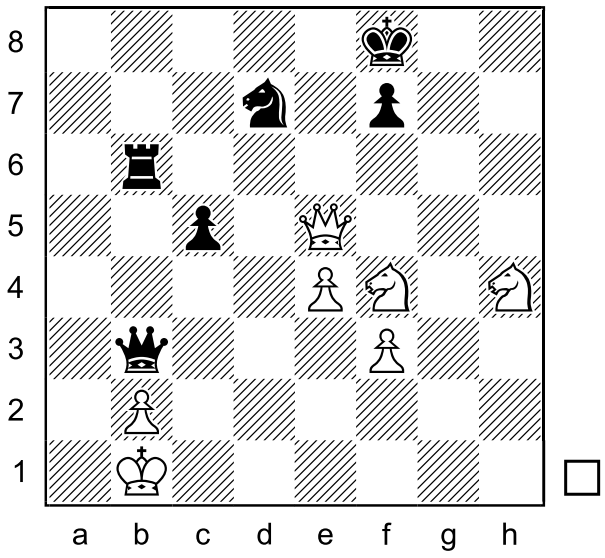
339.



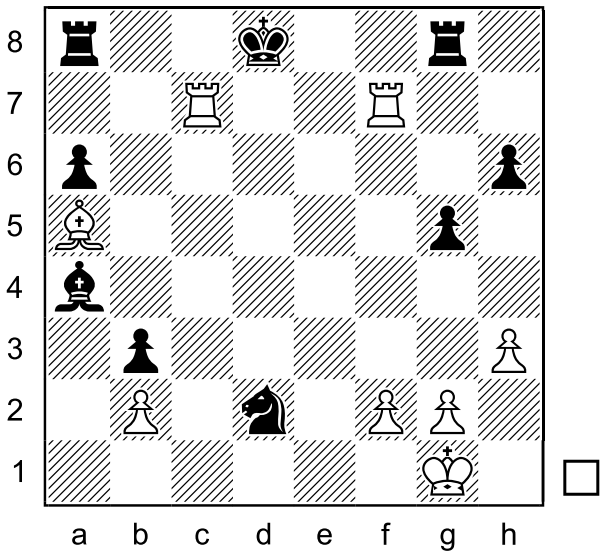
340.



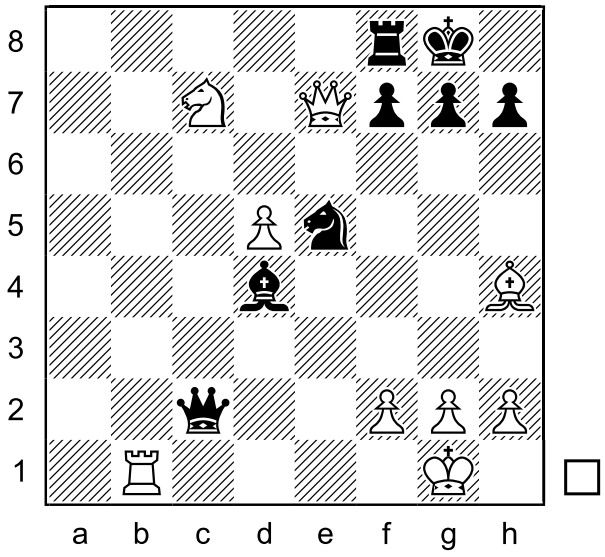
341.



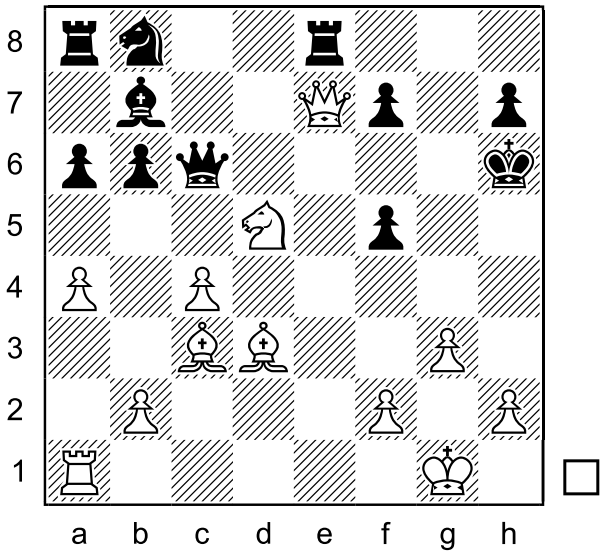
342.



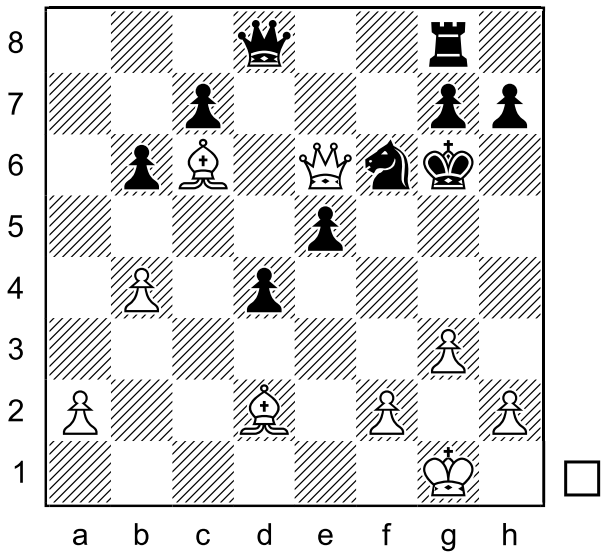
343.



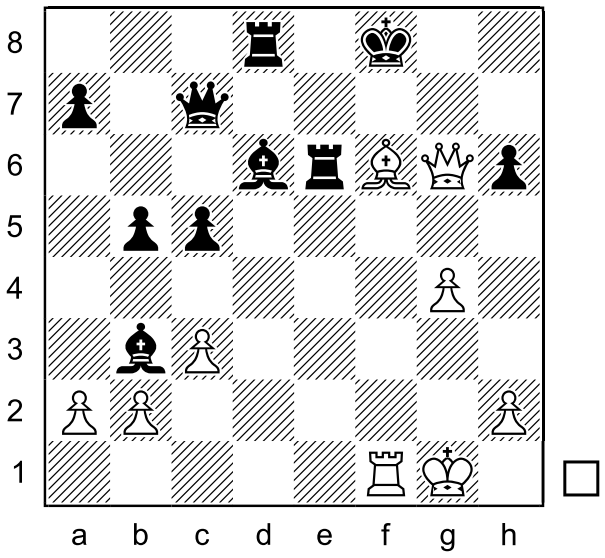
344.



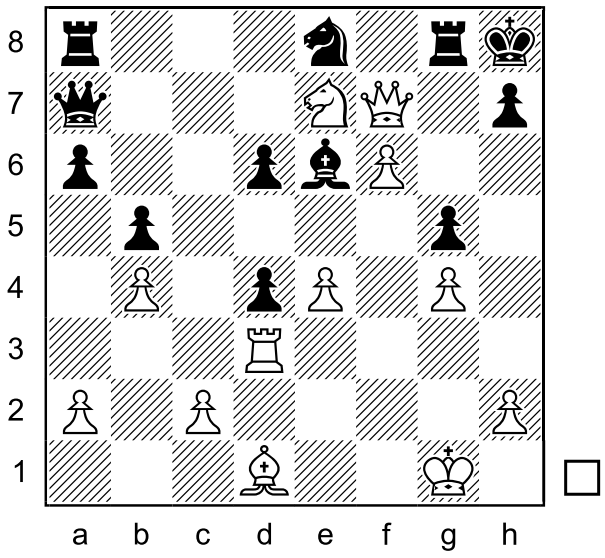
345.



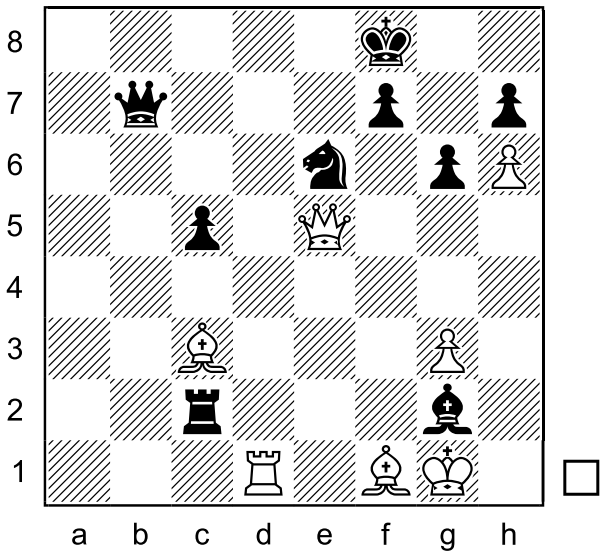
346.



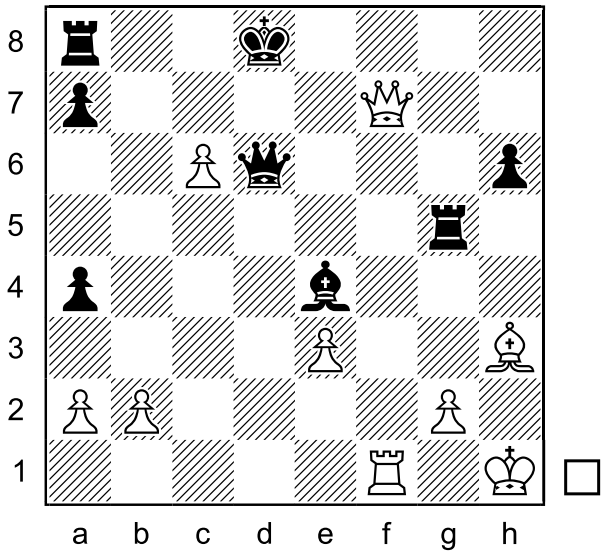
347.



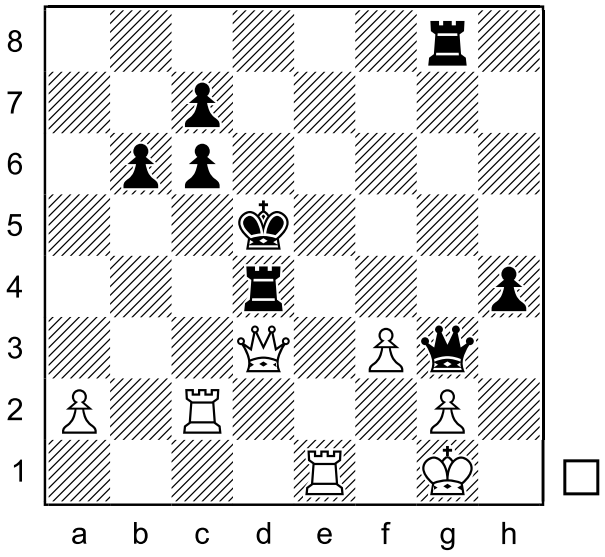
348.



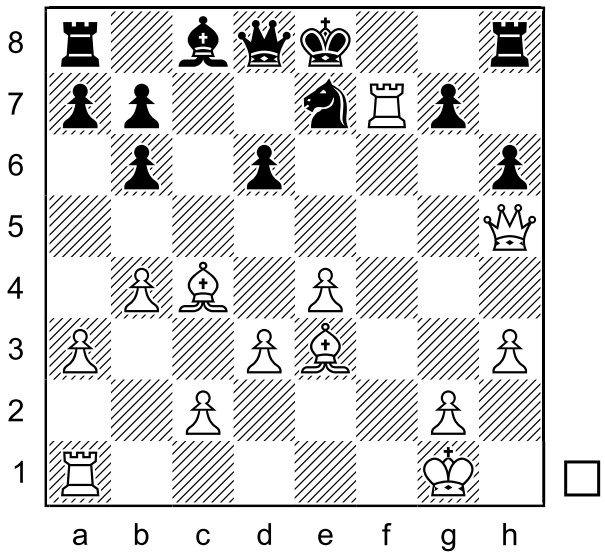
349.



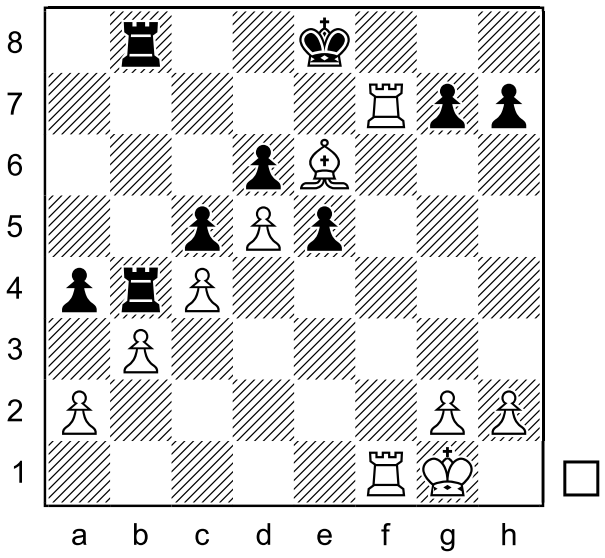
350.



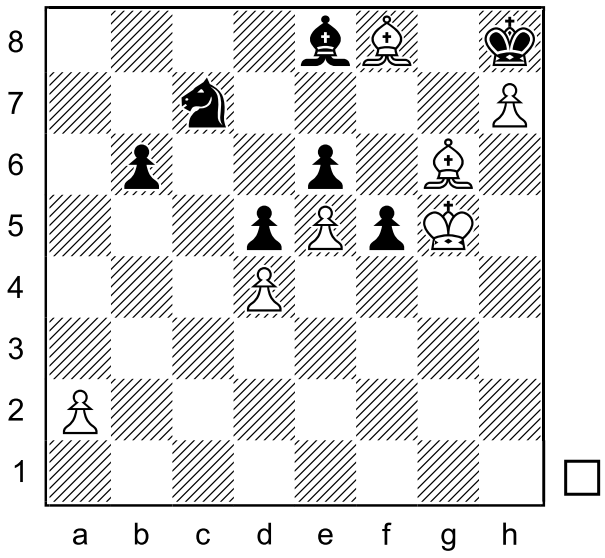
351.



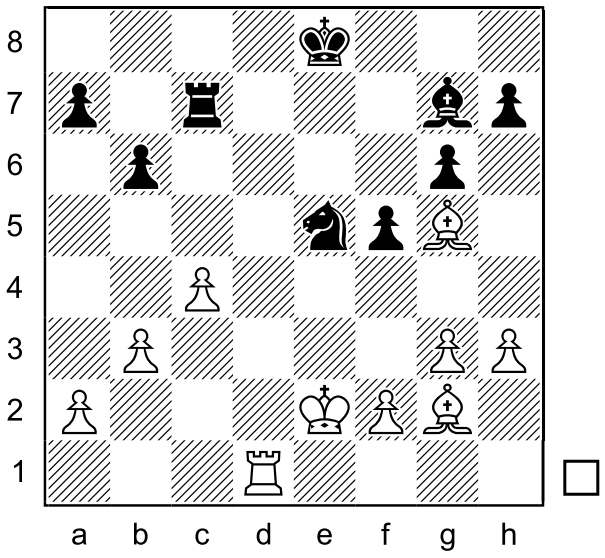
352.



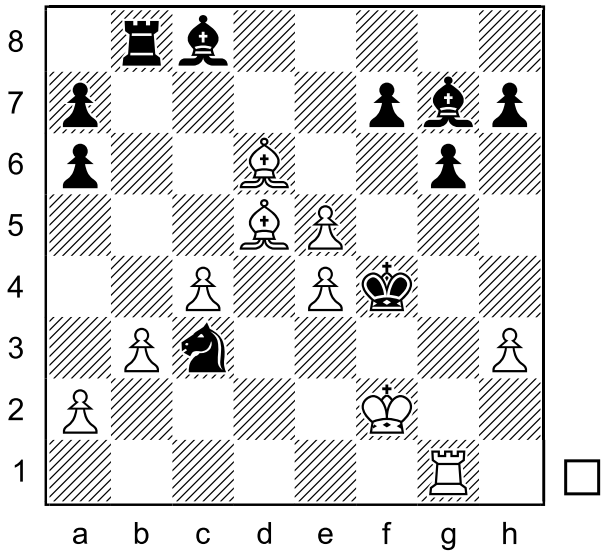
353.



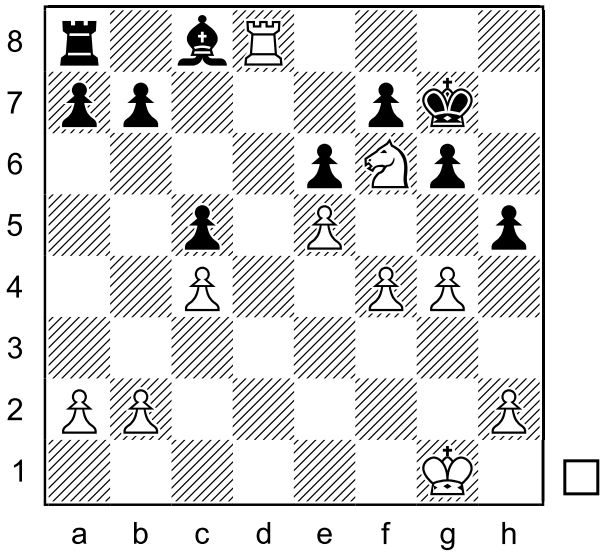
354.



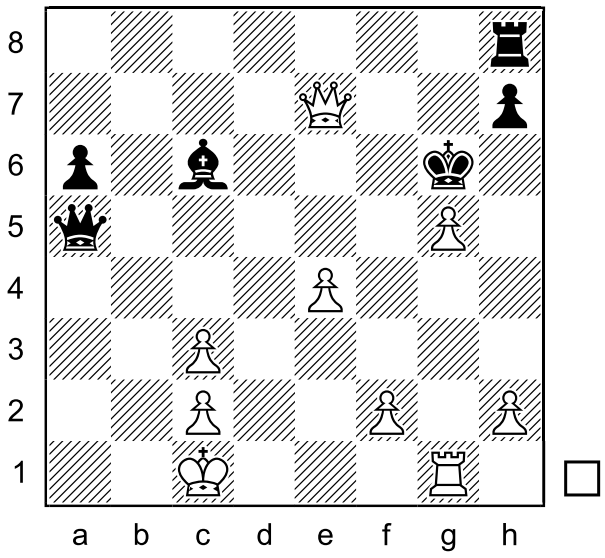
355.



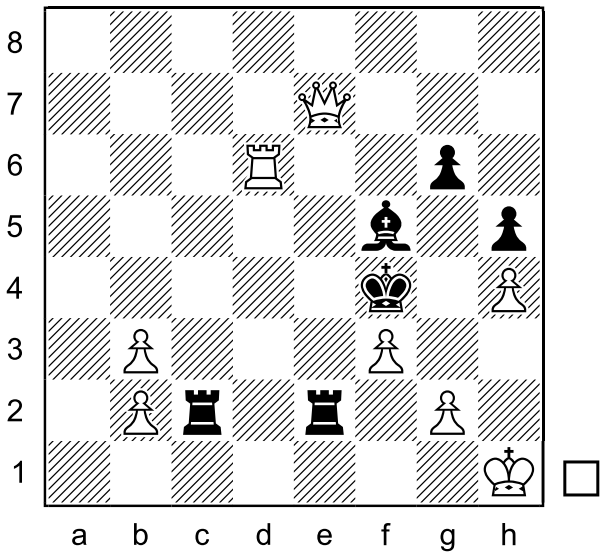
356.



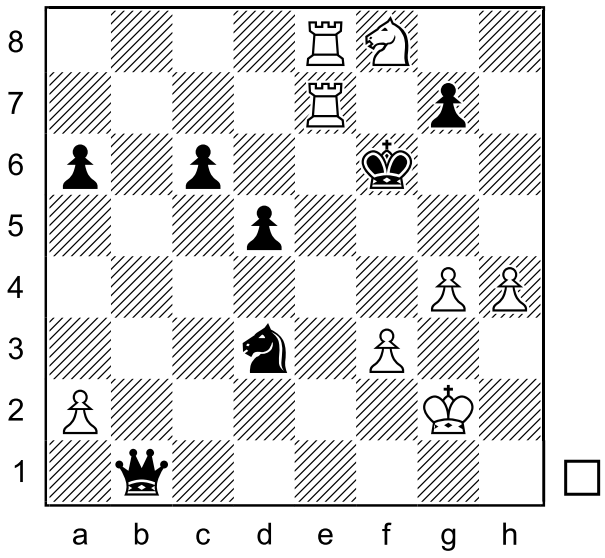
357.



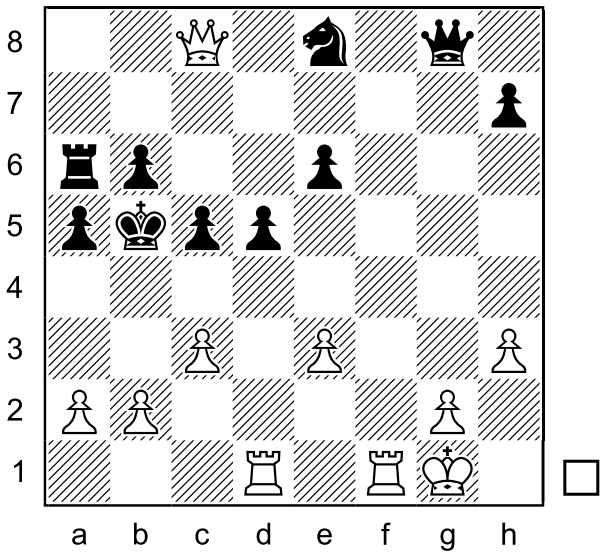
358.



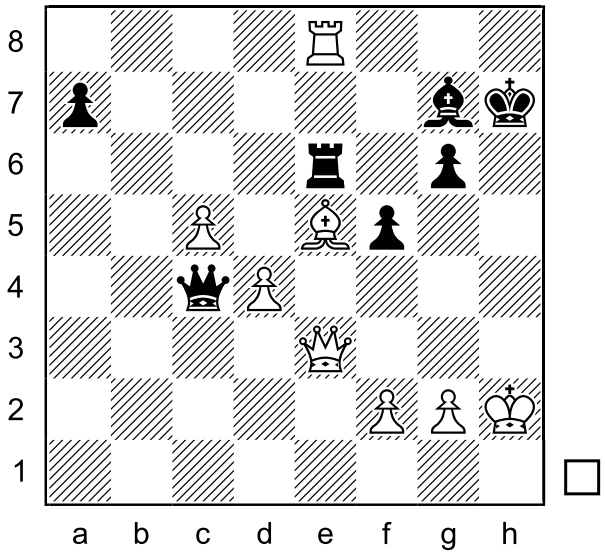
359.



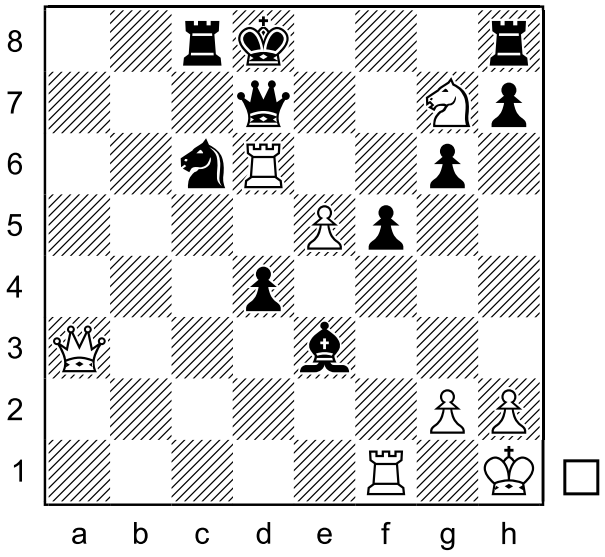
360.



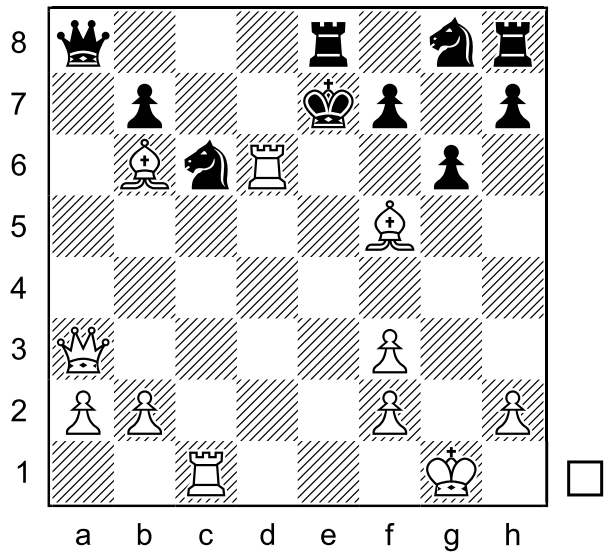
361.



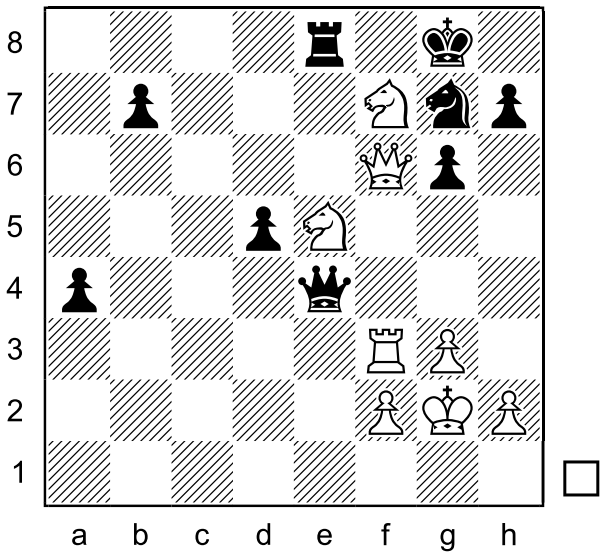
362.



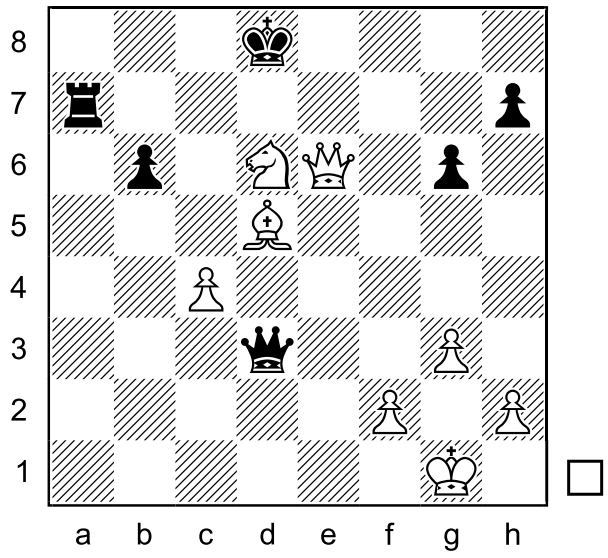
363.



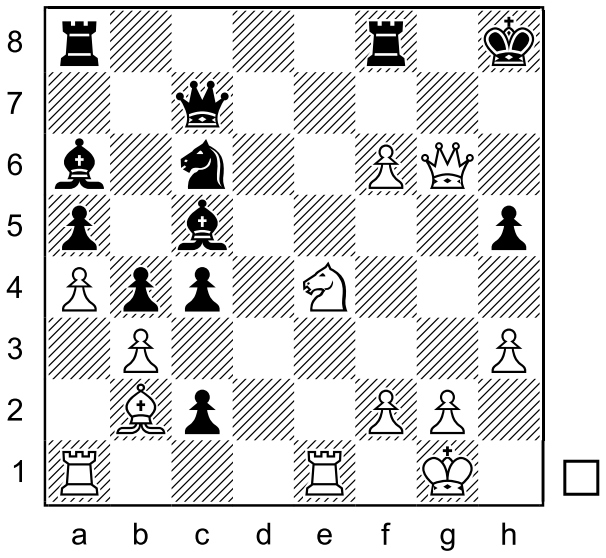
364.



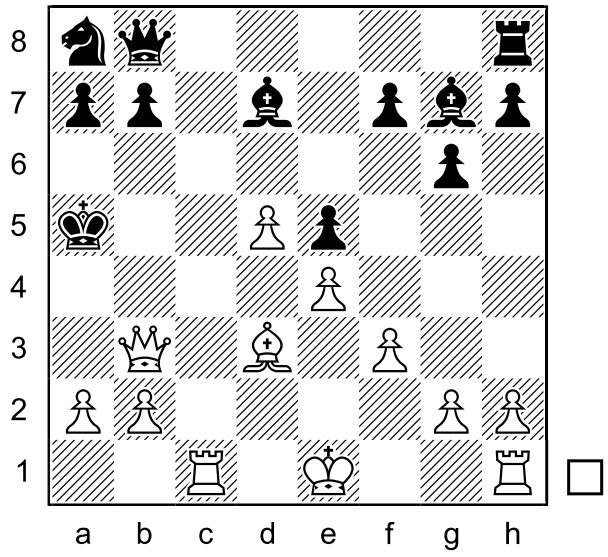
365.



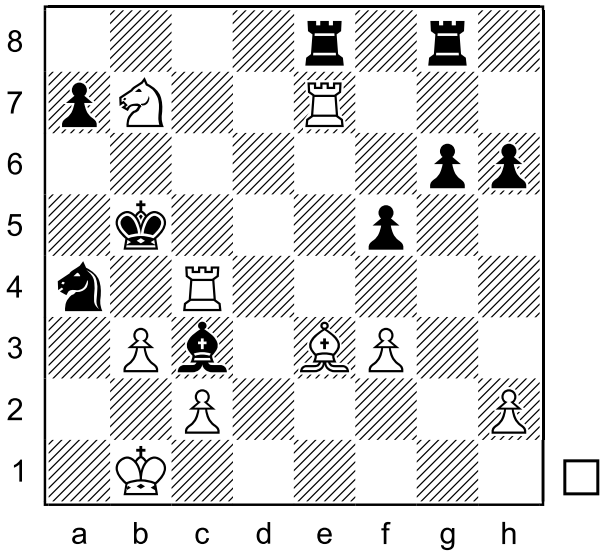
366.



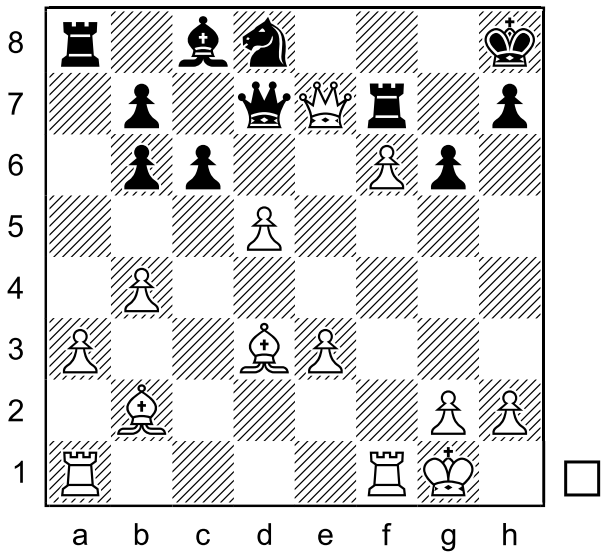
367.



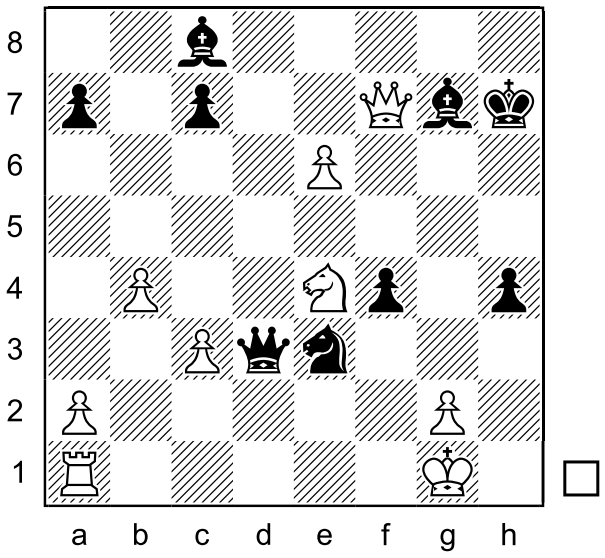
368.



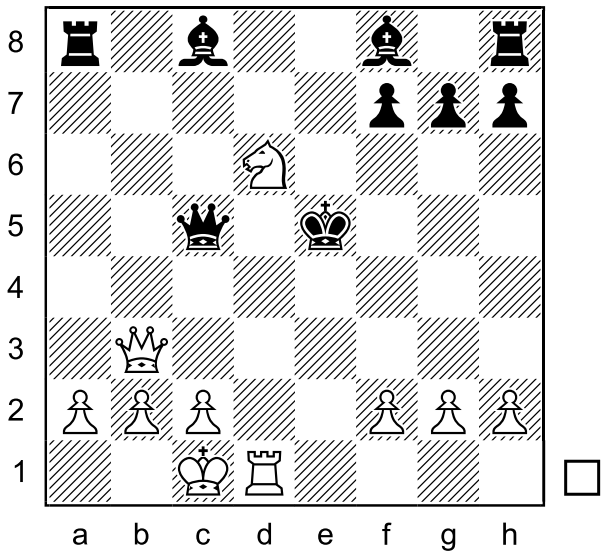
369.



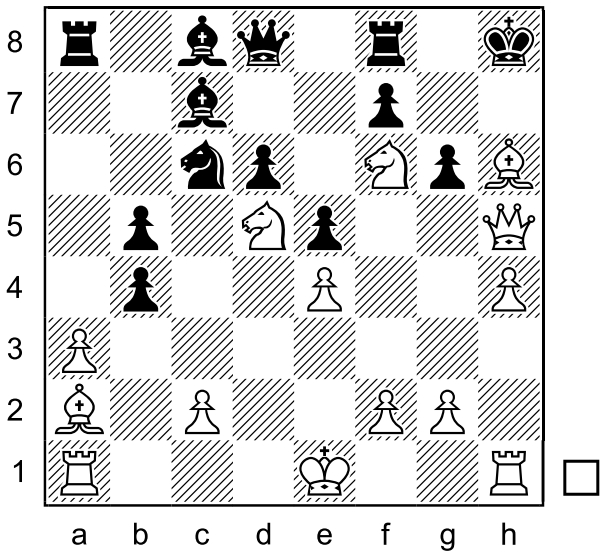
370.



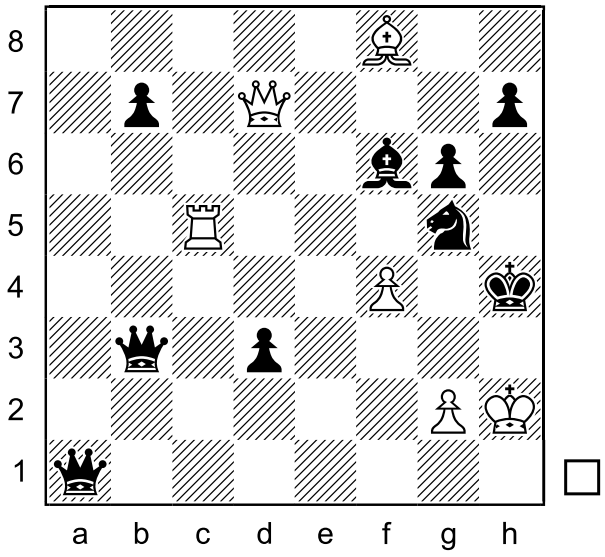
371.



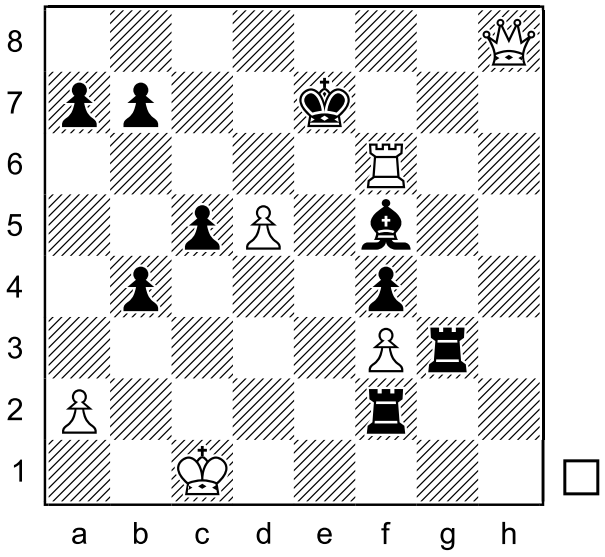
372.



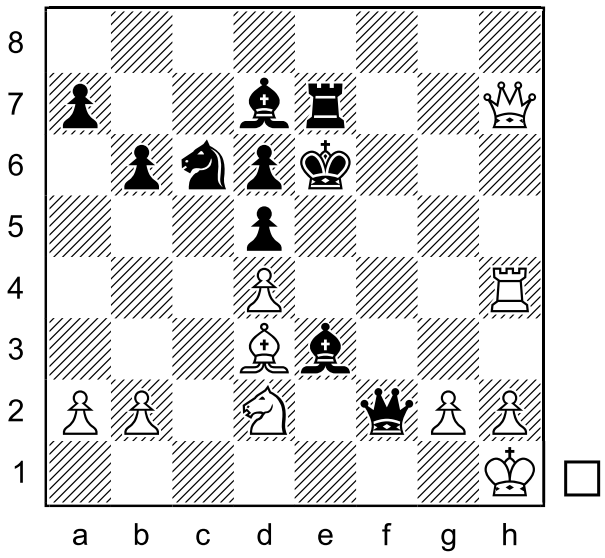
373.



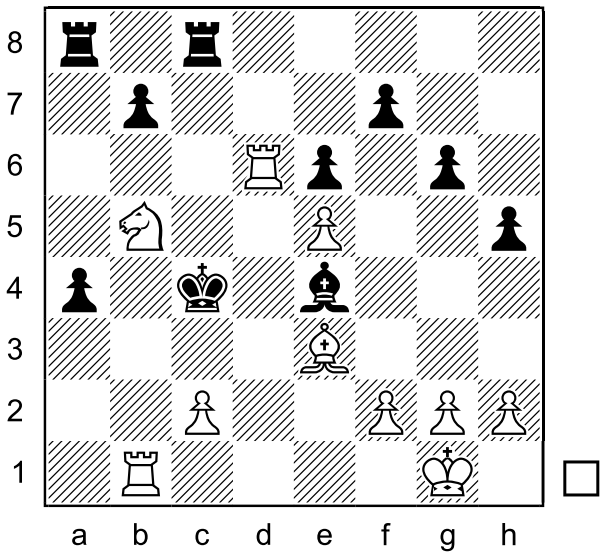
374.



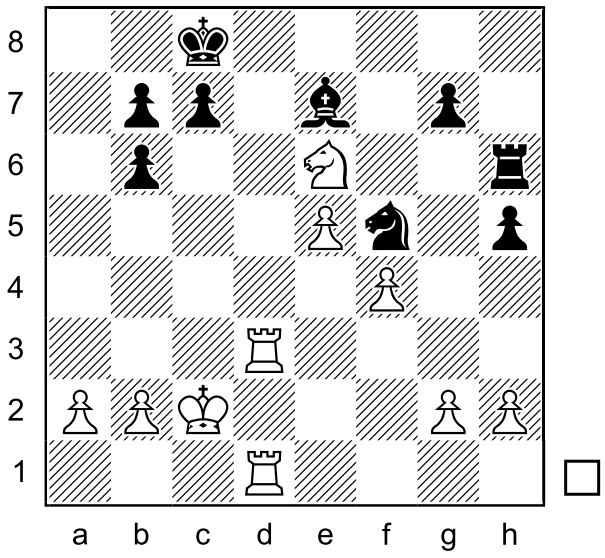
375.



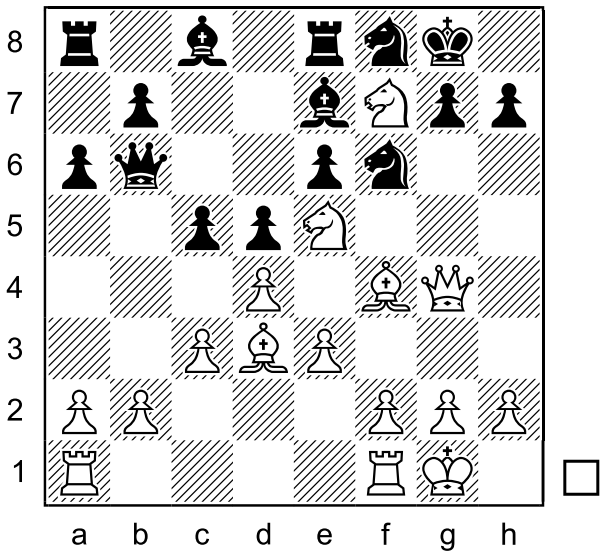
376.



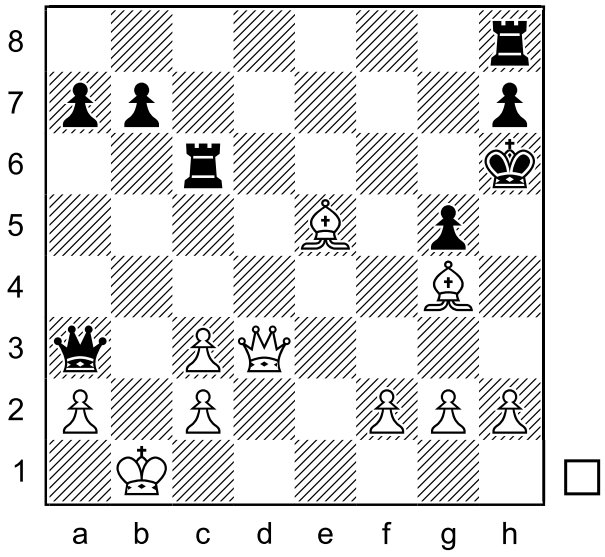
377.



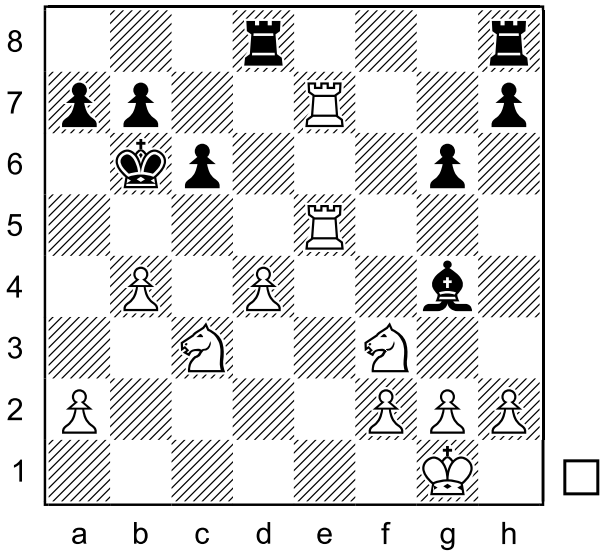
378.



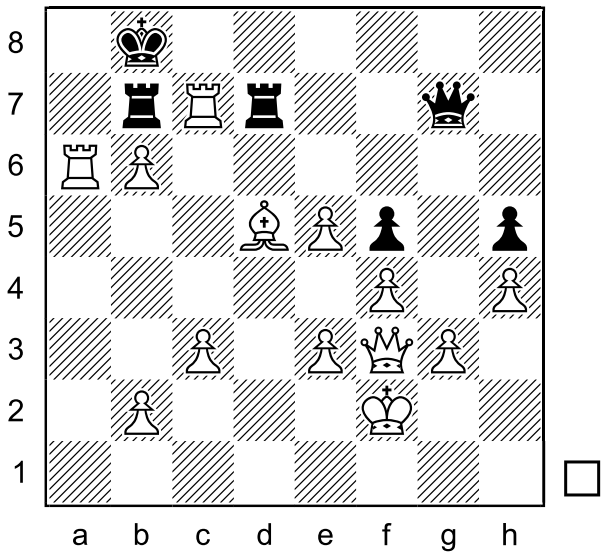
379.



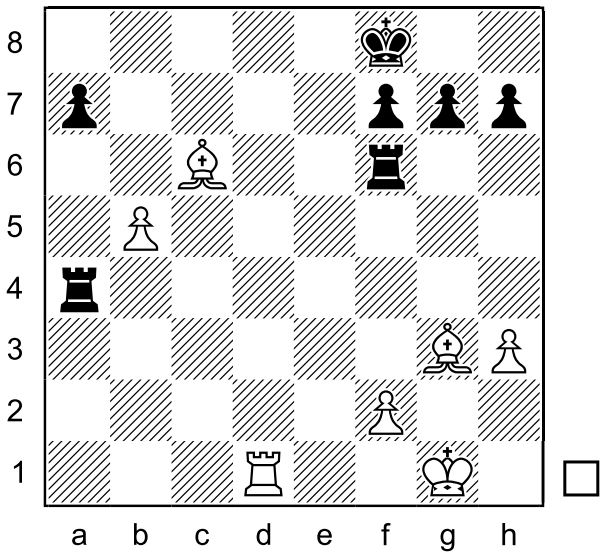
380.



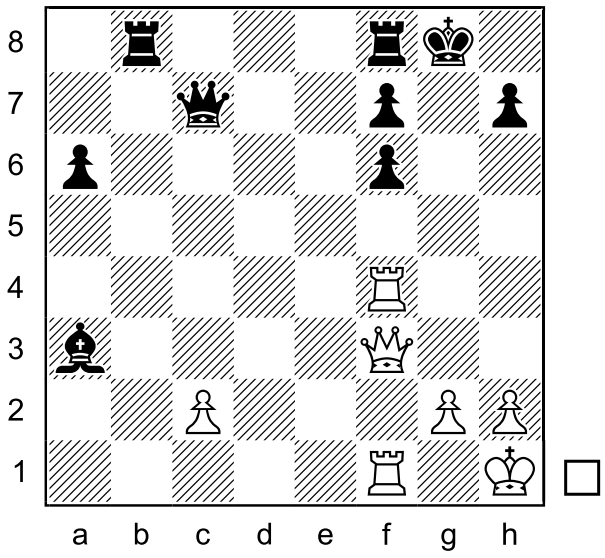
381.



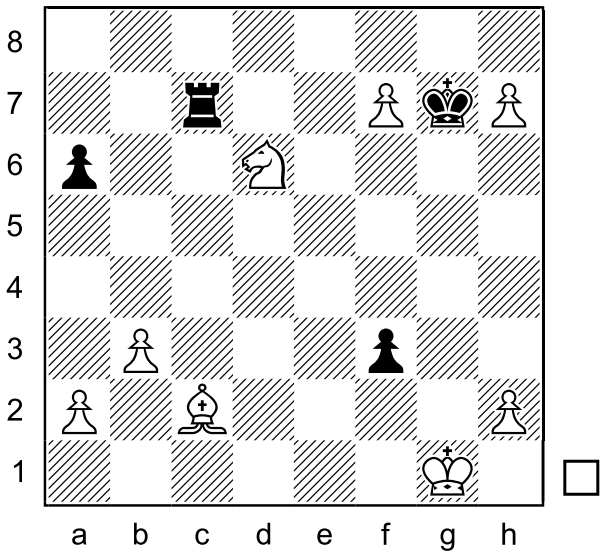
382.



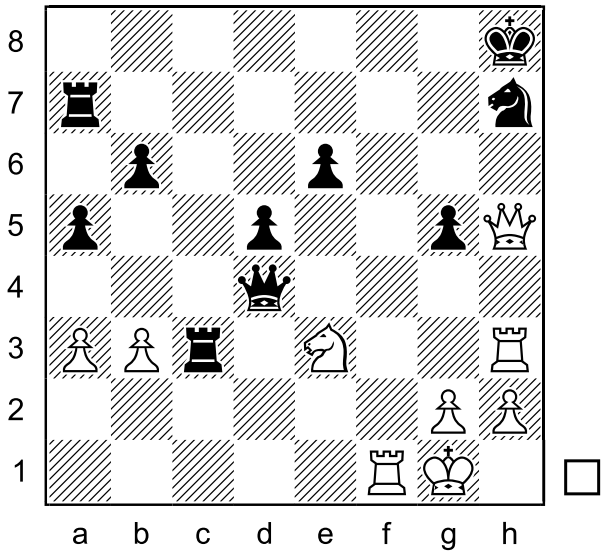
383.



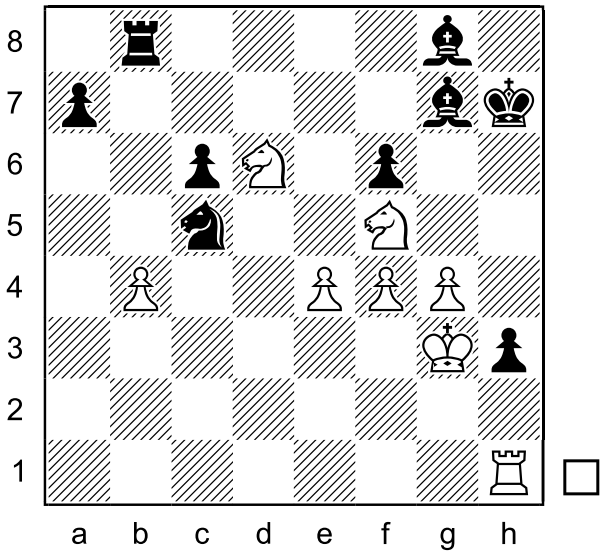
384.



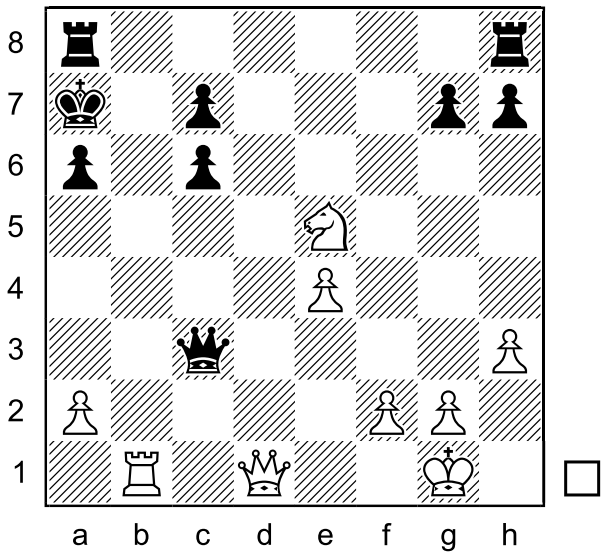
385.



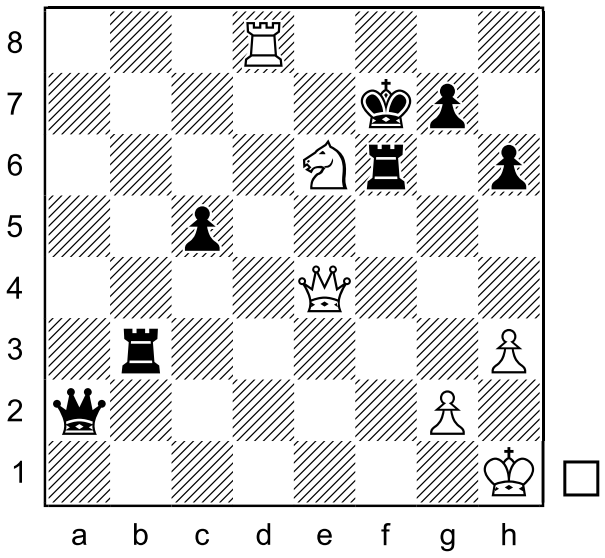
386.



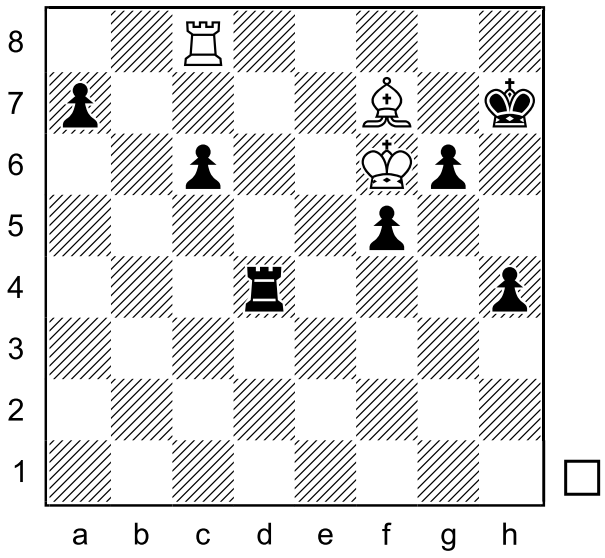
387.



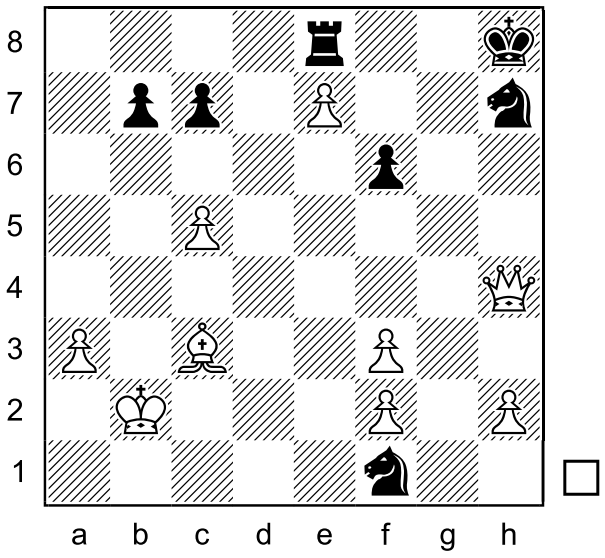
388.



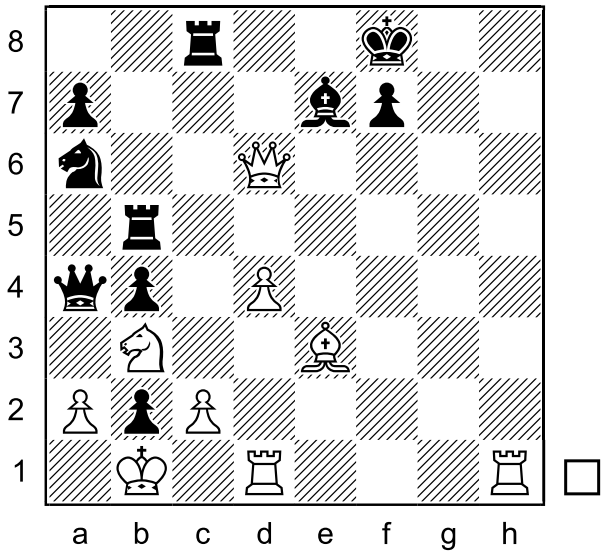
389.



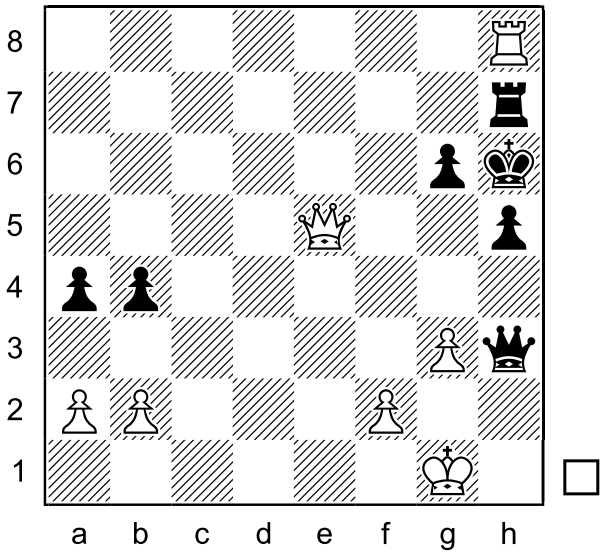
390.



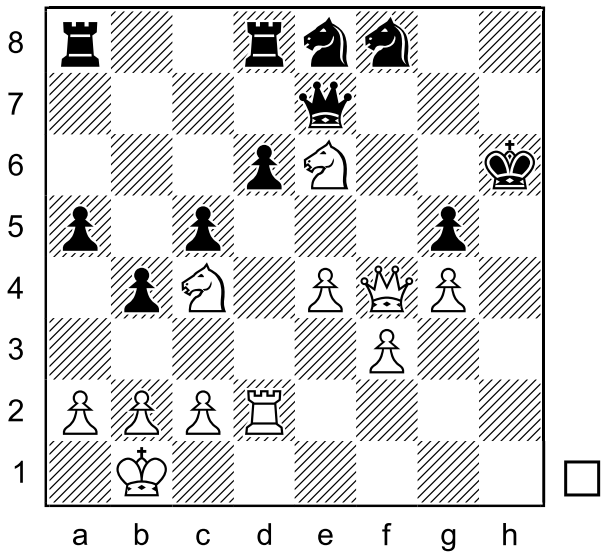
391.



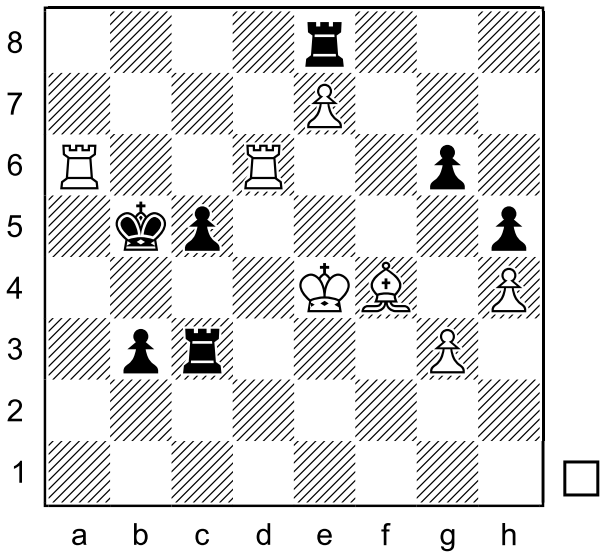
392.



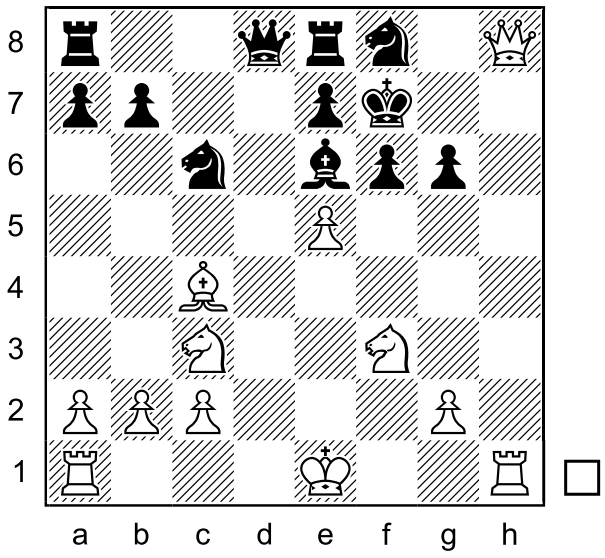
393.



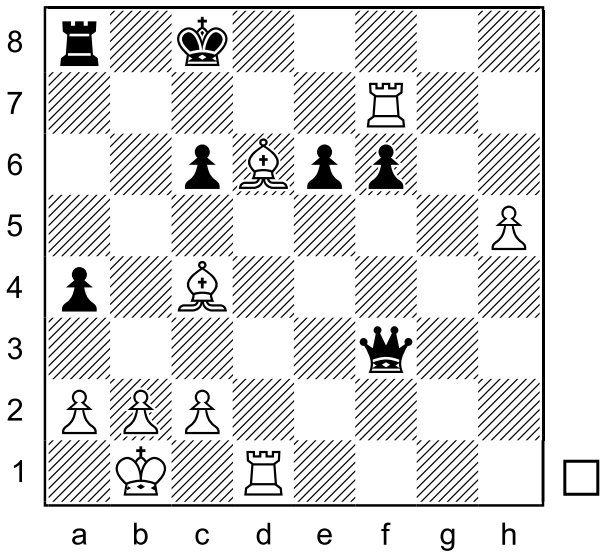
394.



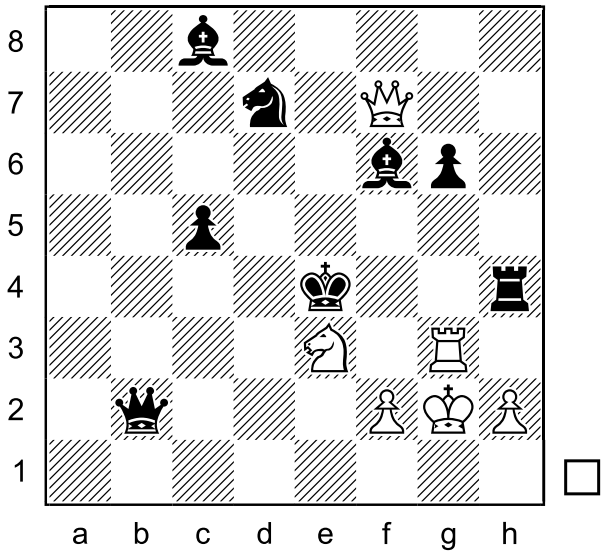
395.



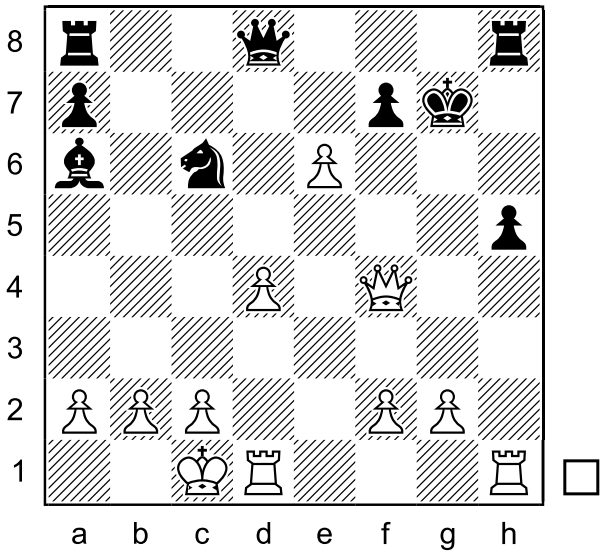
396.



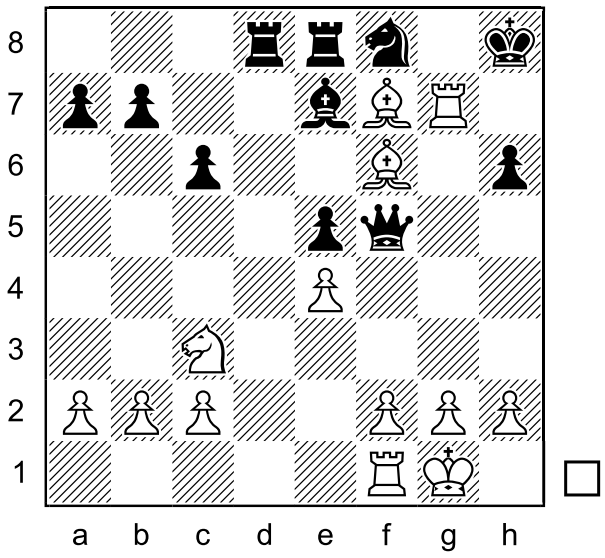
397.



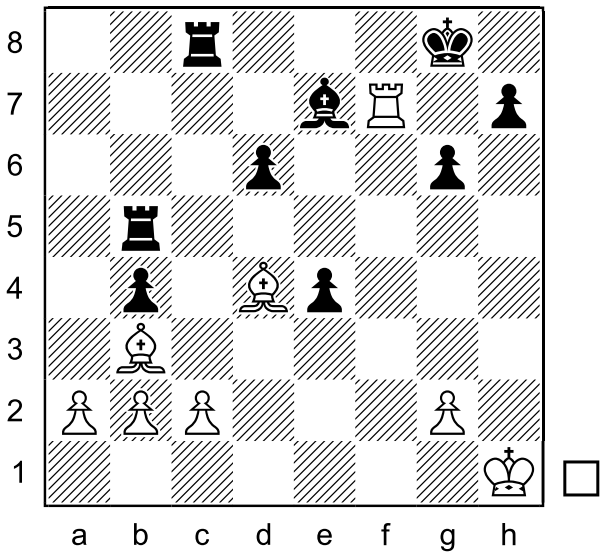
398.



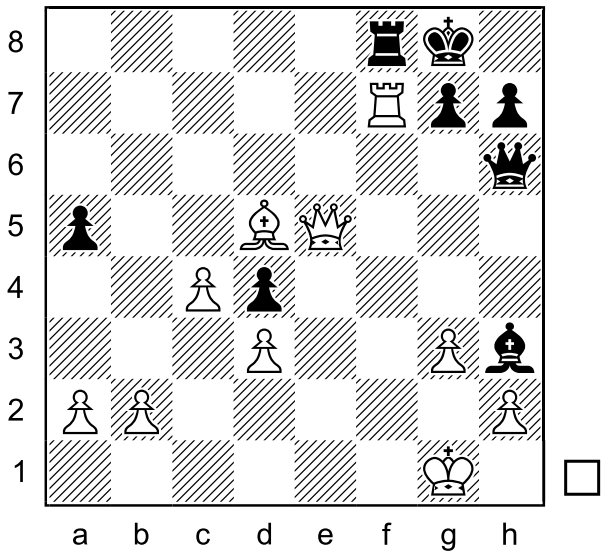
399.



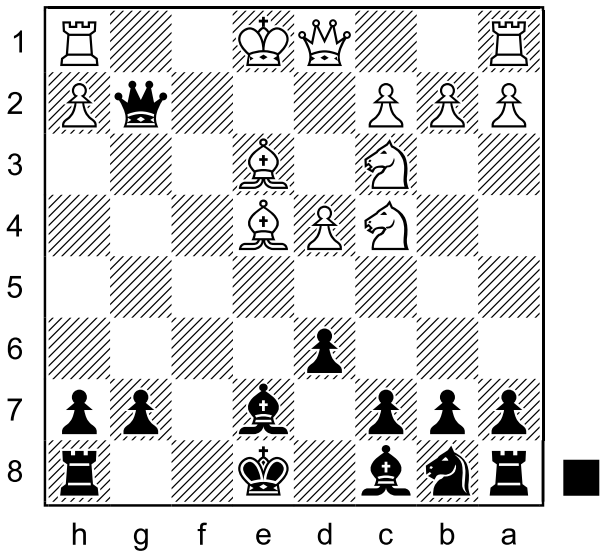
400.



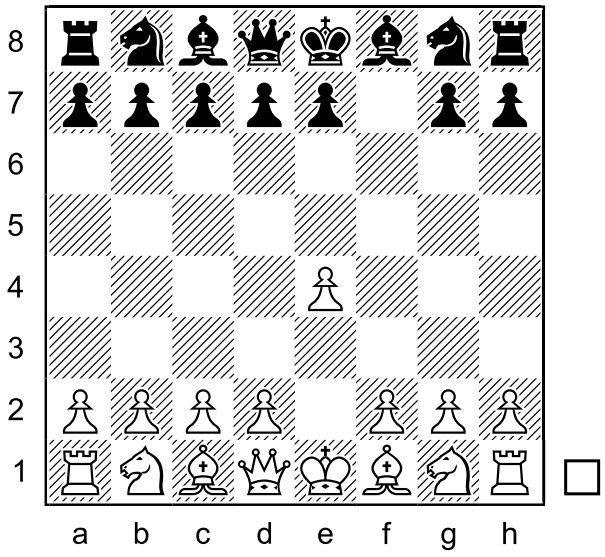
401.



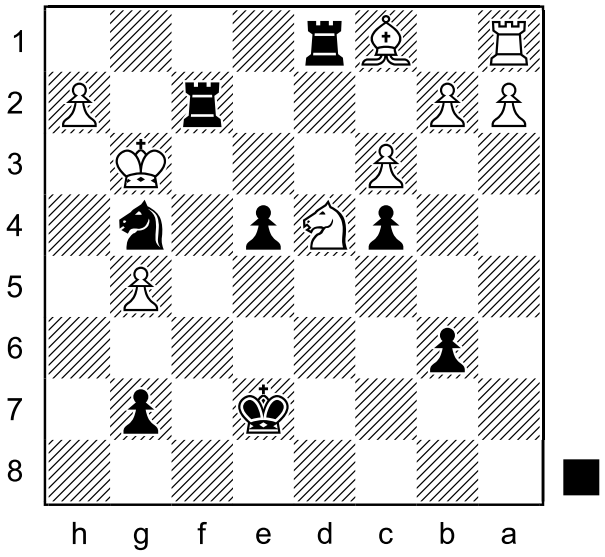
402.



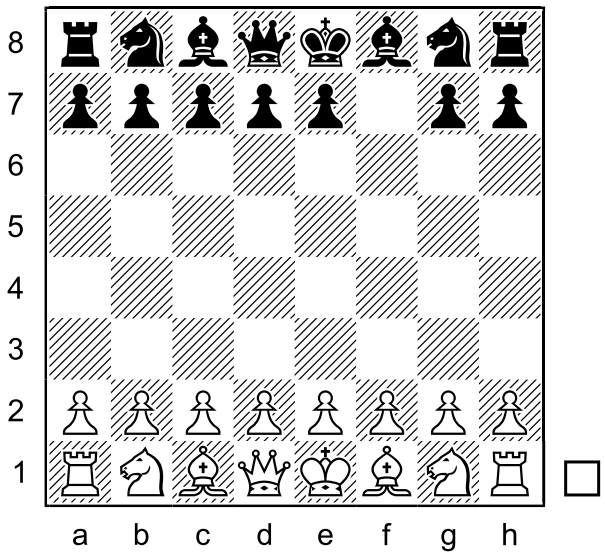
403.



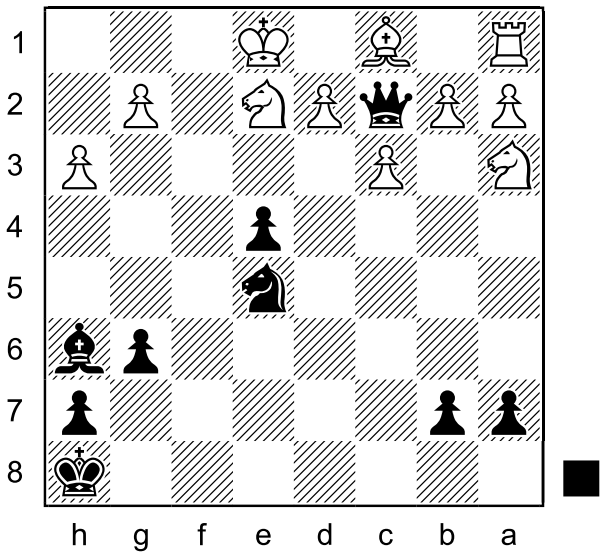
404.



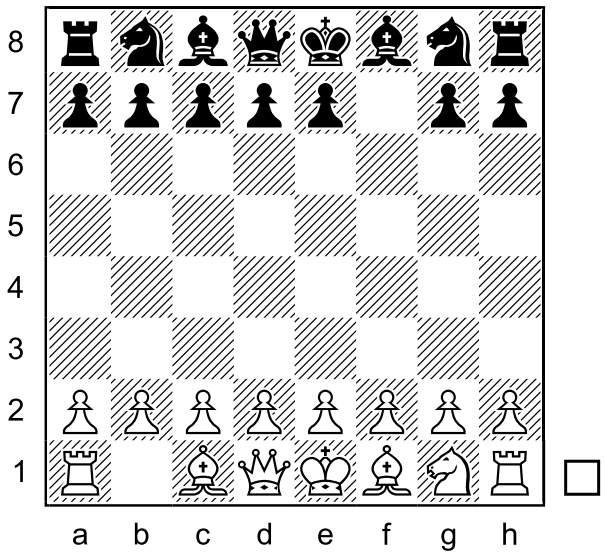
404.



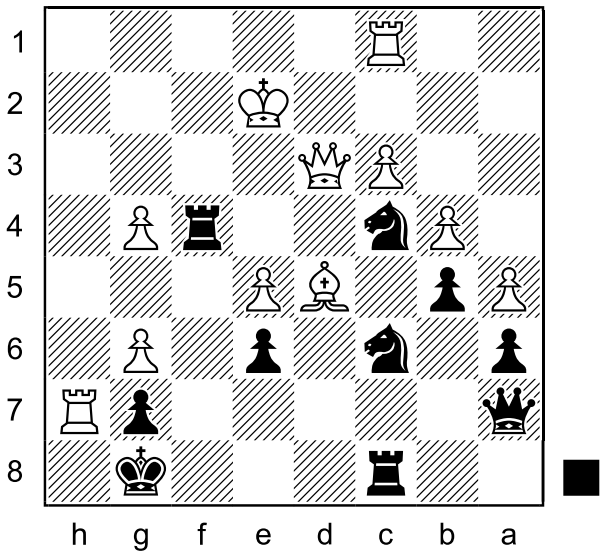
405.



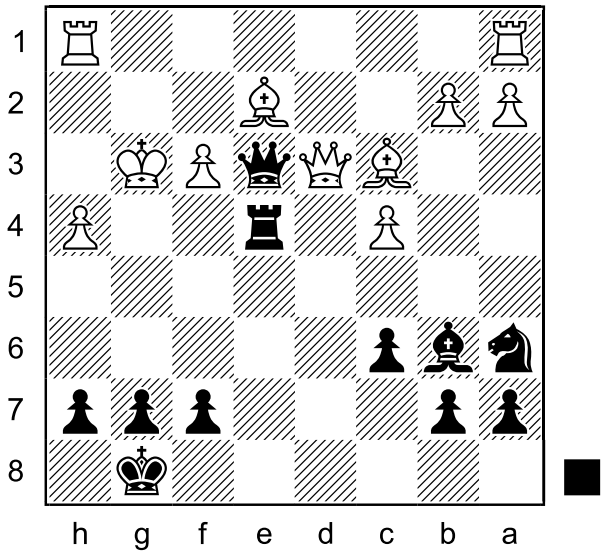
405.



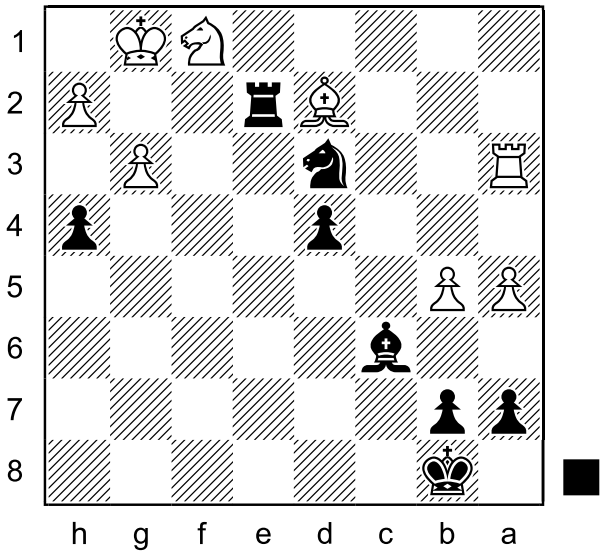
406.



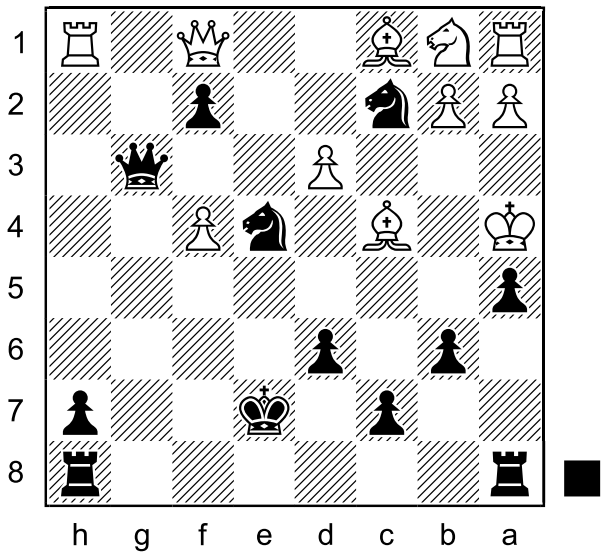
406.



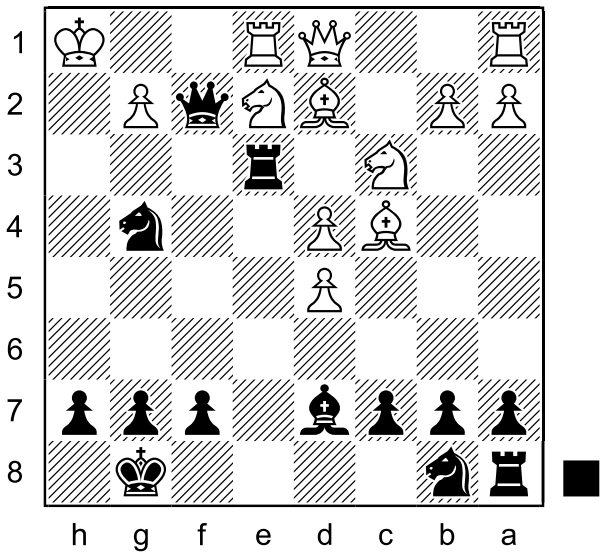
407.



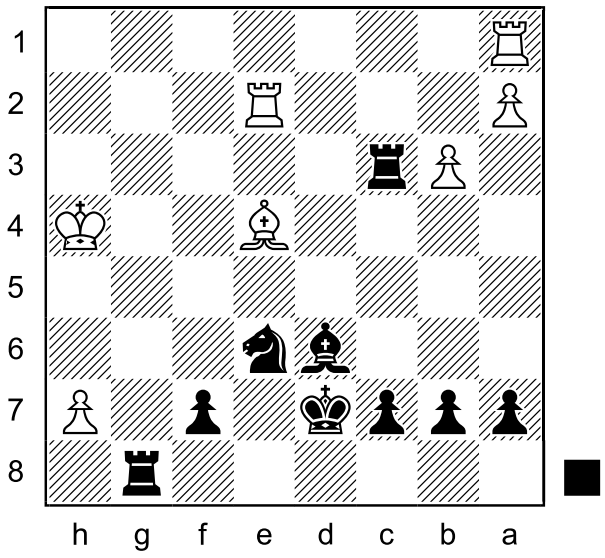
408.



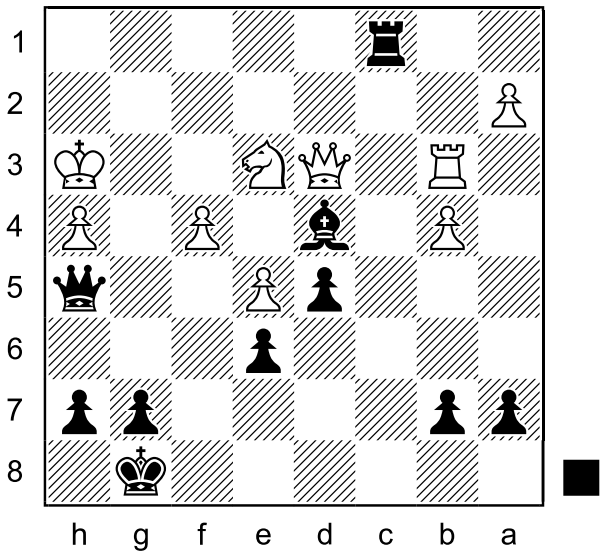
409.



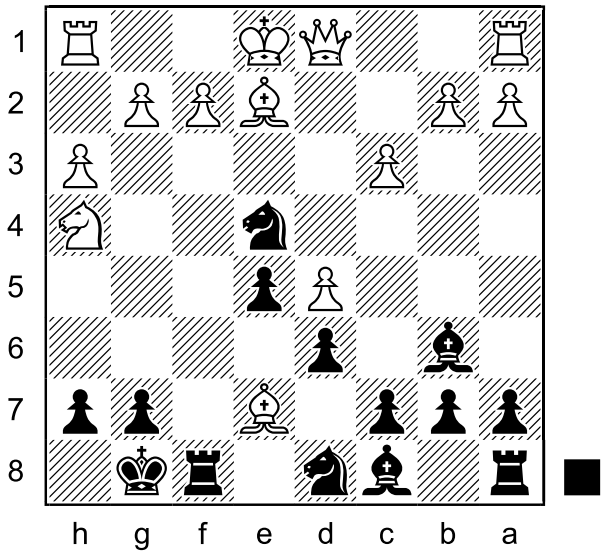
410.



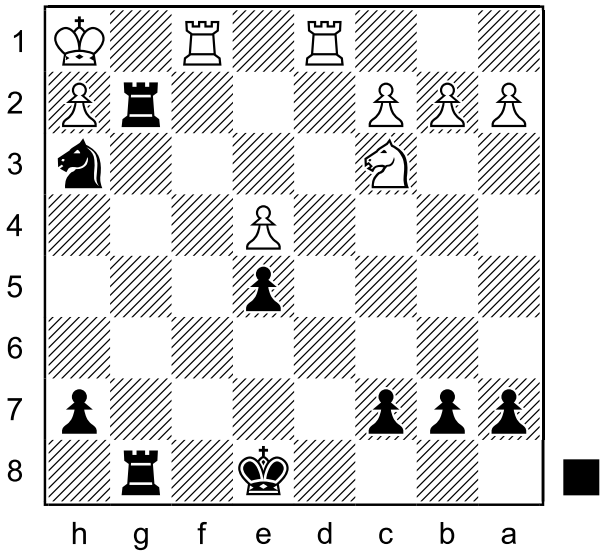
411.



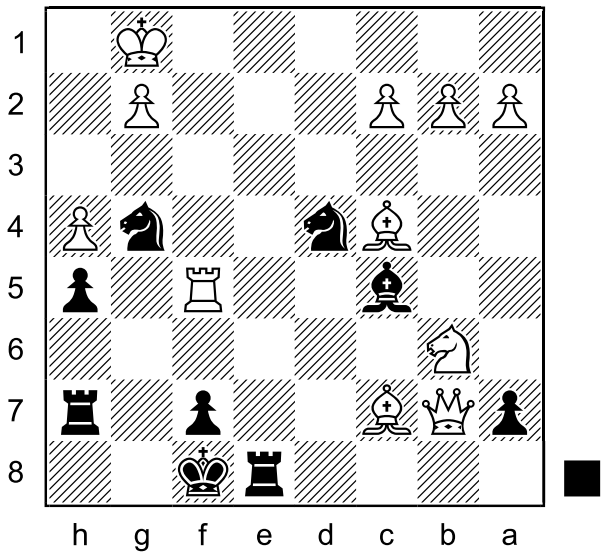
412.



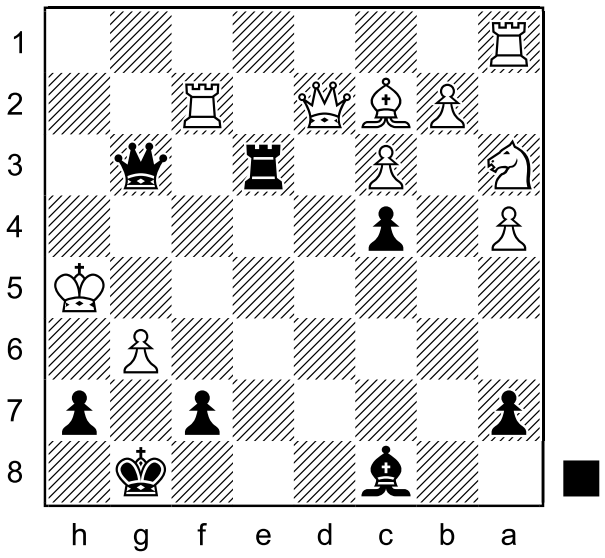
413.



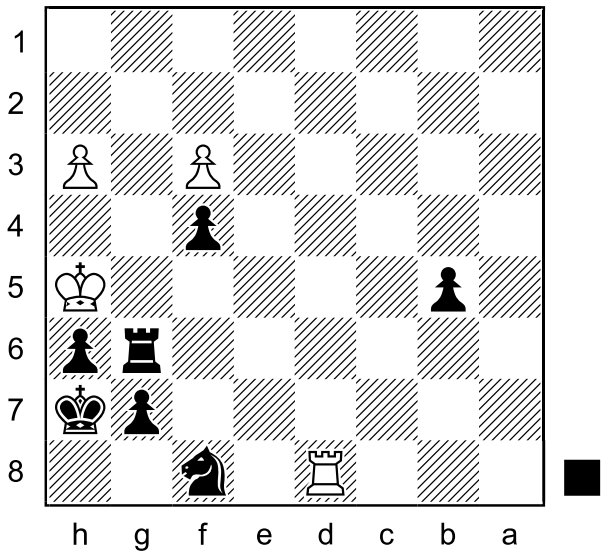
414.



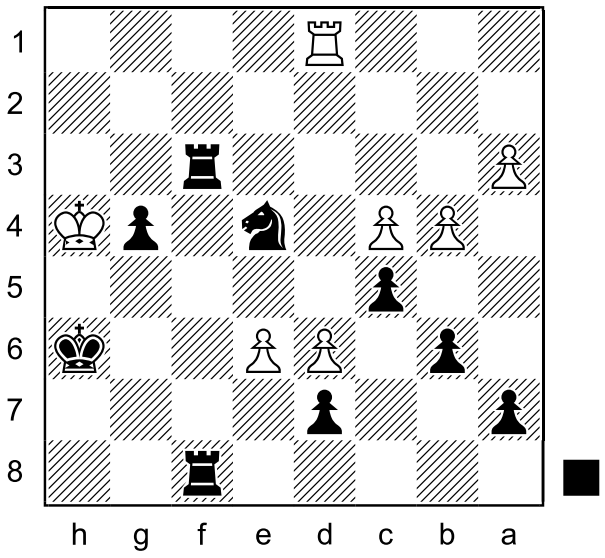
415.



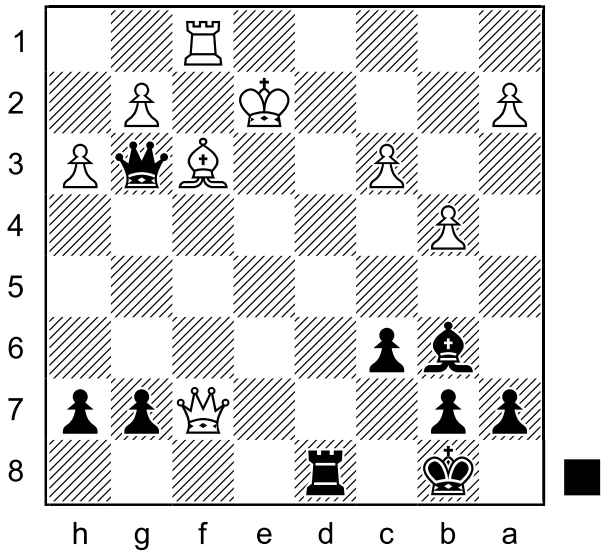
416.



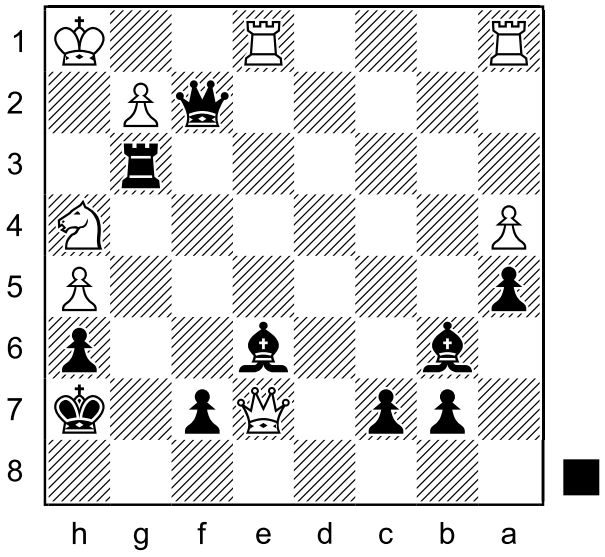
417.



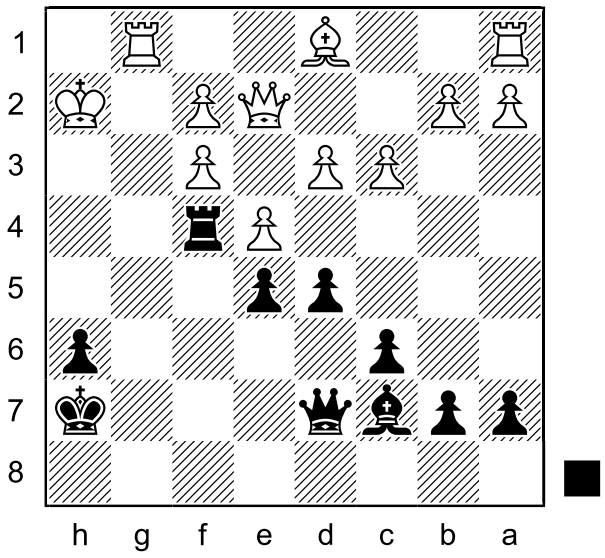
418.



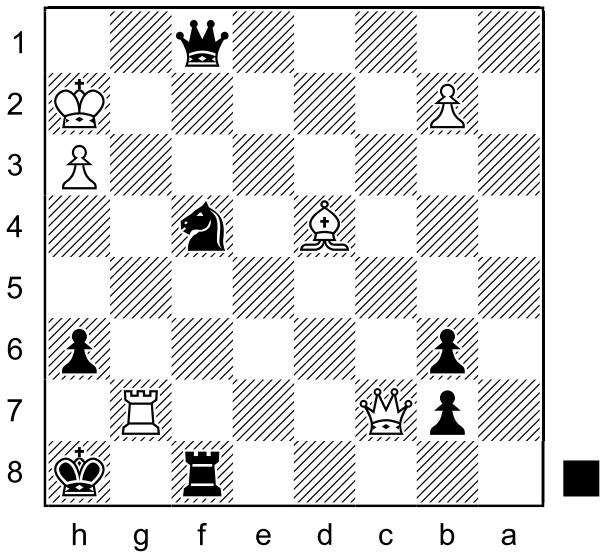
419.



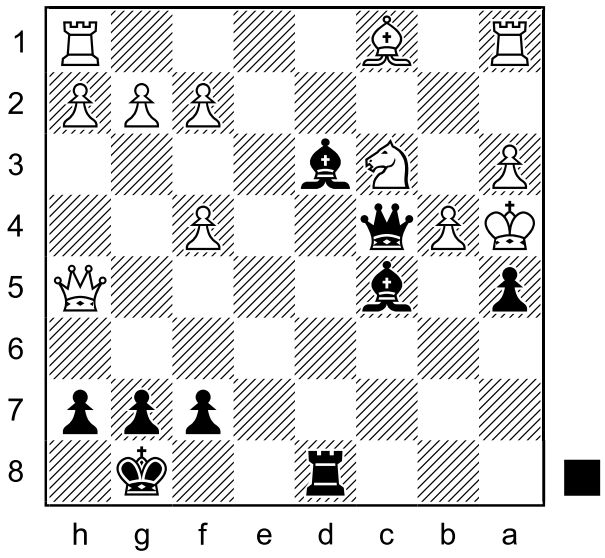
420.



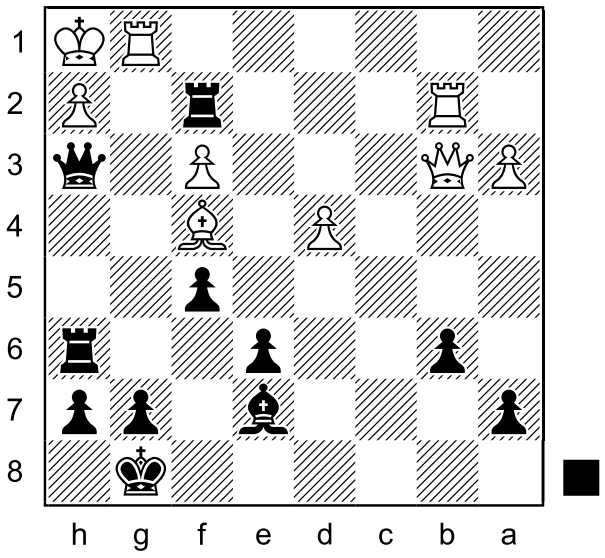
421.



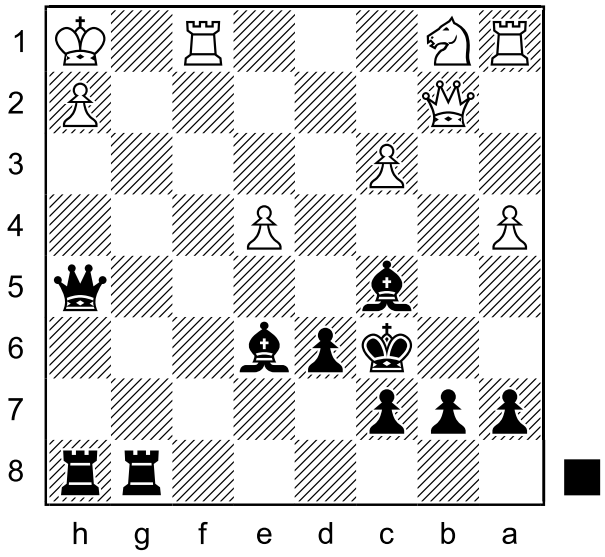
422.



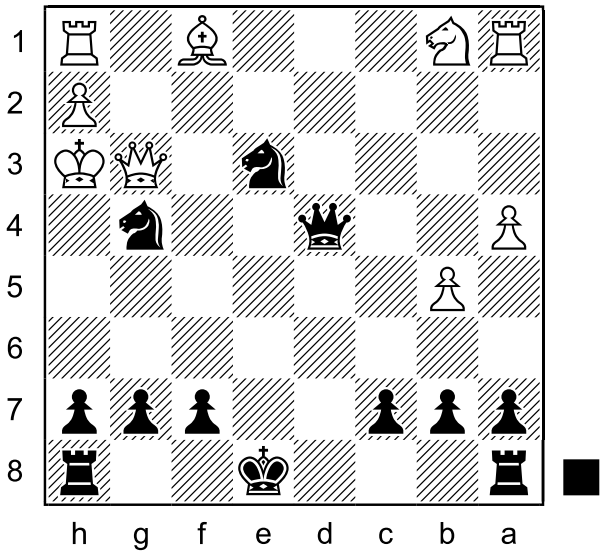
423.



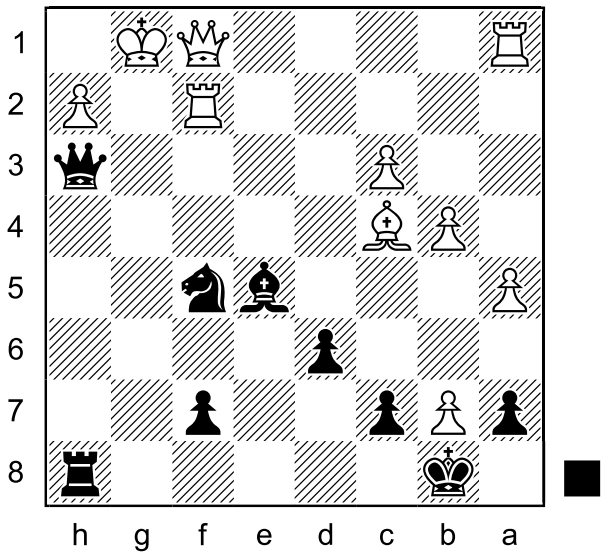
424.



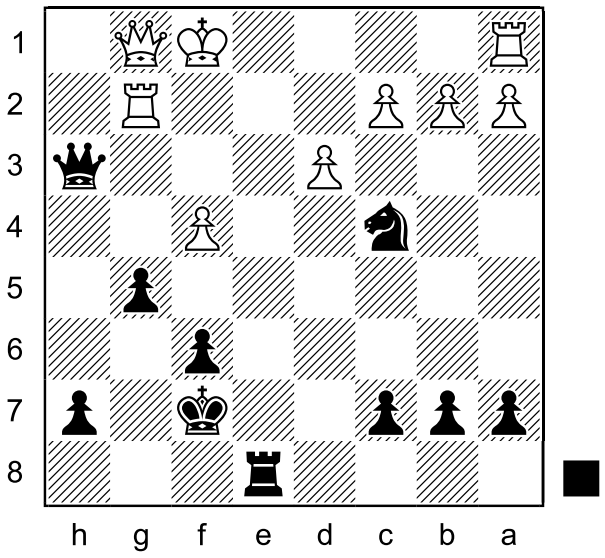
425.



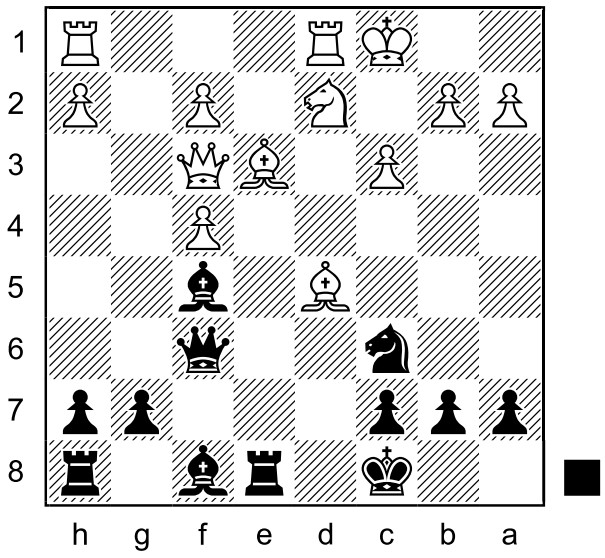
426.



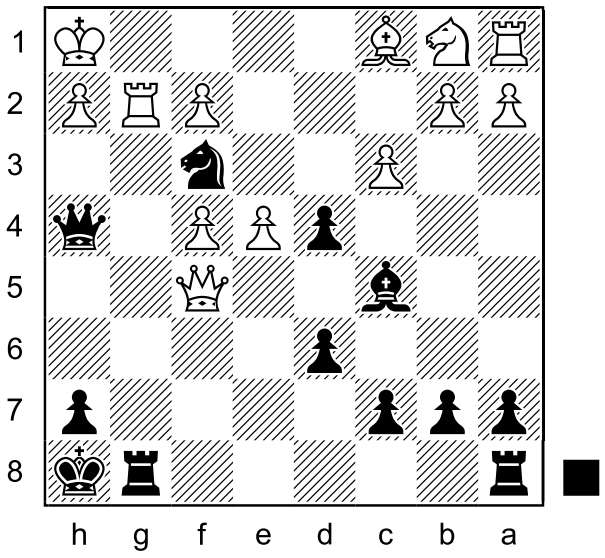
427.



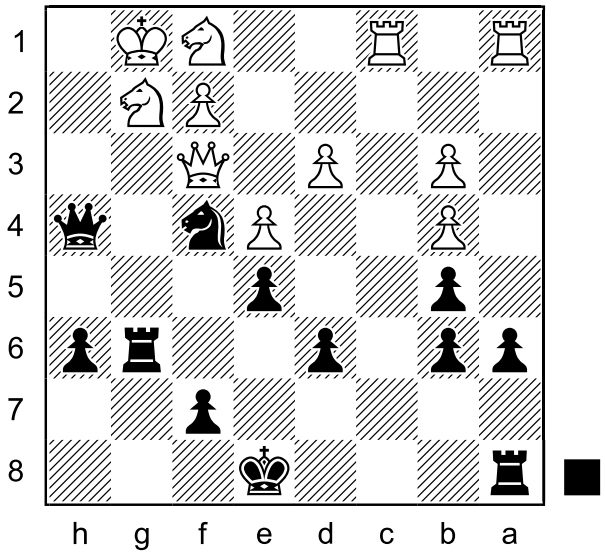
428.



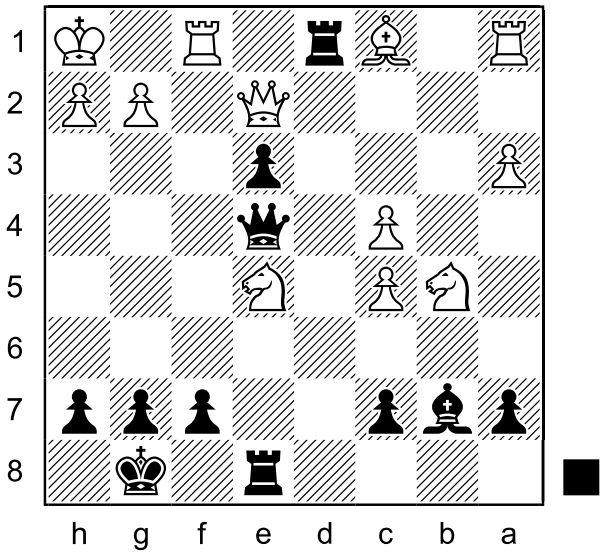
429.



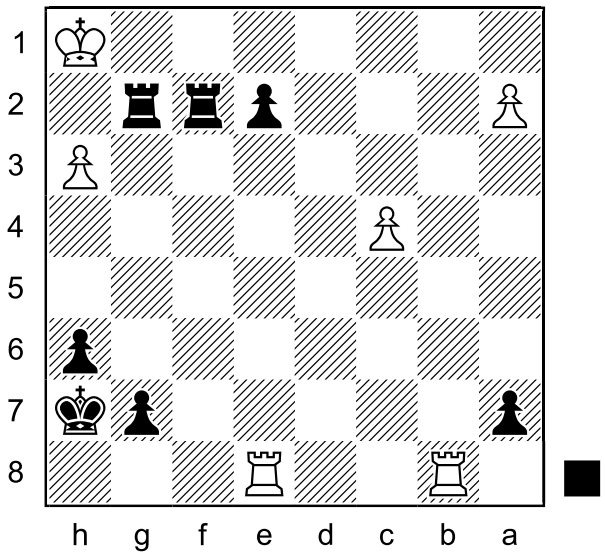
430.



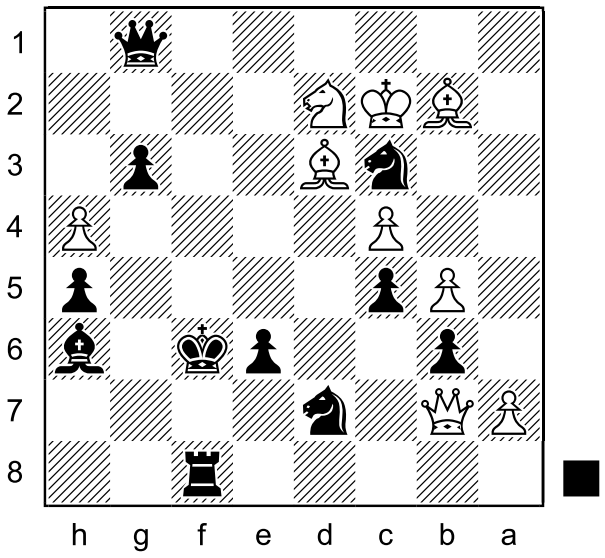
431.



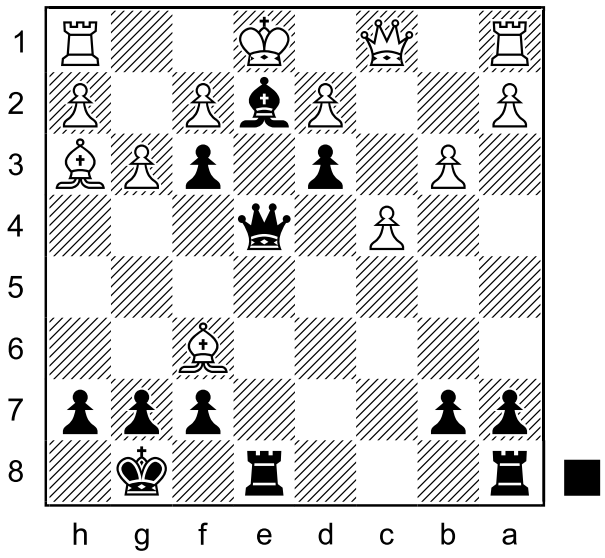
432.



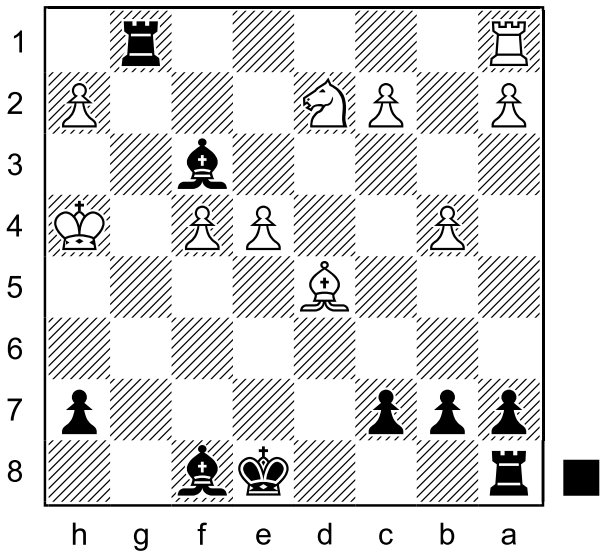
433.



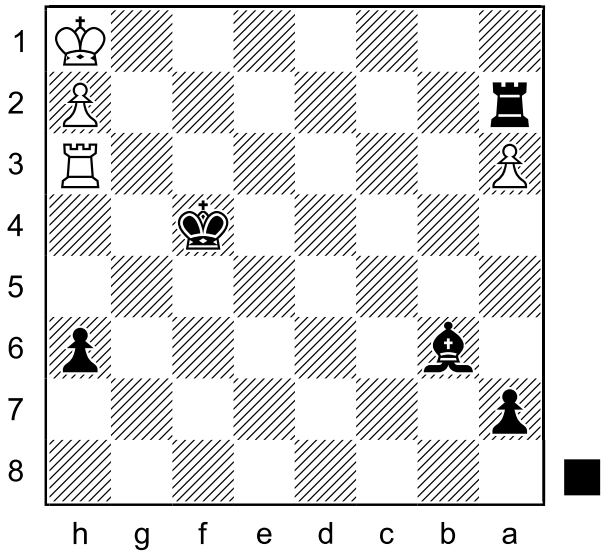
434.



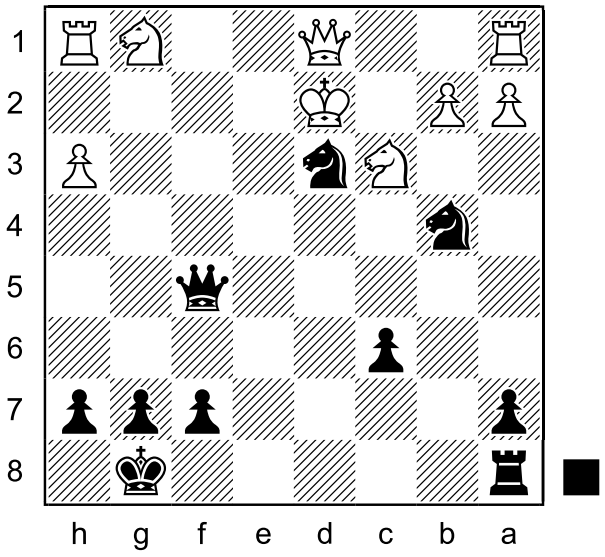
435.



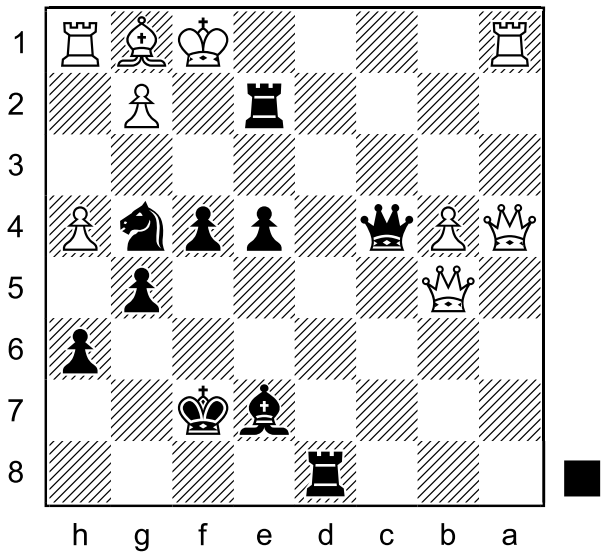
436.



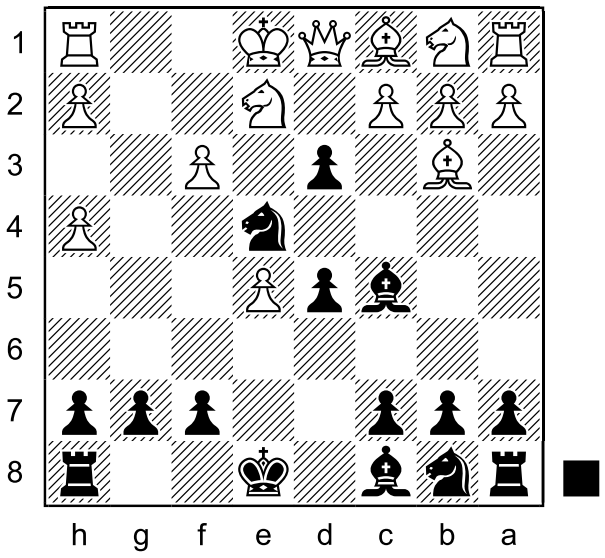
437.



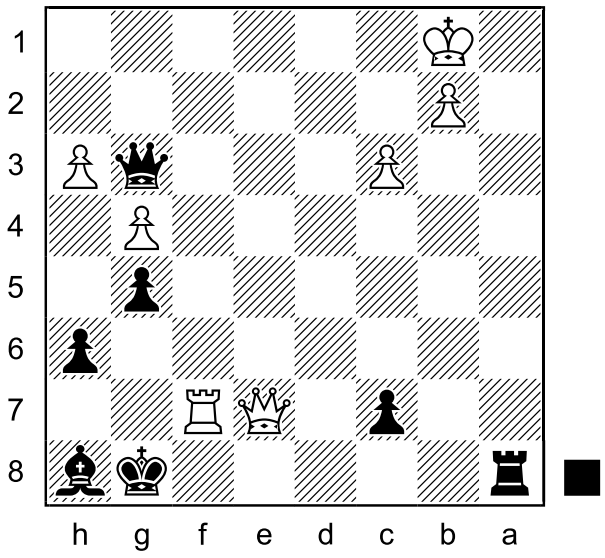
438.



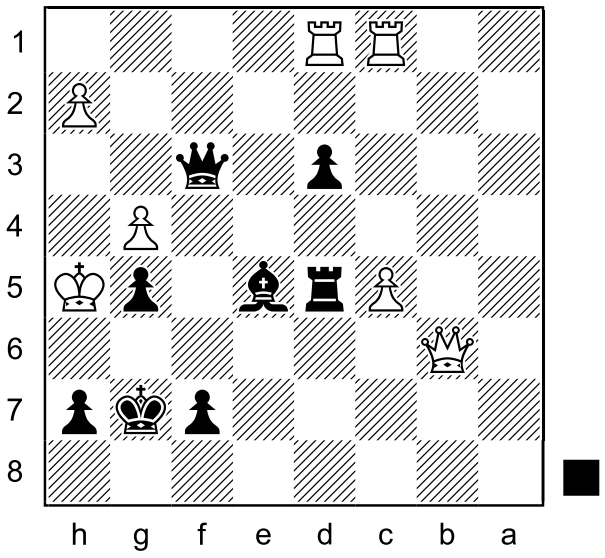
439.



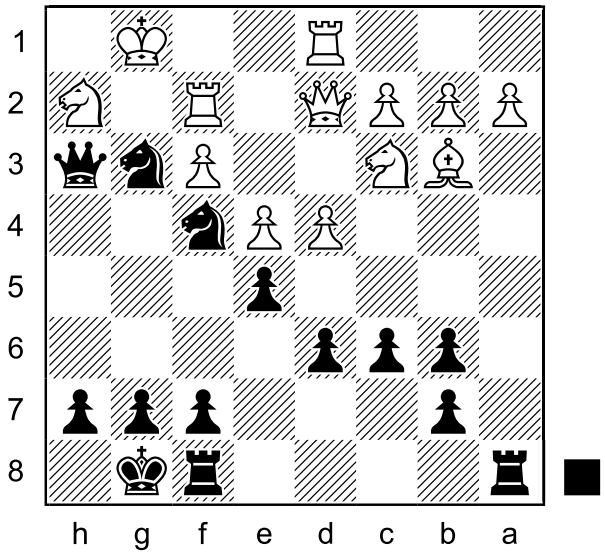
440.



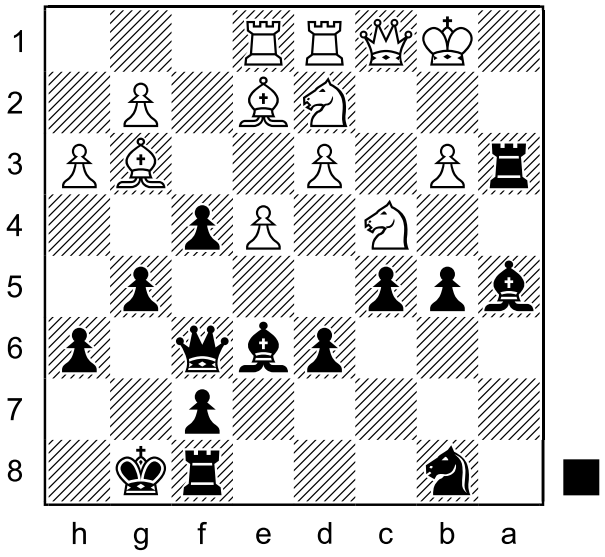
441.



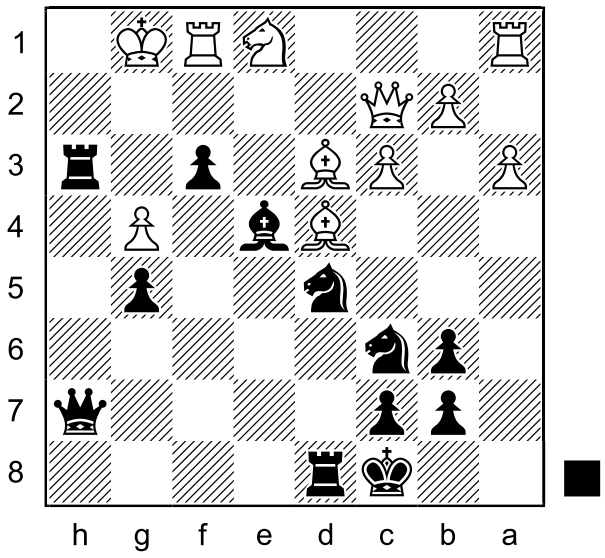
442.



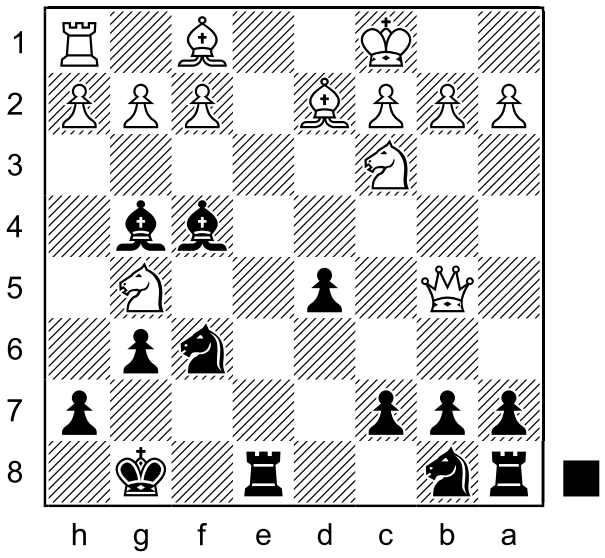
443.



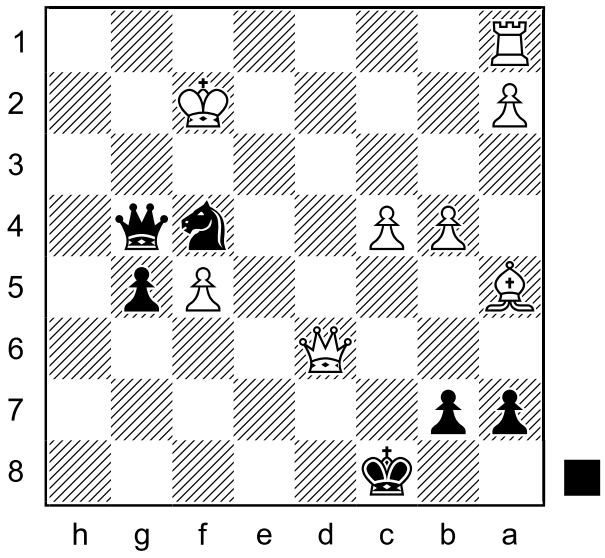
444.



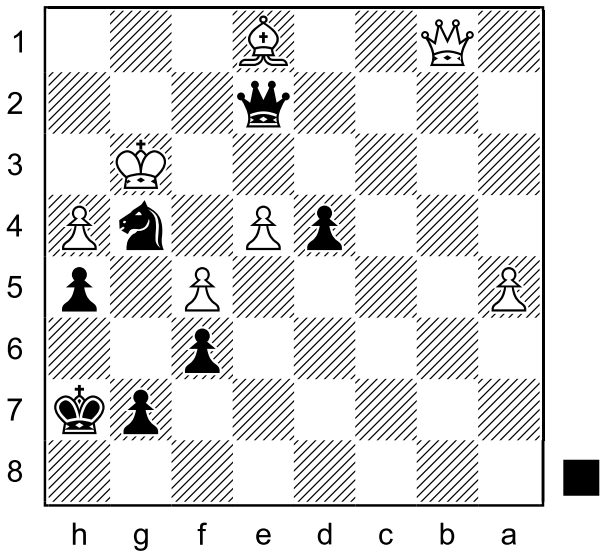
445.



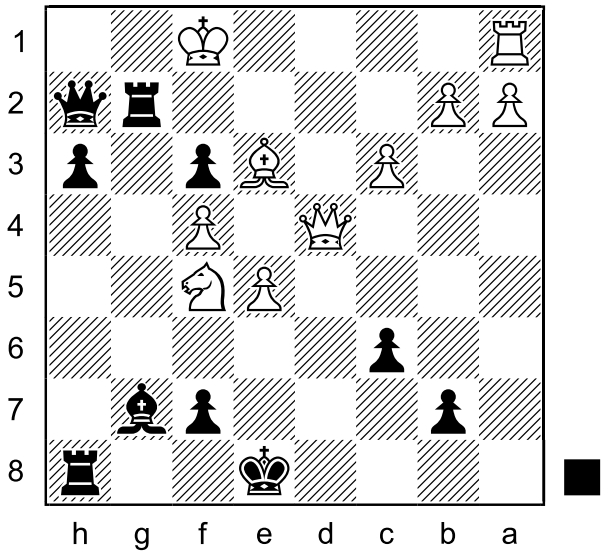
446.



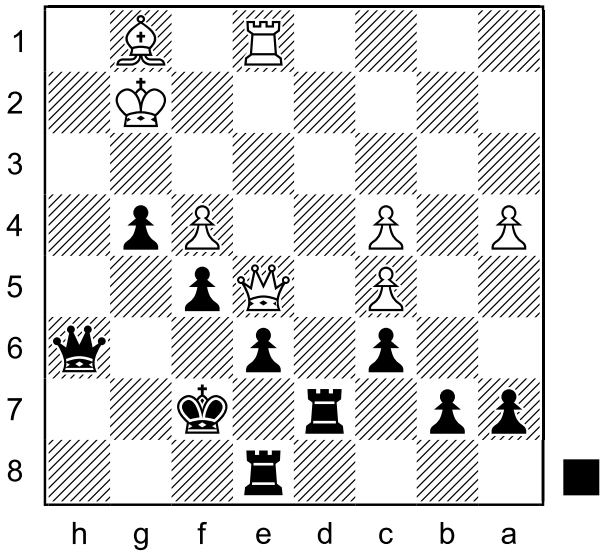
447.



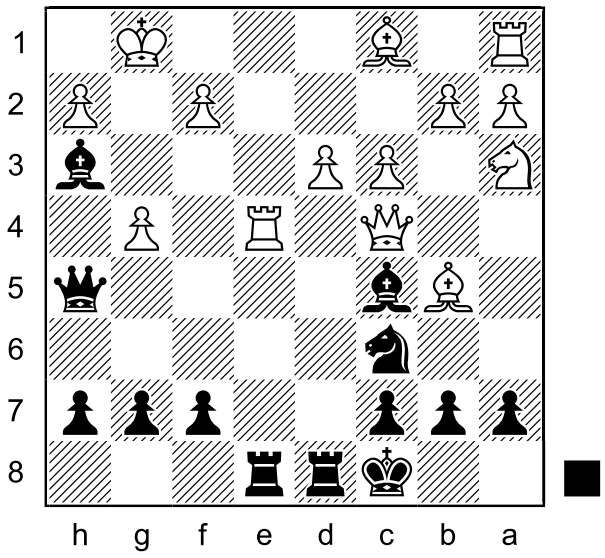
448.



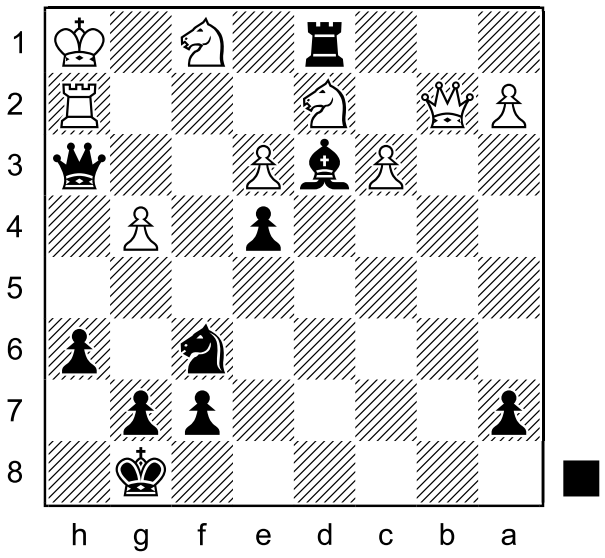
449.



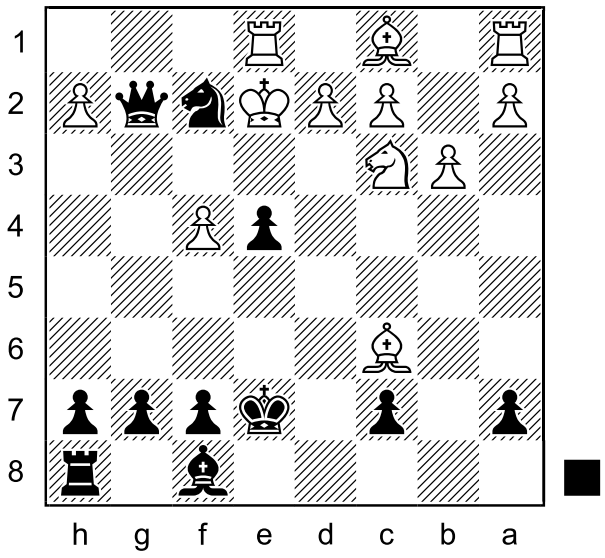
450.



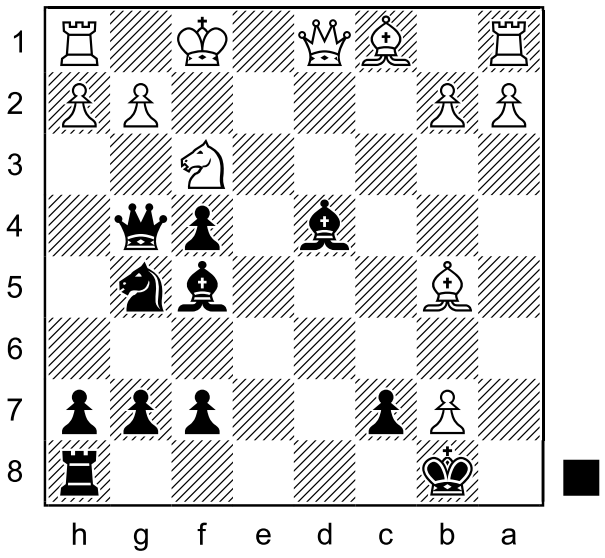
451.



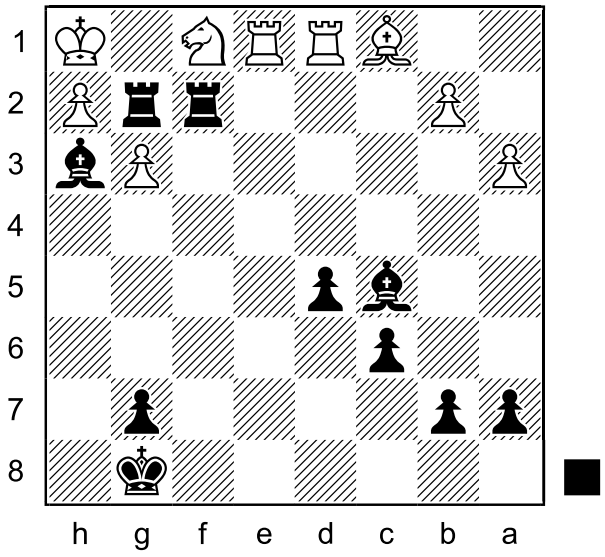
452.



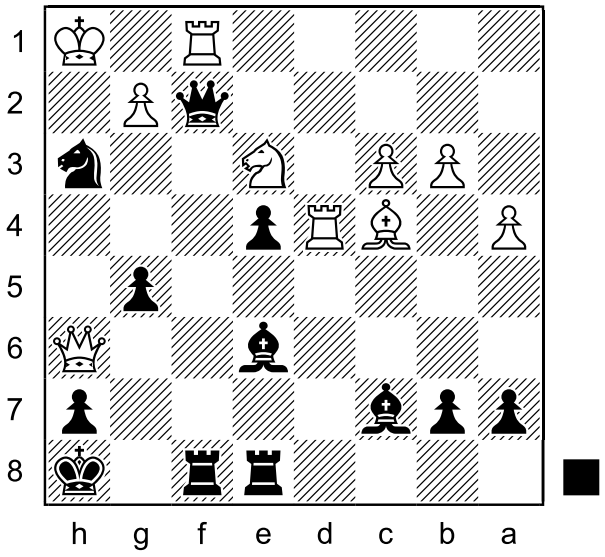
453.



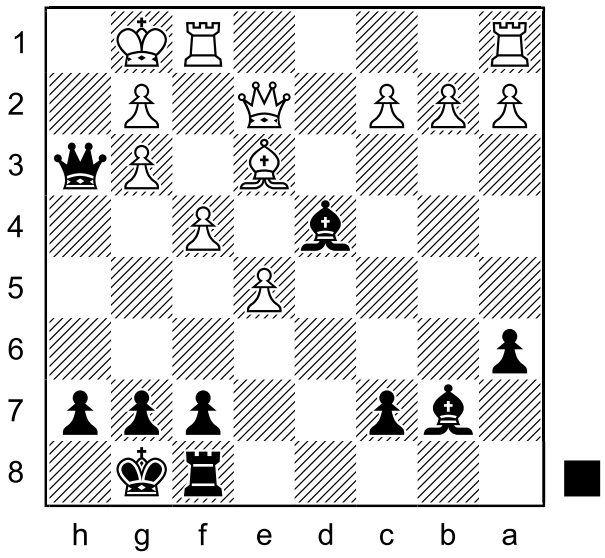
454.



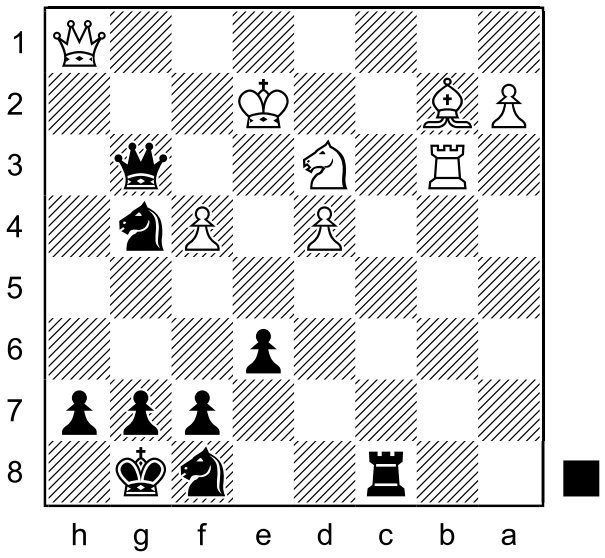
455.



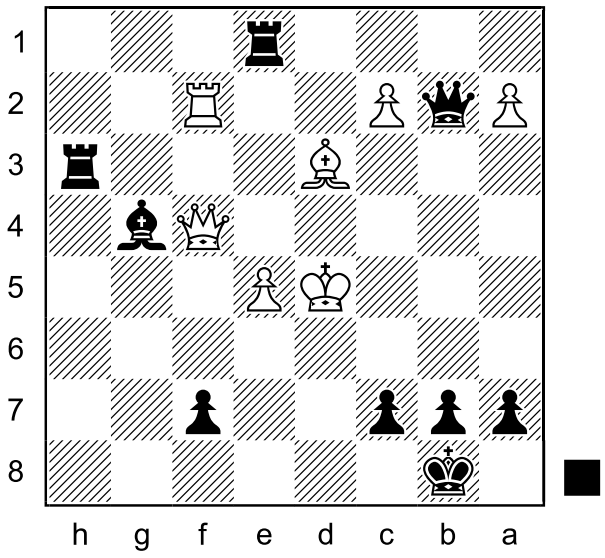
456.



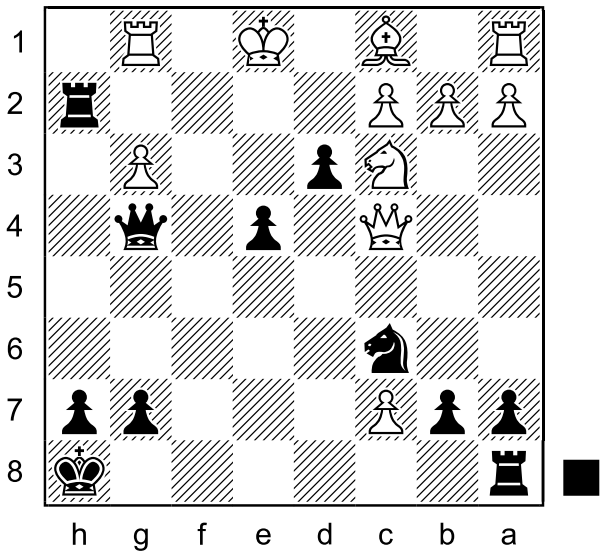
457.



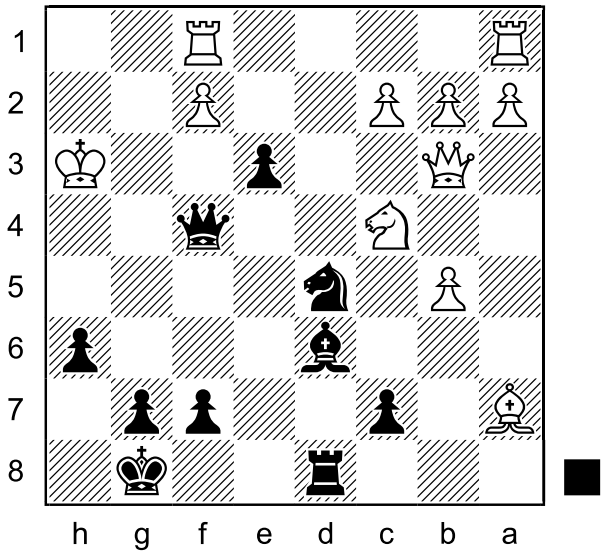
458.



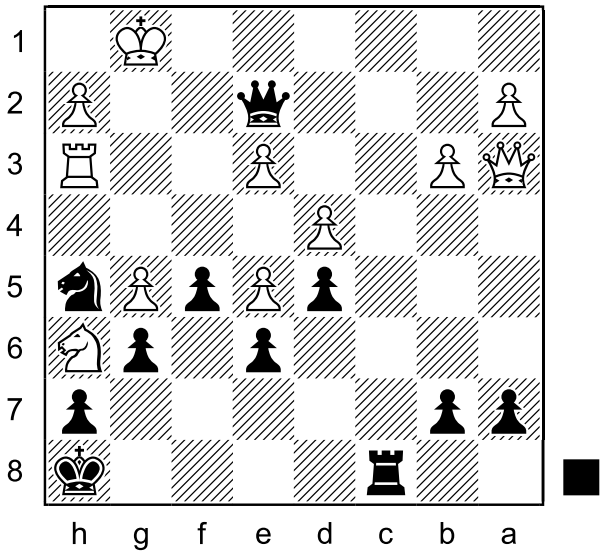
459.



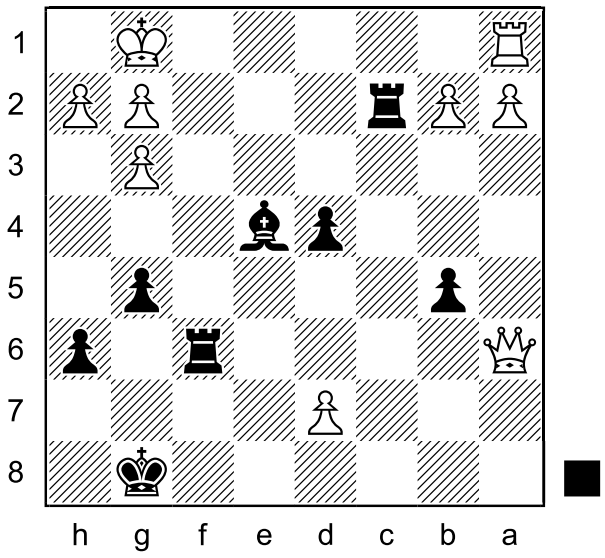
460.



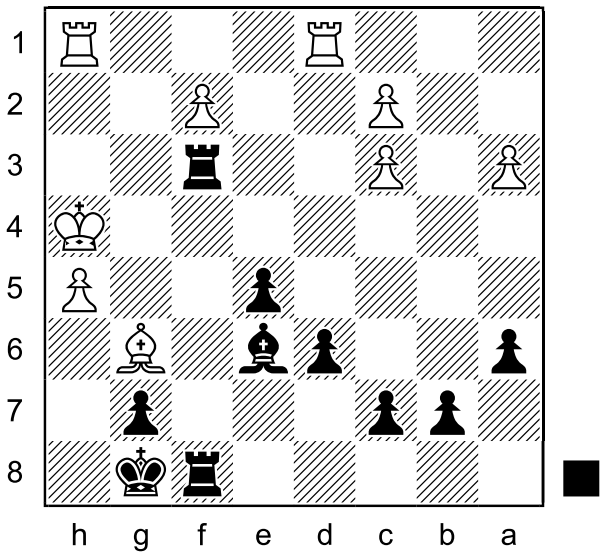
461.



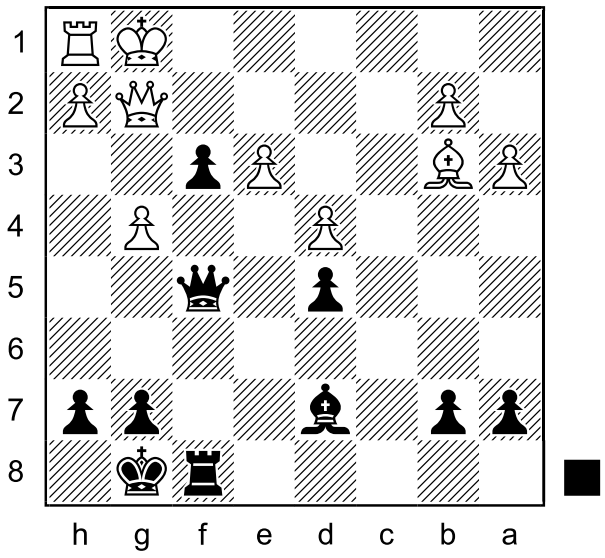
462.



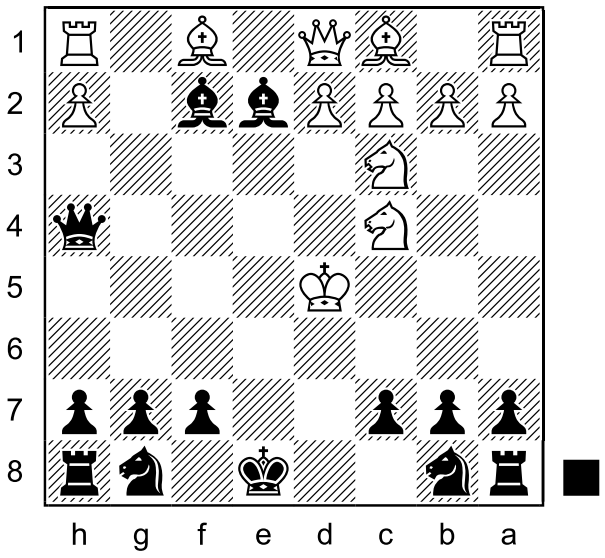
463.



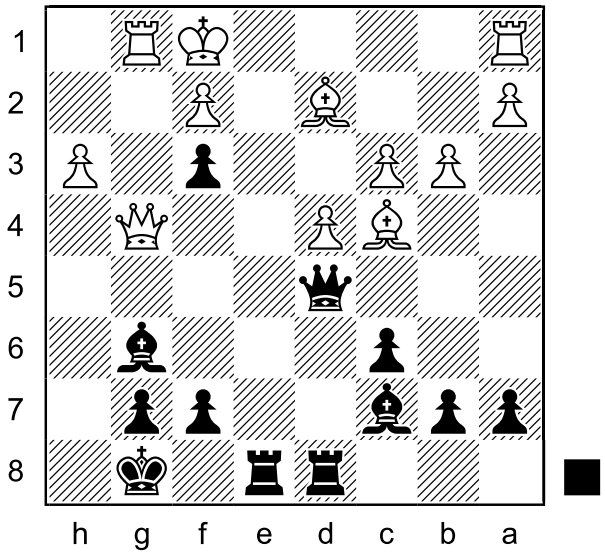
464.



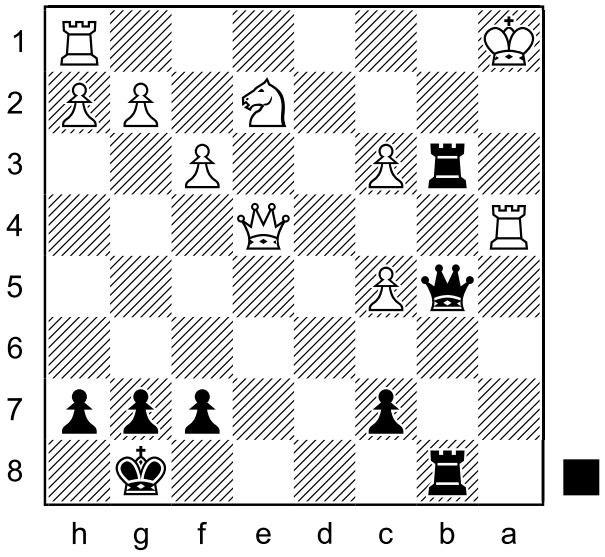
465.



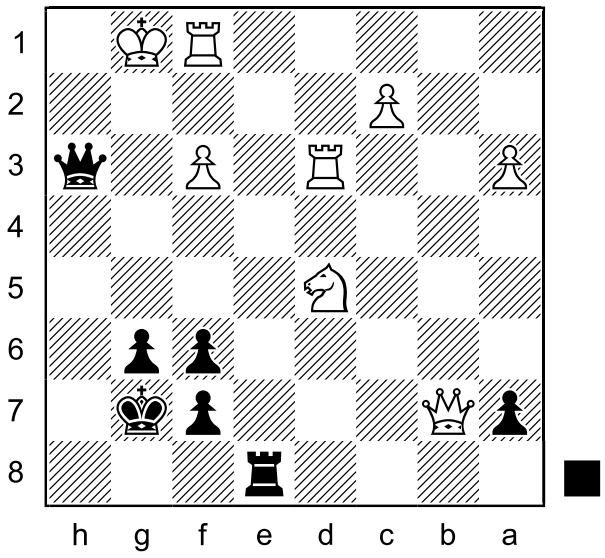
466.



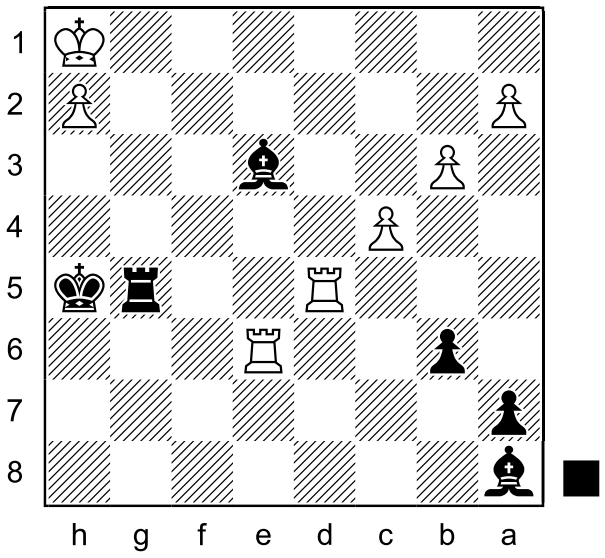
467.



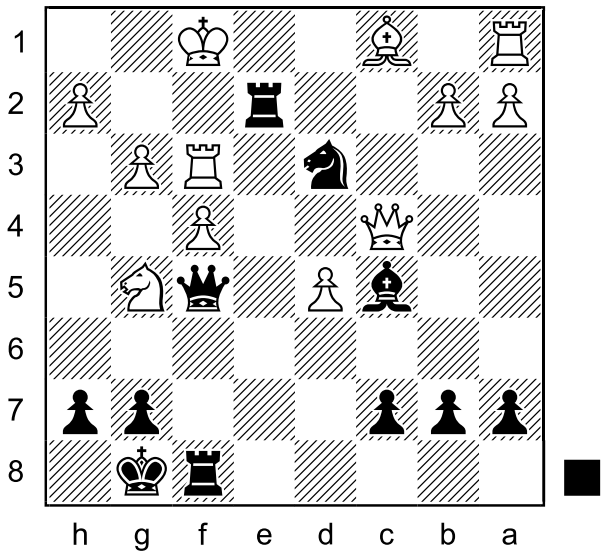
468.



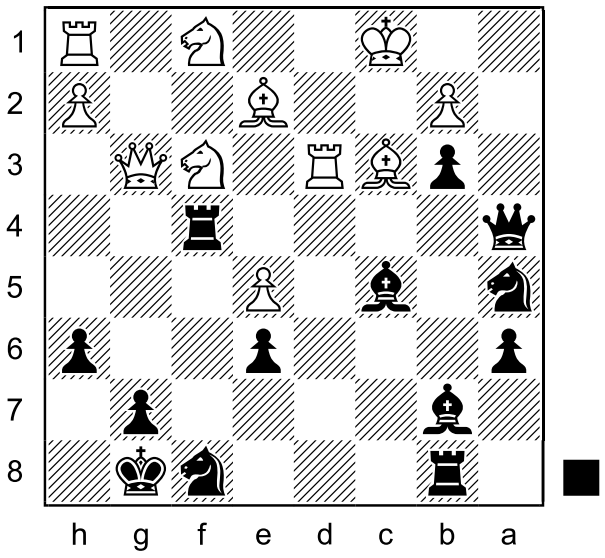
469.



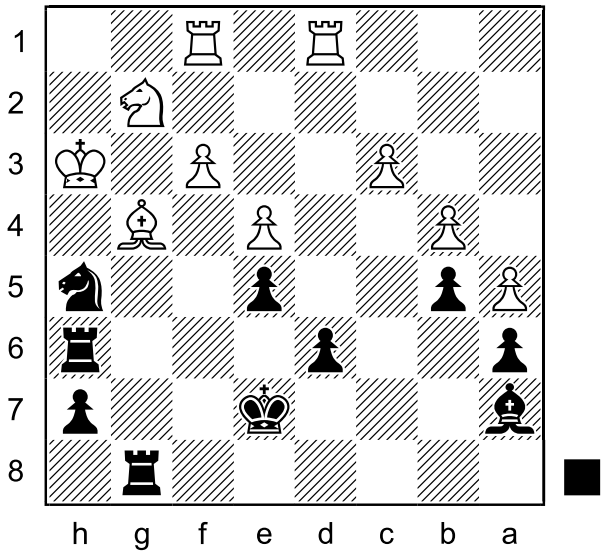
470.



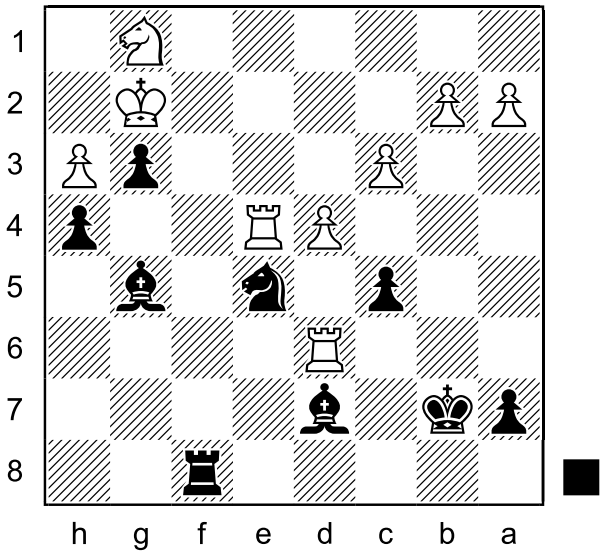
471.



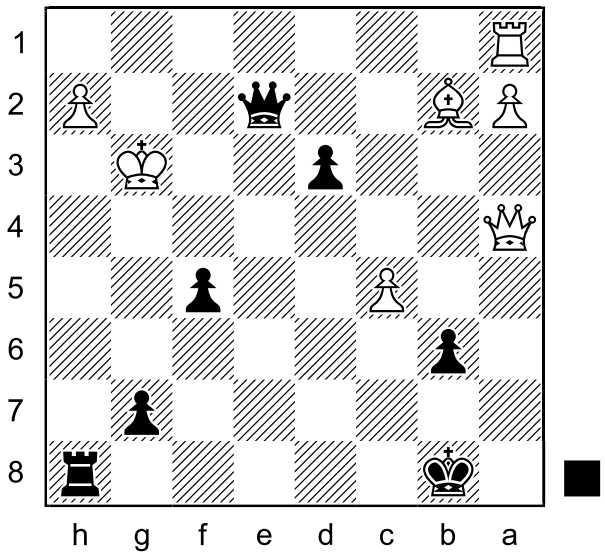
472.



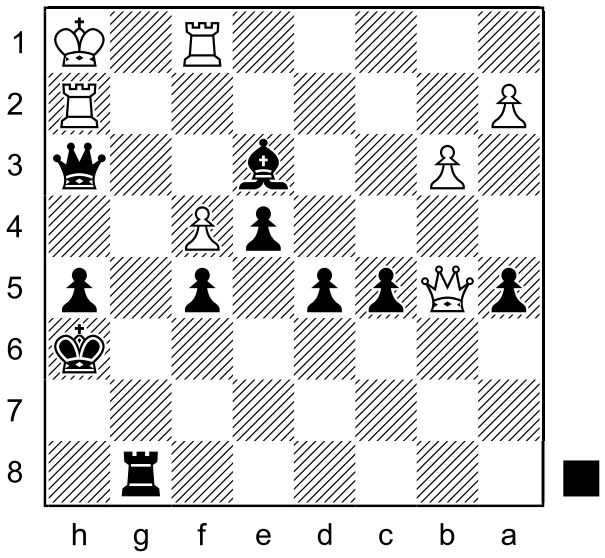
473.



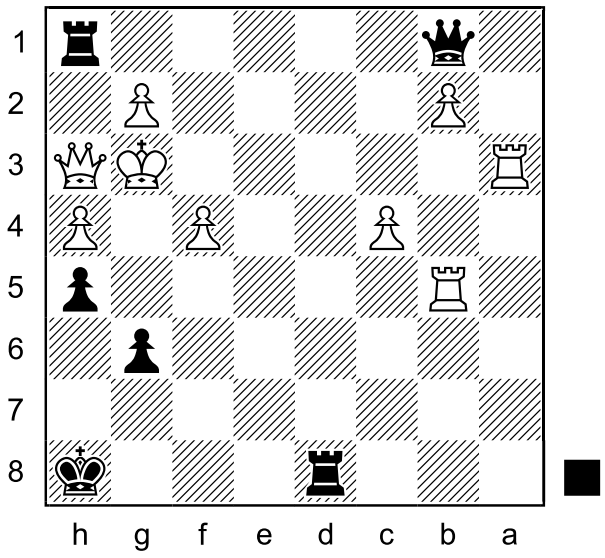
474.



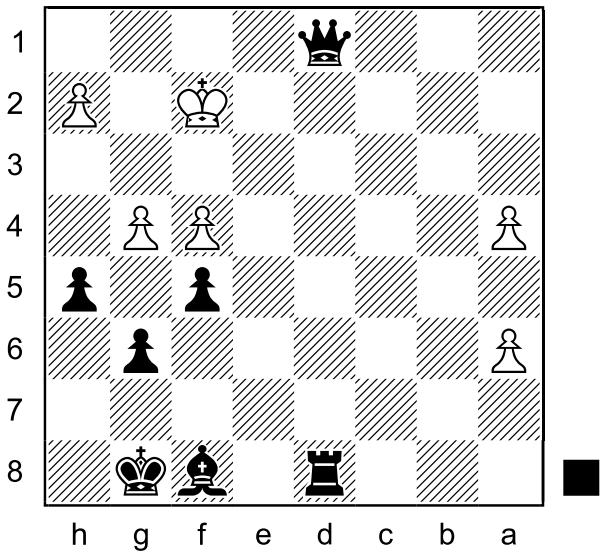
475.



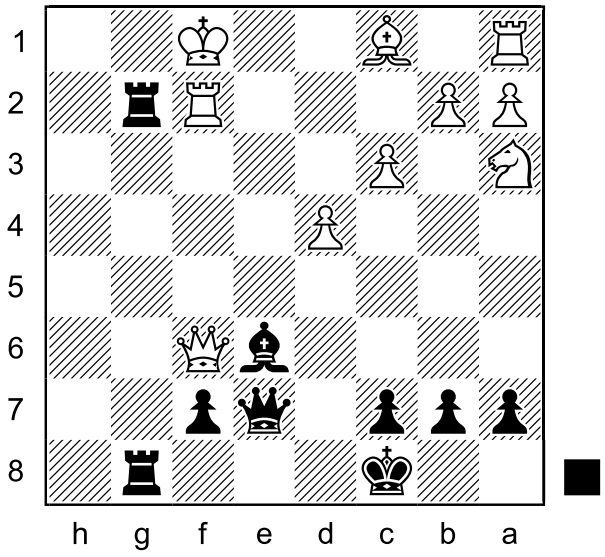
476.



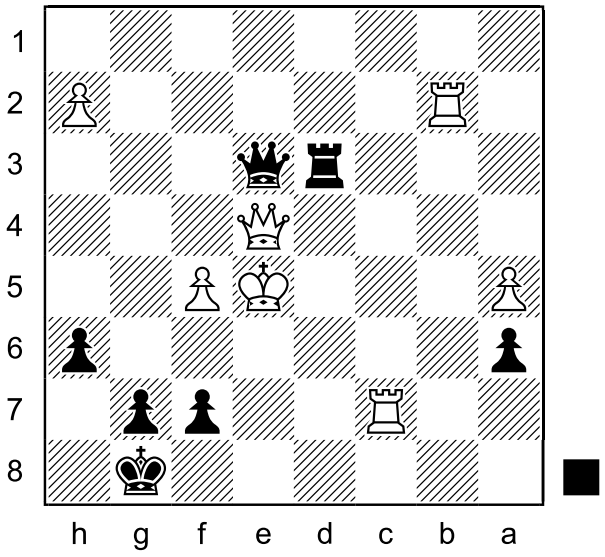
477.



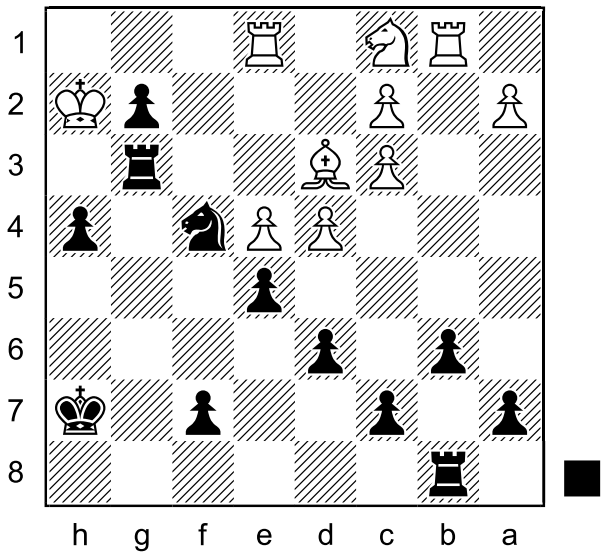
478.



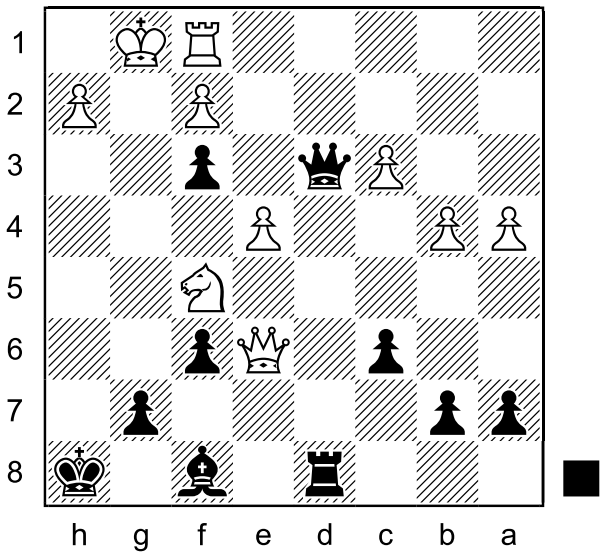
479.



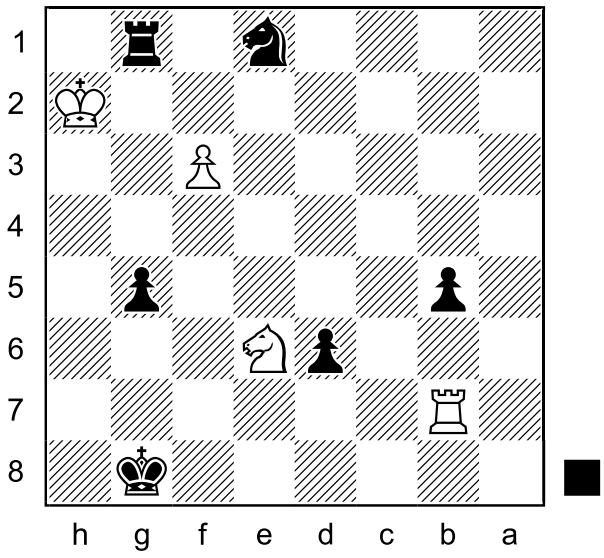
480.



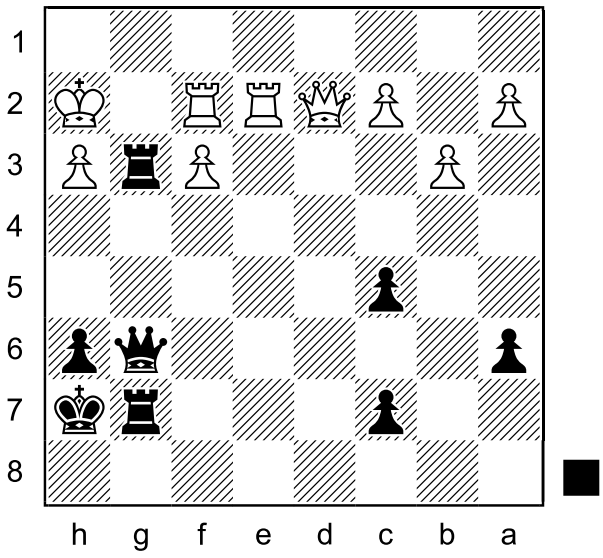
481.



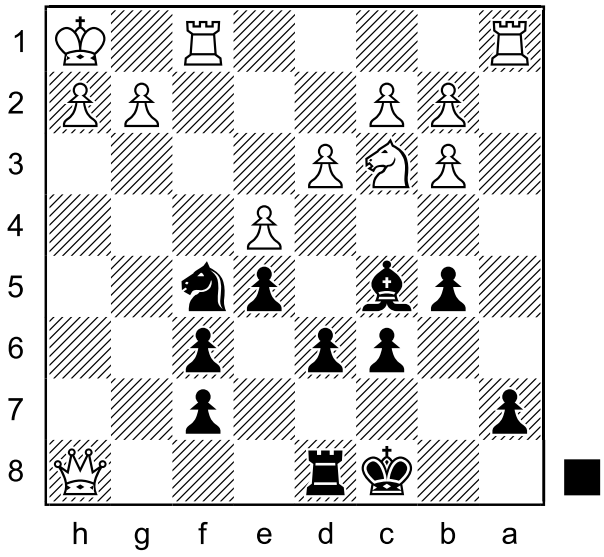
482.



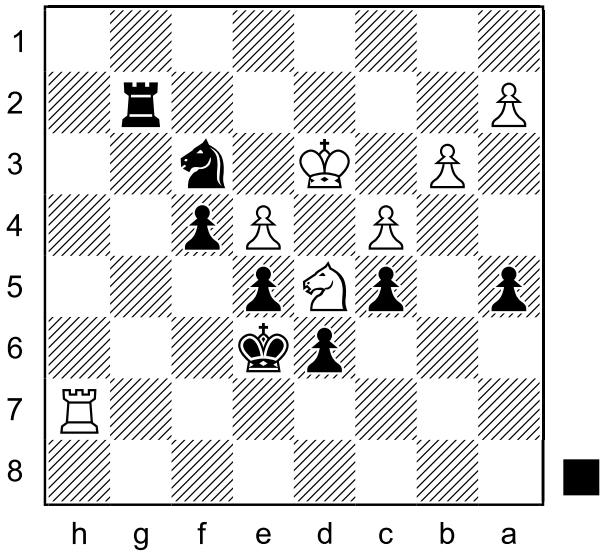
483.



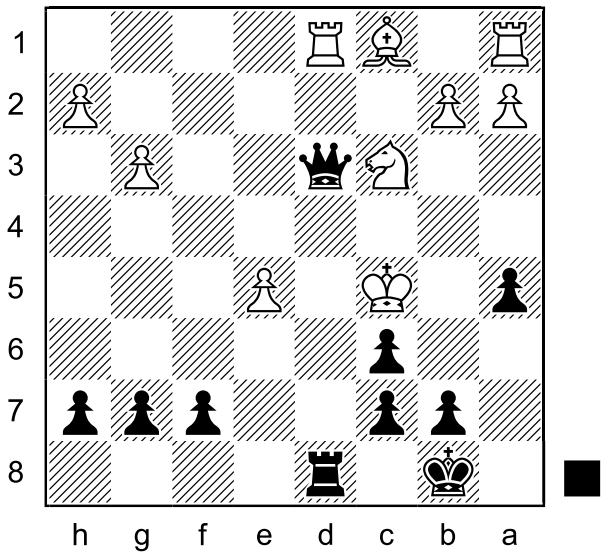
484.



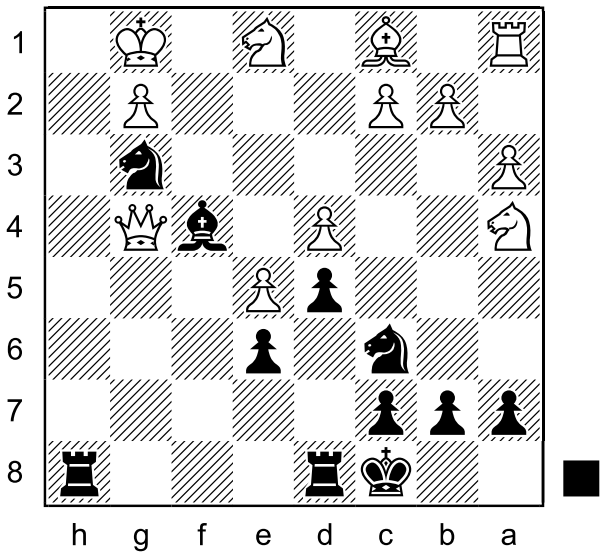
485.



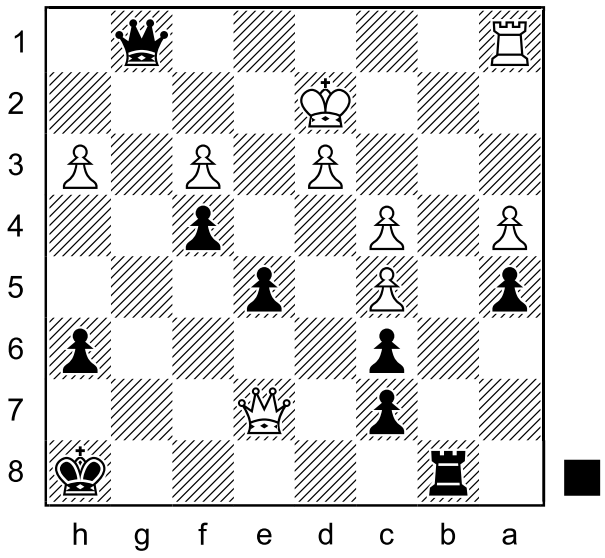
486.



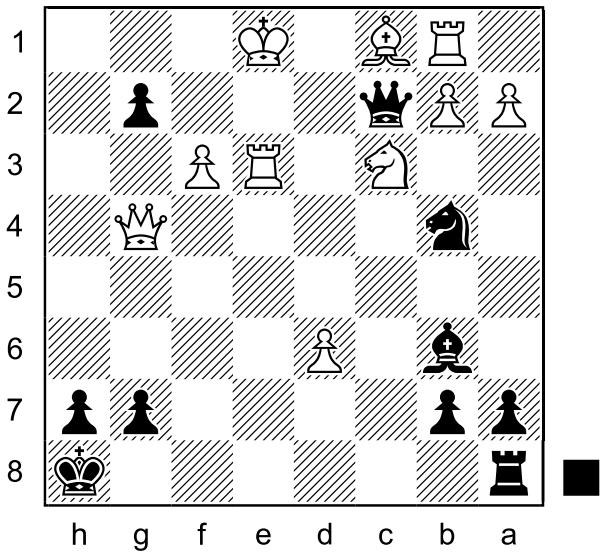
487.



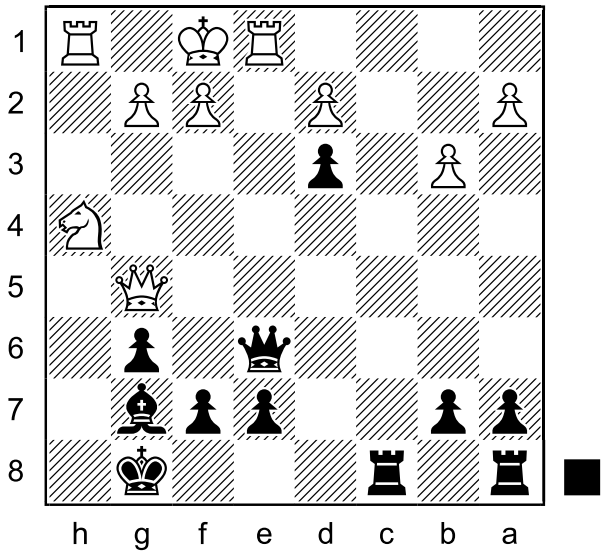
488.



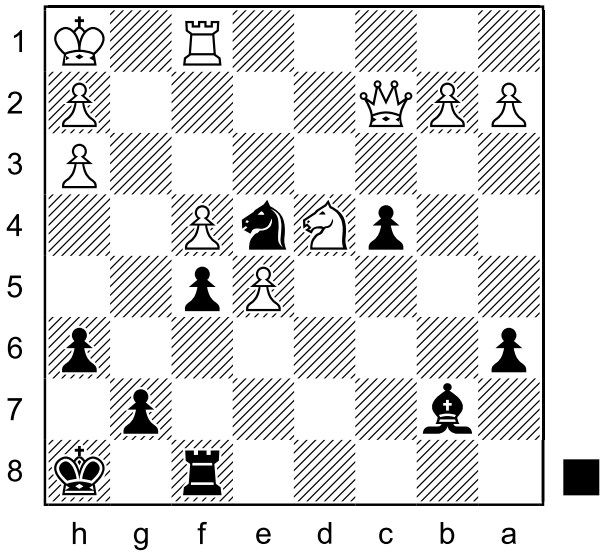
489.



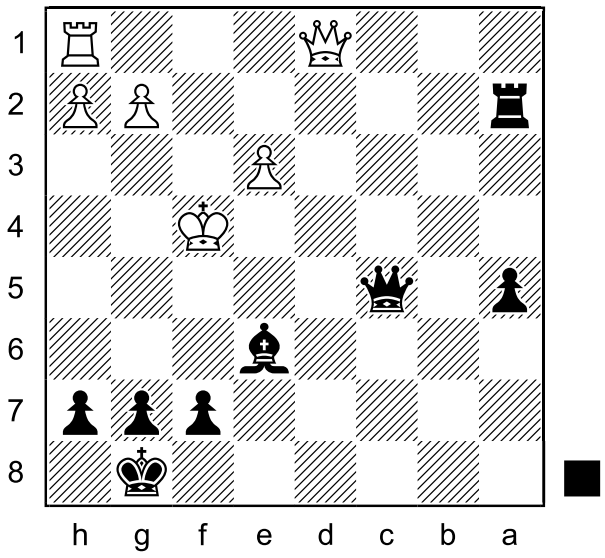
490.



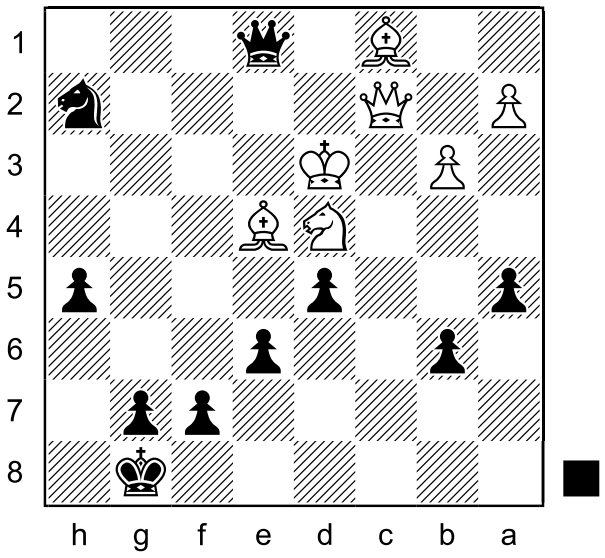
491.



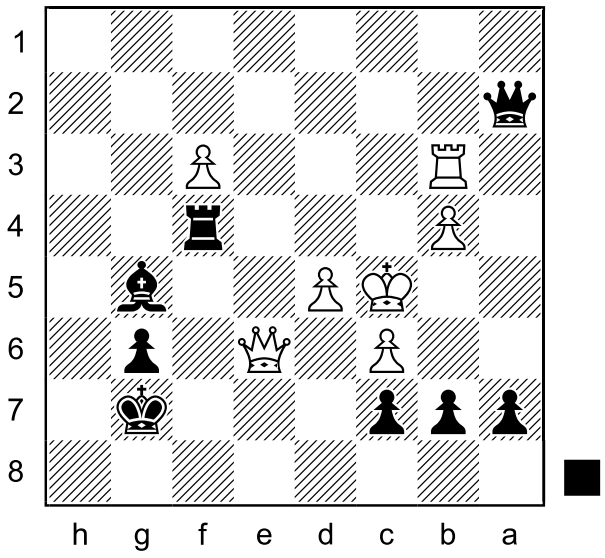
492.



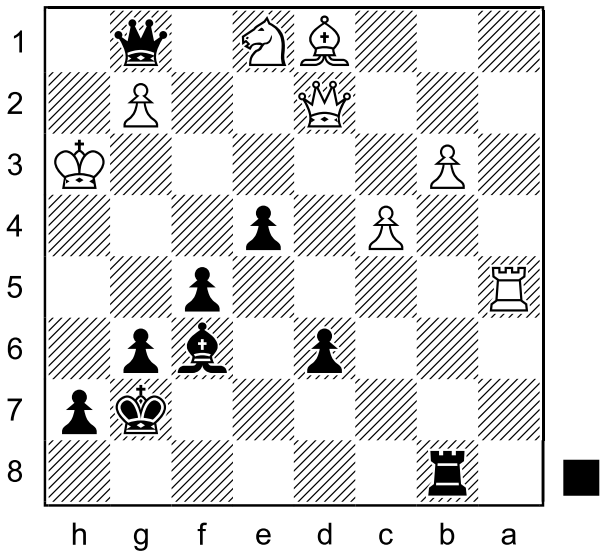
493.



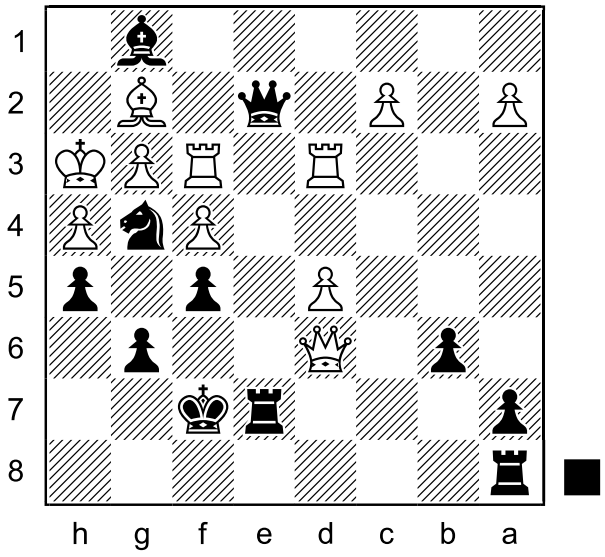
494.



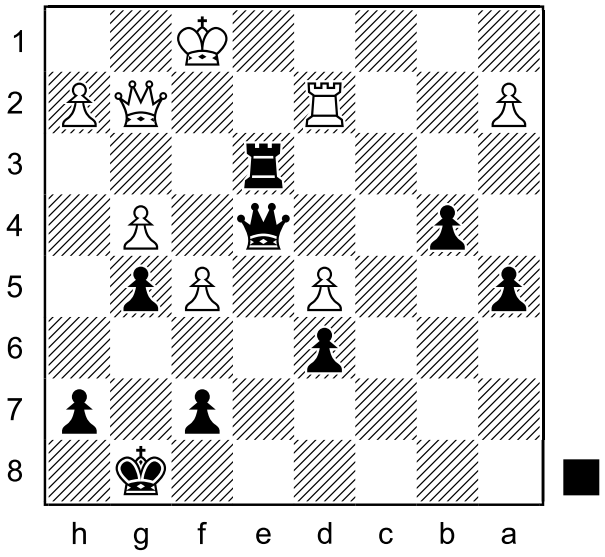
495.



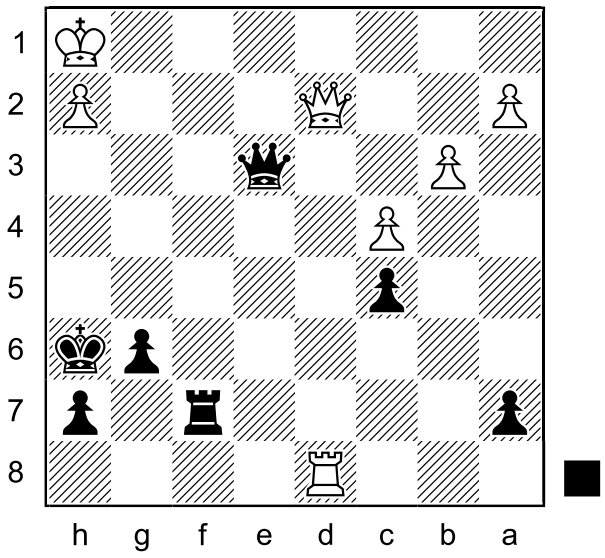
496.



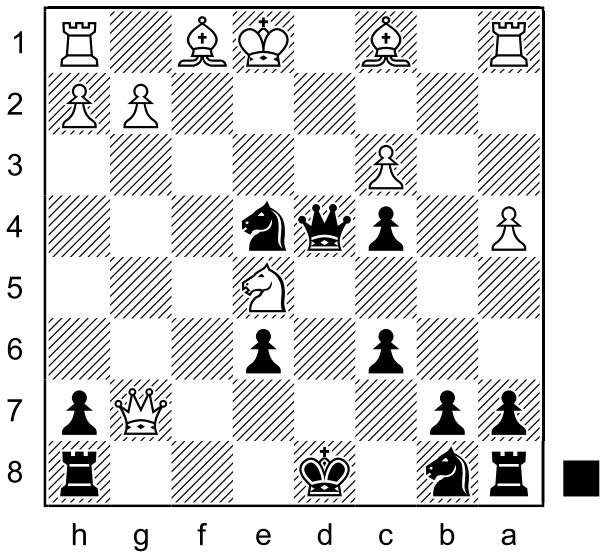
497.



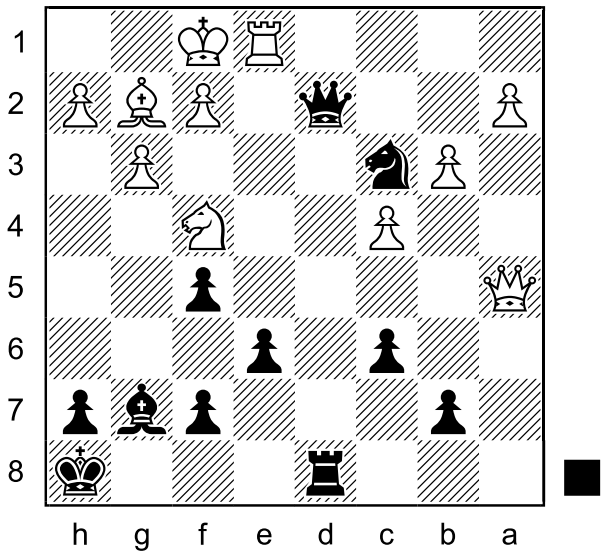
498.



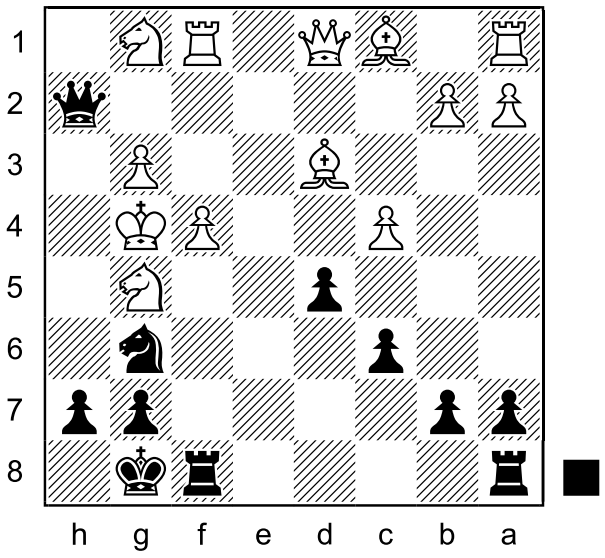
499.



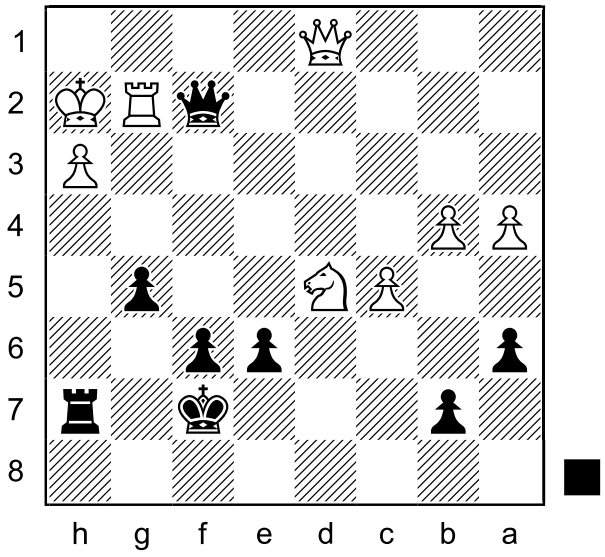
500.



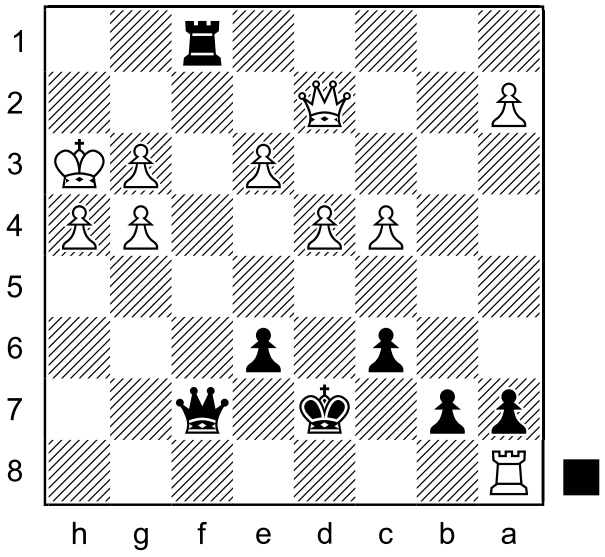
501.



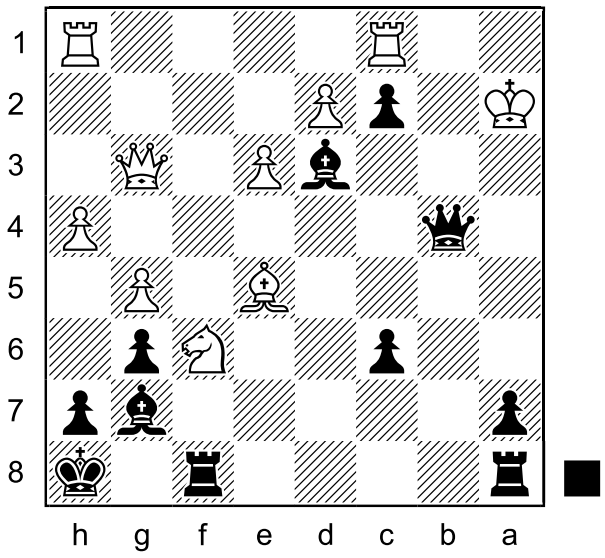
502.



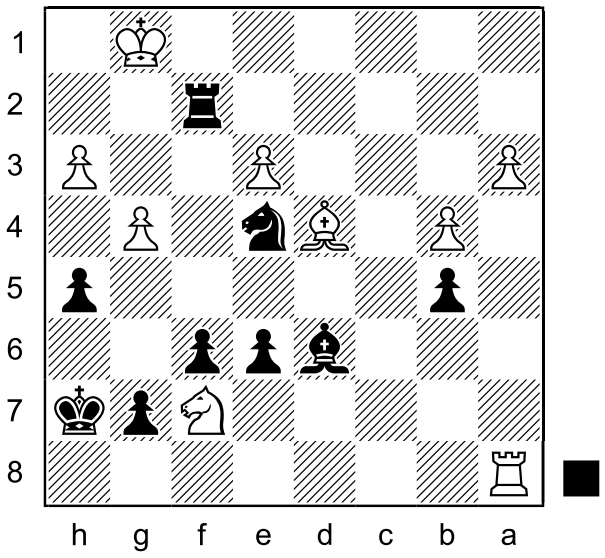
503.



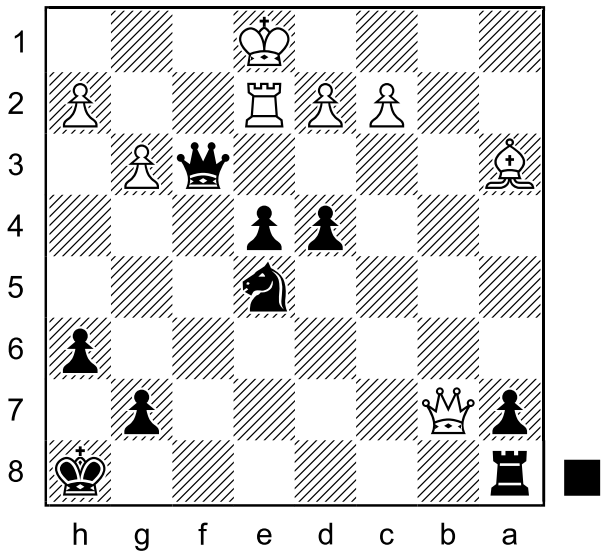
504.



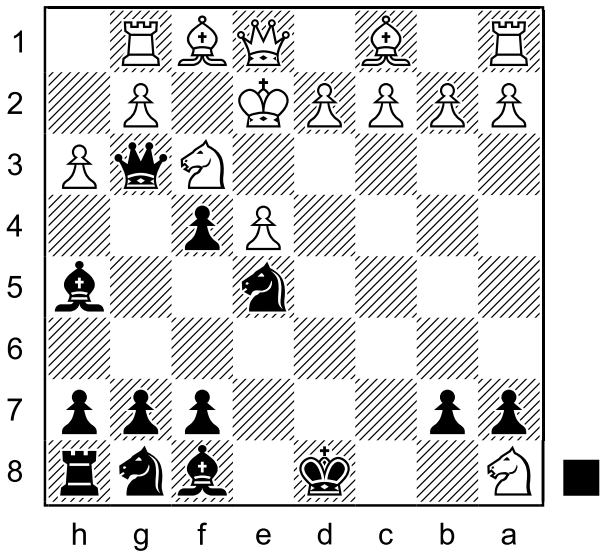
505.



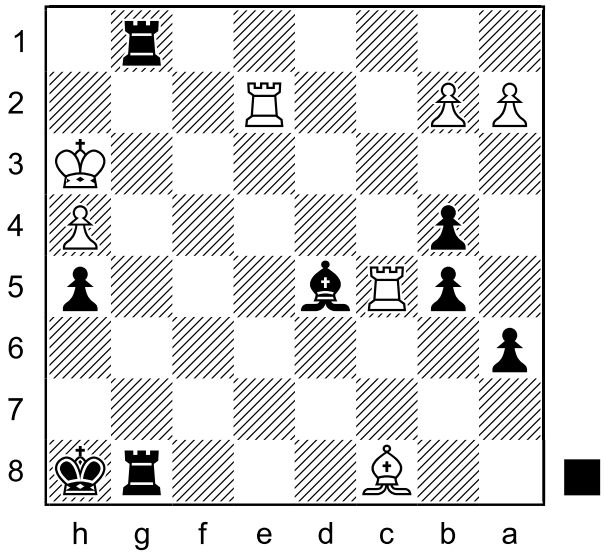
506.



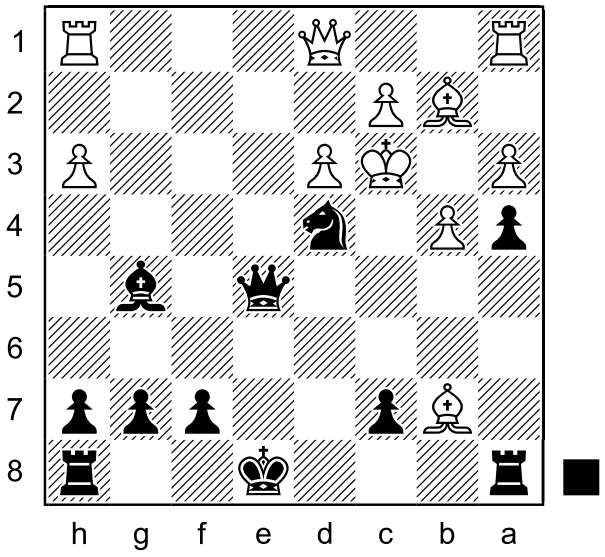
507.



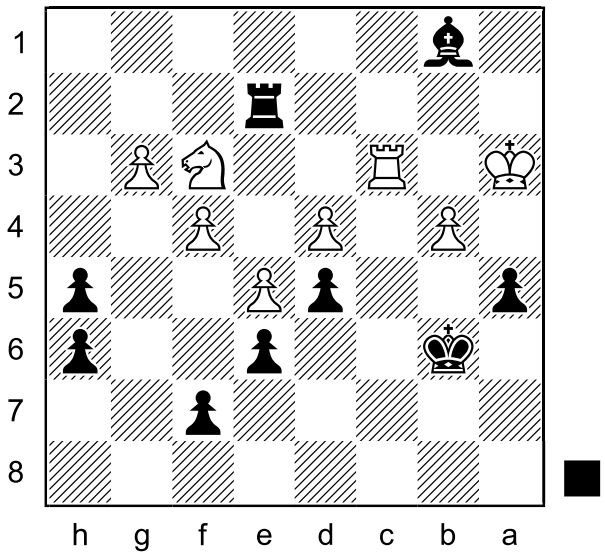
508.



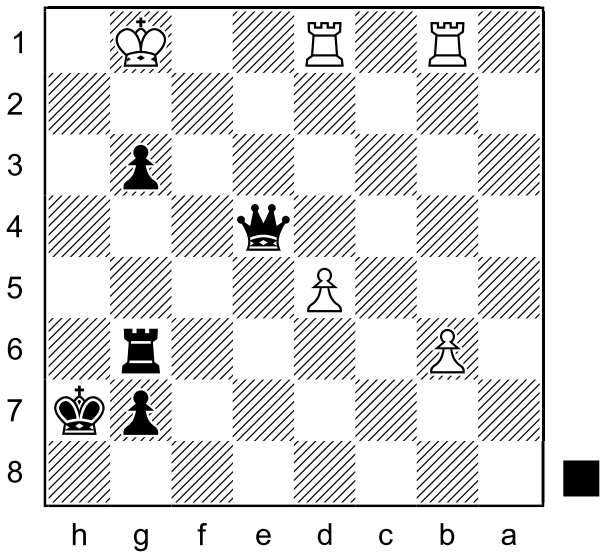
509.



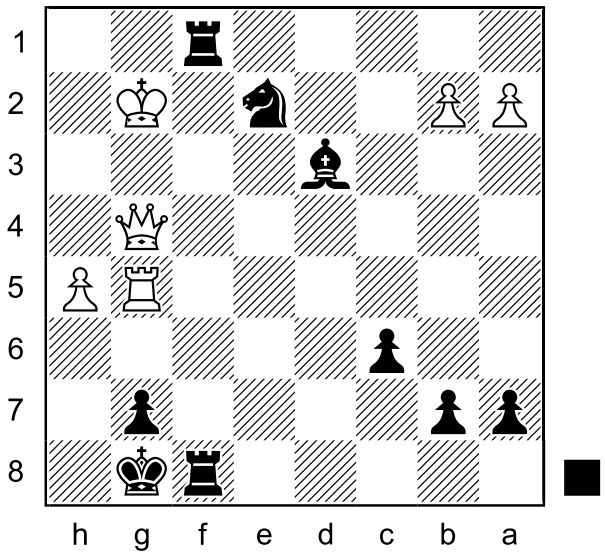
510.



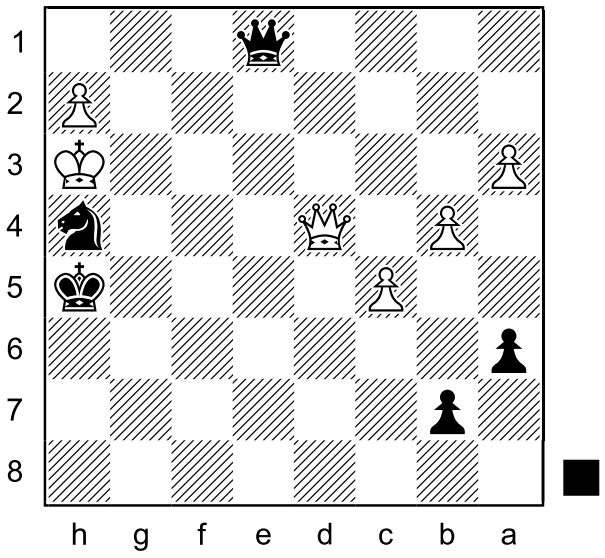
511.



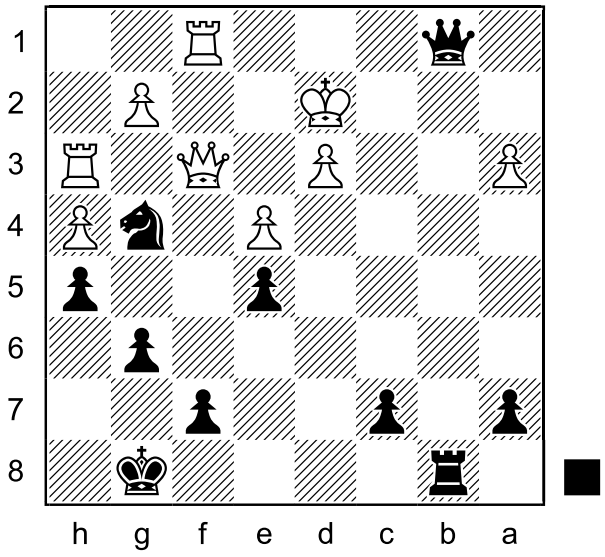
512.



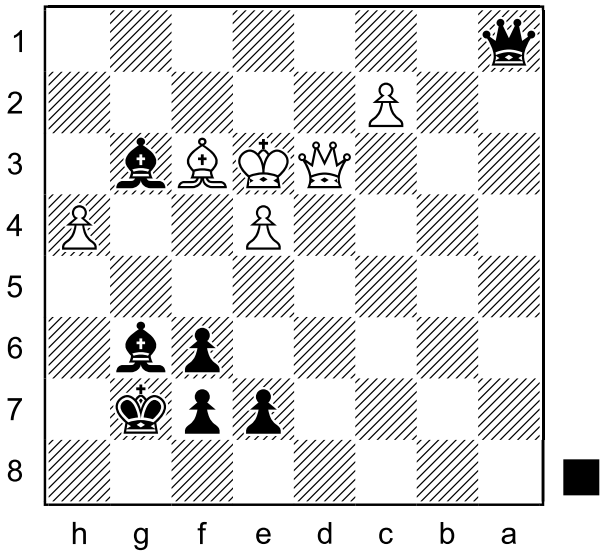
513.



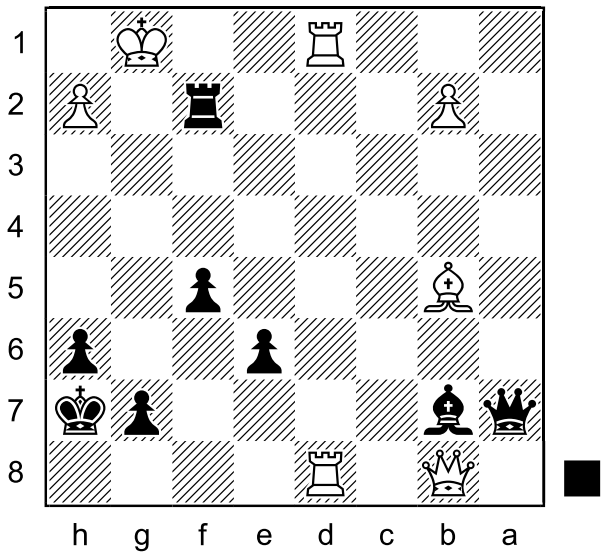
514.



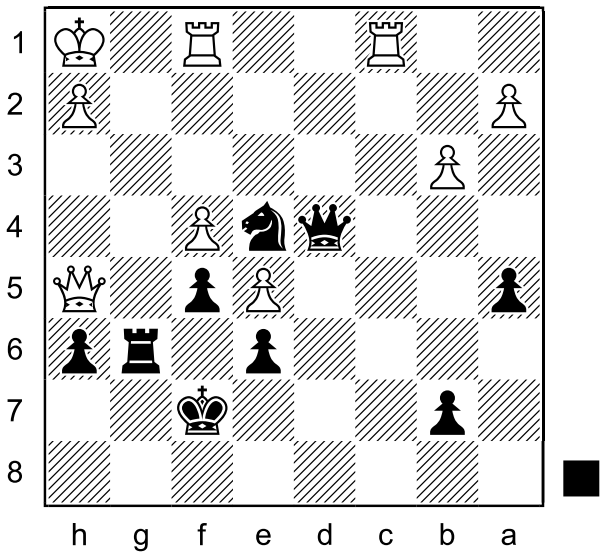
515.



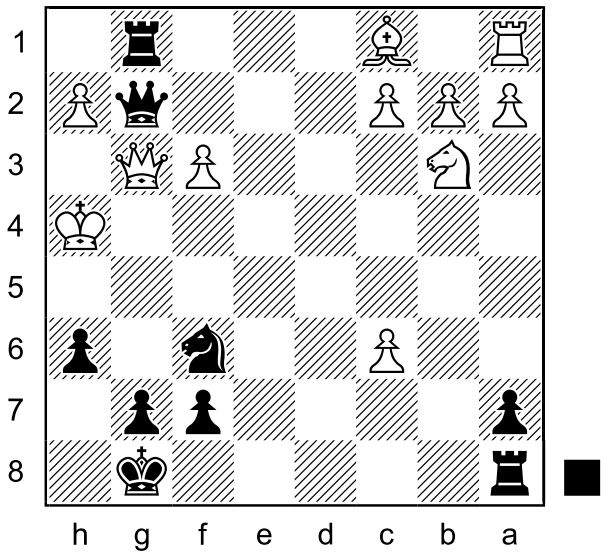
516.



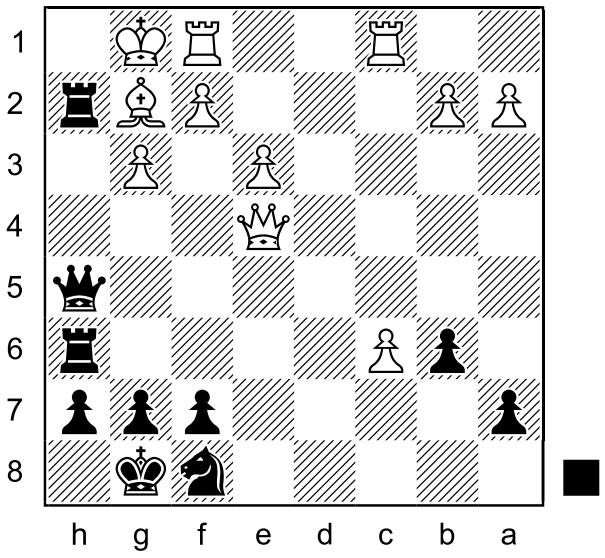
517.



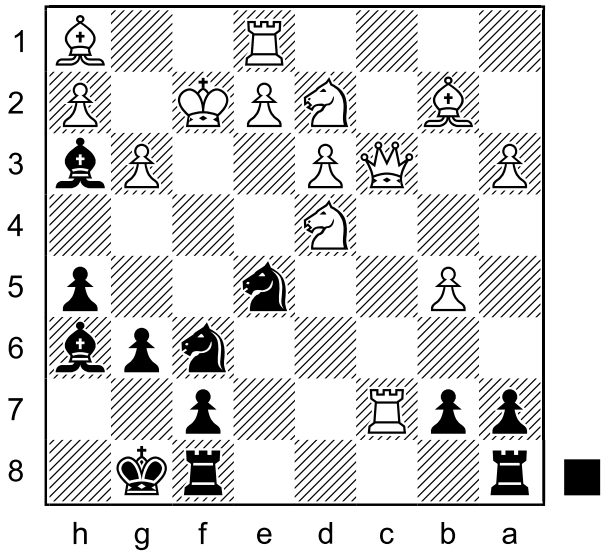
518.



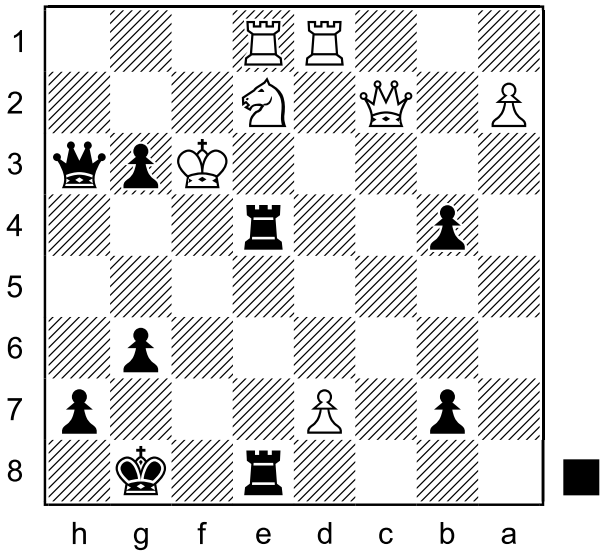
519.



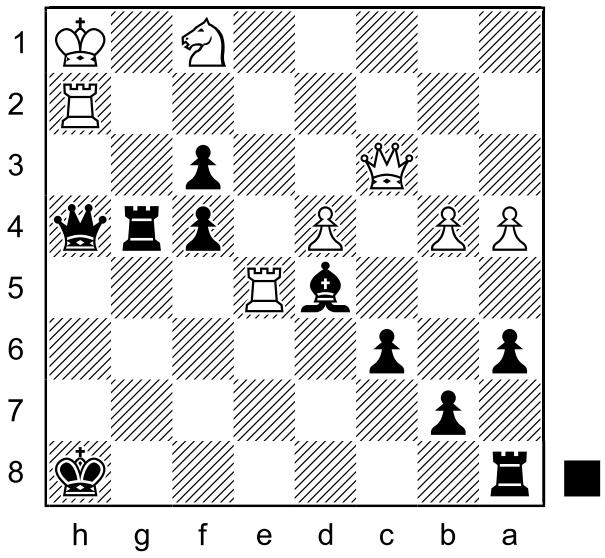
520.



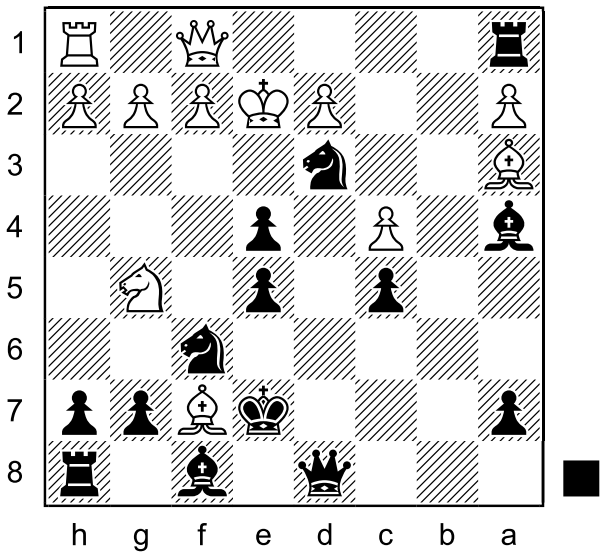
521.



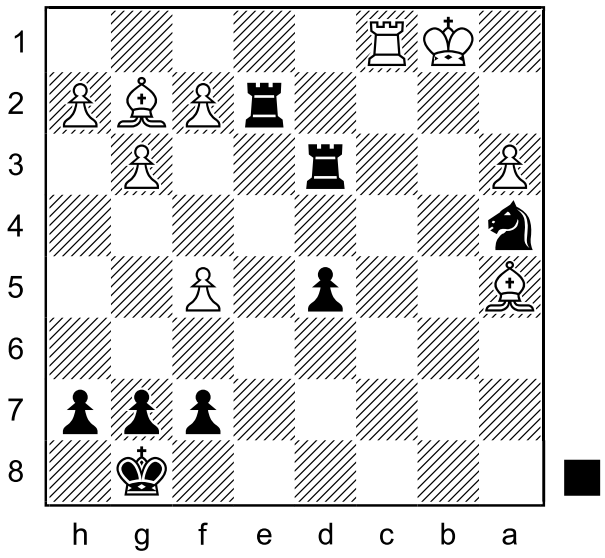
522.



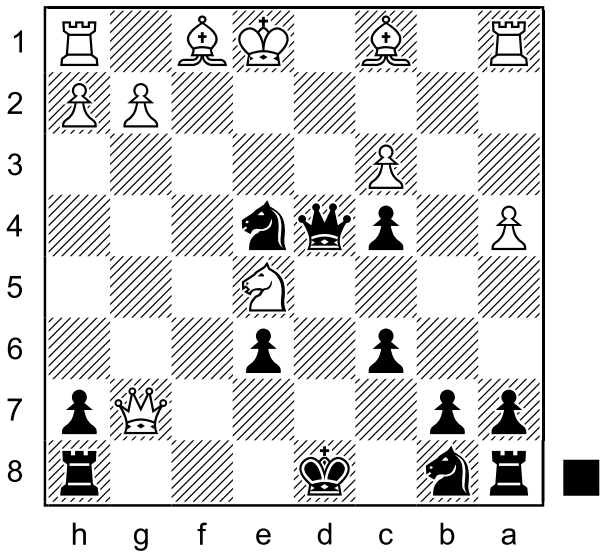
523.



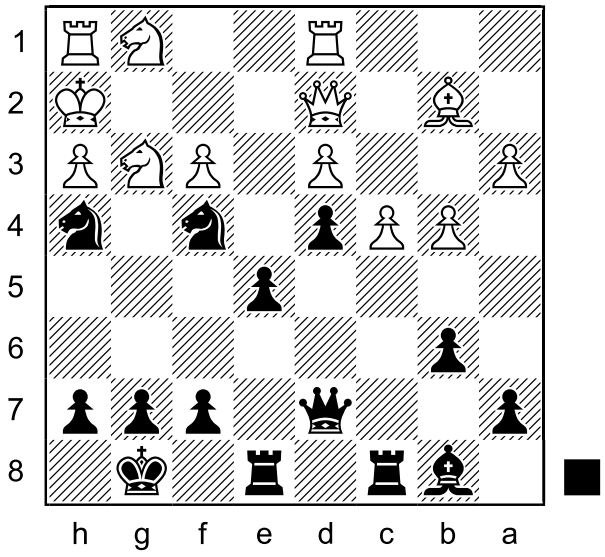
524.



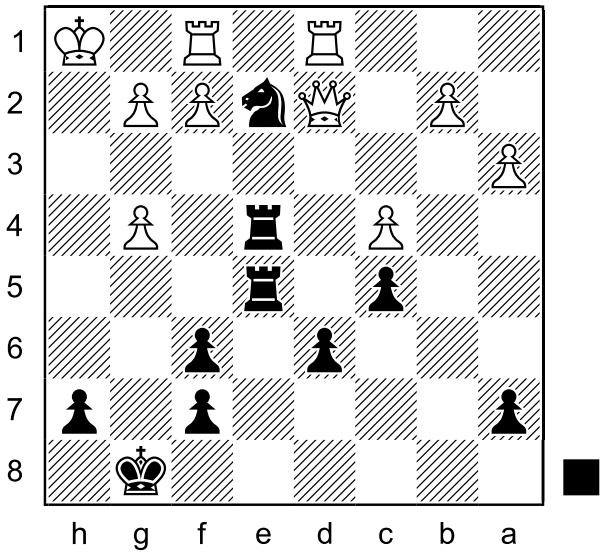
525.



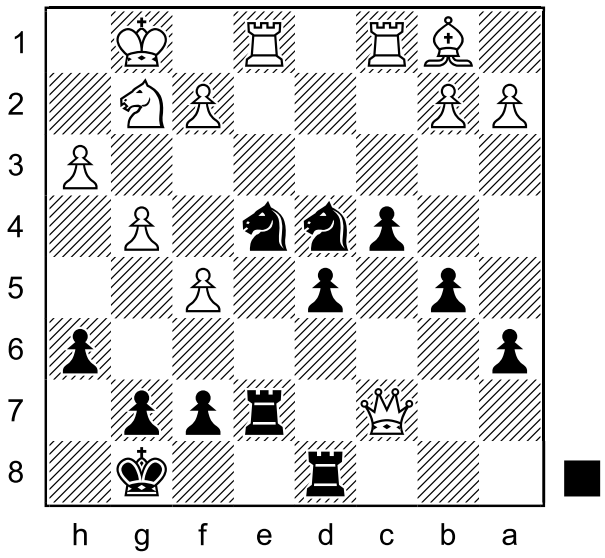
526.



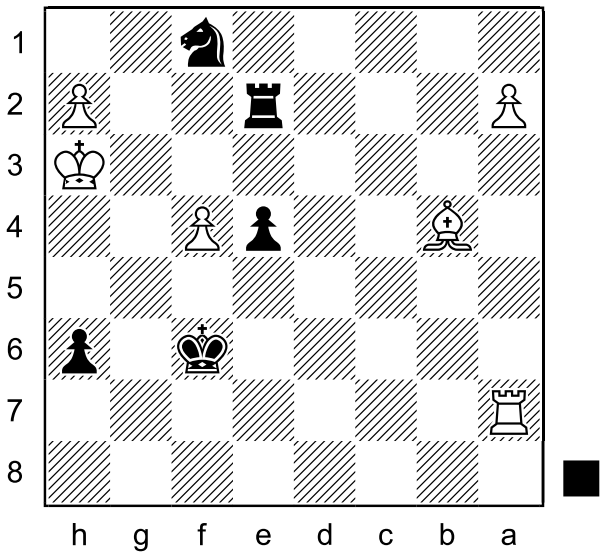
527.



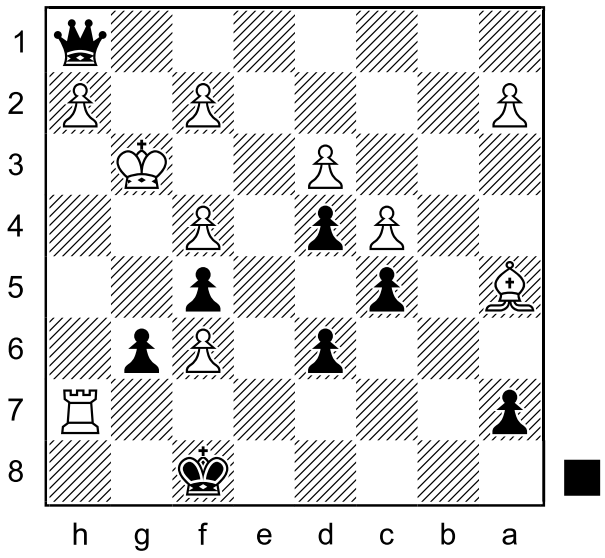
528.



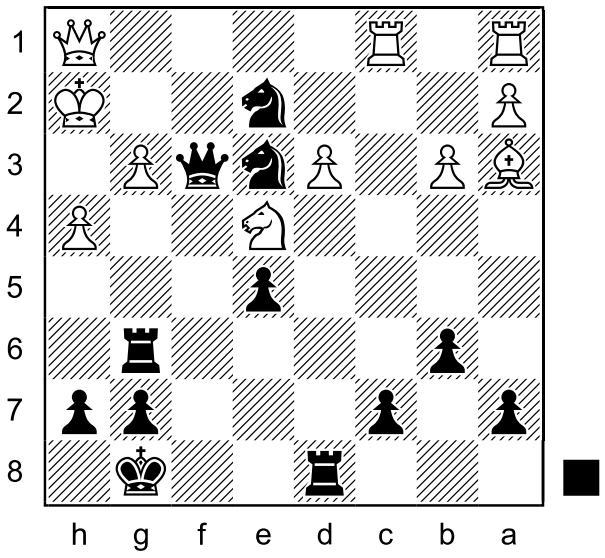
529.



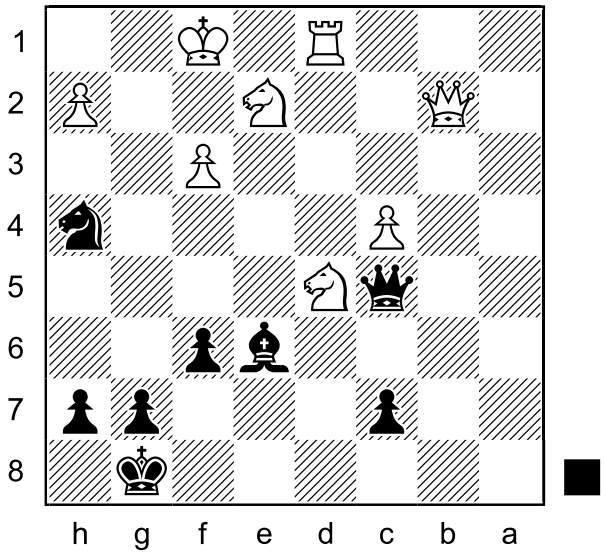
530.



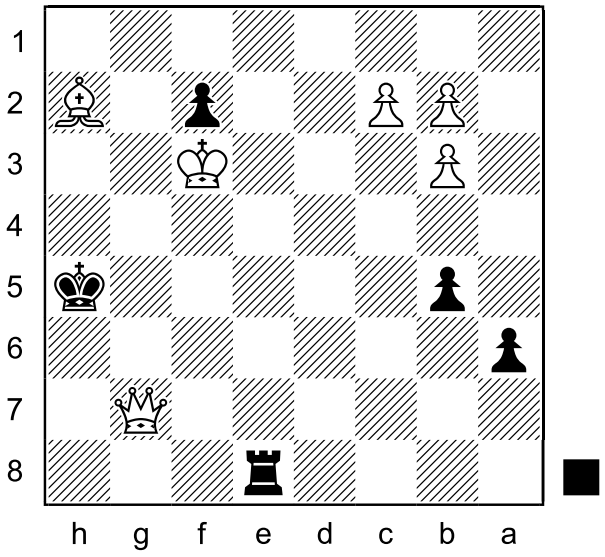
531.



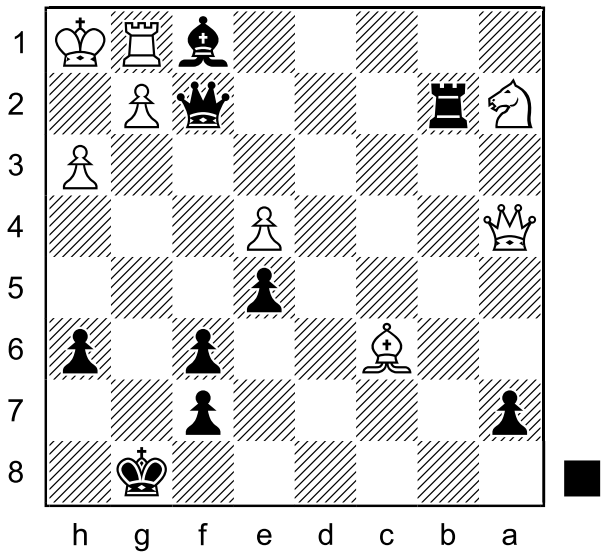
532.



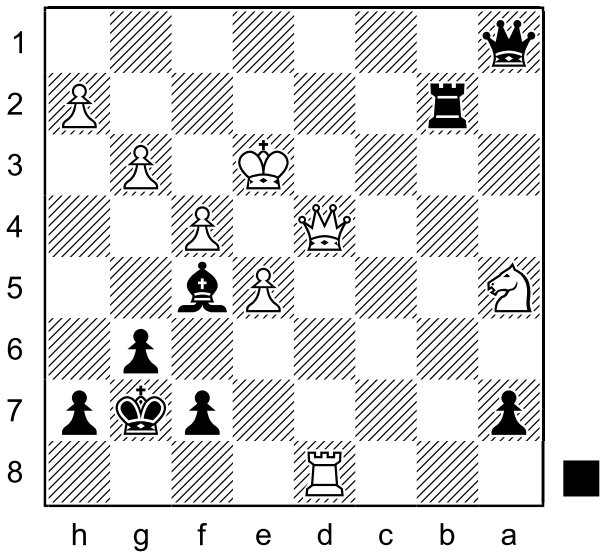
533.



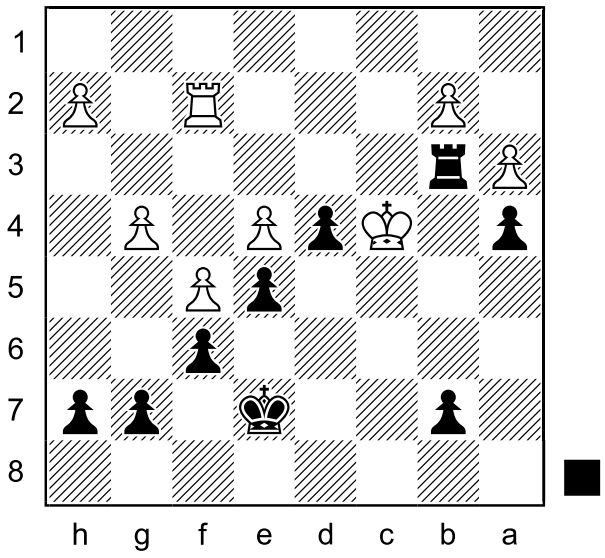
534.



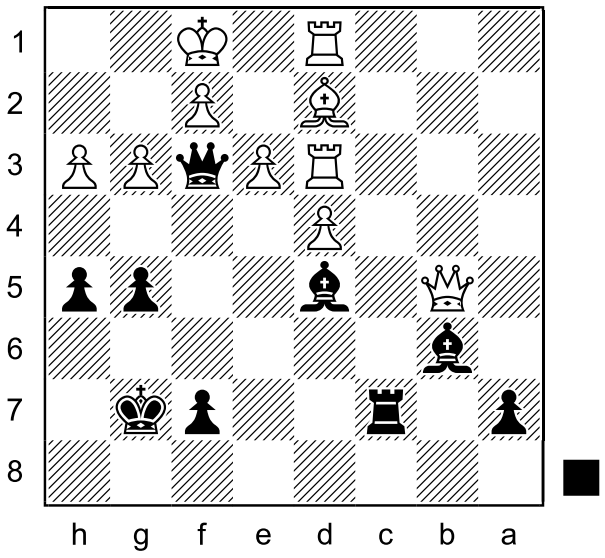
535.



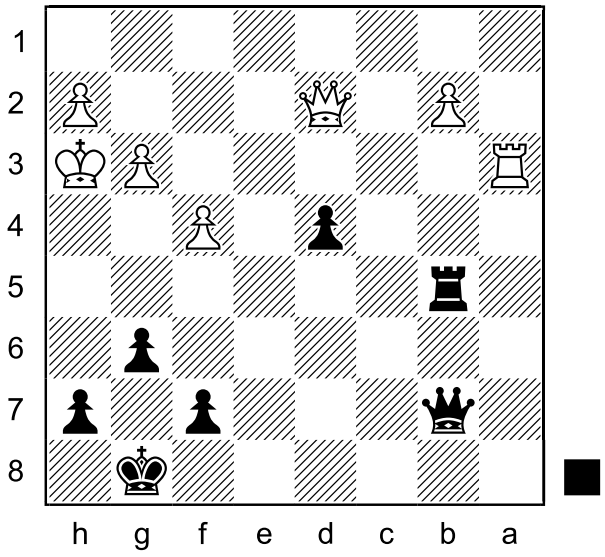
536.



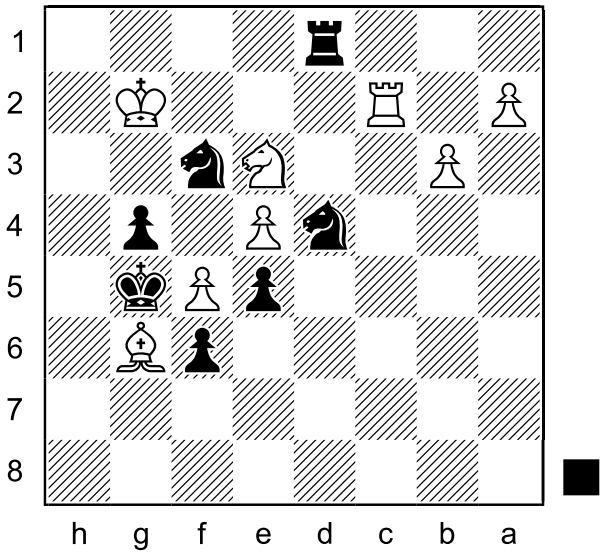
537.



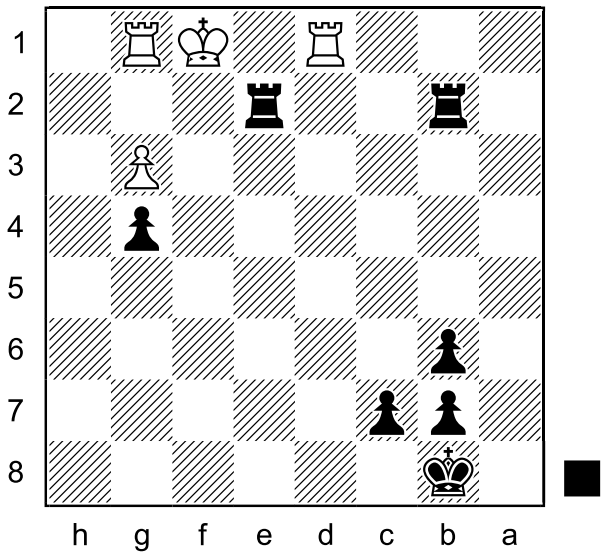
538.



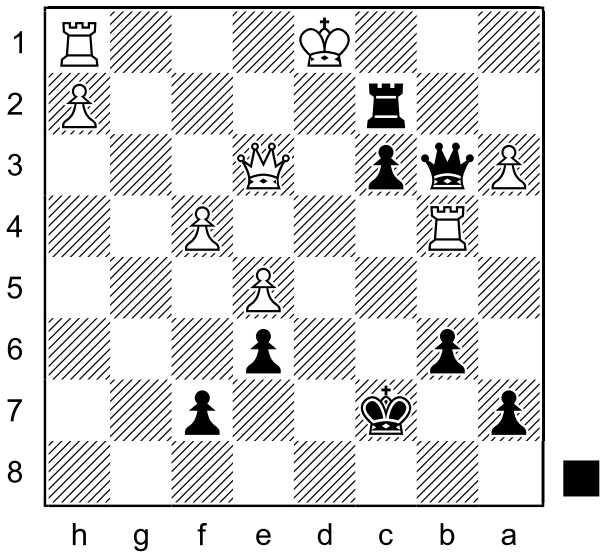
539.



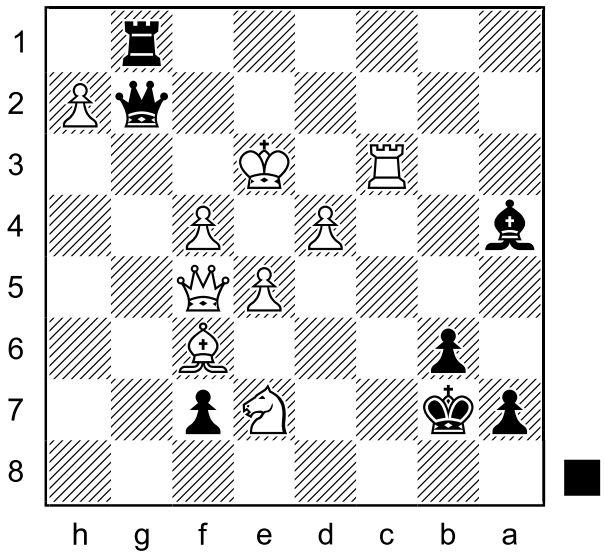
540.



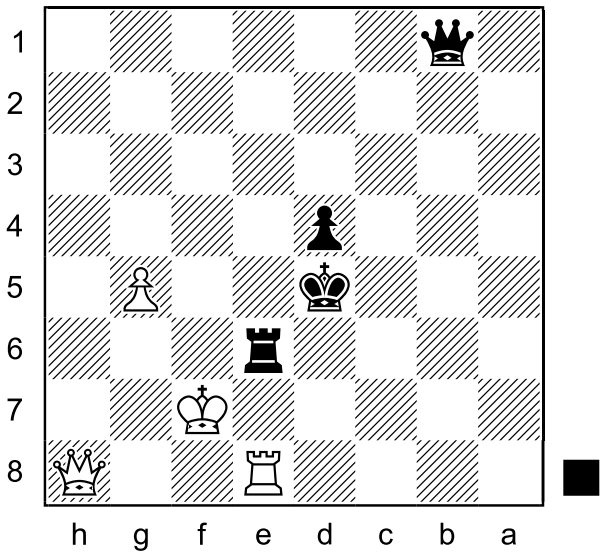
541.



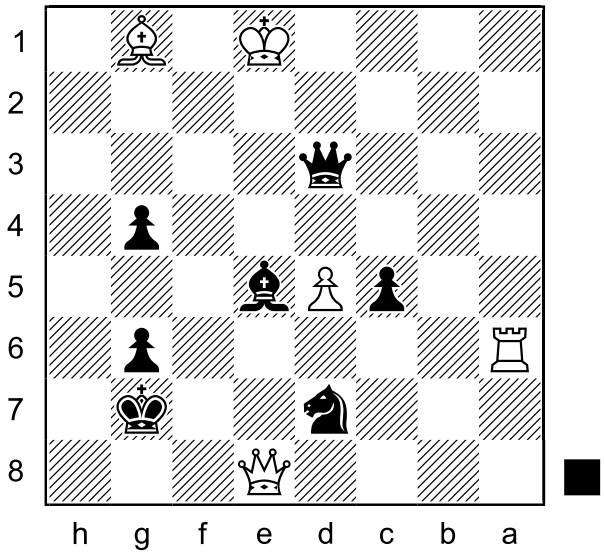
542.



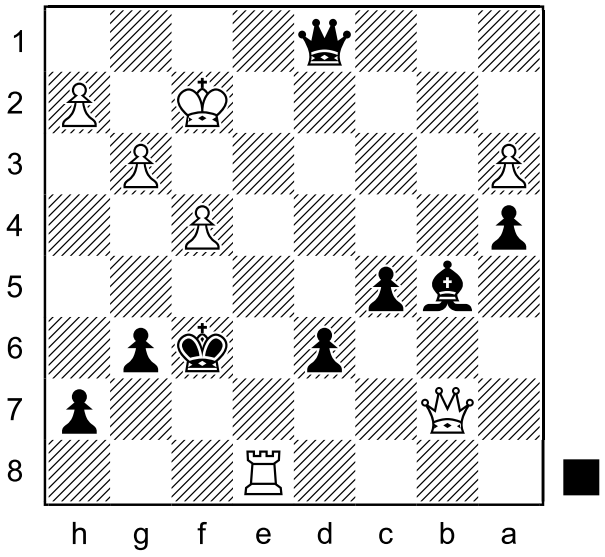
543.



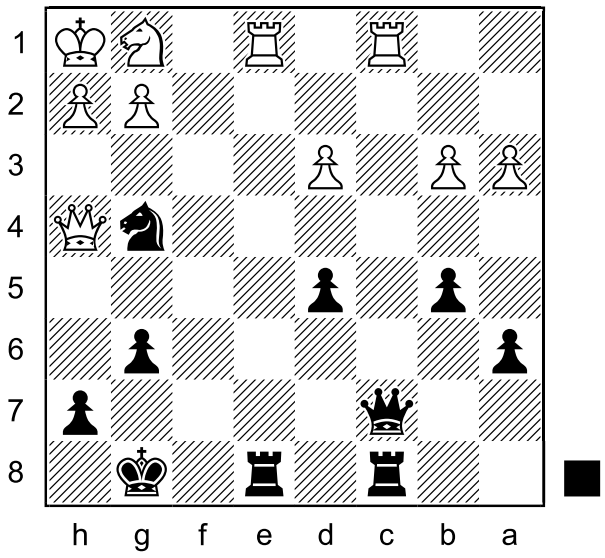
544.



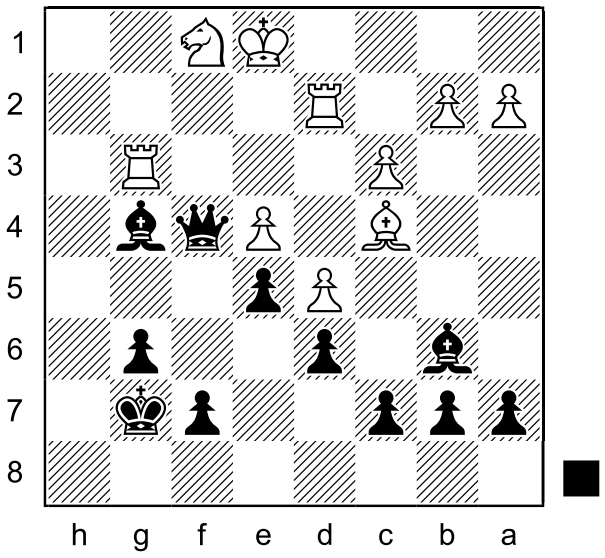
545.



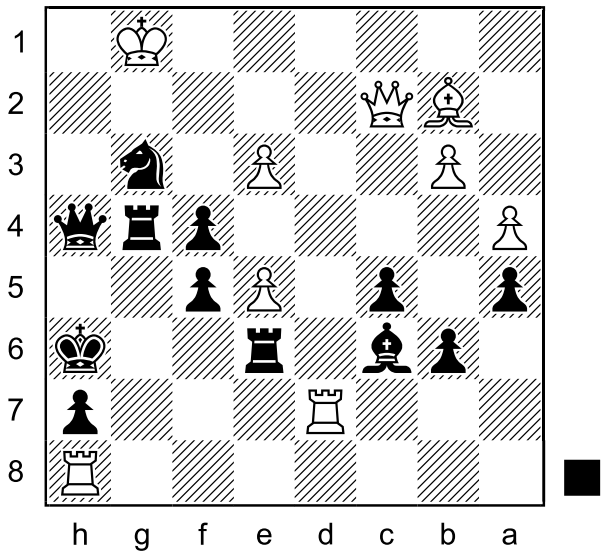
546.



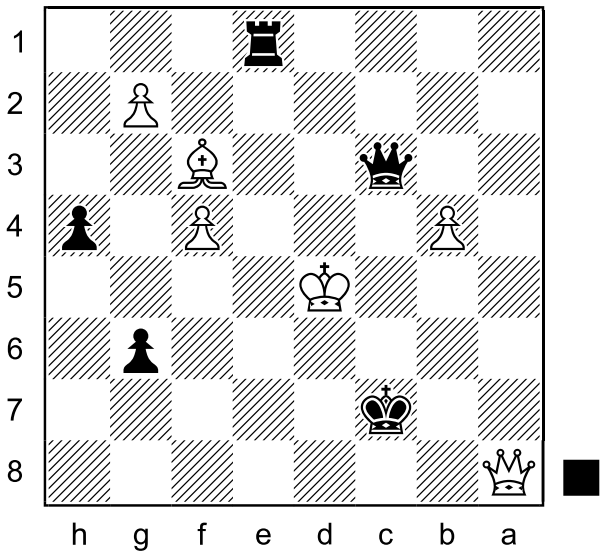
547.



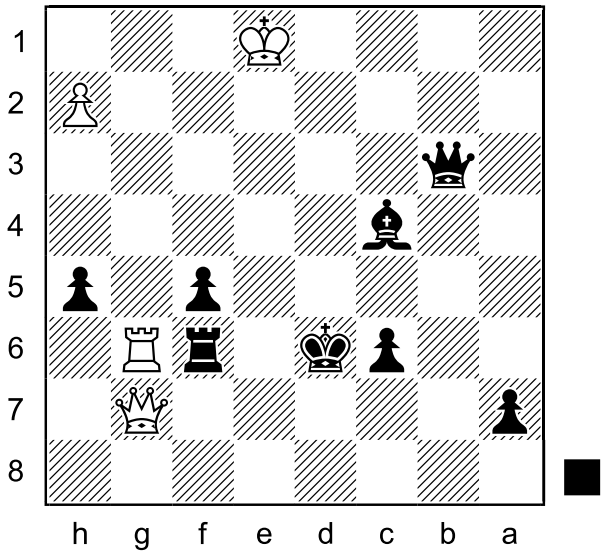
548.



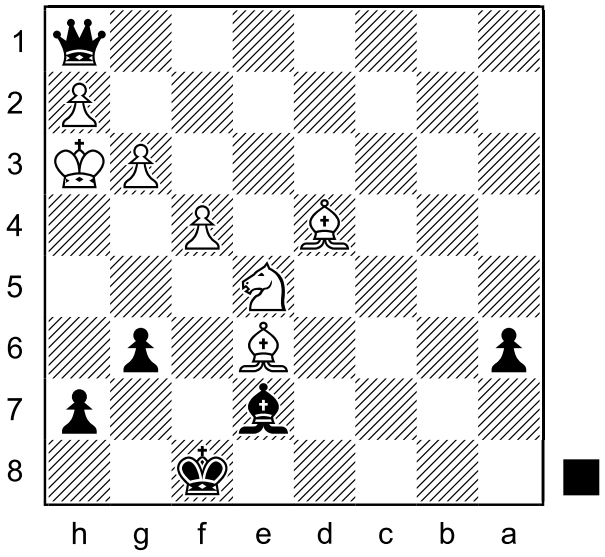
549.



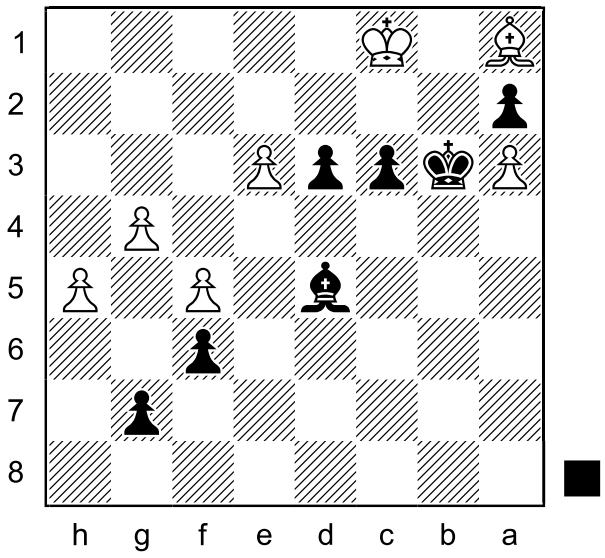
550.



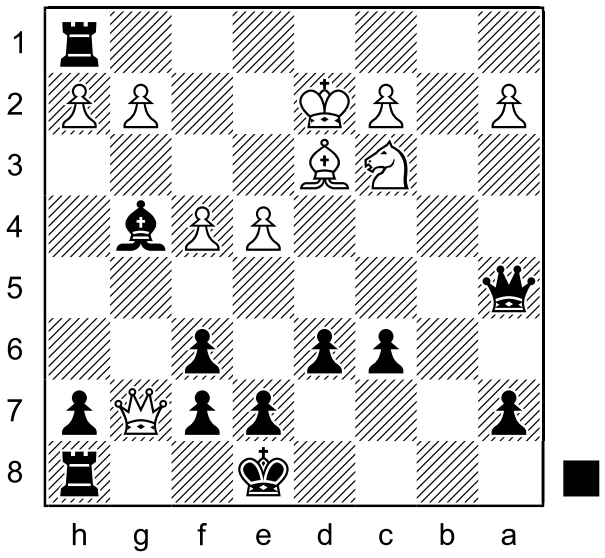
551.



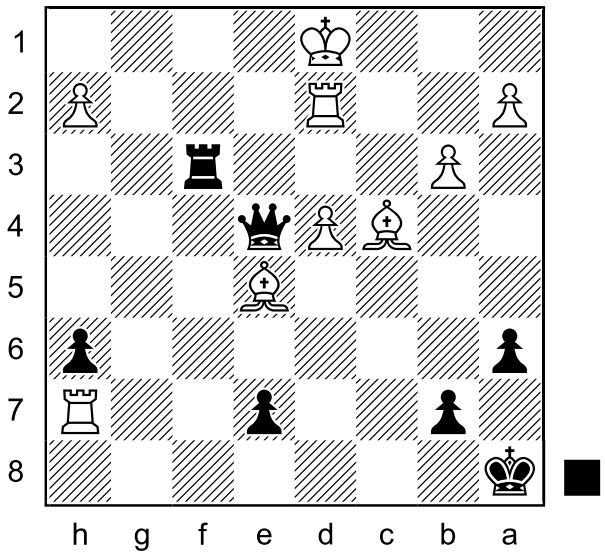
552.



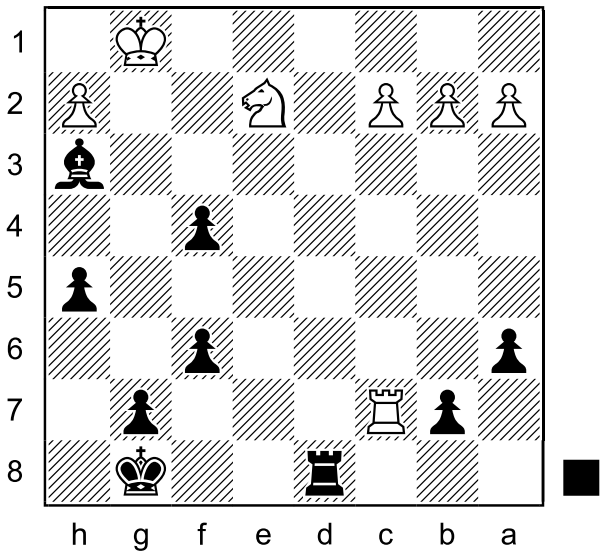
553.



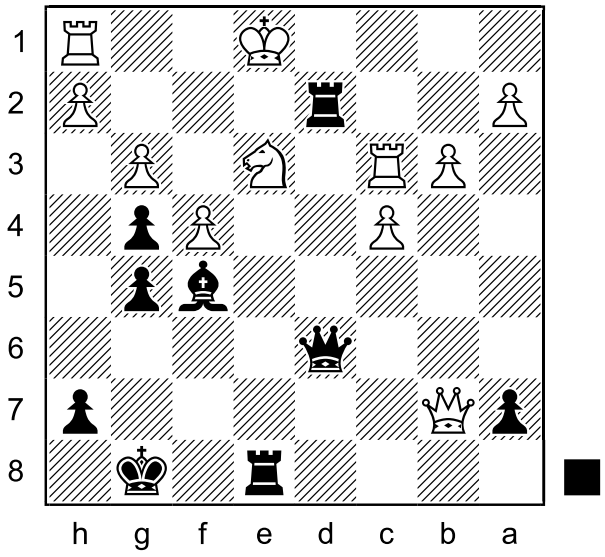
554.



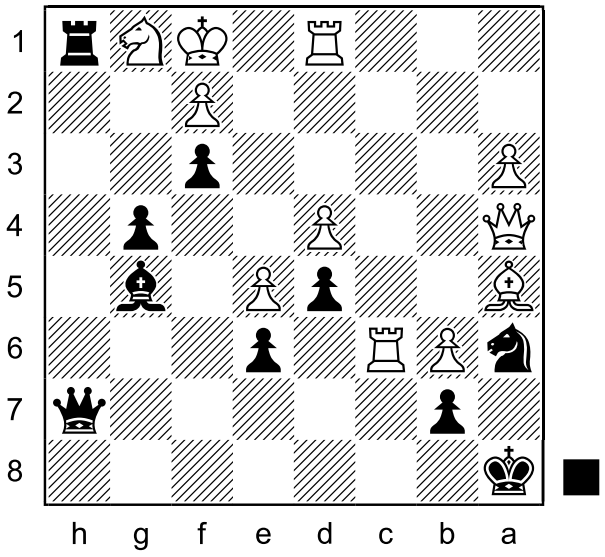
555.



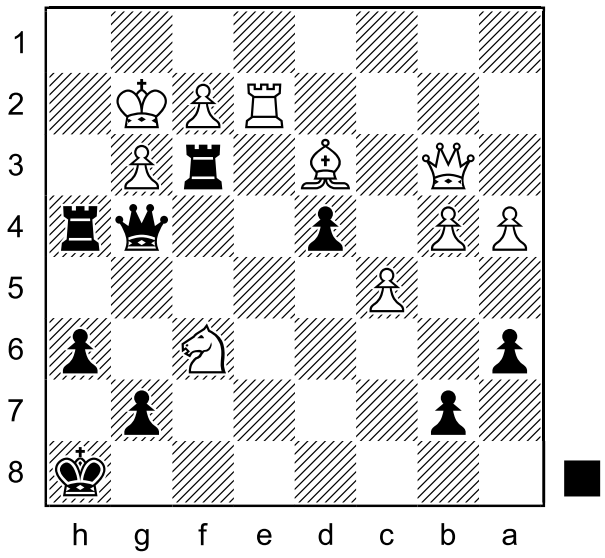
556.



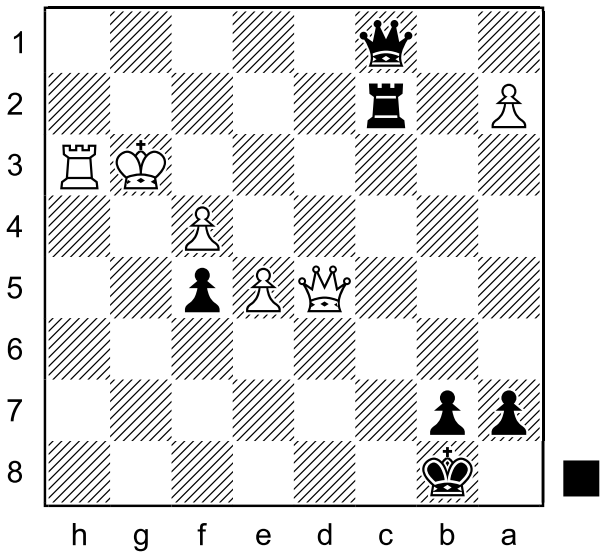
557.



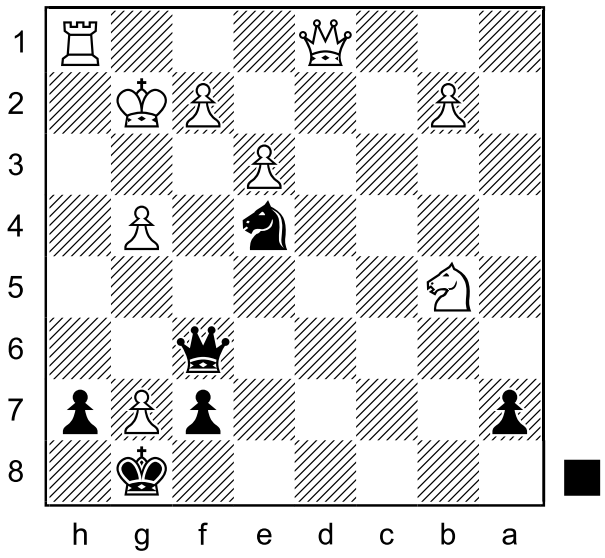
558.



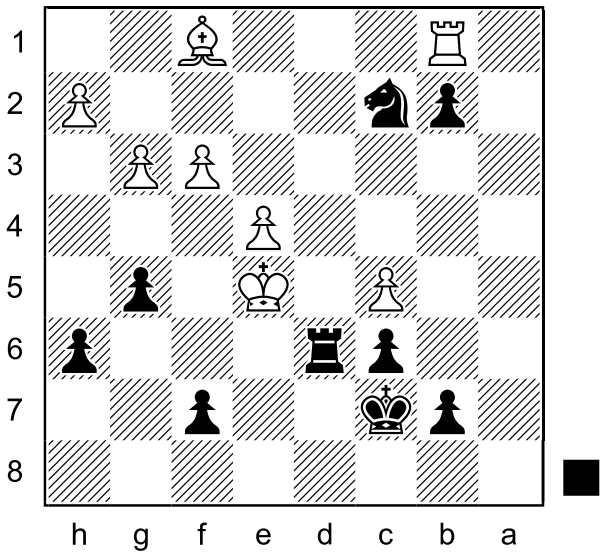
559.



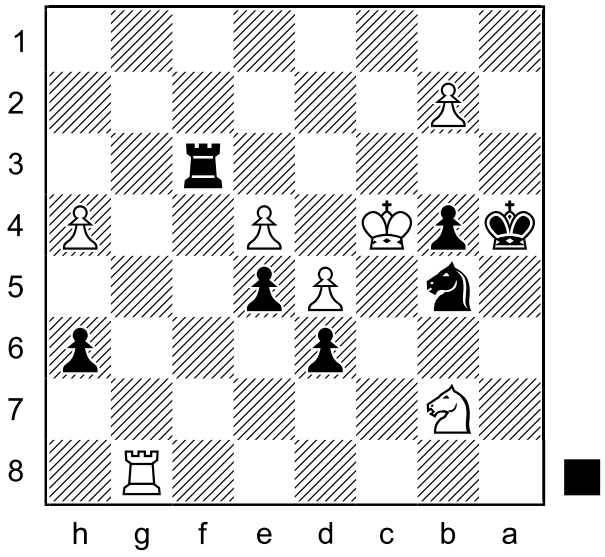
560.



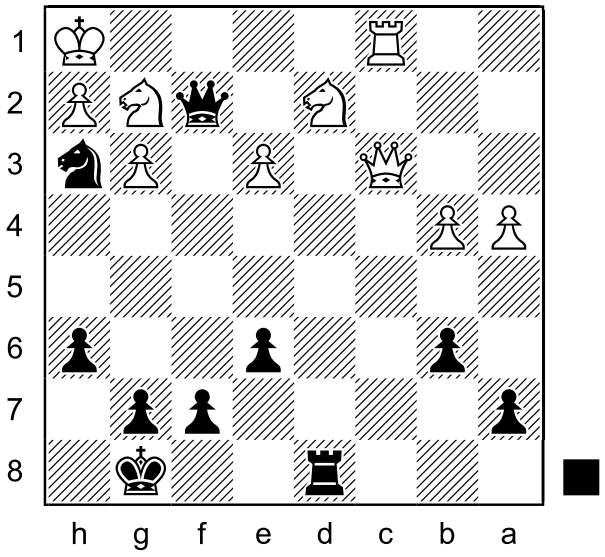
561.



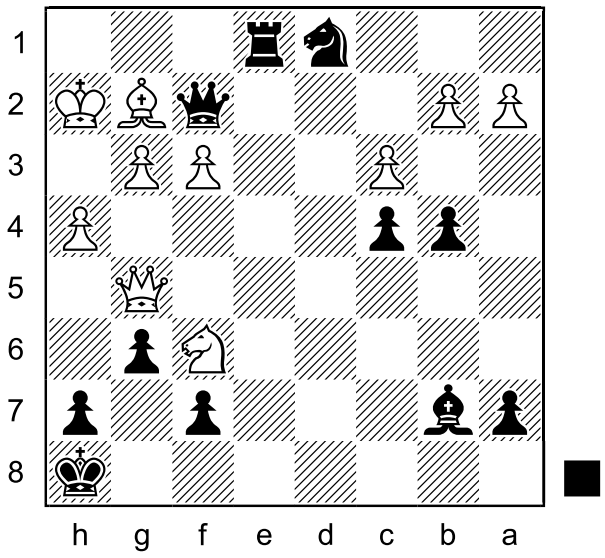
562.



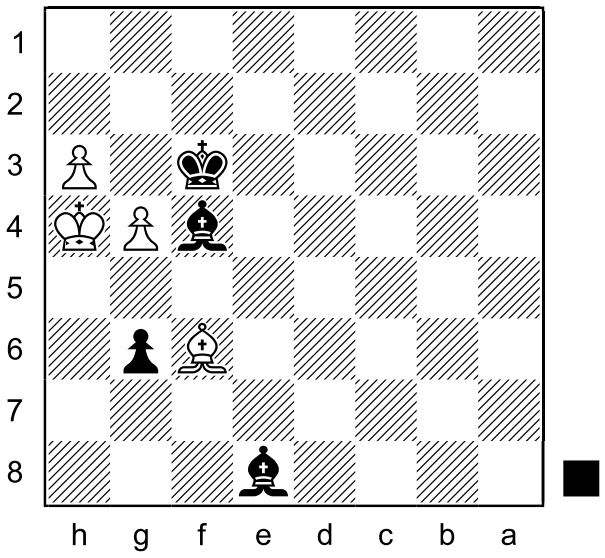
563.



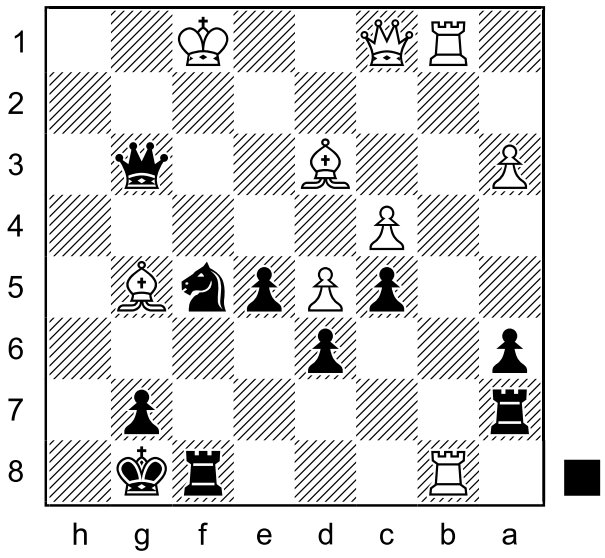
564.



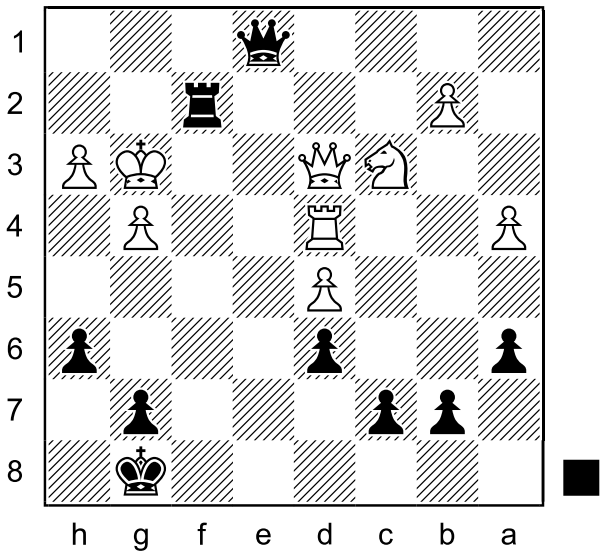
565.



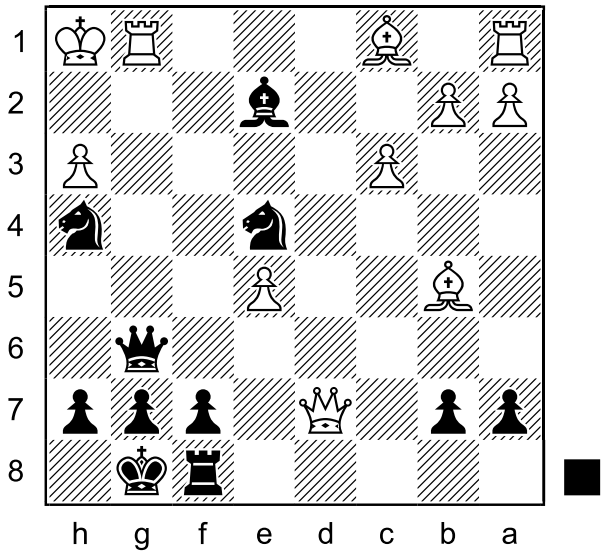
566.



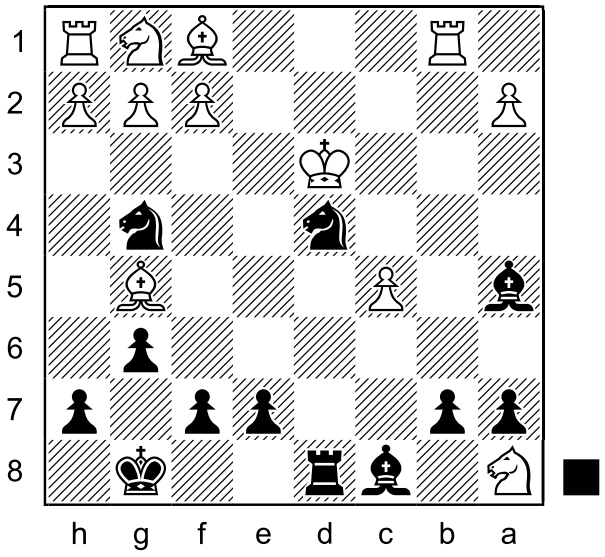
567.



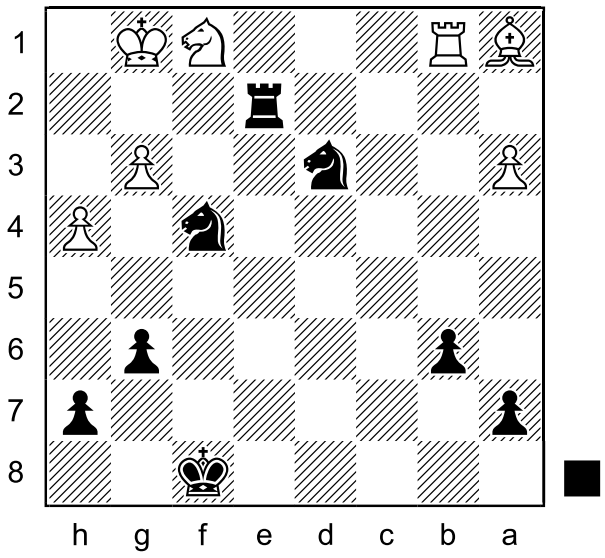
568.



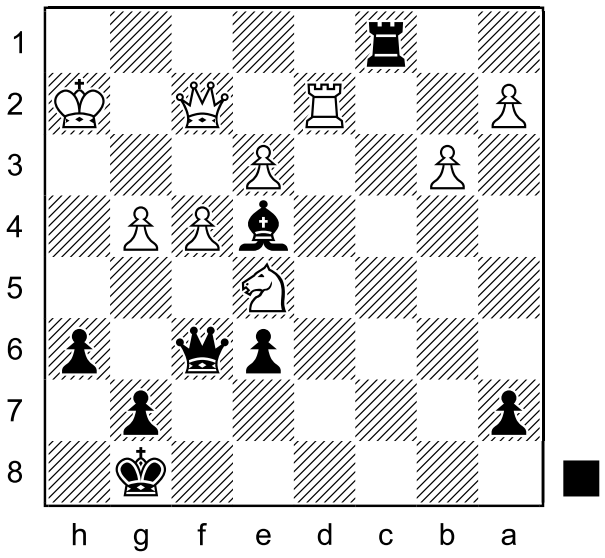
569.



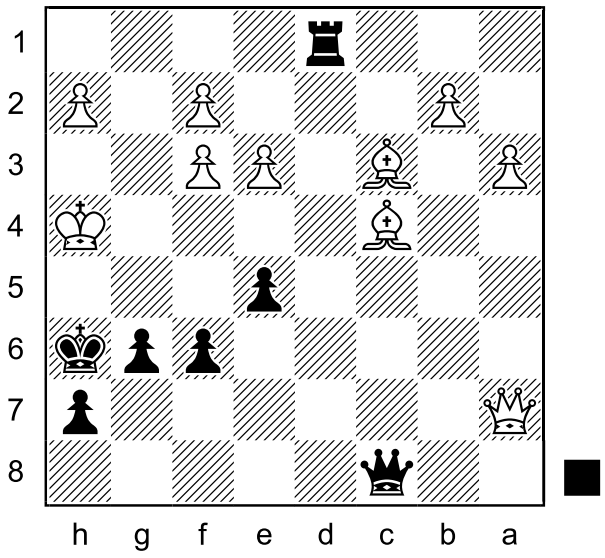
570.



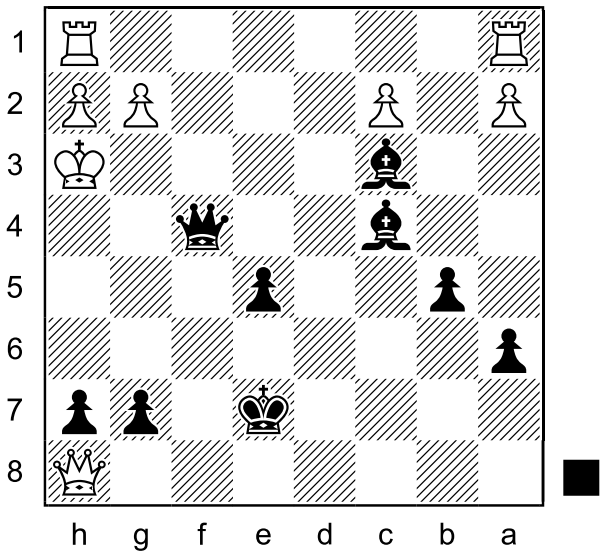
571.



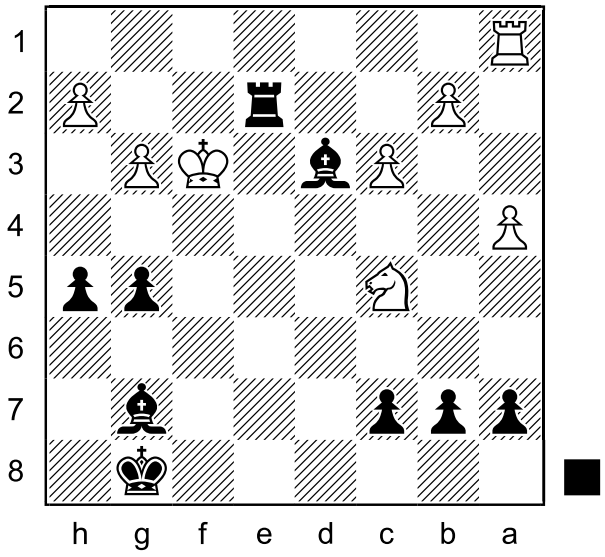
572.



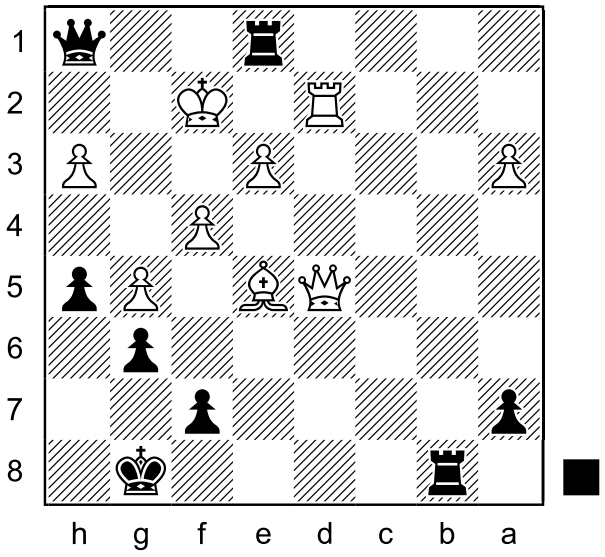
573.



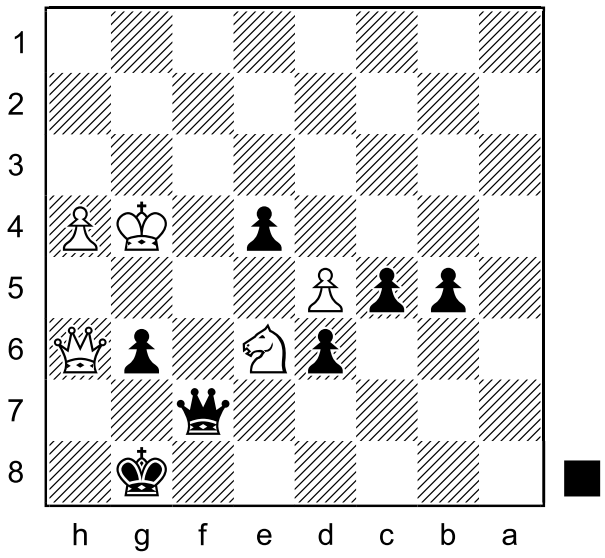
574.



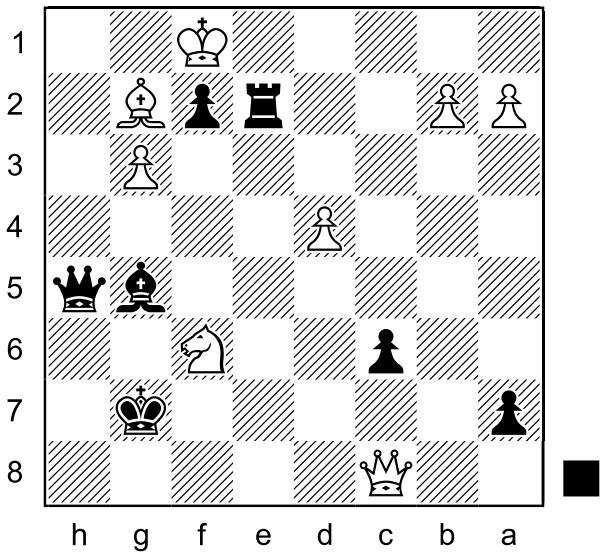
575.



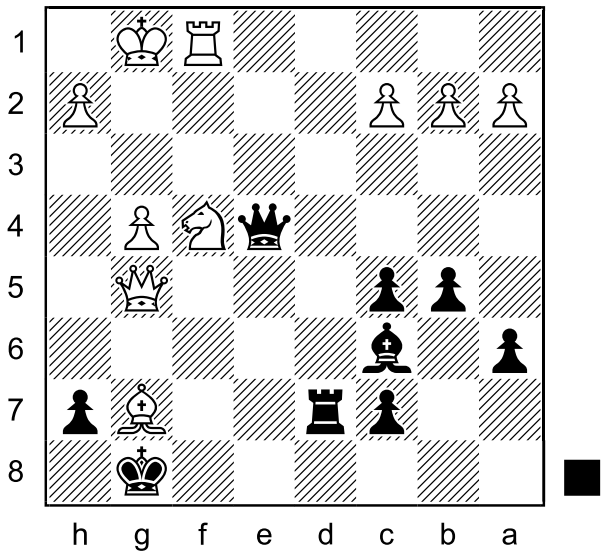
576.



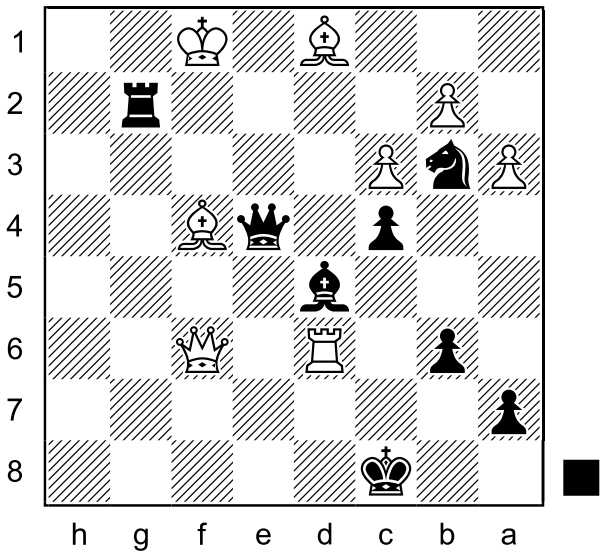
577.



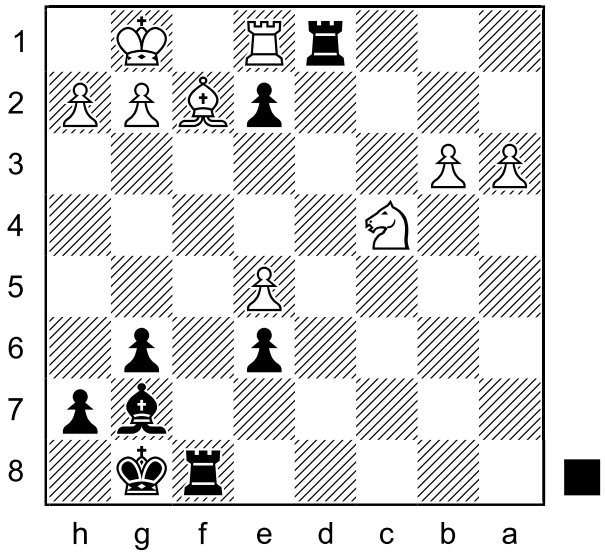
578.



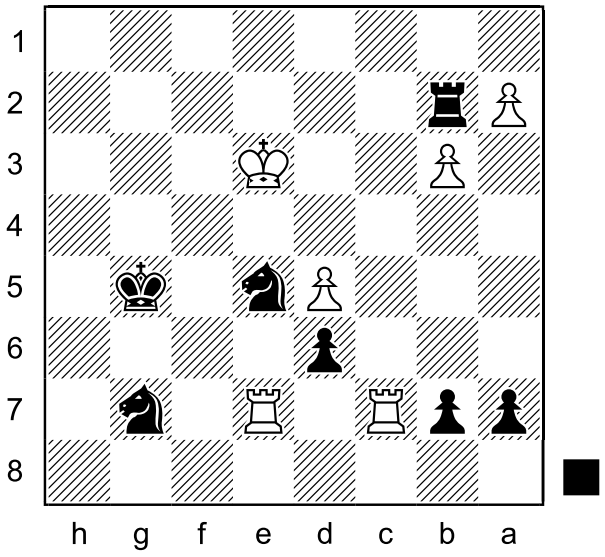
579.



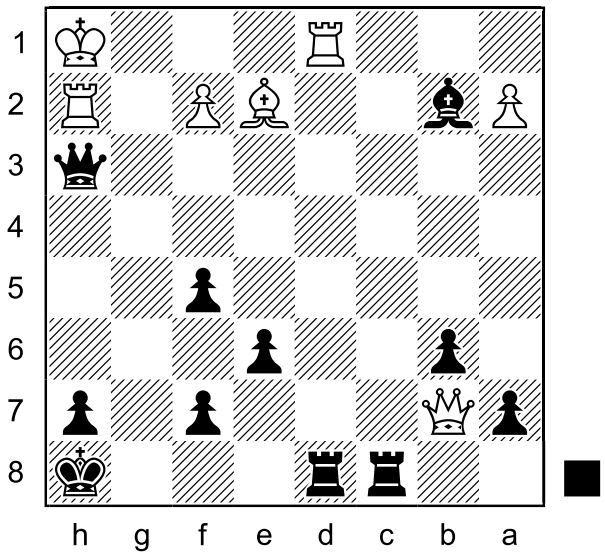
580.



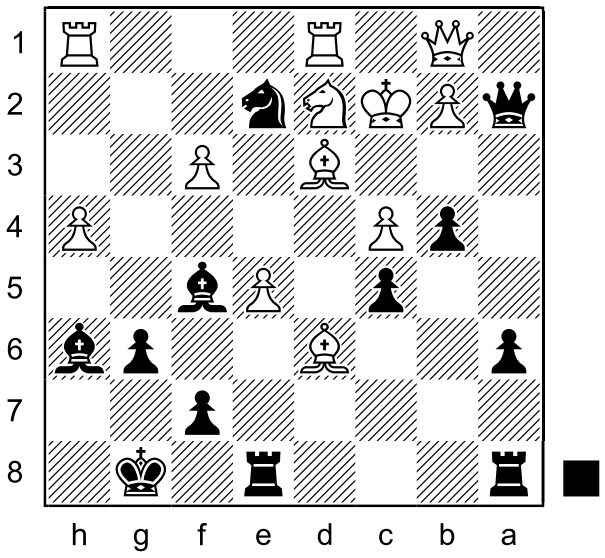
581.



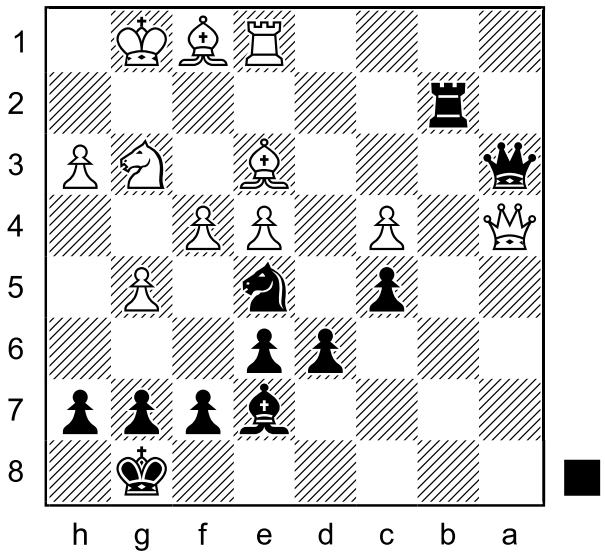
582.



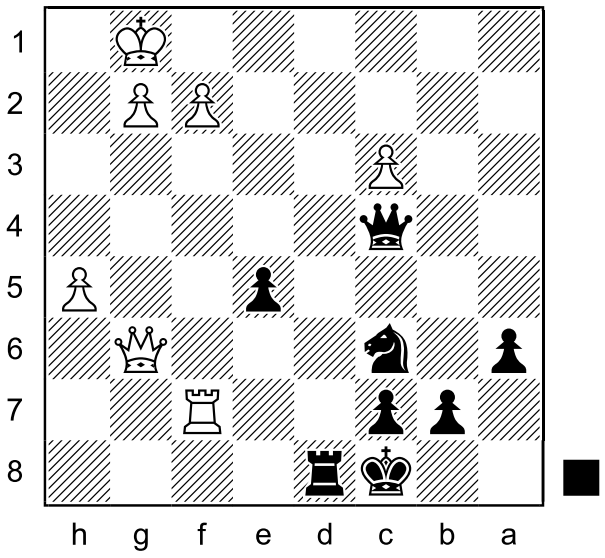
583.



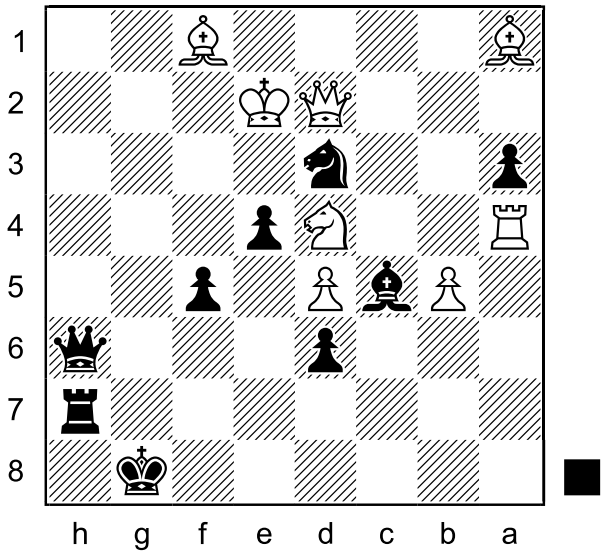
584.



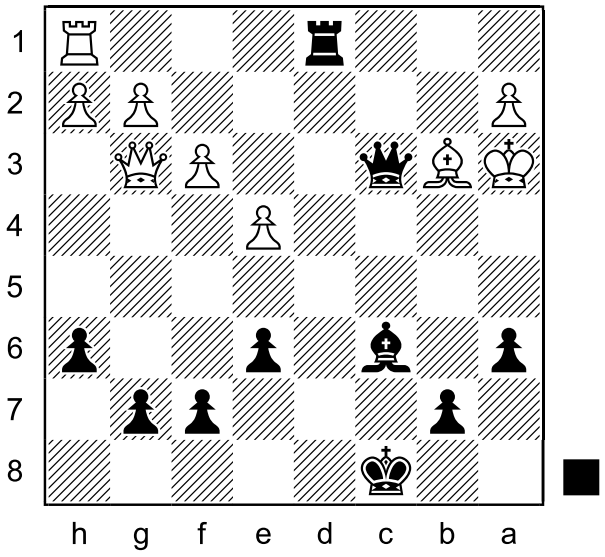
585.



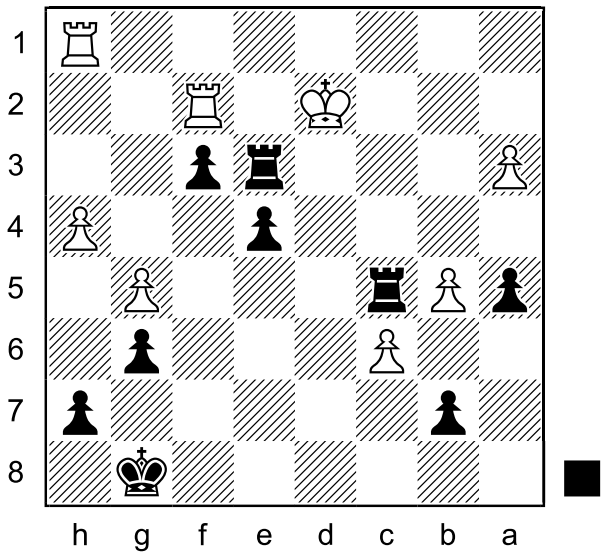
586.



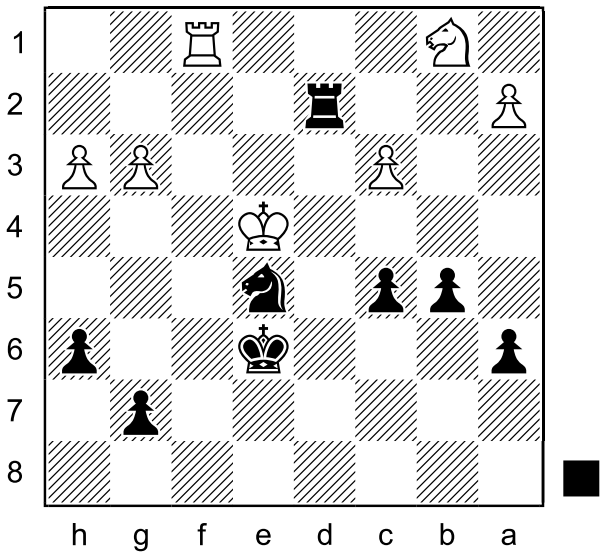
587.



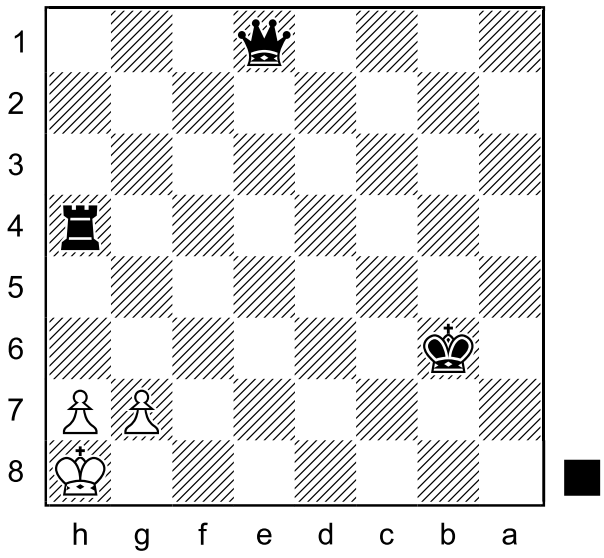
588.



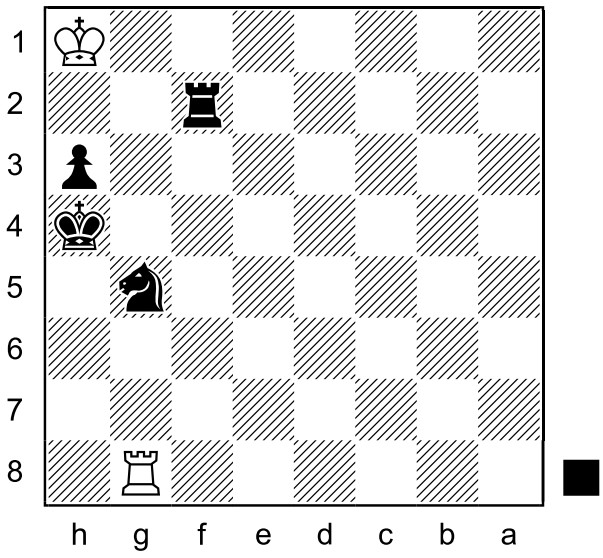
589.



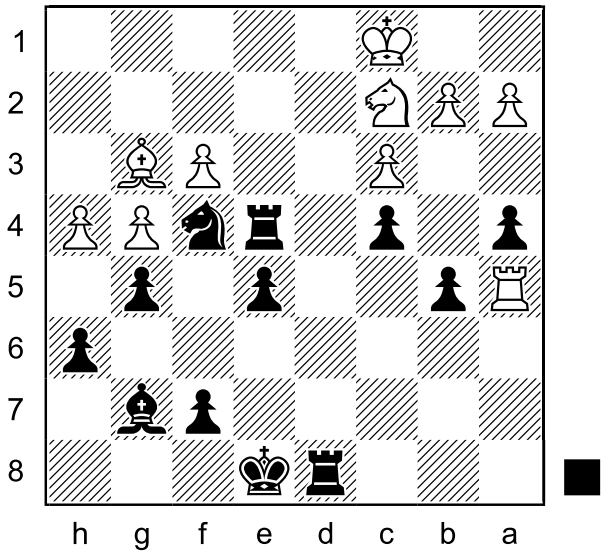
590.



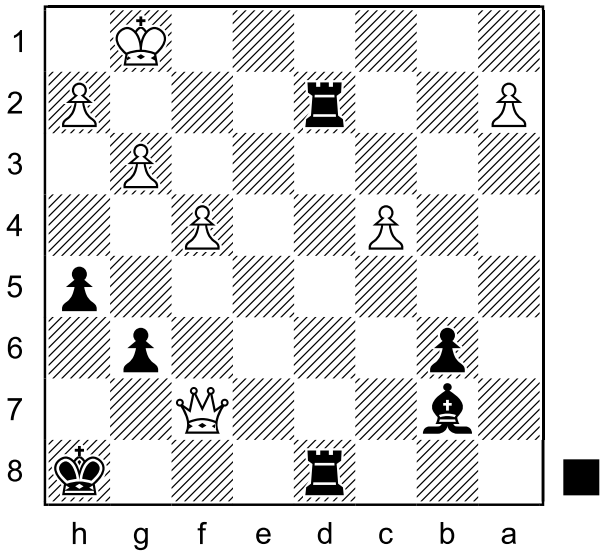
591.



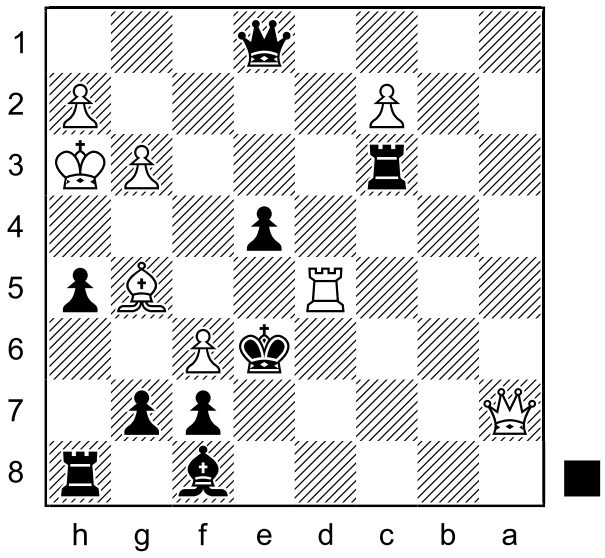
592.



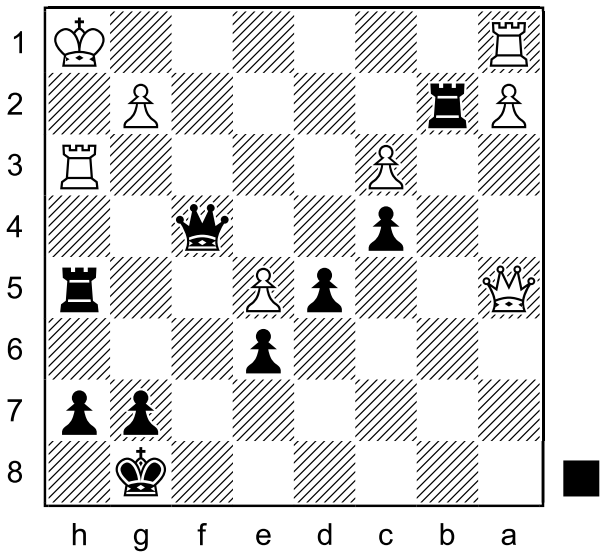
593.



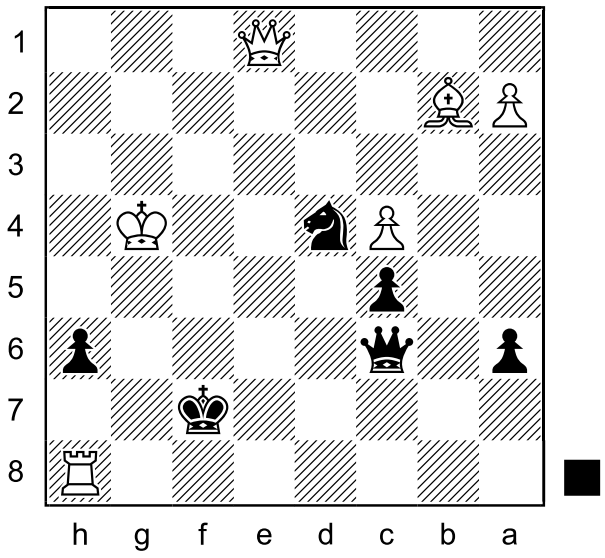
594.



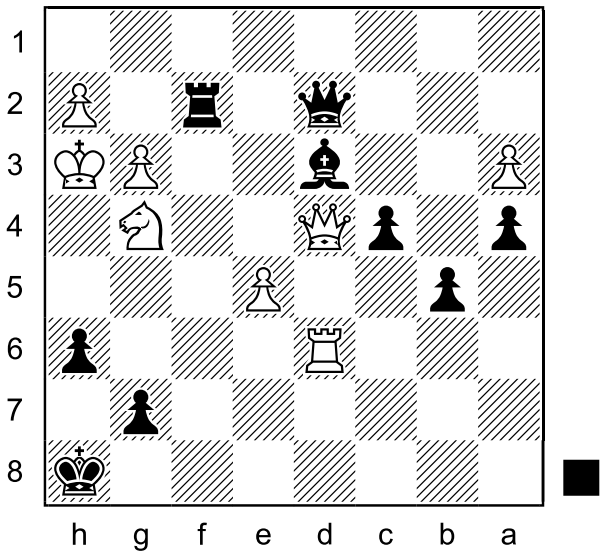
595.



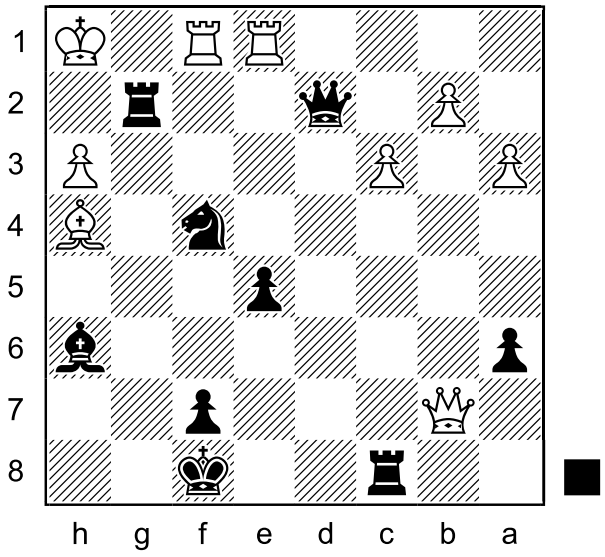
596.



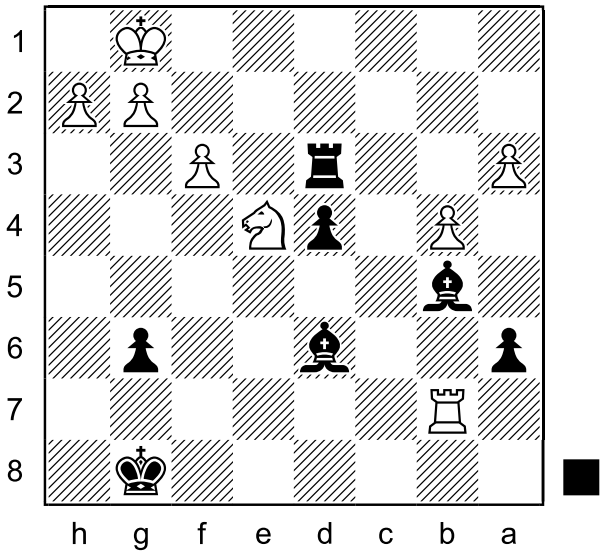
597.



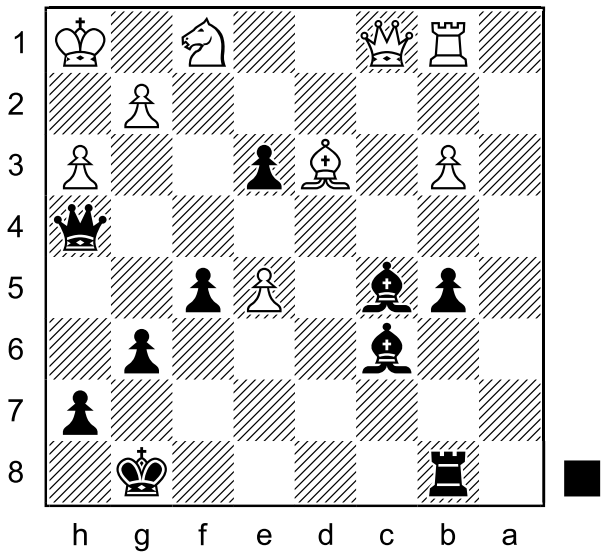
598.



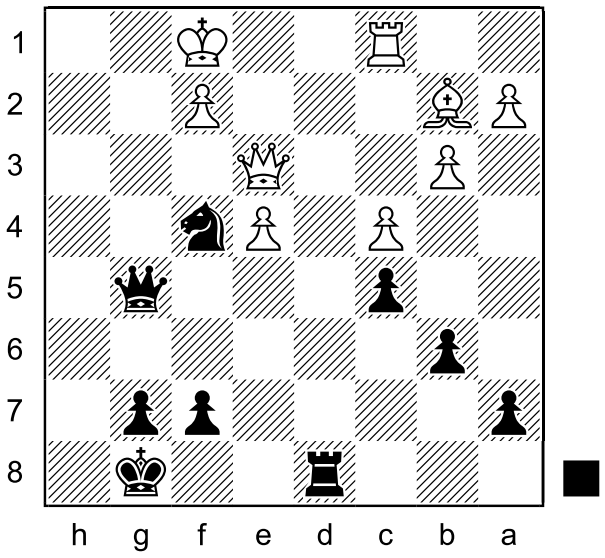
599.



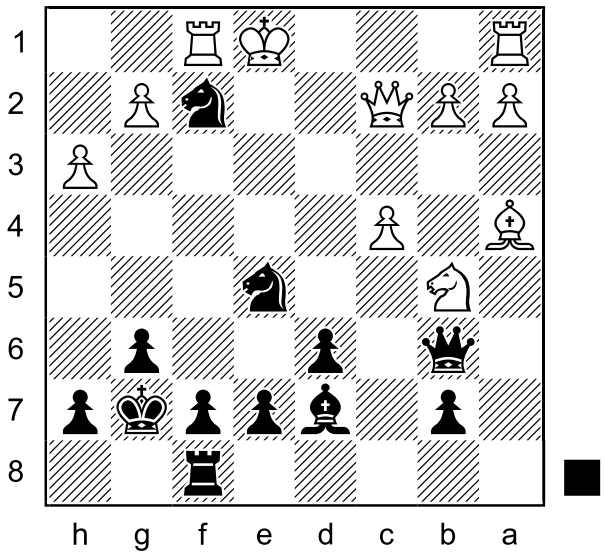
600.



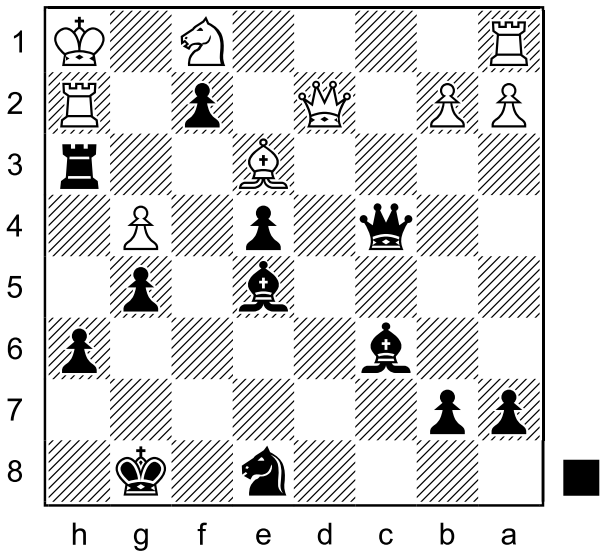
601.



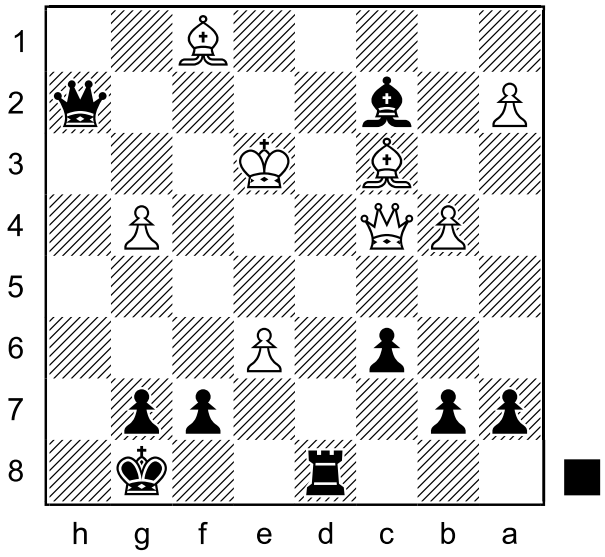
602.



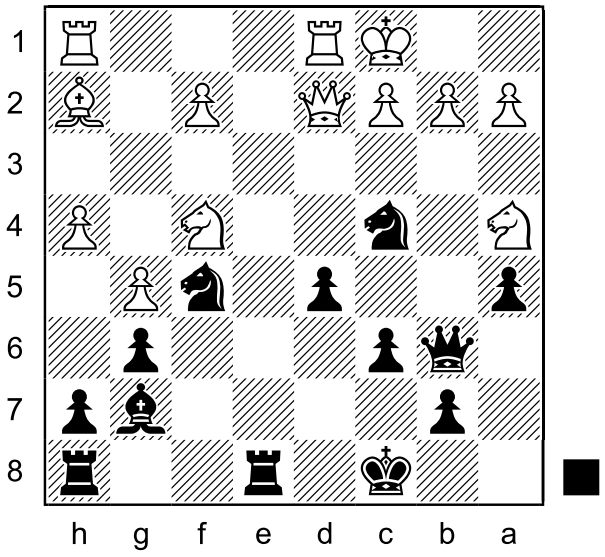
603.



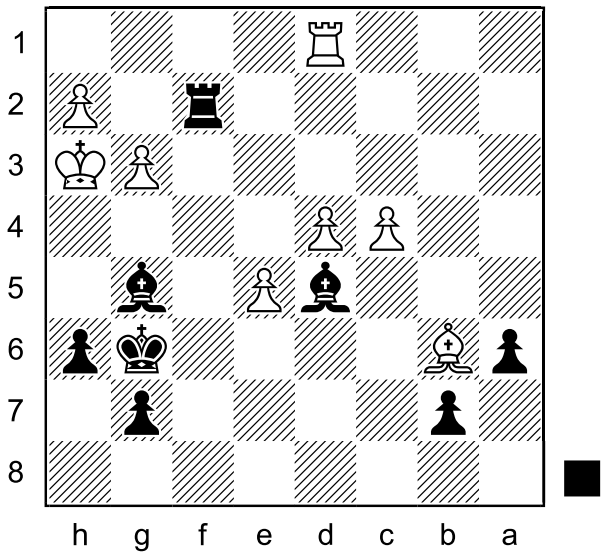
604.



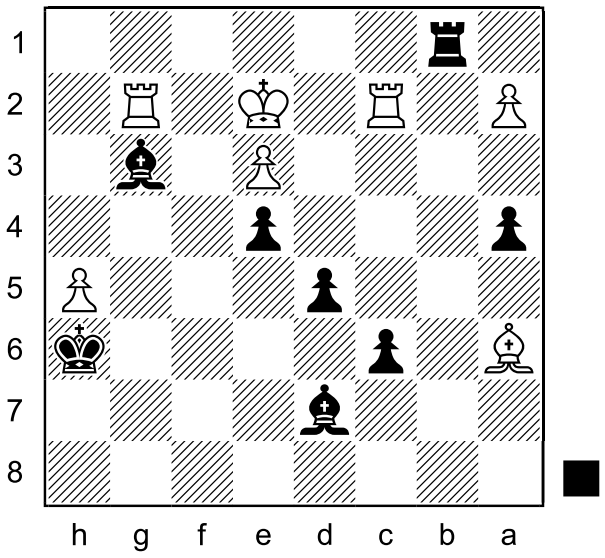
605.



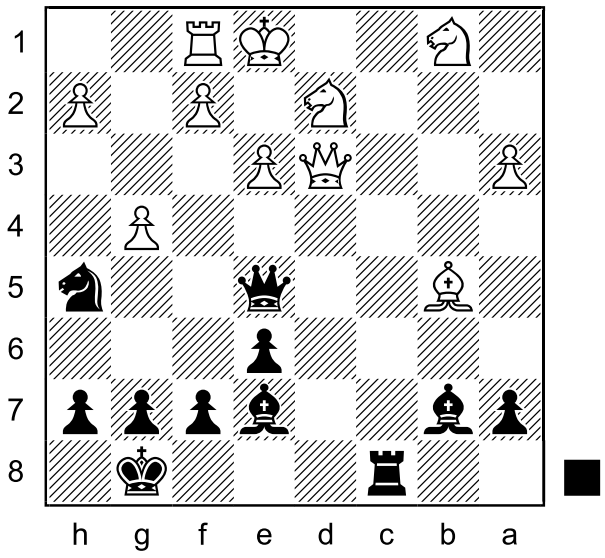
606.



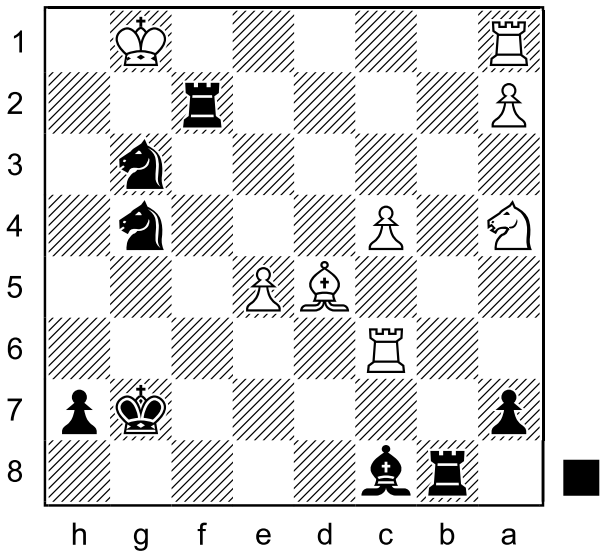
607.



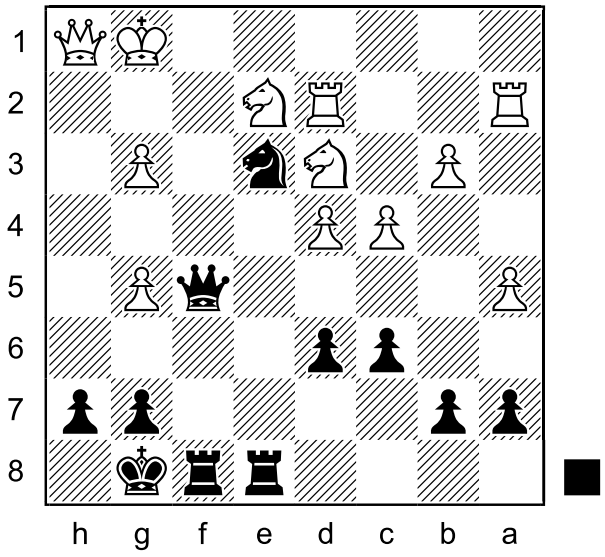
608.



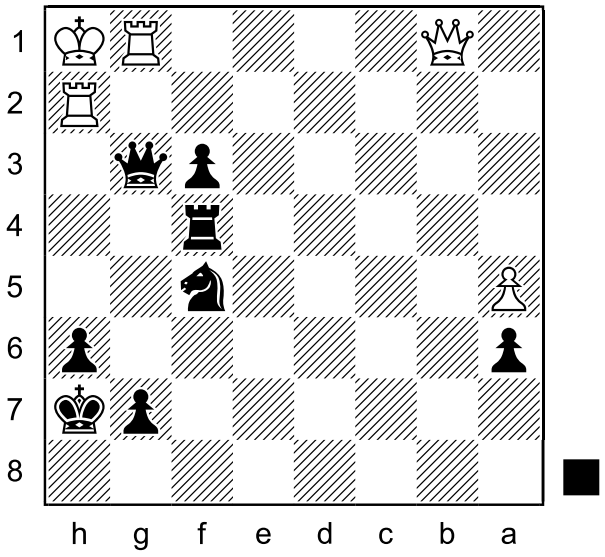
609.



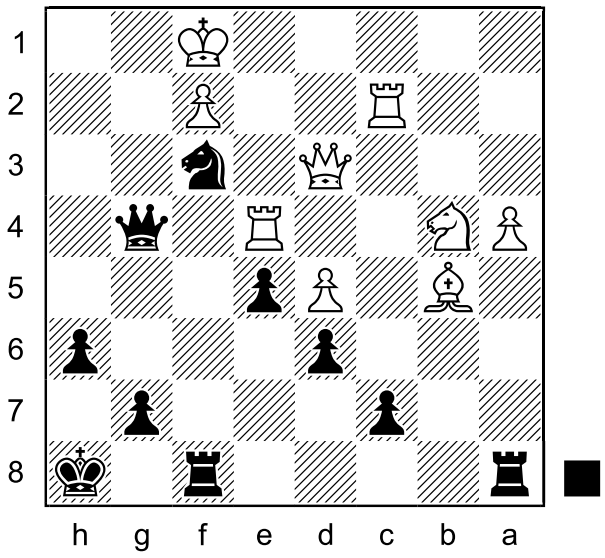
610.



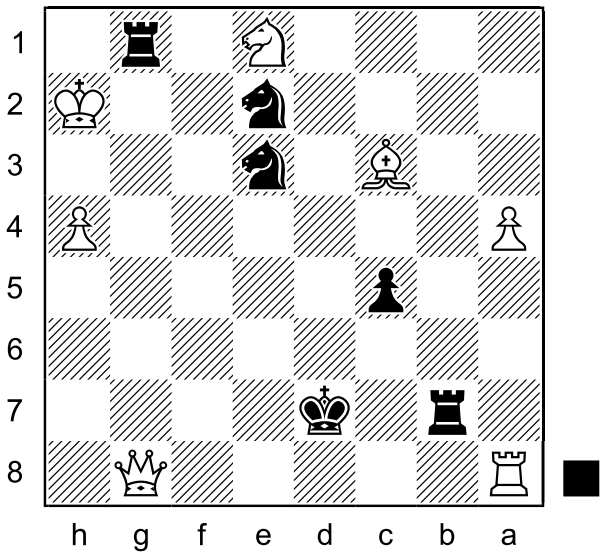
611.



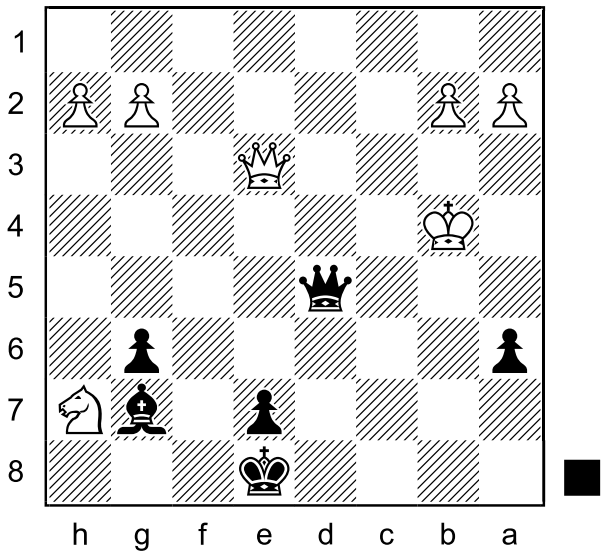
612.



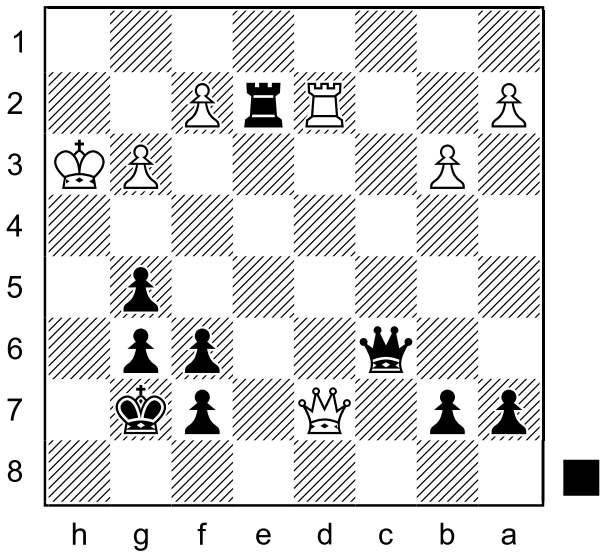
613.



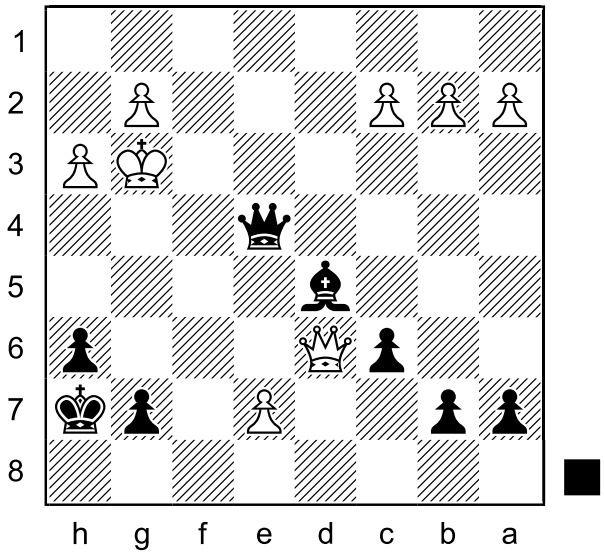
614.



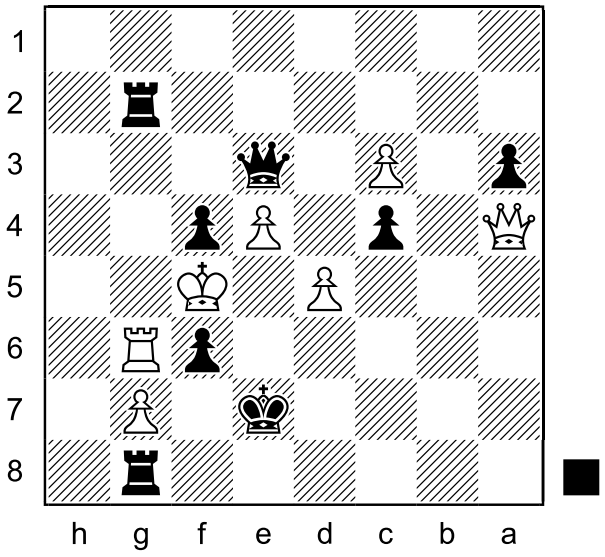
615.



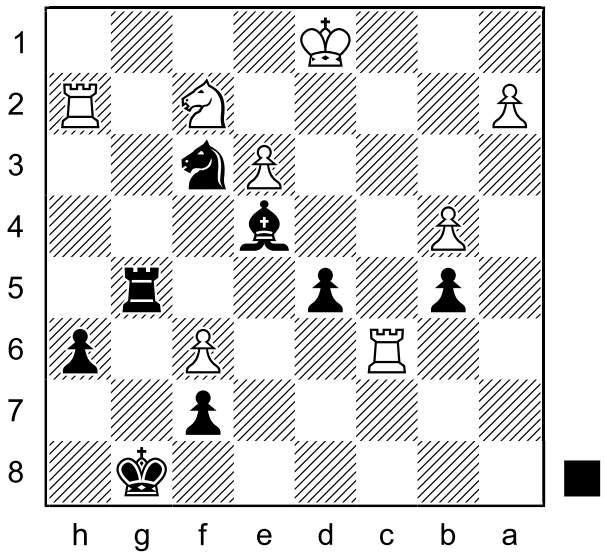
616.



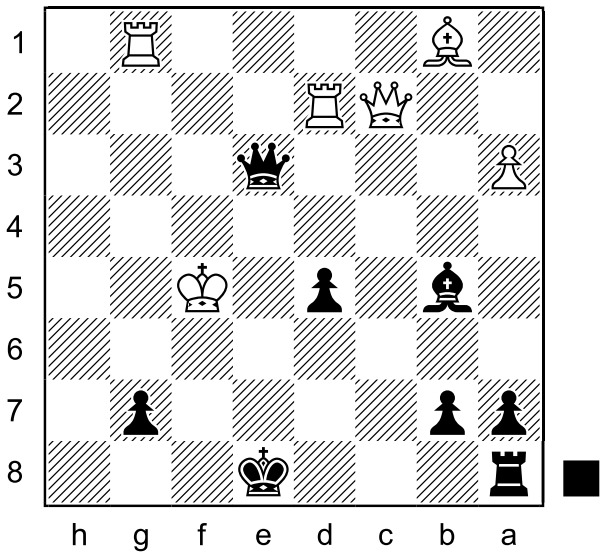
617.



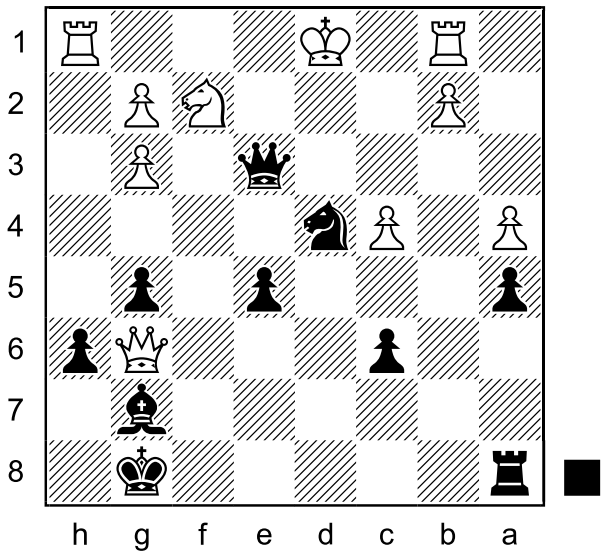
618.



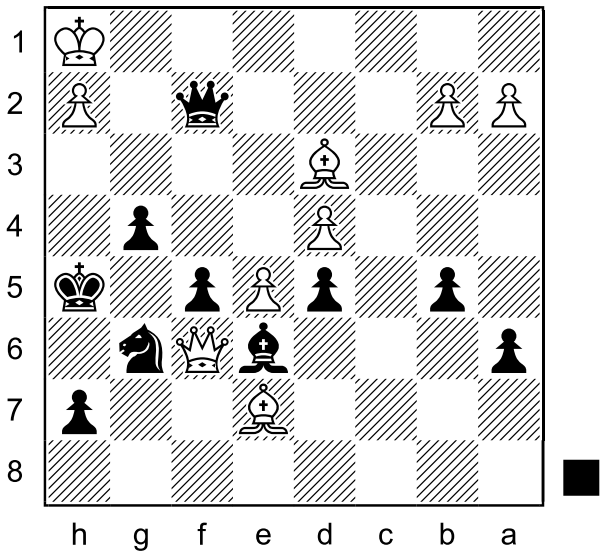
619.



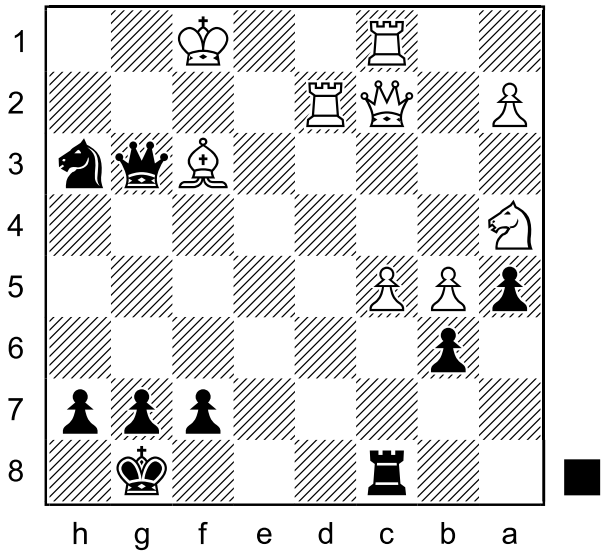
620.



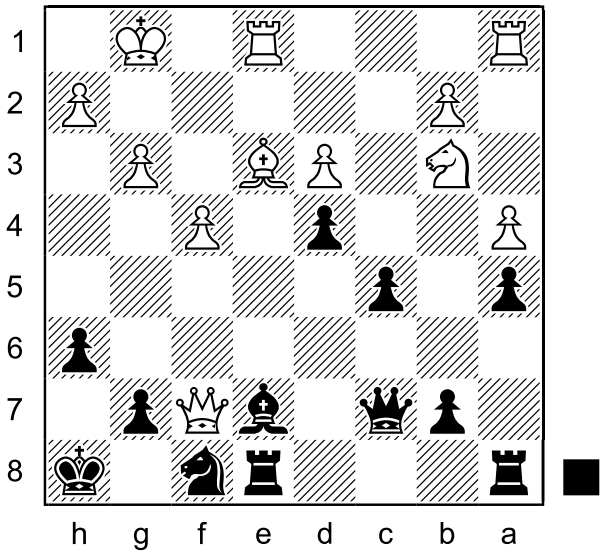
621.



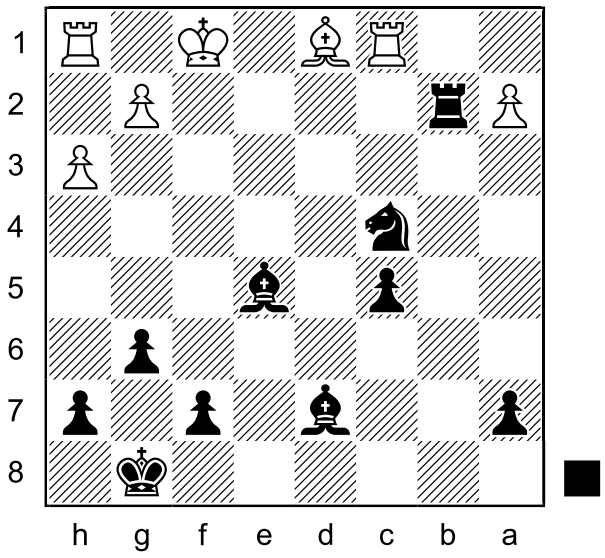
622.



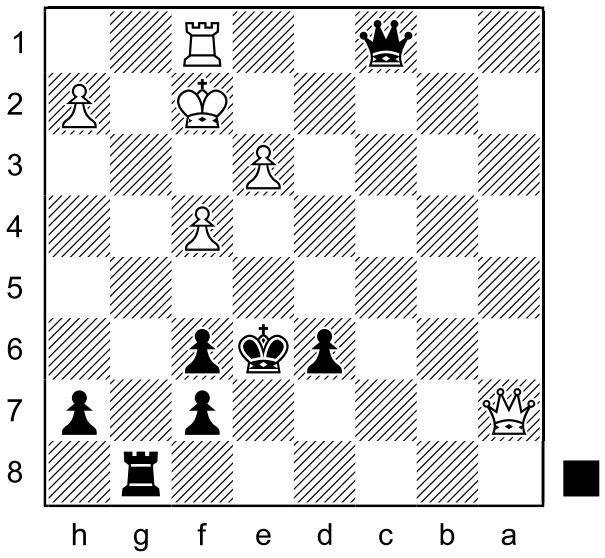
623.



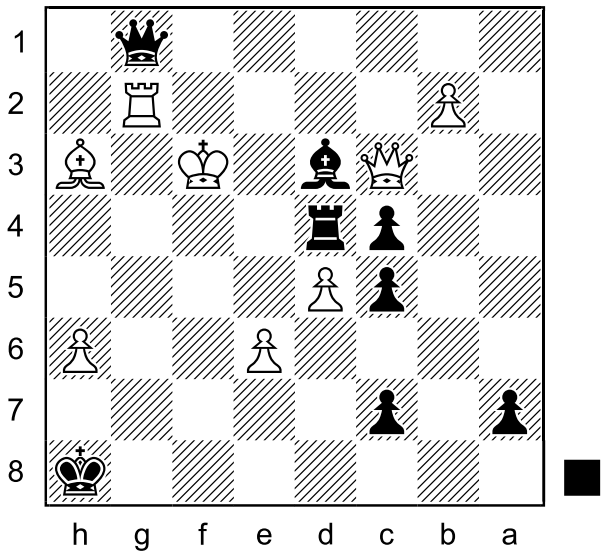
624.



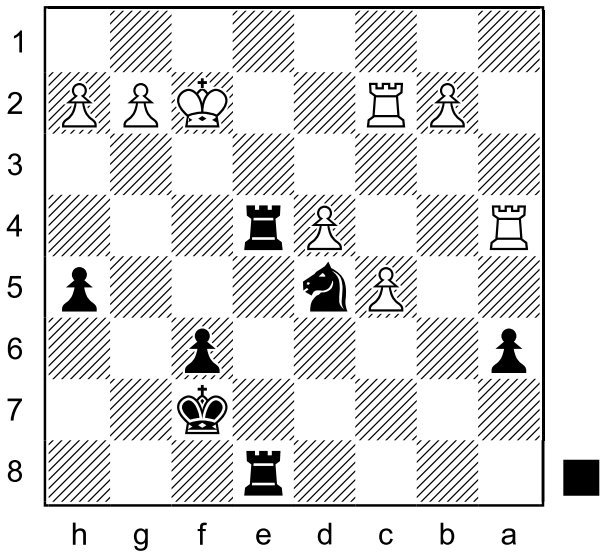
625.



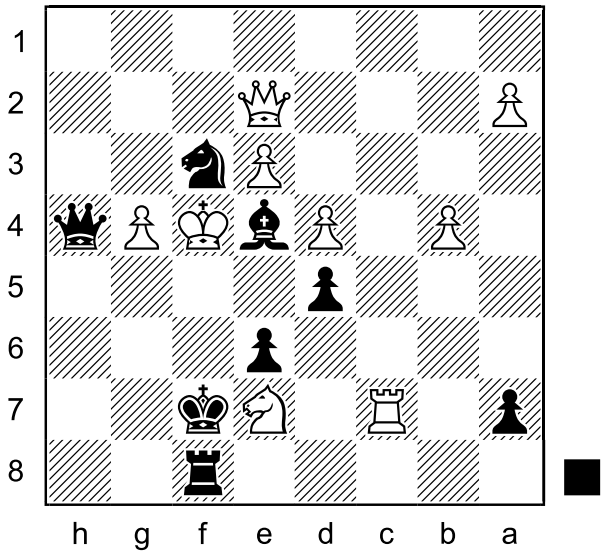
626.



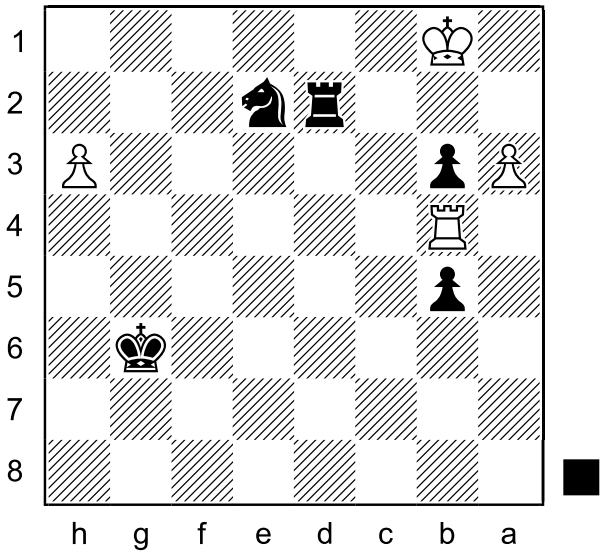
627.



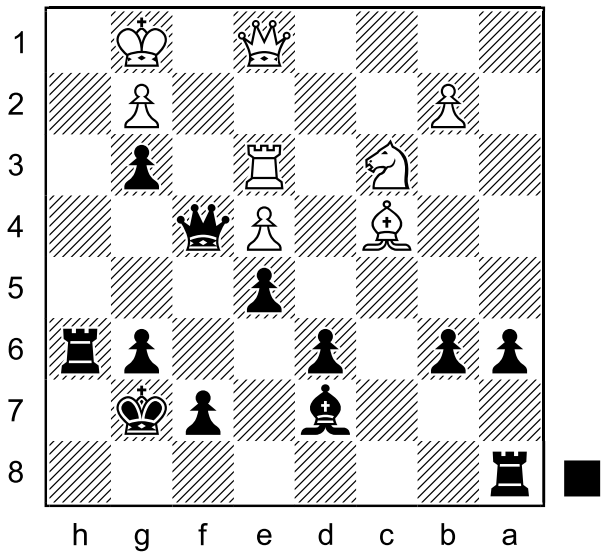
628.



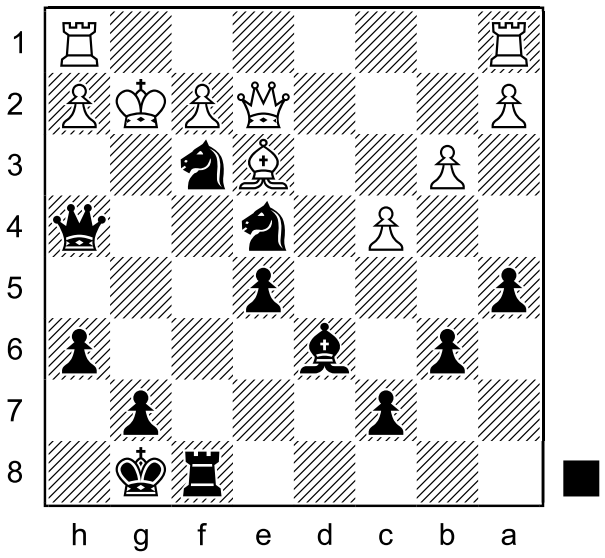
629.



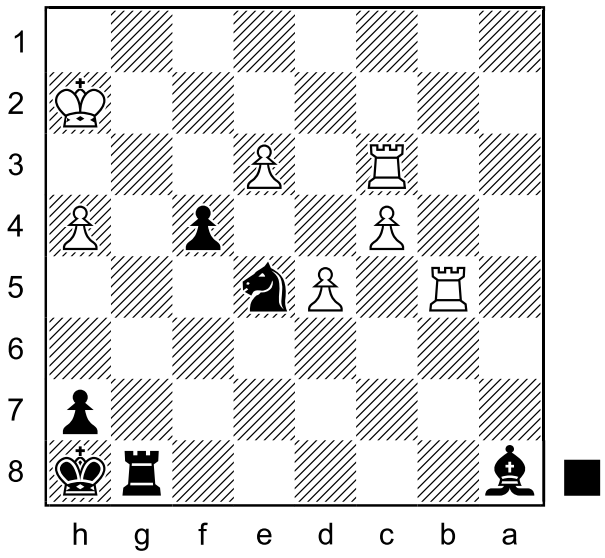
630.



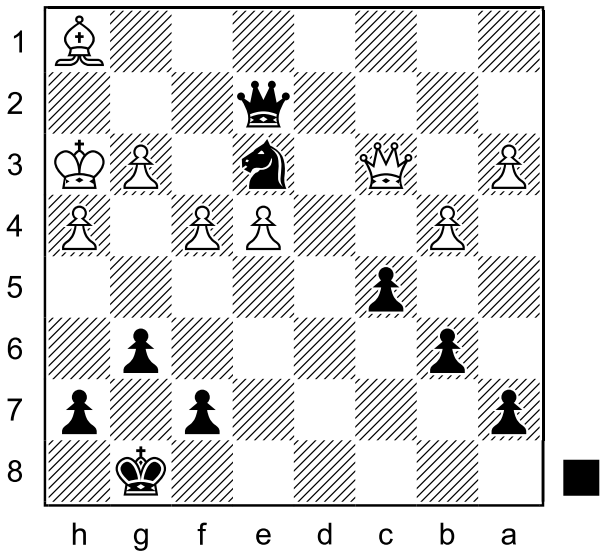
631.



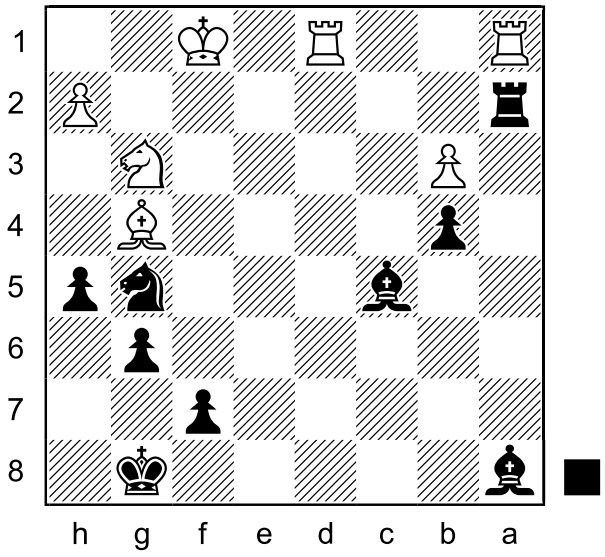
632.



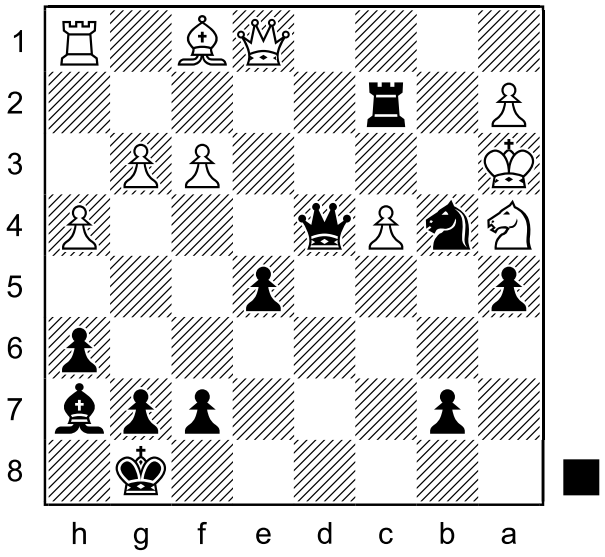
633.



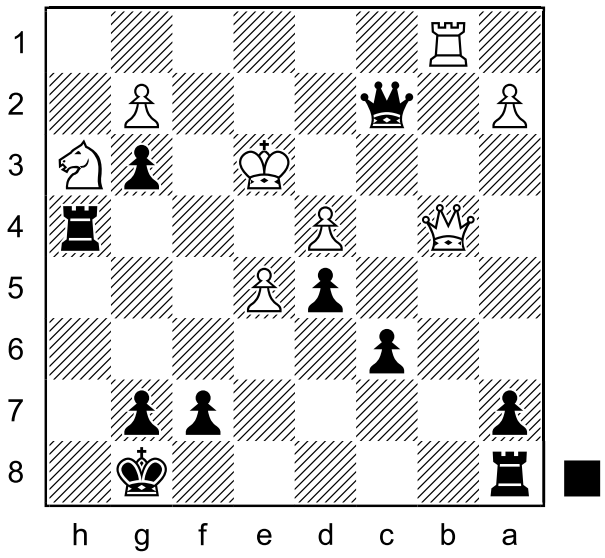
634.



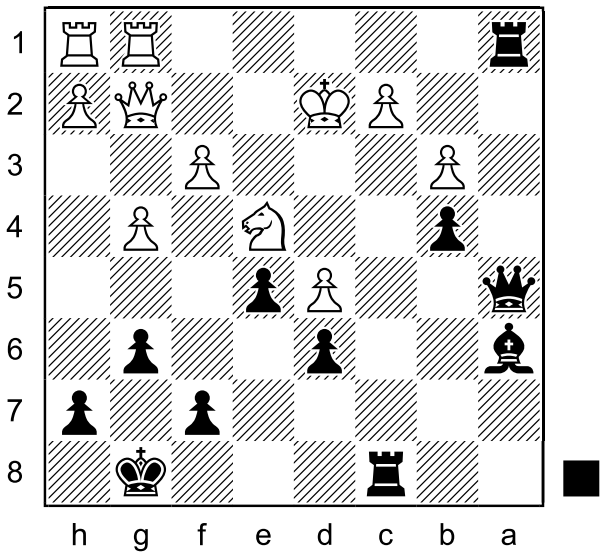
635.



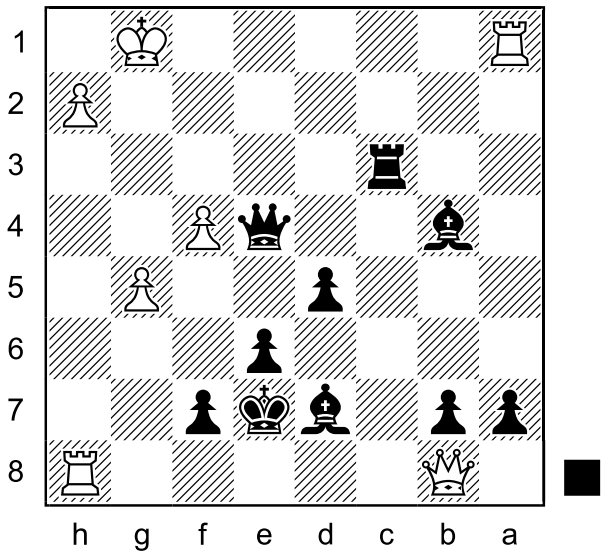
636.



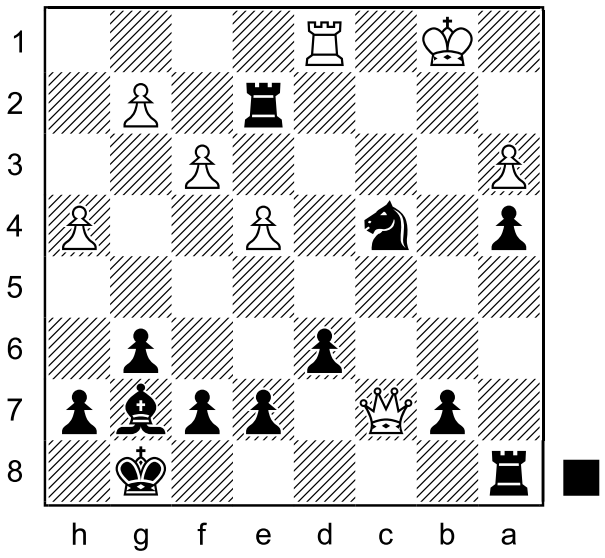
637.



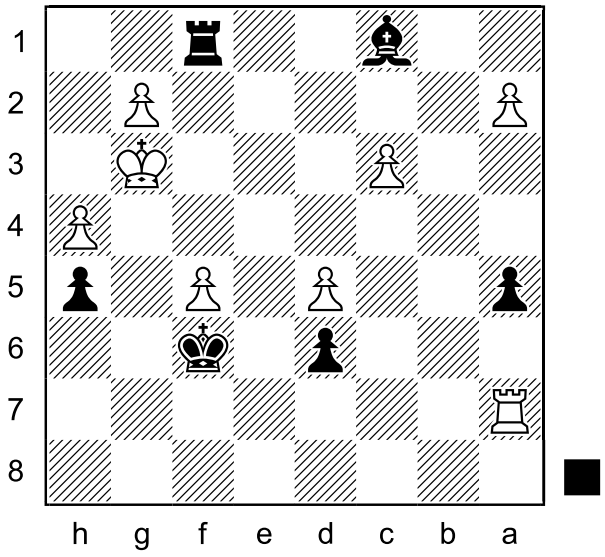
638.



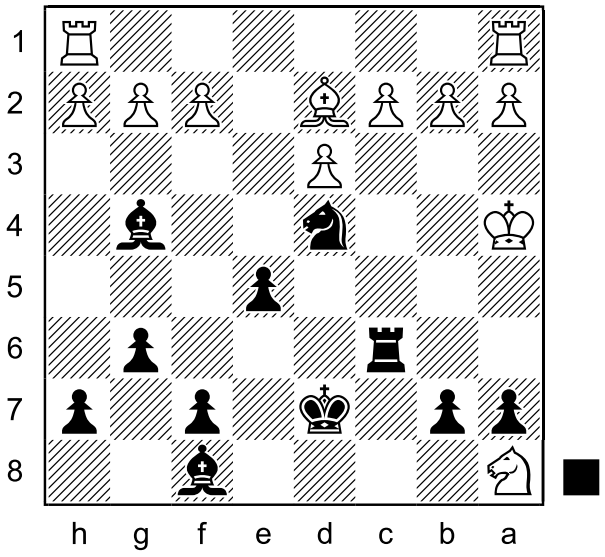
639.



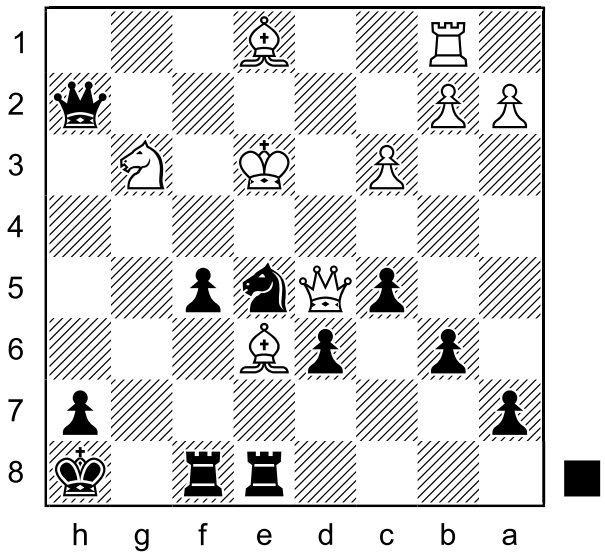
640.



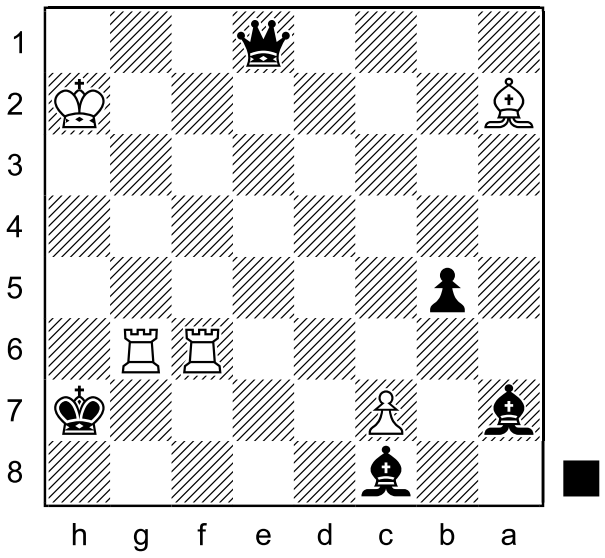
641.



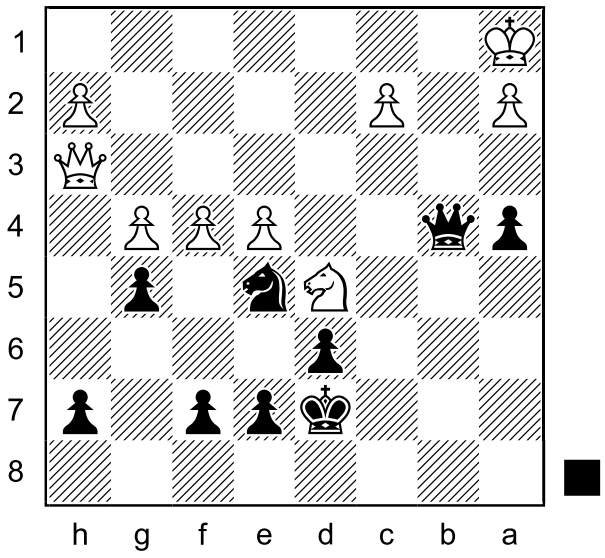
642.



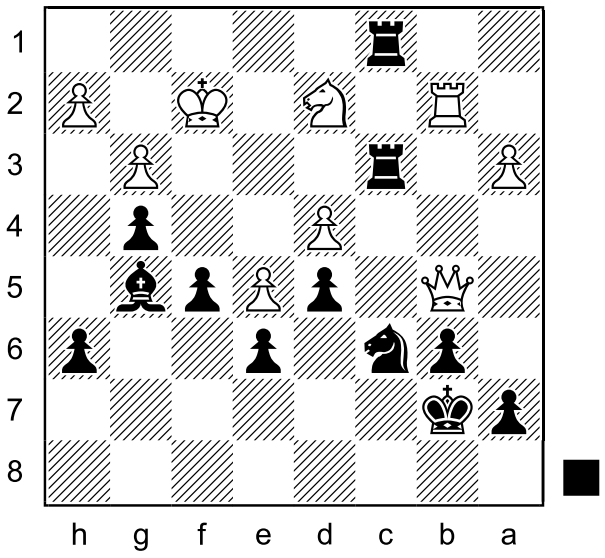
643.



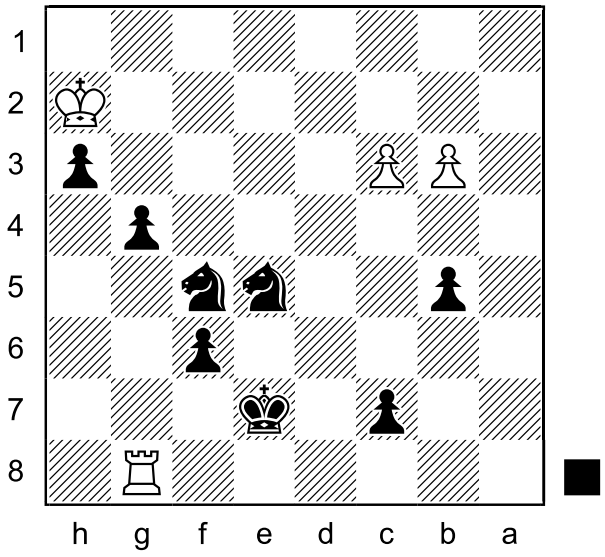
644.



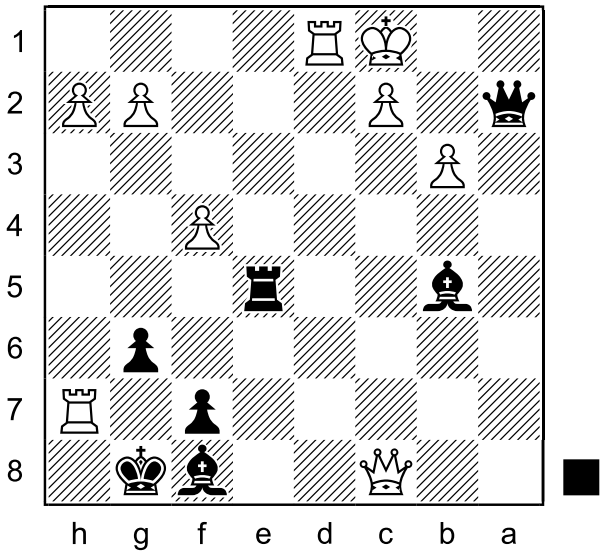
645.



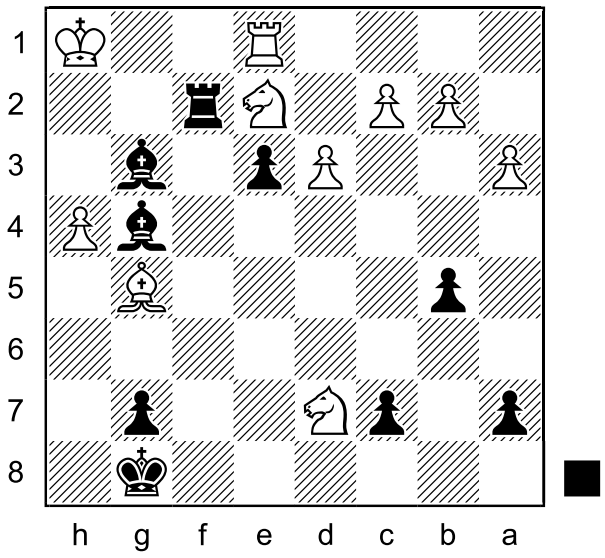
646.



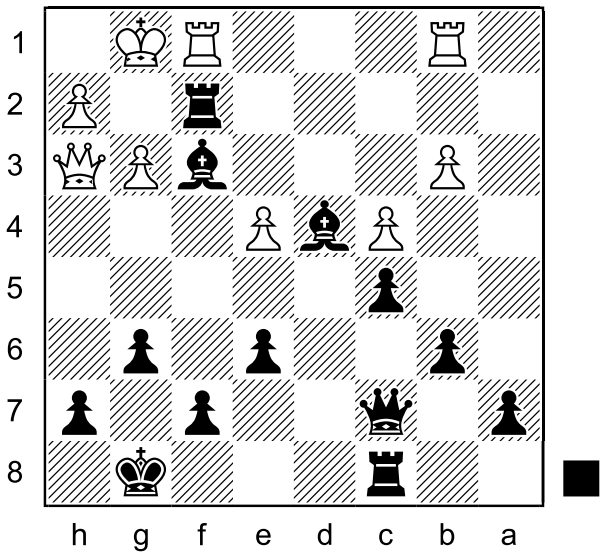
647.



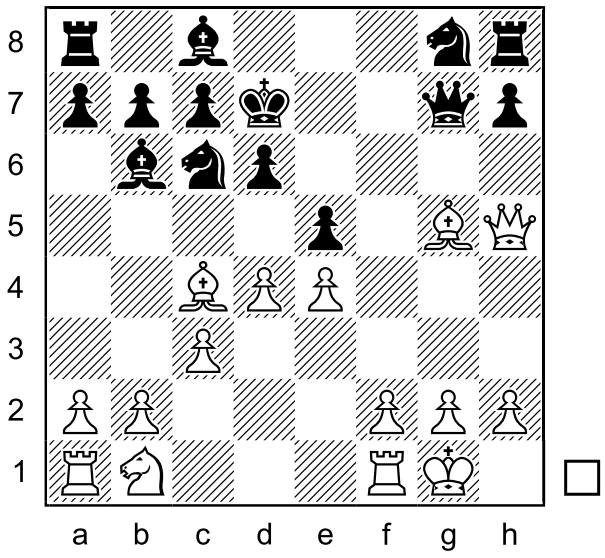
648.



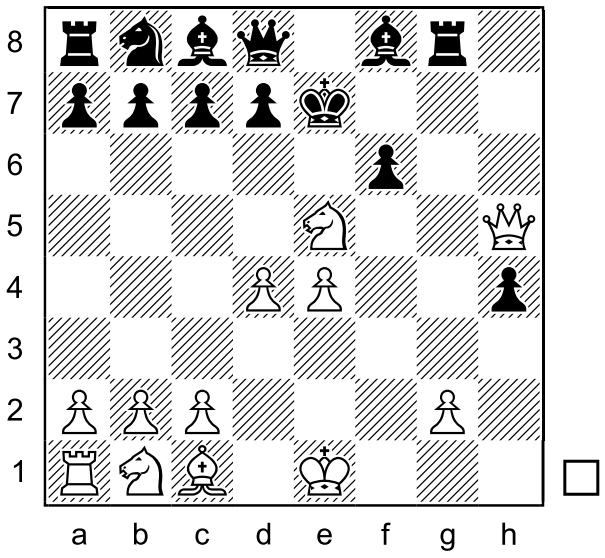
649.



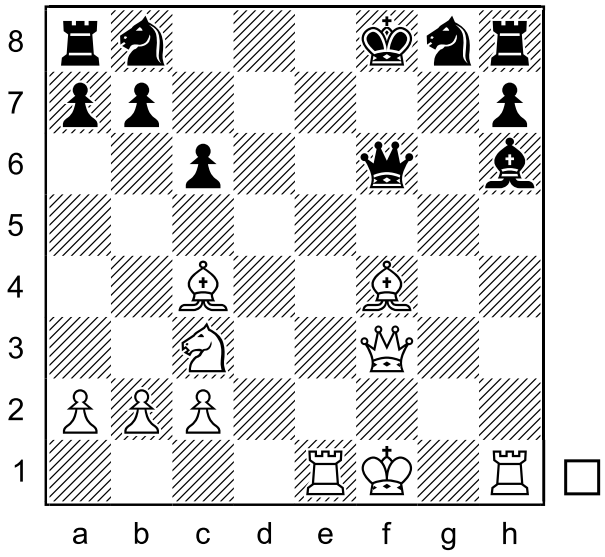
650.



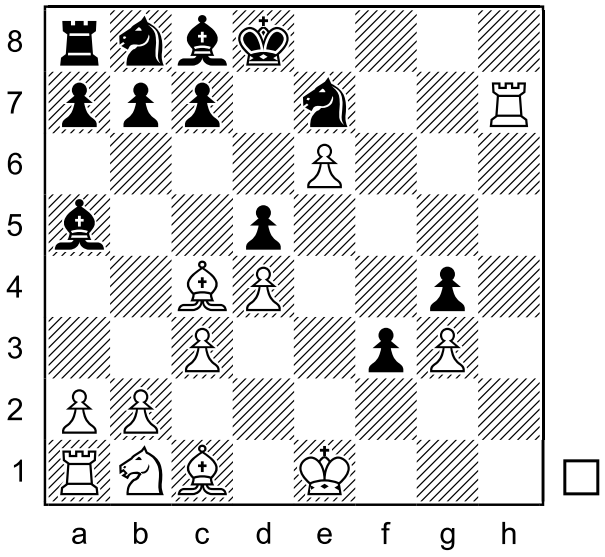
651.



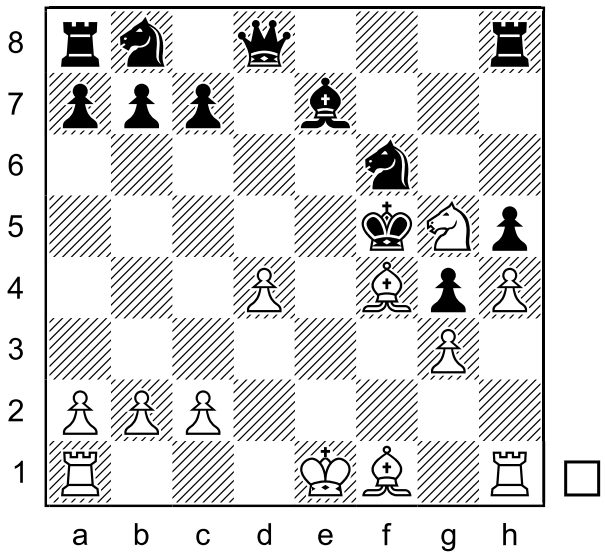
652.



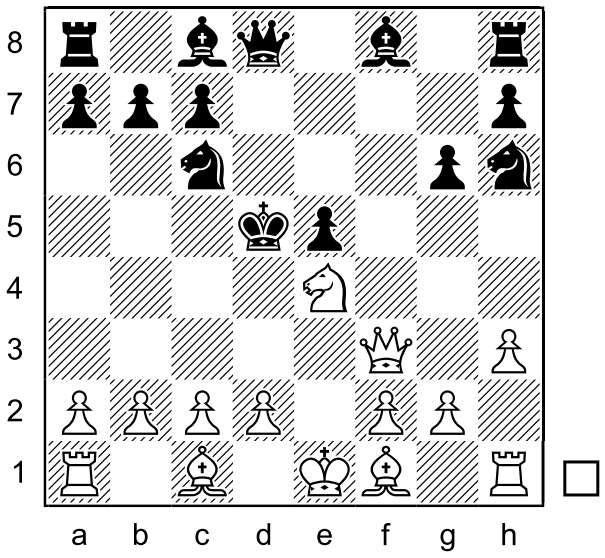
653.



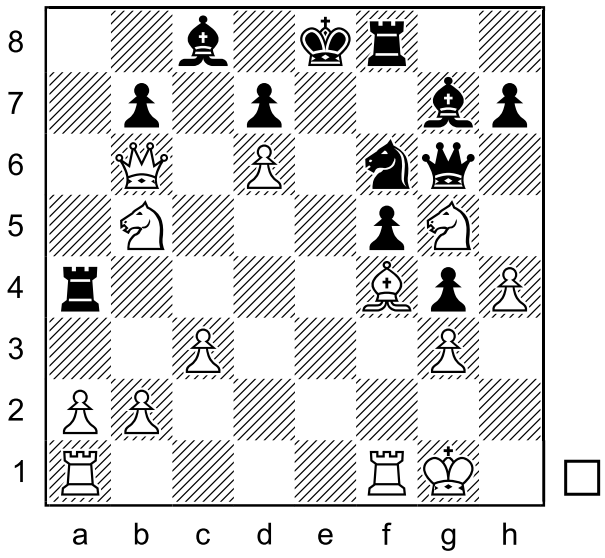
654.



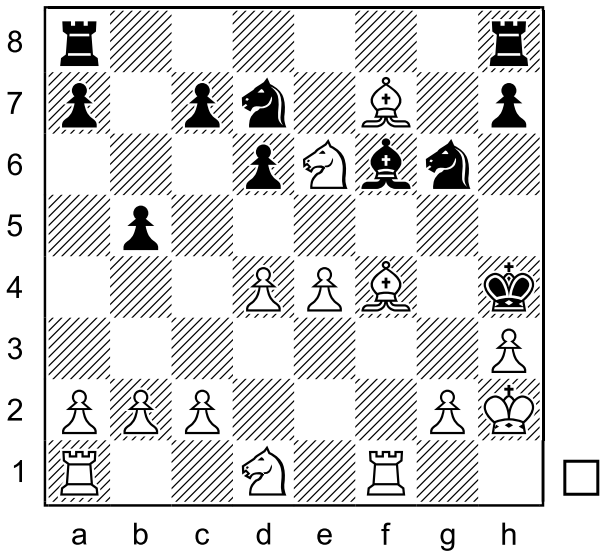
655.



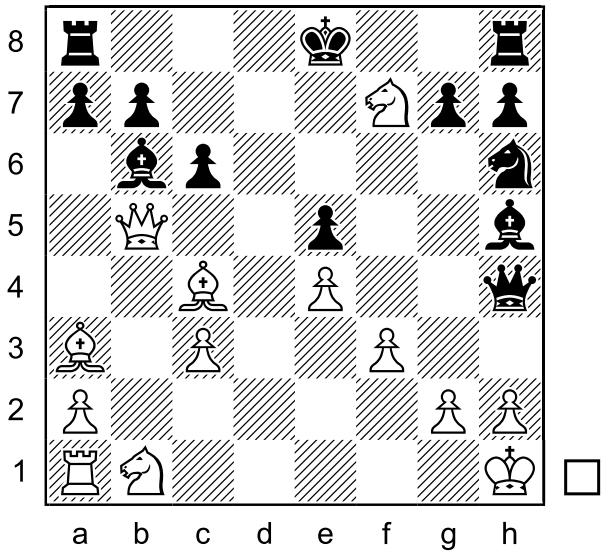
656.



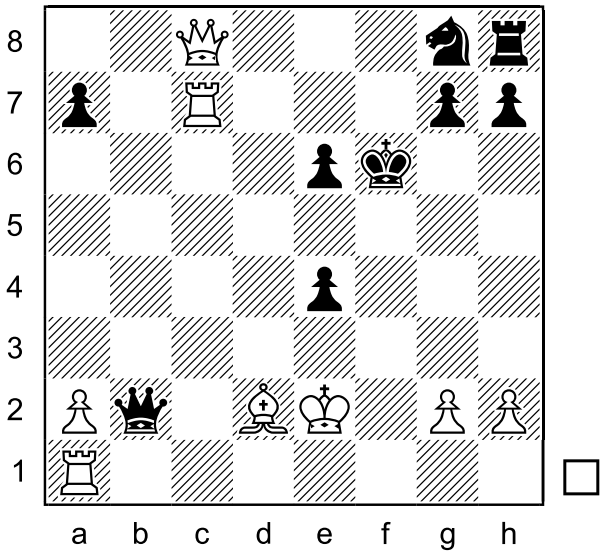
657.



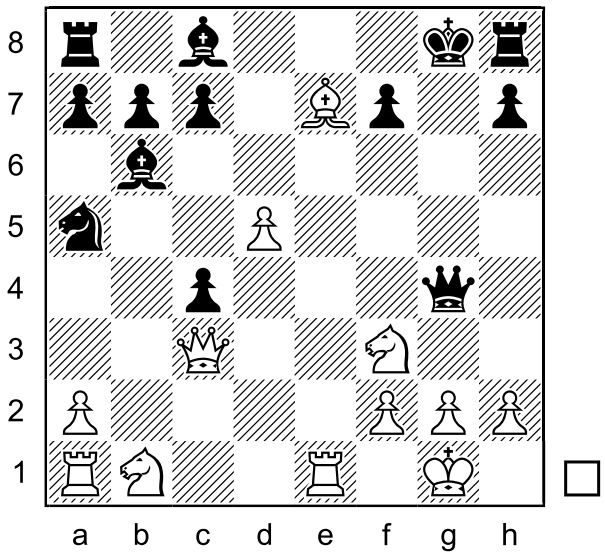
658.



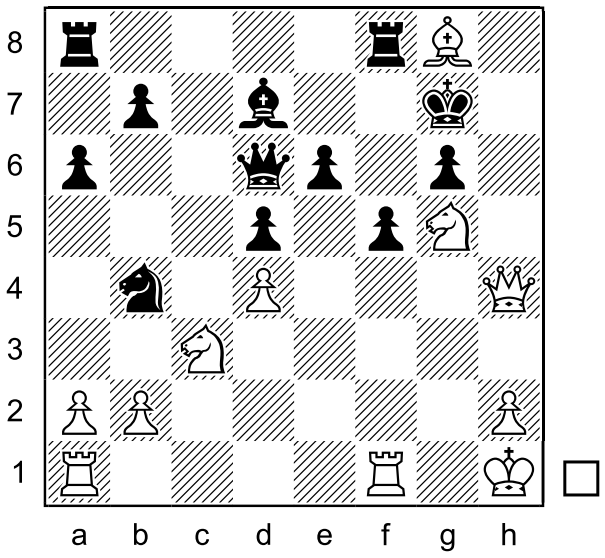
659.



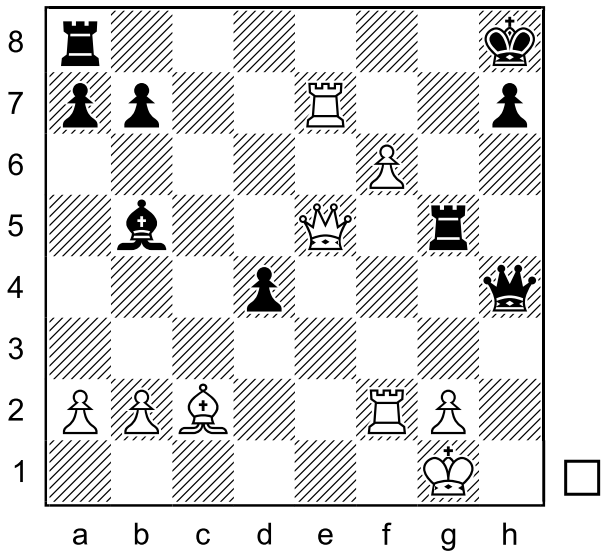
660.



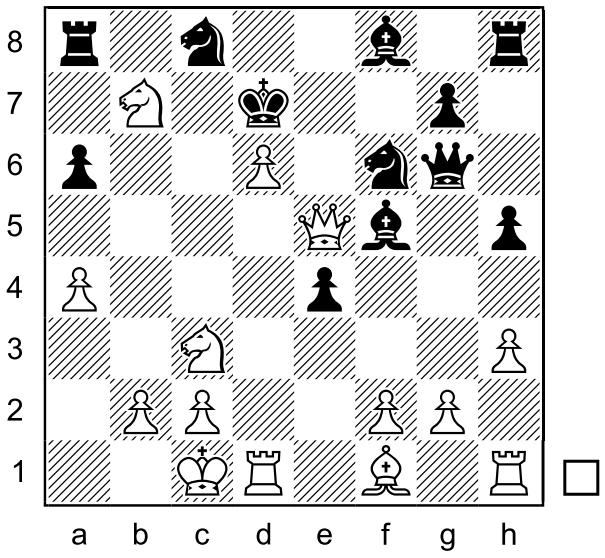
661.



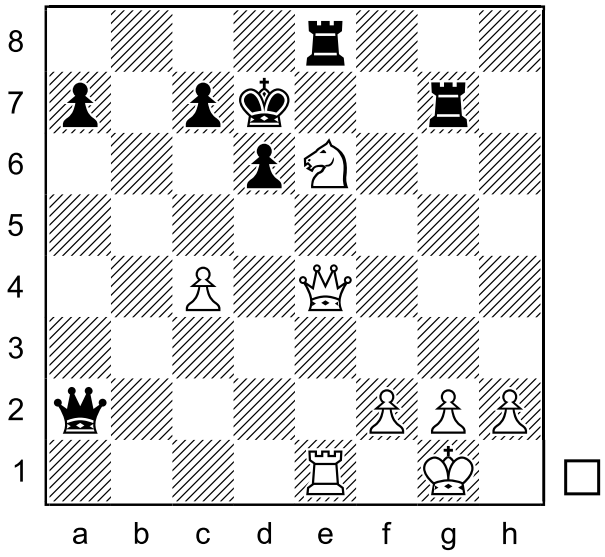
662.



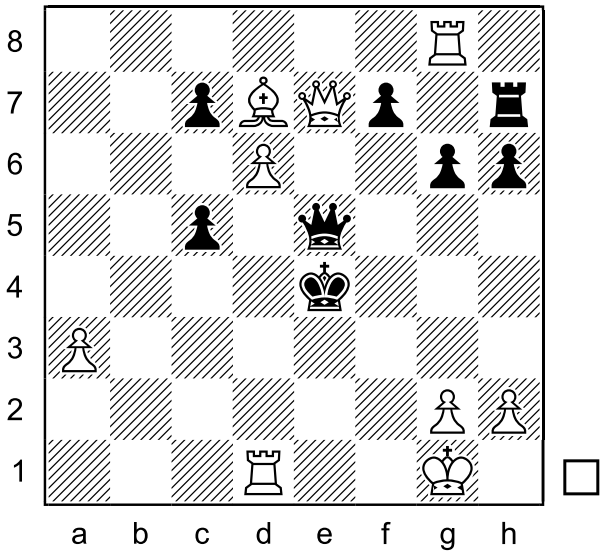
663.



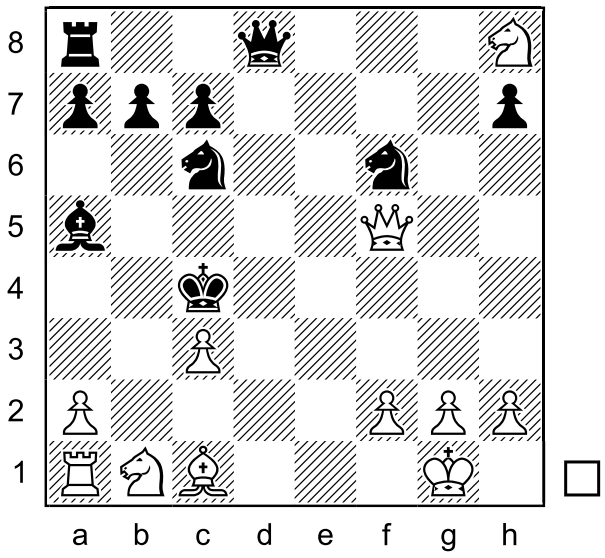
664.



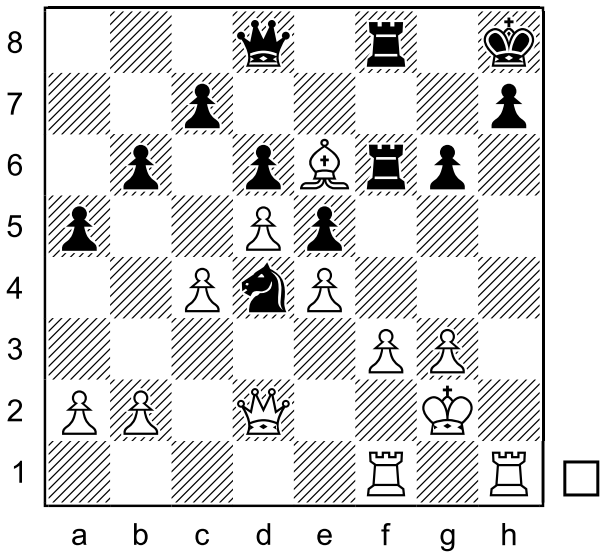
665.



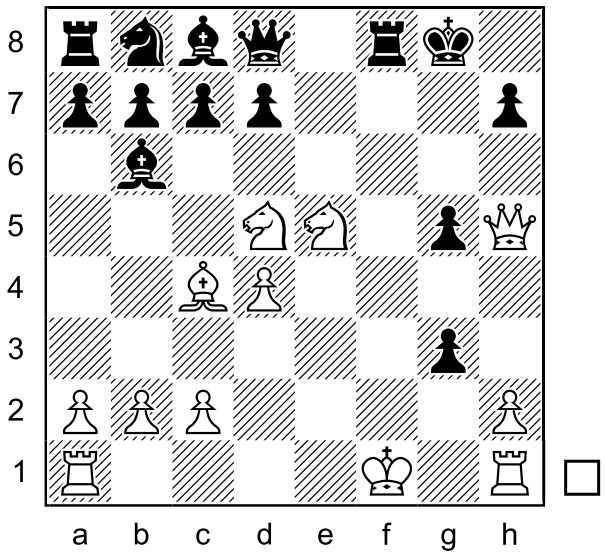
666.



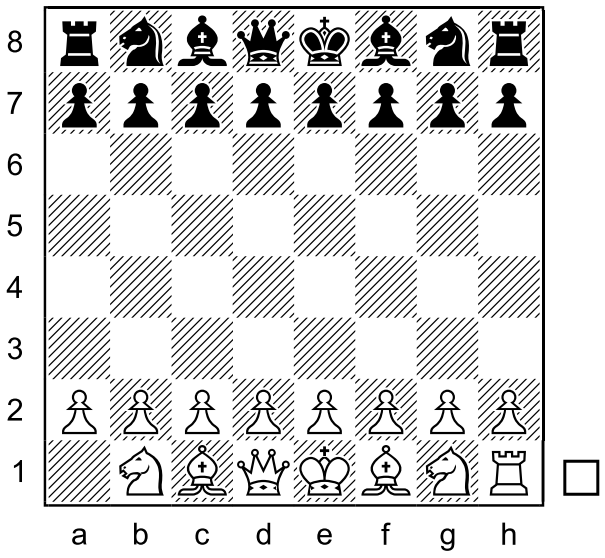
667.



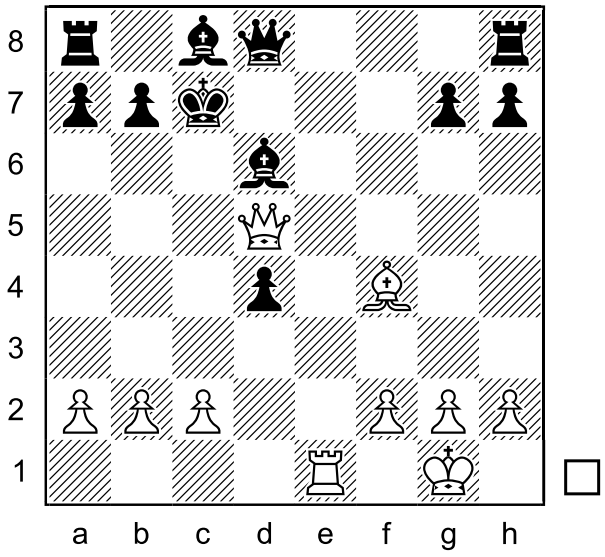
668.



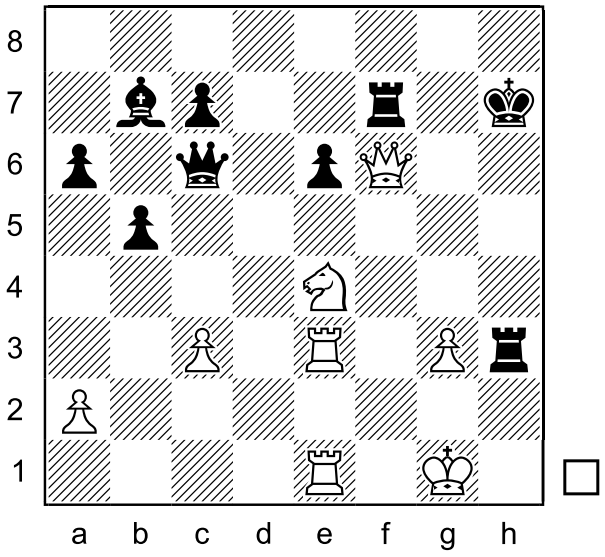
669.



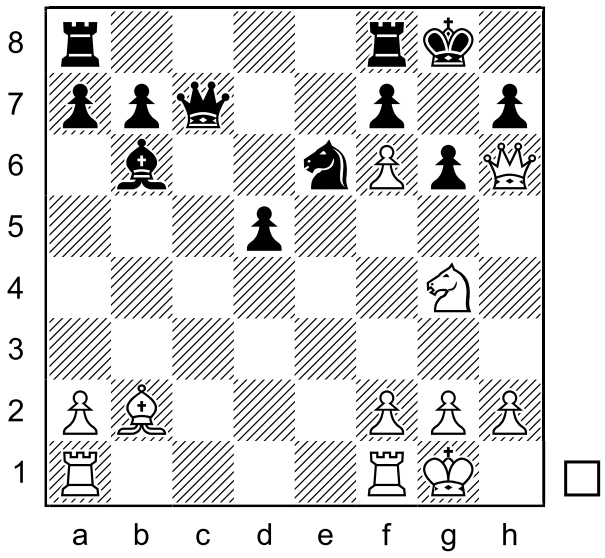
670.



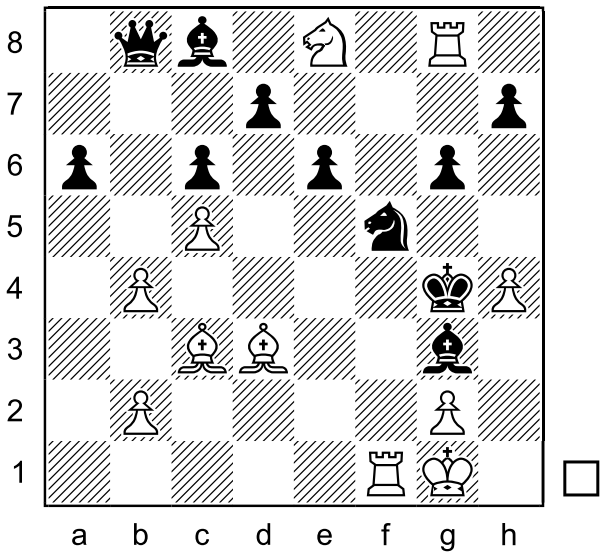
670.



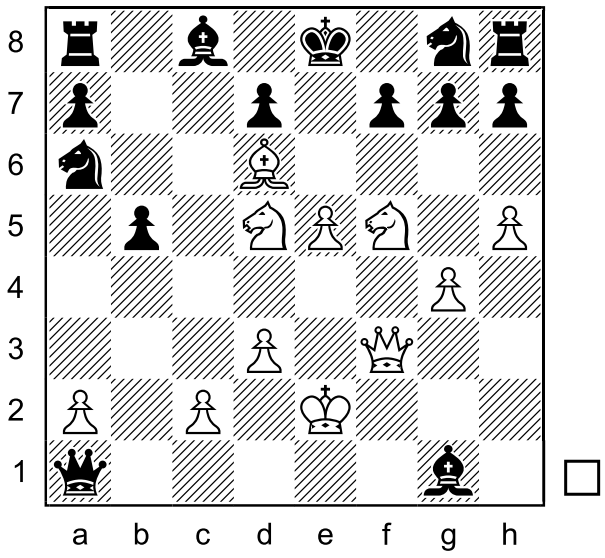
671.



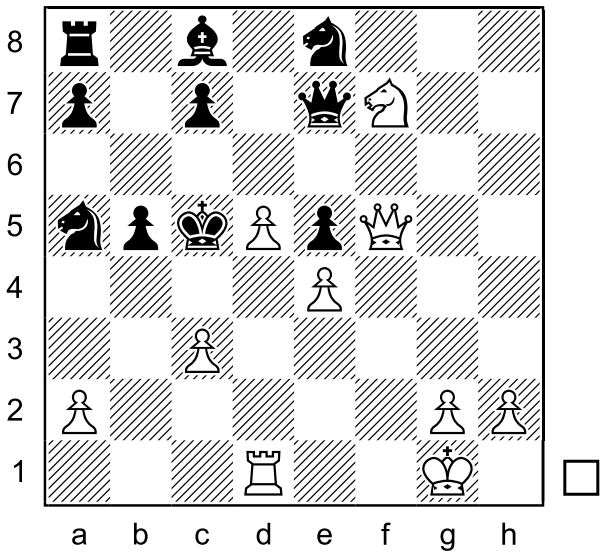
672.



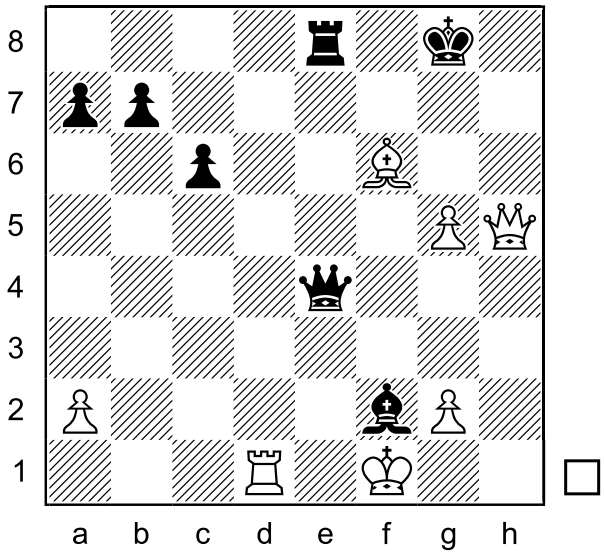
673.



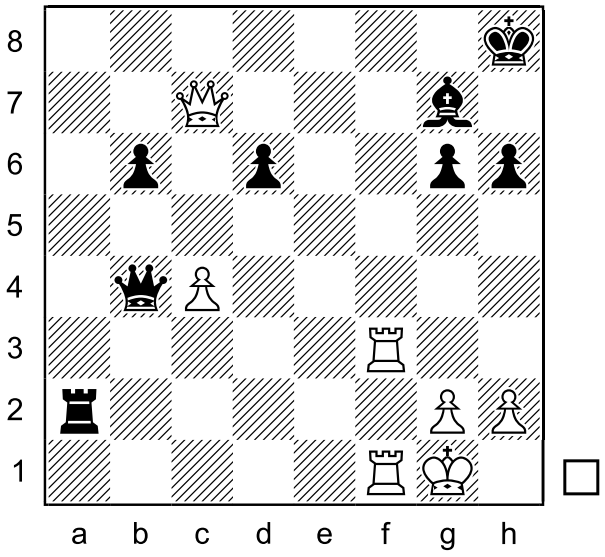
674.



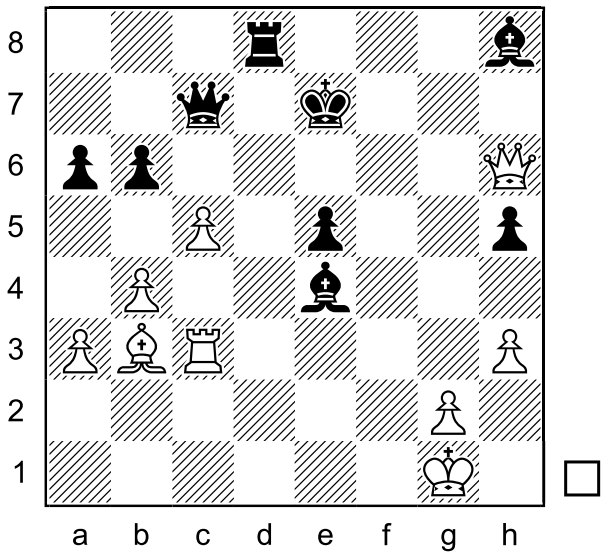
675.



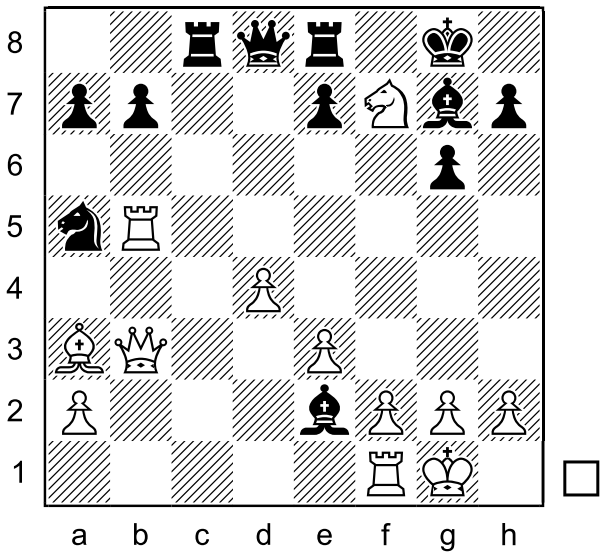
676.



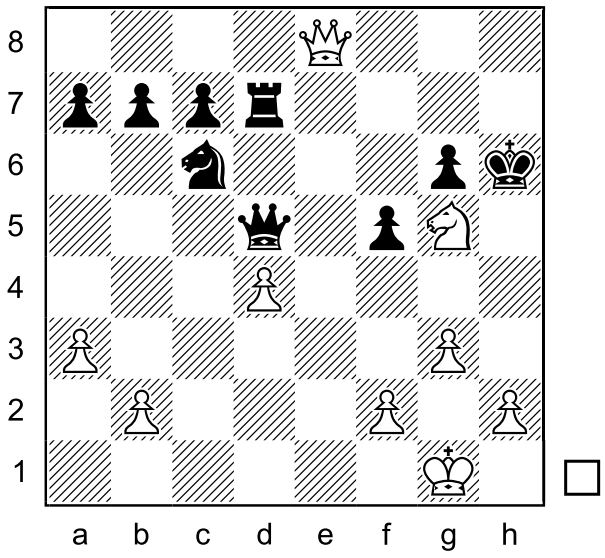
677.



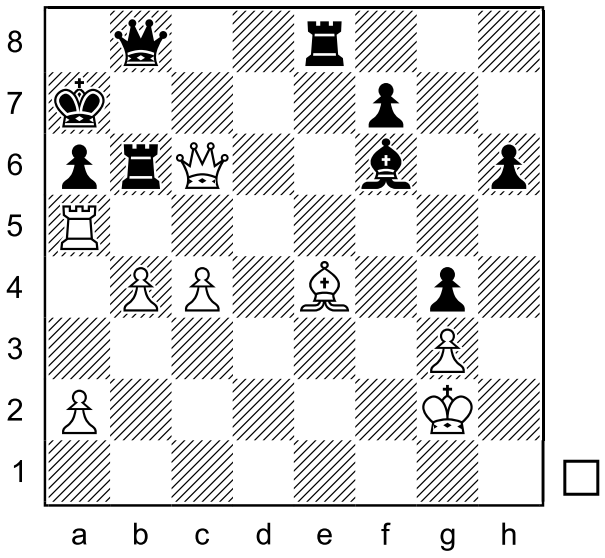
678.



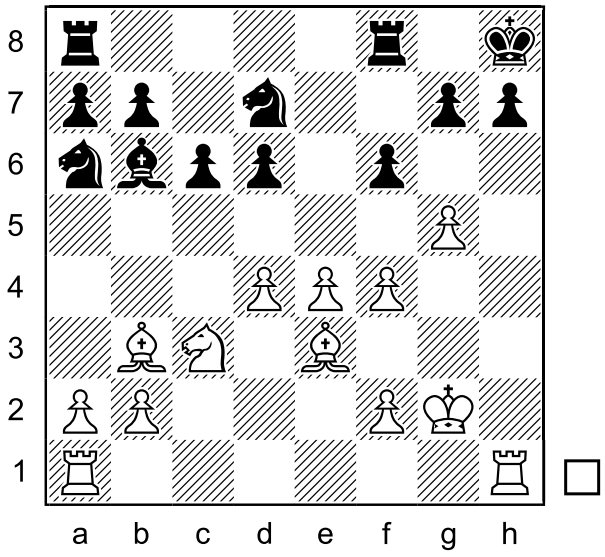
679.



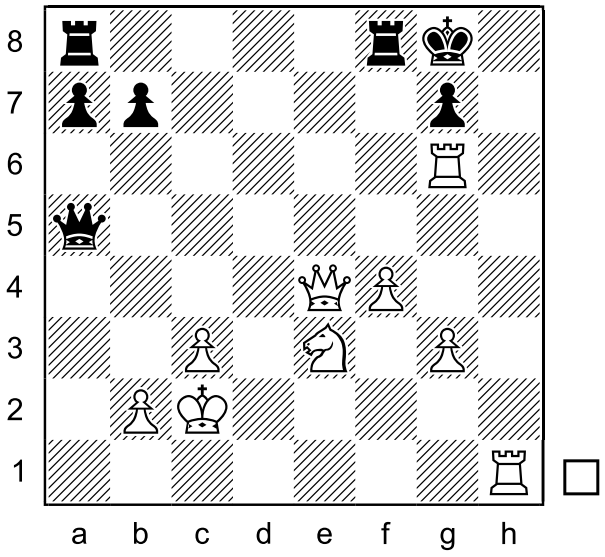
680.



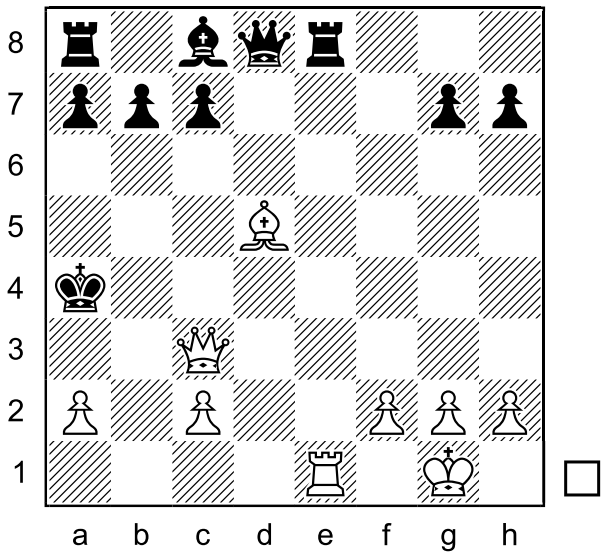
681.



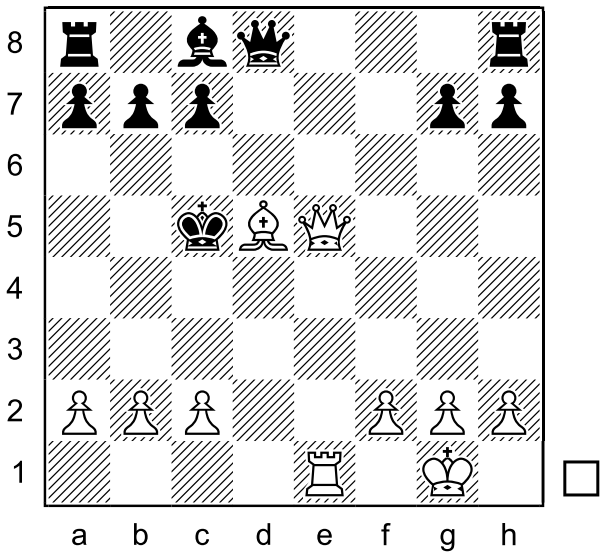
682.



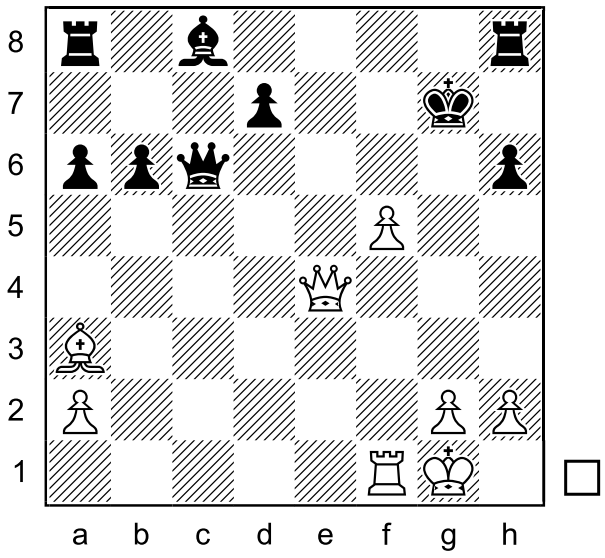
683.



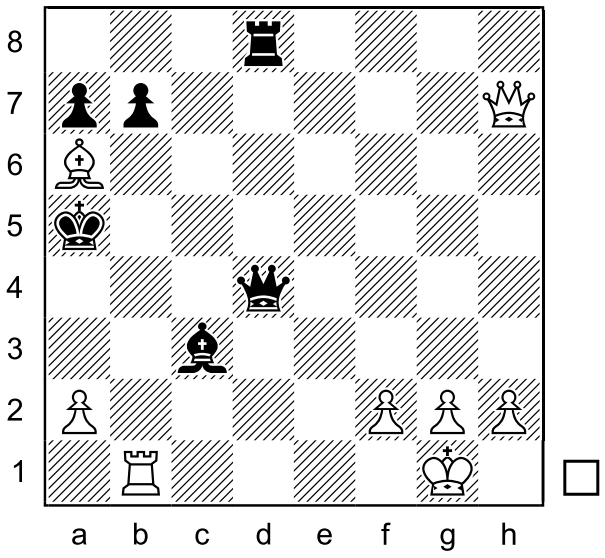
684.



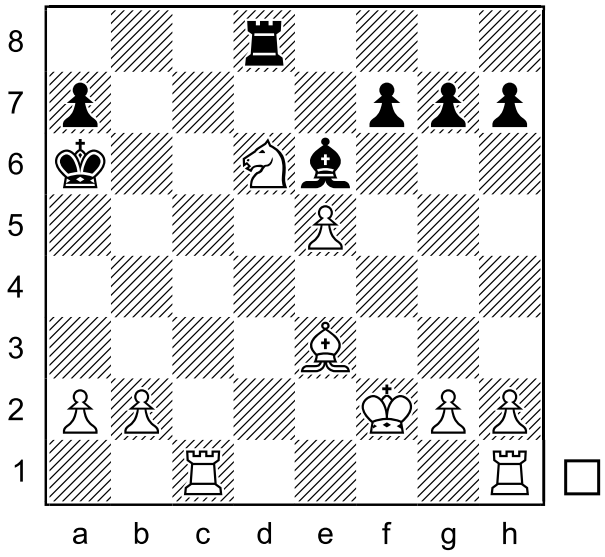
685.



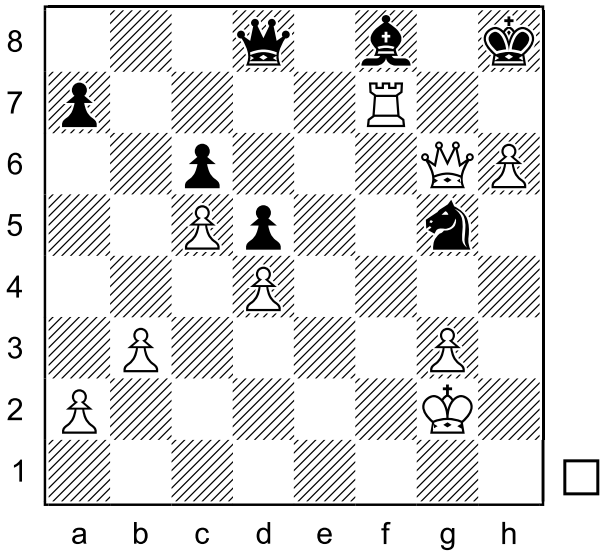
686.



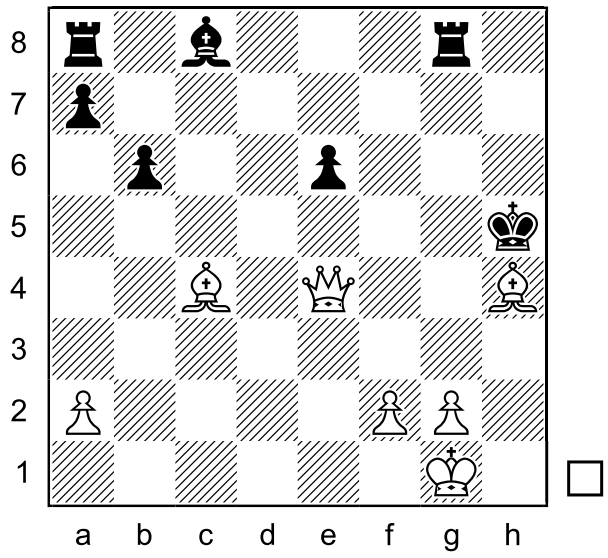
687.



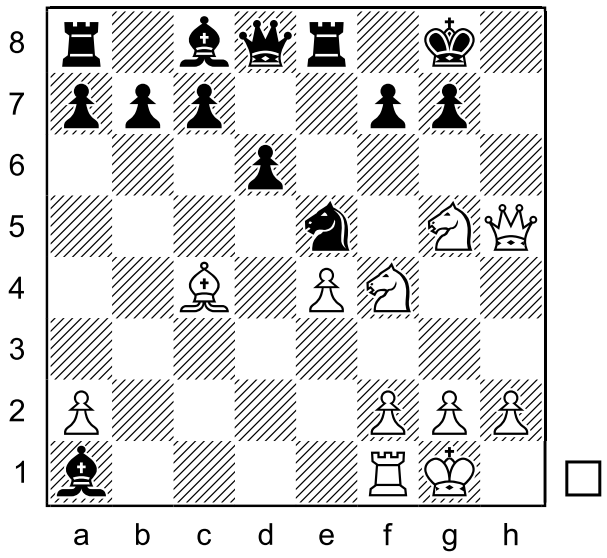
688.



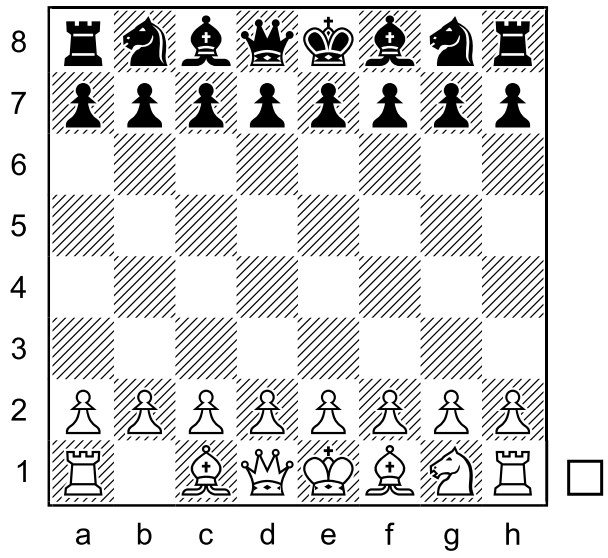
689.



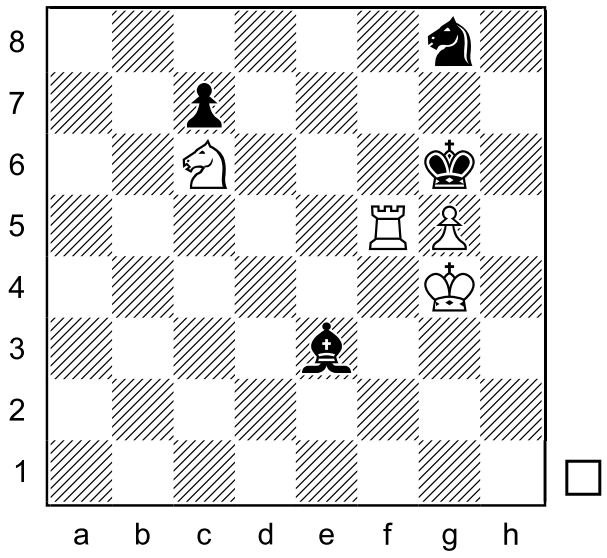
690.



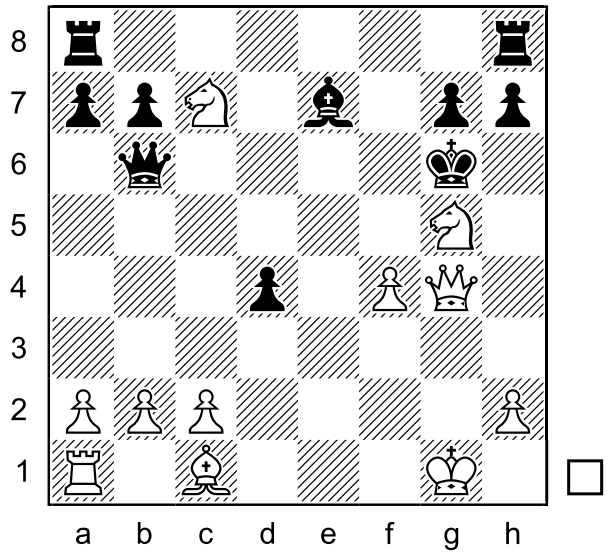
691.



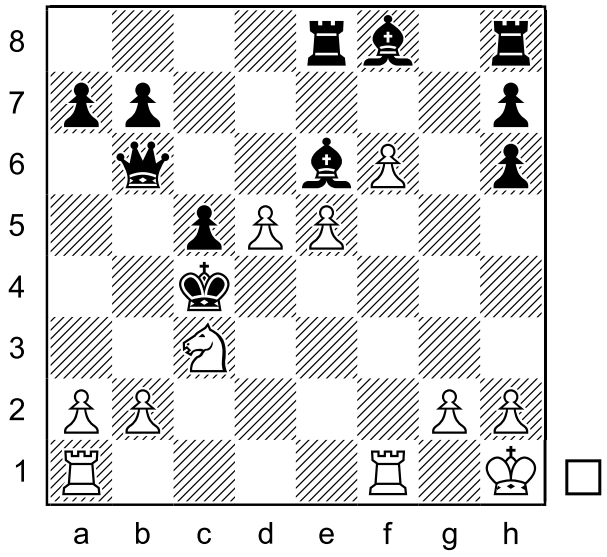
692.



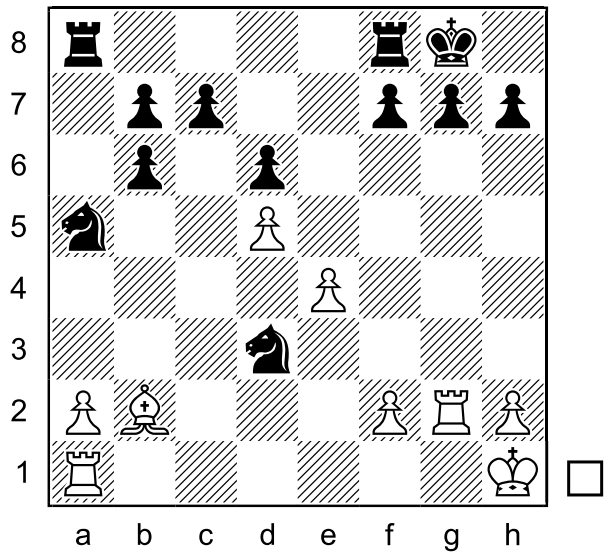
692.



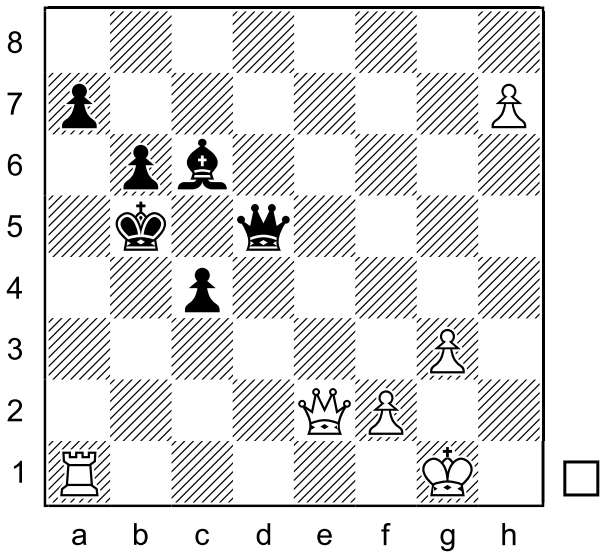
693.



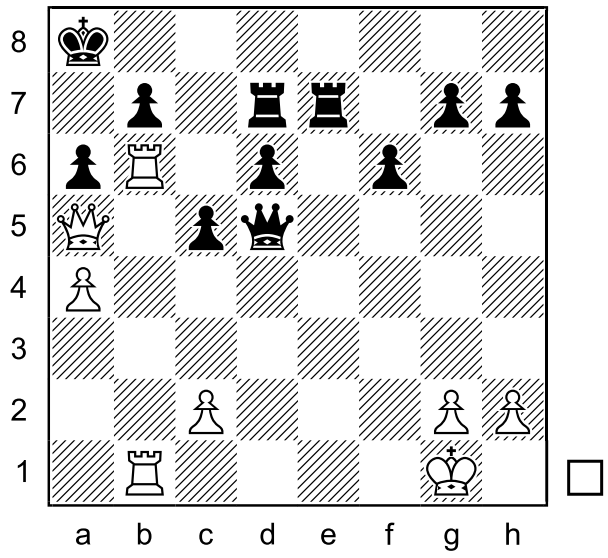
694.



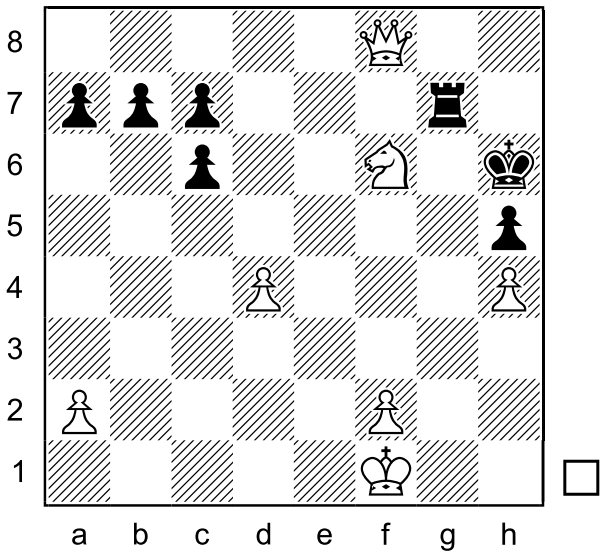
695.



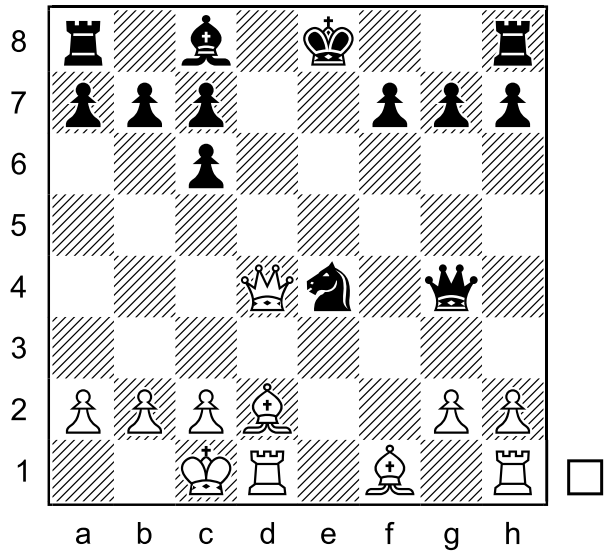
696.



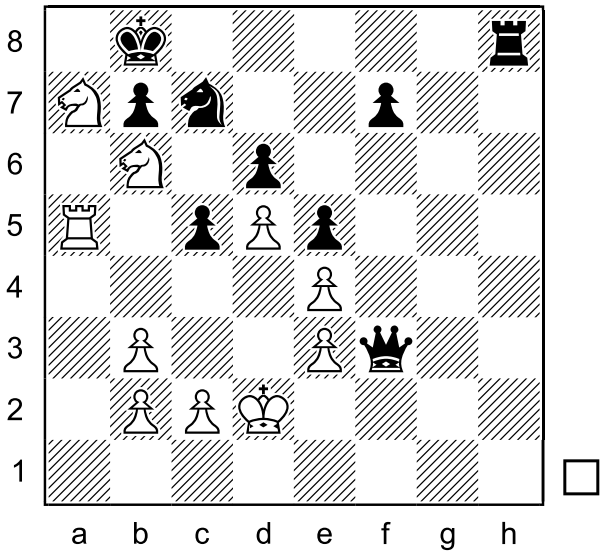
697.



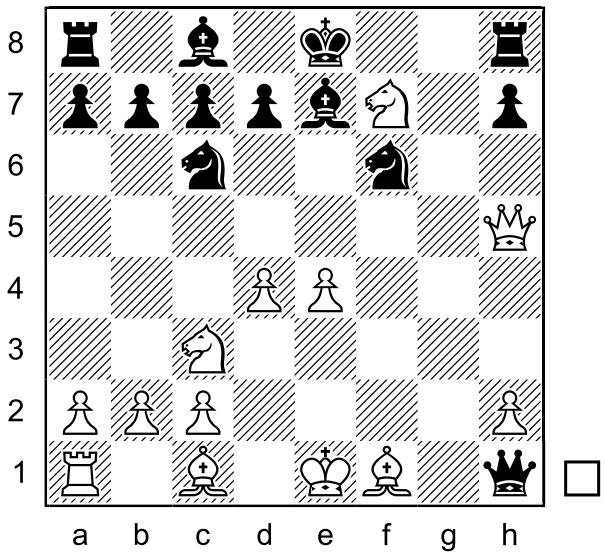
698.



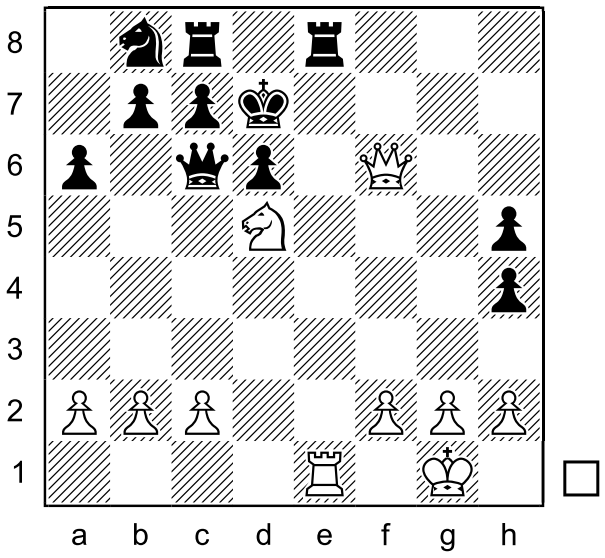
699.



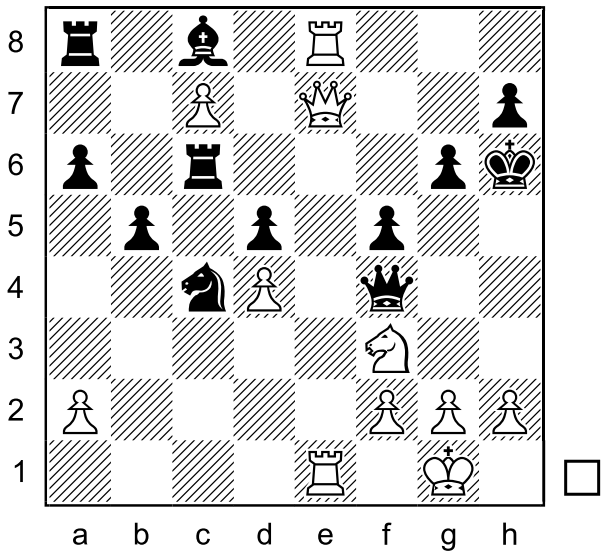
700.



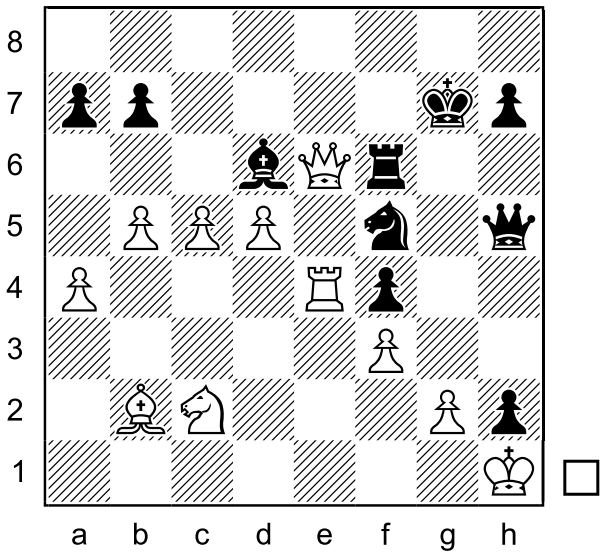
701.



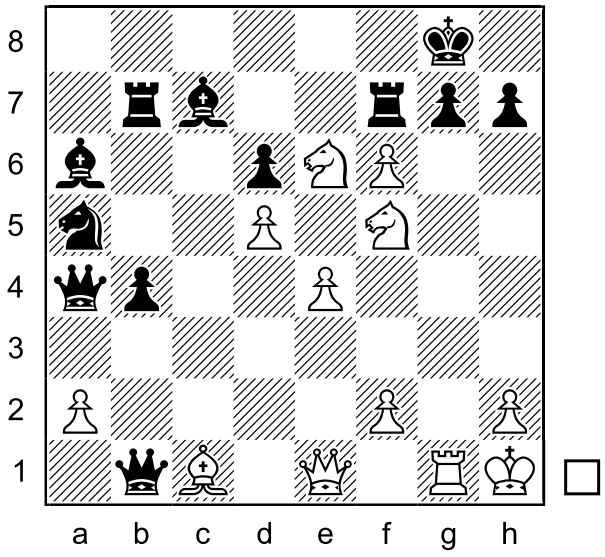
702.



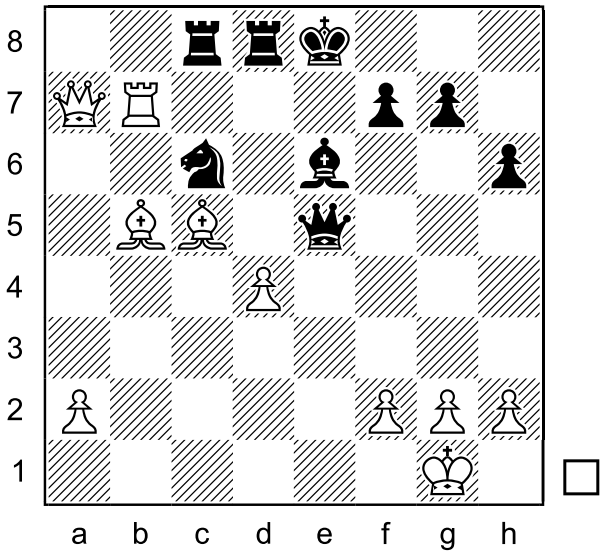
703.



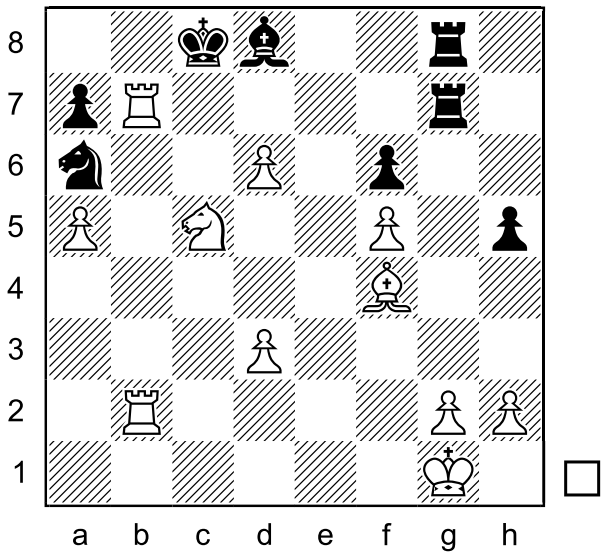
704.



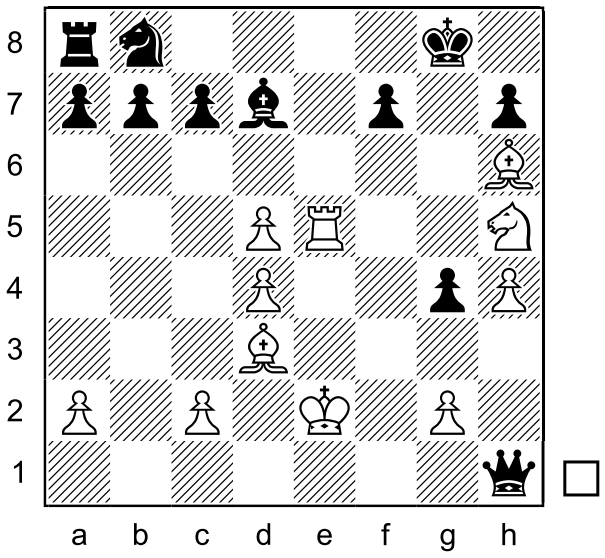
705.



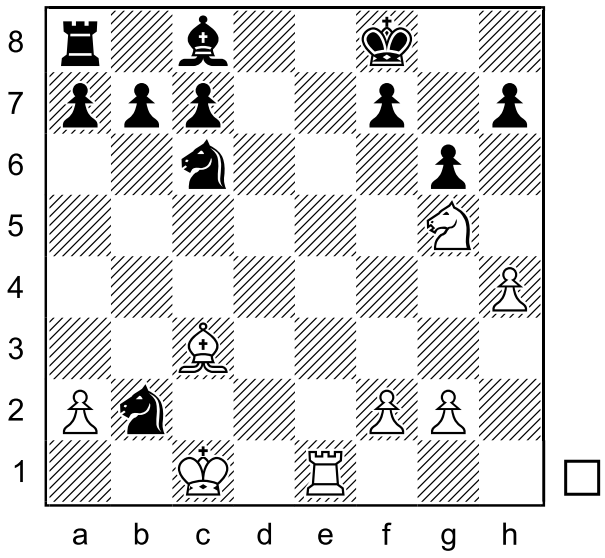
706.



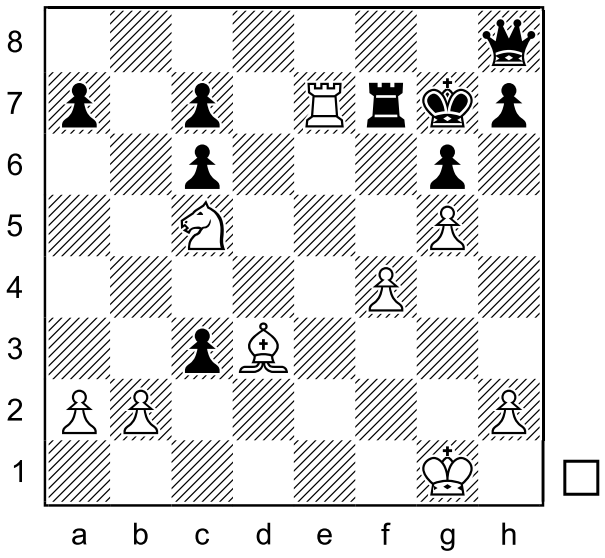
707.



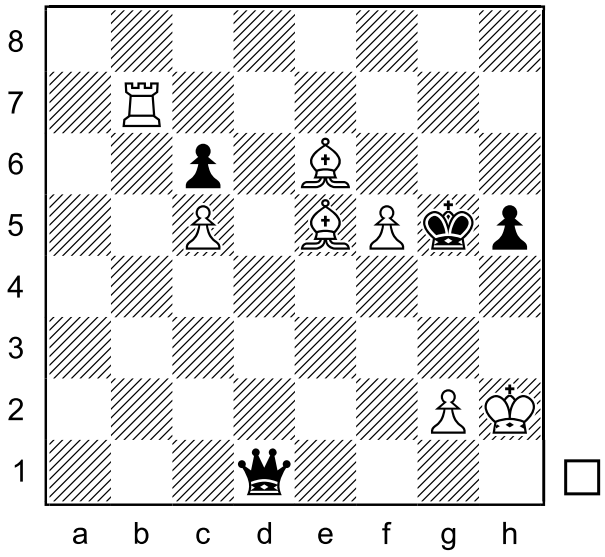
708.



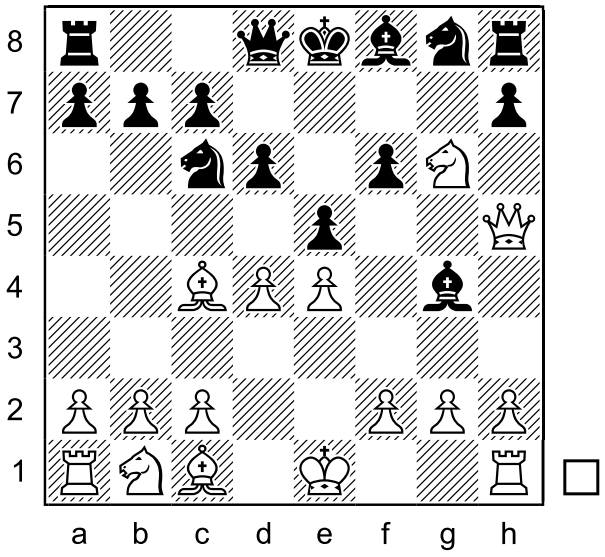
709.



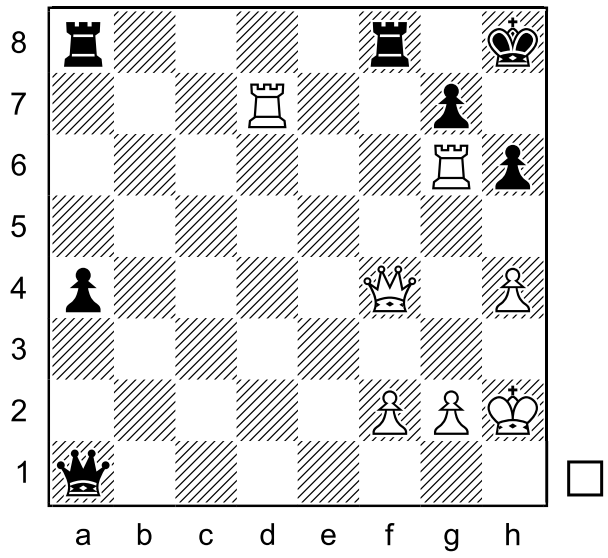
710.



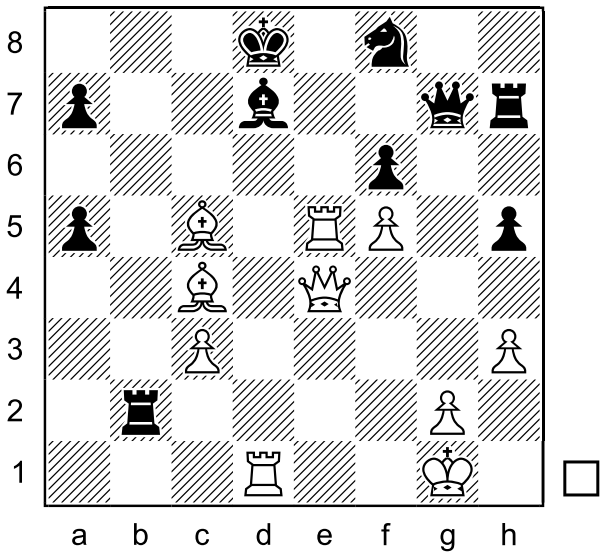
711.



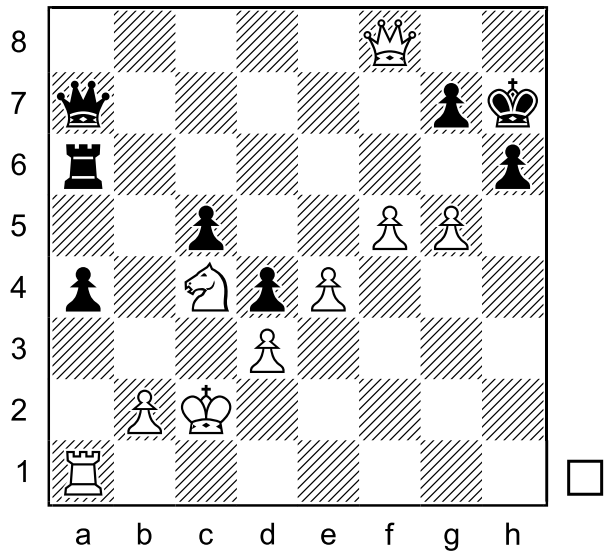
712.



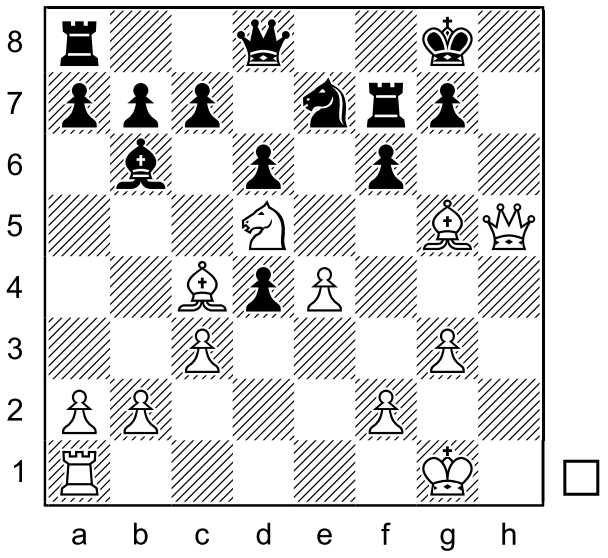
713.



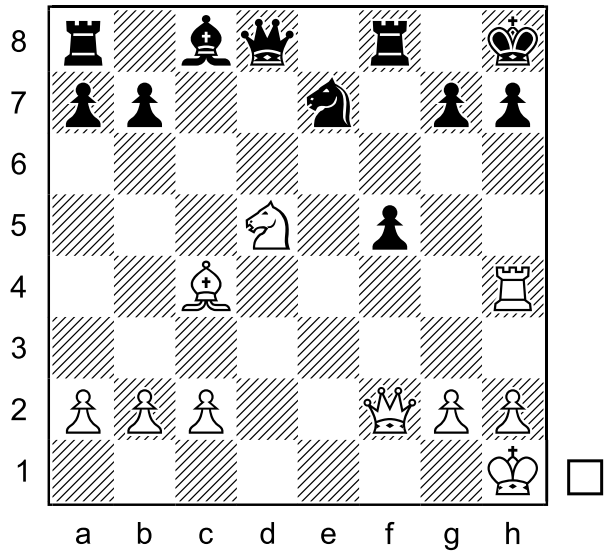
714.



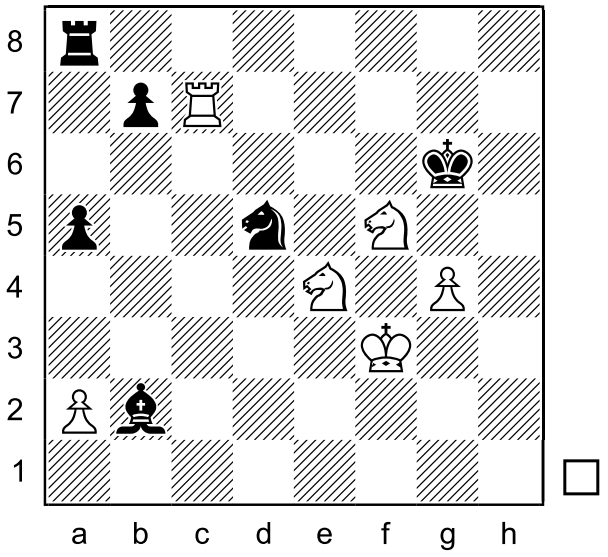
715.



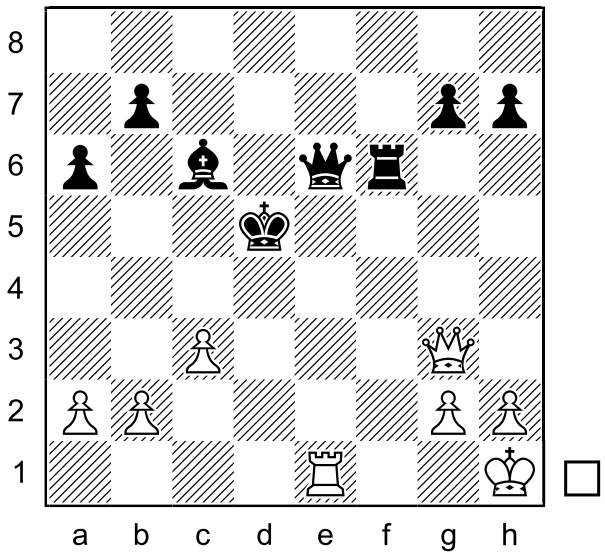
716.



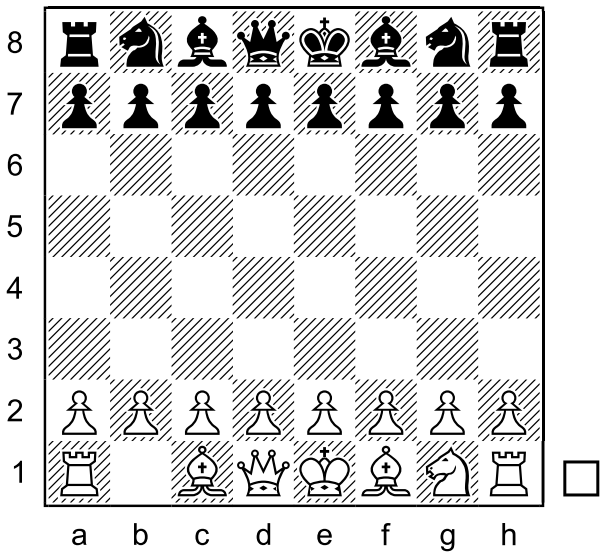
717.



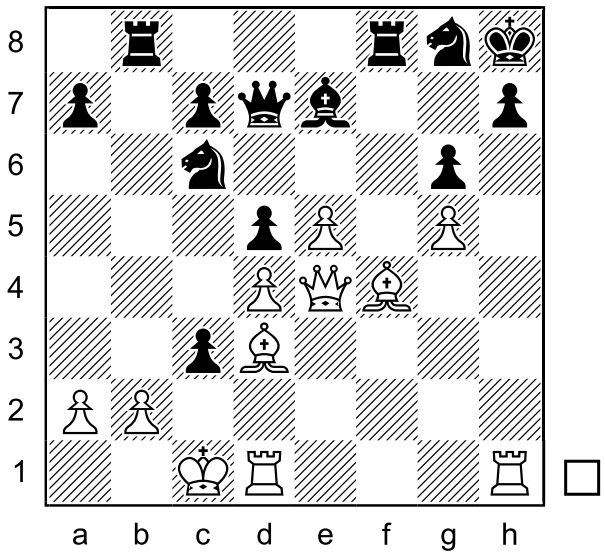
718.



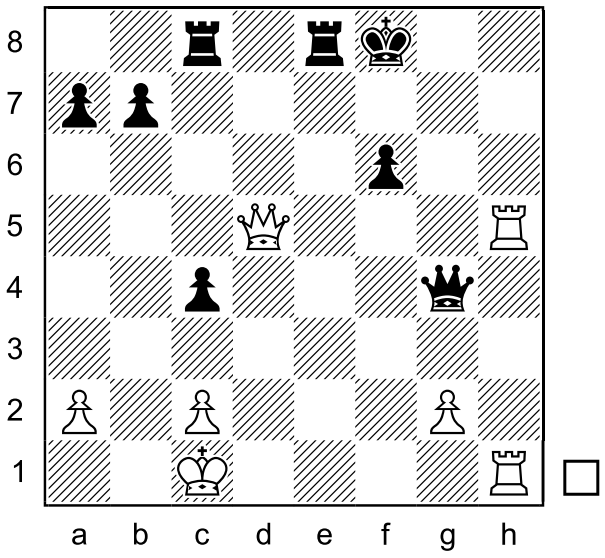
719.



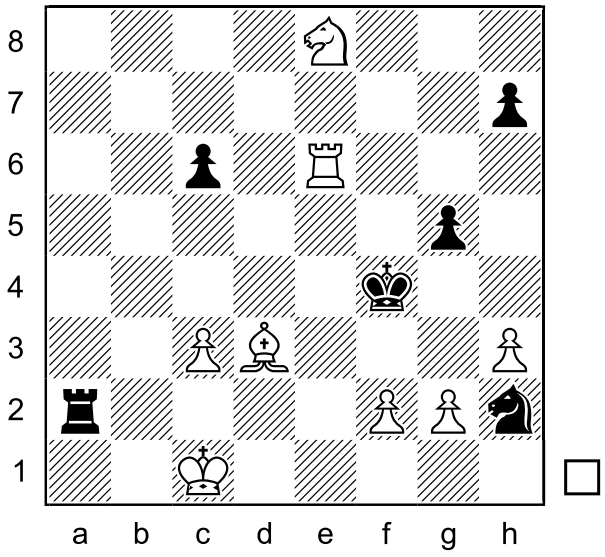
720.



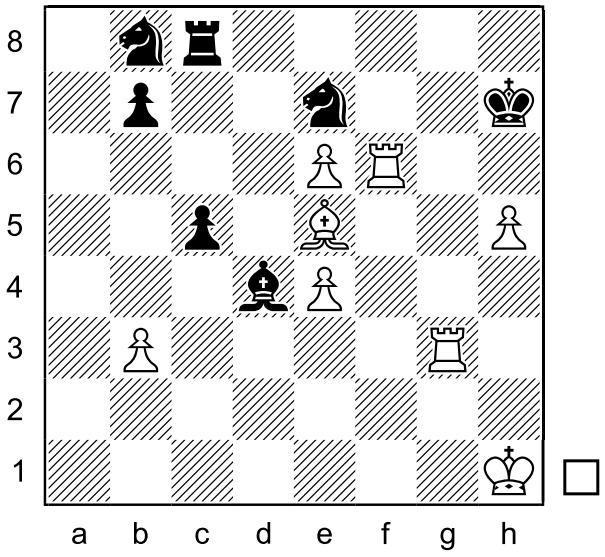
720.



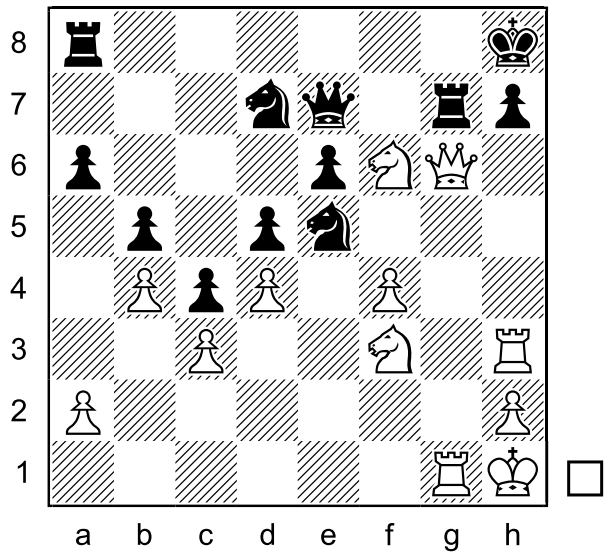
721.



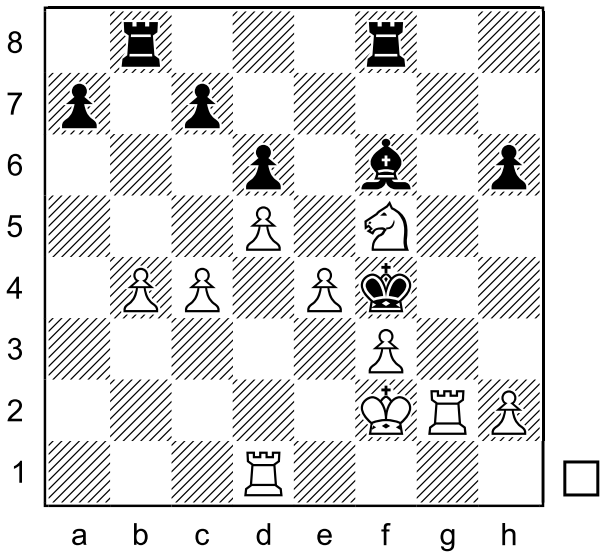
722.



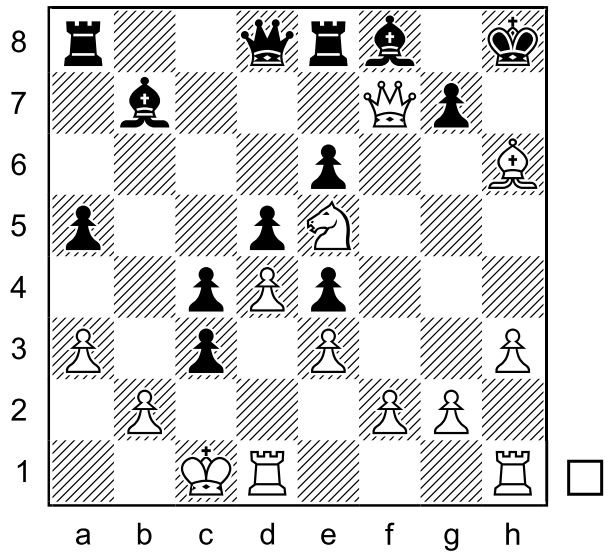
723.



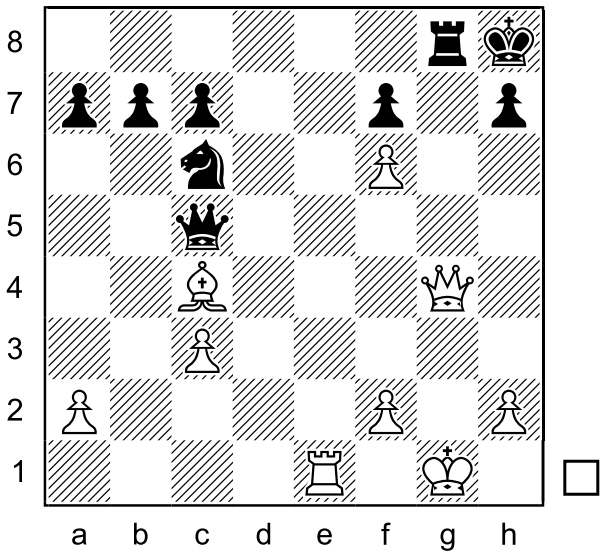
724.



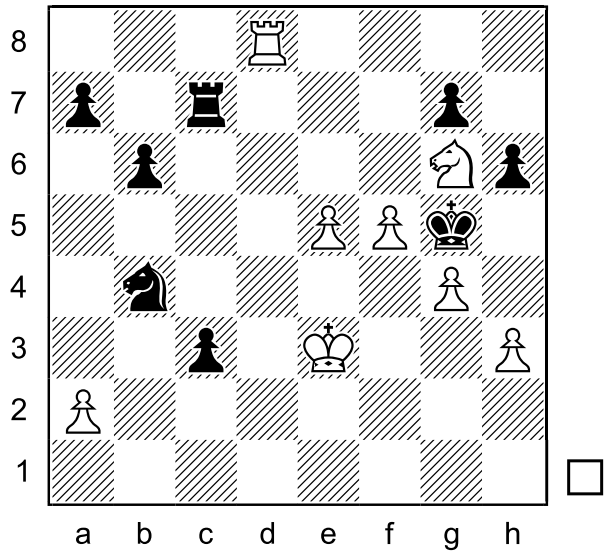
725.



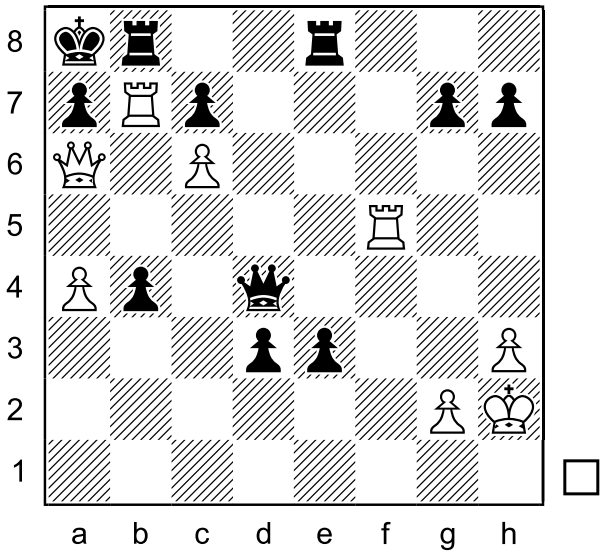
726.



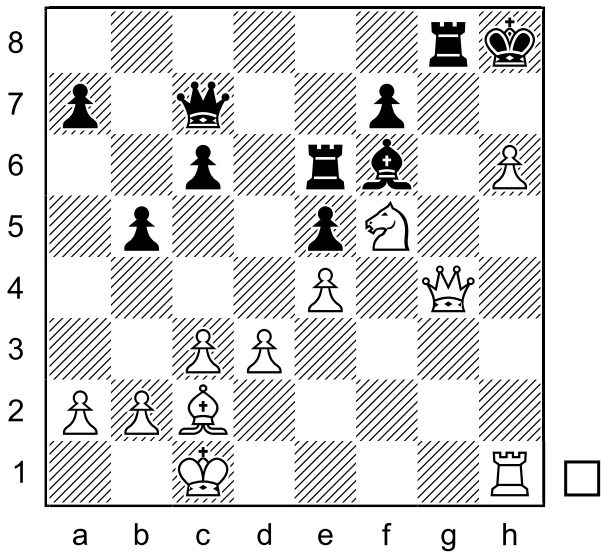
727.



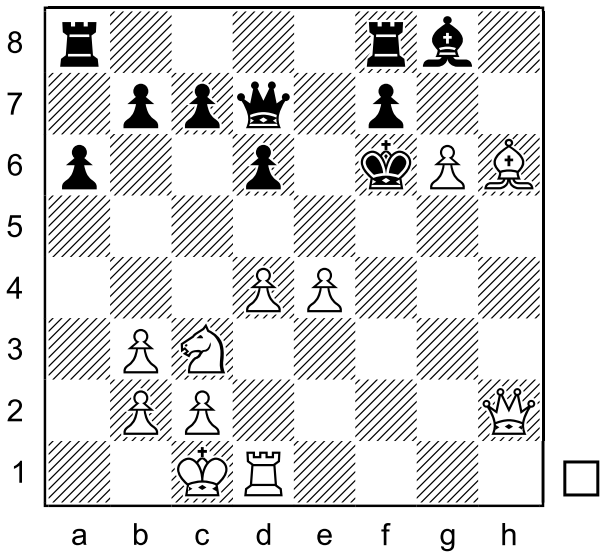
728.



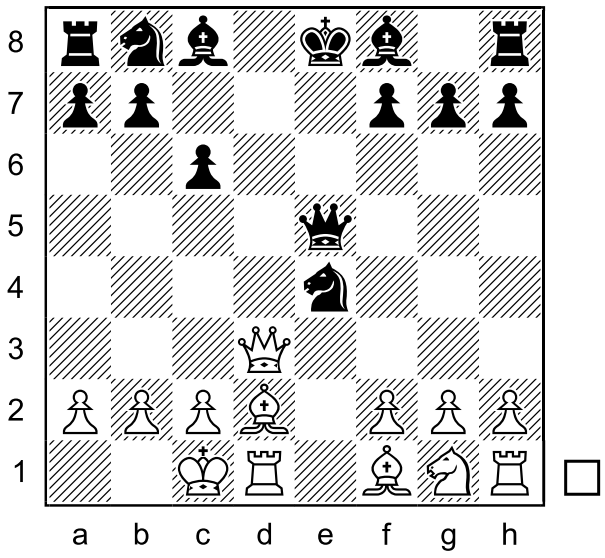
729.



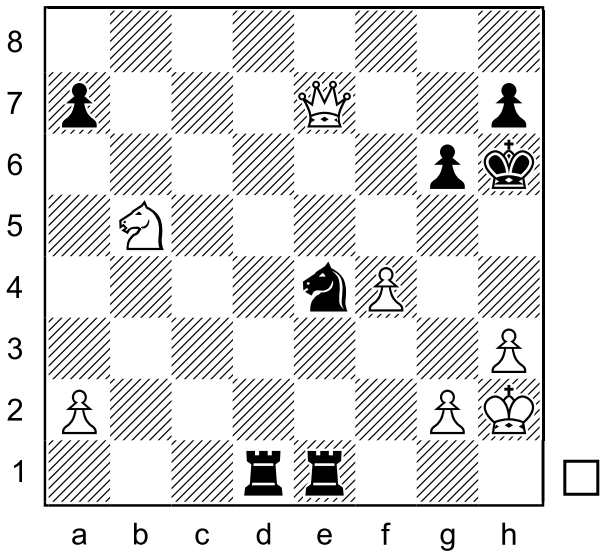
730.



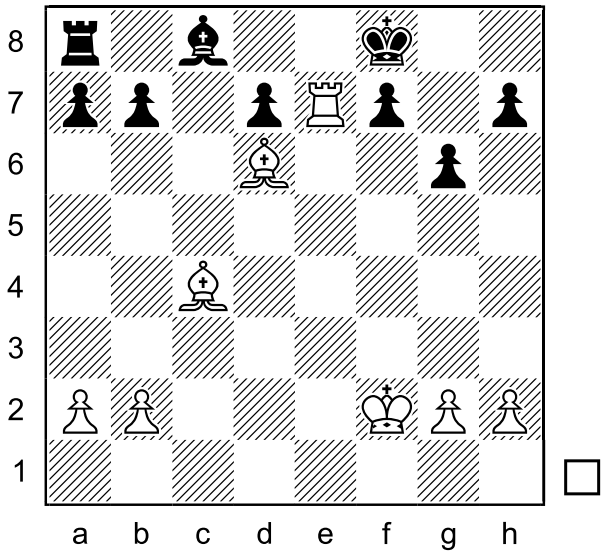
731.



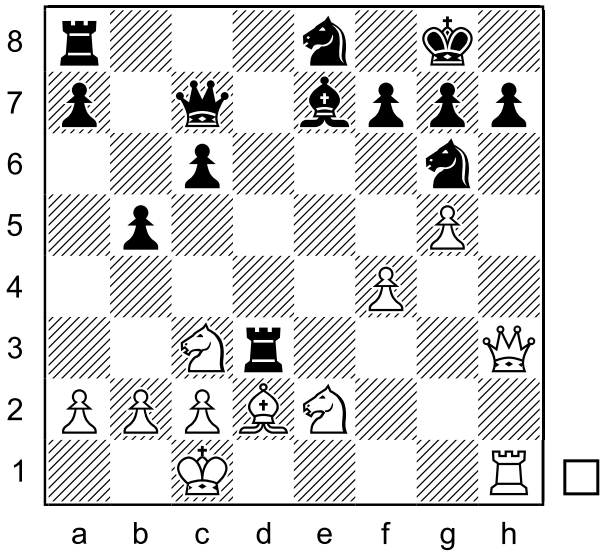
732.



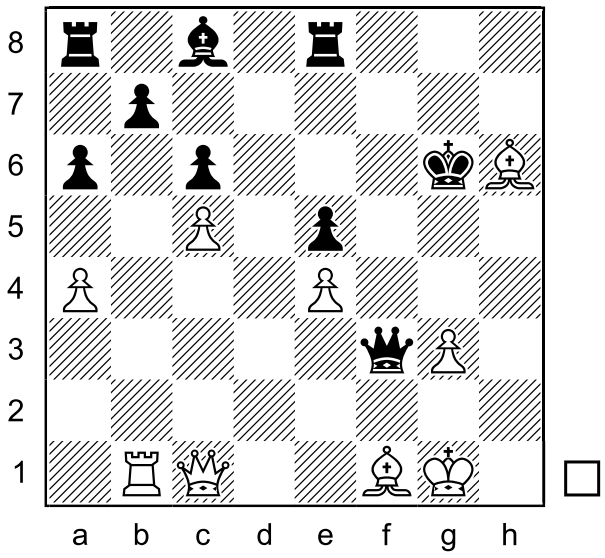
733.



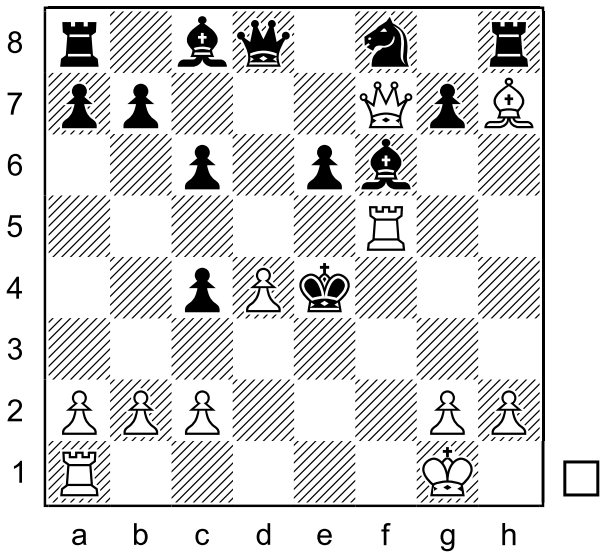
734.



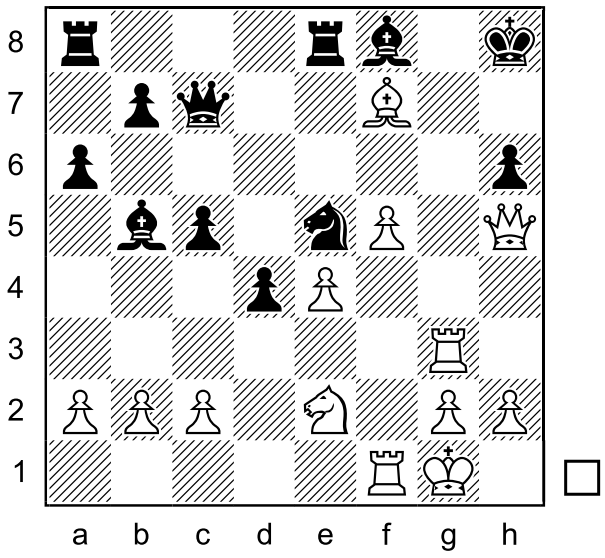
735.



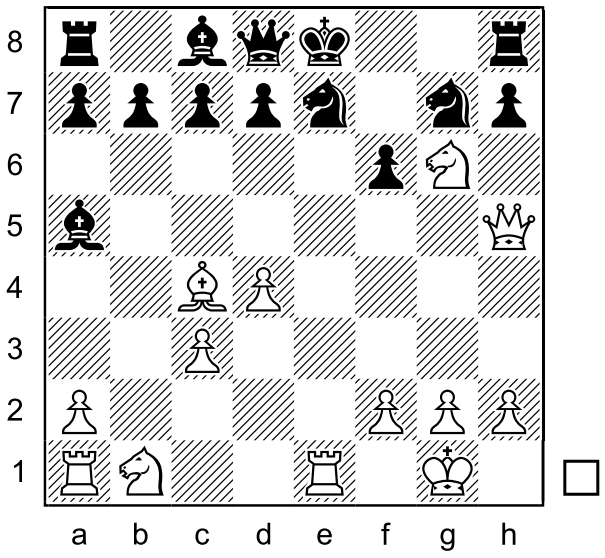
736.



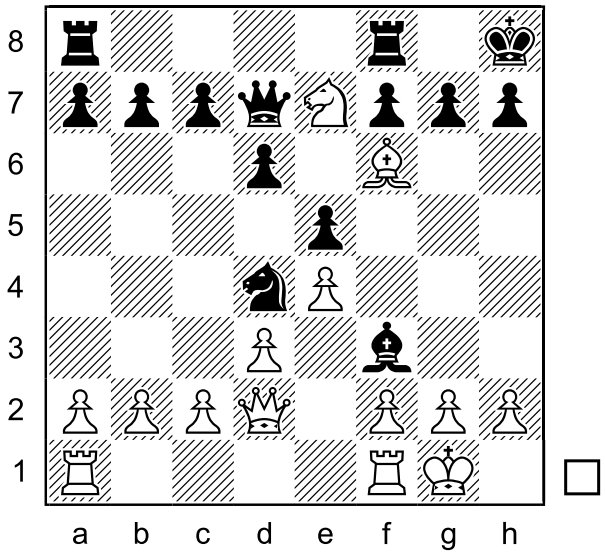
737.



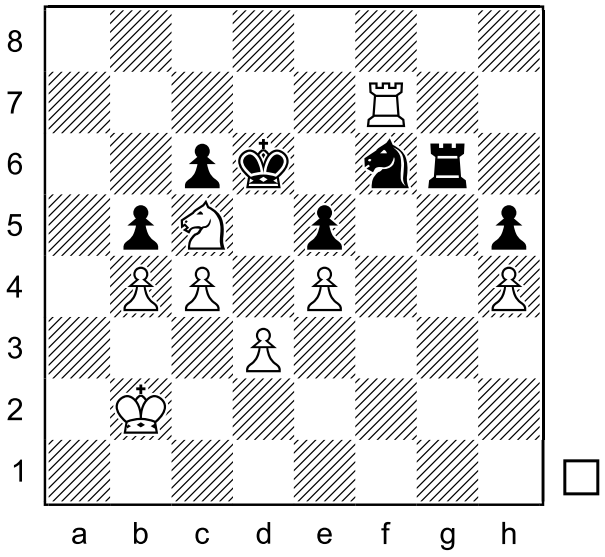
738.



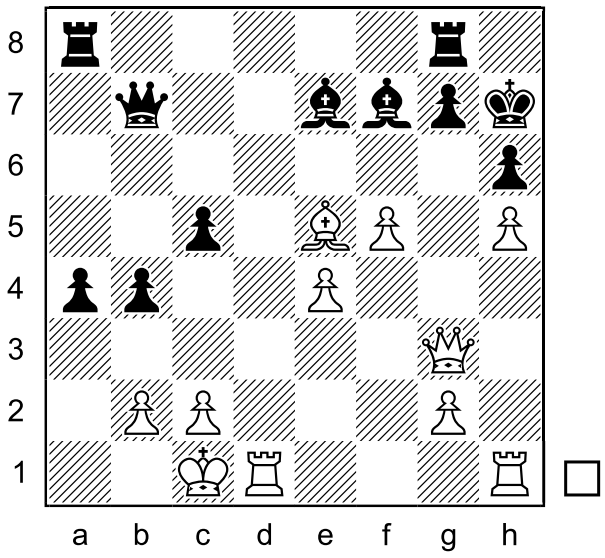
739.



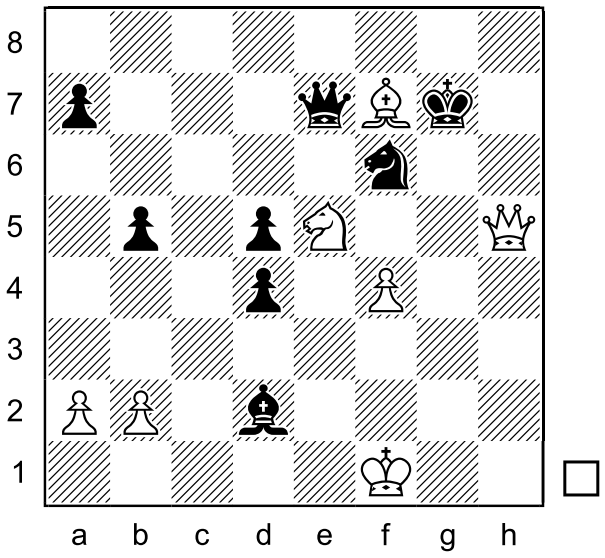
740.



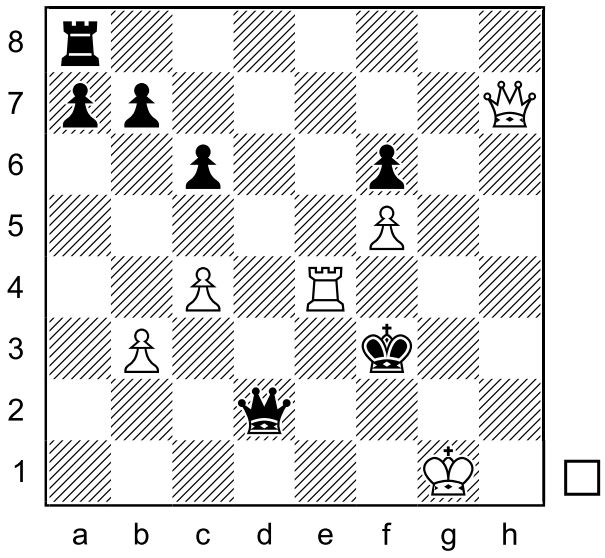
741.



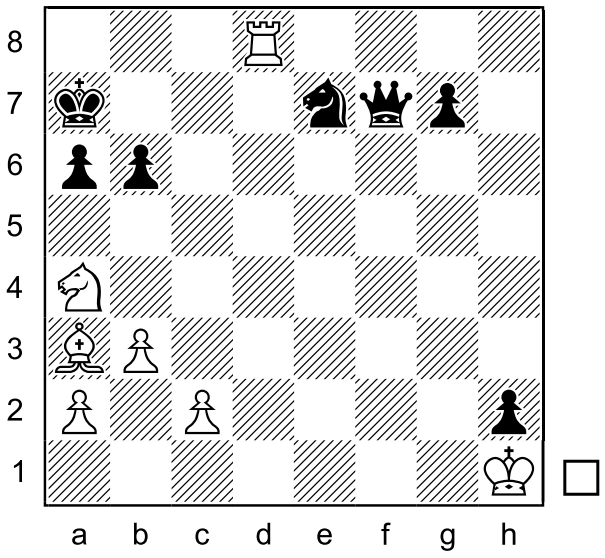
742.



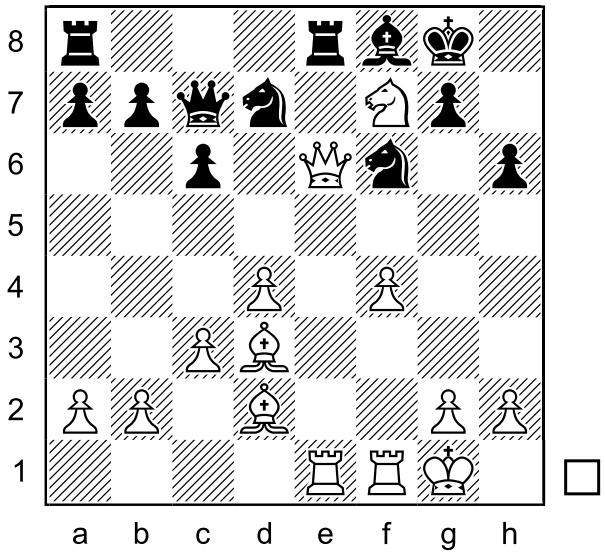
743.



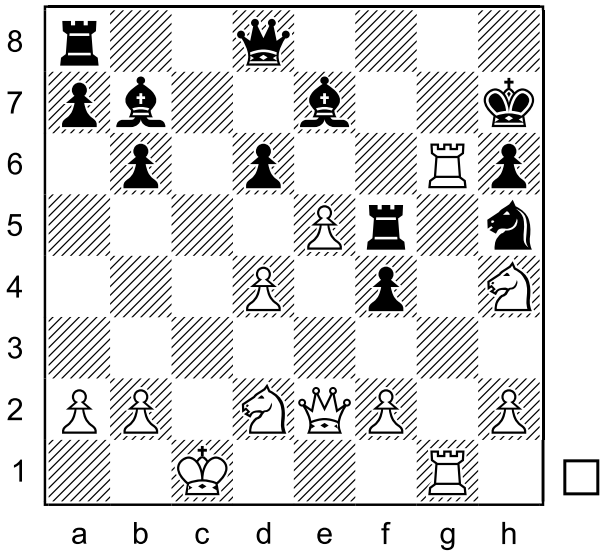
744.



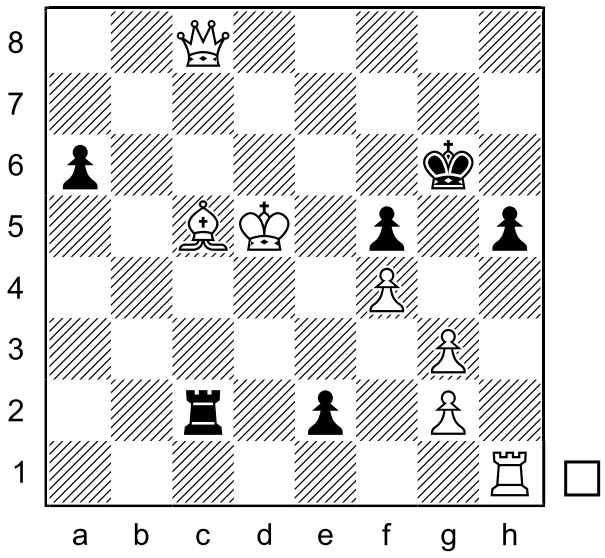
745.



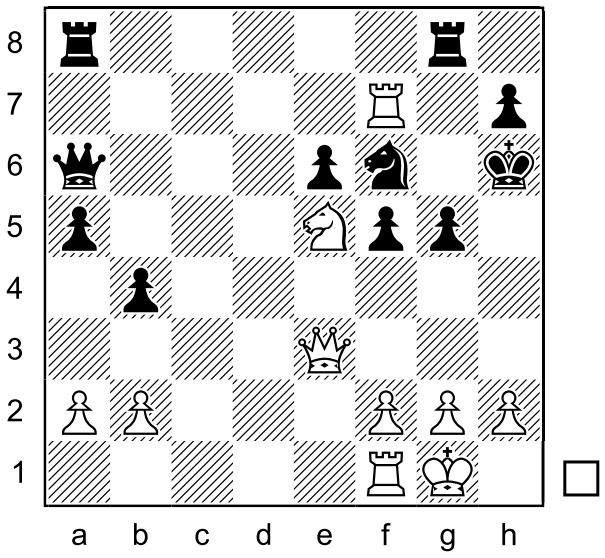
746.



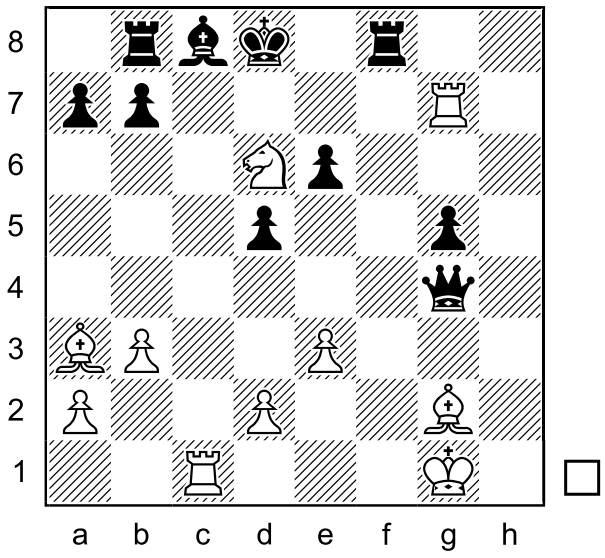
747.



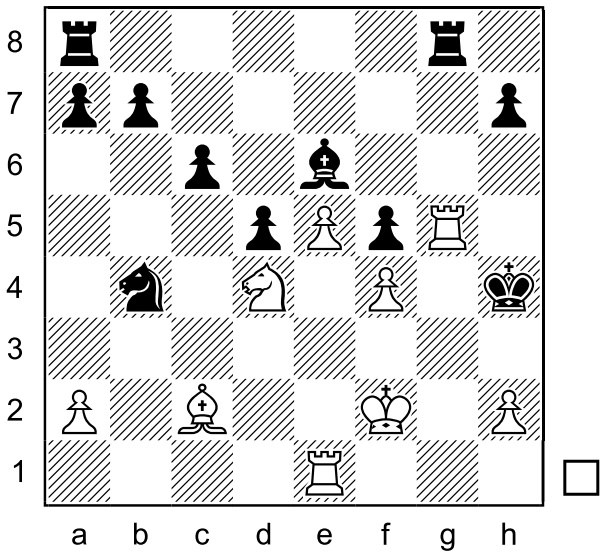
748.



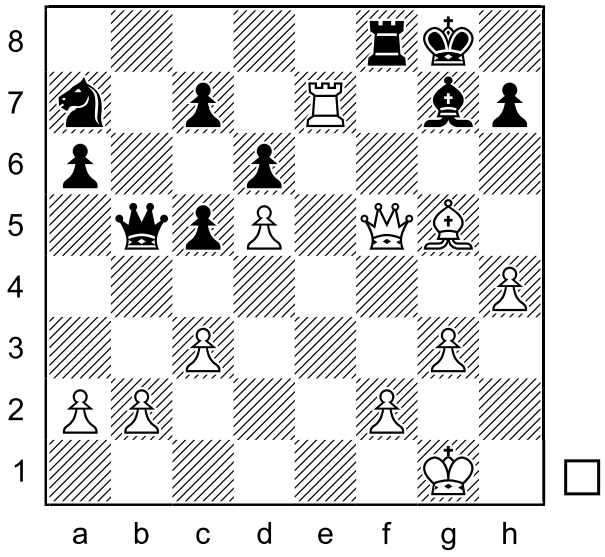
749.



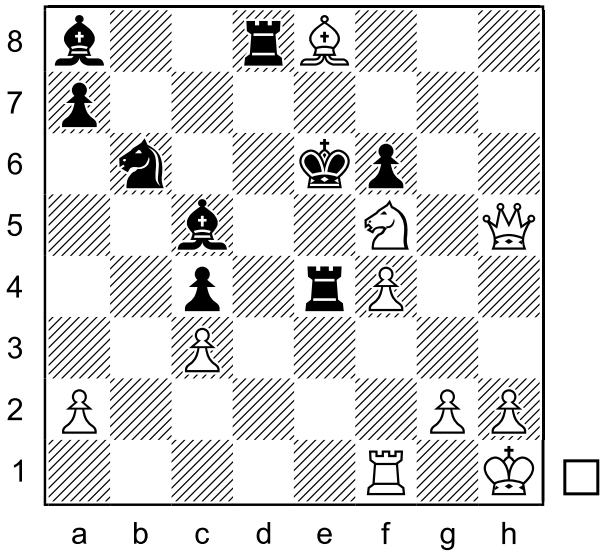
750.



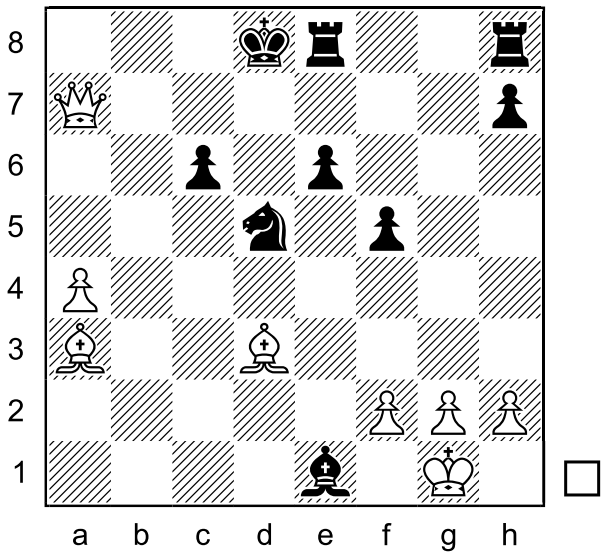
751.



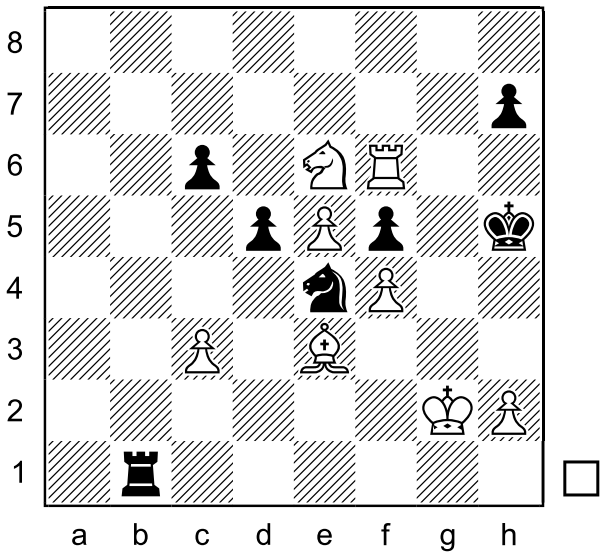
752.



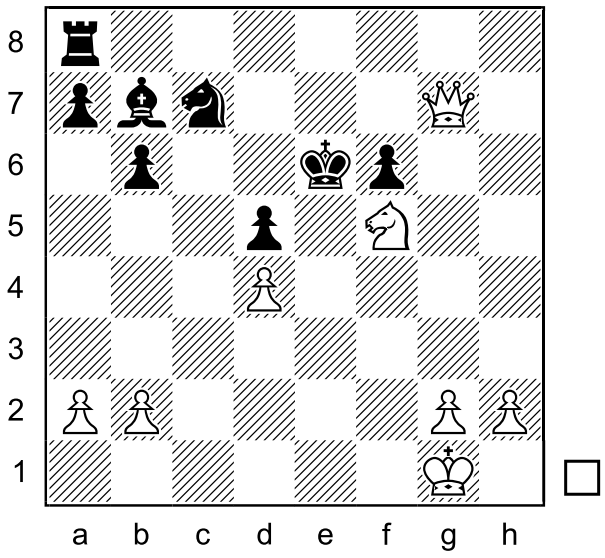
753.



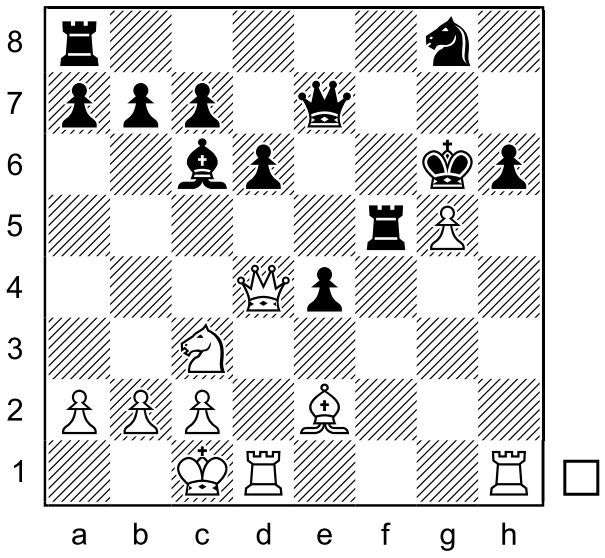
754.



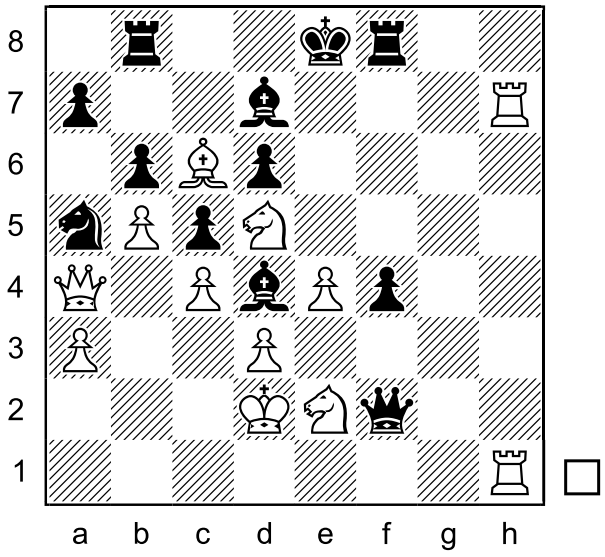
755.



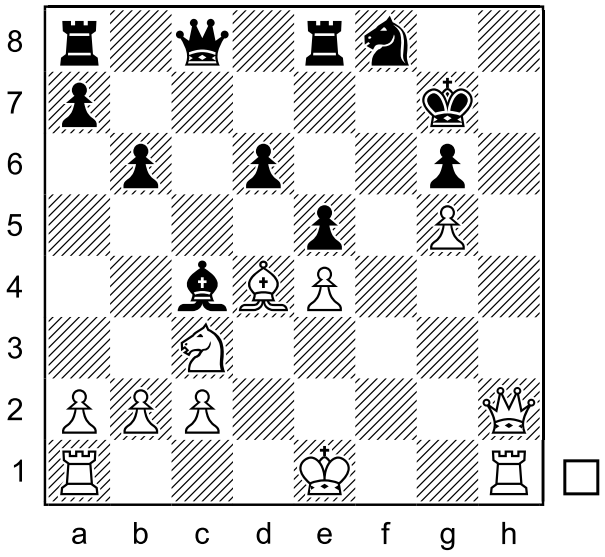
756.



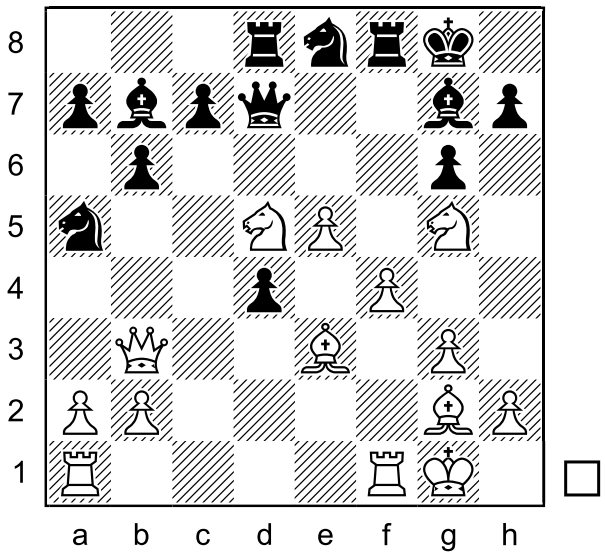
757.



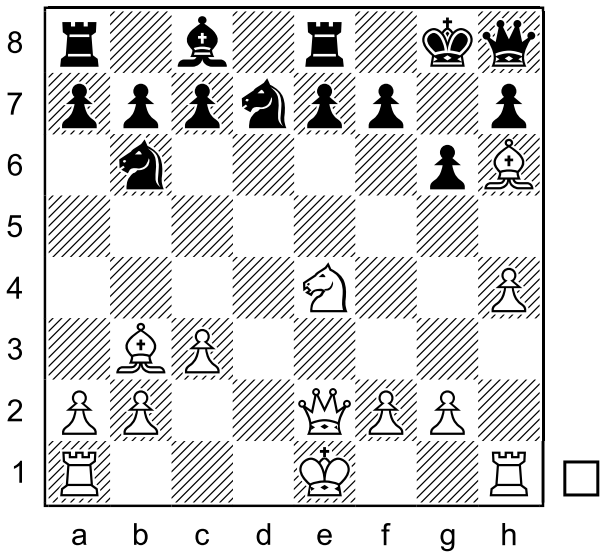
758.



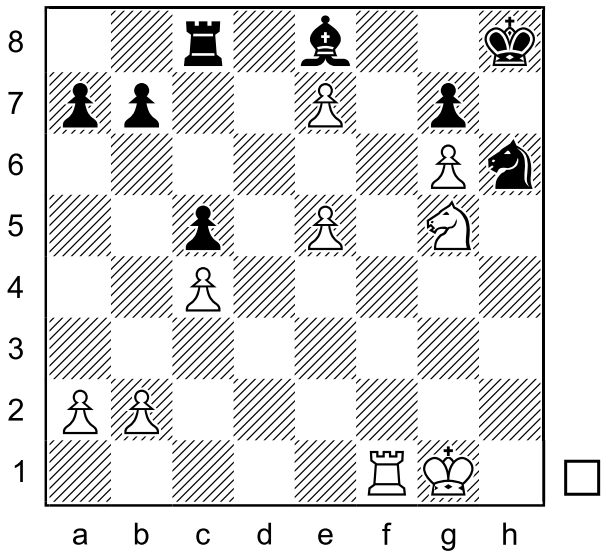
759.



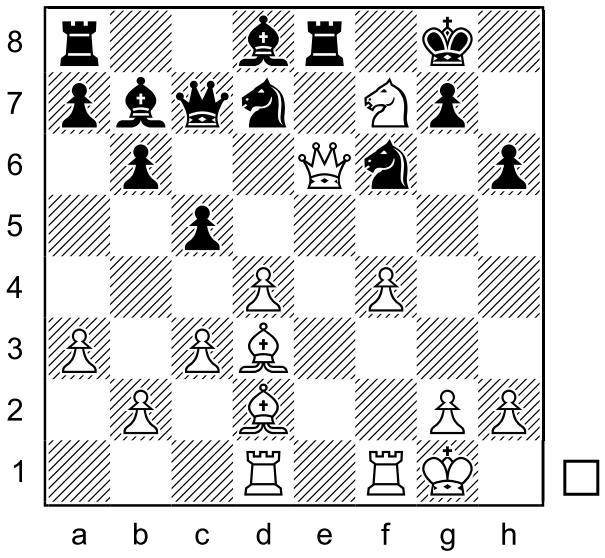
760.



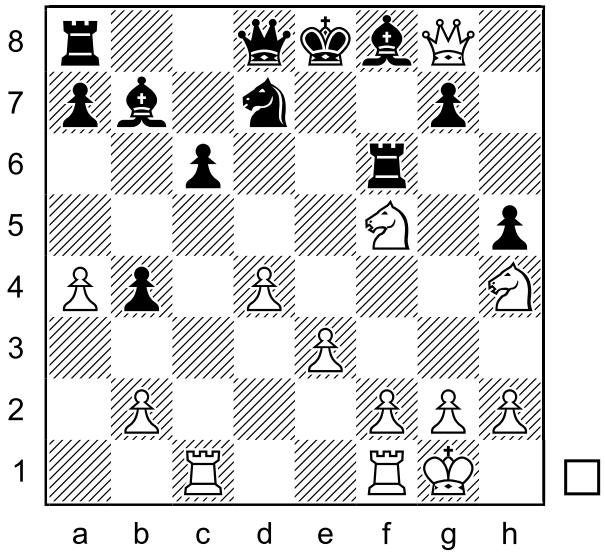
761.



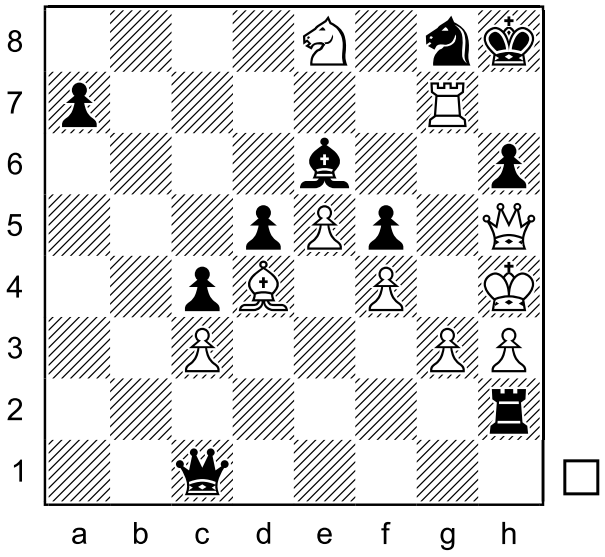
762.



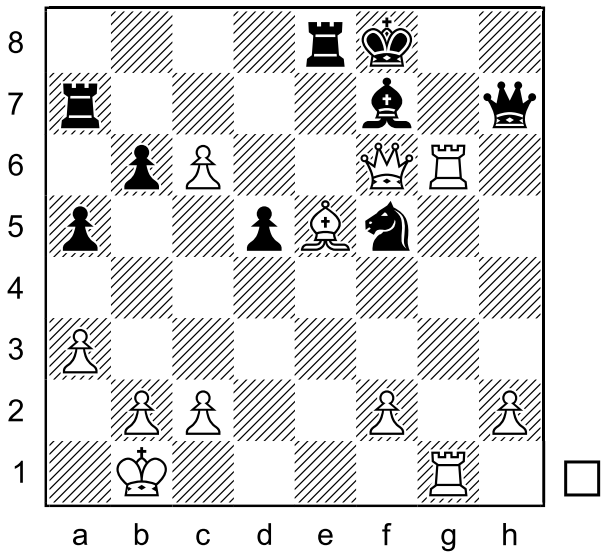
763.



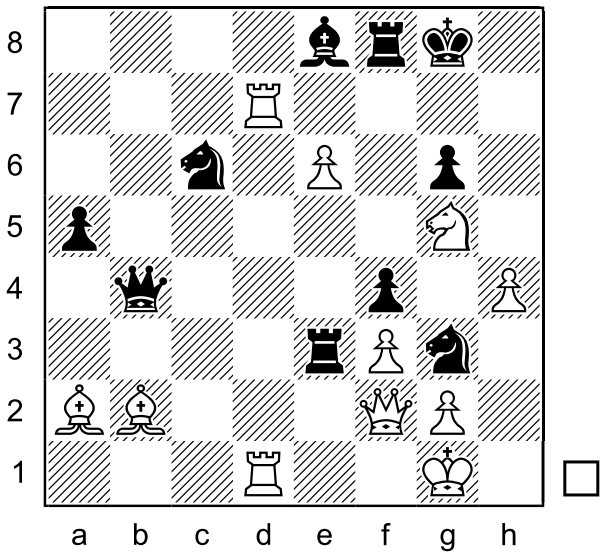
764.



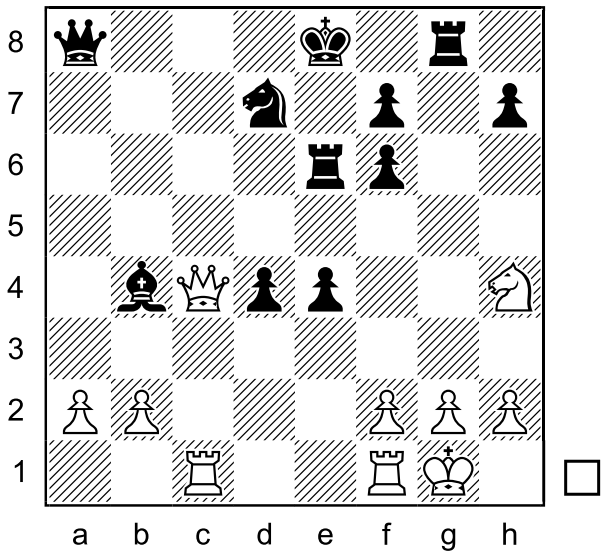
765.



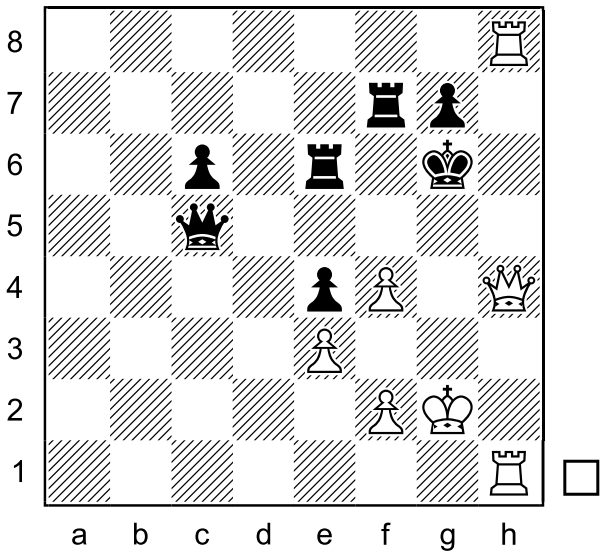
766.



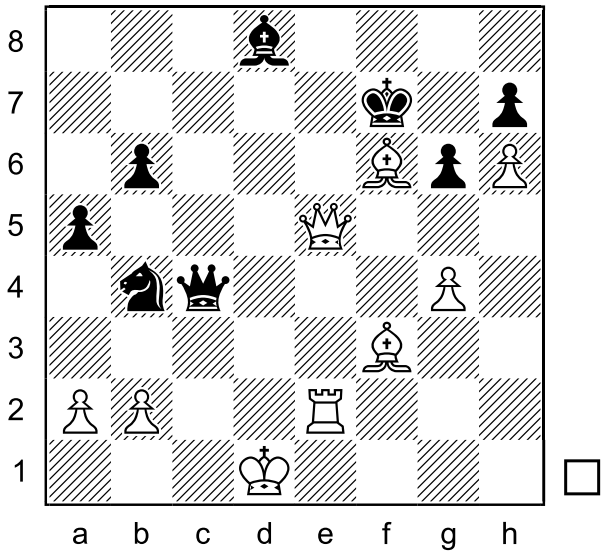
767.



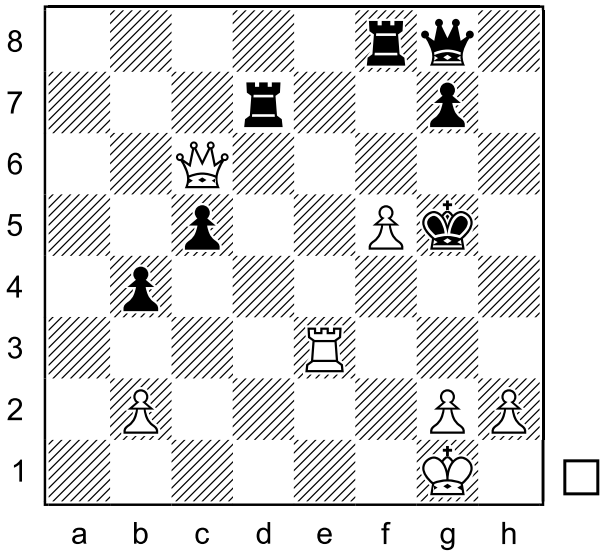
768.



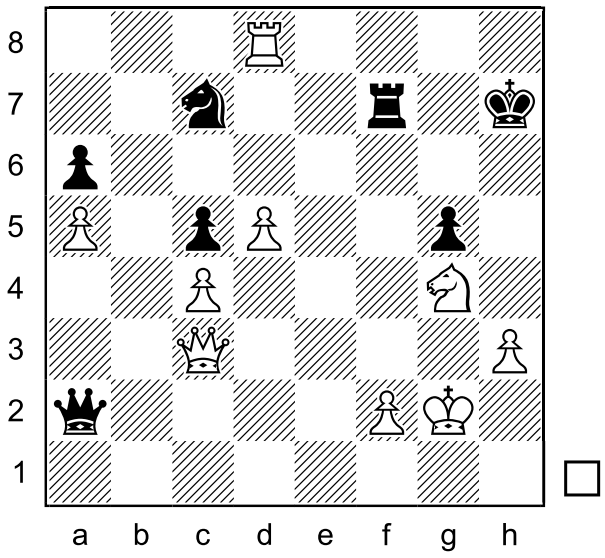
769.



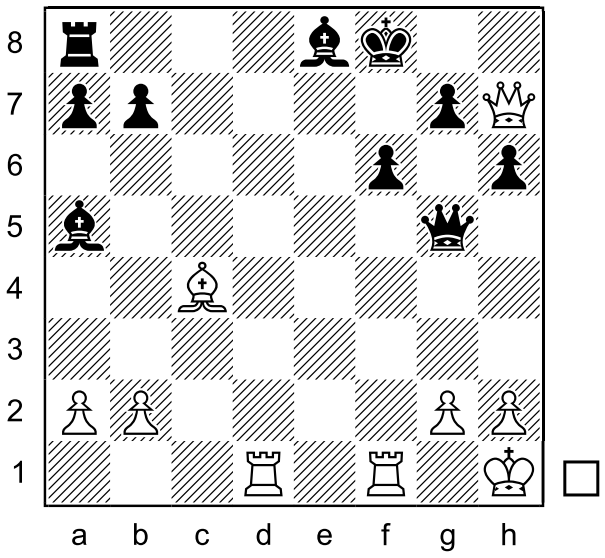
770.



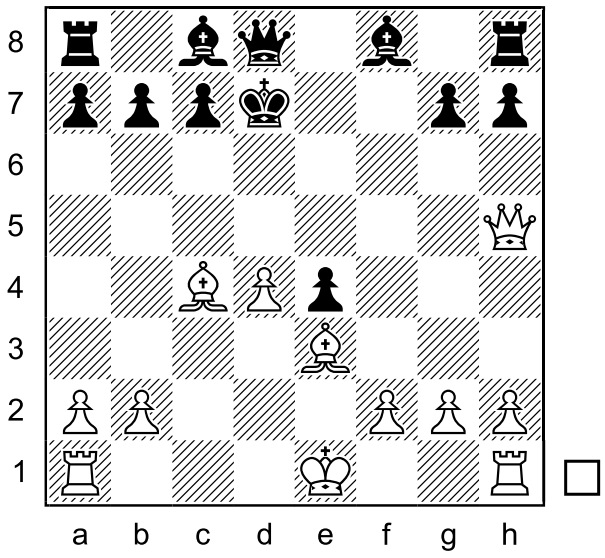
771.



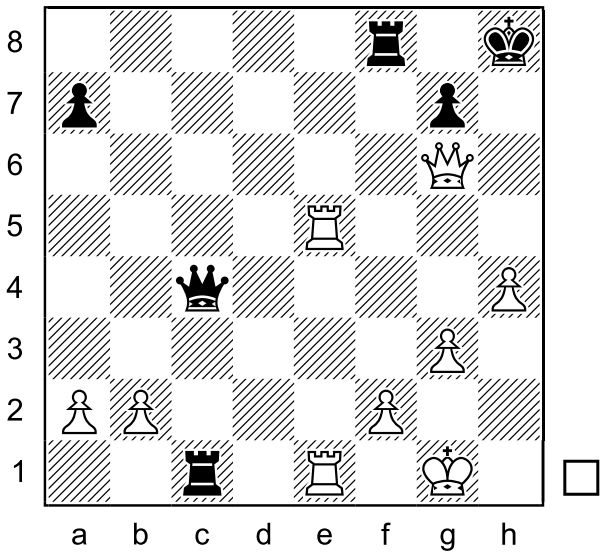
772.



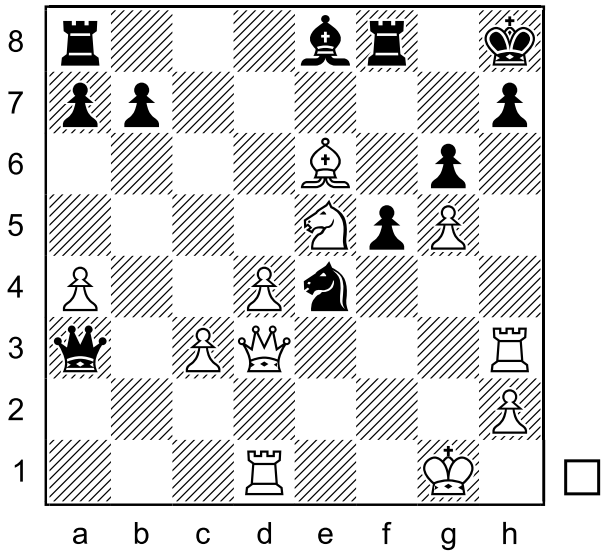
773.



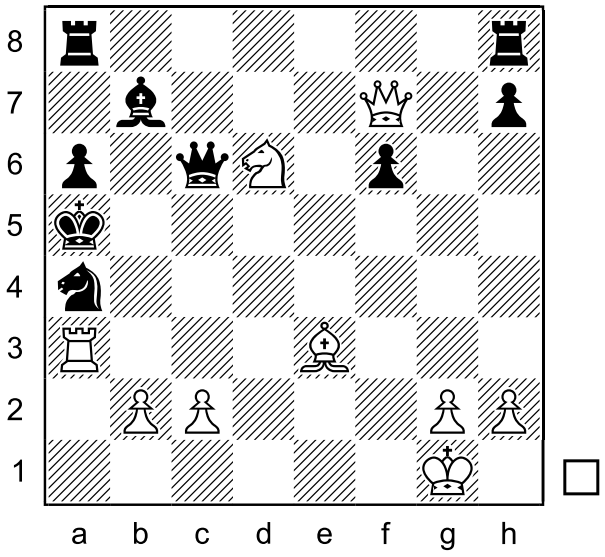
774.



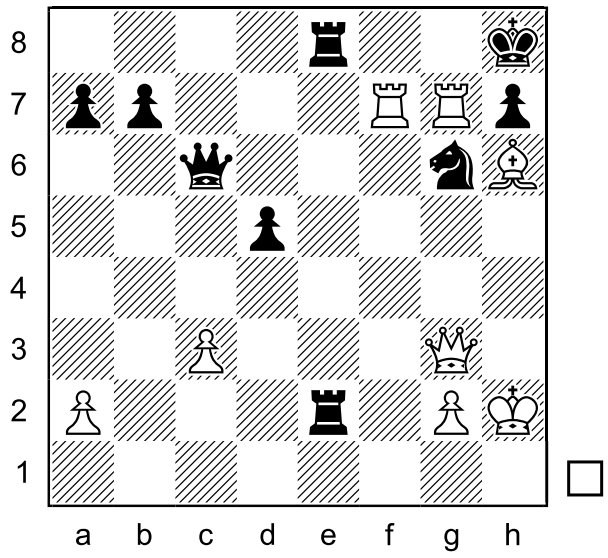
775.



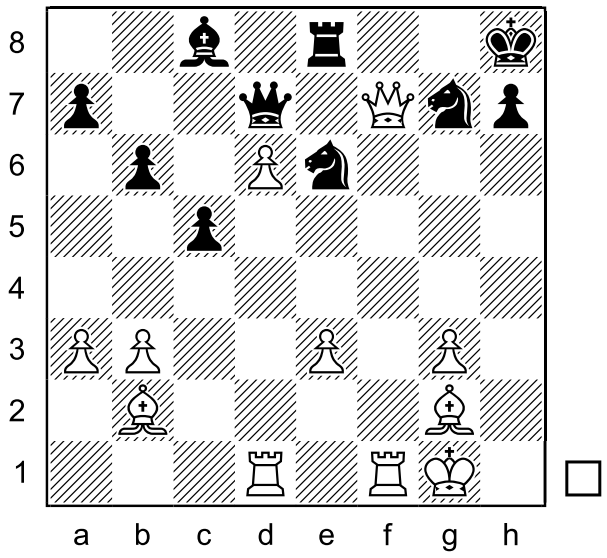
776.



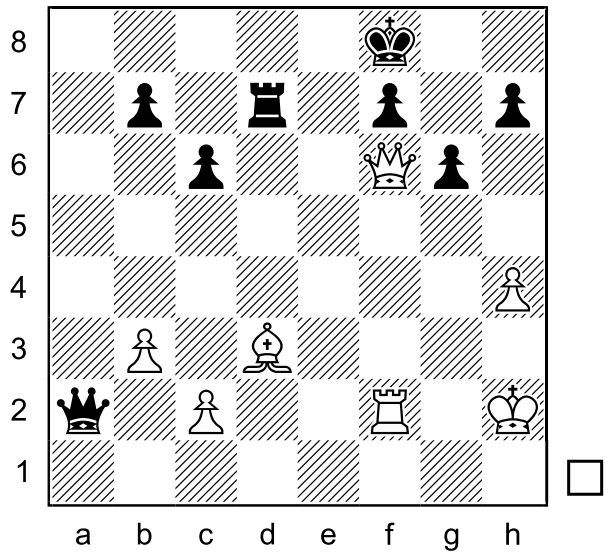
777.



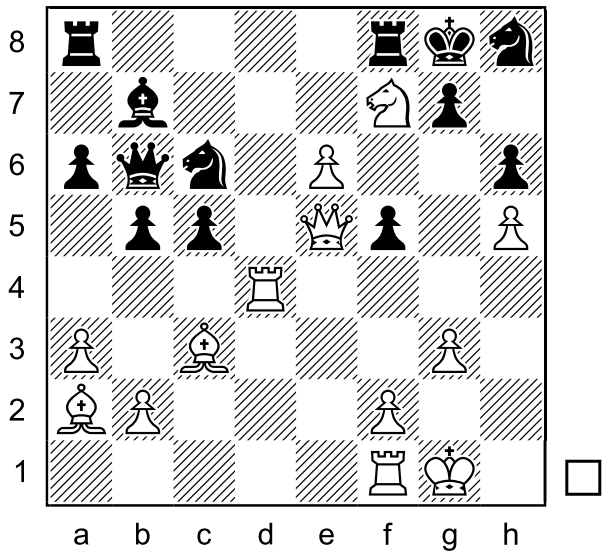
778.



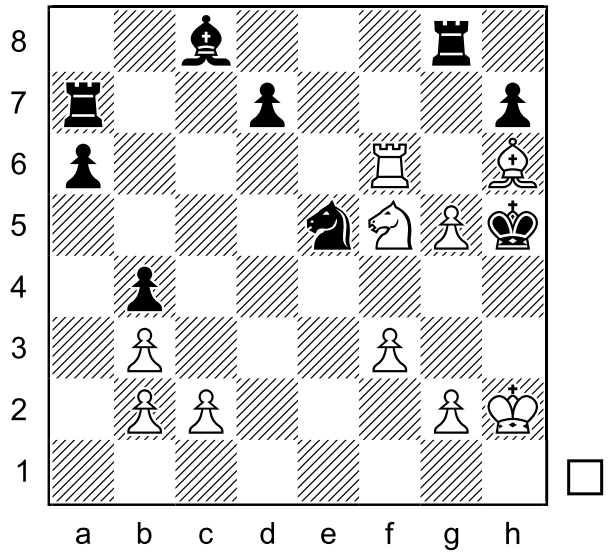
779.



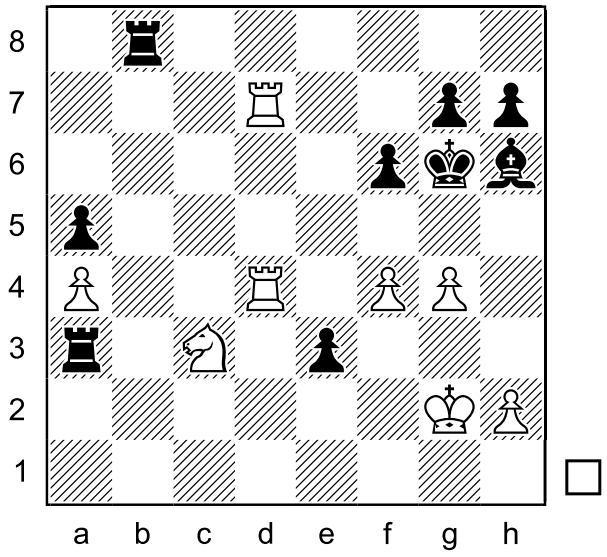
780.



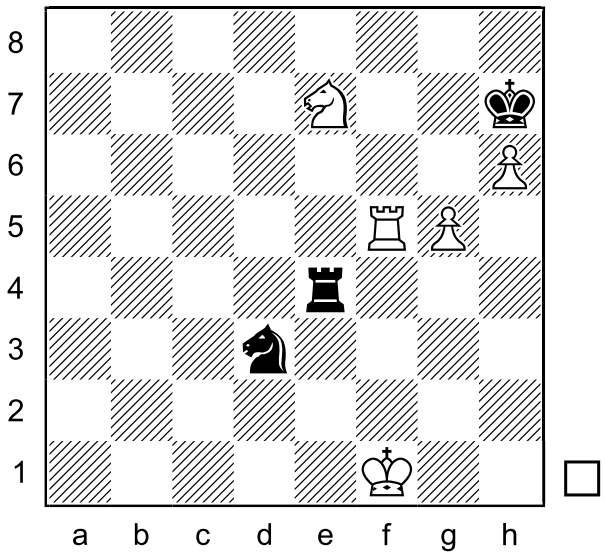
781.



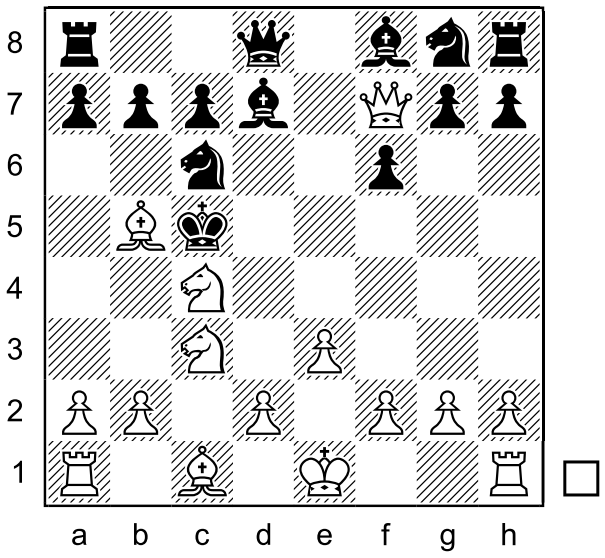
782.



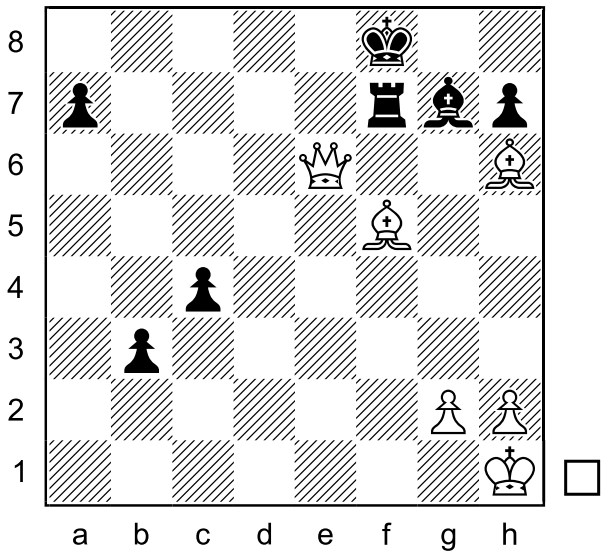
783.



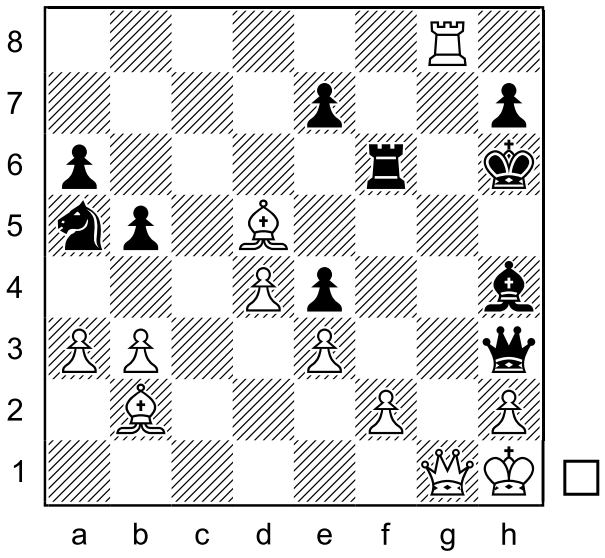
784.



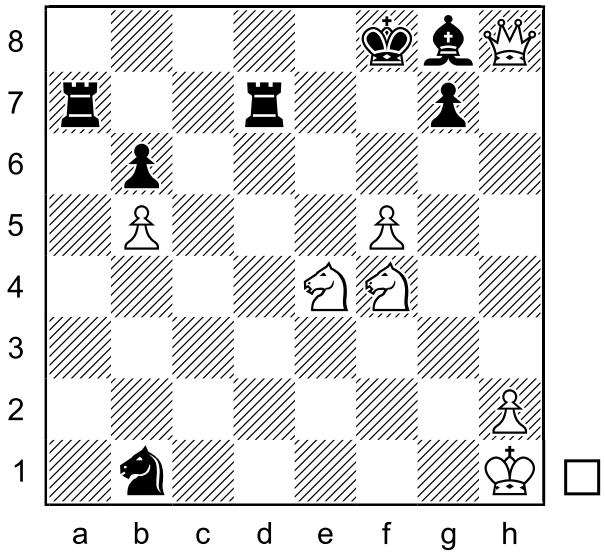
785.



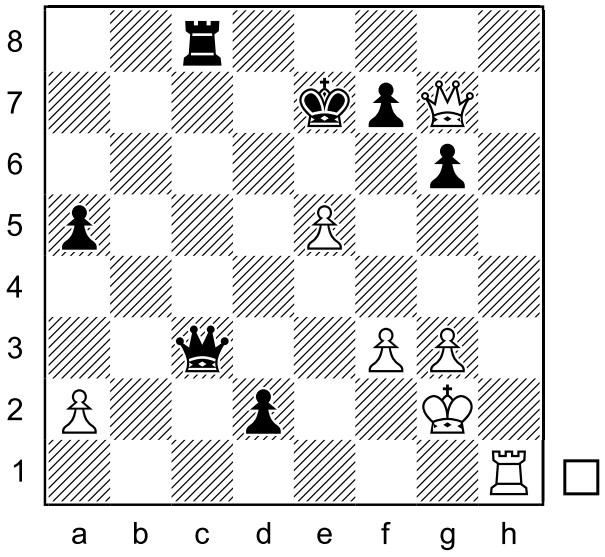
786.



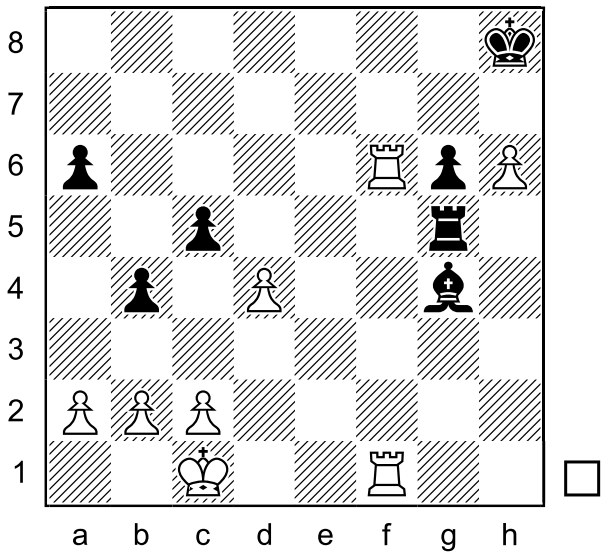
787.



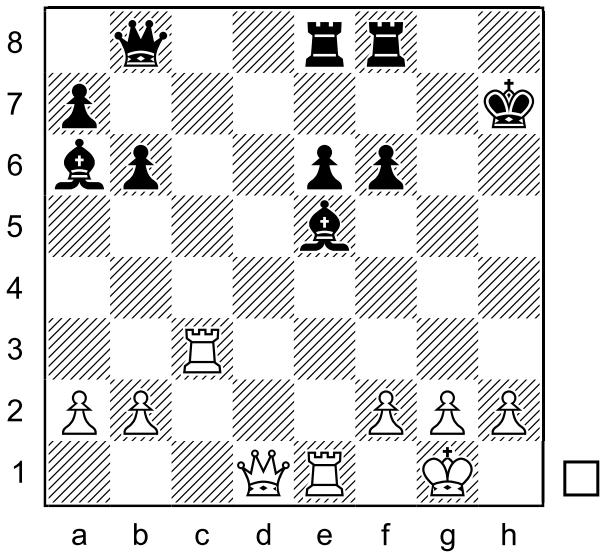
788.



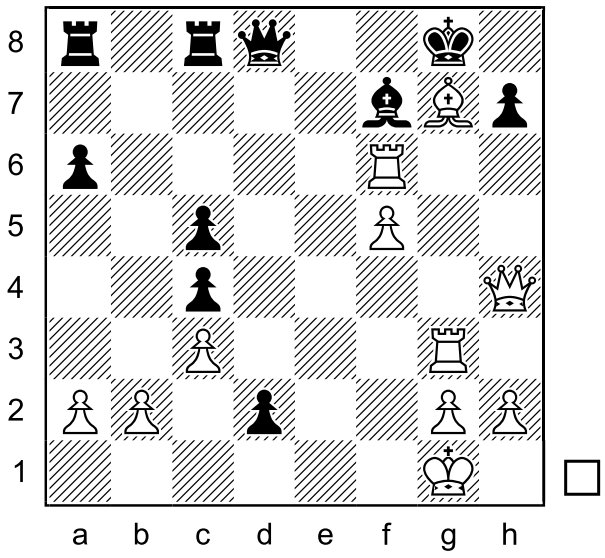
789.



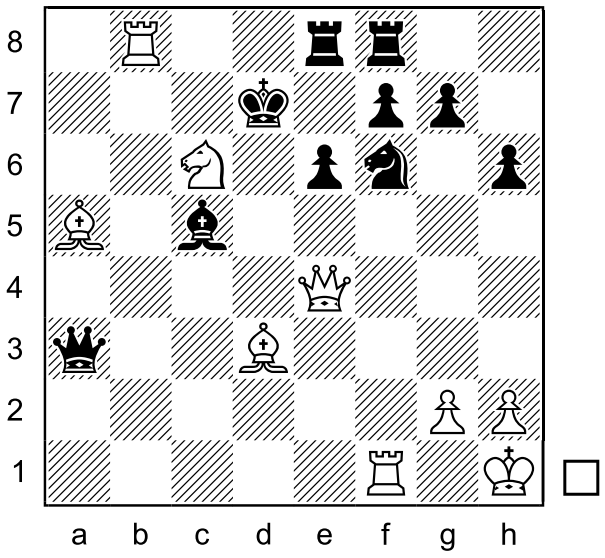
790.



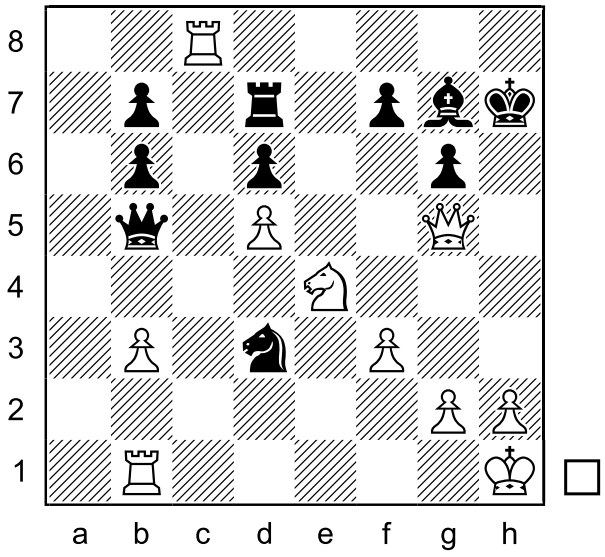
791.



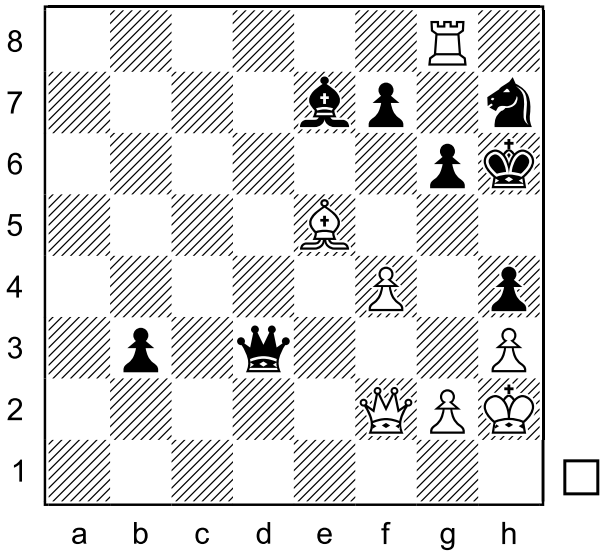
792.



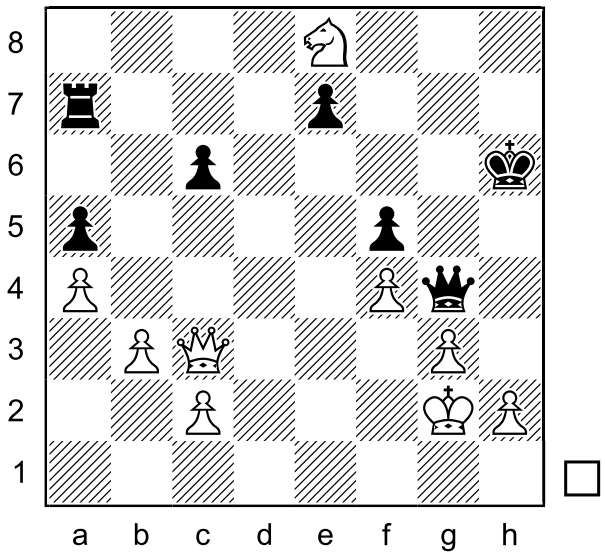
793.



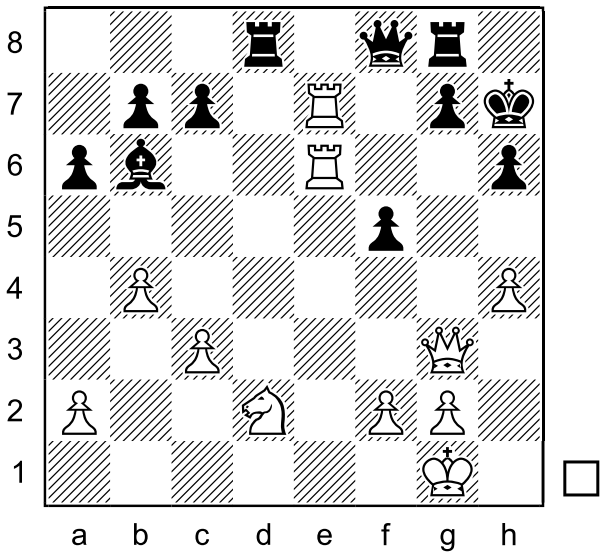
794.



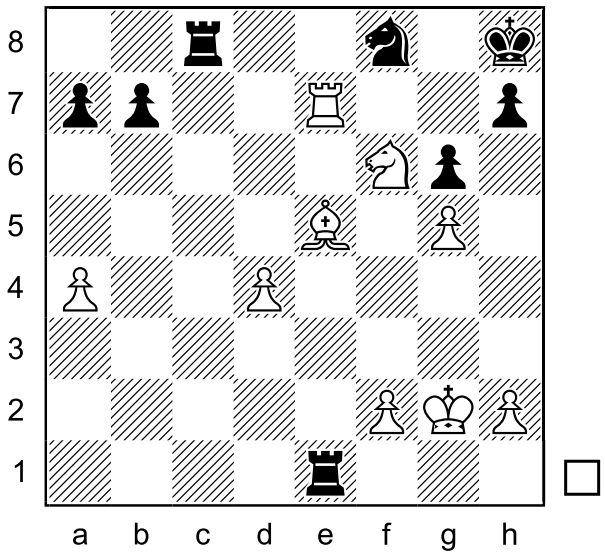
795.



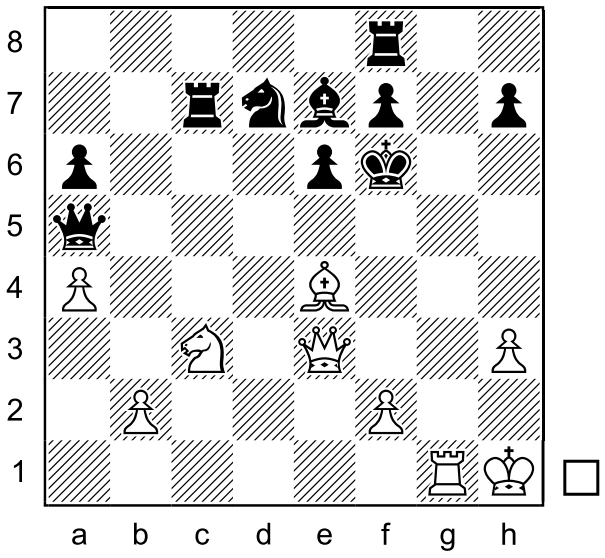
796.



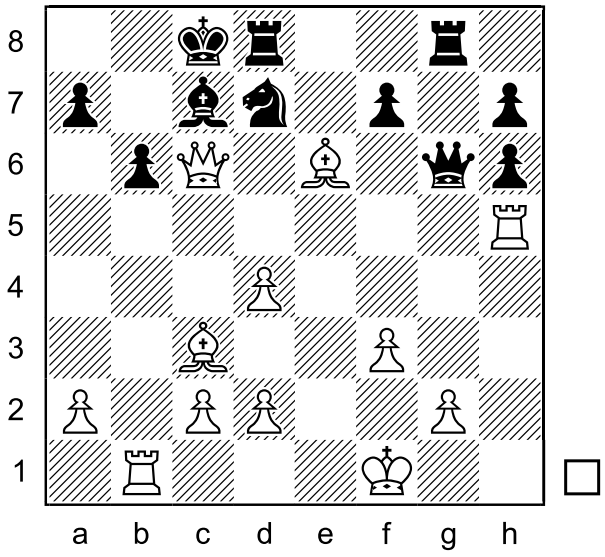
797.



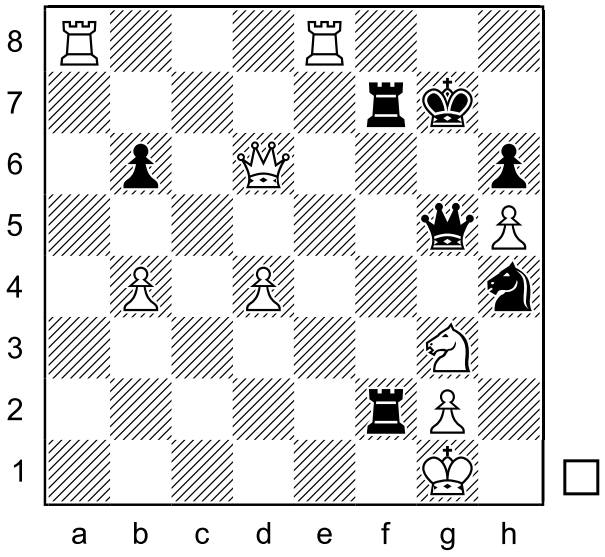
798.



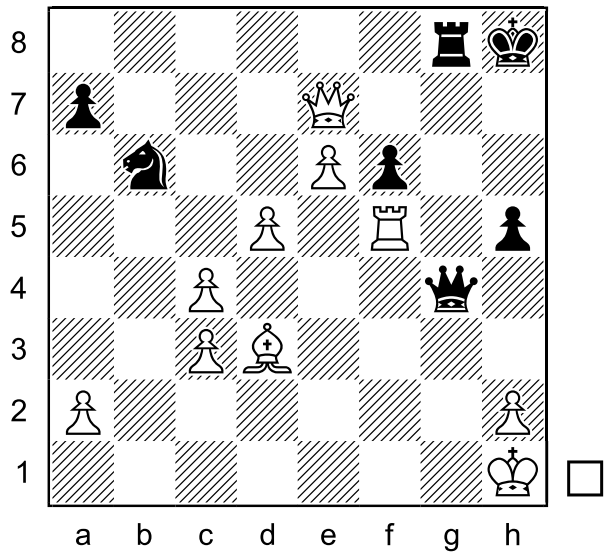
799.



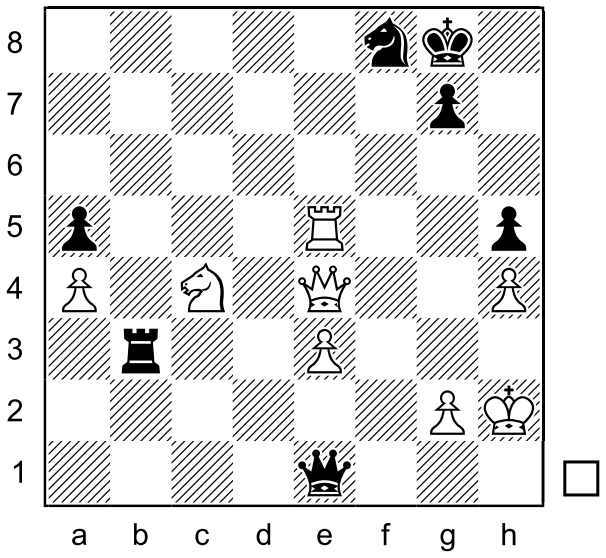
800.



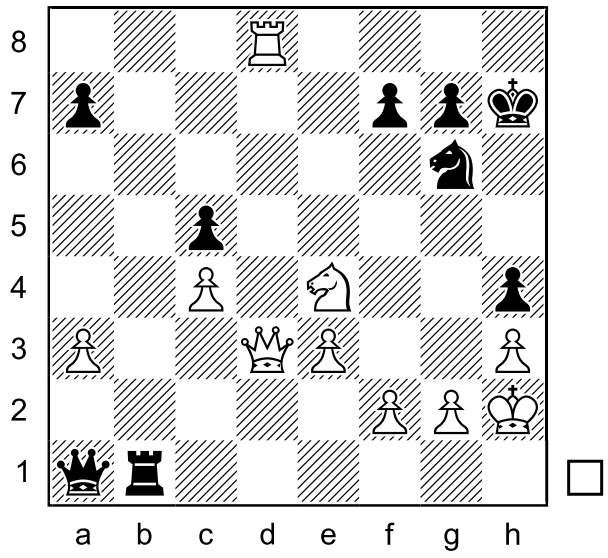
801.



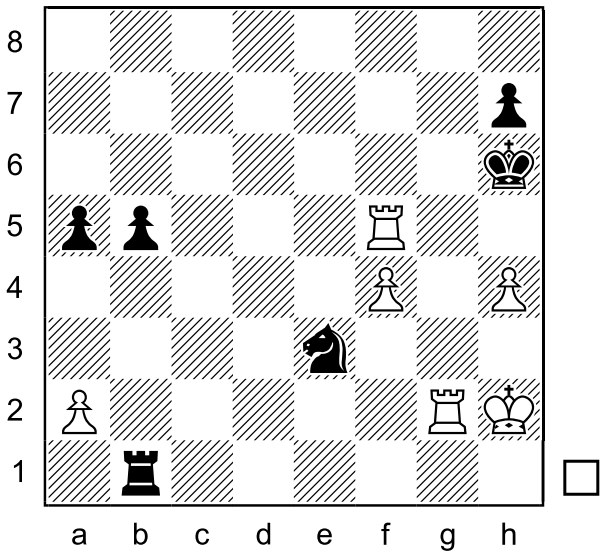
802.



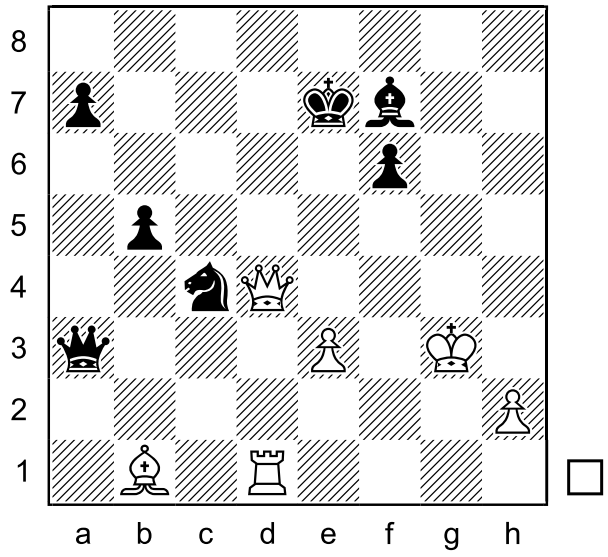
803.



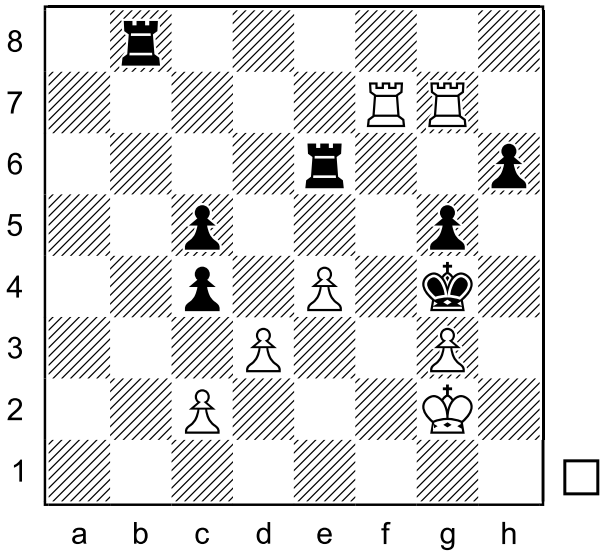
804.



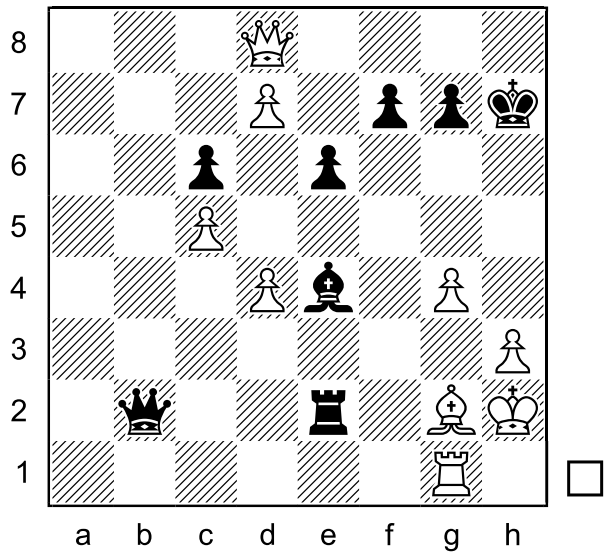
805.



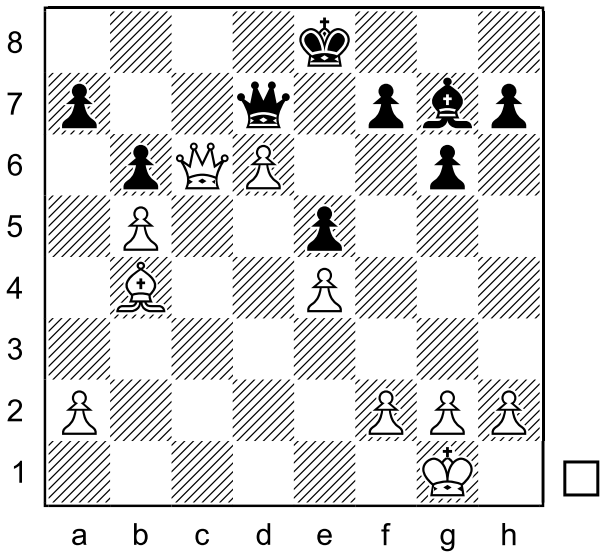
806.



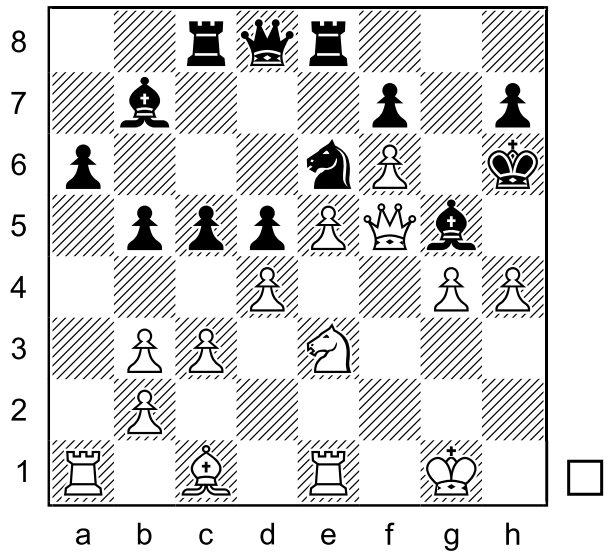
807.



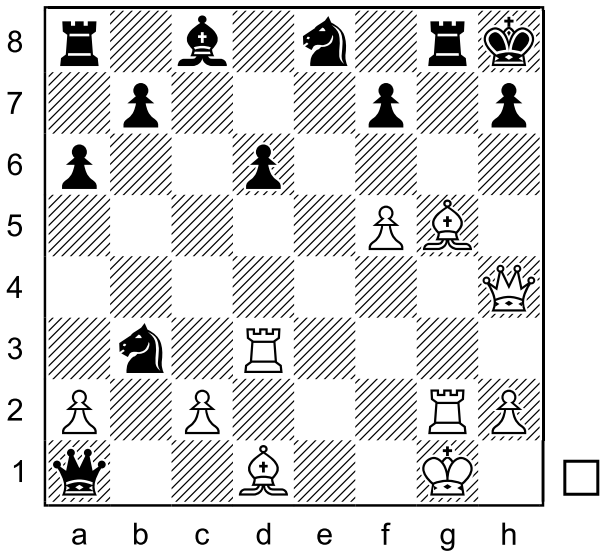
808.



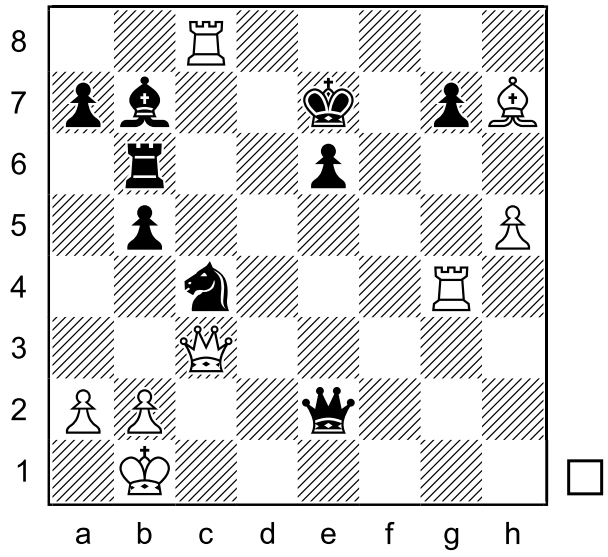
809.



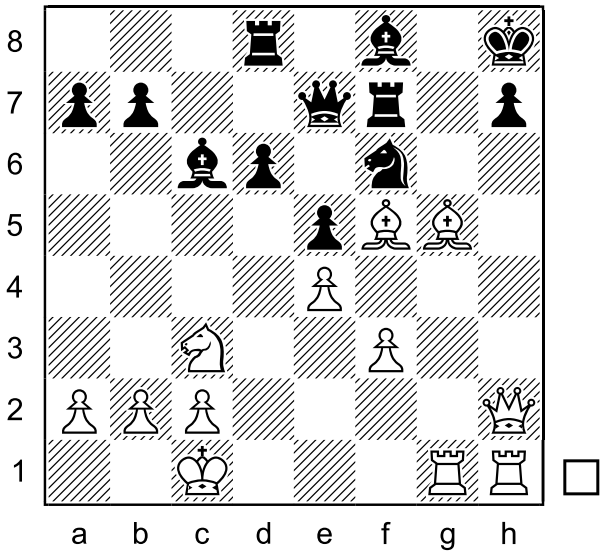
810.



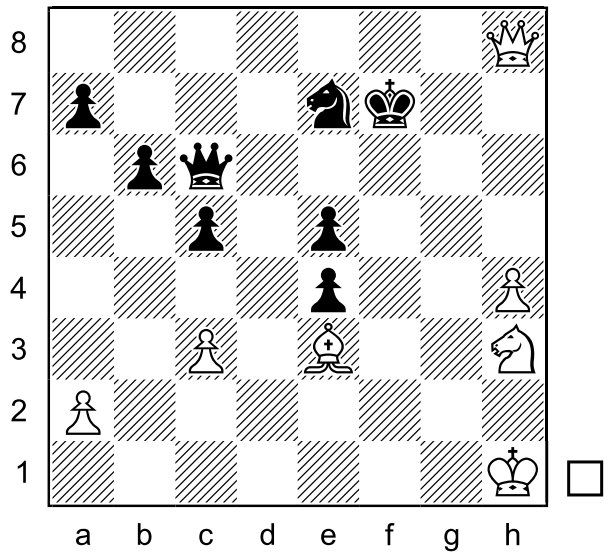
811.



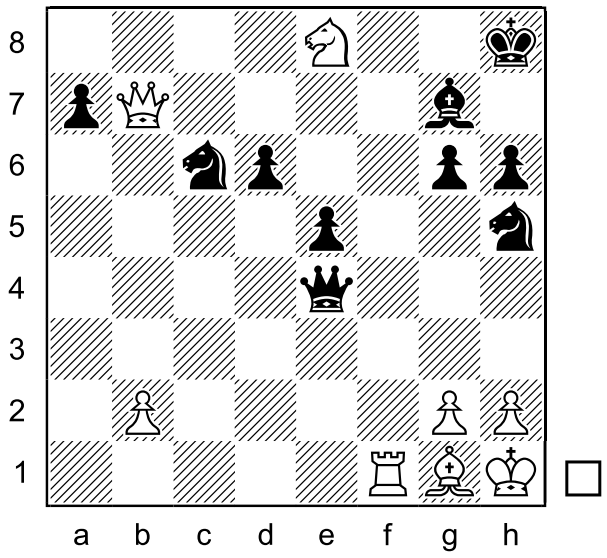
812.



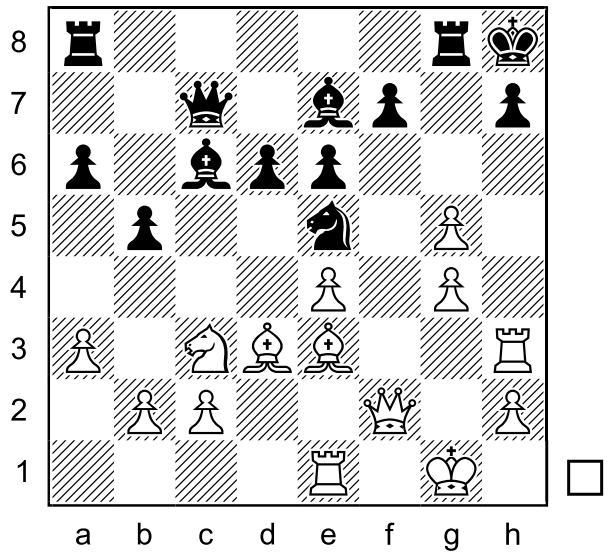
813.



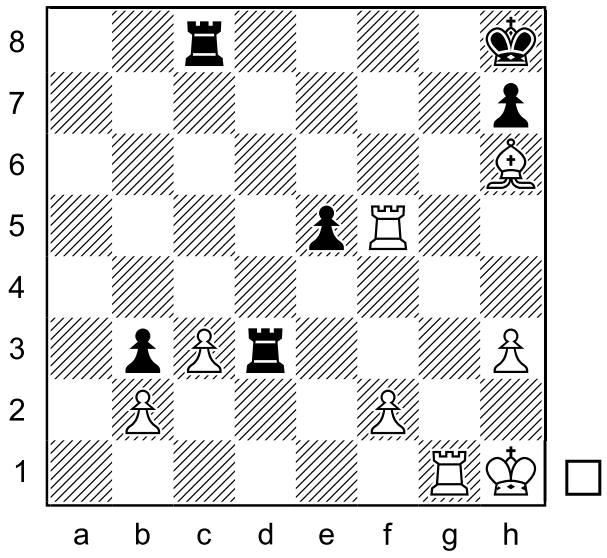
814.



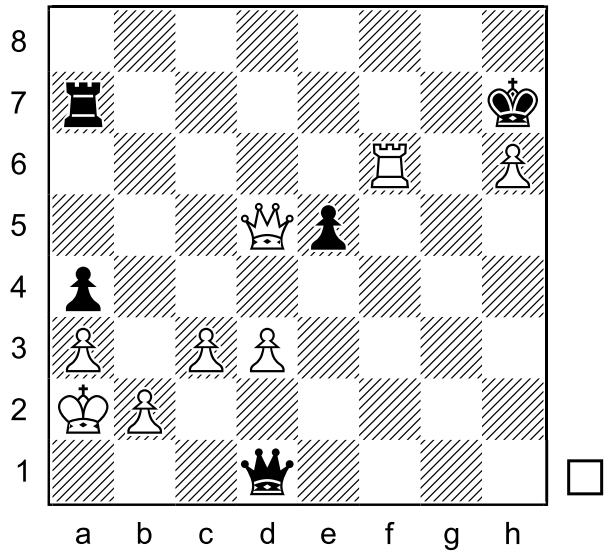
815.



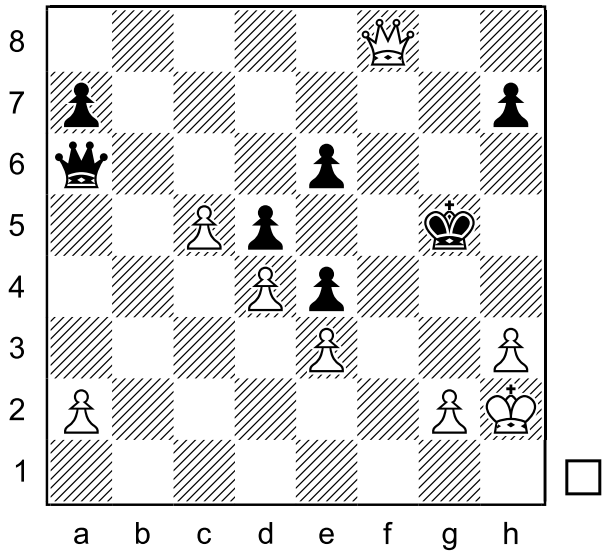
816.



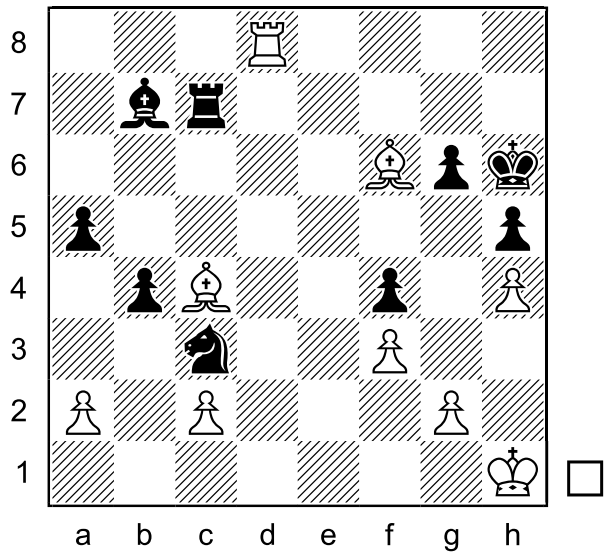
817.



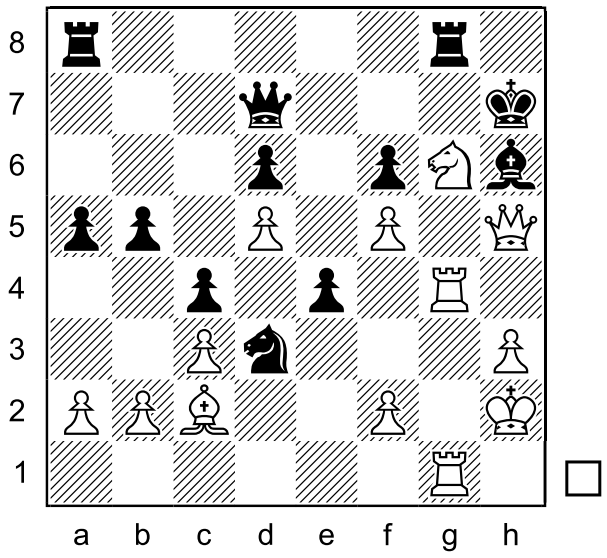
818.



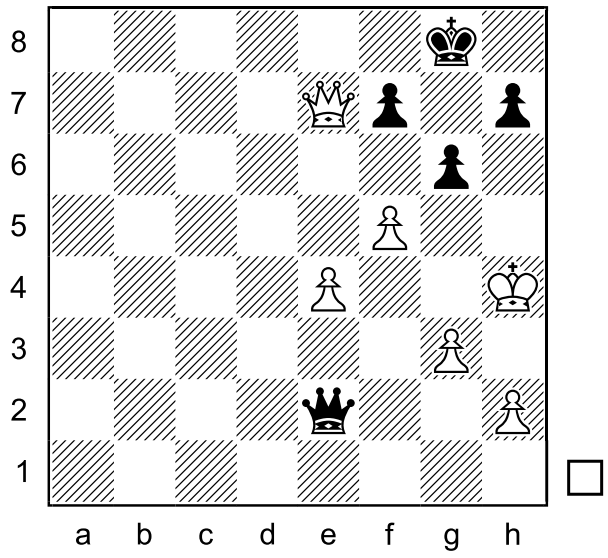
819.



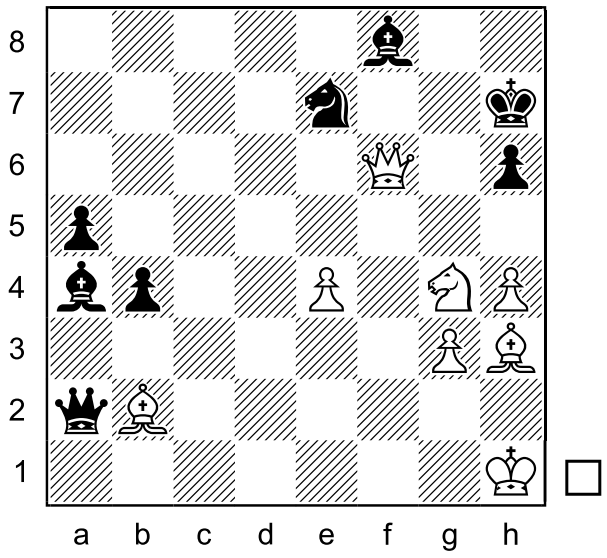
820.



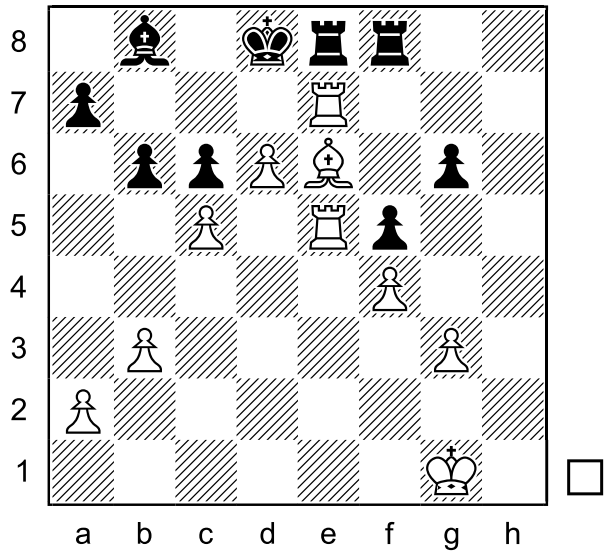
821.



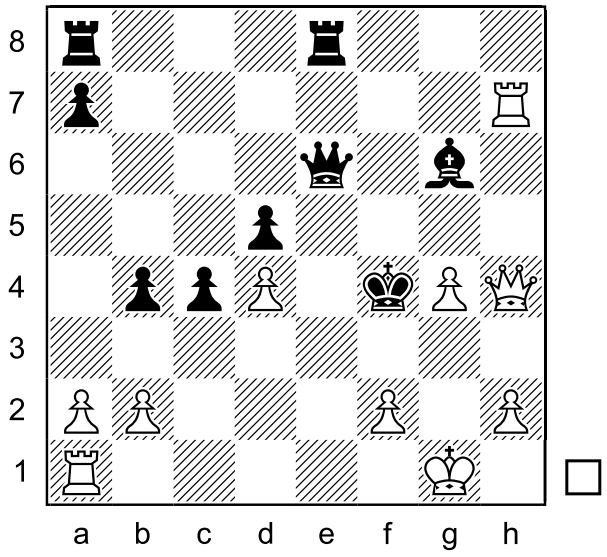
822.



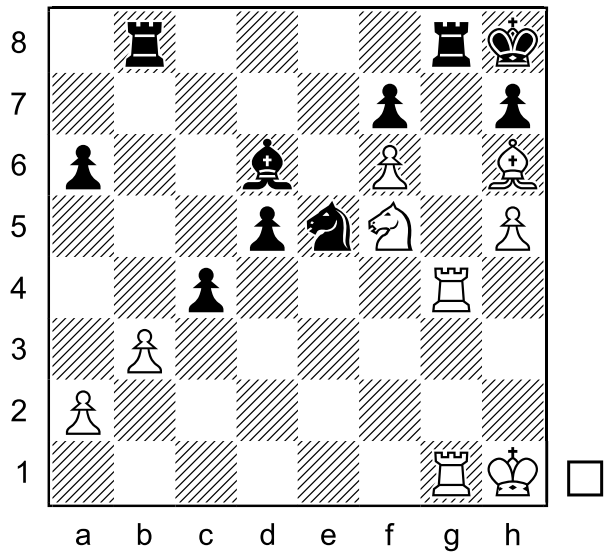
823.



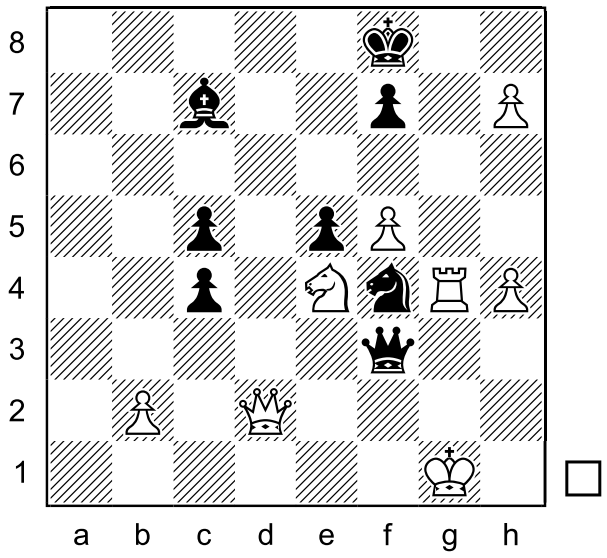
824.



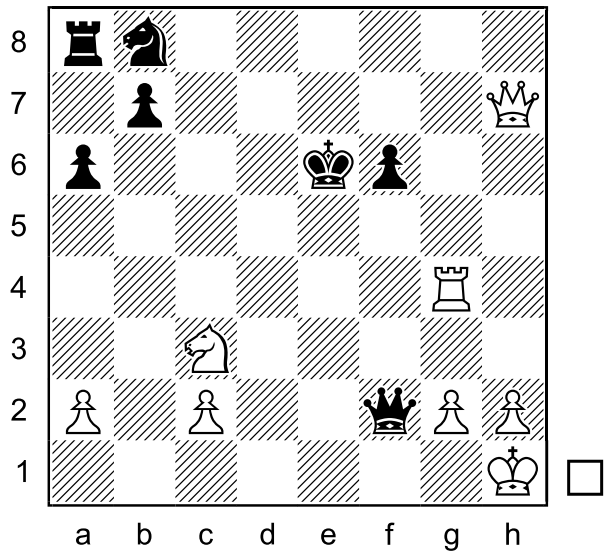
825.



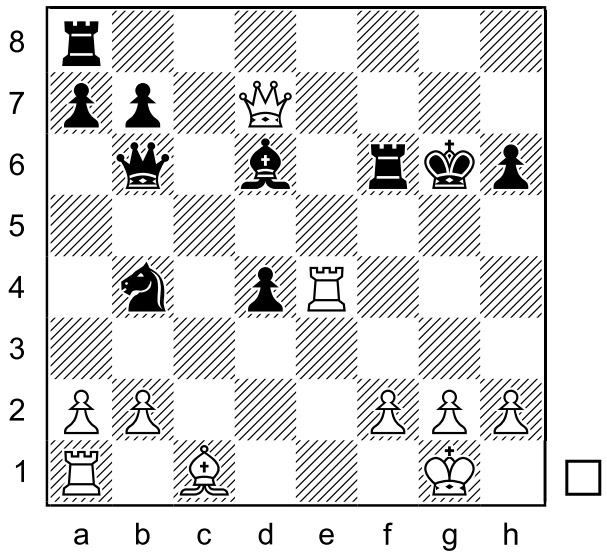
826.



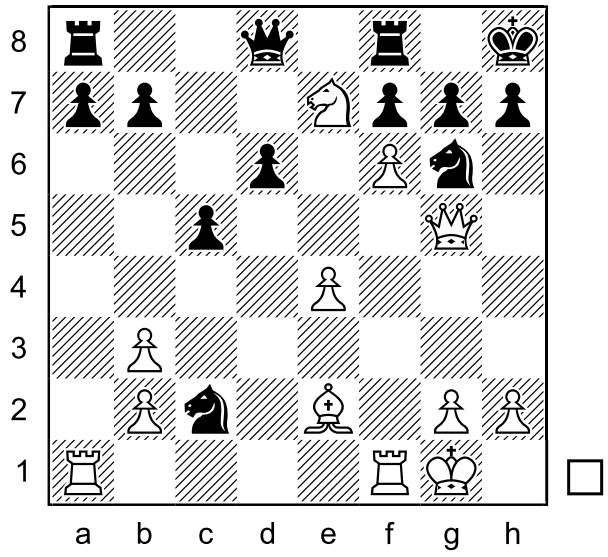
827.



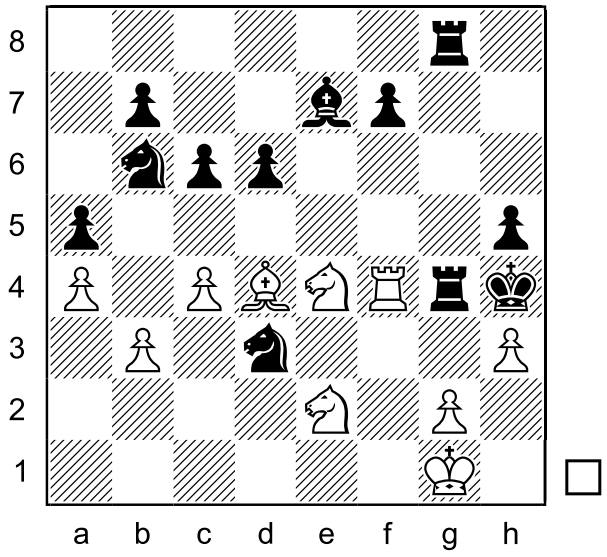
828.



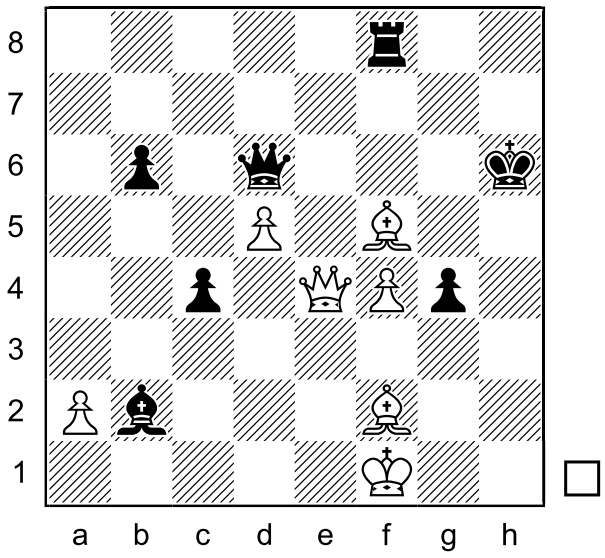
829.



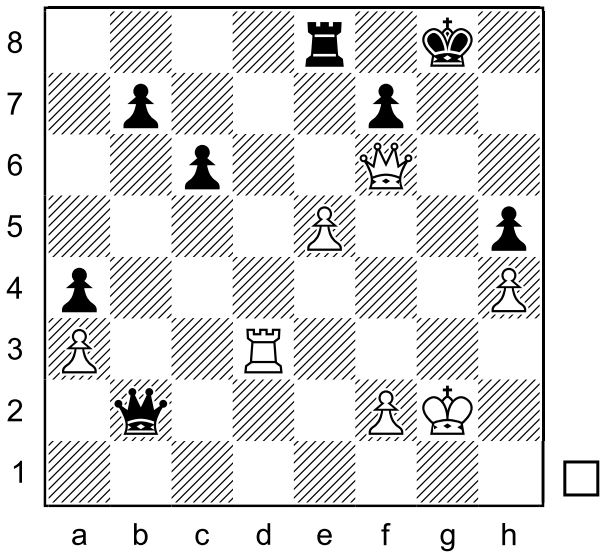
830.



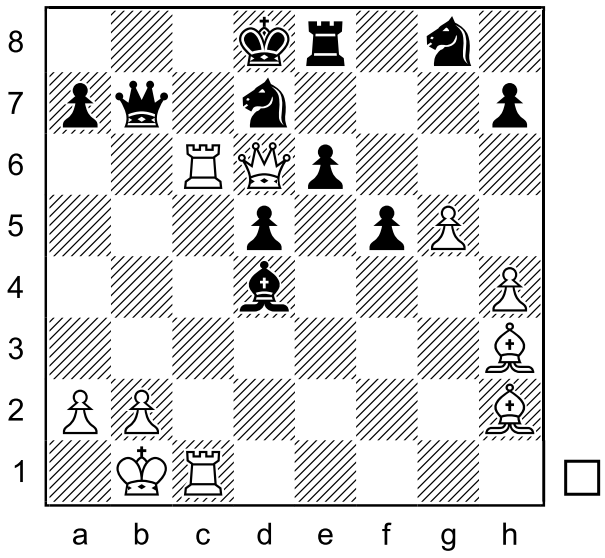
831.



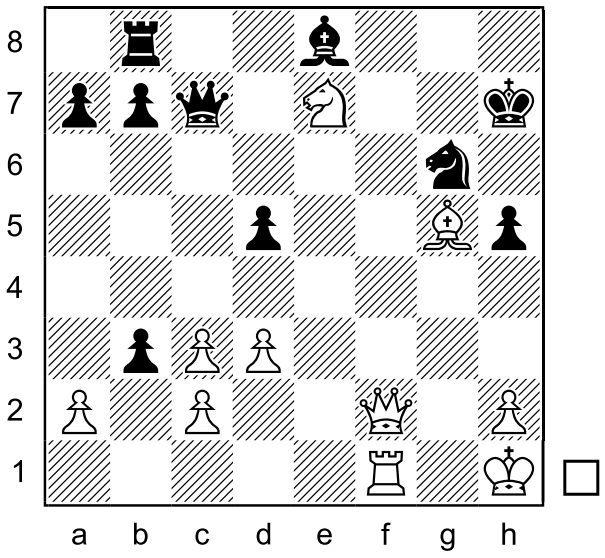
832.



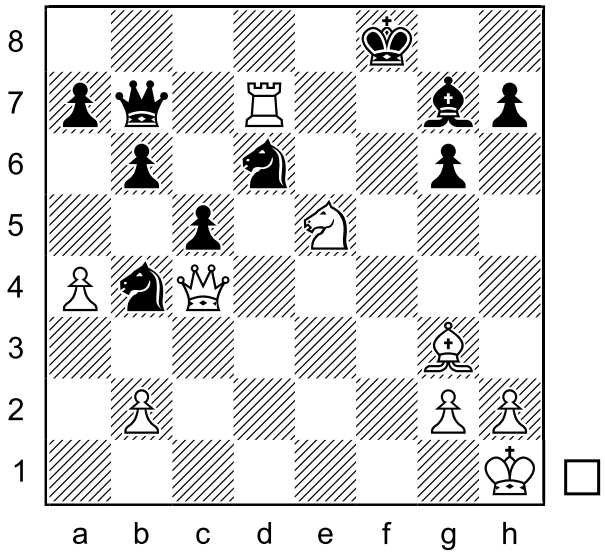
833.



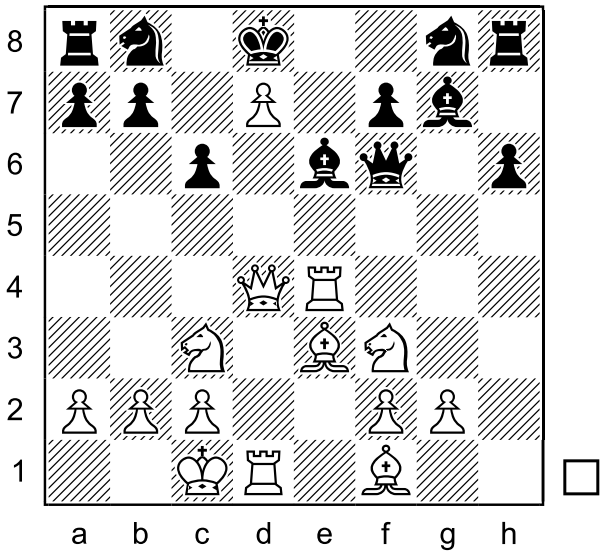
834.



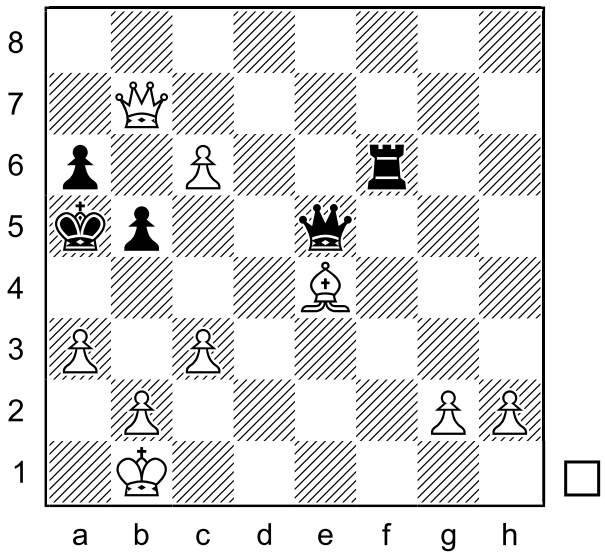
835.



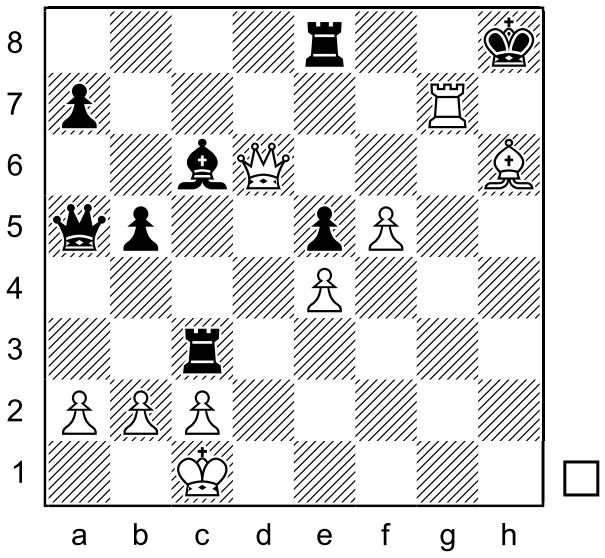
836.



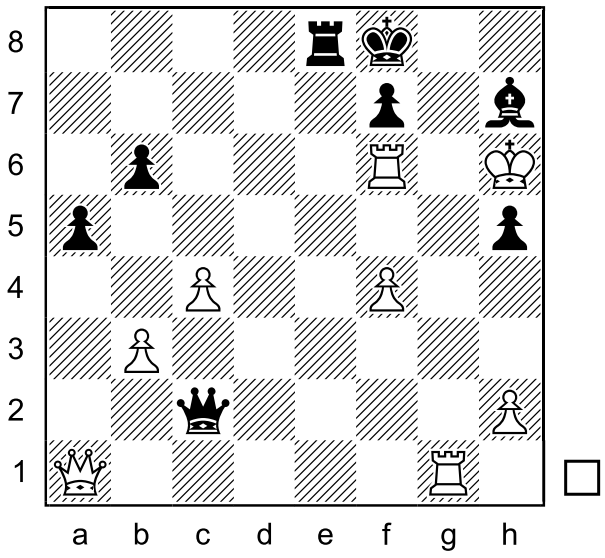
837.



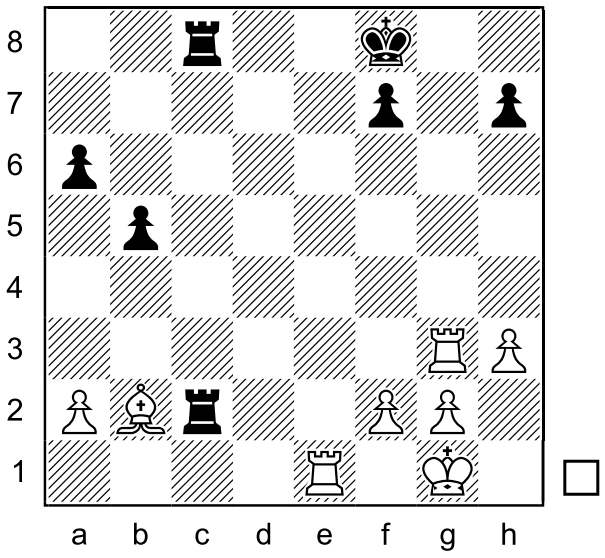
838.



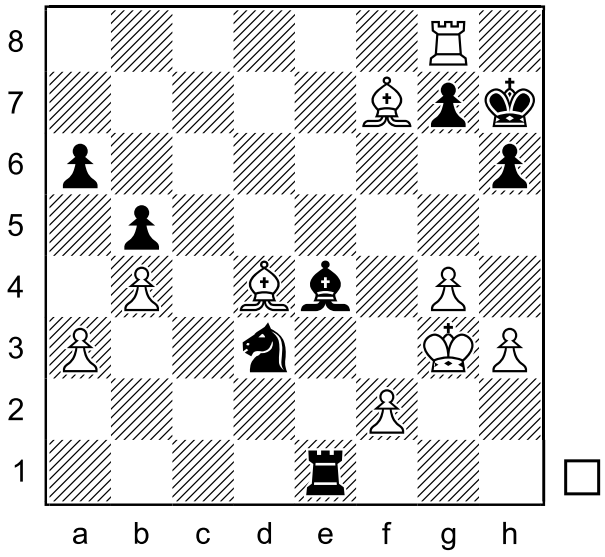
839.



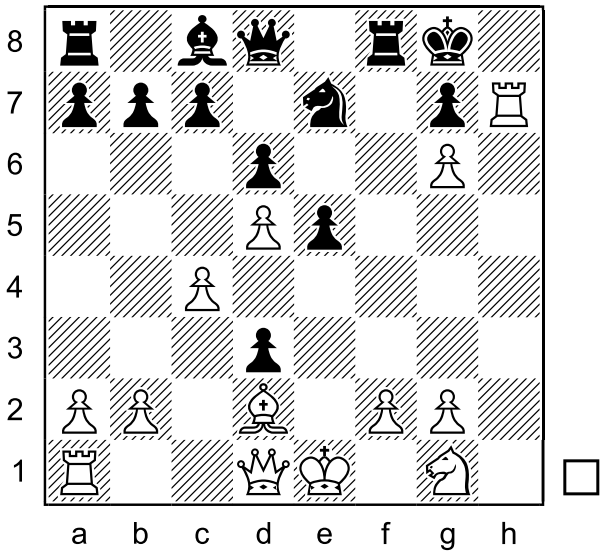
840.



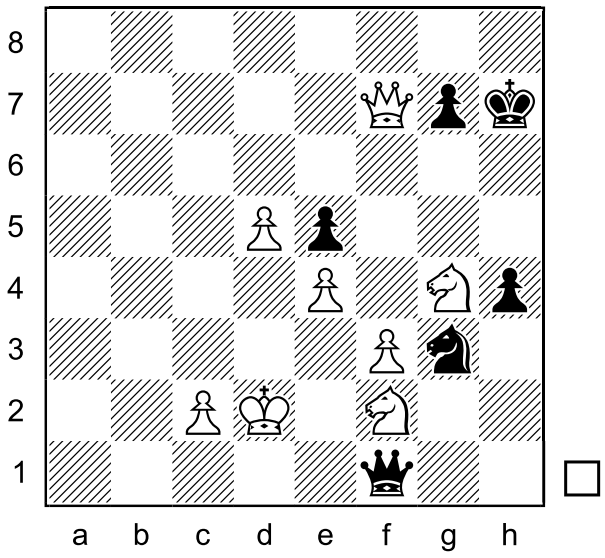
841.



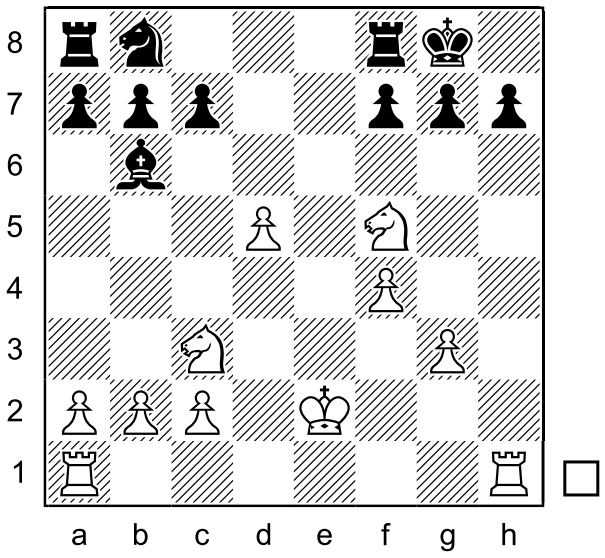
842.



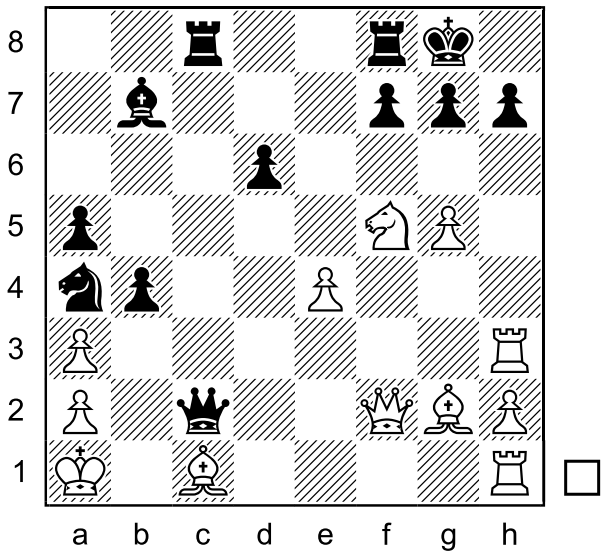
843.



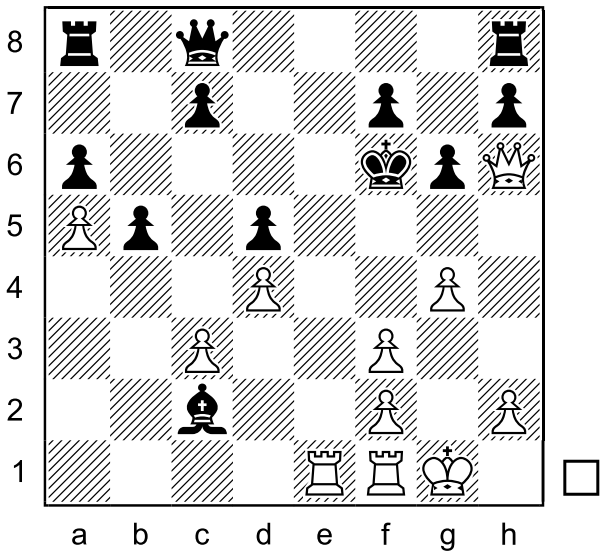
844.



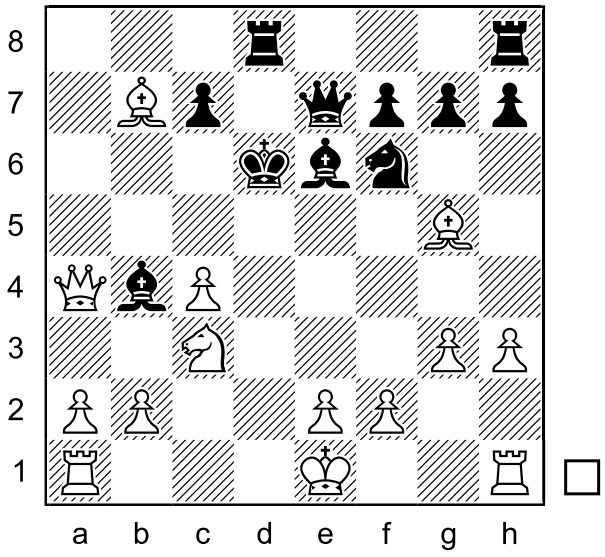
845.



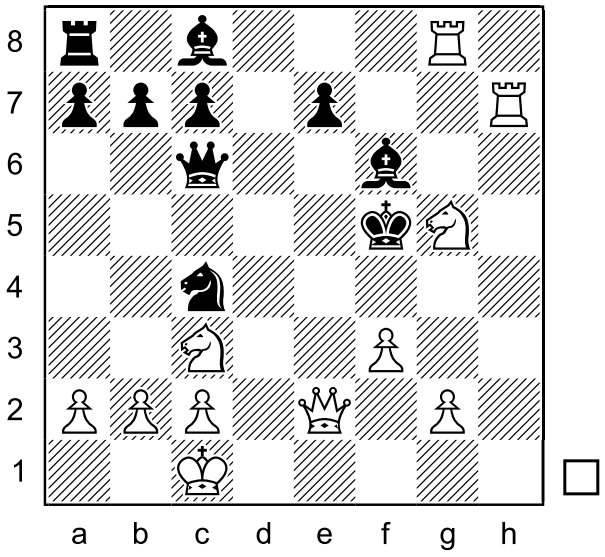
846.



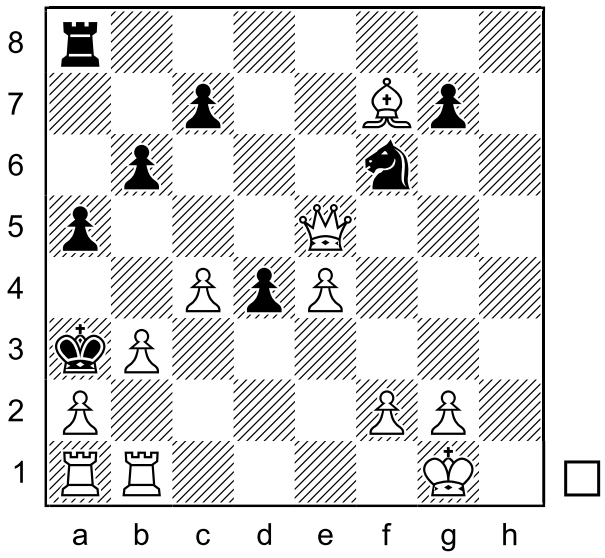
847.



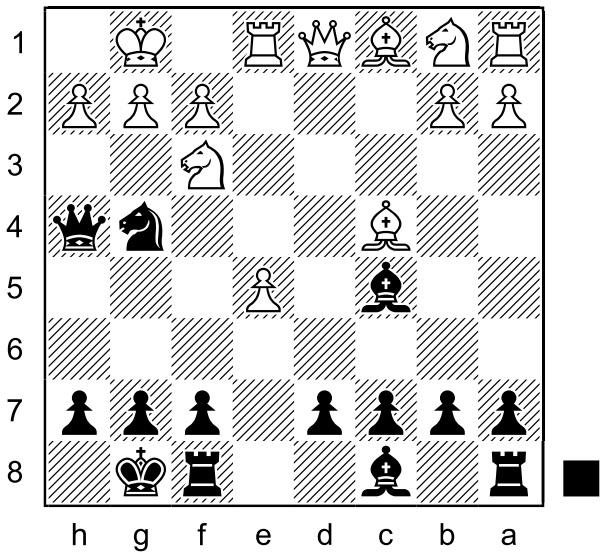
848.



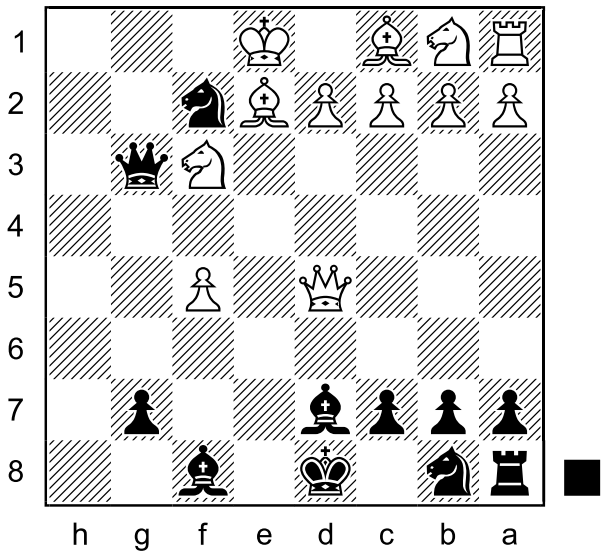
849.



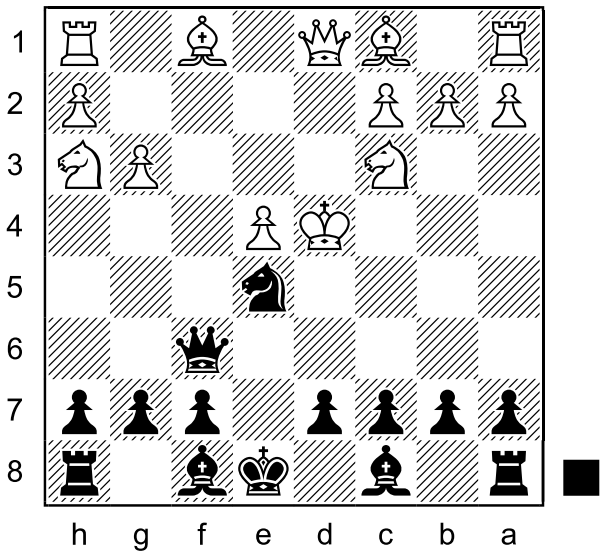
850.



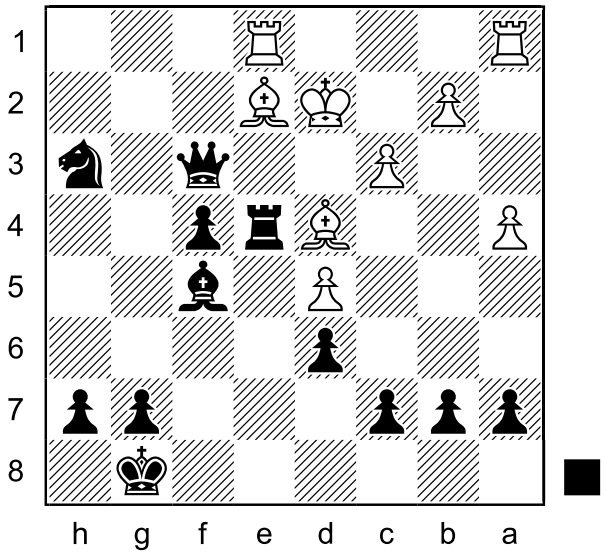
851.



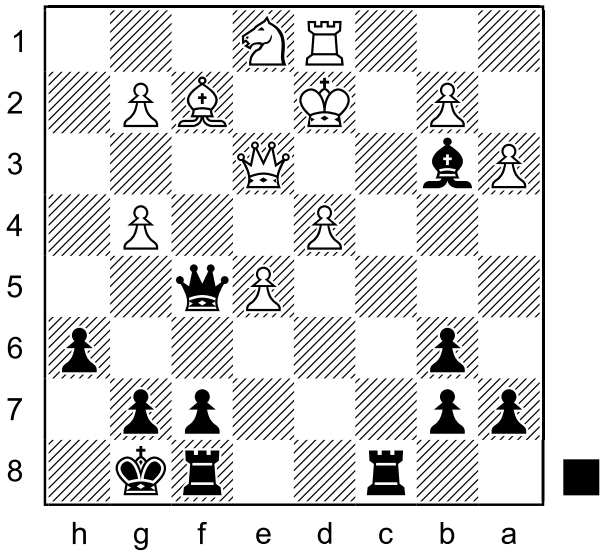
852.



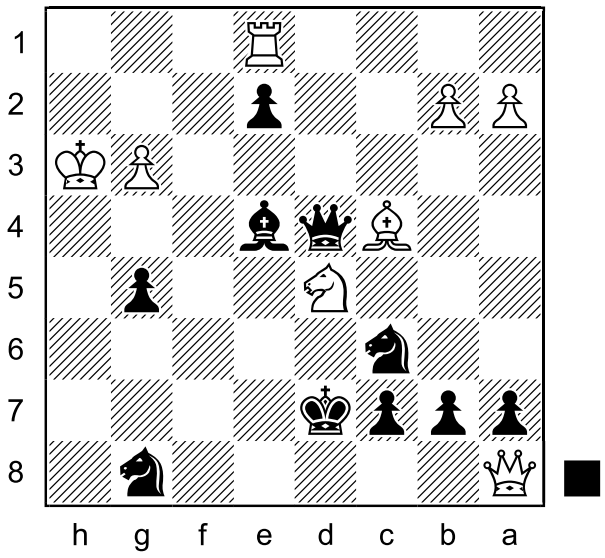
853.



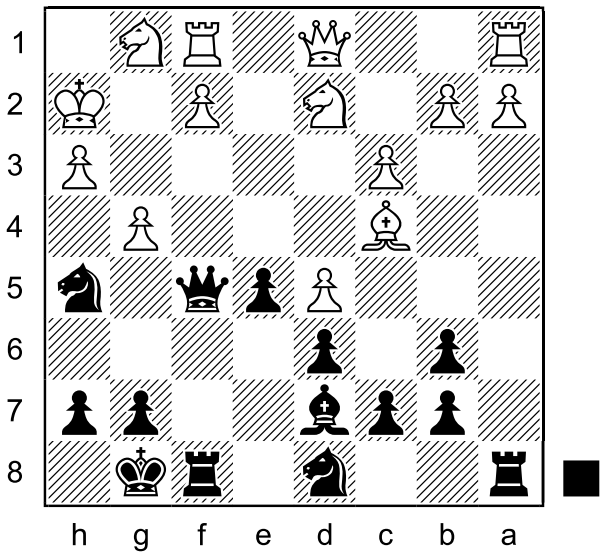
854.



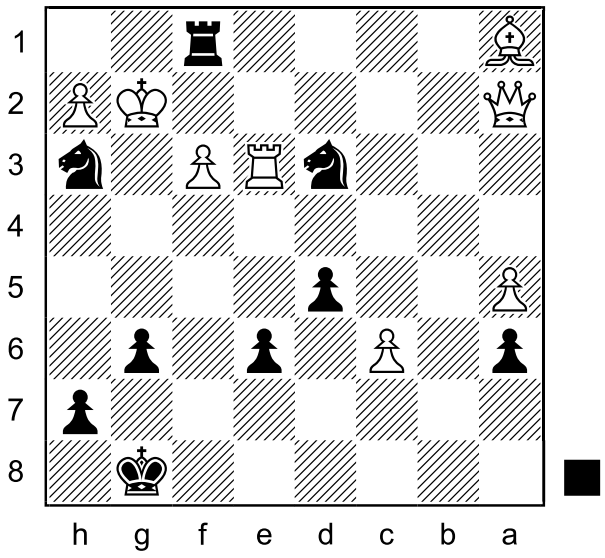
855.



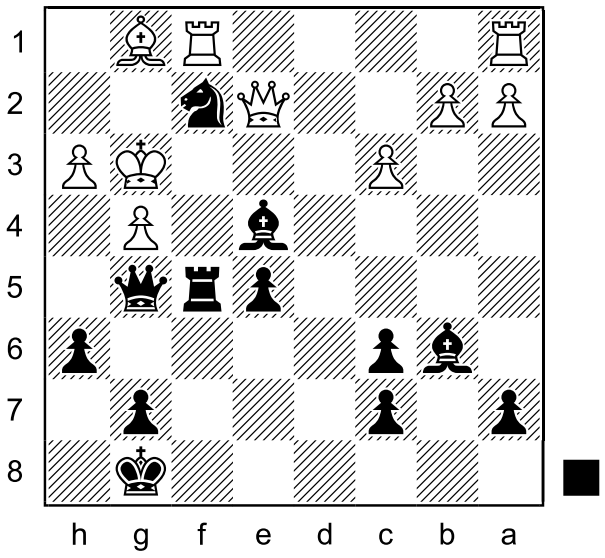
856.



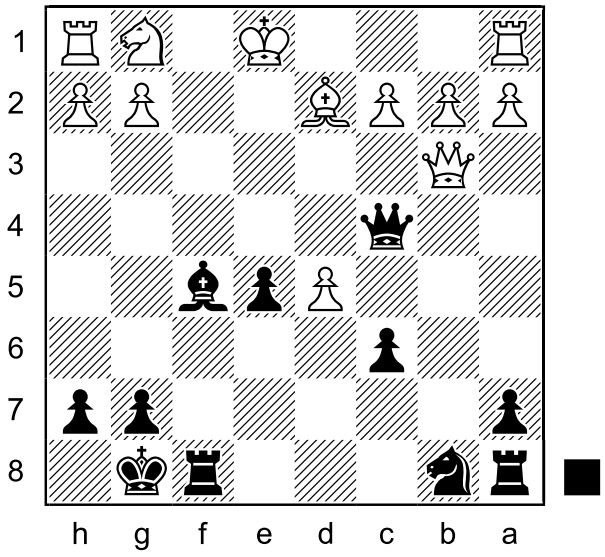
857.



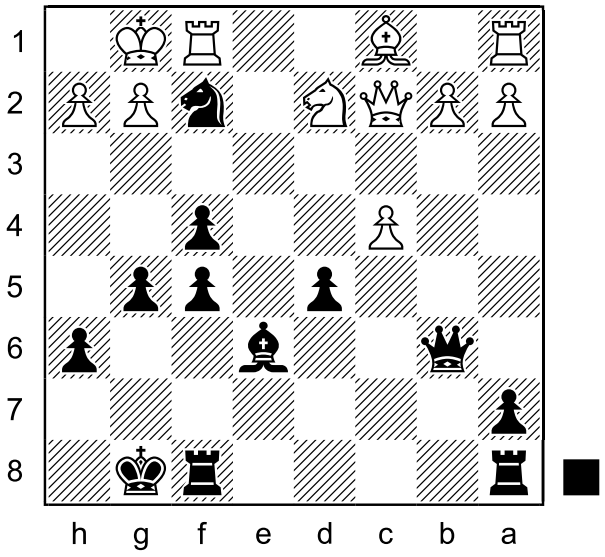
858.



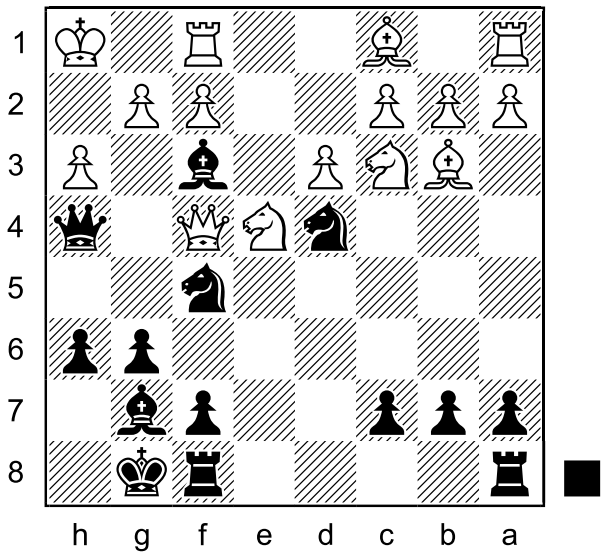
859.



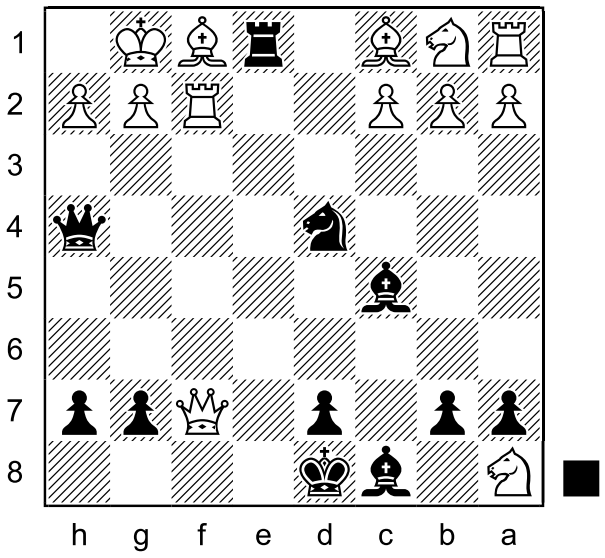
860.



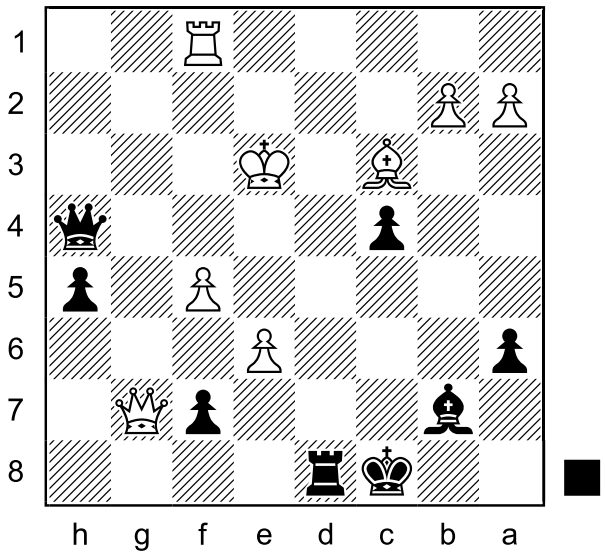
861.



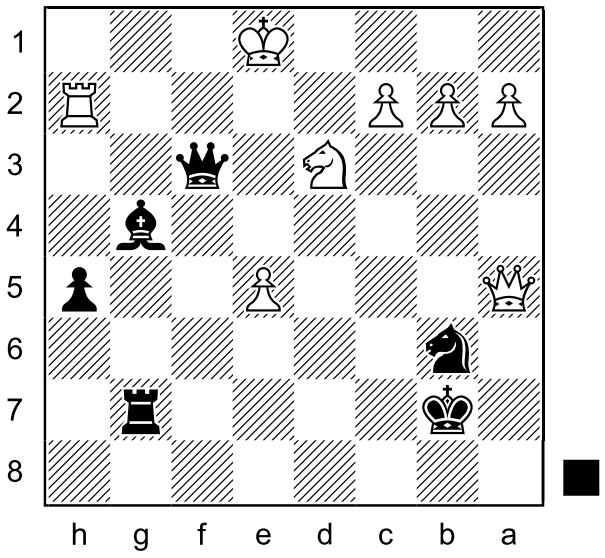
862.



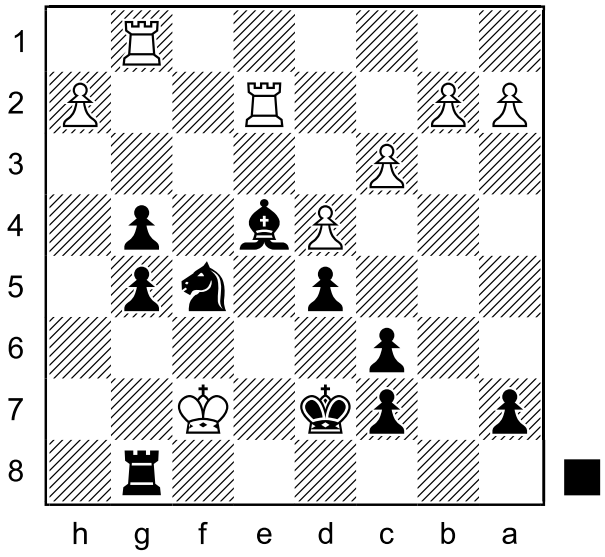
863.



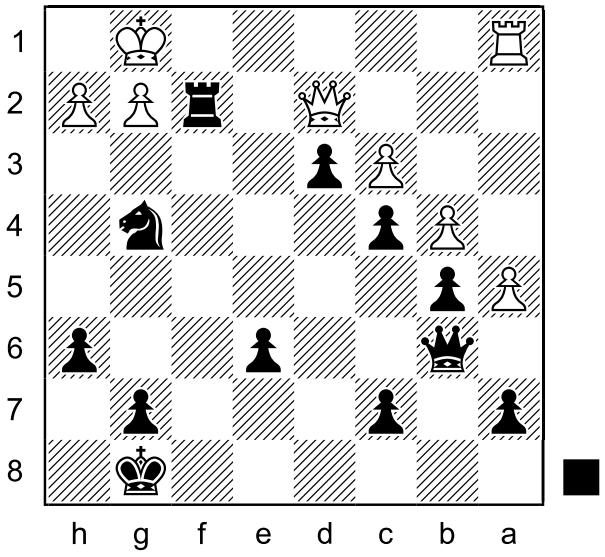
864.



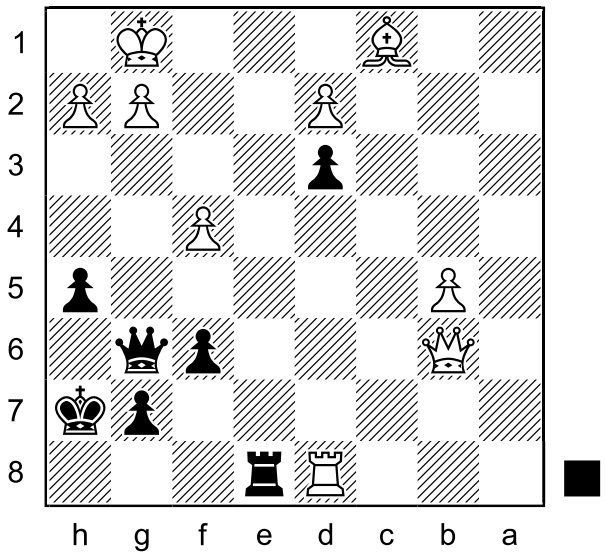
865.



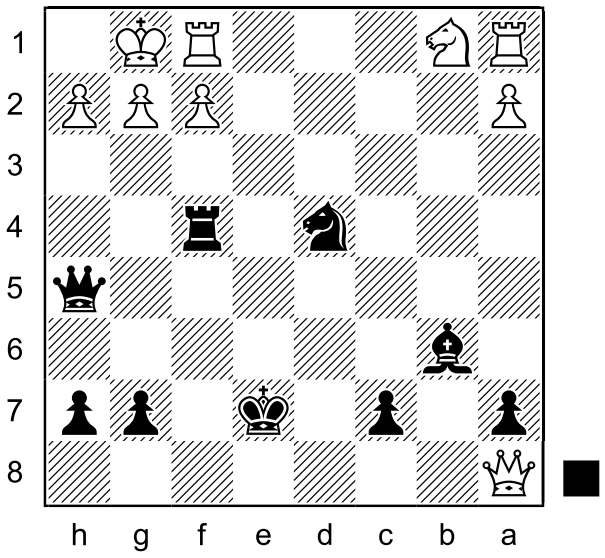
866.



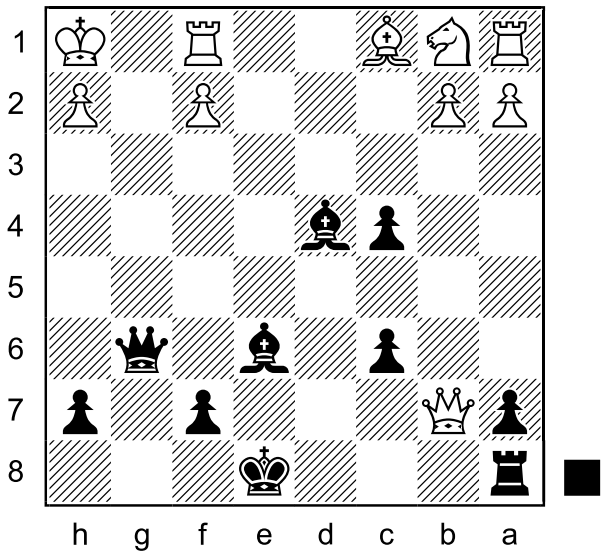
867.



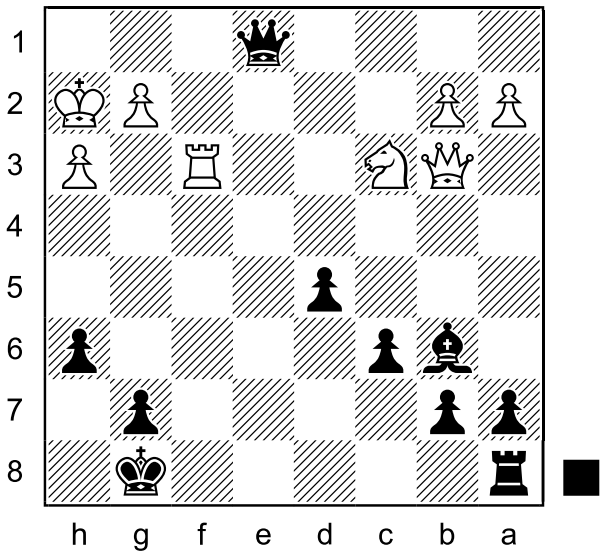
868.



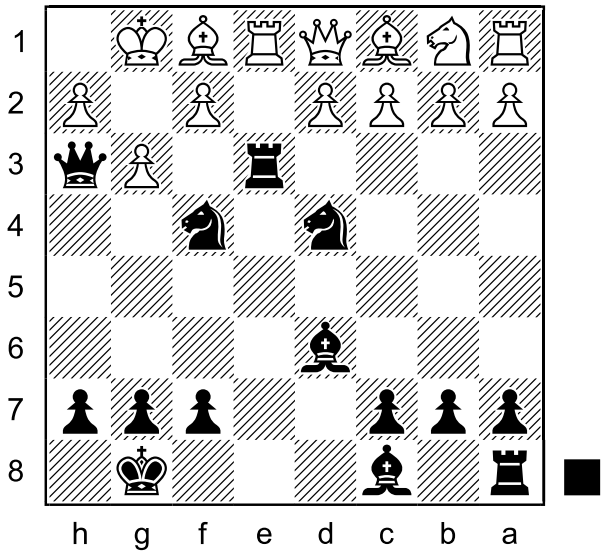
869.



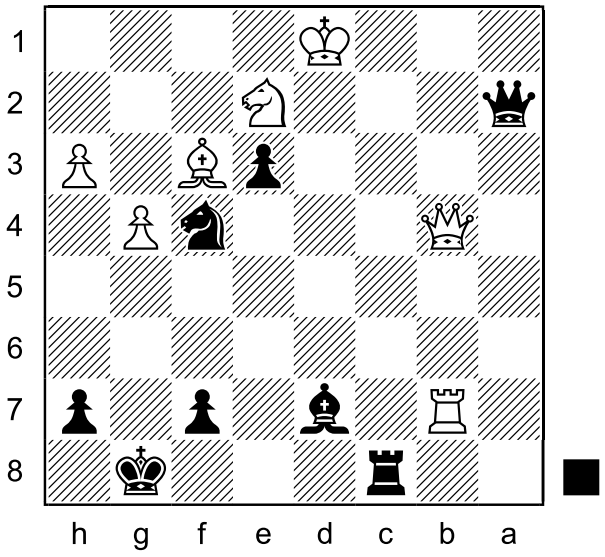
870.



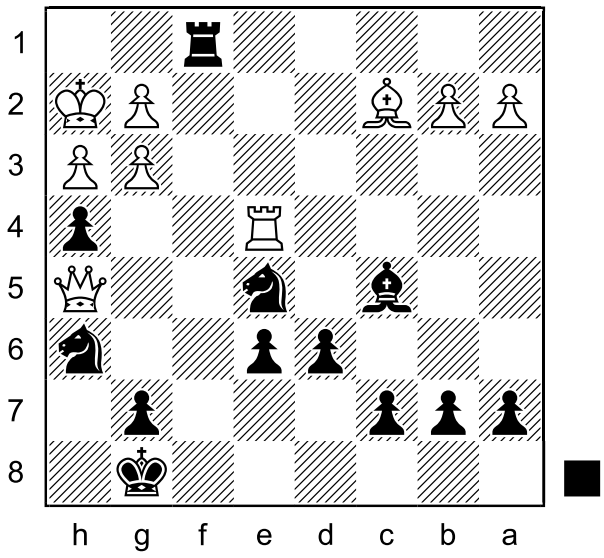
871.



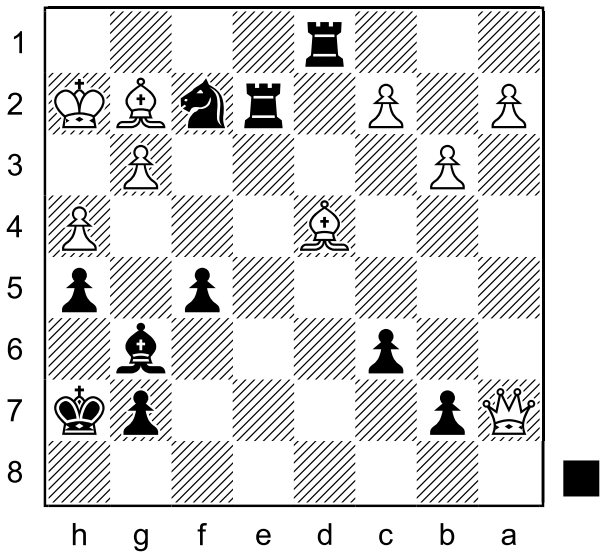
872.



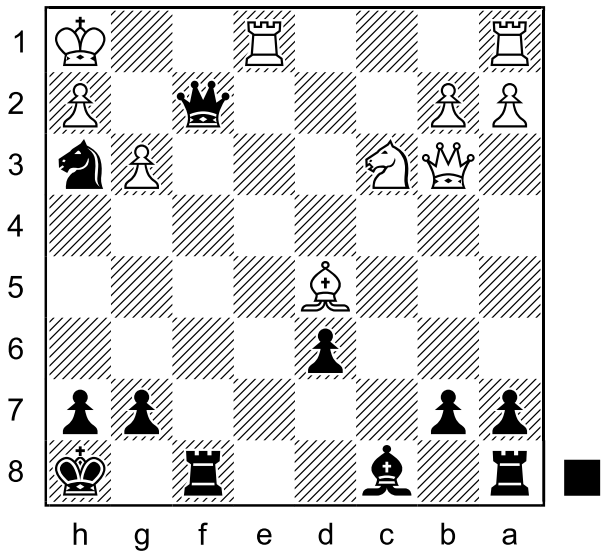
873.



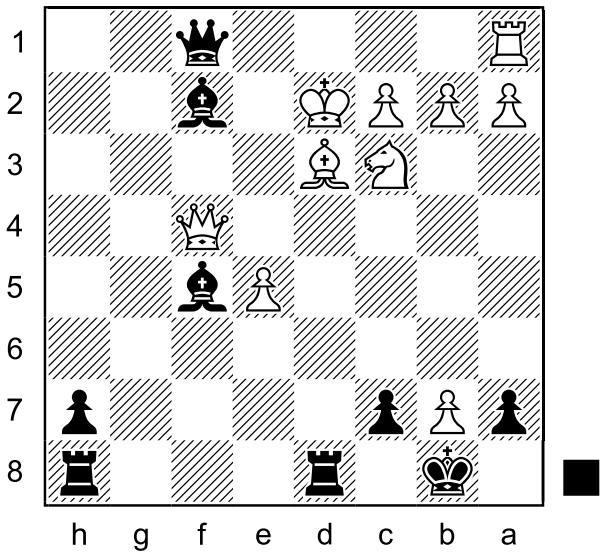
874.



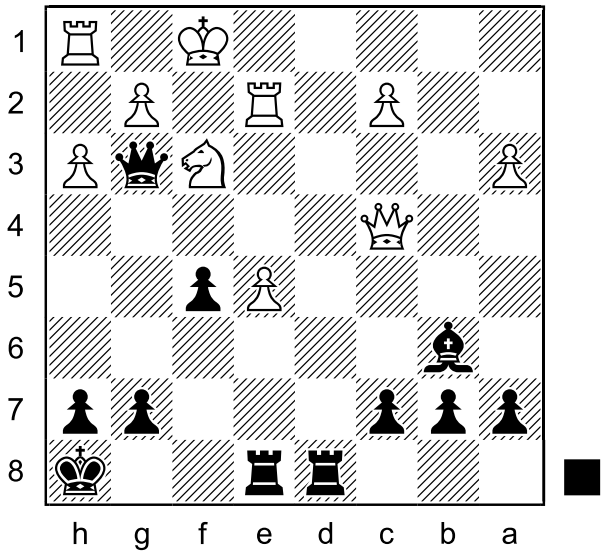
875.



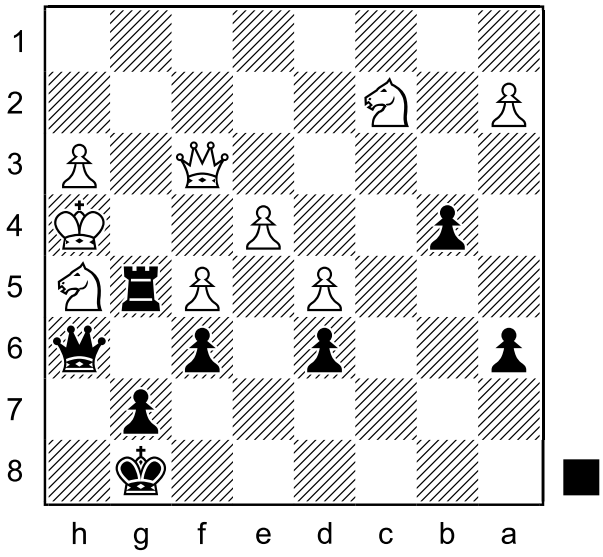
876.



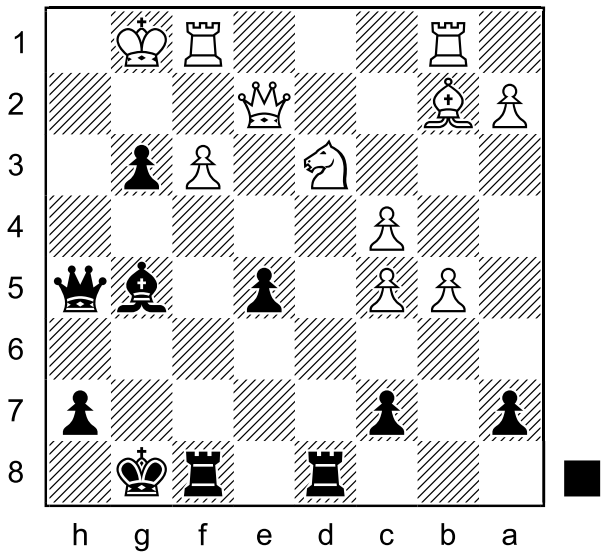
877.



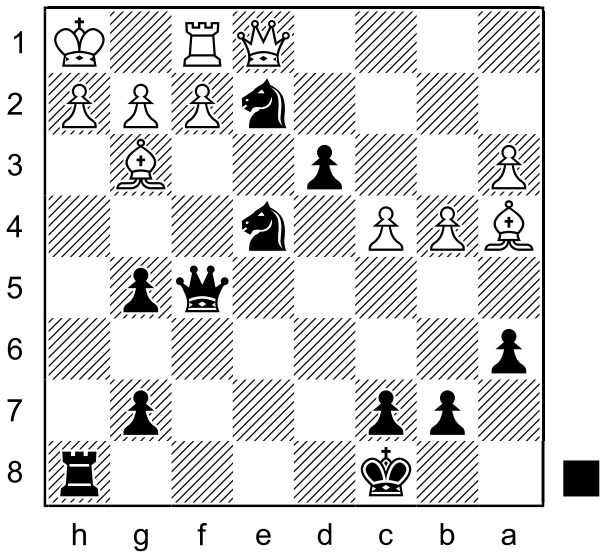
878.



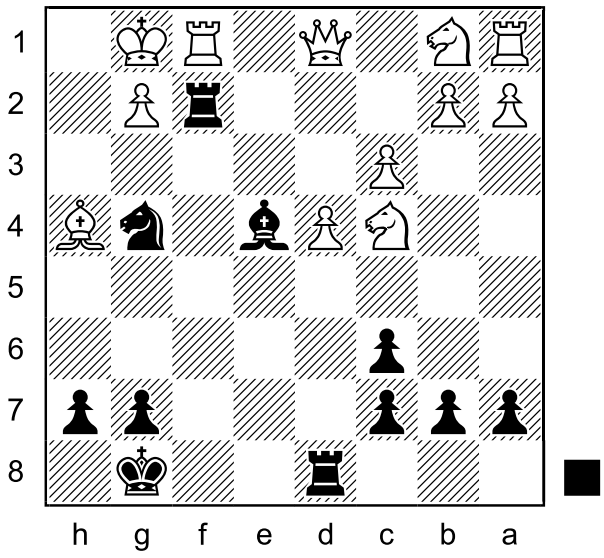
879.



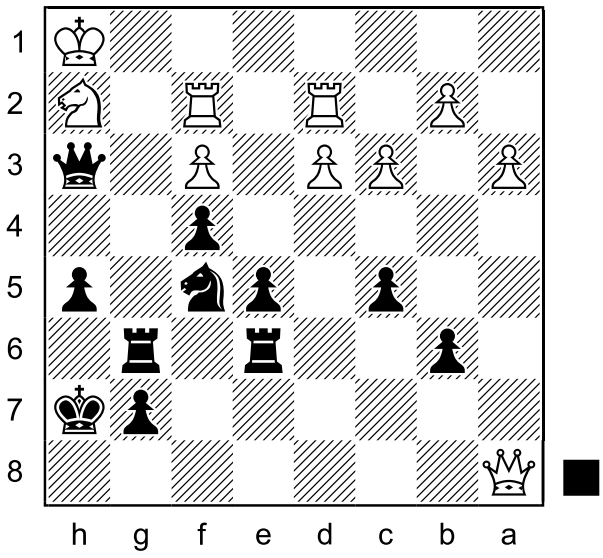
880.



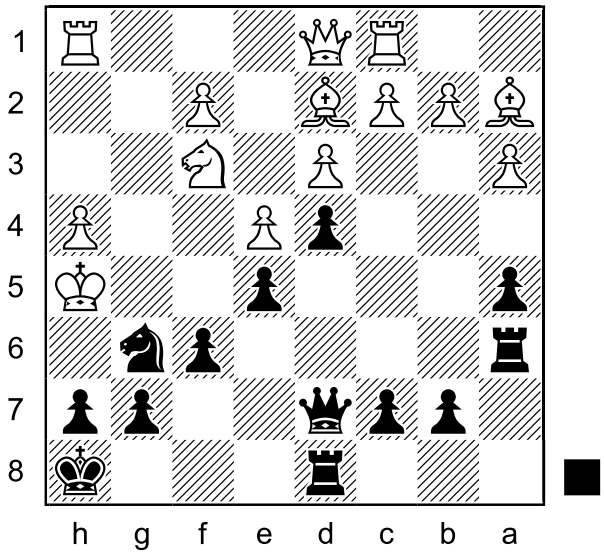
881.



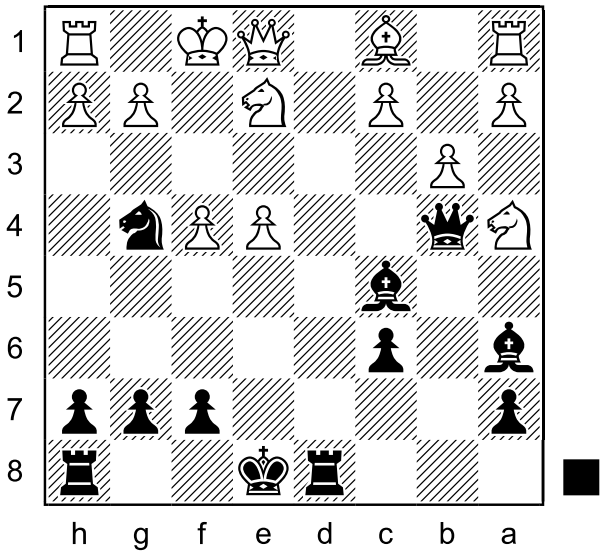
882.



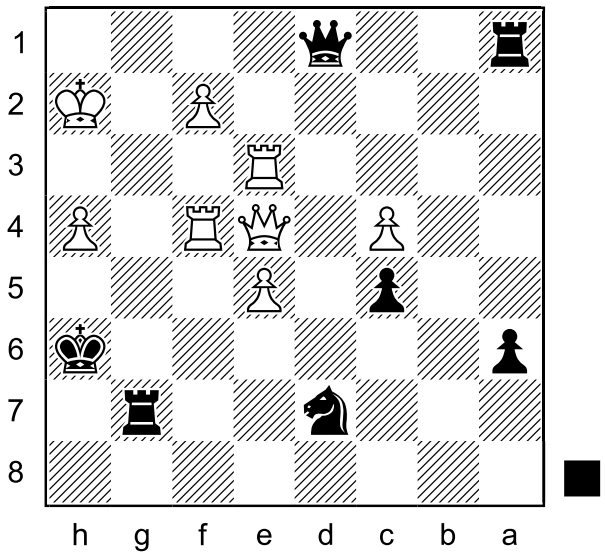
883.



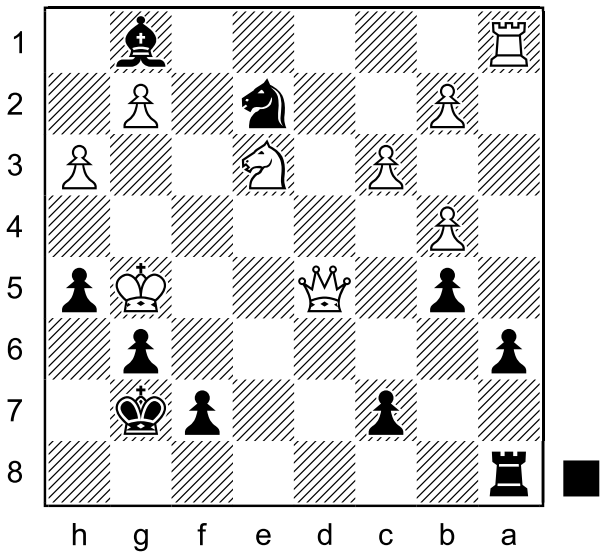
884.



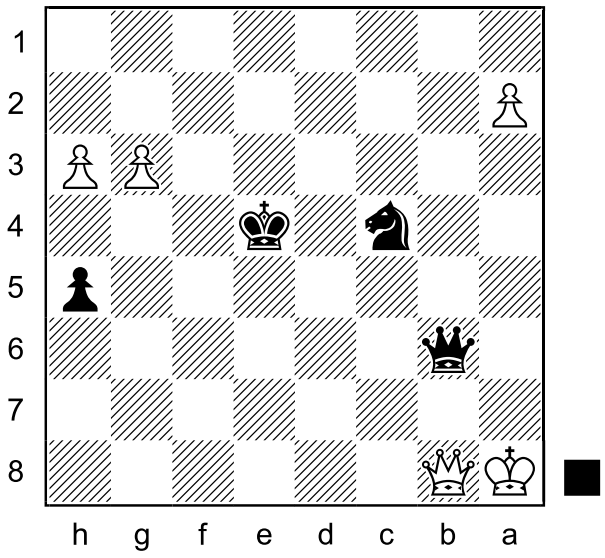
885.



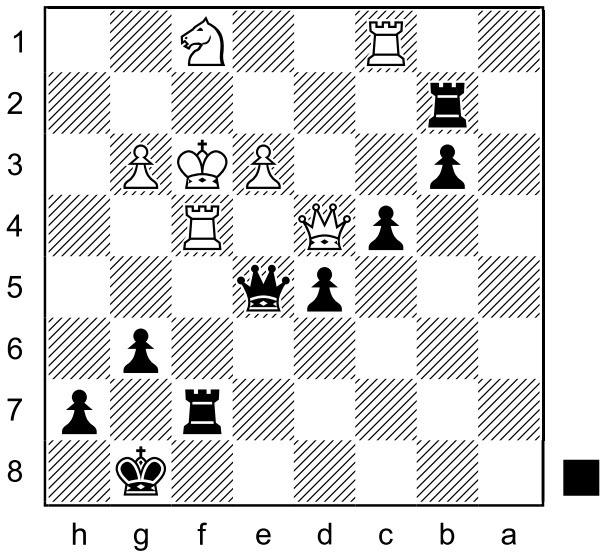
886.



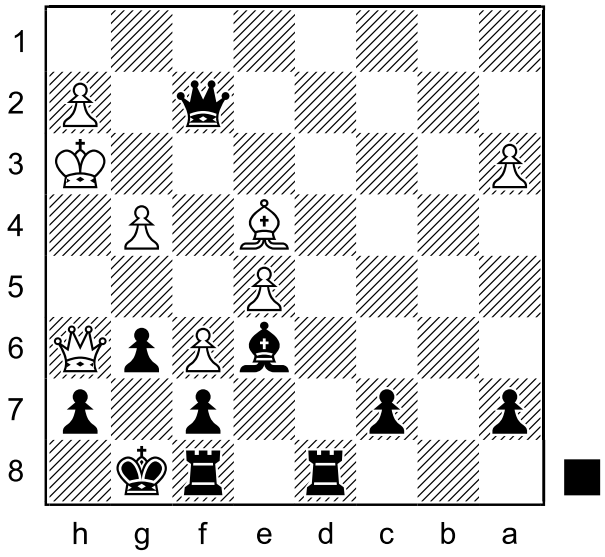
887.



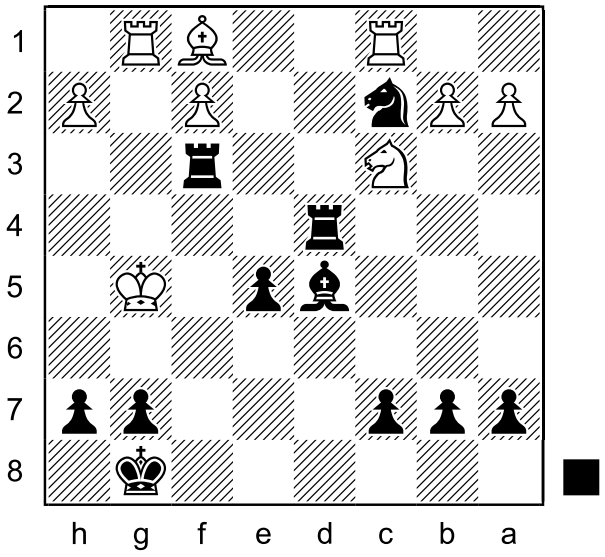
888.



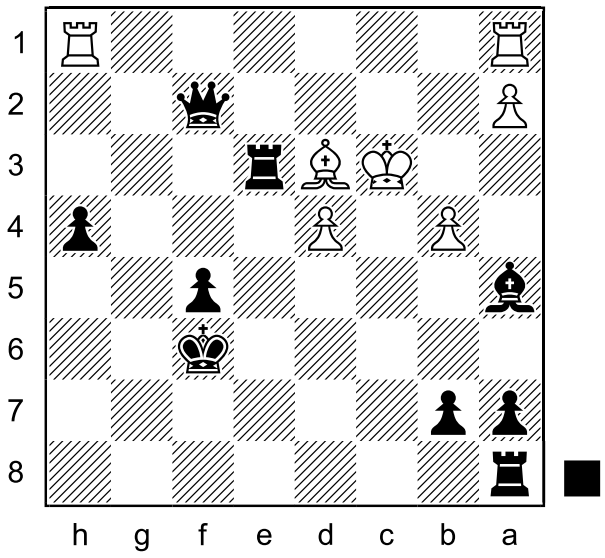
889.



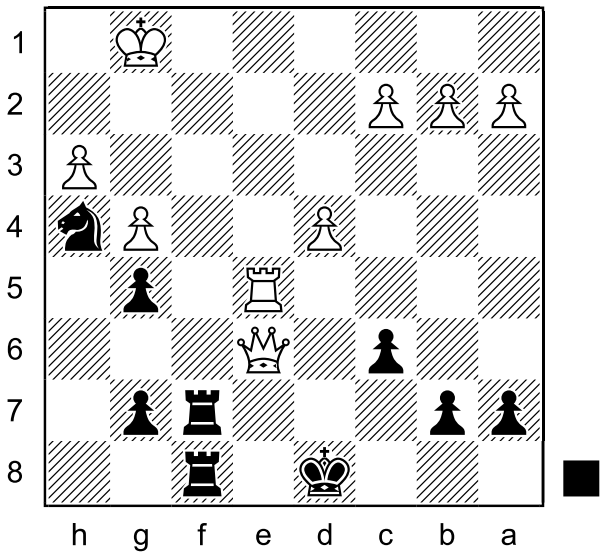
890.



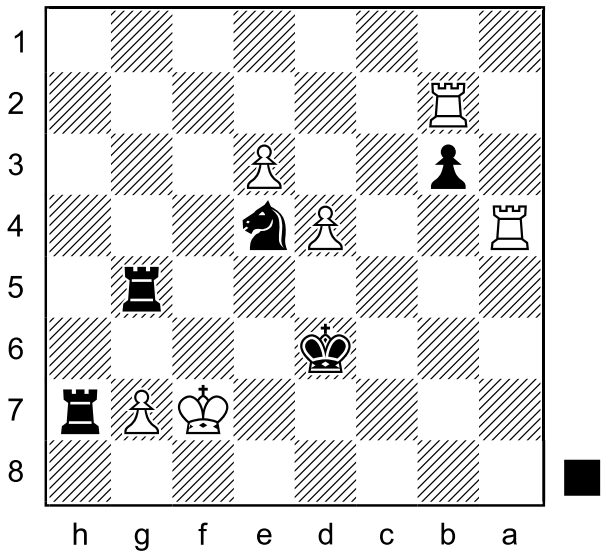
891.



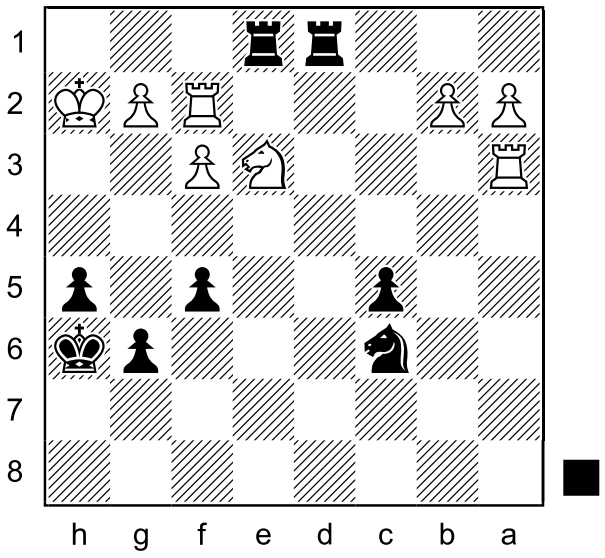
892.



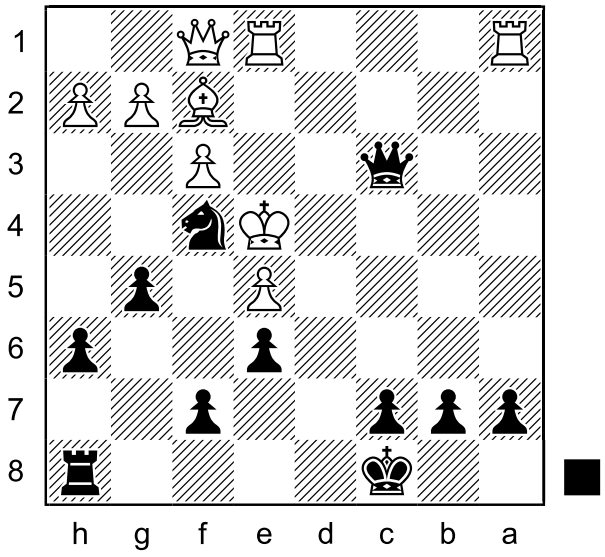
893.



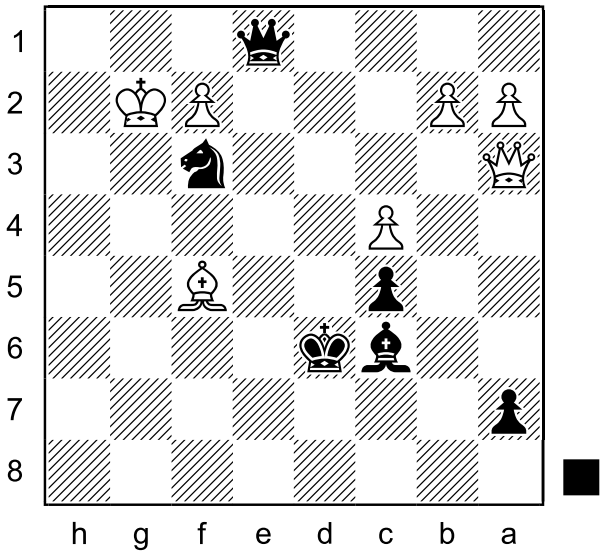
894.



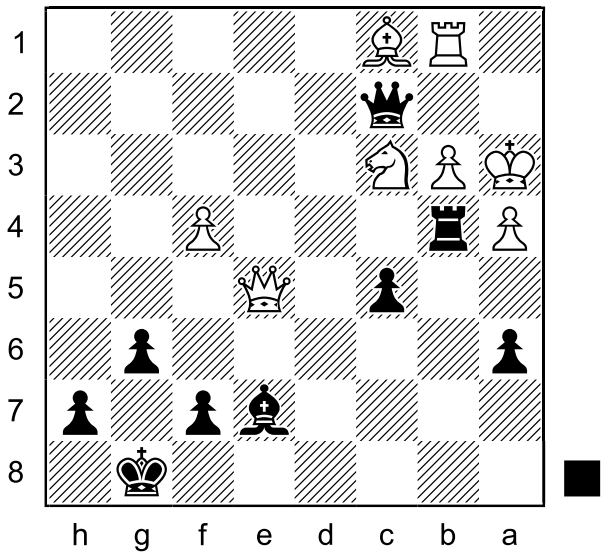
895.



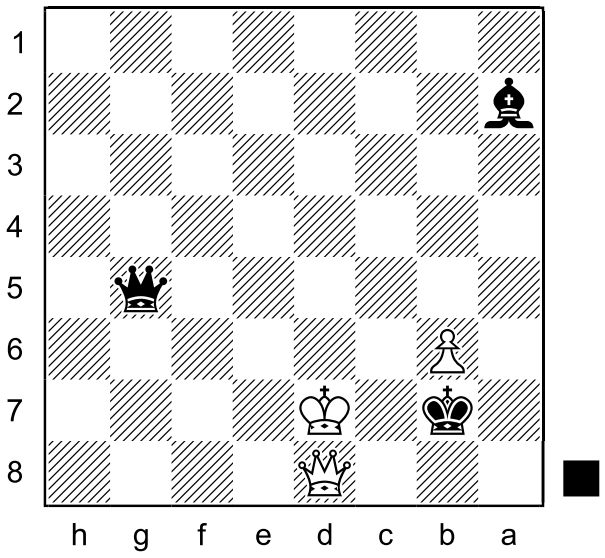
896.



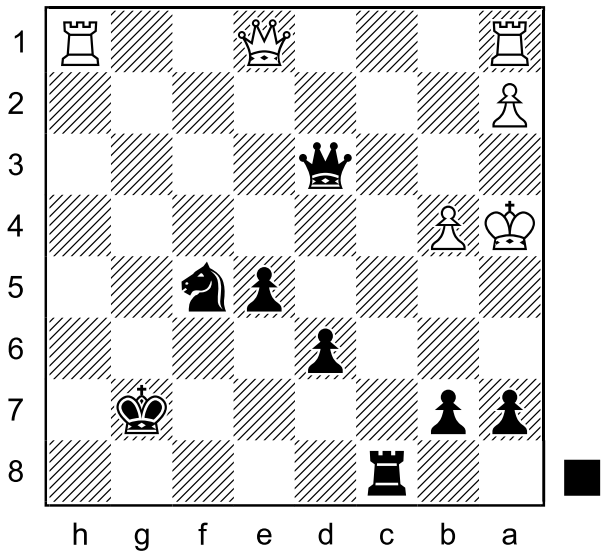
897.



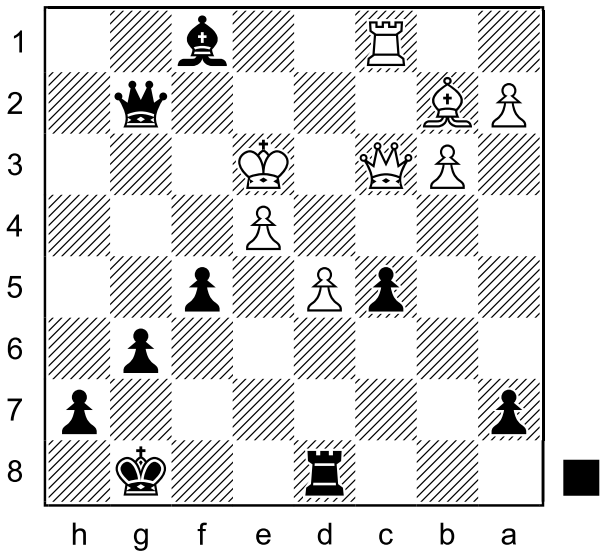
898.



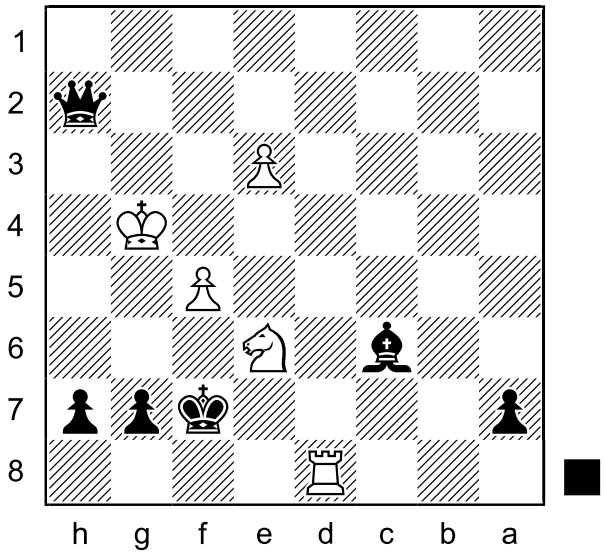
899.



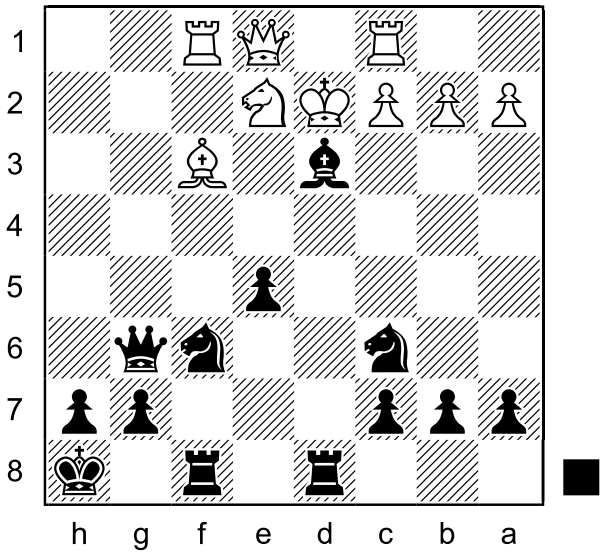
900.



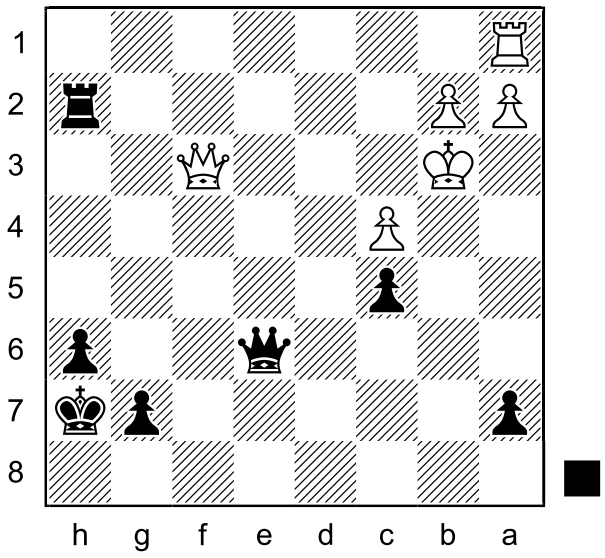
901.



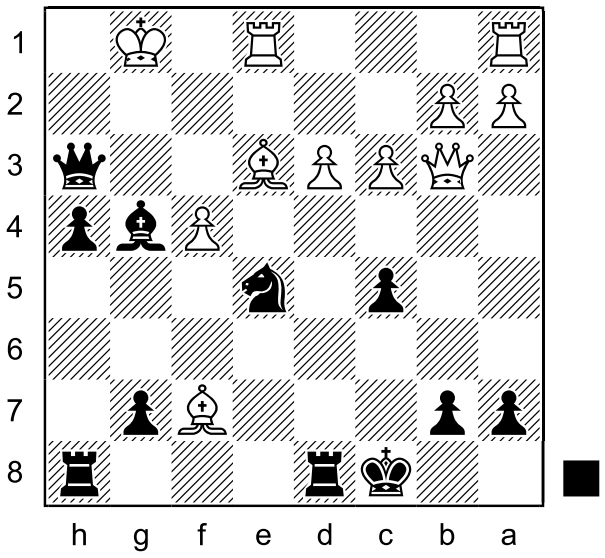
902.



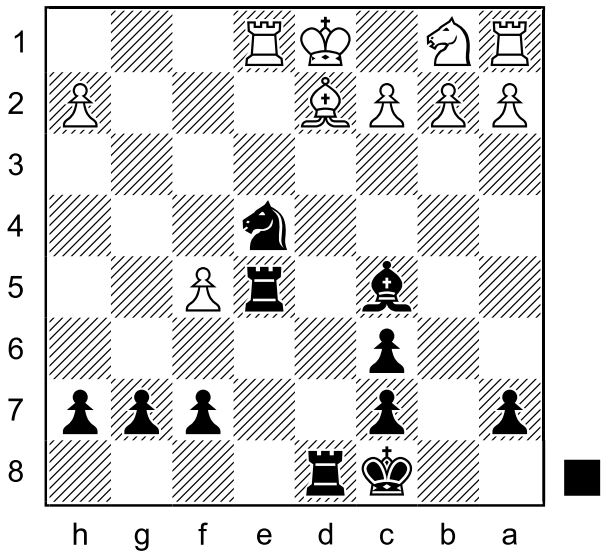
903.



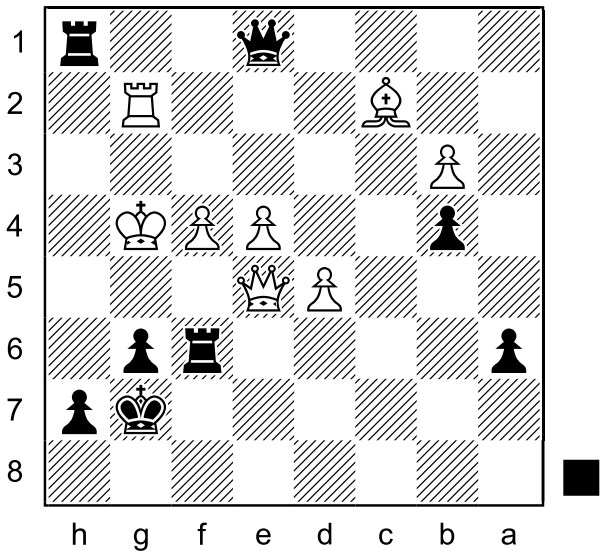
904.



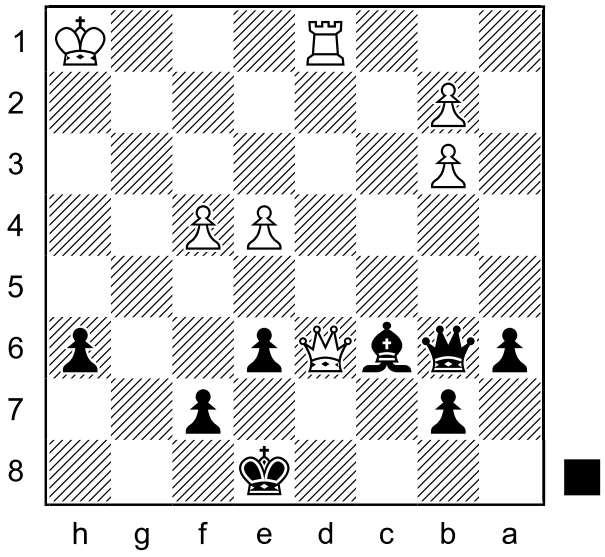
905.



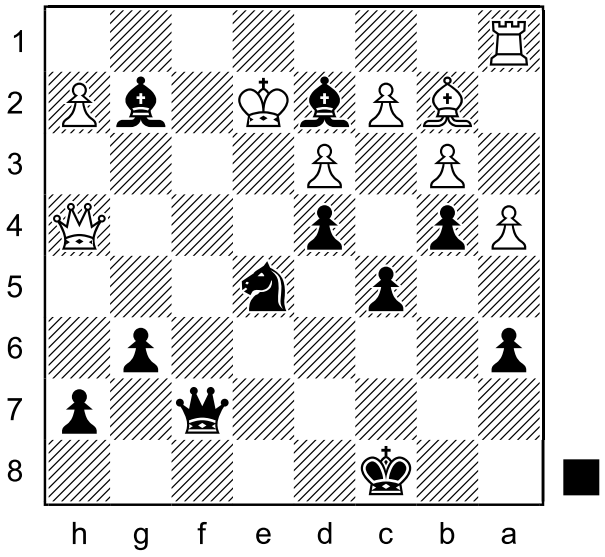
906.



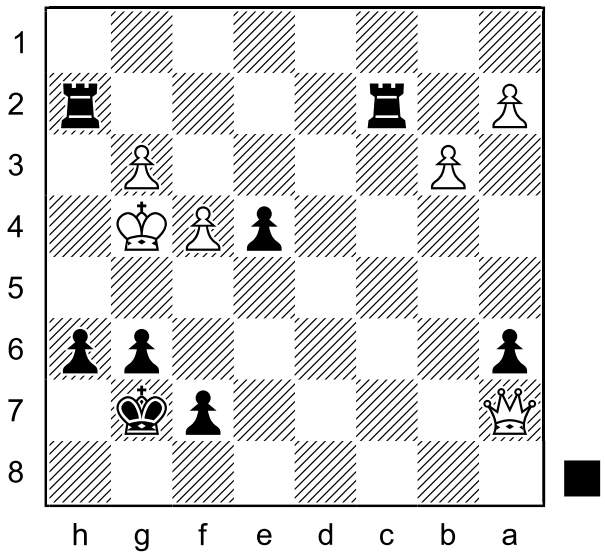
907.



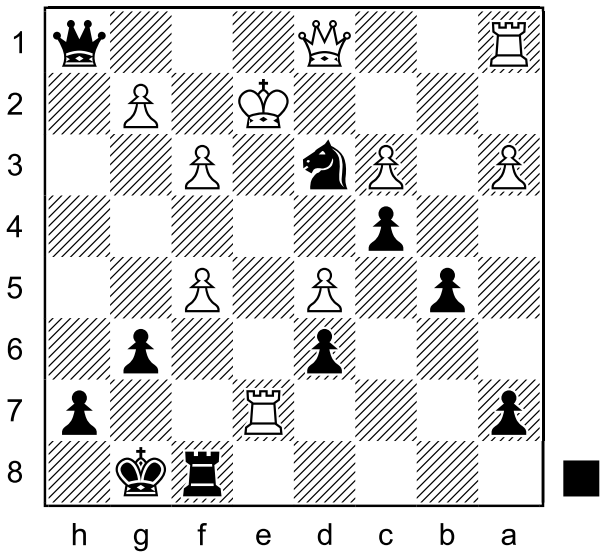
908.



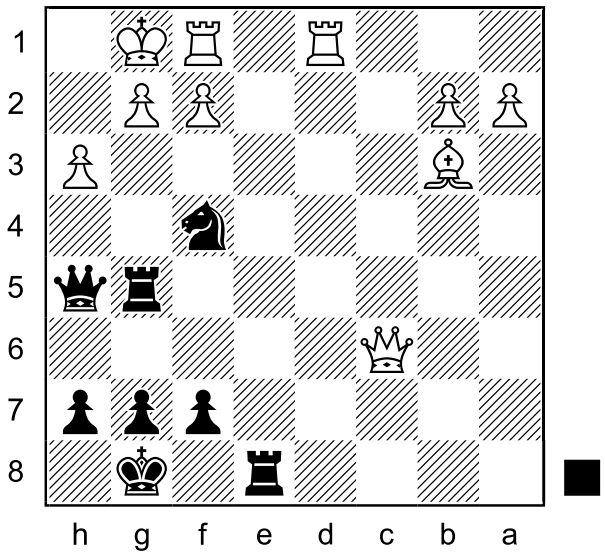
909.



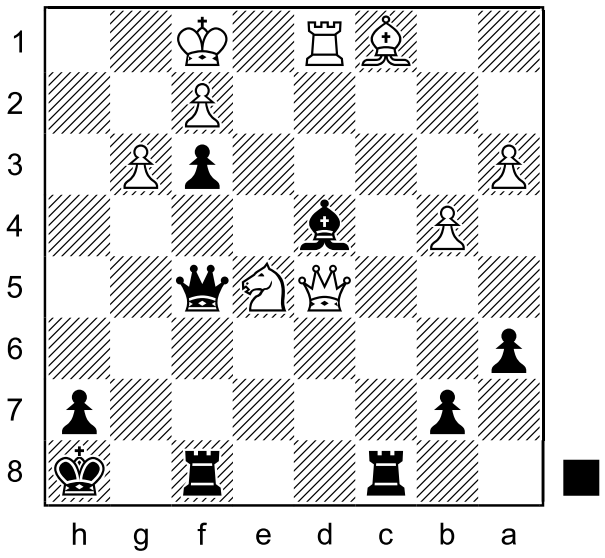
910.



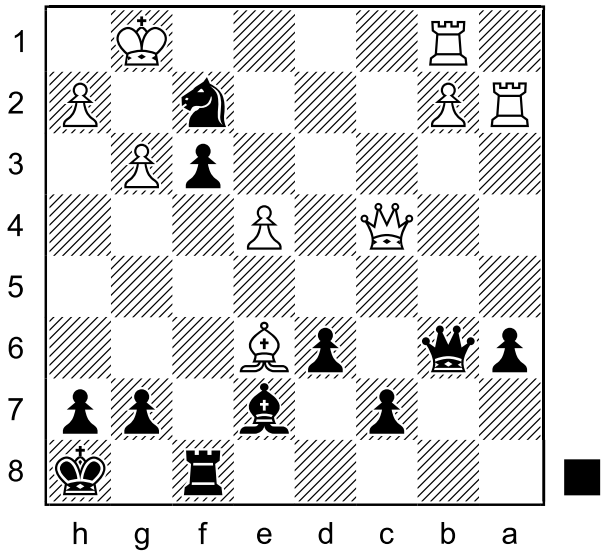
911.



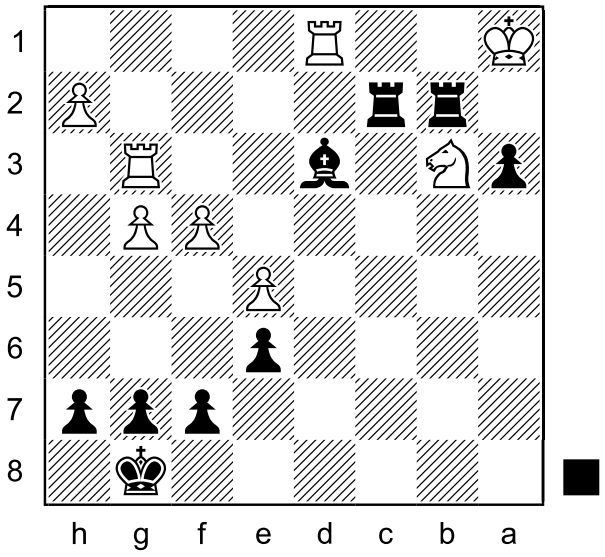
912.



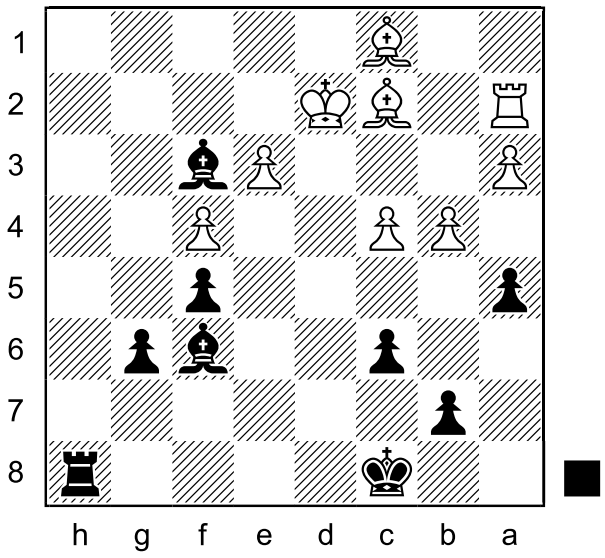
913.



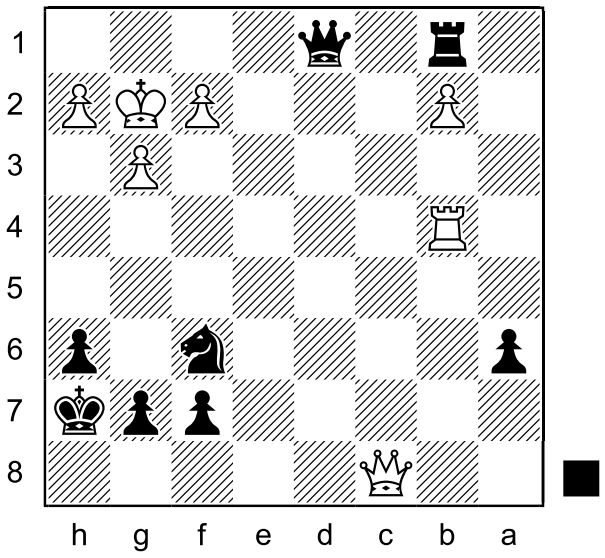
914.



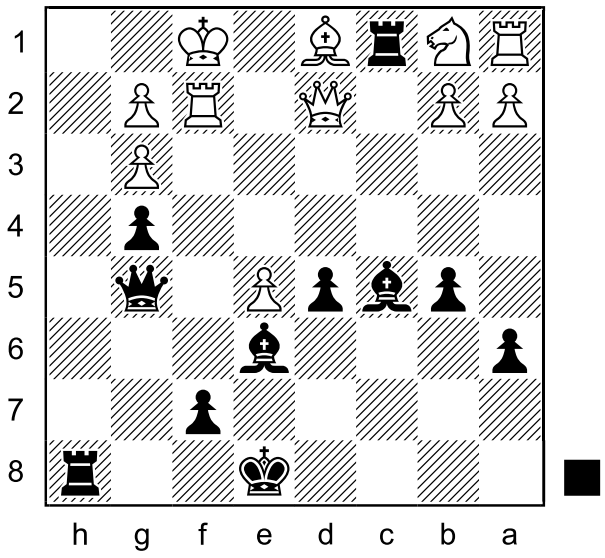
915.



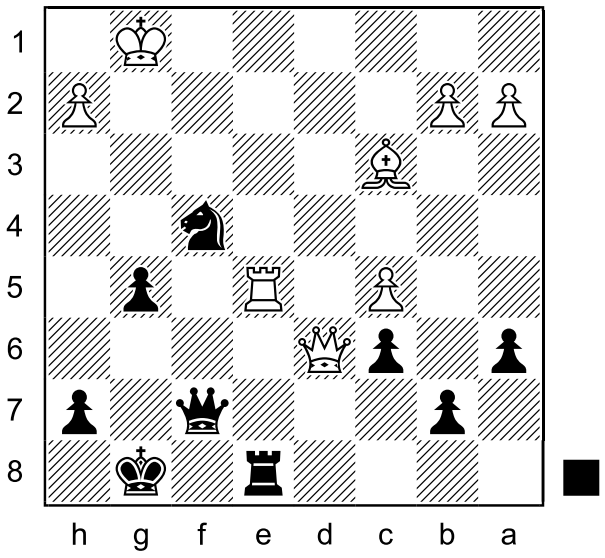
916.



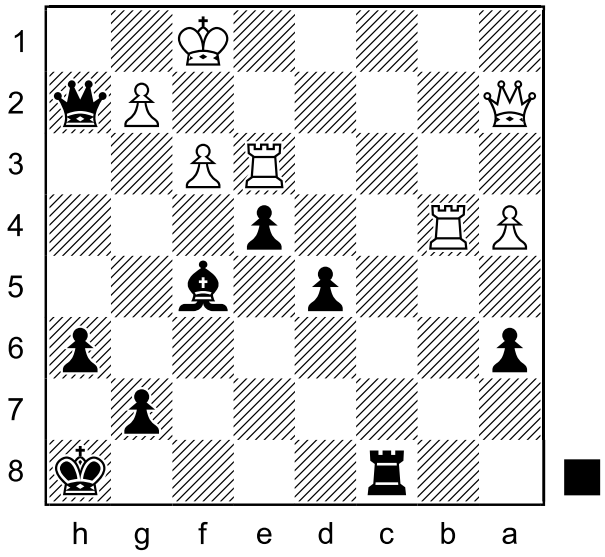
917.



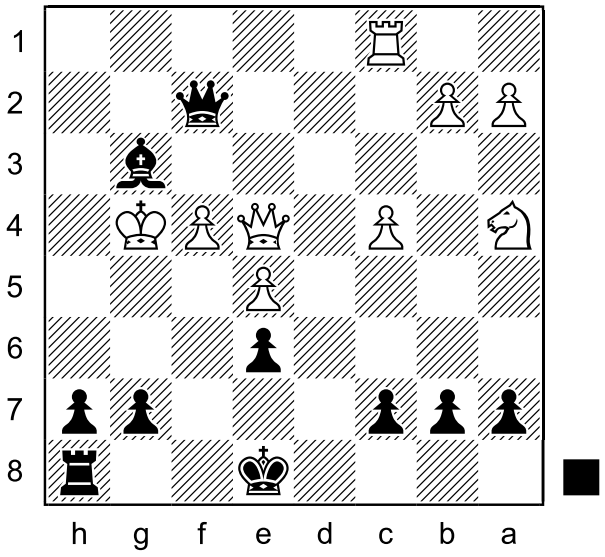
918.



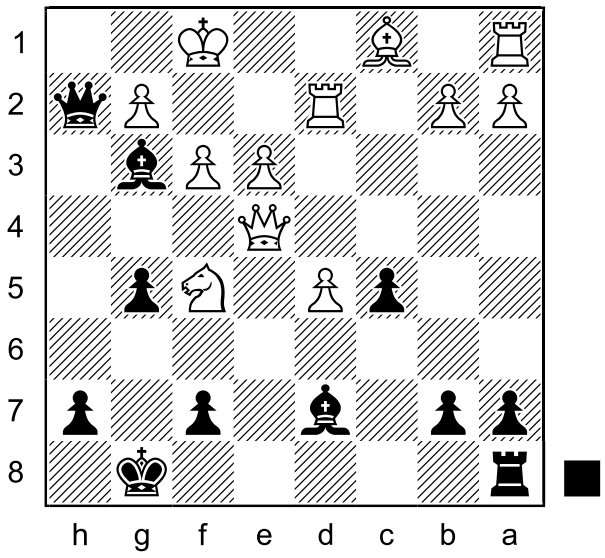
919.



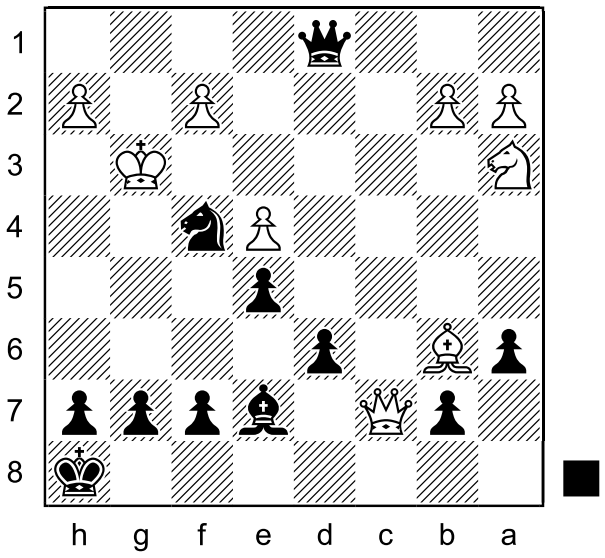
920.



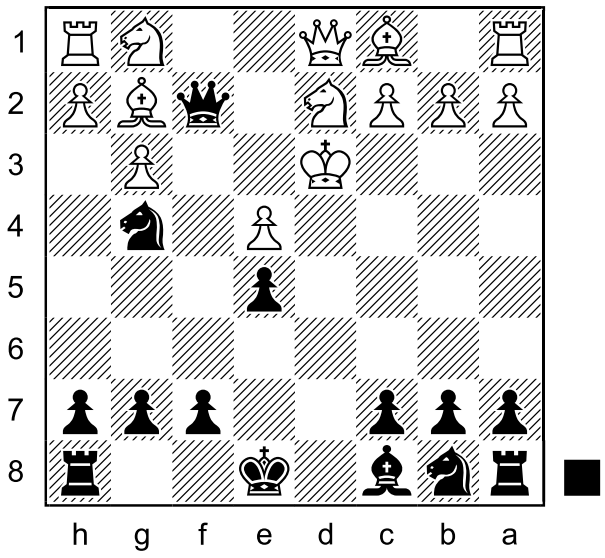
921.



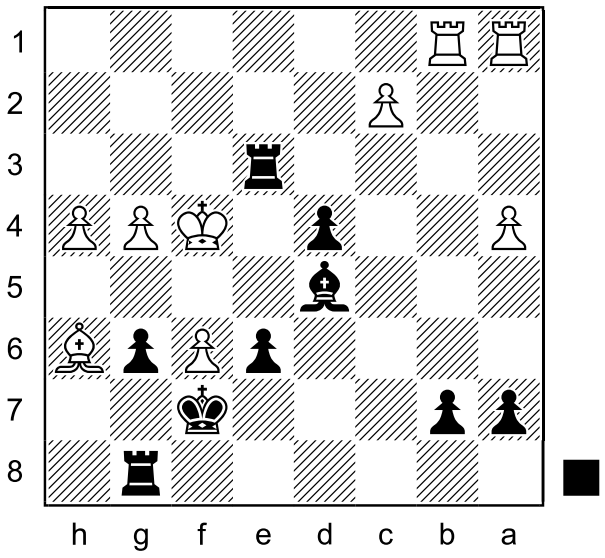
922.



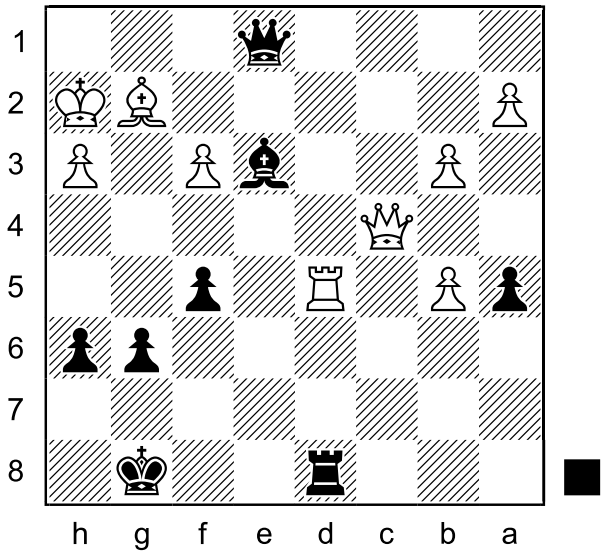
923.



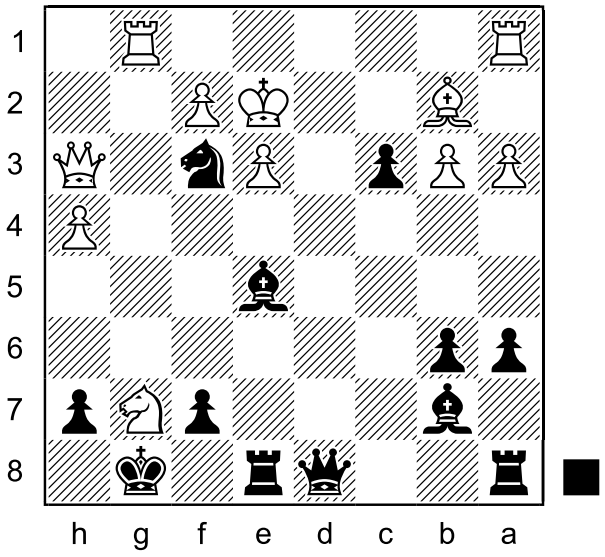
924.



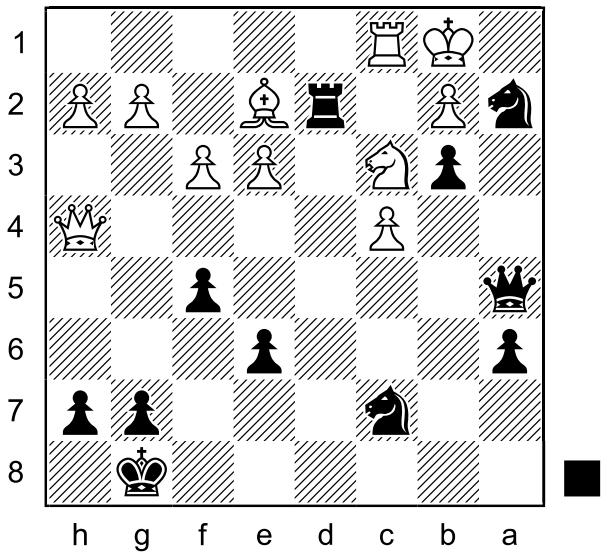
925.



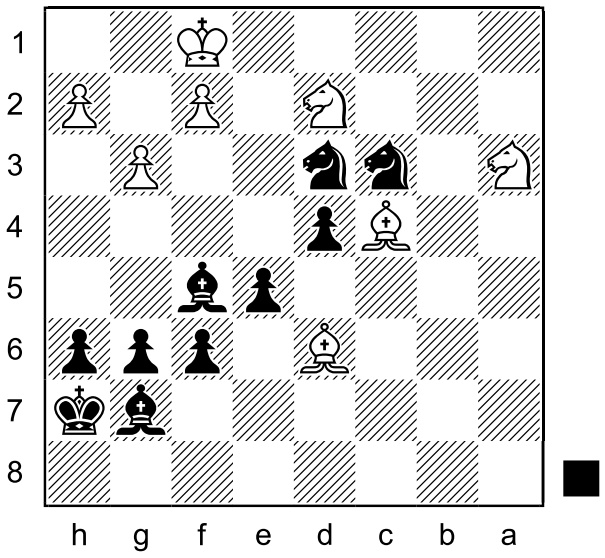
926.



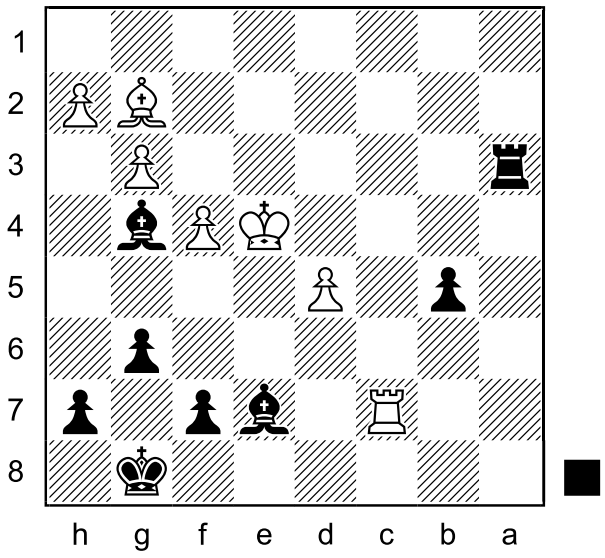
927.



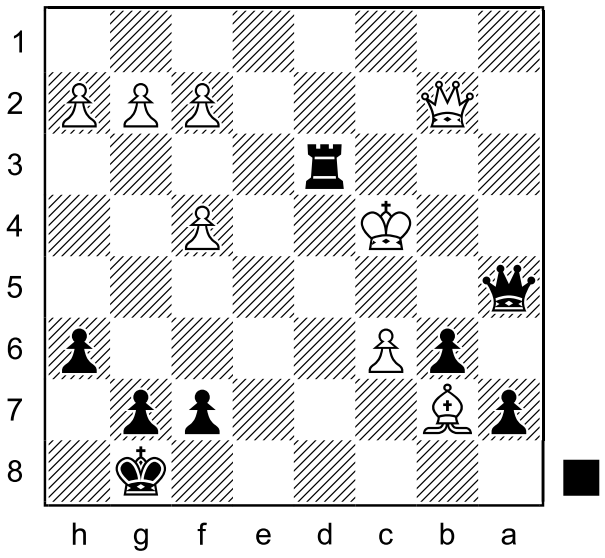
928.



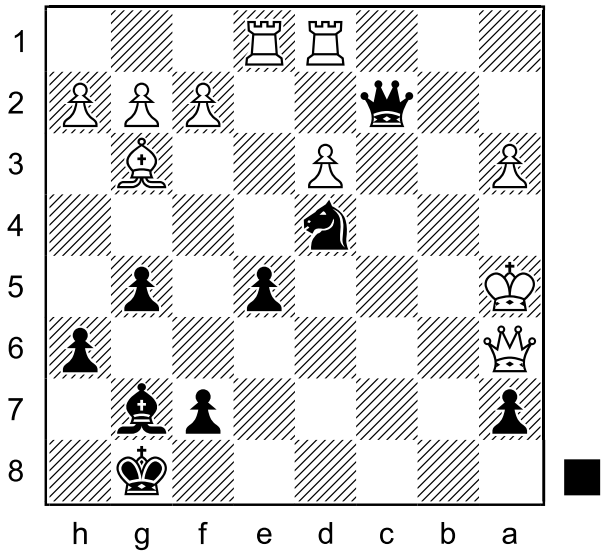
929.



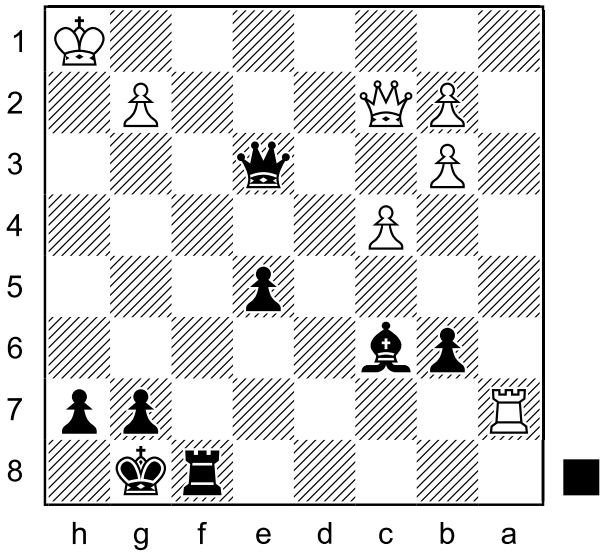
930.



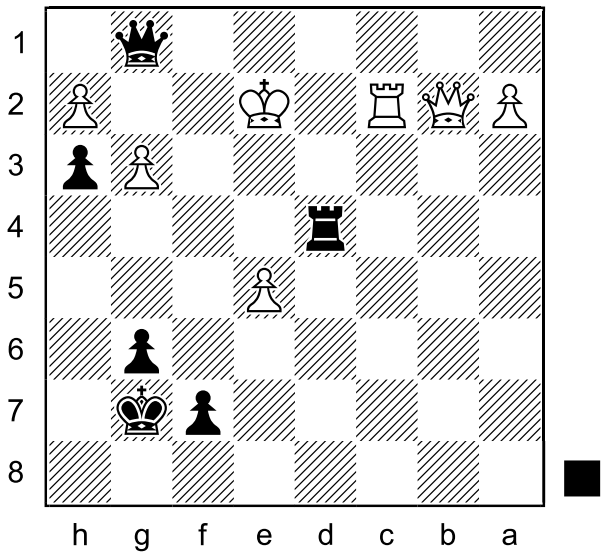
931.



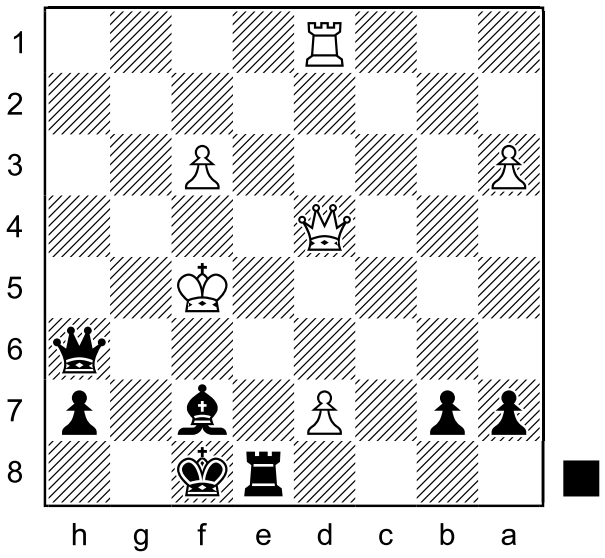
932.



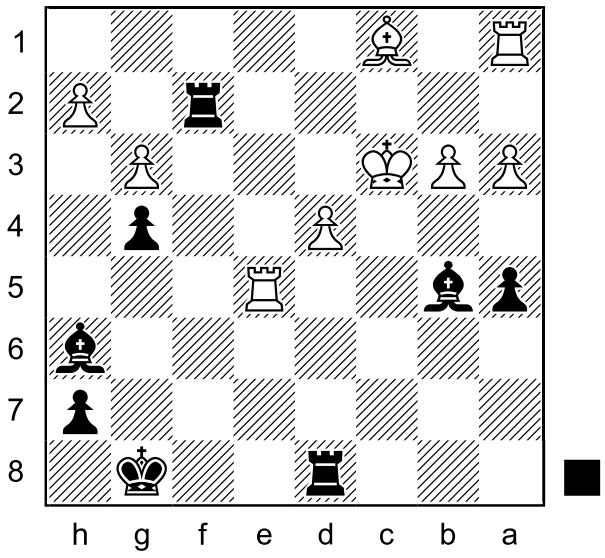
933.



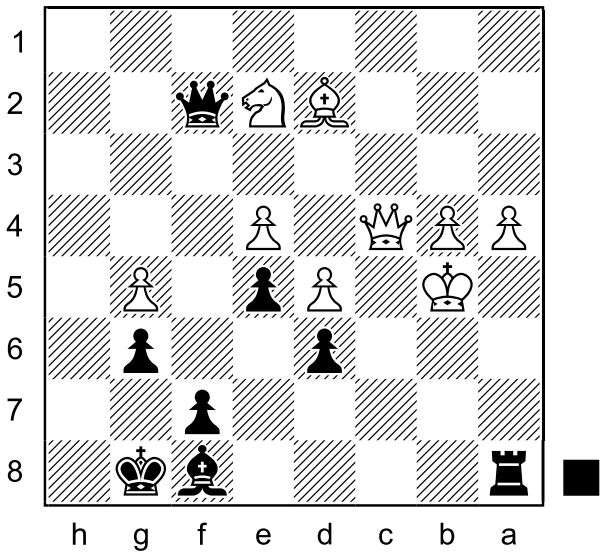
934.



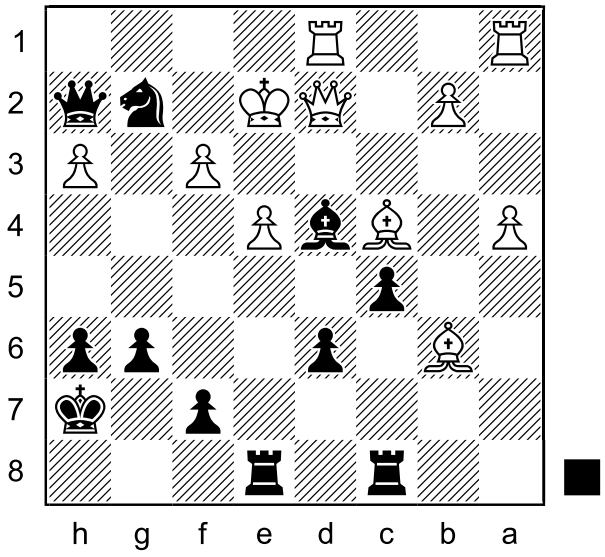
935.



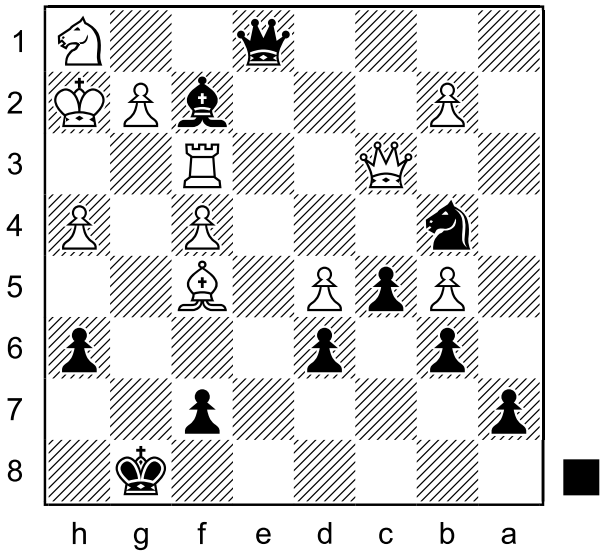
936.



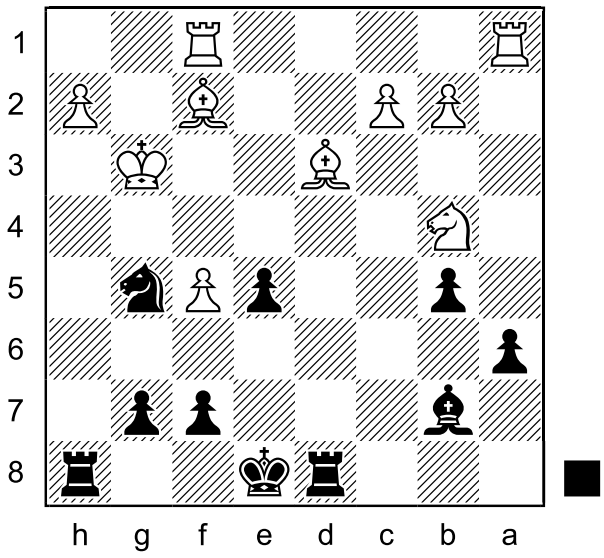
937.



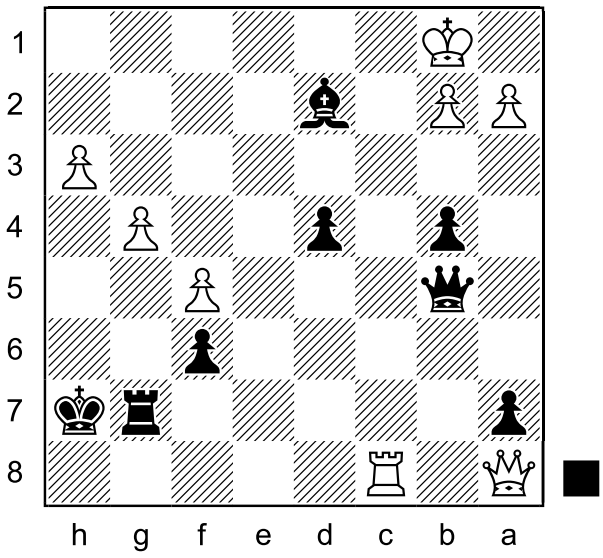
938.



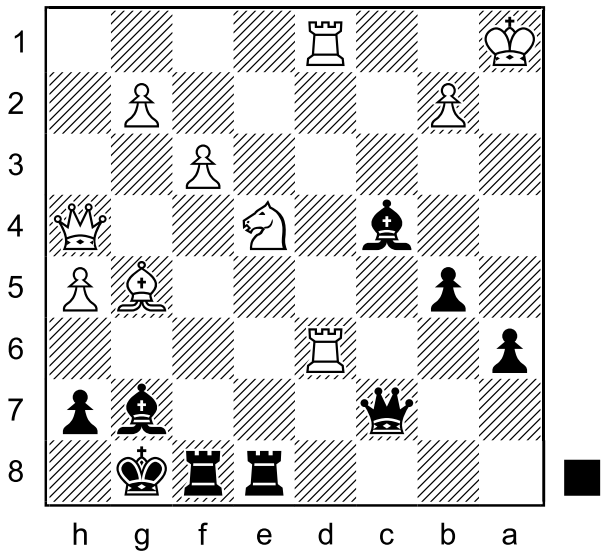
939.



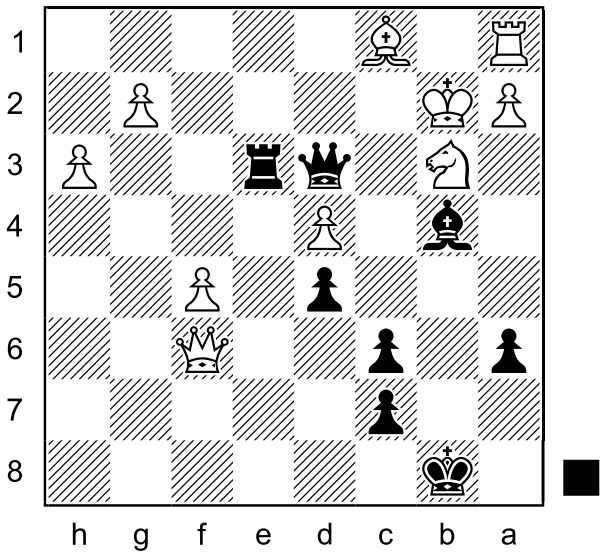
940.



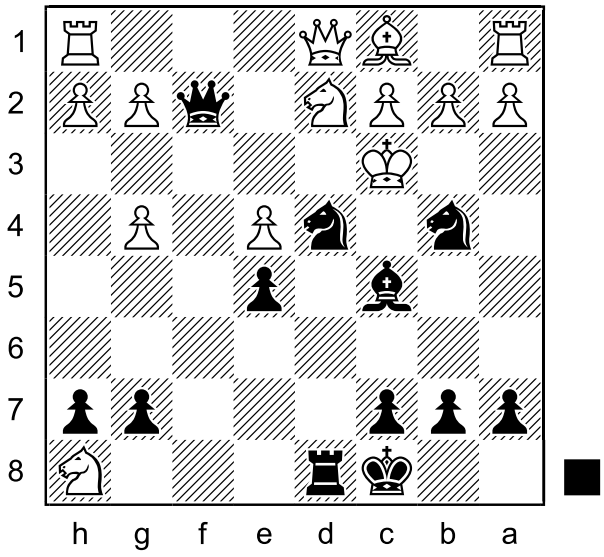
941.



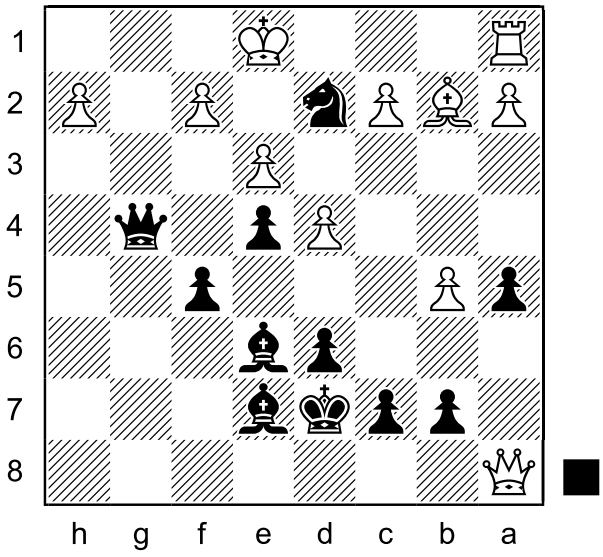
942.



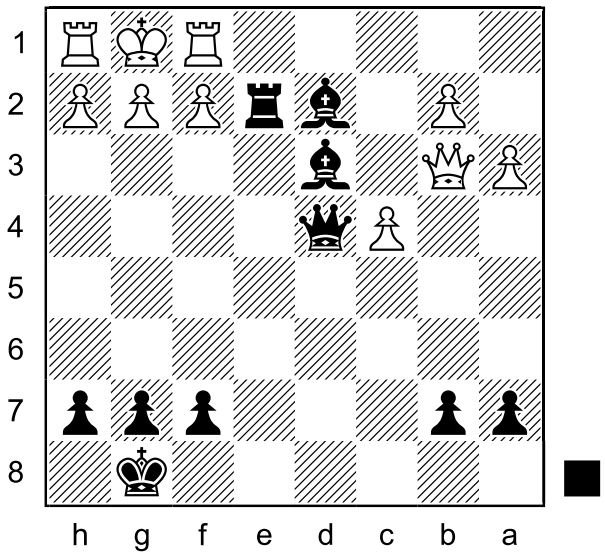
943.



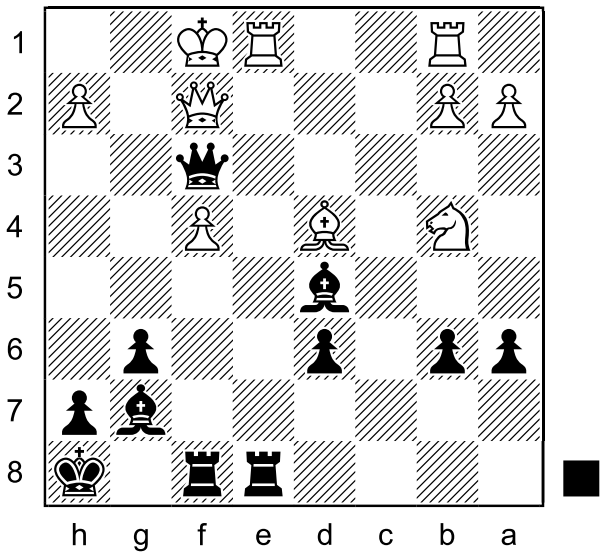
944.



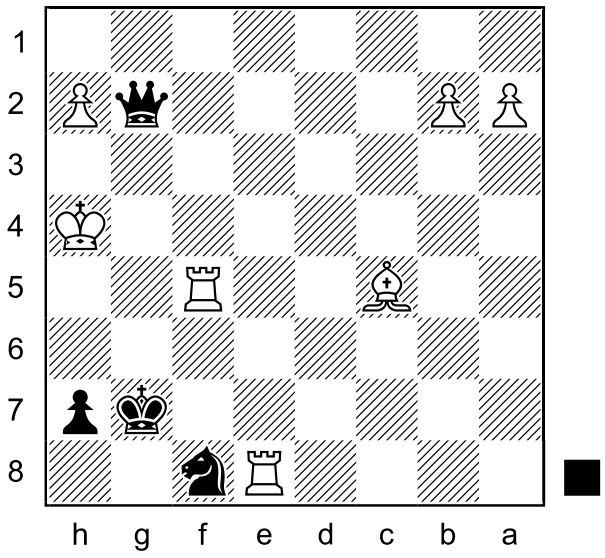
945.



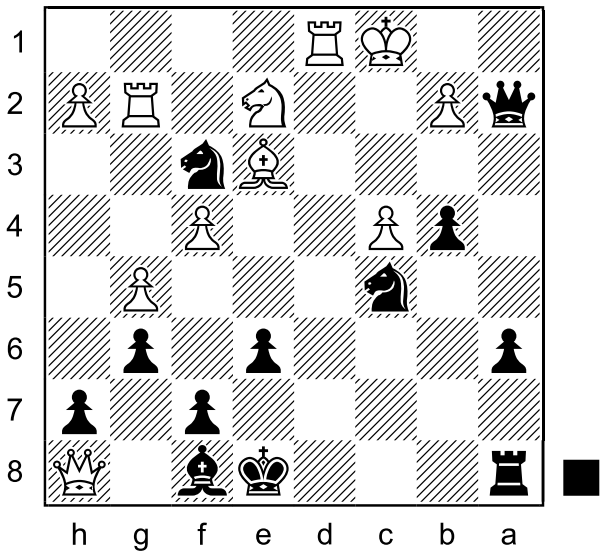
946.



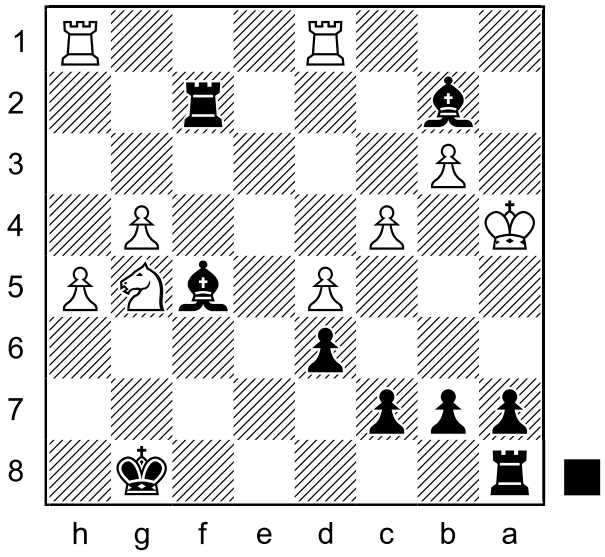
947.



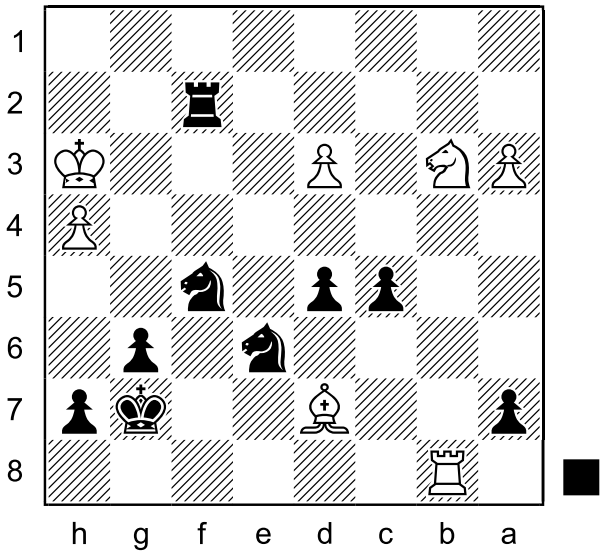
948.



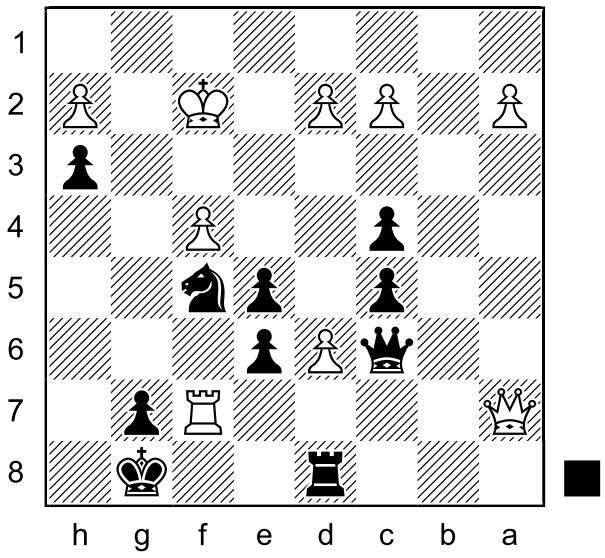
949.



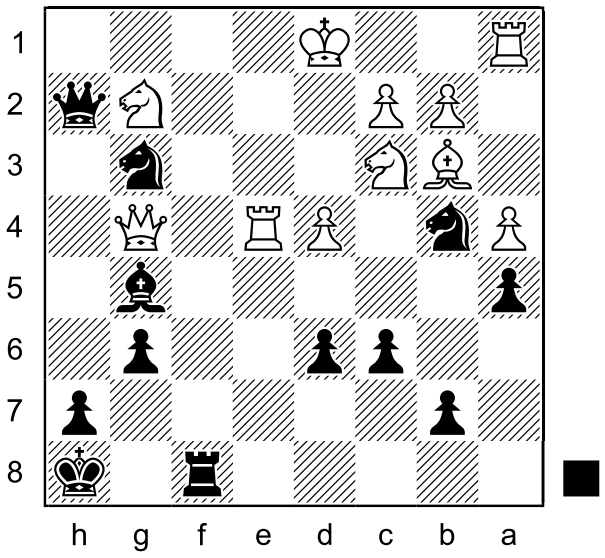
950.



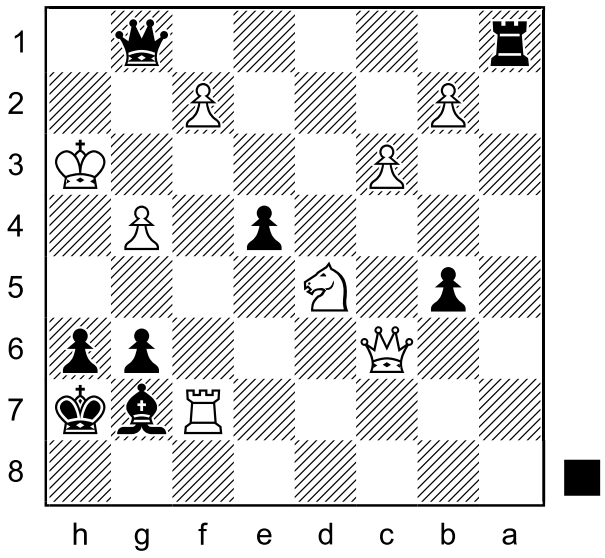
951.



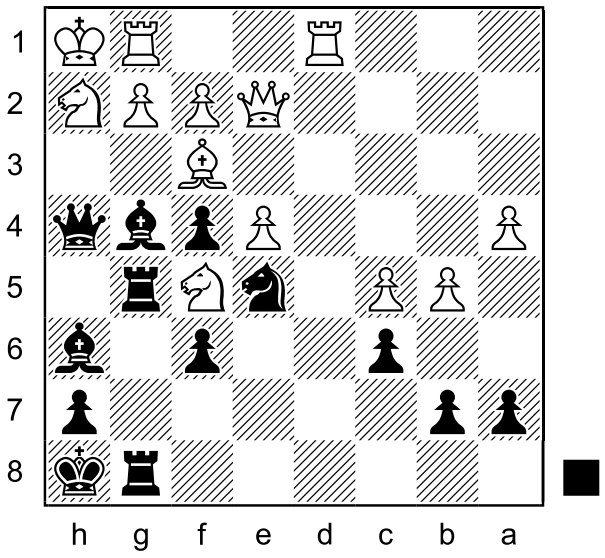
952.



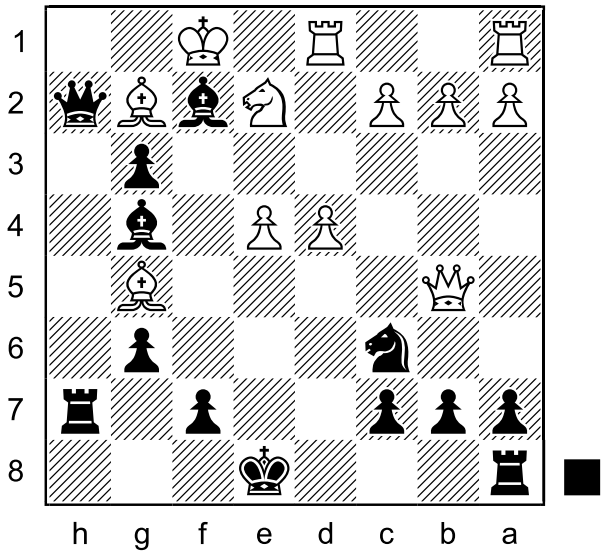
953.



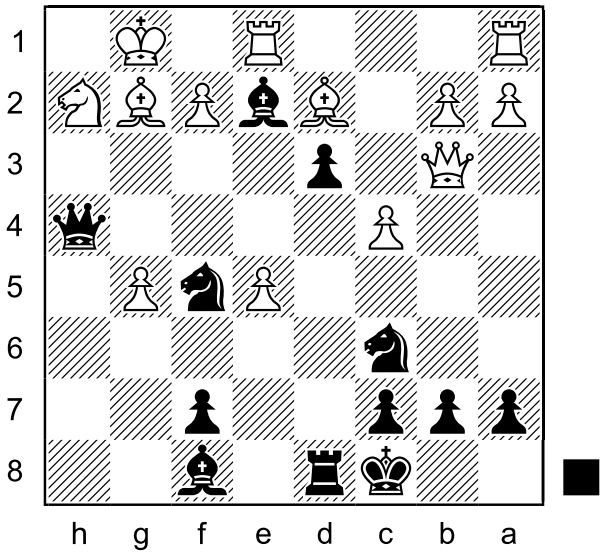
954.



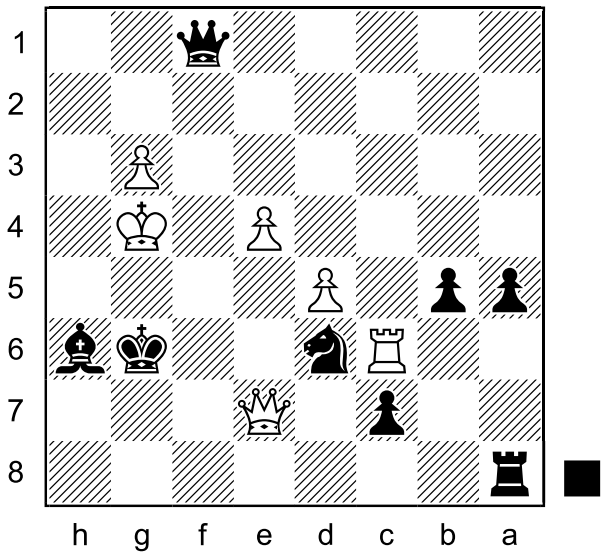
955.



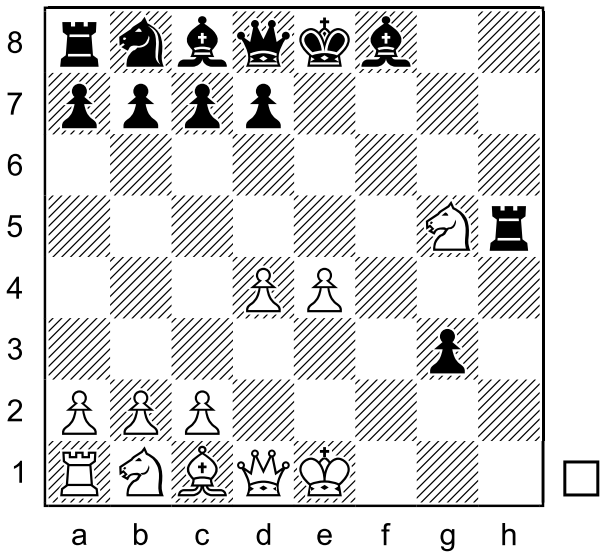
956.



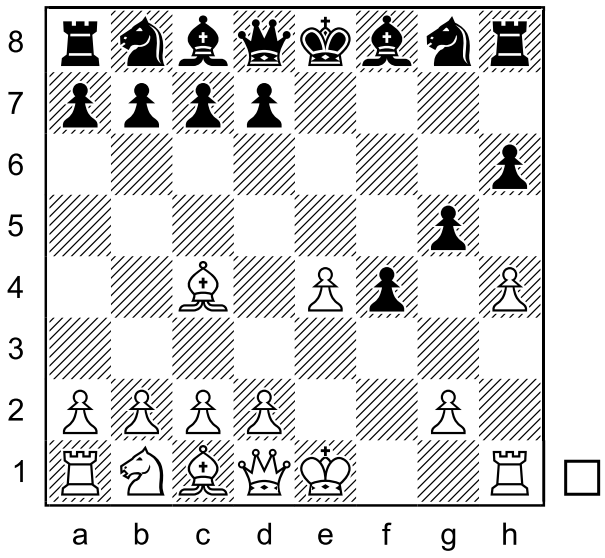
957.



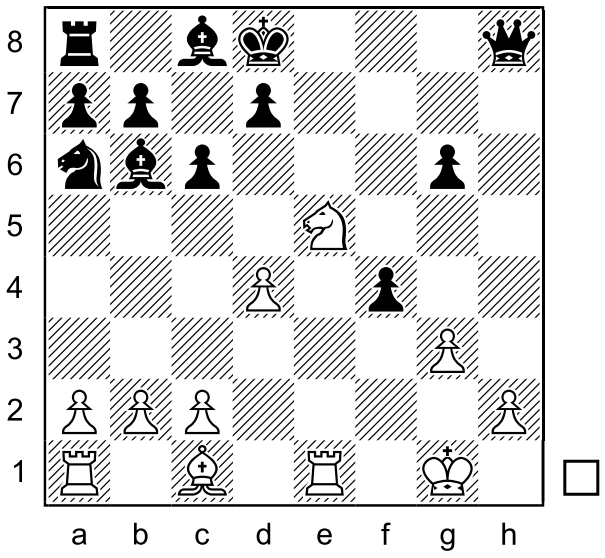
958.



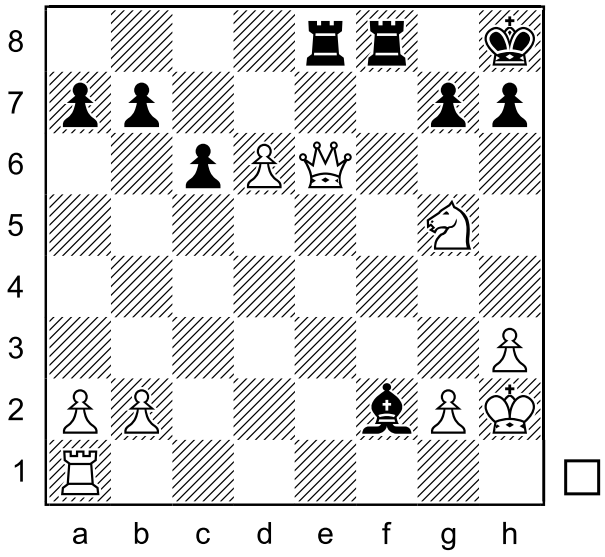
959.



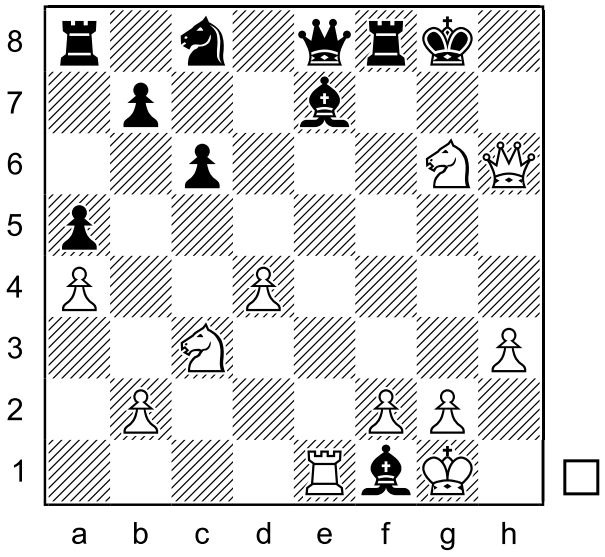
960.



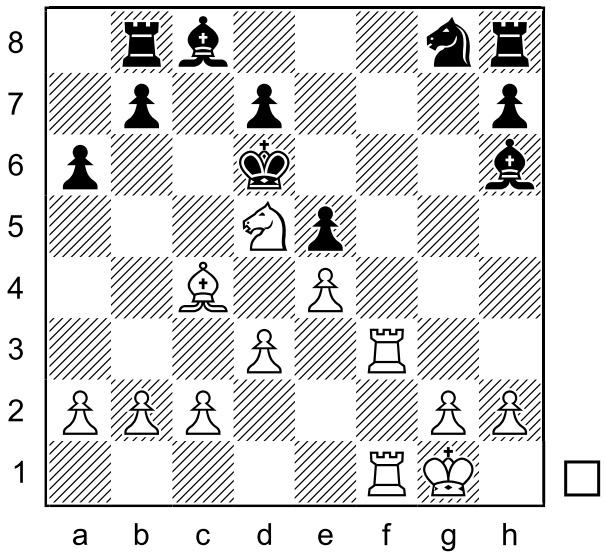
961.



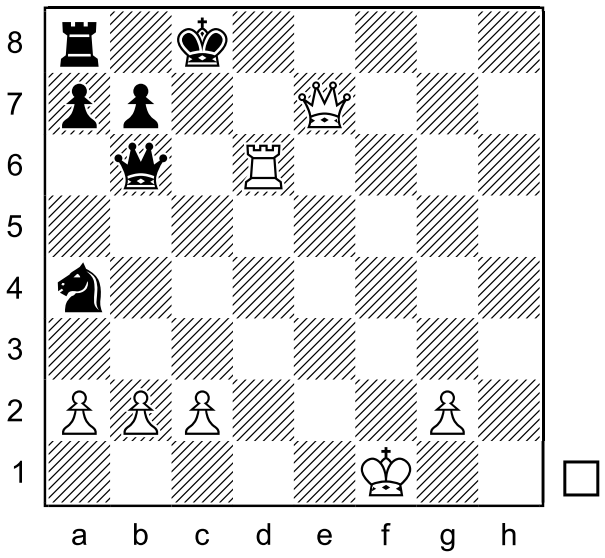
962.



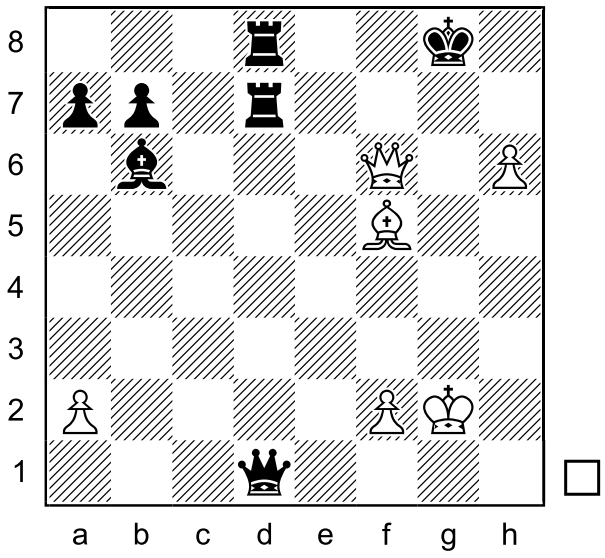
963.



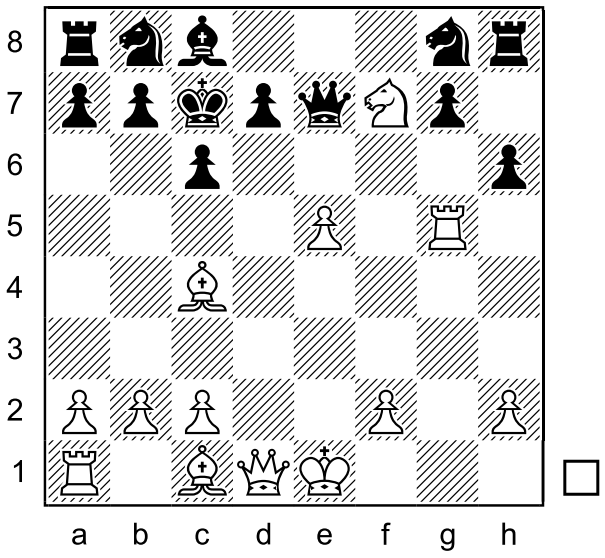
964.



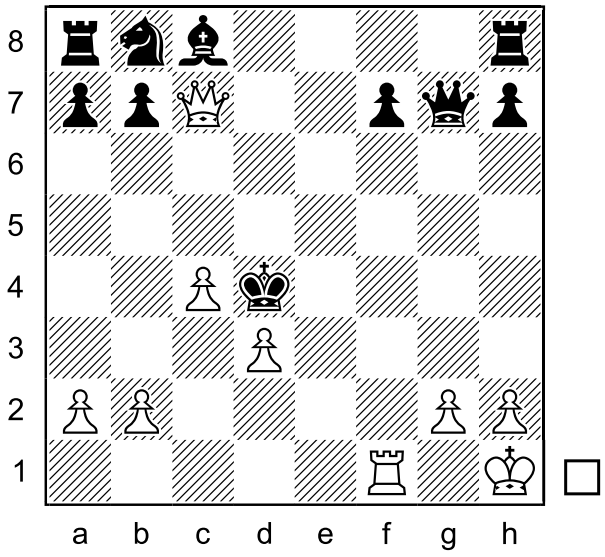
965.



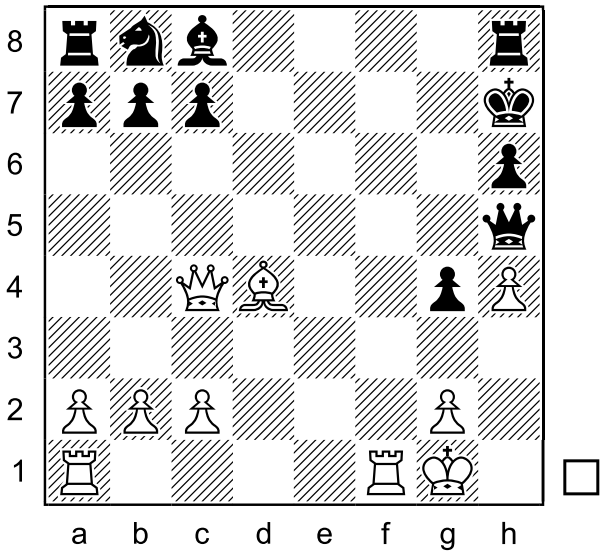
966.



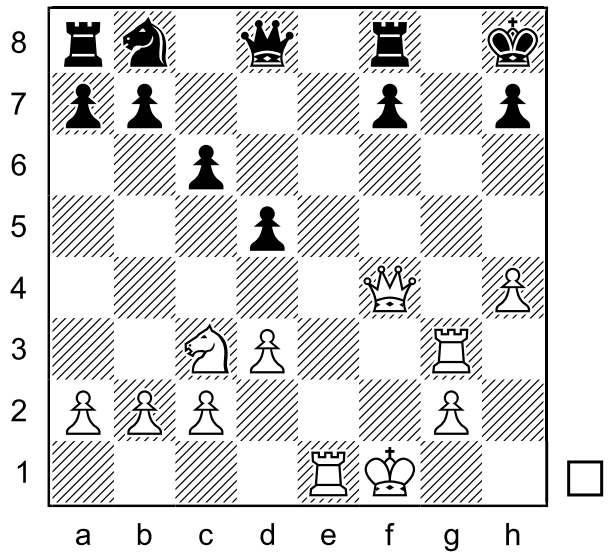
967.



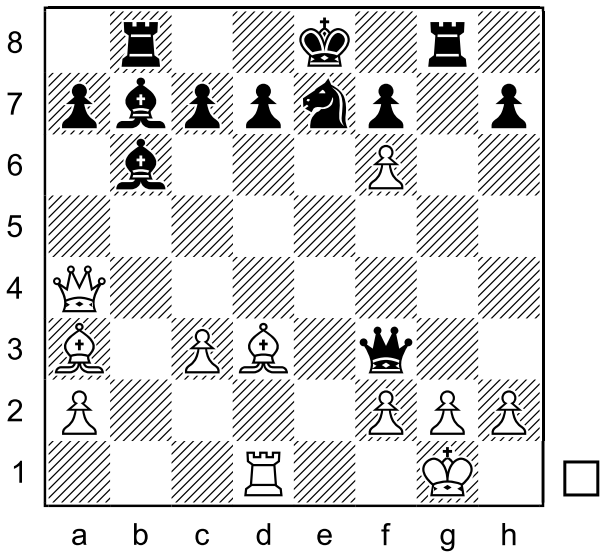
968.



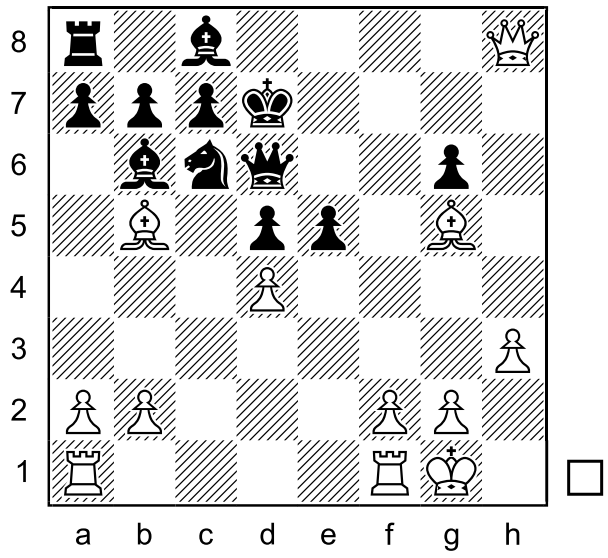
969.



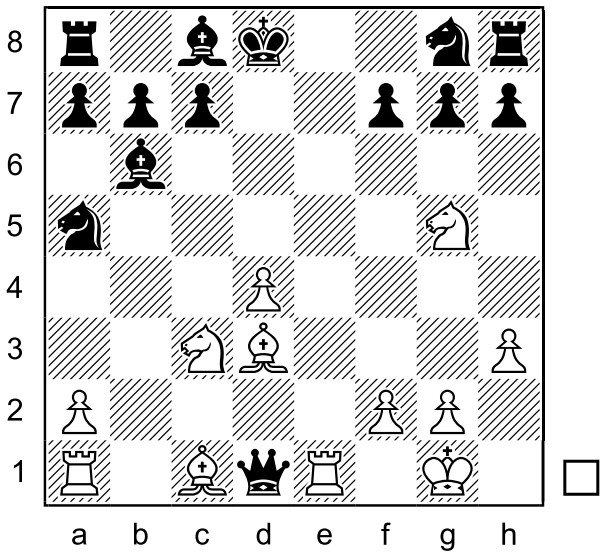
970.



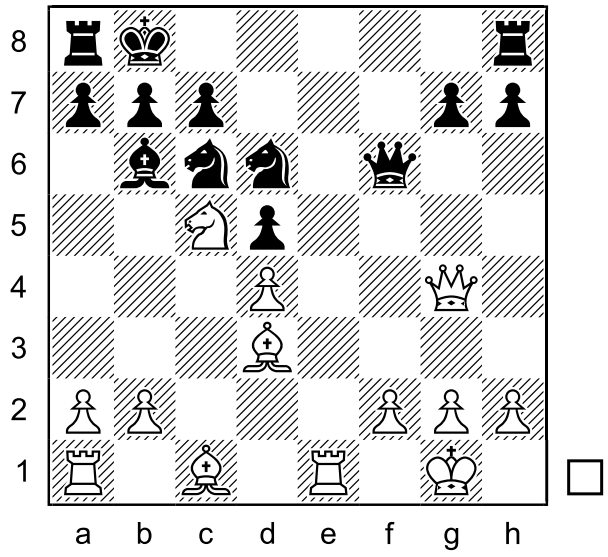
971.



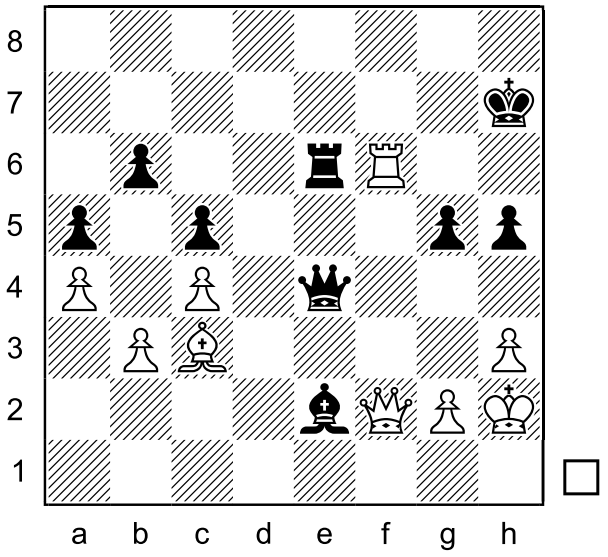
972.



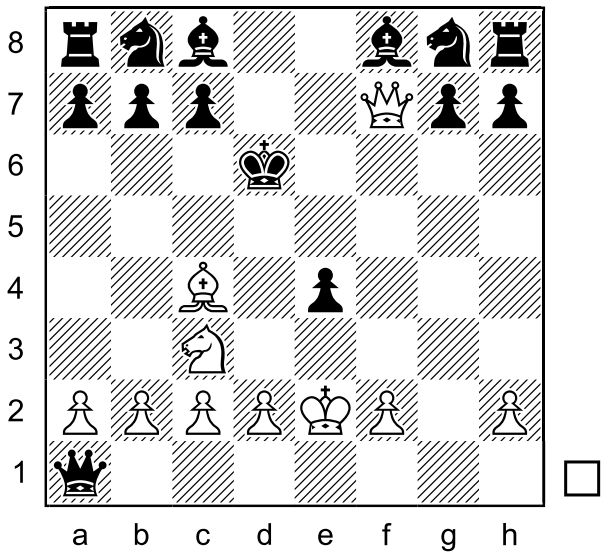
973.



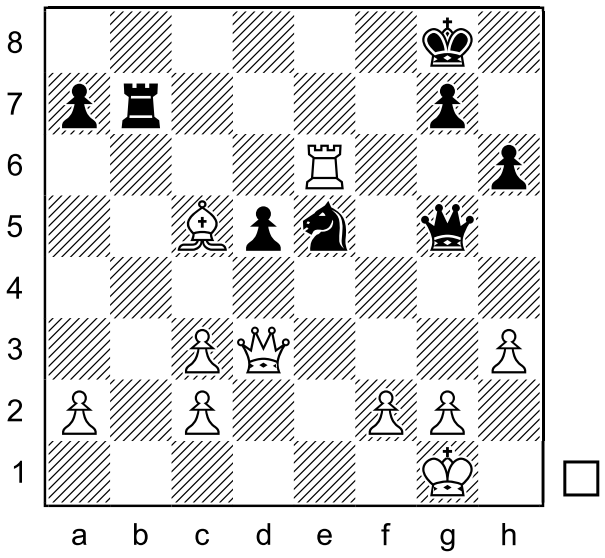
974.



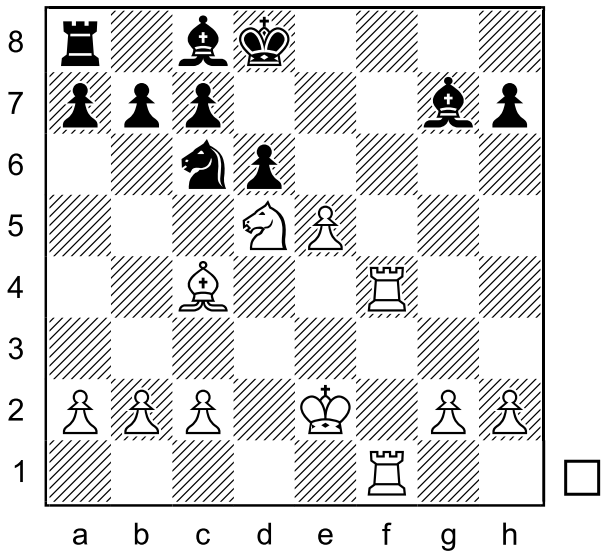
975.



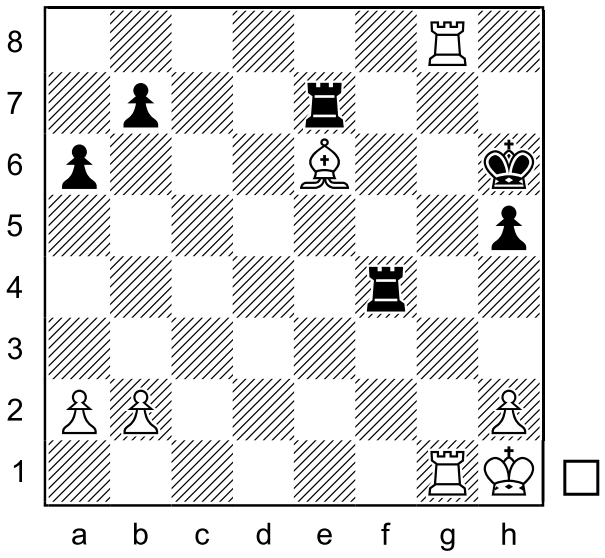
976.



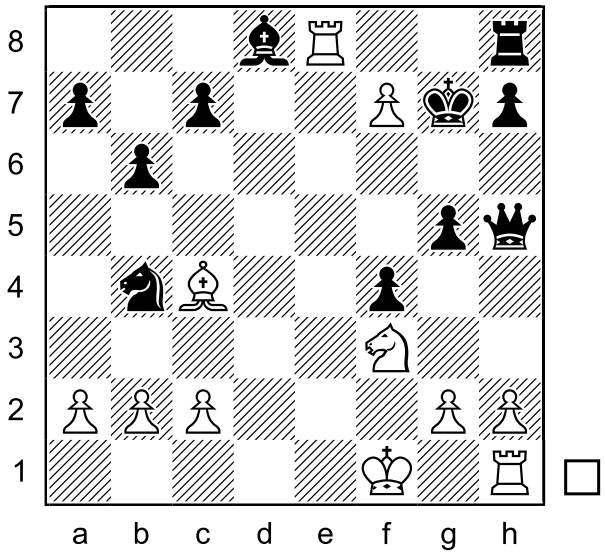
977.



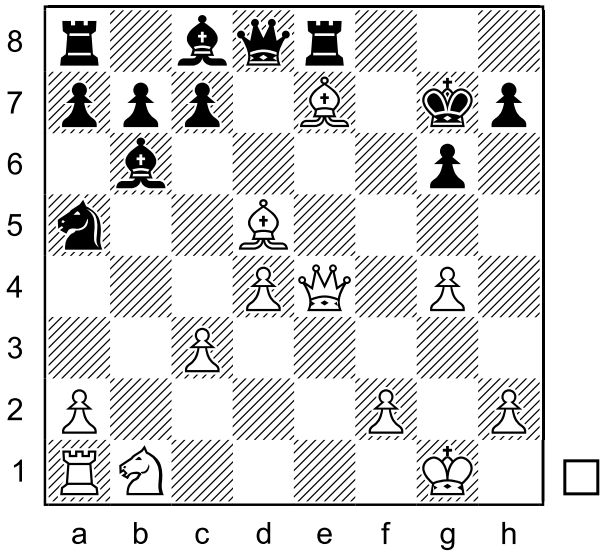
978.



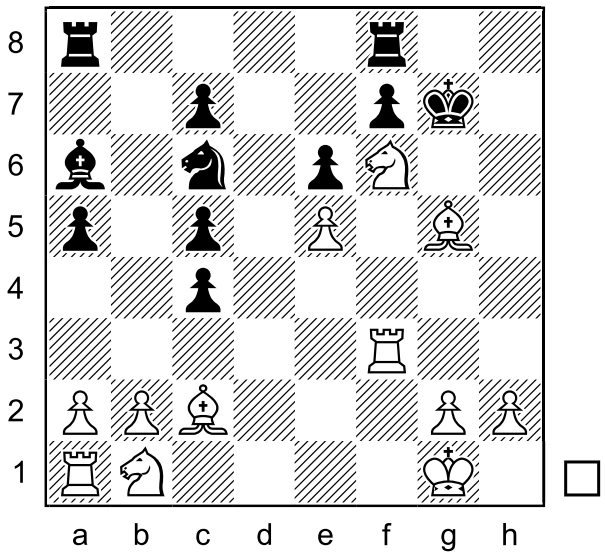
979.



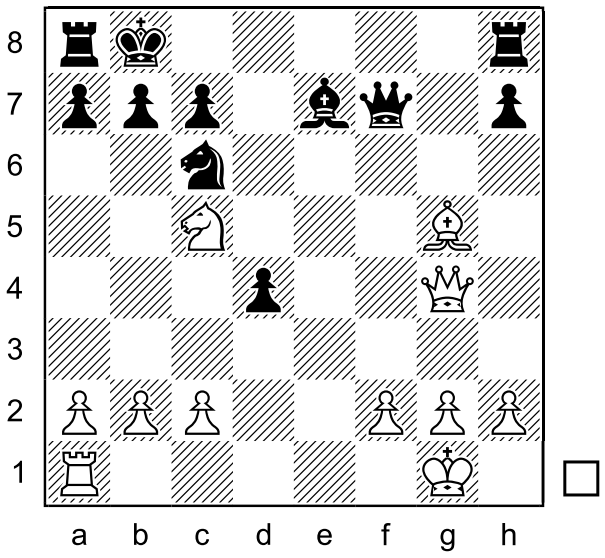
980.



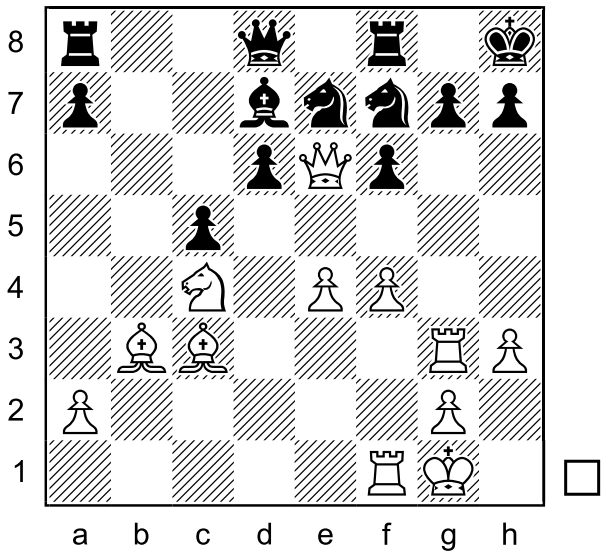
981.



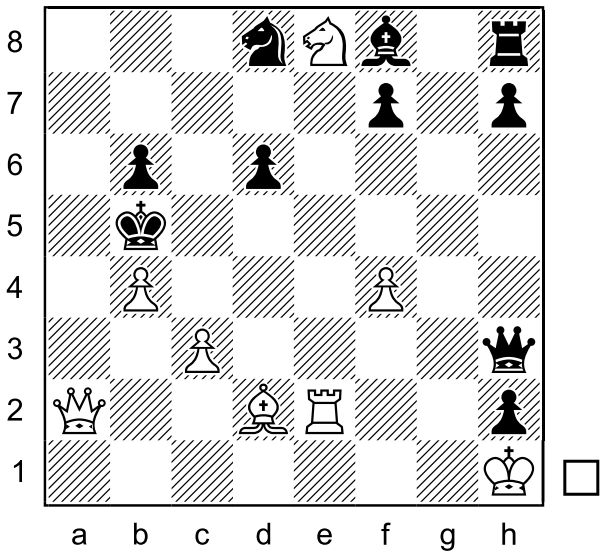
982.



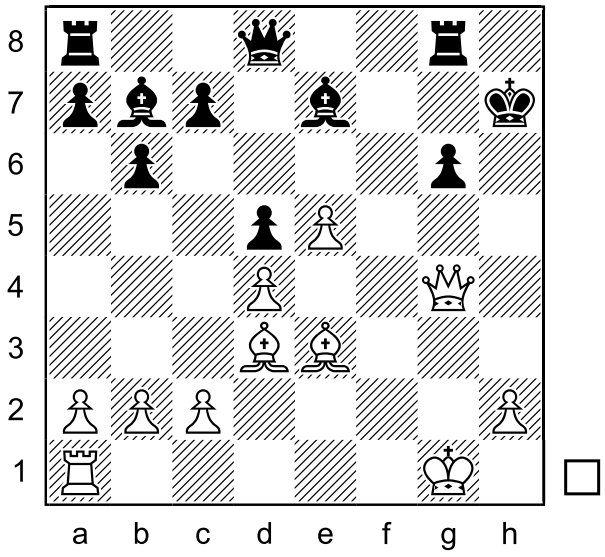
983.



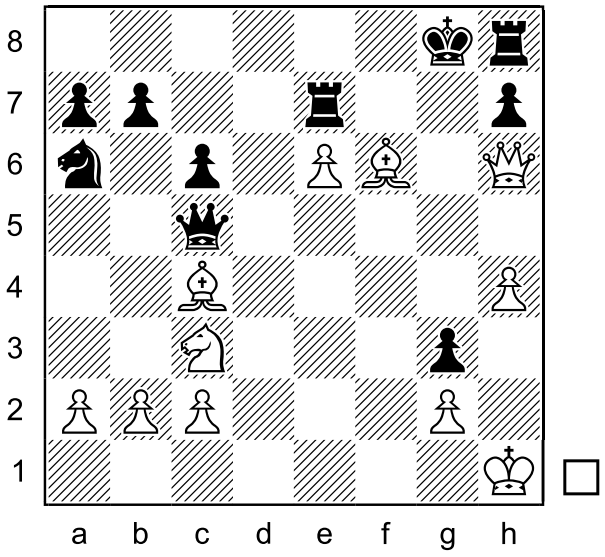
984.



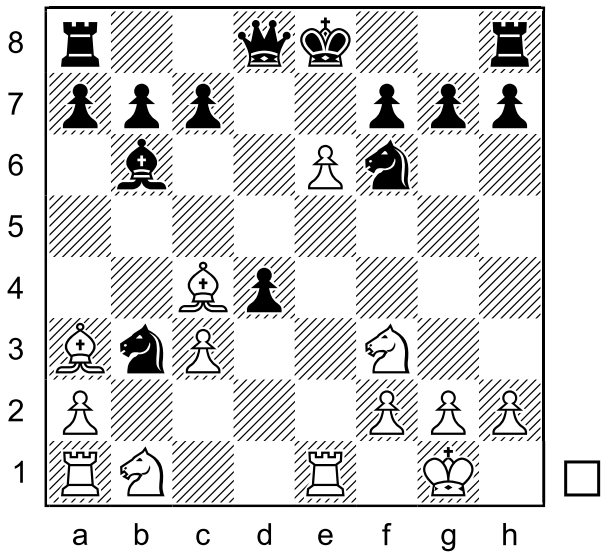
985.



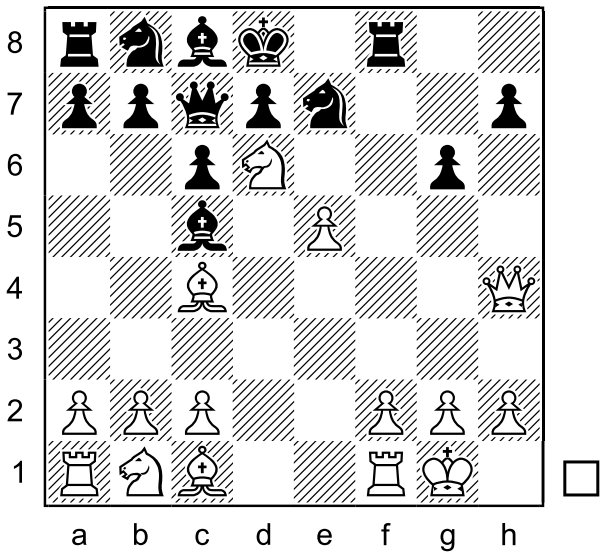
986.



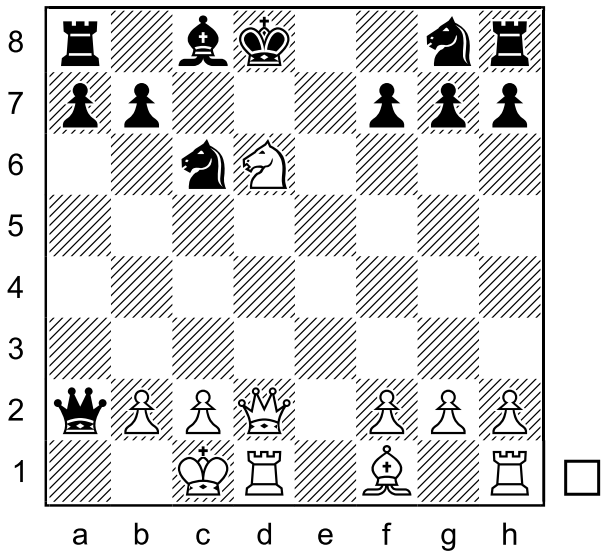
987.



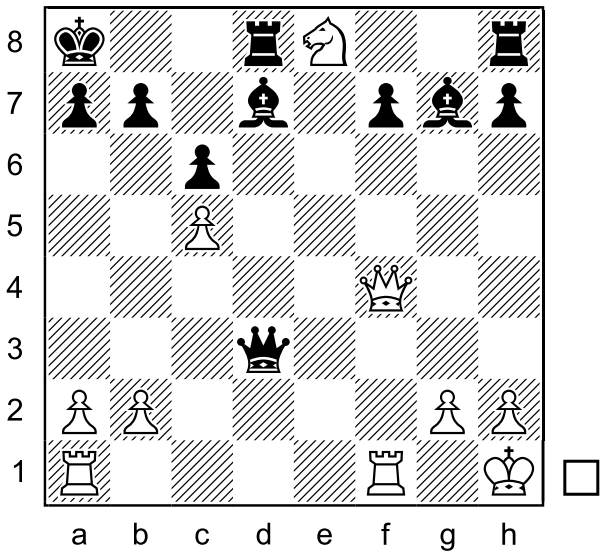
988.



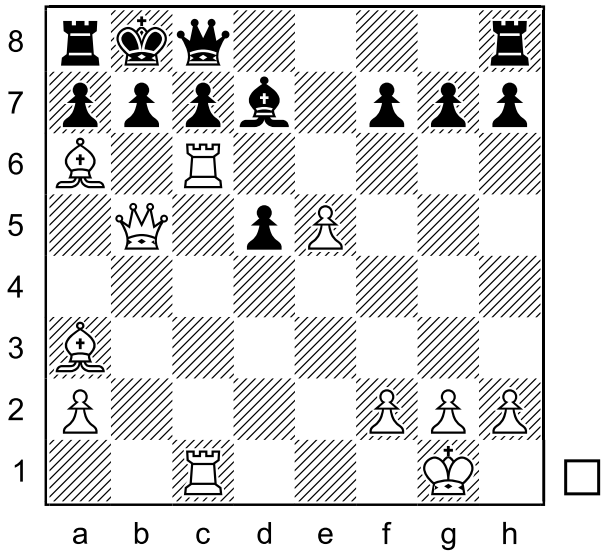
989.



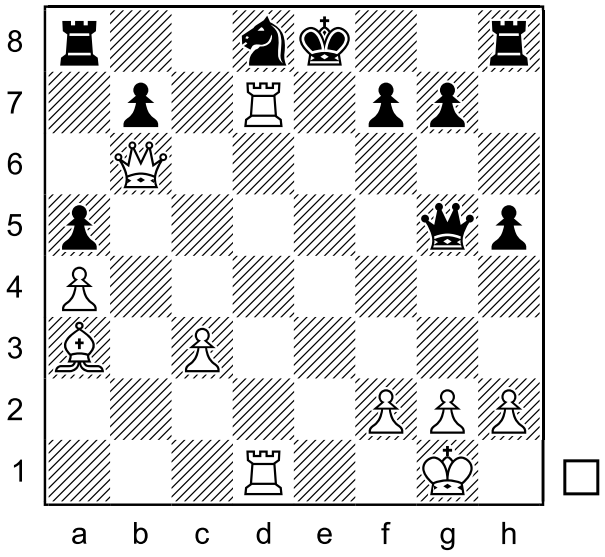
990.



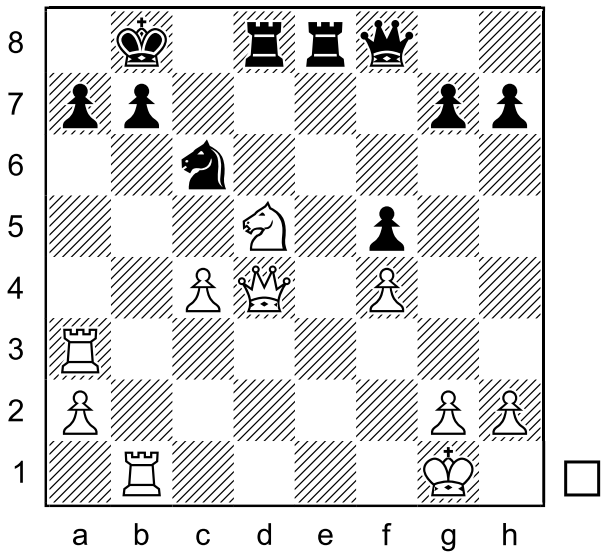
991.



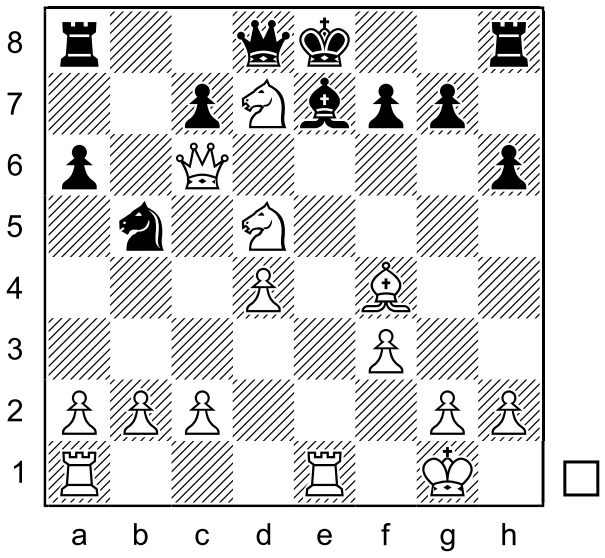
992.



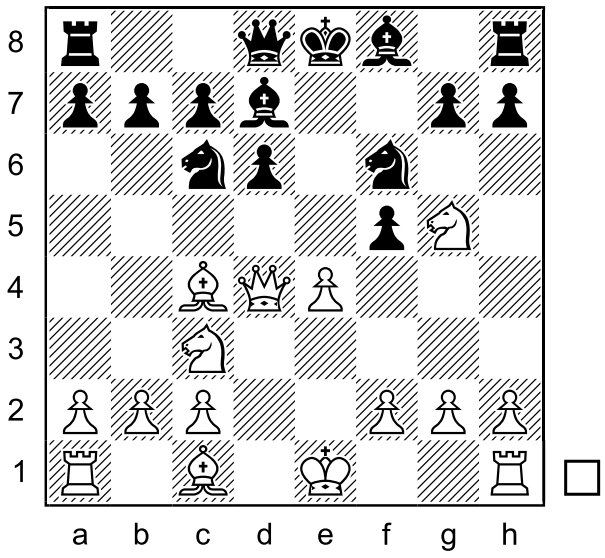
993.



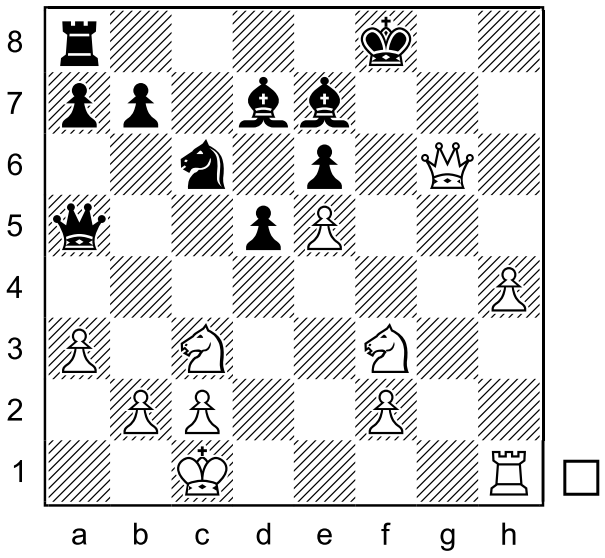
994.



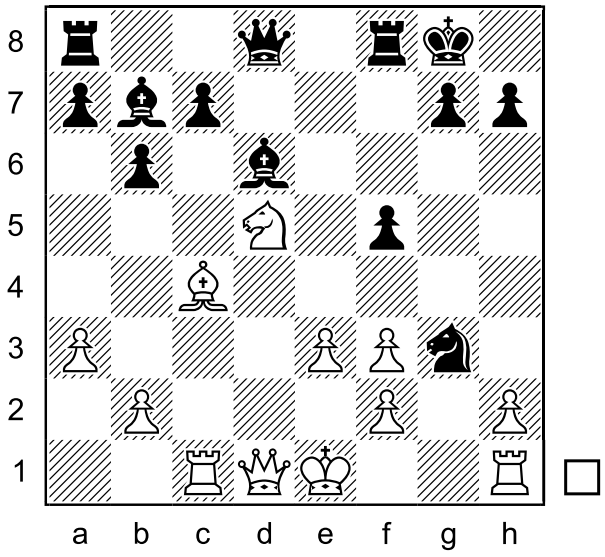
995.



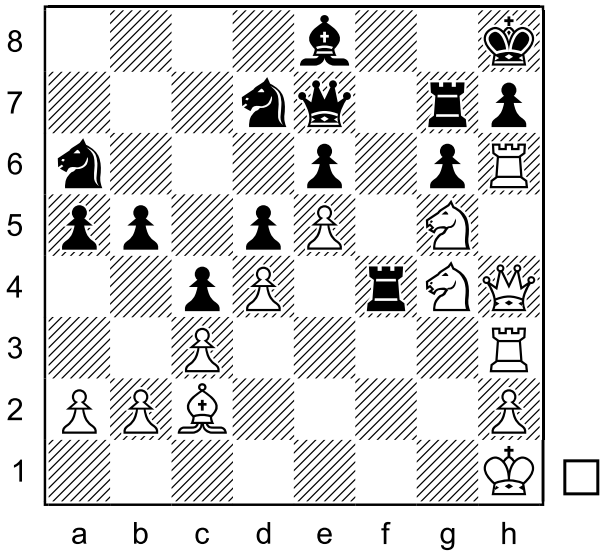
996.



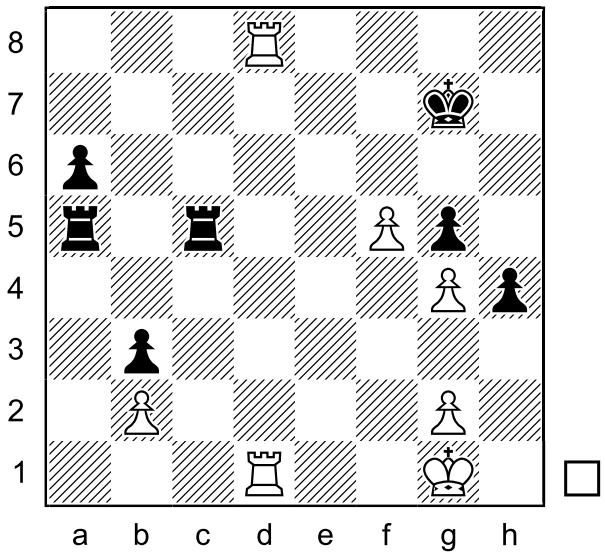
997.



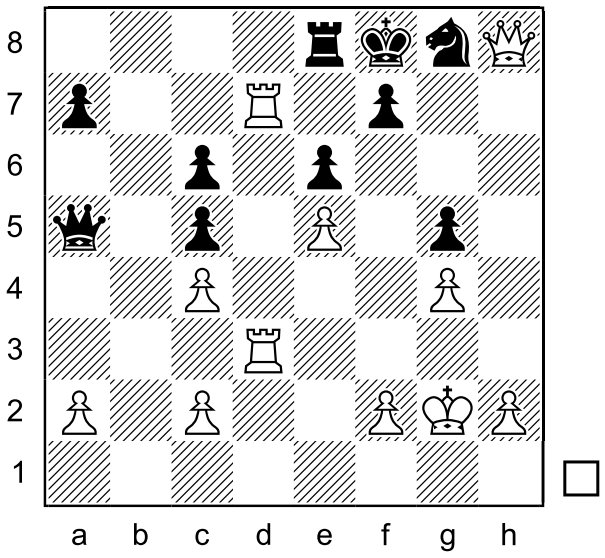
998.



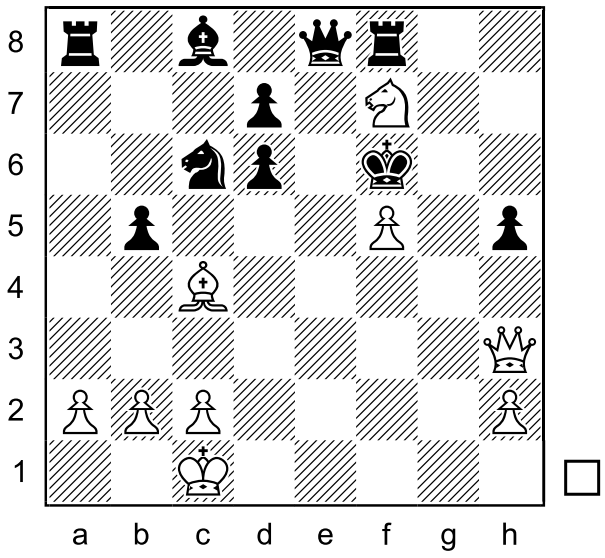
999.



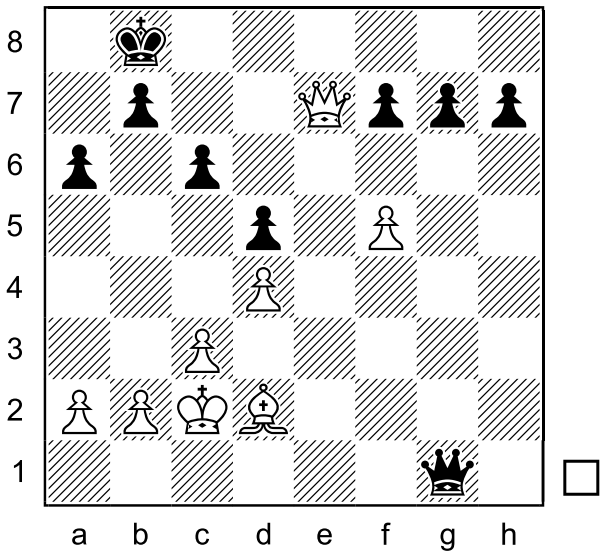
1000.



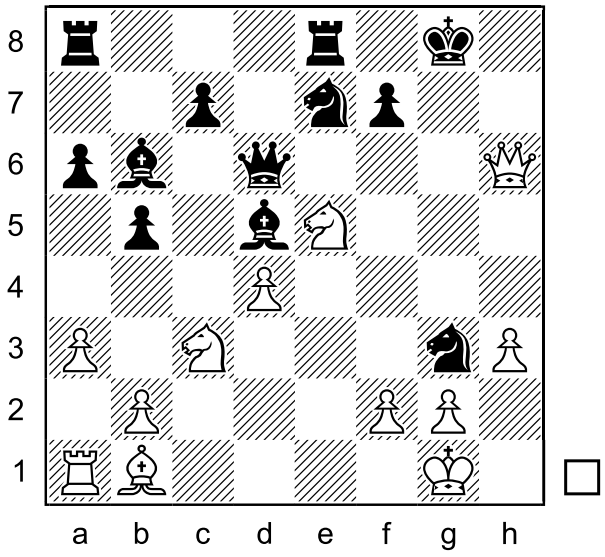
1001.



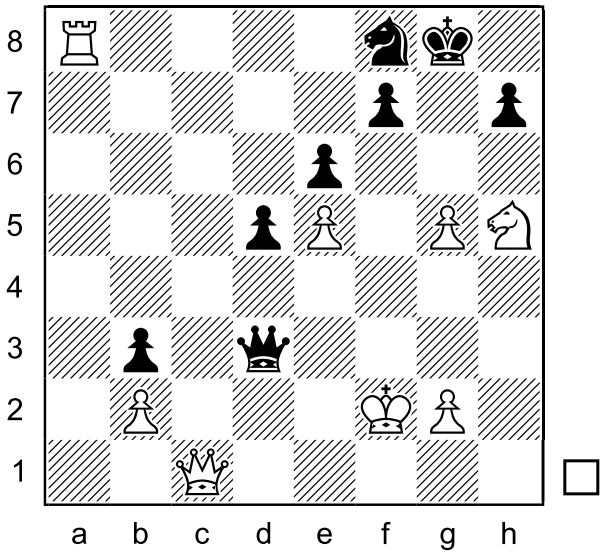
1002.



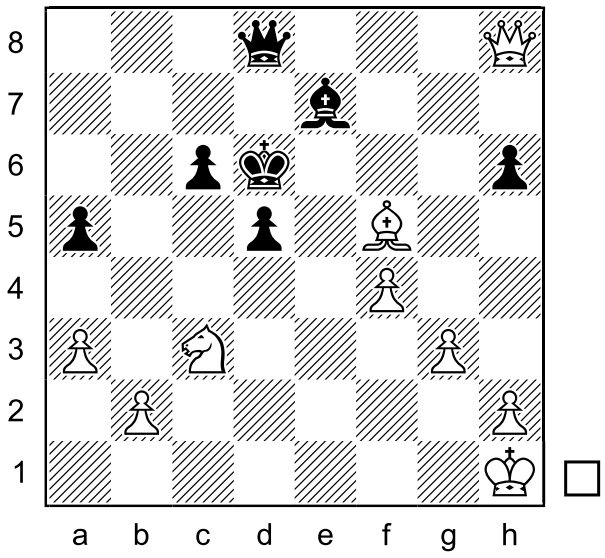
1003.



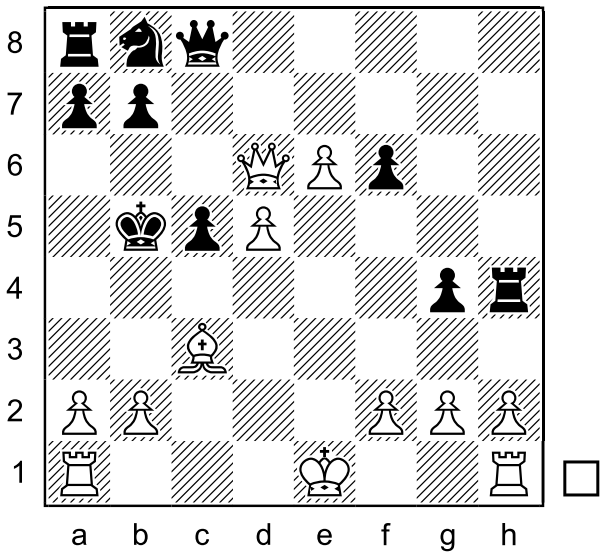
1004.



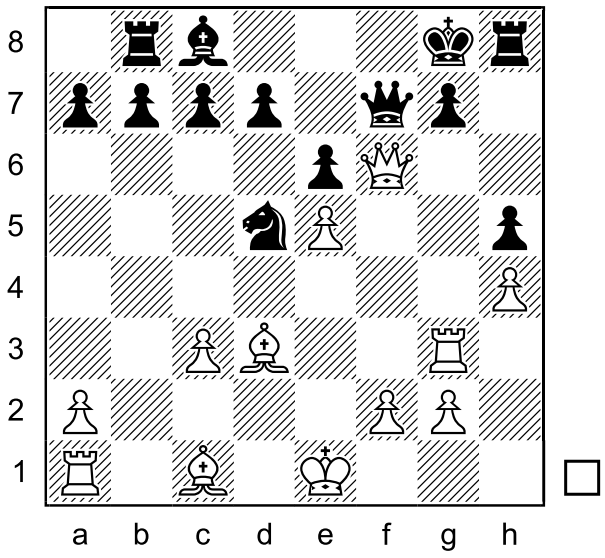
1005.



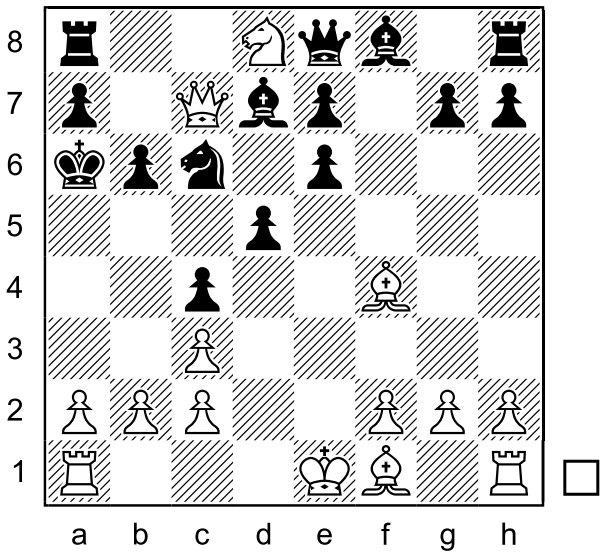
1006.



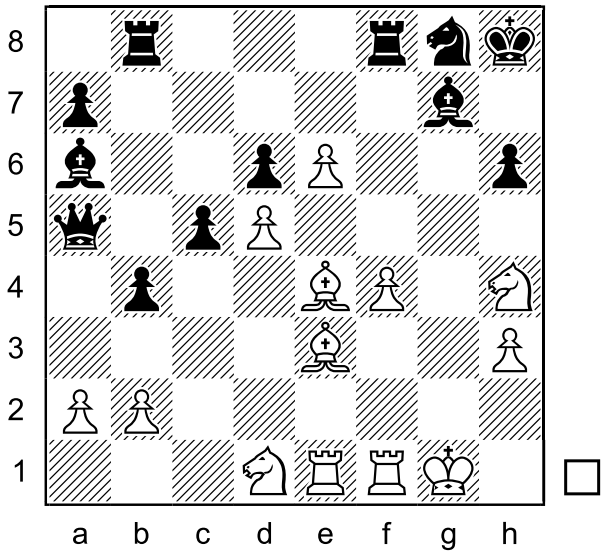
1007.



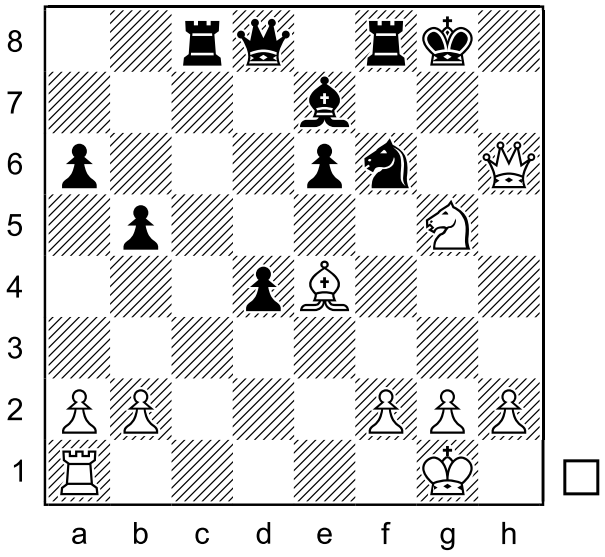
1008.



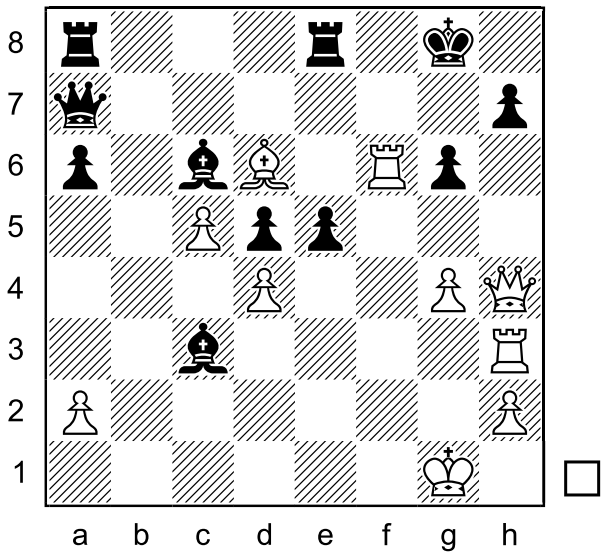
1009.



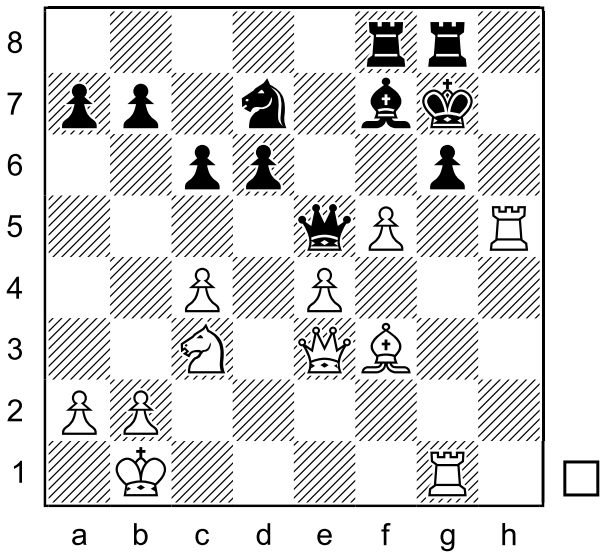
1010.



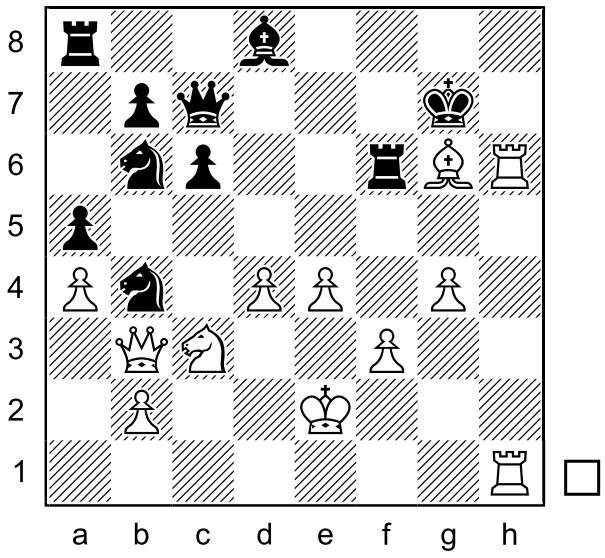
1011.



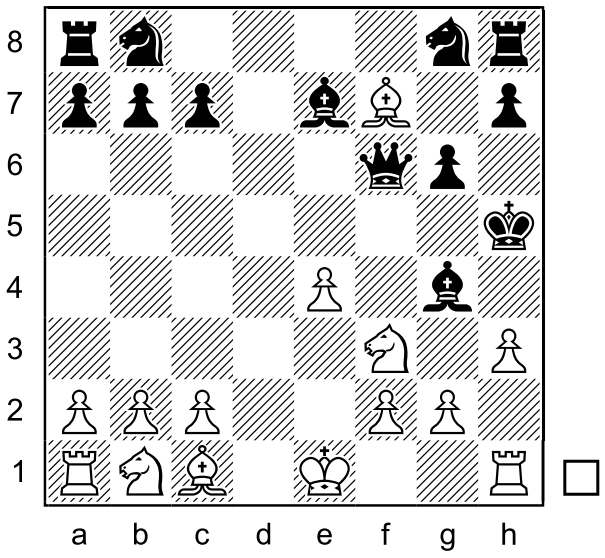
1012.



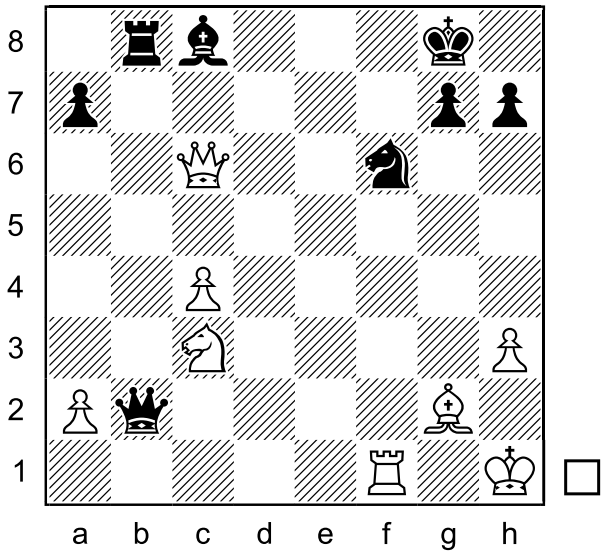
1013.



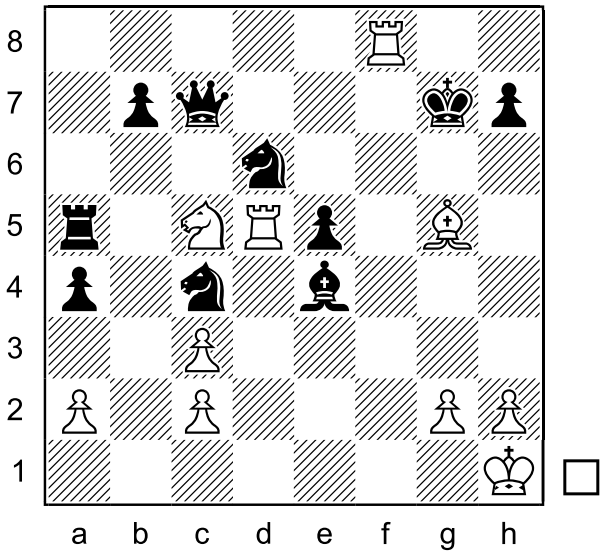
1014.



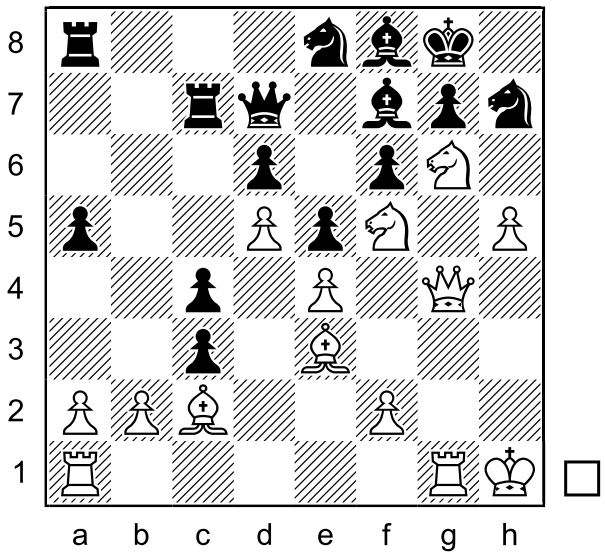
1015.



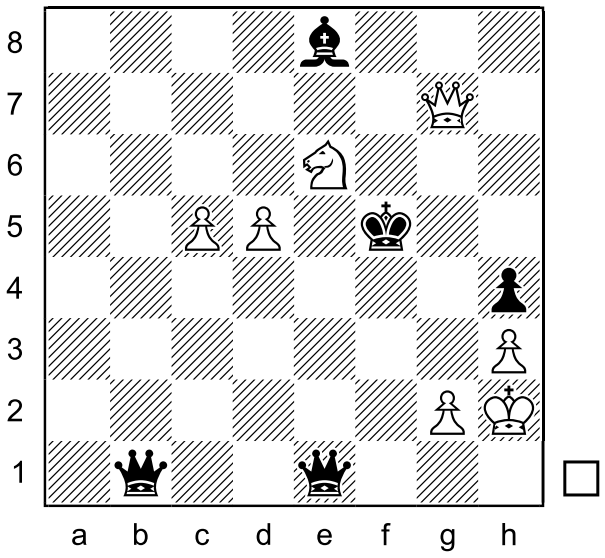
1016.



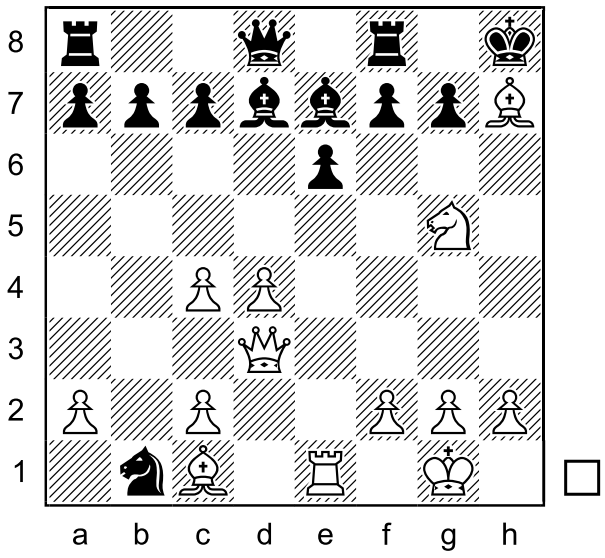
1017.



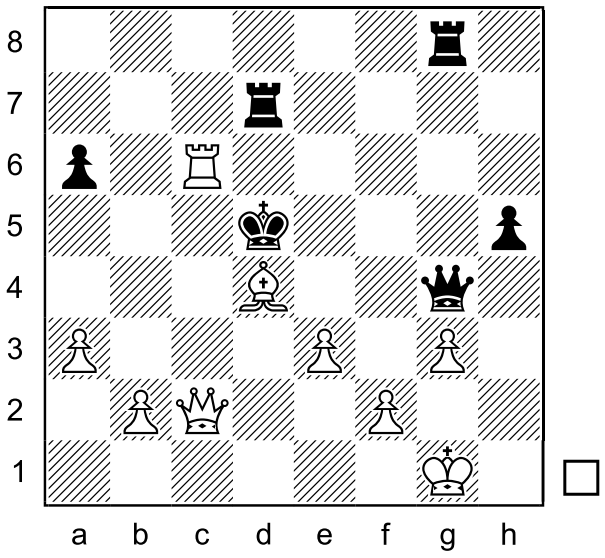
1018.



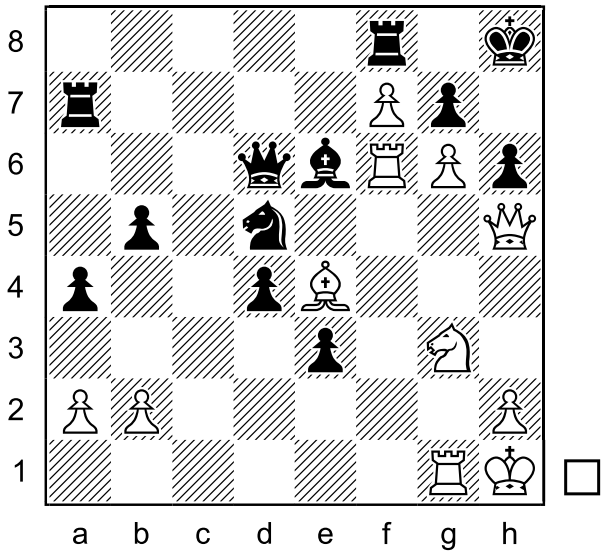
1019.



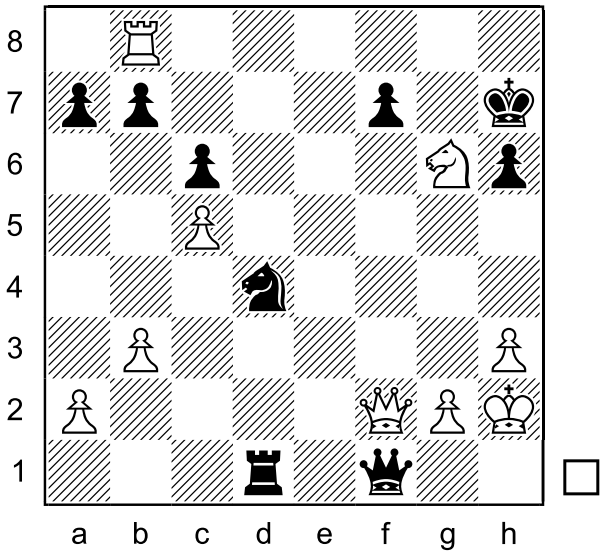
1020.



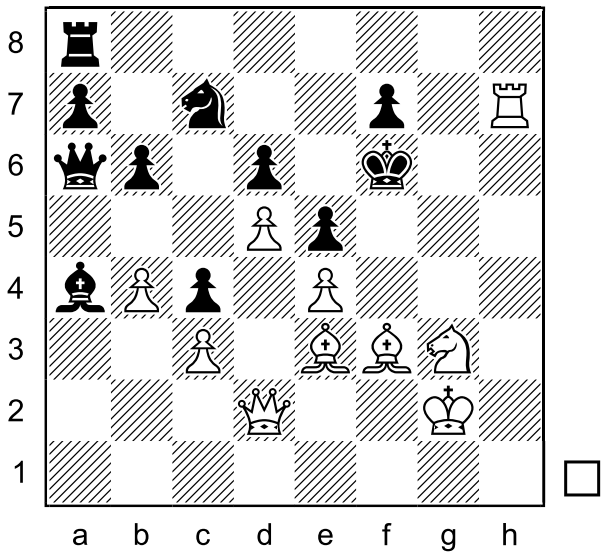
1021.



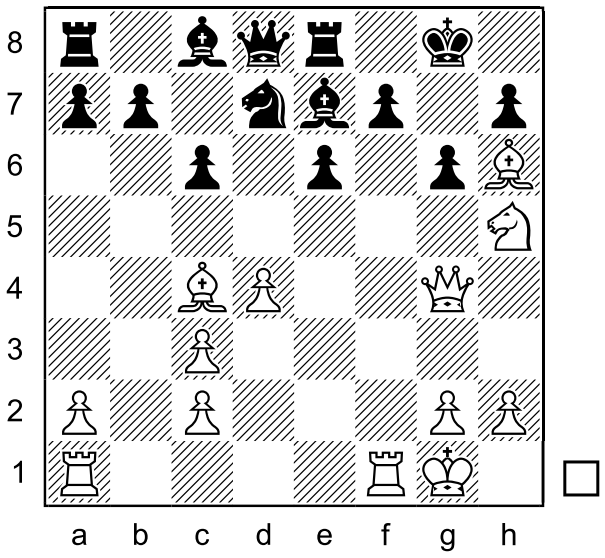
1022.



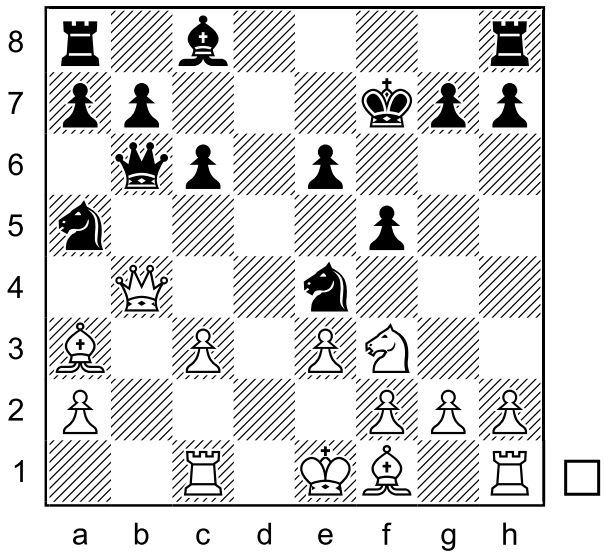
1023.



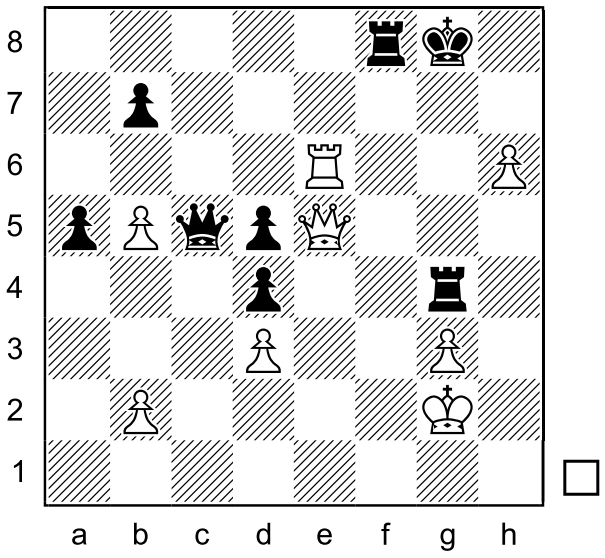
1024.



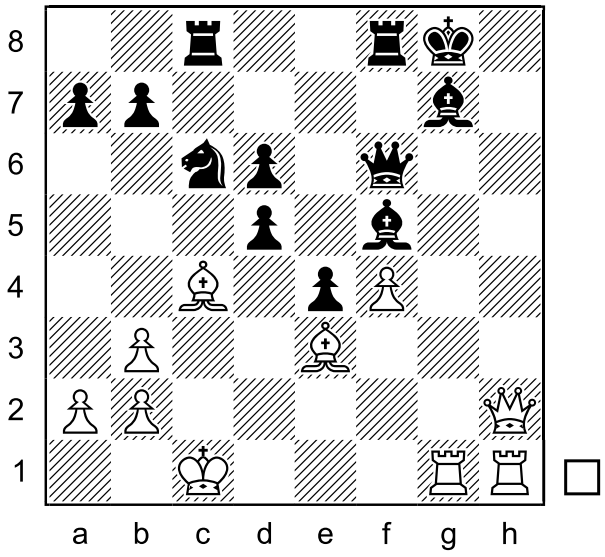
1025.



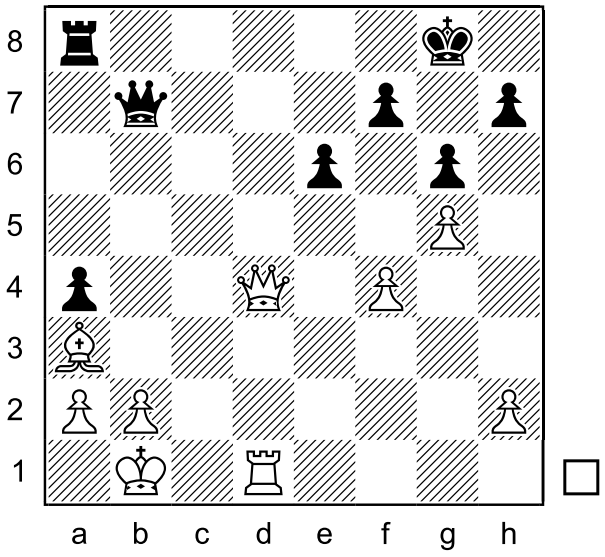
1026.



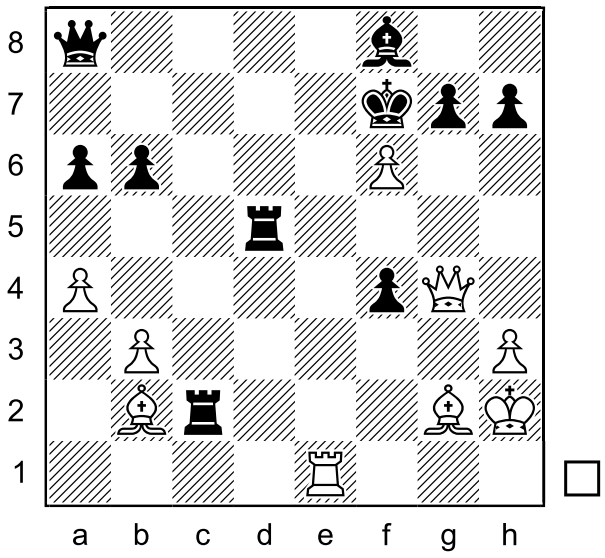
1027.



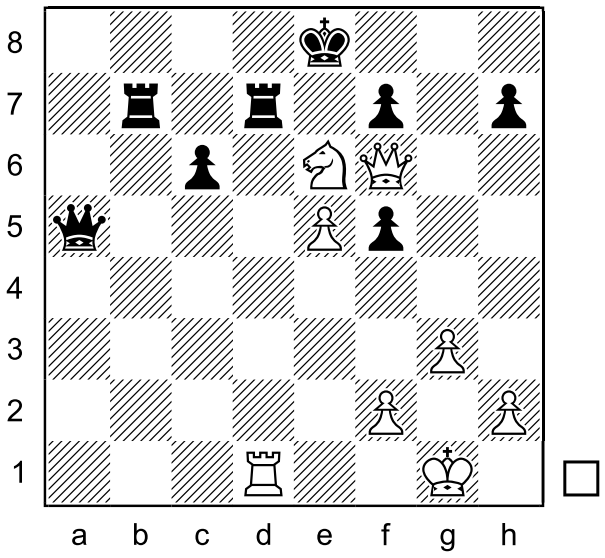
1028.



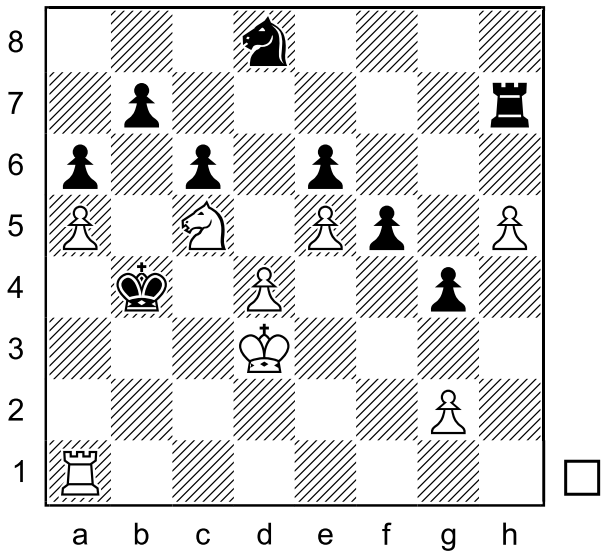
1029.



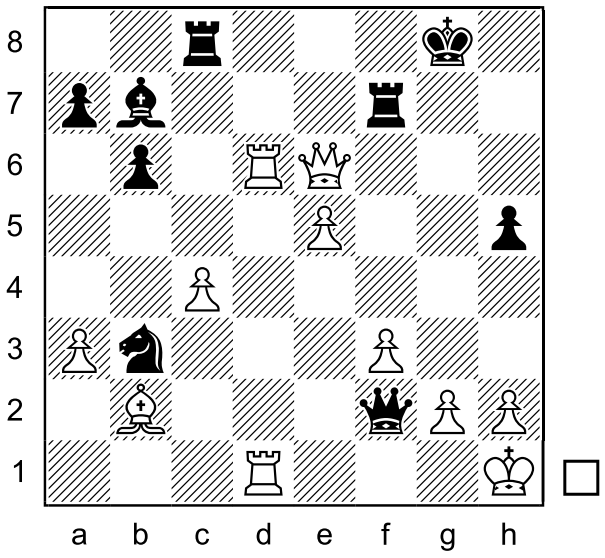
1030.



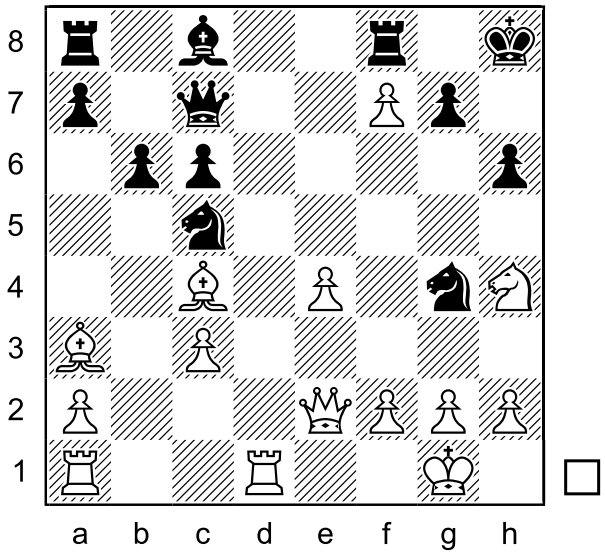
1031.



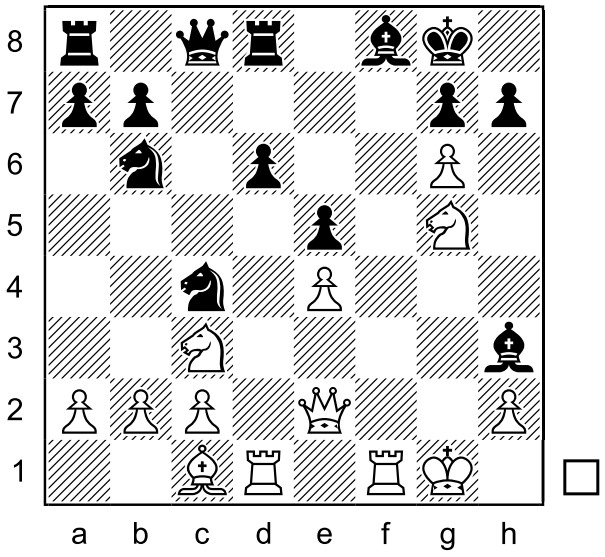
1032.



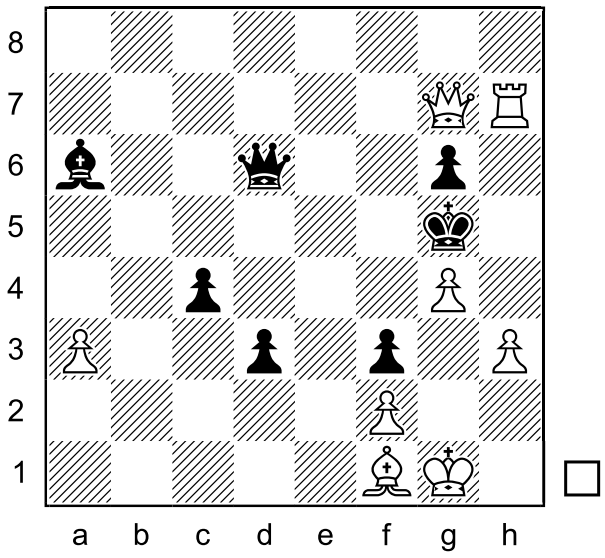
1033.



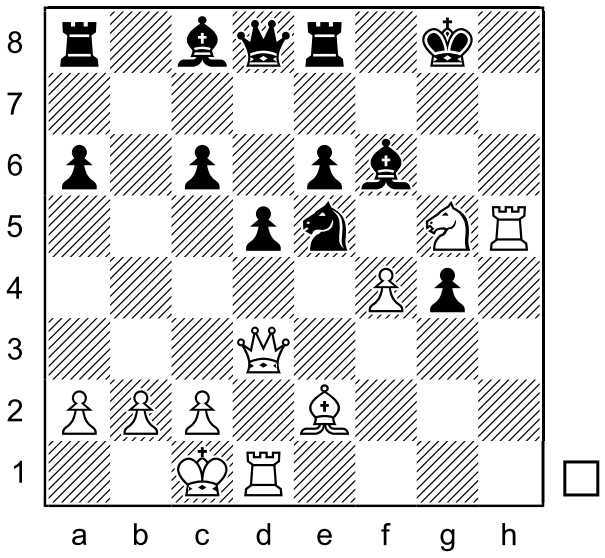
1034.



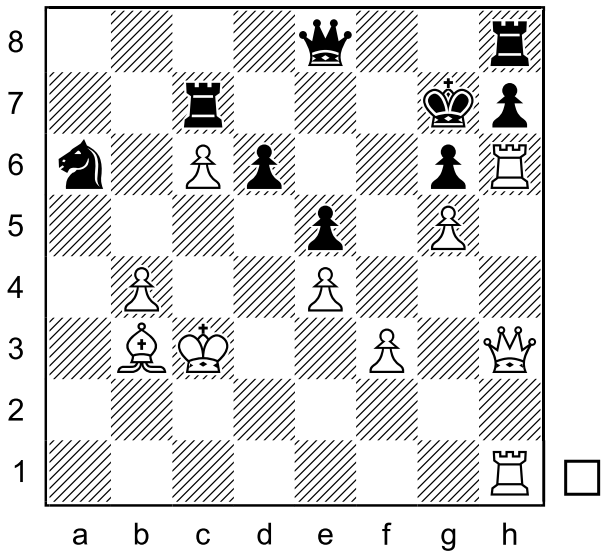
1035.



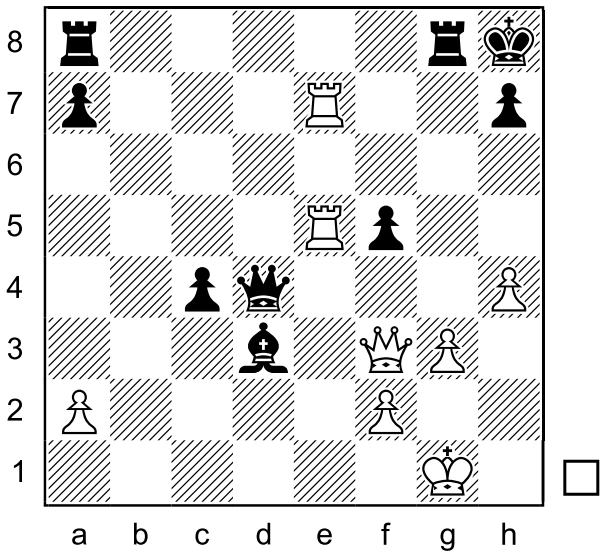
1036.



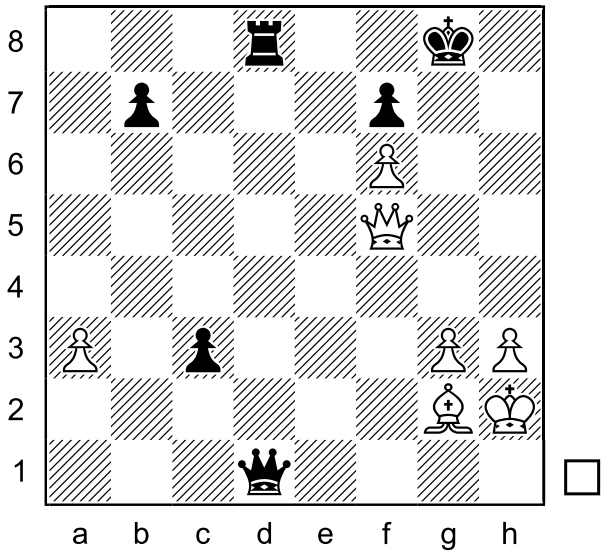
1037.



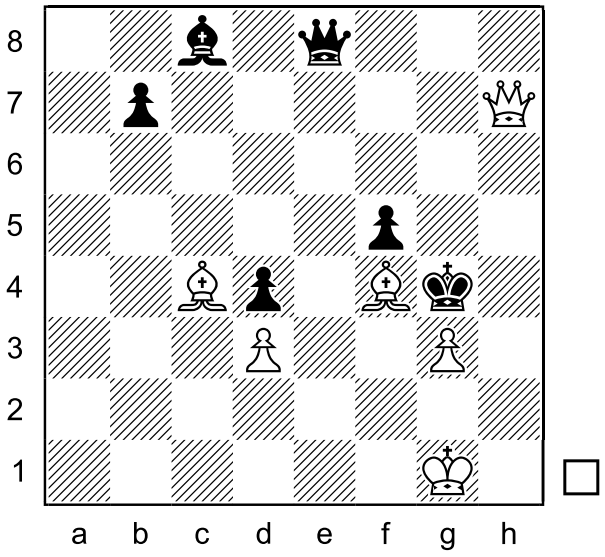
1038.



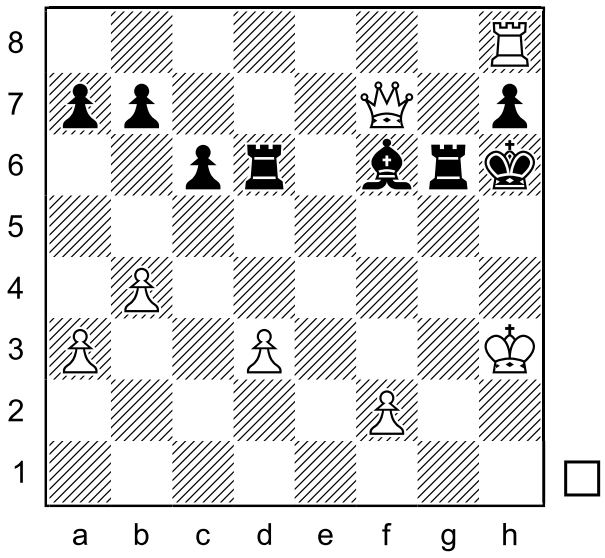
1039.



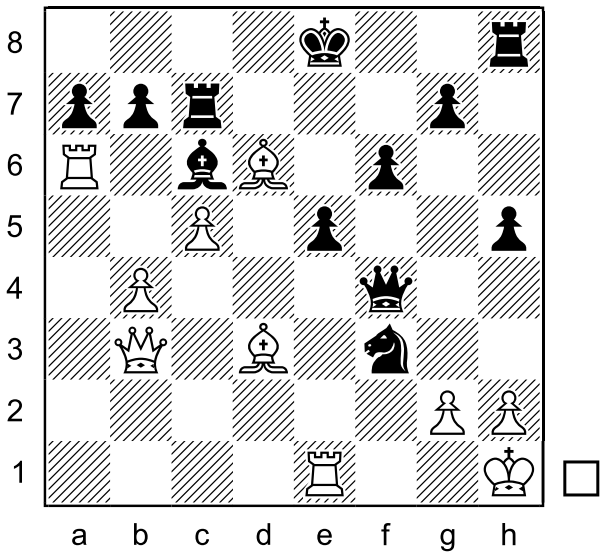
1040.



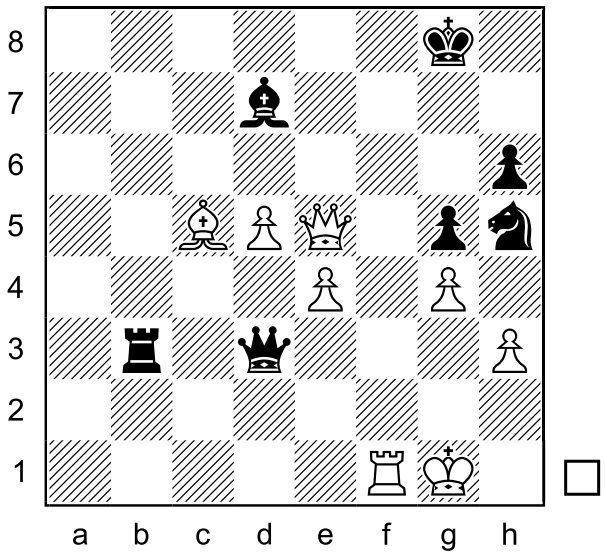
1041.



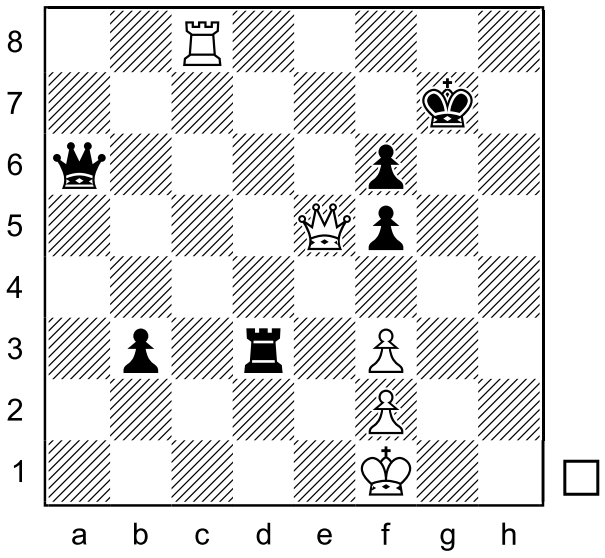
1042.



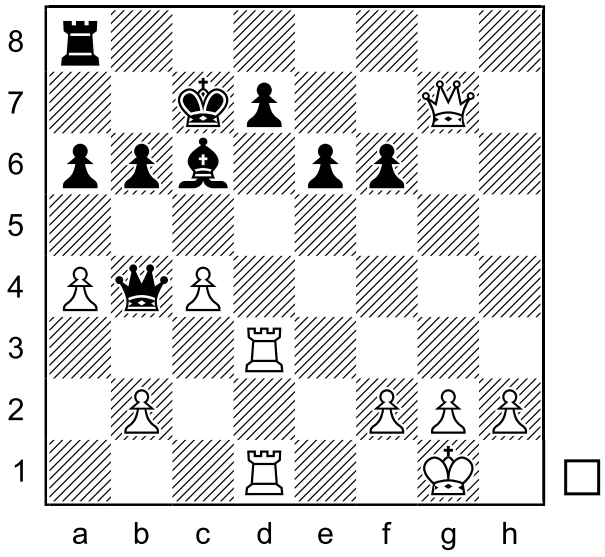
1043.



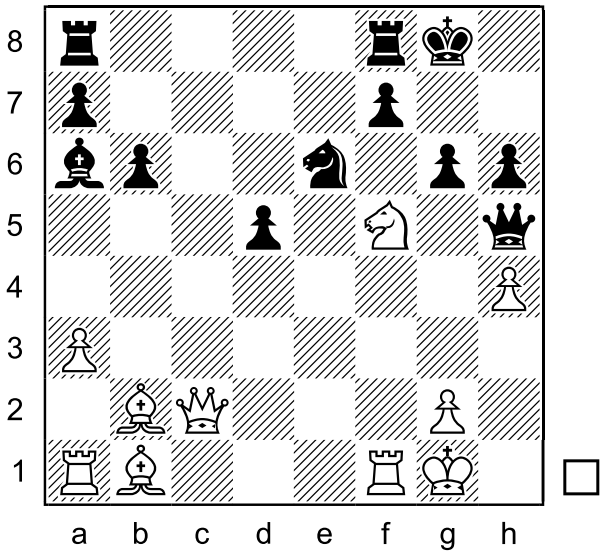
1044.



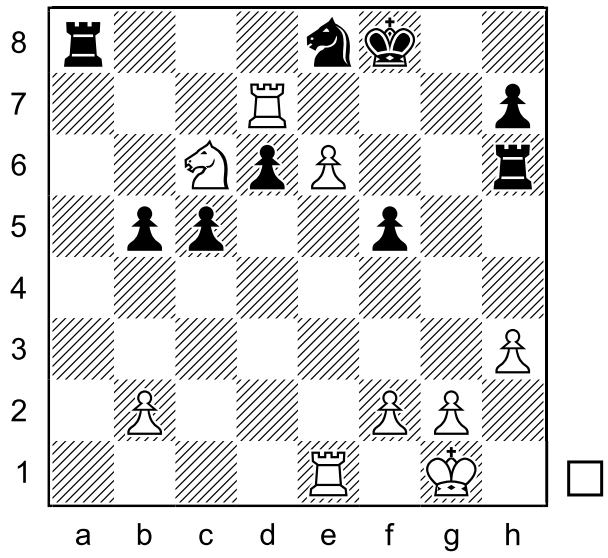
1045.



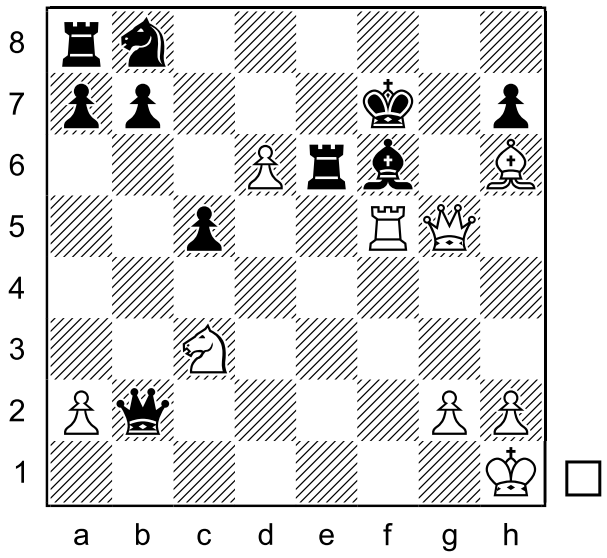
1046.



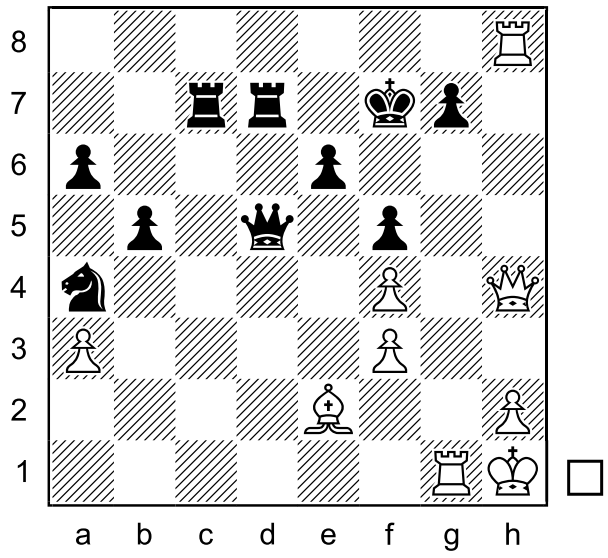
1047.



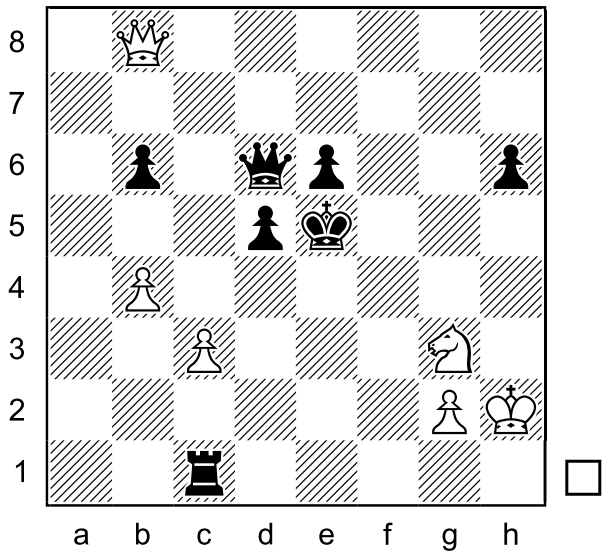
1048.



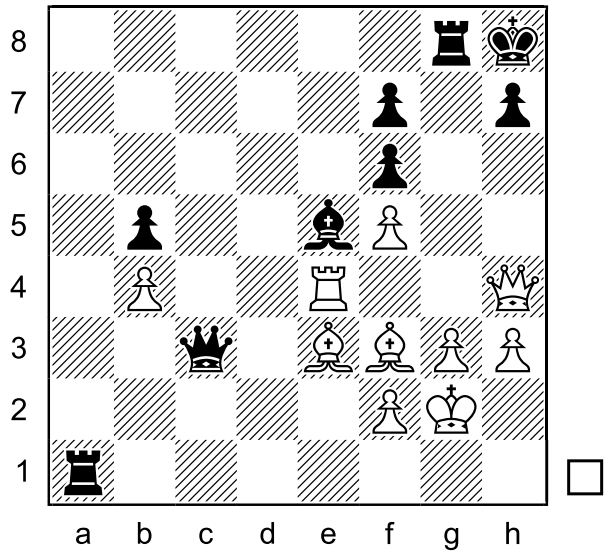
1049.



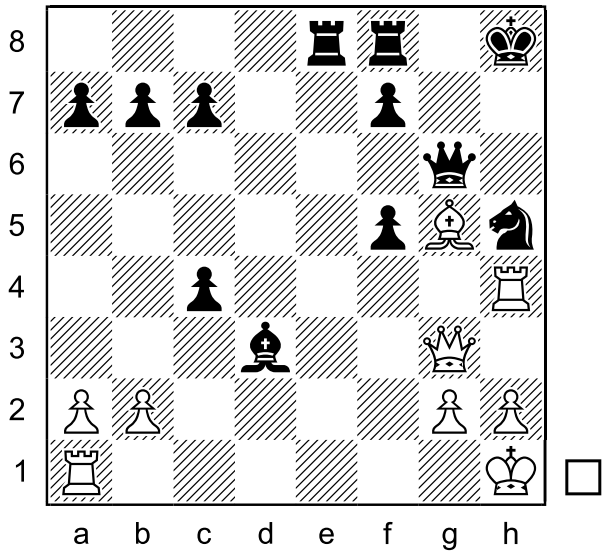
1050.



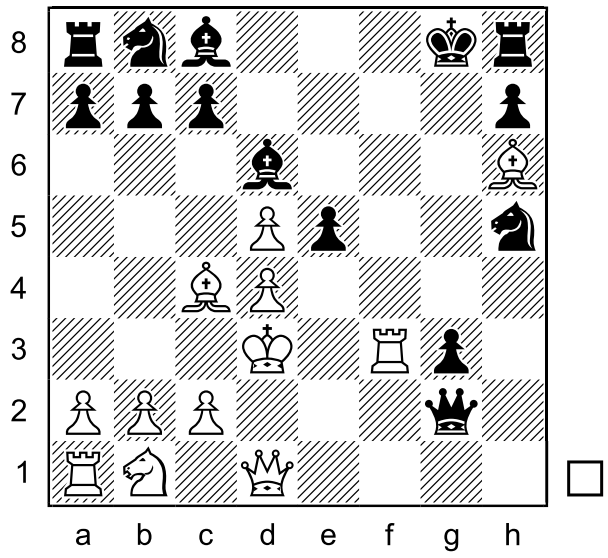
1051.



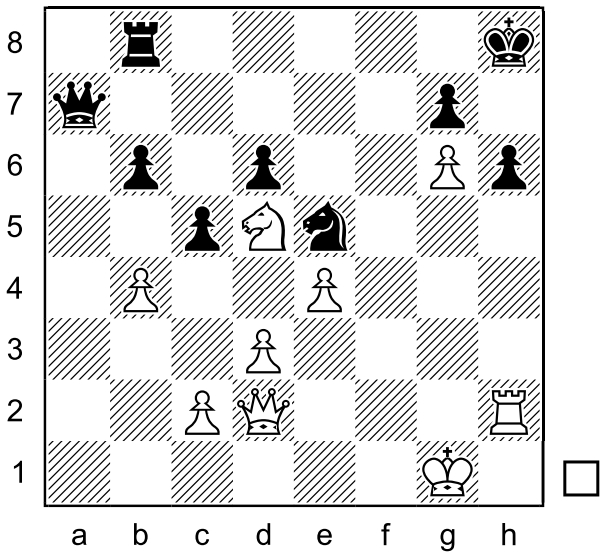
1052.



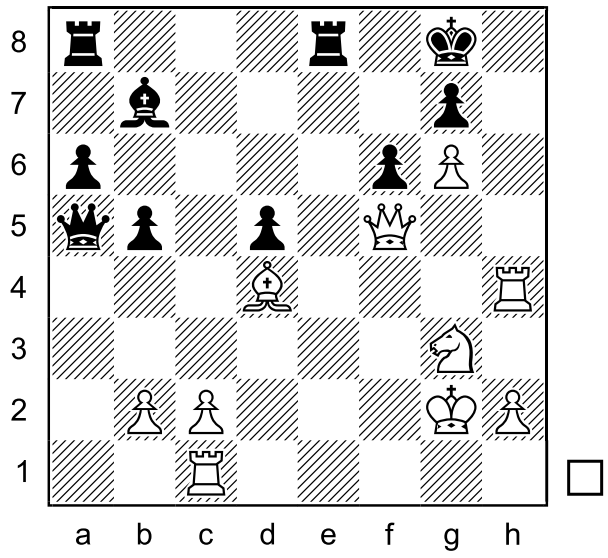
1053.



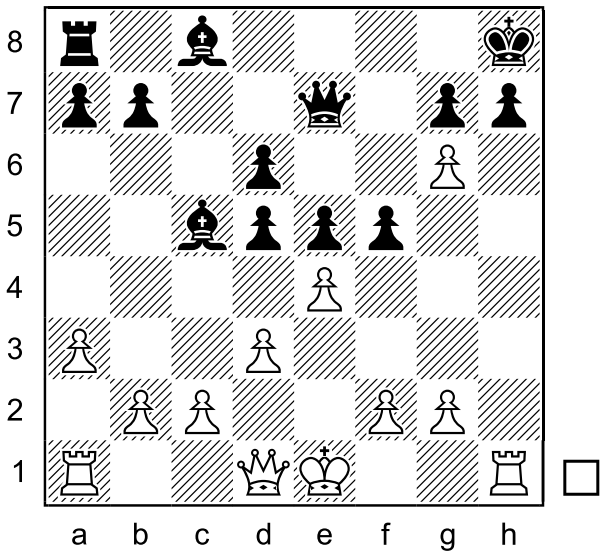
1054.



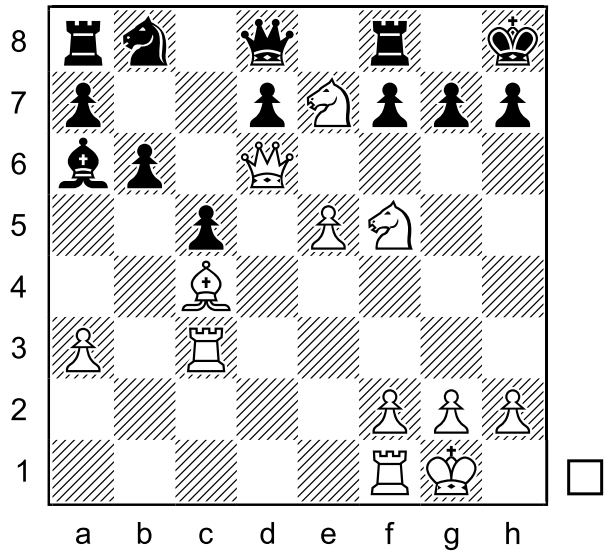
1055.



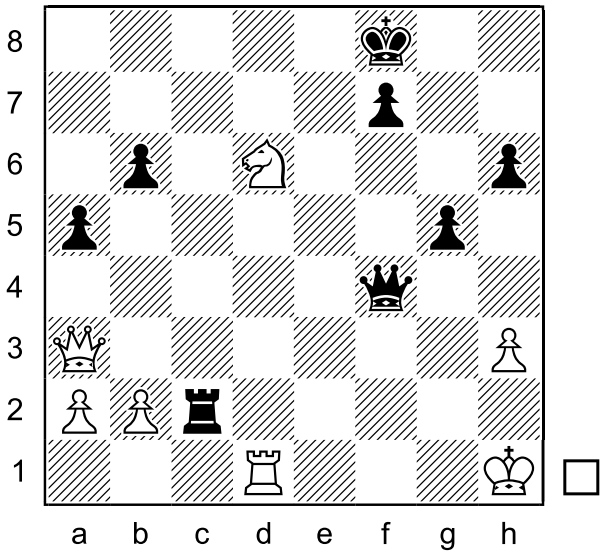
1056.



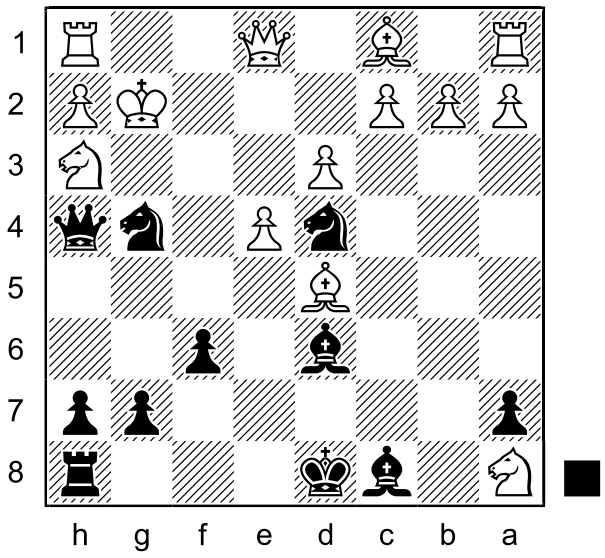
1057.



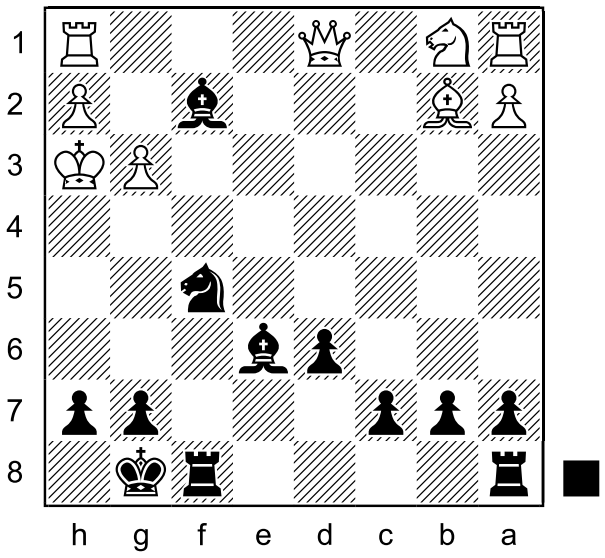
1058.



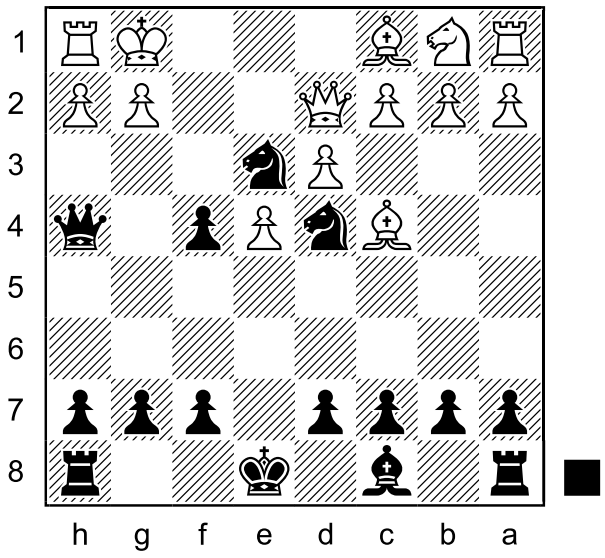
1059.



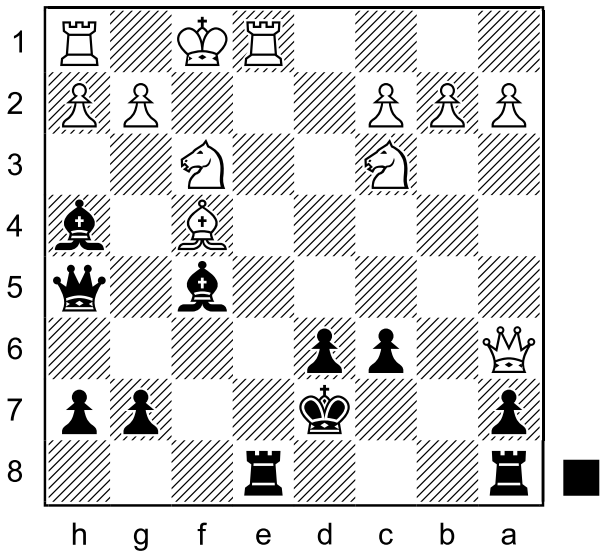
1060.



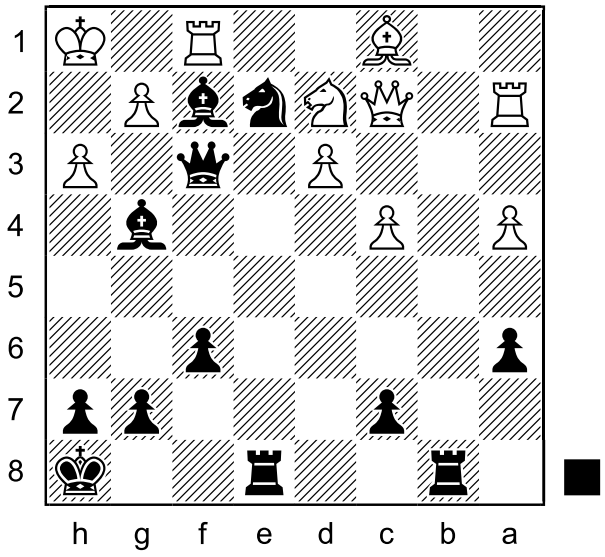
1061.



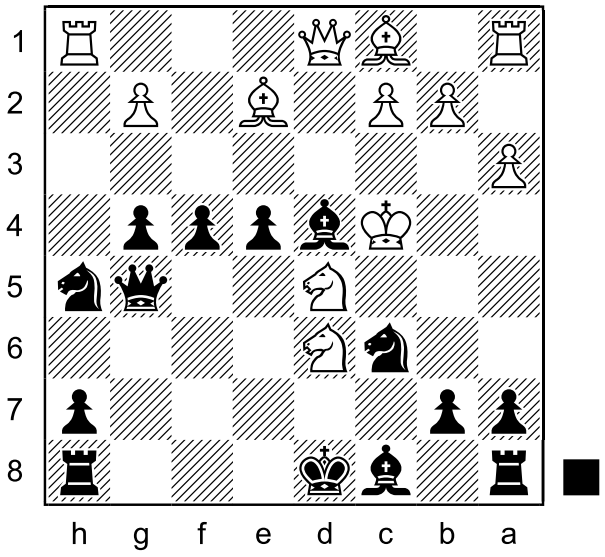
1062.



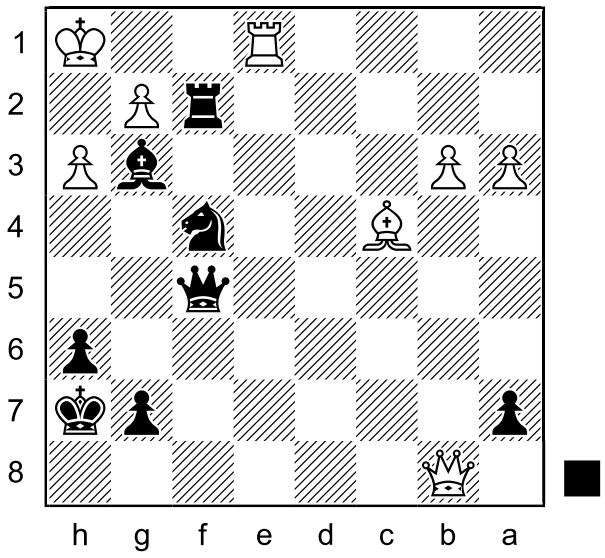
1063.



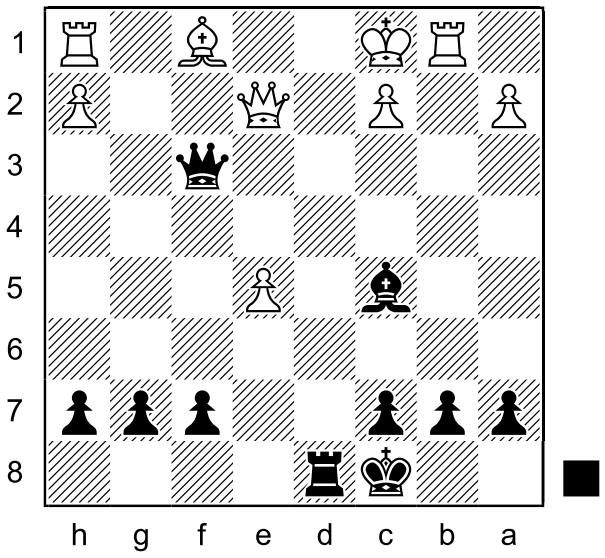
1064.



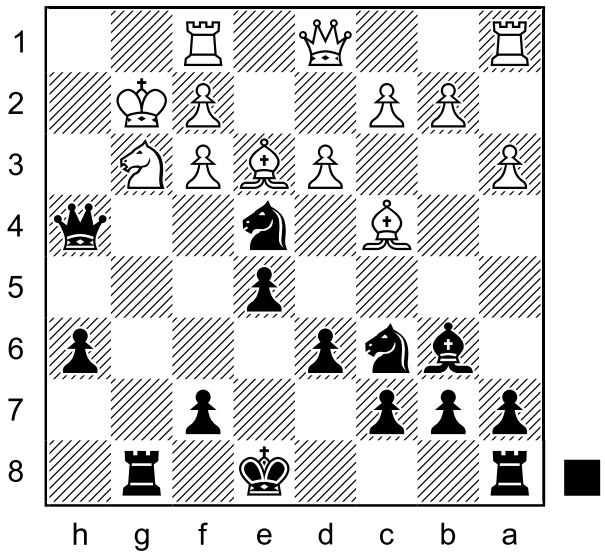
1065.



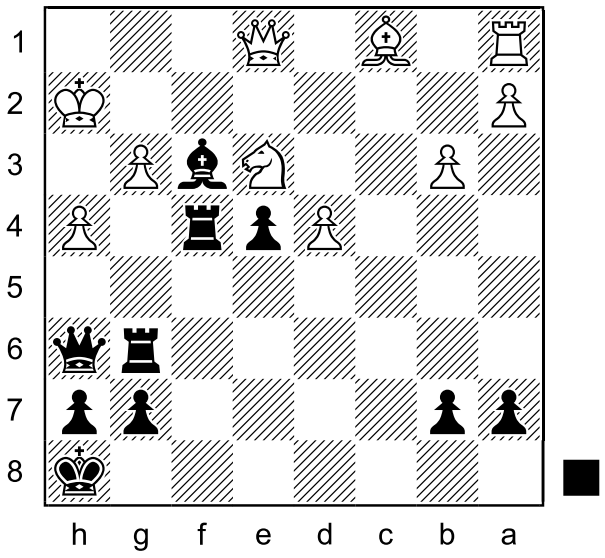
1066.



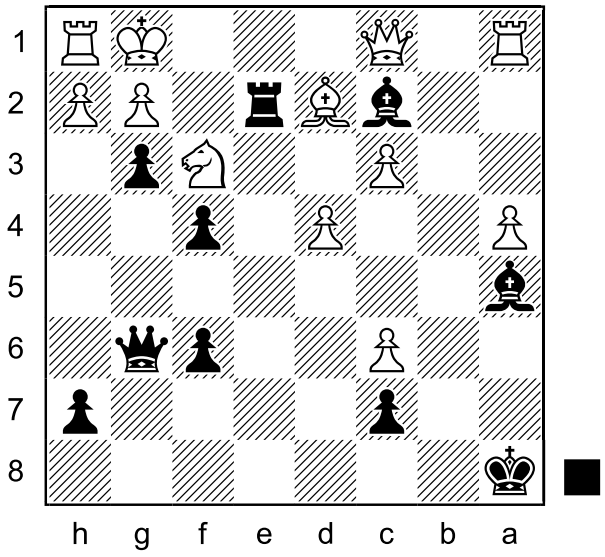
1067.



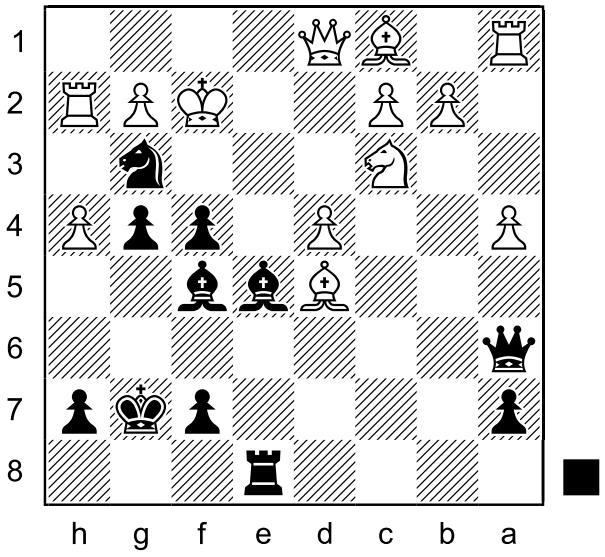
1068.



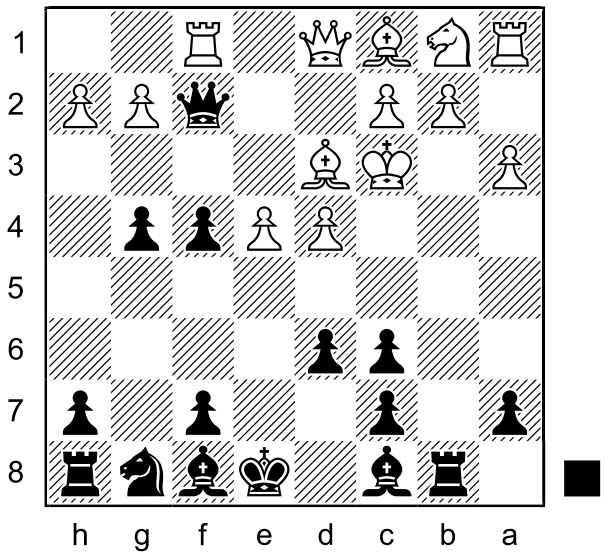
1069.



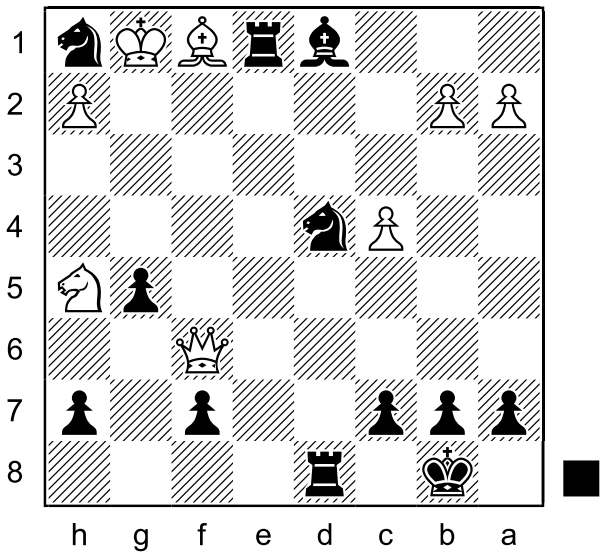
1070.



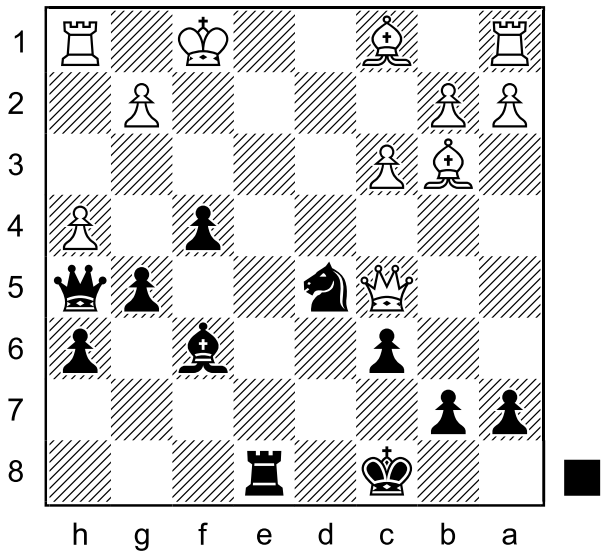
1071.



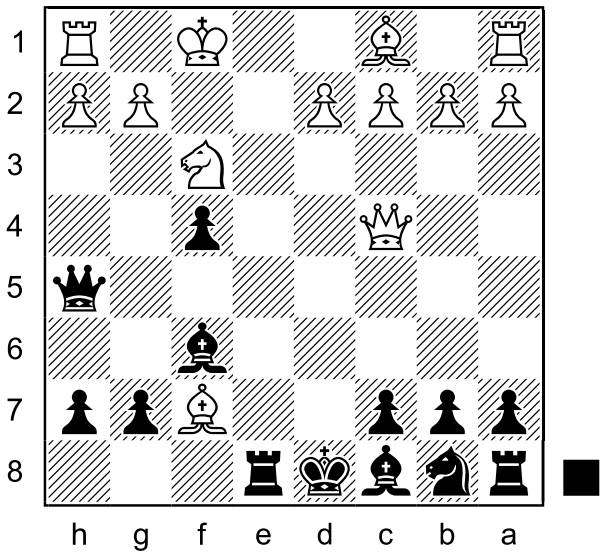
1072.



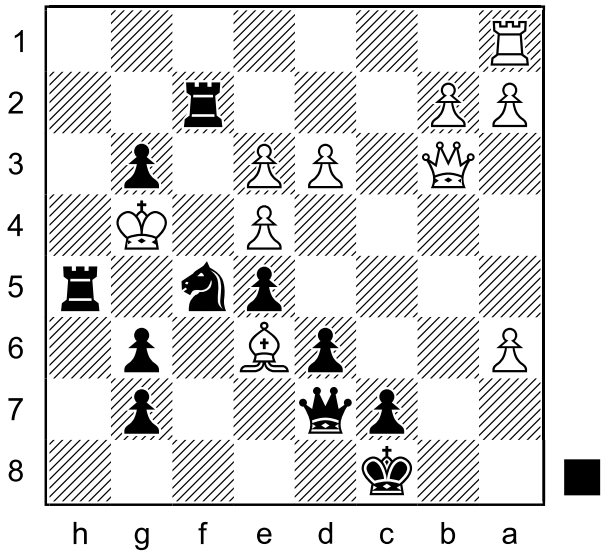
1073.



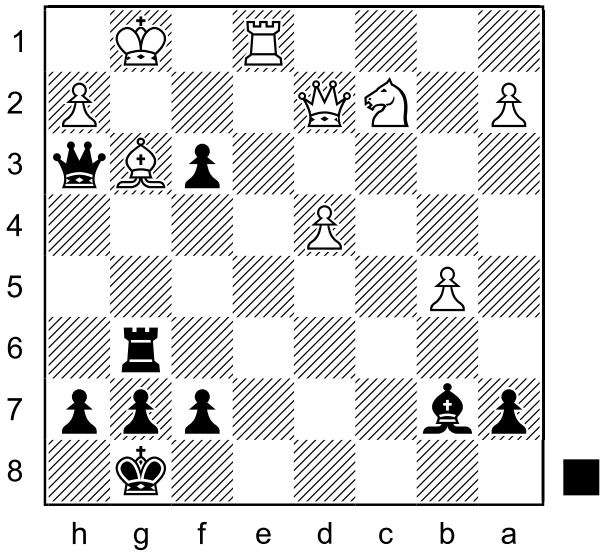
1074.



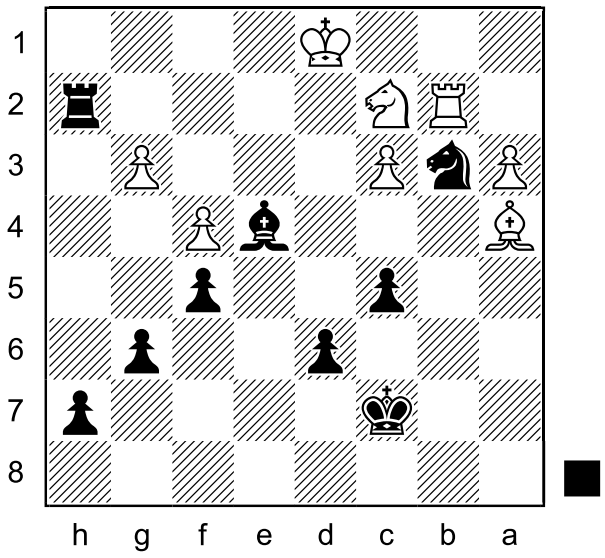
1075.



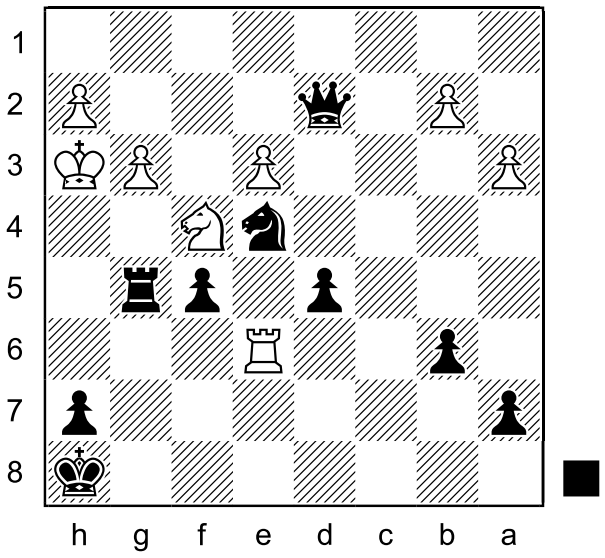
1076.



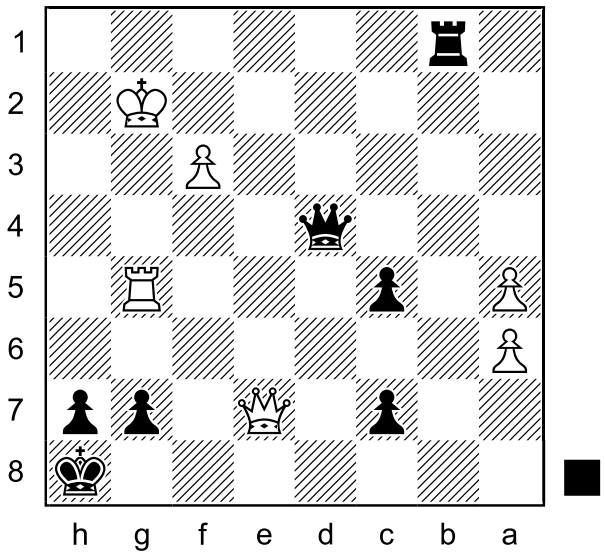
1077.



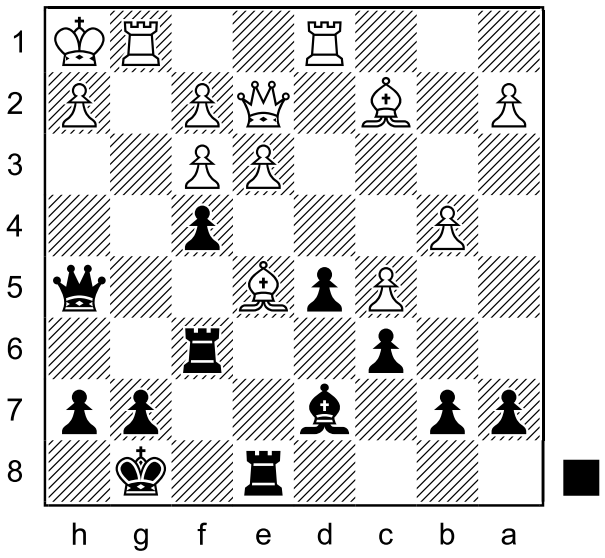
1078.



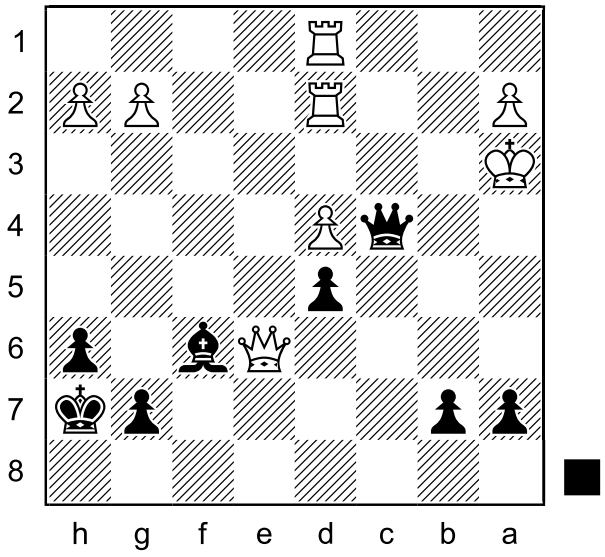
1079.



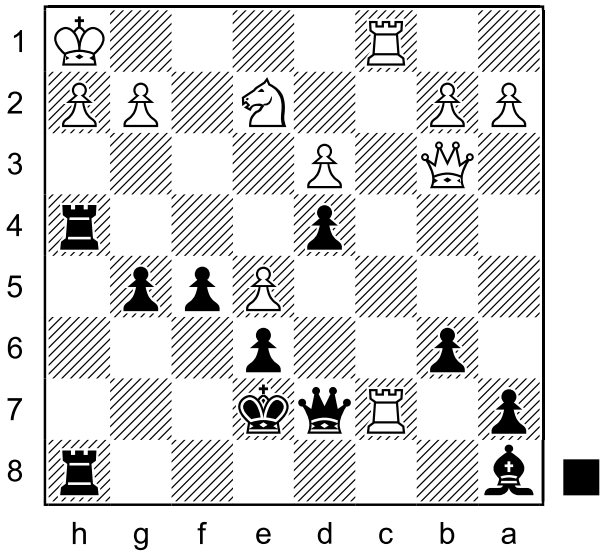
1080.



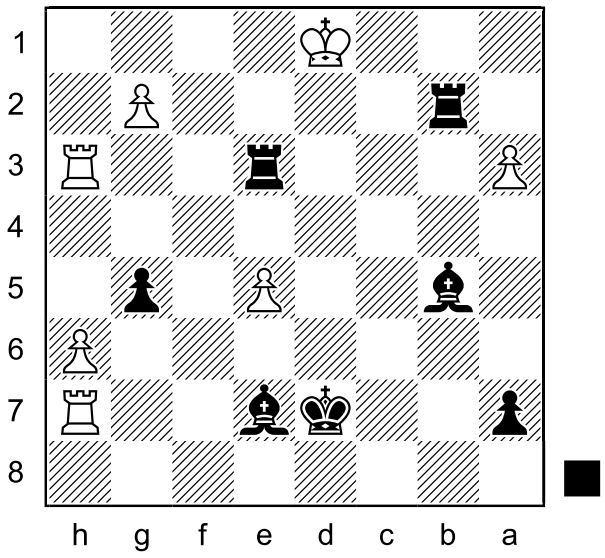
1081.



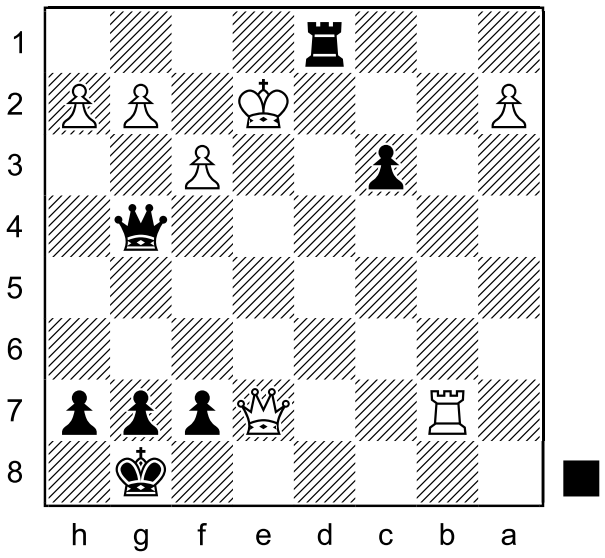
1082.



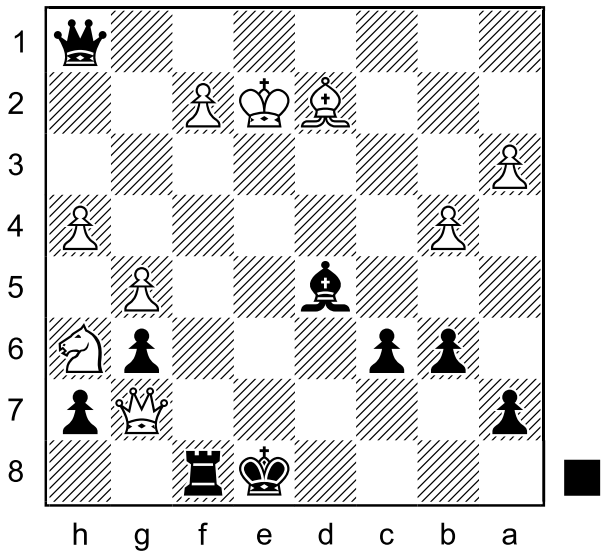
1083.



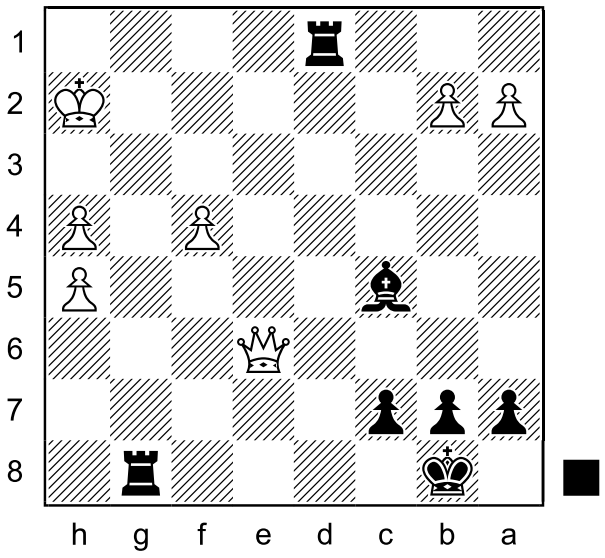
1084.



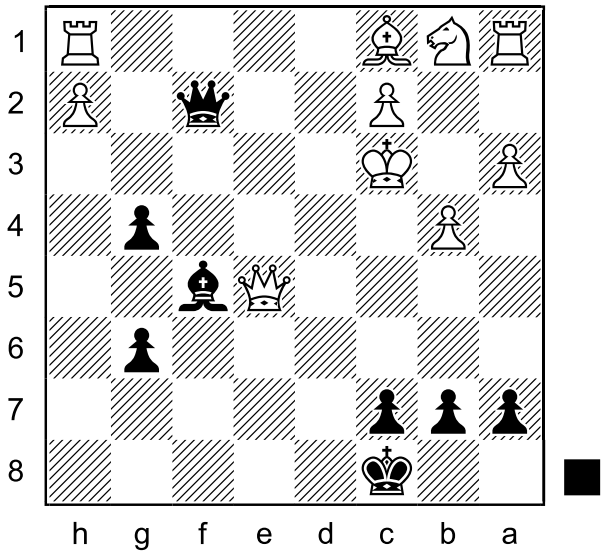
1085.



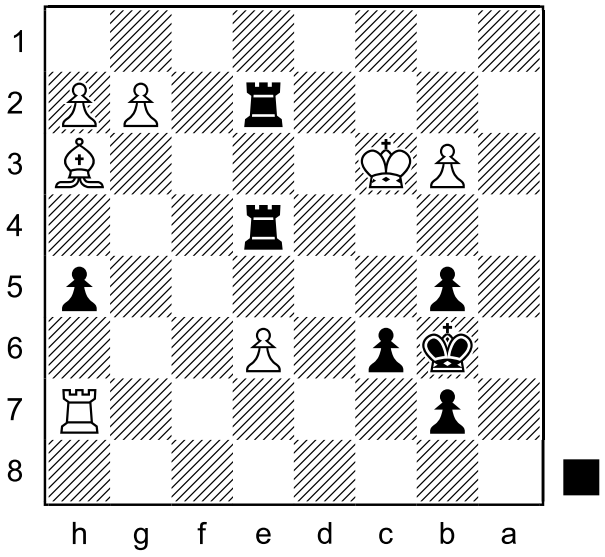
1086.



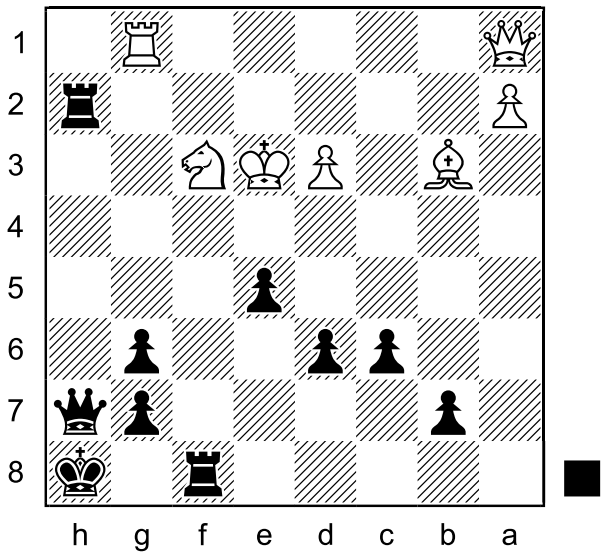
1087.



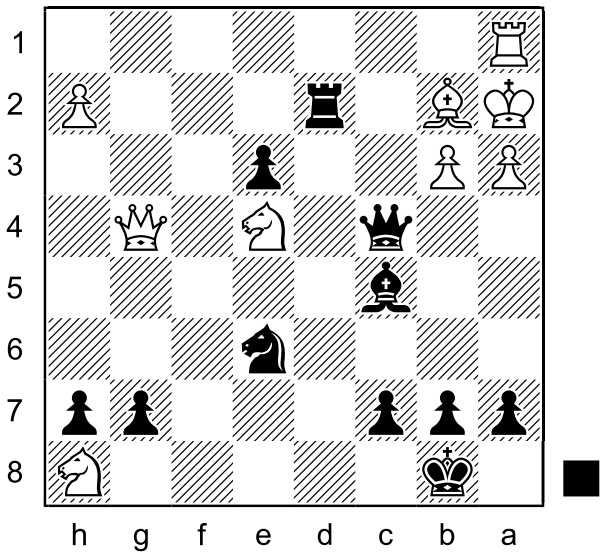
1088.



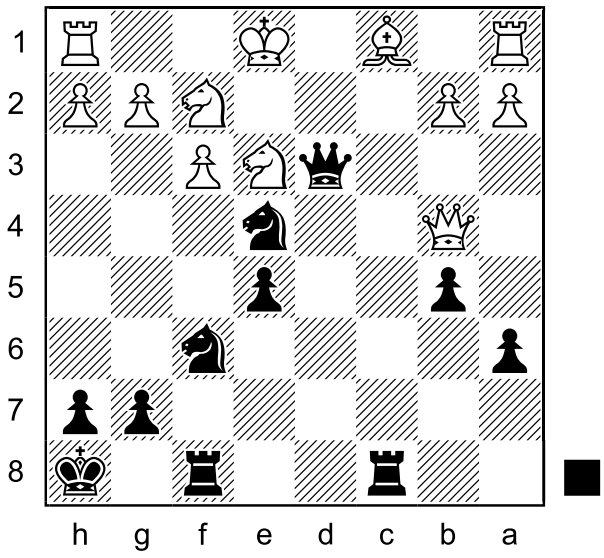
1089.



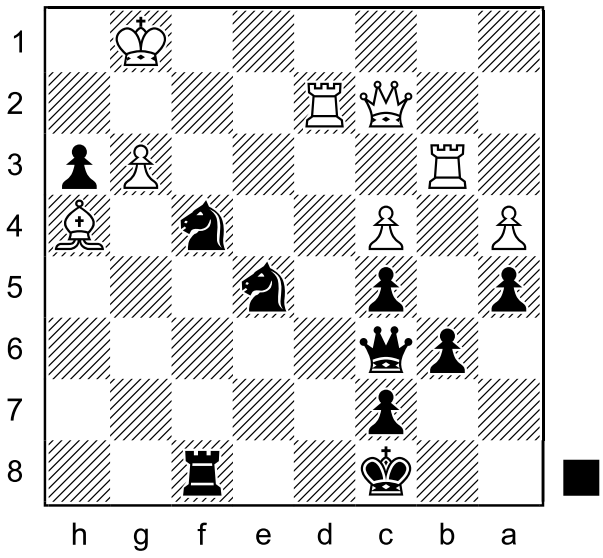
1090.



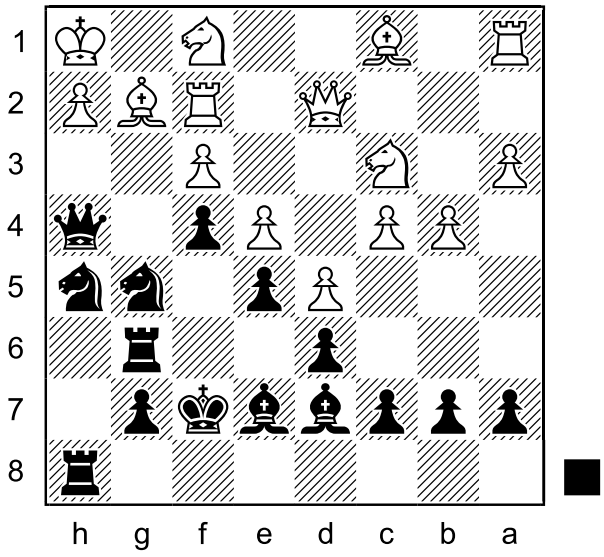
1091.



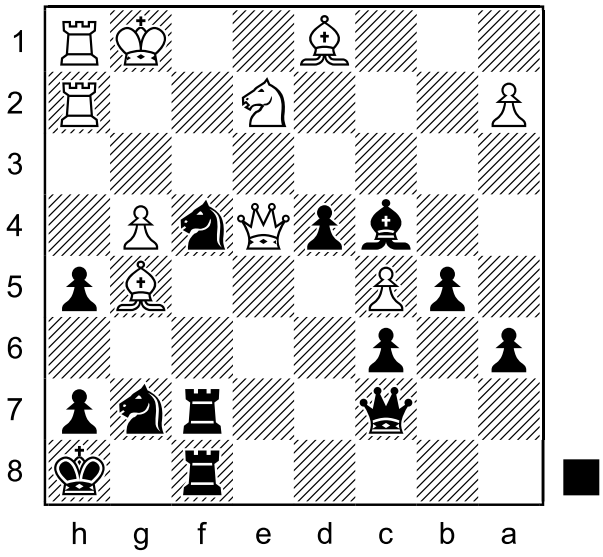
1092.



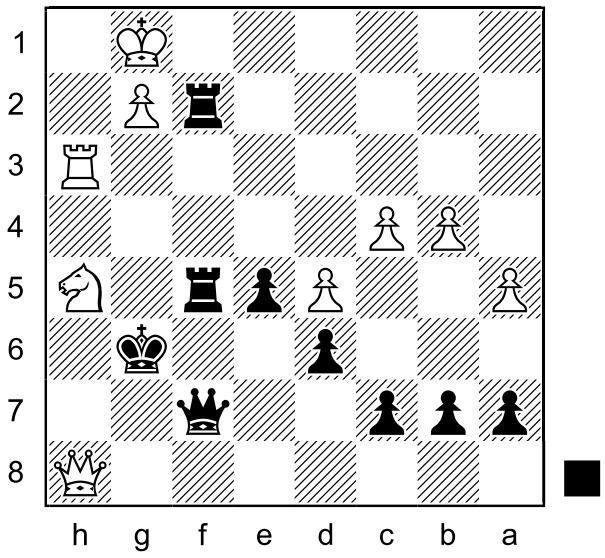
1093.



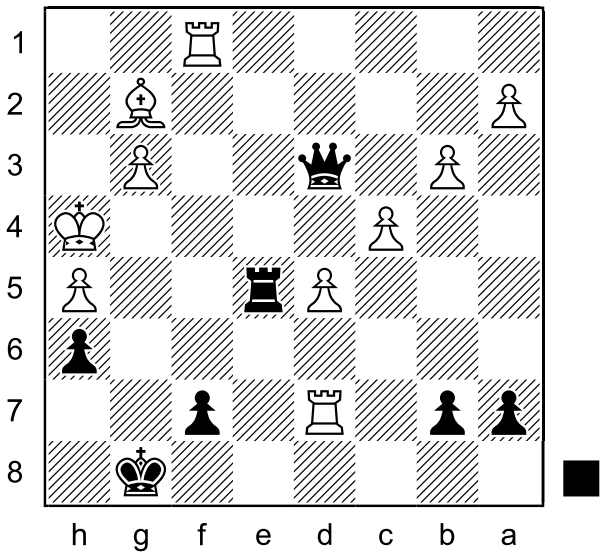
1094.



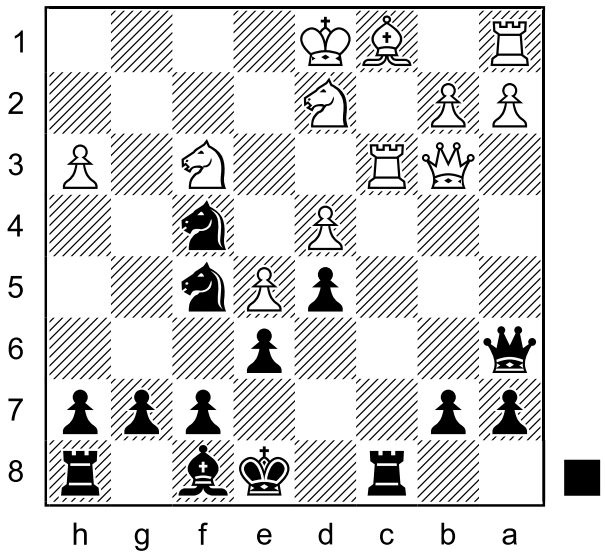
1095.



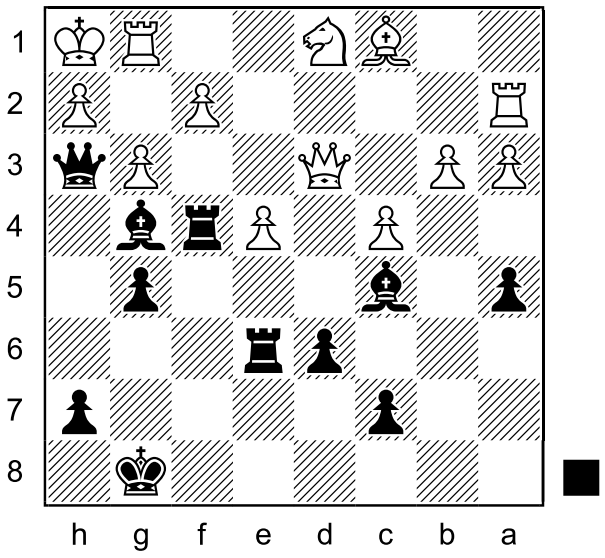
1096.



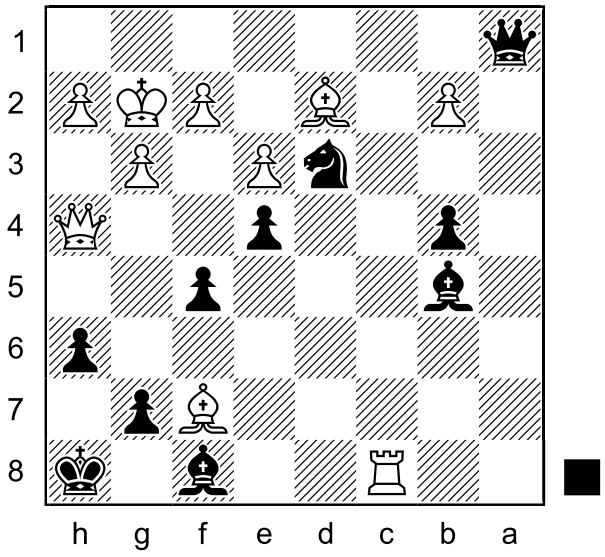
1097.



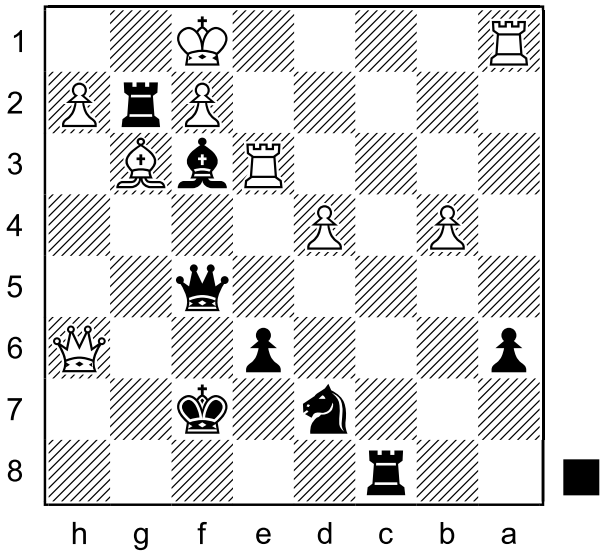
1098.



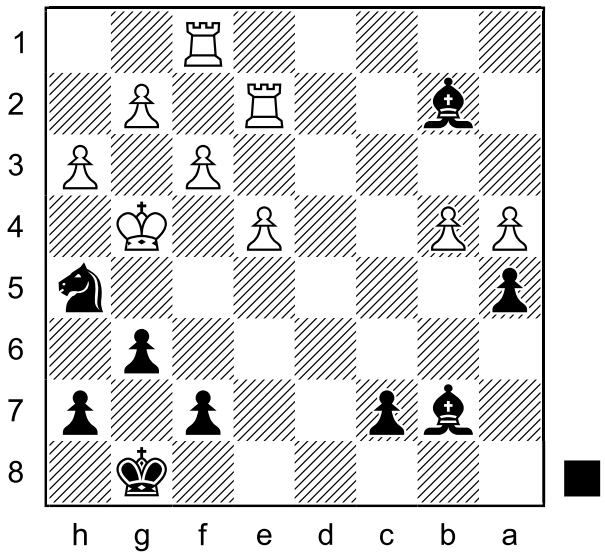
1099.



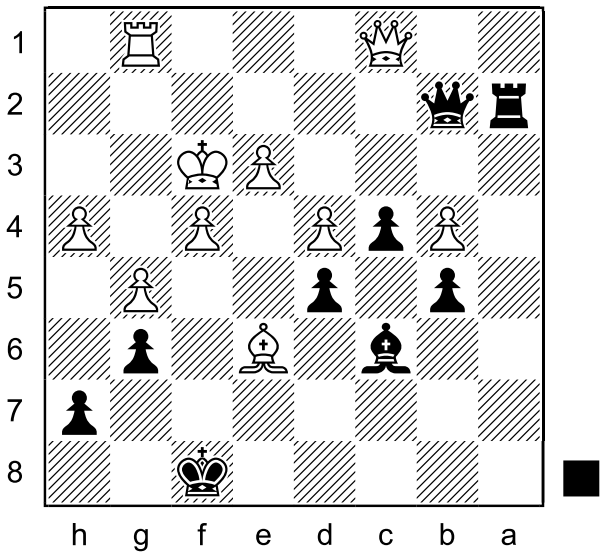
1100.



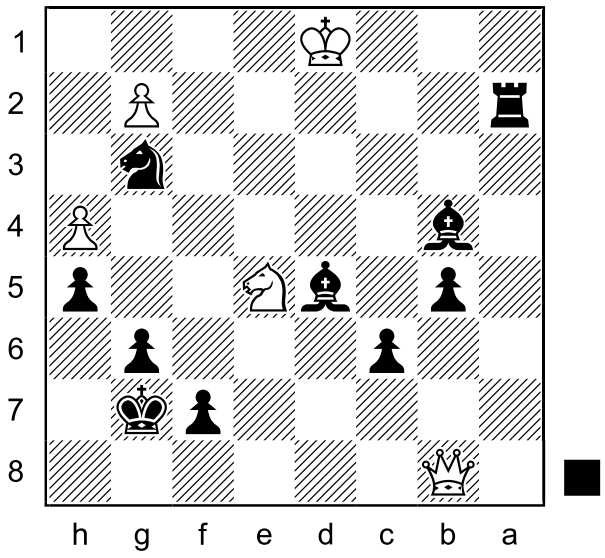
1101.



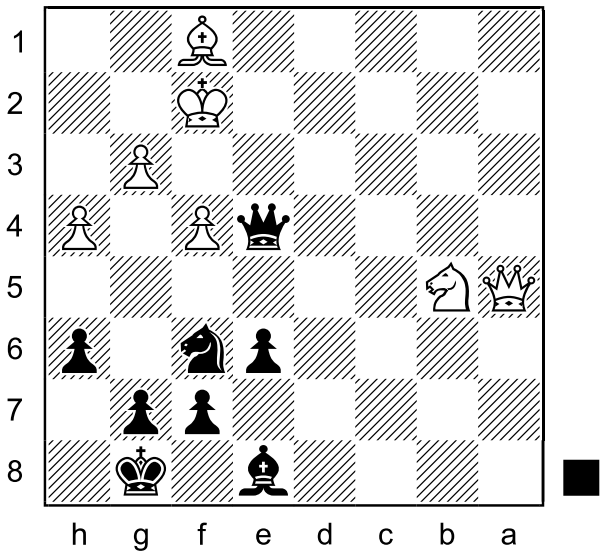
1102.



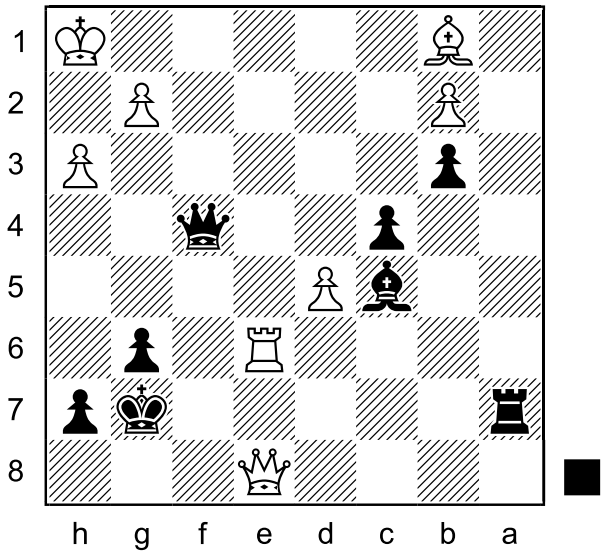
1103.



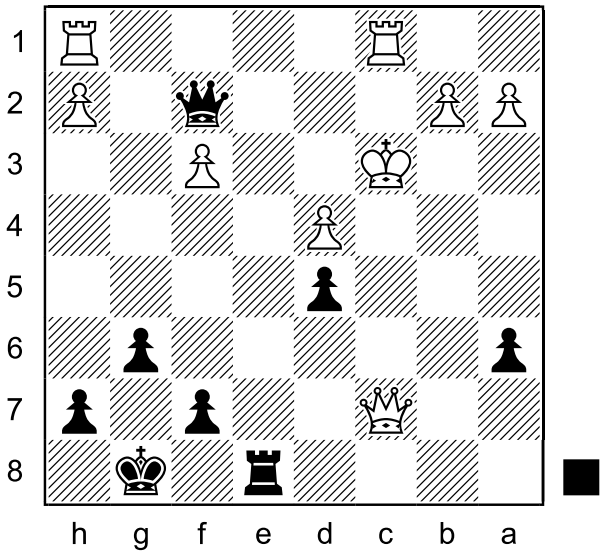
1104.



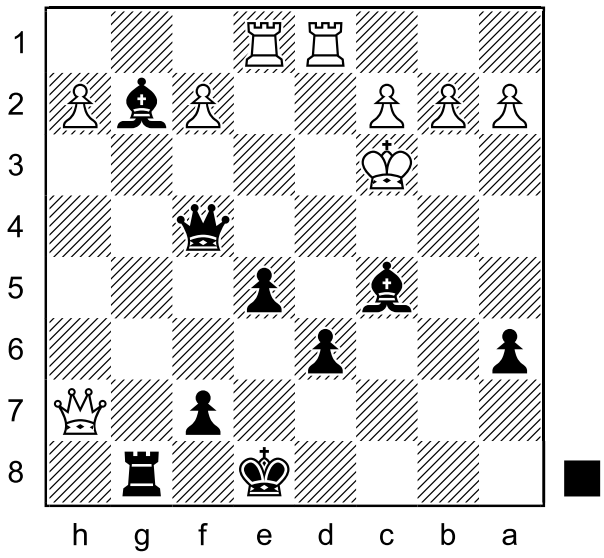
1105.



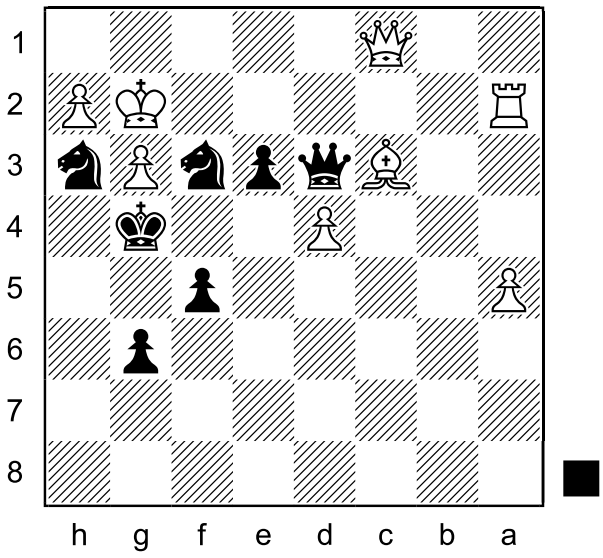
1106.



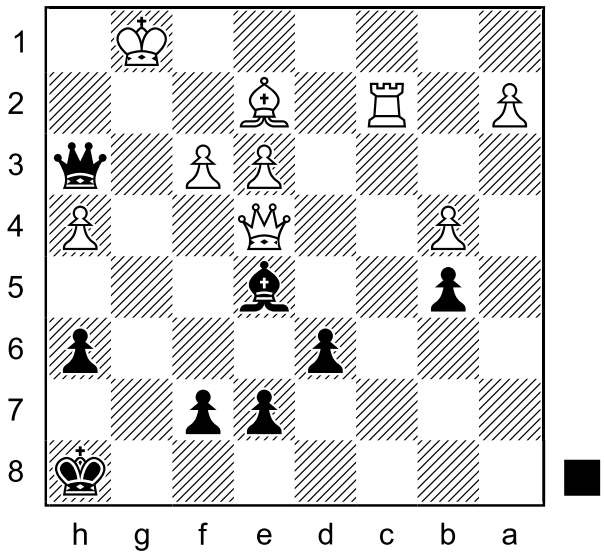
1107.



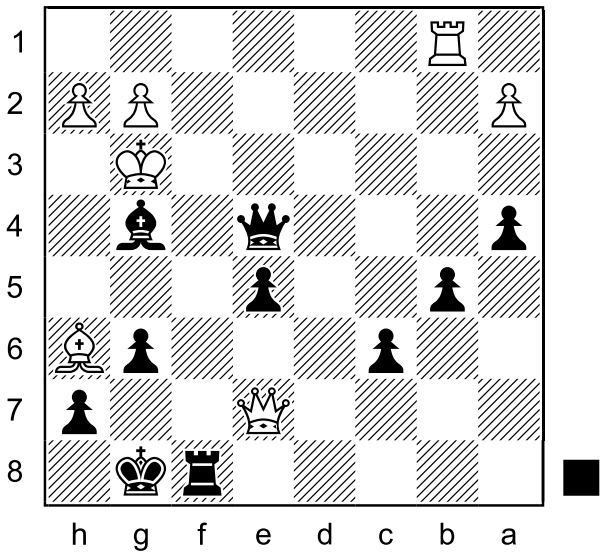
1108.



1109.

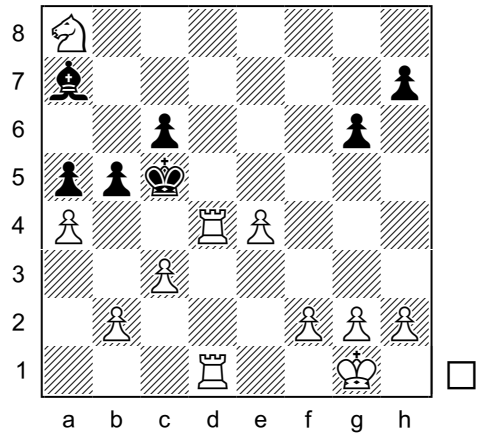


1110.



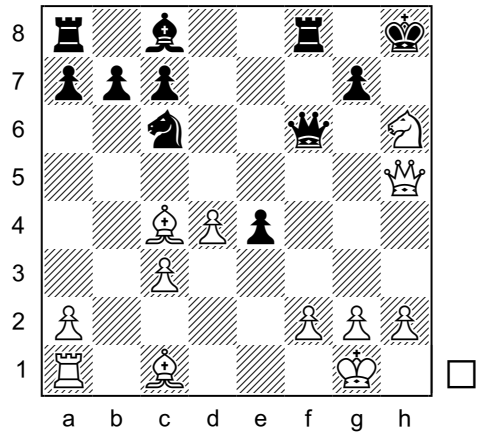
1111.

1. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. c3 ♕e7 5. O-O d6 6. d4 ♗b6 7. ♗g5 ♘f6 8. a4 a6 9. ♗d5 ♘b8 10. ♘bd2 c6 11. ♗a2 ♗g4 12. ♕b3 ♗a7 13. ♕d1 g6 14. d×e5 d×e5 15. ♗×f7+ ♔d8 16. ♘×e5 ♕×e5 17. ♗×f6+ ♔c8 18. ♕×g4+ ♘d7 19. ♗×h8 ♕×h8 20. ♗e6 ♕e8 21. ♘c4 ♔c7 22. ♕f4+ ♔d8 23. ♕d6 ♗b8 24. ♕×d7+ ♕×d7 25. ♗×d7 ♔×d7 26. ♘b6+ ♔d6 27. ♘×a8 ♗a7 28. ♖fd1+ ♔c5 29. ♖d4 a5 30. ♖ad1 b5



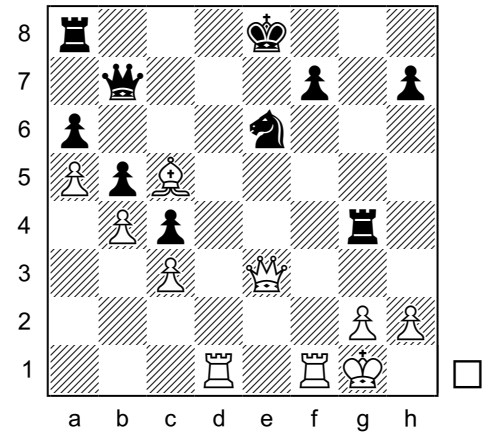
31. b4+ a×b4 32. c×b4# 1-0

2. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. c3 d6 5. d4 e×d4 6. c×d4 ♗b4+ 7. ♘c3 ♘f6 8. O-O ♗×c3 9. b×c3 ♘×e4 10. ♖e1 d5 11. ♖×e4+ d×e4 12. ♘g5 O-O 13. ♕h5 h6 14. ♘×f7 ♕f6 15. ♘×h6+ ♔h8



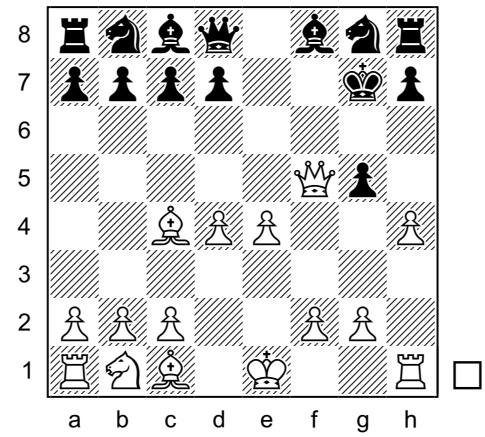
16. ♘f7+ ♔g8 17. ♕h8# 1-0

3. 1. d4 b5 2. e4 ♗b7 3. f3 a6 4. ♗d3 e6 5. ♗e3 c5 6. c3 d6 7. ♘e2 ♘f6 8. O-O ♘bd7 9. a4 ♗c6 10. a5 ♗e7 11. ♘d2 ♕c7 12. b4 c4 13. ♗c2 ♖g8 14. ♕e1 g5 15. d5 ♗b7 16. ♘d4 ♘f8 17. ♖d1 e×d5 18. ♘f5 ♘e6 19. ♗b6 ♕d7 20. e5 d×e5 21. ♕×e5 d4 22. ♘×d4 ♕d5 23. ♕e3 g4 24. ♘f5 ♕c6 25. ♘×e7 ♔×e7 26. ♗c5+ ♔e8 27. ♘e4 ♘×e4 28. ♗×e4 ♕c8 29. f×g4 ♖×g4 30. ♗×b7 ♕×b7



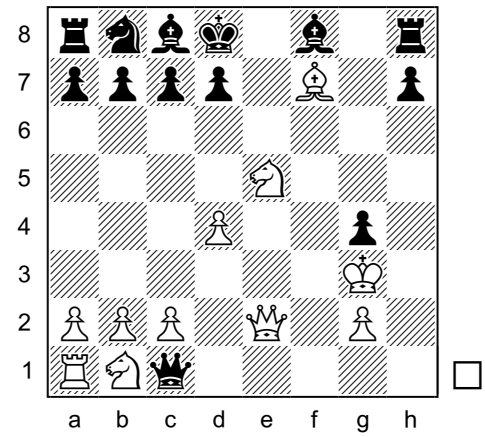
31. ♕×e6+ f×e6 32. ♖f8# 1-0

4. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 f6 3. ♘×e5 f×e5 4. ♕h5+ ♔e7 5. ♕×e5+ ♔f7 6. ♗c4+ ♔g6 7. ♕f5+ ♔h6 8. d4+ g5 9. h4 ♔g7



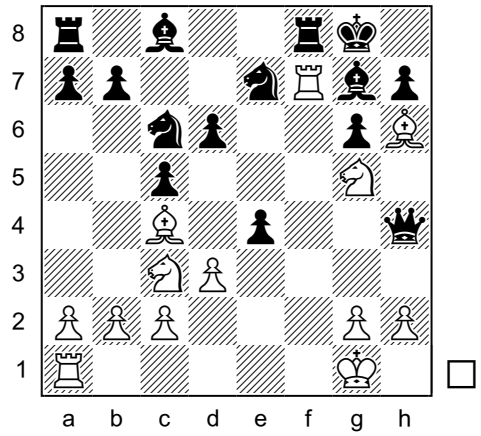
10. ♕f7+ ♔h6 11. h×g5# 1-0

5. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. ♗c4 g4 5. ♘e5 ♕h4+ 6. ♔f1 ♘f6 7. ♗×f7+ ♔d8 8. d4 ♘×e4 9. ♕e2 ♘g3+ 10. h×g3 ♕×h1+ 11. ♔f2 f×g3+ 12. ♔×g3 ♕×c1



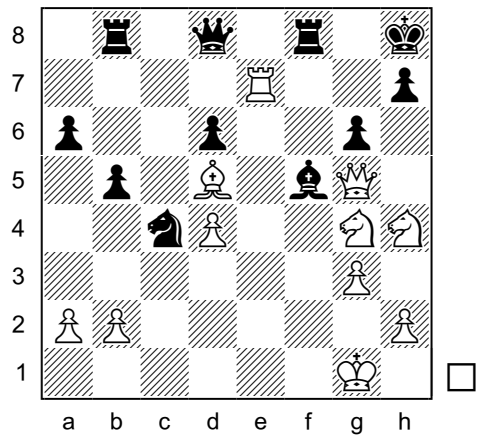
13. ♘c6+ ♘×c6 14. ♕e8# 1-0

6. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘c3 d6 3. f4 ♘c6 4. ♘f3 g6 5. ♗c4 ♗g7 6. d3 e6 7. O-O ♘ge7 8. f5 e×f5 9. ♕e1 O-O 10. ♕h4 ♕d7 11. ♗h6 f×e4 12. ♘g5 ♕g4 13. ♖×f7 ♕×h4



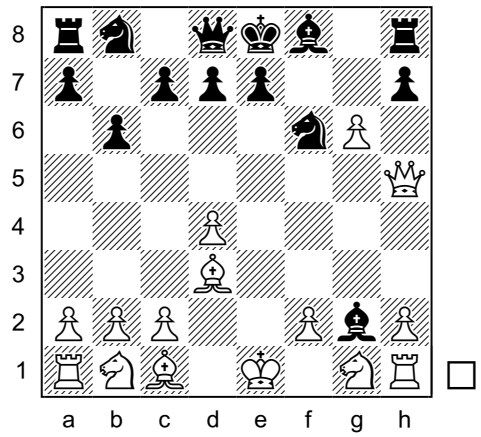
14. ♖×g7+ ♔h8 15. ♖×h7# 1-0

7. 1. g3 g6 2. ♗g2 ♗g7 3. e4 c5 4. ♘c3 ♘c6 5. f4 d6 6. d3 e6 7. ♘f3 ♘ge7 8. O-O a6 9. ♗e3 ♘d4 10. ♕d2 O-O 11. ♖ae1 ♘ec6 12. ♘h4 ♖b8 13. ♘d1 ♘e7 14. c3 ♘dc6 15. ♘f2 b5 16. f5 e×f5 17. e×f5 ♘e5 18. f×g6 f×g6 19. ♗g5 ♗f6 20. ♗×f6 ♖×f6 21. d4 c×d4 22. c×d4 ♘c4 23. ♕g5 ♘f5 24. ♗d5+ ♔g7 25. ♘g4 ♖f8 26. ♖×f5 ♗×f5 27. ♖e7+ ♔h8



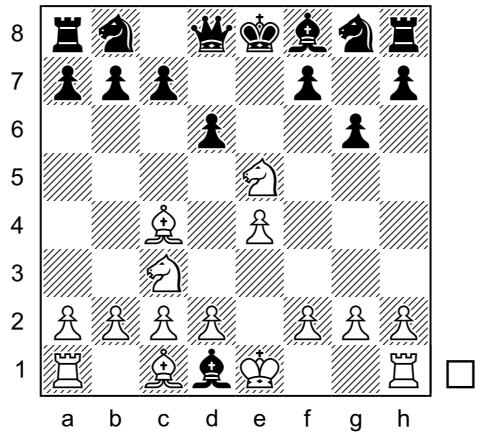
28. ♖×h7+ ♔×h7 29. ♕h6# 1-0

8. 1. e4 b6 2. d4 ♗b7 3. ♗d3 f5 4. e×f5 ♗×g2 5. ♕h5+ g6 6. f×g6 ♘f6



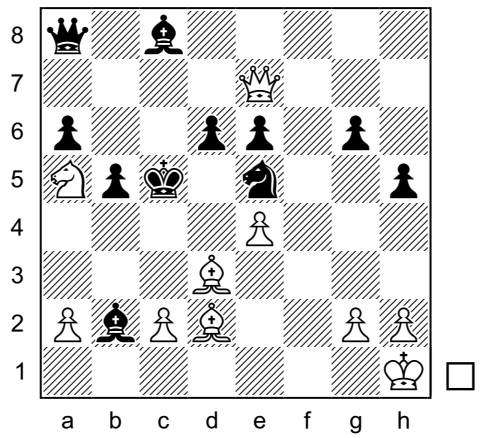
7. g×h7+ ♘×h5 8. ♗g6# 1-0

9. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. ♗c4 ♗g4 4. ♘c3 g6 5. ♘×e5 ♗×d1



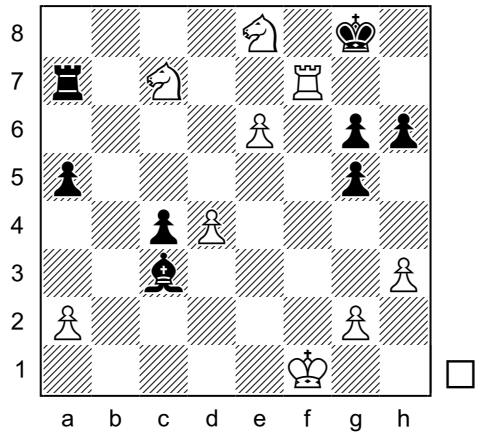
6. ♗×f7+ ♔e7 7. ♘d5# 1-0

10. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♕c7 5. ♘c3 e6 6. ♗e3 a6 7. ♗d3 b5 8. ♘b3 ♘f6 9. f4 ♗b4 10. O-O d6 11. ♕f3 ♗b7 12. ♕g3 g6 13. f5 ♘d7 14. f×e6 f×e6 15. ♕h3 ♘f8 16. ♖f6 ♘e5 17. ♗g5 ♗c8 18. ♖af1 ♗×c3 19. ♗h6 ♗×b2 20. ♖×f8+ ♖×f8 21. ♖×f8+ ♔d7 22. ♗d2 h5 23. ♕h4 ♕a7+ 24. ♔h1 ♗b7 25. ♕f6 ♖×f8 26. ♕×f8 ♕a8 27. ♕g7+ ♔c6 28. ♕e7 ♗c8 29. ♘a5+ ♔c5



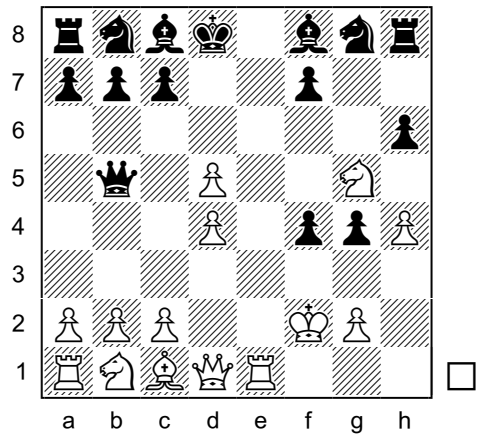
30. ♕c7+ ♘c6 31. ♘b3# 1-0

11. 1. e4 c5 2. f4 e6 3. ♘f3 d5 4. ♗b5+ ♗d7 5. ♗×d7+ ♘×d7 6. e5 ♘h6 7. c3 ♗e7 8. d4 c4 9. O-O b5 10. ♗e3 ♘f5 11. ♕e2 ♘×e3 12. ♕×e3 h6 13. ♘bd2 a5 14. h3 ♘f8 15. ♘h2 ♘h7 16. ♕e2 g5 17. f5 e×f5 18. ♖×f5 O-O 19. ♕h5 ♖a6 20. ♘g4 ♕b6 21. ♖af1 ♕e6 22. ♖1f3 b4 23. ♘f1 b×c3 24. b×c3 ♕g6 25. ♘g3 ♔g7 26. ♘e3 ♕e6 27. ♘g4 ♕g6 28. ♕×g6+ f×g6 29. ♖×f8 ♘×f8 30. ♘e3 ♘e6 31. ♘×d5 ♗a3 32. ♖f6 ♗c1 33. ♘e4 ♘c7 34. ♘×c7 ♖a7 35. ♘d6 ♔h7 36. ♘de8 ♗e3+ 37. ♔f1 ♗d2 38. ♖f7+ ♔g8 39. e6 ♗×c3



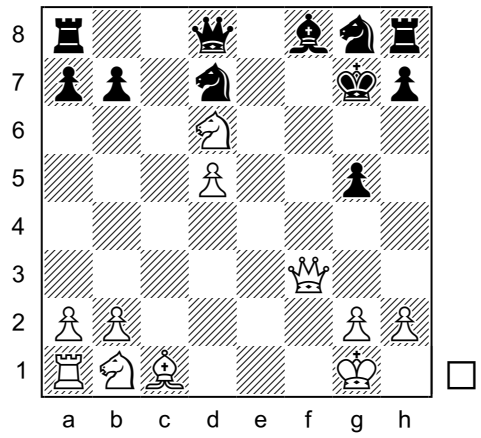
40. ♘f6+ ♔h8 41. ♖h7# 1-0

12. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. h4 g4 5. ♘g5 d5 6. e×d5 ♕e7+ 7. ♔f2 h6 8. ♗b5+ ♔d8 9. ♖e1 ♕c5+ 10. d4 ♕×b5



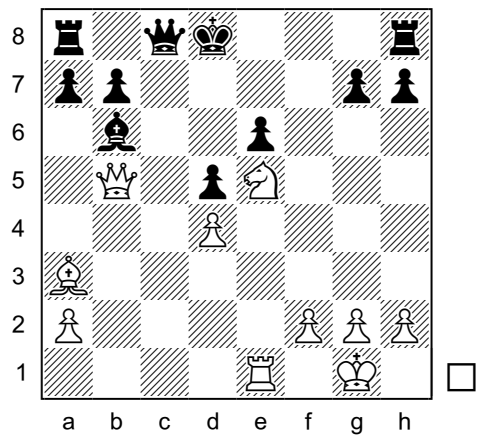
11. ♘×f7+ ♔d7 12. ♕×g4# 1-0

13. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. c3 ♗e6 4. d4 e×d4 5. c×d4 c6 6. ♗d3 ♘d7 7. O-O f6 8. ♘h4 ♗f7 9. f4 g5 10. f×g5 f×g5 11. ♖×f7 ♔×f7 12. ♕h5+ ♔e7 13. ♘f5+ ♔e6 14. ♗c4+ d5 15. e×d5+ c×d5 16. ♗×d5+ ♔×d5 17. ♕f3+ ♔e6 18. d5+ ♔f6 19. ♘d6+ ♔g7



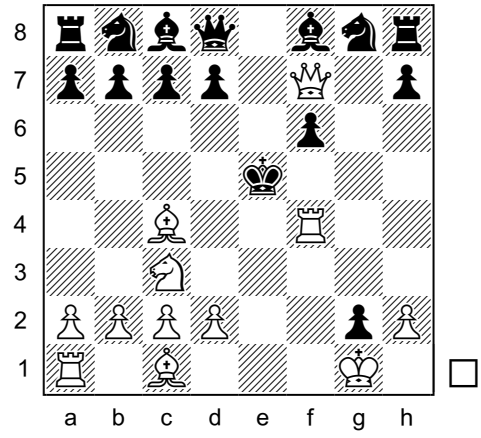
20. ♕f7+ ♔h6 21. ♘f5# 1-0

14. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗a5 6. d4 e×d4 7. O-O ♗b6 8. c×d4 d6 9. ♘c3 ♘f6 △2 10. e5 d×e5 11. ♗a3 ♘a5 12. ♖e1 ♘×c4 13. ♕a4+ c6 14. ♕×c4 ♗e6 15. ♖×e5 ♕d7 16. ♖×e6+ f×e6 17. ♘e5 ♕c8 18. ♖e1 ♘d5 19. ♘×d5 c×d5 20. ♕b5+ ♔d8



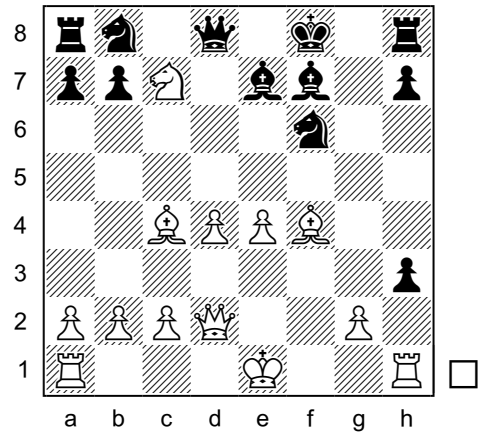
21. ♘f7+ ♔c7 22. ♗d6# 1-0

15. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. ♗c4 g4 5. ♘c3 g×f3 6. O-O f×g2 7. ♖×f4 f6 8. ♕h5+ ♔e7 9. ♕f7+ ♔d6 10. e5+ ♔×e5



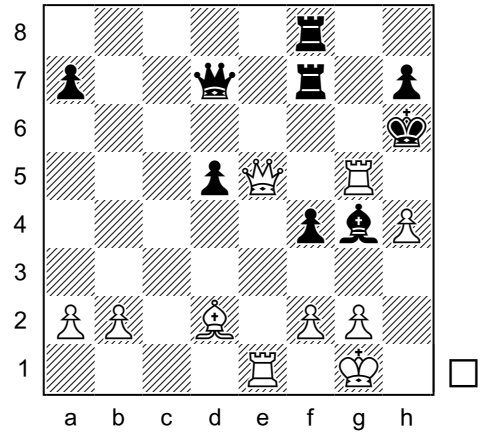
11. ♖e4+ ♔d6 (11... ♔f5 12. ♕h5#) 12. ♕d5# 1-0

16. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♗c4 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 d6 5. d4 g5 6. h4 g×h4 7. ♗×f4 ♗g4 8. ♘f3 ♗e7 9. ♕d2 h3 10. ♘g5 d5 11. ♘×d5 ♗h5 12. ♘×c7+ ♔f8 13. ♘×f7 ♗×f7



14. ♗h6+ ♔g8 15. ♕g5# 1-0

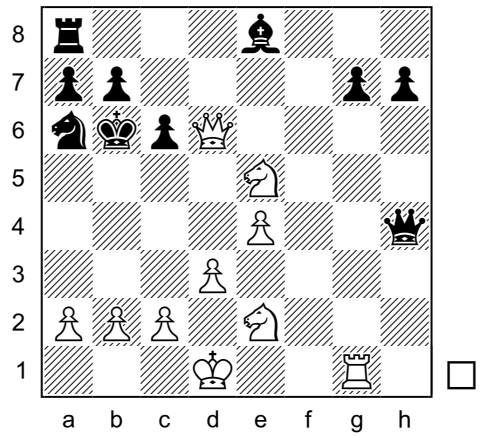
17. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 d×c4 3. e3 e5 4. ♗×c4 e×d4 5. e×d4 ♘f6 6. ♘c3 ♗e7 7. ♘f3 O-O 8. h3 ♘bd7 9. ♗e3 ♘b6 10. ♗b3 c6 11. O-O ♘fd5 12. ♕e2 f5 13. ♘e5 f4 14. ♗d2 g5 15. ♖ae1 ♔g7 16. ♘×d5 ♘×d5 17. ♘×c6 b×c6 18. ♗×d5 ♕×d5 19. ♕×e7+ ♖f7 20. ♕b4 ♗f5 21. ♖e5 ♕d7 22. d5 c×d5 23. ♕d4 ♔h6 24. h4 ♗e6 25. ♖fe1 ♖e8 26. ♖×g5 ♖ef8 27. ♕e5 ♗g4



28. ♖h5+ ♗×h5 29. ♕g5# 1-0

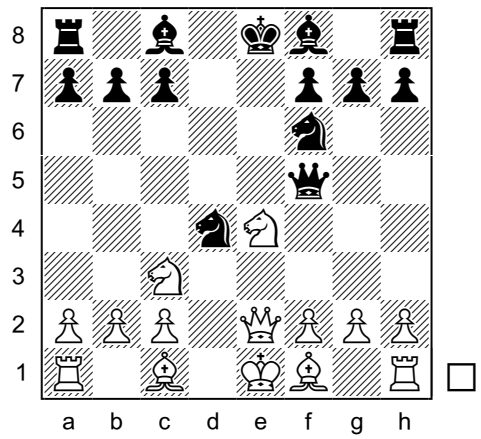
18. 1. e4 e5 2. ♗c4 ♗c5 3. d3 ♘f6 4. ♗e3 ♗×e3 5. f×e3 c6 6. ♘f3 ♘g4 7. ♕d2 ♕b6 8. ♘c3 ♕×e3+ 9. ♕e2 d6 10. h3 ♕h6 11. O-O ♘e3 12. ♗×f7+ ♔e7 13. ♖f2 ♘×g2 14. ♖×g2

♔×f7 15. ♘g5+ ♔e7 16. ♖f1 ♖f8 17. ♖×f8 ♔×f8 18. ♕f1+ ♔e7 19. ♕f7+ ♔d8 20. ♕f8+ ♔c7 21. ♕e7+ ♗d7 22. ♘e2 ♘a6 23. ♘f7 ♕e3+ 24. ♔f1 ♕×h3 25. ♕×d6+ ♔b6 26. ♘×e5 ♕h1+ 27. ♖g1 ♕h3+ 28. ♔e1 ♕h4+ 29. ♔d1 ♗e8



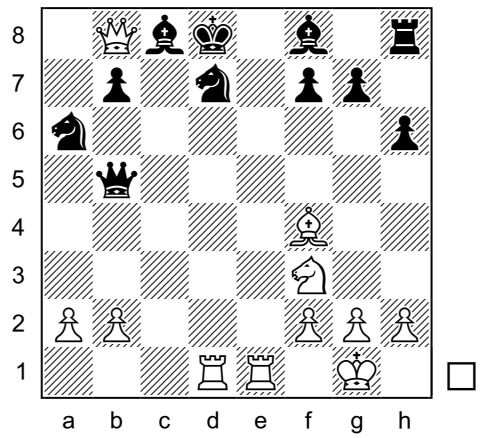
30. ♘c4+ ♔b5 31. ♘c3# 1-0

19. 1. e4 d5 2. e×d5 ♕×d5 3. ♘c3 ♕f5 4. d4 e5 5. ♘f3 e4 6. ♘d2 ♘f6 7. ♕e2 ♘c6 8. ♘d×e4 ♘×d4



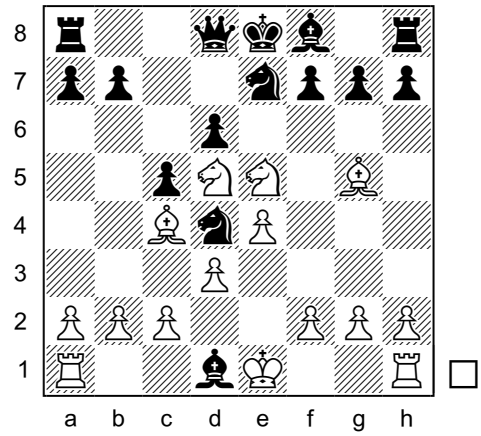
9. ♘×f6+ ♔d8 10. ♕e8# 1-0

20. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♗c4 d6 5. c3 d×c3 6. ♘×c3 h6 7. ♕b3 ♕d7 8. ♗b5 a6 9. ♕a4 a×b5 10. ♕×a8 ♘b4 11. O-O ♘a6 12. ♘×b5 ♘f6 13. e5 ♘d5 14. e×d6 ♘b6 15. ♖e1+ ♔d8 16. d×c7+ ♘×c7 17. ♕b8 ♕×b5 18. ♗f4 ♘a6 19. ♖ad1+ ♘d7



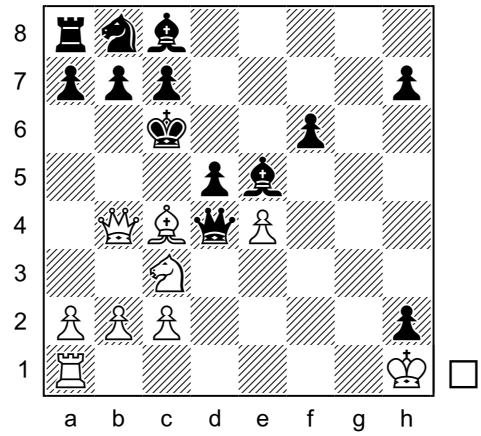
20. ♕×c8+ ♔×c8 21. ♖e8# 1-0

21. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. ♘c3 e5 4. ♗c4 ♘c6 5. d3 ♘ge7 6. ♗g5 ♗g4 7. ♘d5 ♘d4 8. ♘×e5 ♗×d1



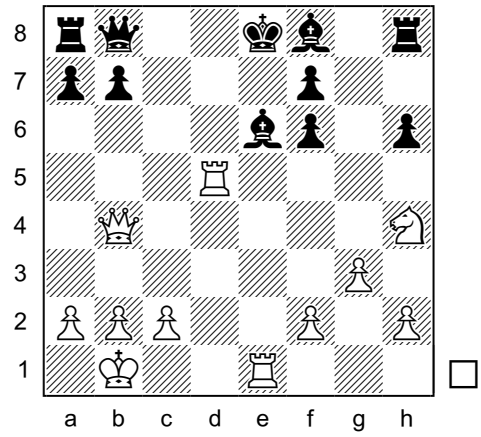
9. ♘f6+ g×f6 10. ♗×f7# 1-0

22. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 ♗e7 4. ♗c4 ♗h4+ 5. g3 f×g3 6. O-O g×h2+ 7. ♔h1 ♗f6 8. ♘e5 ♗×e5 9. ♕h5 ♕e7 10. ♖×f7 ♕c5 11. ♖f8+ ♔e7 12. d4 ♕×d4 13. ♗g5+ ♘f6 14. ♗×f6+ g×f6 15. ♕f7+ ♔d6 16. ♘c3 ♖×f8 17. ♕×f8+ ♔c6 18. ♕b4 d5



19. ♗b5+ ♔b6 20. ♘a4# 1-0

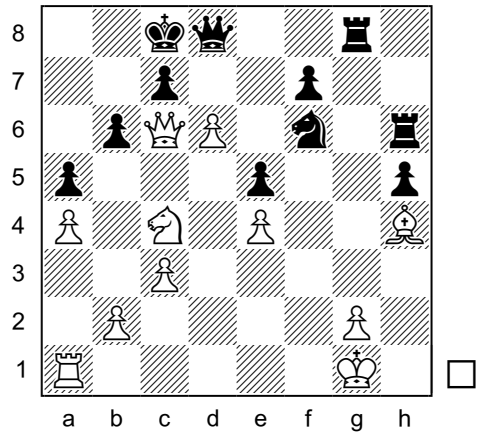
23. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. d4 e×d4 4. e5 ♘e4 5. ♕×d4 d5 6. e×d6 ♘×d6 7. ♗g5 ♘c6 8. ♕c3 ♘e7 9. ♘bd2 h6 10. ♗h4 ♘df5 11. O-O-O ♘×h4 12. ♘×h4 ♕d6 13. ♗b5+ c6 14. ♖he1 ♗e6 15. ♘e4 ♕f4+ 16. ♔b1 c×b5 17. g3 ♘d5 18. ♖×d5 b4 19. ♕c4 ♕b8 20. ♕b5+ ♔e7 21. ♕×b4+ ♔e8 22. ♘f6+ g×f6



23. ♕b5+ ♔e7 24. ♘f5# 1-0

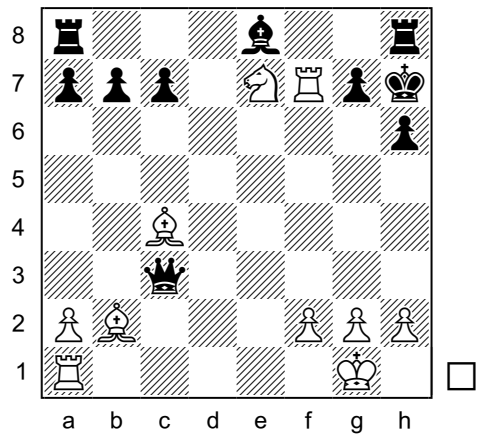
24. 1. e4 e5 2. ♗c4 ♗c5 3. c3 ♕e7 4. ♘f3 d6 5. O-O ♘f6 6. d4 ♗b6 7. ♗g5 h6 8. ♗h4 ♗e6 9. ♘bd2 ♗×c4 10. ♘×c4 ♘bd7 11. a4 a5 12. ♘×b6 ♘×b6 13. ♘d2 g5 14. ♗g3 h5 15. h4 g×h4 16. ♗×h4 ♕e6 17. d5 ♕e7 18. f4 ♘bd7 19. f×e5

d×e5 20. ♕b3 O-O-O 21. ♕b5 b6 22. ♕c6 ♖h6 23. ♘c4 ♖g8 24. d6 ♕d8 25. ♖×f6 ♘×f6



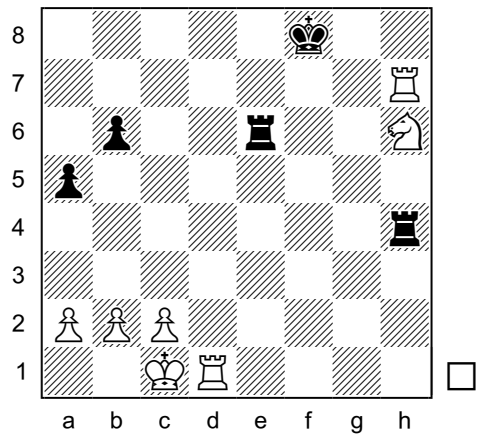
26. ♘×b6+ ♔b8 27. ♕a8# 1-0

25. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗a5 6. d4 e×d4 7. O-O d6 8. c×d4 h6 9. ♕b3 ♕e7 10. ♘c3 ♗×c3 11. ♕×c3 ♗d7 12. e5 d×e5 13. ♗a3 e×d4 14. ♘×d4 ♕f6 15. ♖fe1+ ♘ge7 16. ♘×c6 ♕×c3 17. ♖×e7+ ♔f8 18. ♖×f7+ ♔g8 19. ♘e7+ ♔h7 20. ♗b2 ♗e8



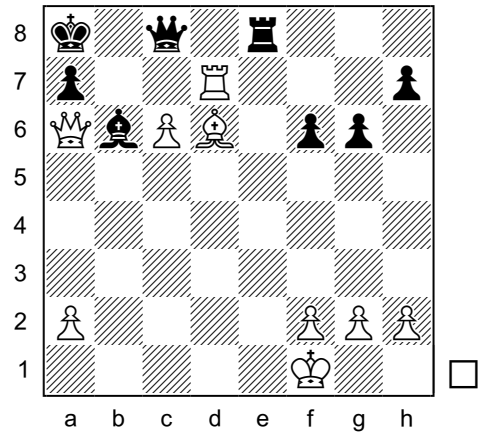
21. ♗d3+ ♕×d3 22. ♖×g7# 1-0

26. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 f5 4. ♗×g8 ♖×g8 5. d4 d6 6. d×e5 d×e5 7. ♕×d8+ ♔×d8 8. ♗g5+ ♗e7 9. ♘c3 ♗f6 10. O-O-O+ ♗d7 11. e×f5 h6 12. ♗×f6+ g×f6 13. ♘e4 ♖f8 14. ♘c5 ♖f7 15. g4 b6 16. ♘e4 ♔e7 17. ♘h4 ♘d4 18. ♘g6+ ♔e8 19. ♖he1 ♘f3 20. ♖e3 ♘×h2 21. ♘×f6+ ♖×f6 22. ♘×e5 ♗×f5 23. g×f5 ♖×f5 24. ♘g4+ ♔f8 25. ♘×h2 ♖×f2 26. ♘g4 ♖f4 27. ♘×h6 ♖e8 28. ♖g3 ♖e6 29. ♖g8+ ♔e7 30. ♖g7+ ♔f8 31. ♖×c7 a5 32. ♖h7 ♖h4



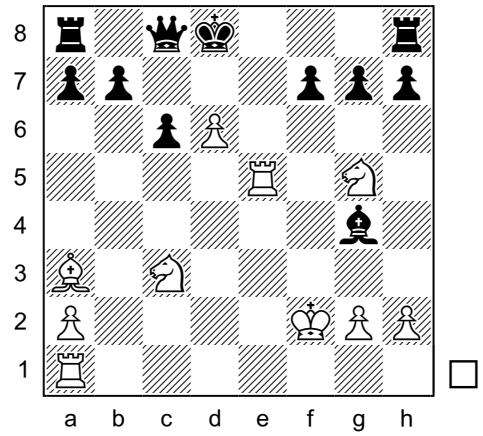
33. ♖d8+ ♖e8 34. ♖f7# 1-0

27. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗c5 6. O-O d6 7. d4 e×d4 8. c×d4 ♗b6 9. ♗b2 ♘f6 10. ♘bd2 d5 11. e×d5 ♘×d5 12. ♗a3 ♗e6 13. ♘e4 f6 14. ♖e1 ♔f7 15. ♘d6+ c×d6 16. ♖×e6 ♔×e6 17. ♗×d5+ ♔d7 18. ♖c1 ♖c8 19. ♕a4 g6 20. ♗×c6+ b×c6 21. d5 ♖e8 22. d×c6+ ♔c7 23. ♘d4 ♖e5 24. ♘b5+ ♖×b5 25. ♕×b5 ♕e7 26. ♖d1 ♖d8 27. ♕a6 ♔b8 28. ♔f1 ♕c7 29. ♖×d6 ♖e8 30. ♖d7 ♕c8 31. ♗d6+ ♔a8



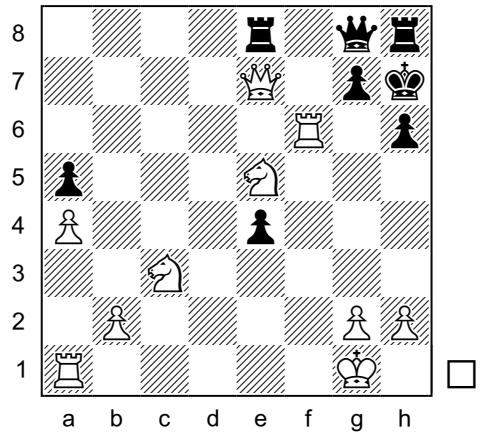
32. ♕b7+ ♕×b7 33. c×b7# 1-0

28. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗a5 6. O-O ♗b6 7. d4 e×d4 8. c×d4 d6 9. d5 ♘a5 10. ♘c3 ♘×c4 11. ♕a4+ ♗d7 12. ♕×c4 ♘f6 13. e5 d×e5 14. ♗a3 c6 15. ♖fe1 ♕c7 16. ♖×e5+ ♔d8 17. d6 ♕c8 18. ♘g5 ♗×f2+ 19. ♔×f2 ♘g4+ 20. ♕×g4 ♗×g4



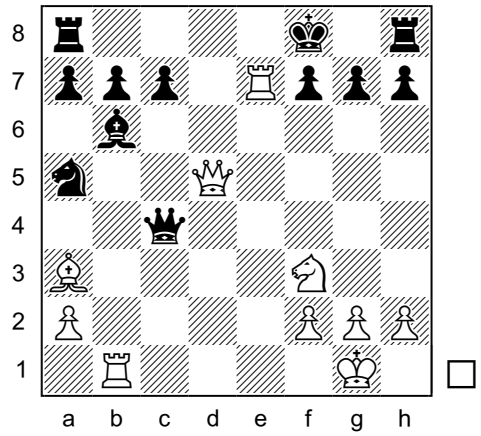
21. ♘×f7+ ♔d7 22. ♖e7# 1-0

29. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. O-O d6 5. c3 ♘f6 6. d4 e×d4 7. c×d4 ♗b6 8. ♘c3 h6 9. d5 ♘e7 10. a4 a5 11. ♗e3 c6 12. d×c6 ♗×e3 13. c×b7 ♗×f2+ 14. ♖×f2 ♗×b7 15. ♗×f7+ ♔×f7 16. ♕b3+ d5 17. ♕×b7 ♖b8 18. ♕a6 d×e4 19. ♘e5+ ♔g8 20. ♕e6+ ♔h7 21. ♖×f6 ♕g8 22. ♕×e7 ♖e8



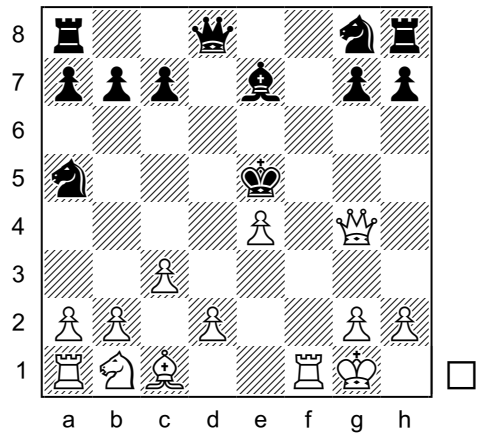
23. ♖×h6+ ♔×h6 24. ♕h4# 1-0

30. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗c5 6. d4 e×d4 7. c×d4 ♗b6 8. O-O ♘a5 9. ♗d3 d5 10. e×d5 ♕×d5 11. ♗a3 ♗e6 12. ♘c3 ♕d7 13. d5 ♗×d5 14. ♘×d5 ♕×d5 15. ♗b5+ ♕×b5 16. ♖e1+ ♘e7 17. ♖b1 ♕a6 18. ♖×e7+ ♔f8 19. ♕d5 ♕c4



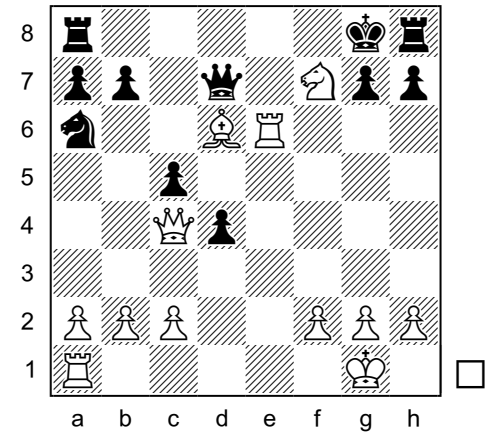
20. ♖×f7+ ♔g8 (20... ♔e8 21. ♕d7#) 21. ♖f8# 1-0

31. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 d6 3. ♘f3 ♗g4 4. ♗c4 ♗e7 5. O-O ♘c6 6. c3 ♘a5 7. f×e5 d×e5 8. ♗×f7+ ♔×f7 9. ♘×e5+ ♔e6 10. ♕×g4+ ♔×e5



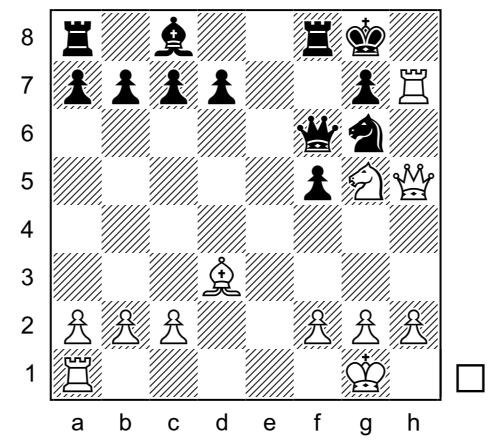
11. ♕f5+ ♔d6 12. ♕d5# 1-0

32. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. d4 e×d4 4. e5 ♘e4 5. ♗d3 ♘c5 6. O-O ♘×d3 7. ♕×d3 d6 8. ♖e1 ♗e7 9. e×d6 ♕×d6 10. ♘a3 c5 11. ♘b5 ♕b6 12. ♗f4 ♘a6 13. ♘d6+ ♔f8 14. ♘g5 ♕d8 15. ♕c4 ♗e6 16. ♖×e6 ♗×d6 17. ♘×f7 ♕d7 18. ♗×d6+ ♔g8



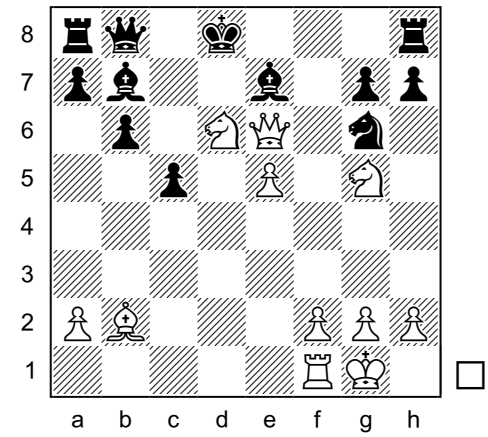
19. ♘h6+ ({ or } 19. ♖e8+ ♕×e8 20. ♘h6#) 19... g×h6 20. ♖g6# 1-0

33. 1. e4 e5 2. d4 e×d4 3. ♘f3 ♘c6 4. ♘×d4 ♗c5 5. ♗e3 ♕e7 6. ♘f5 ♕×e4 7. ♗d3 ♕e5 8. O-O ♗×e3 9. ♖e1 ♘ge7 10. ♖×e3 ♕f6 11. ♘×e7 ♘×e7 12. ♘c3 O-O 13. ♘e4 ♕h6 14. ♖h3 ♕e6 15. ♖×h7 f5 16. ♕h5 ♘g6 17. ♘g5 ♕f6



18. ♖h8+ ♘×h8 19. ♕h7# 1-0

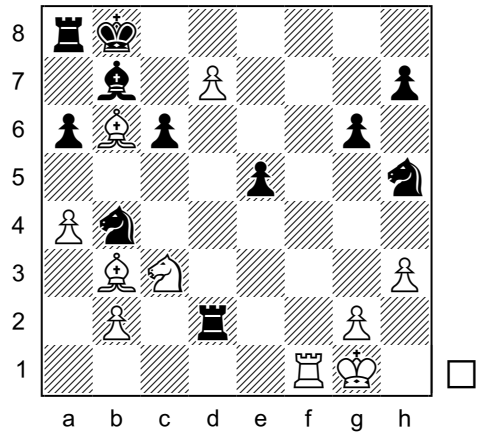
34. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♗c4 ♗b4+ 5. c3 d×c3 6. O-O c×b2 7. ♗×b2 ♗f8 8. e5 ♘a5 9. ♗×f7+ ♔×f7 10. ♕d5+ ♔e8 11. ♕×a5 c5 12. ♕d2 b6 13. ♘c3 ♗b7 14. ♘g5 ♘e7 15. ♕f4 ♕b8 16. ♘b5 ♘g6 17. ♕f7+ ♔d8 18. ♖ad1 ♗e7 19. ♖×d7+ ♔×d7 20. ♕e6+ ♔e8 21. ♘d6+ ♔d8



22. ♘gf7+ ♔c7 23. ♘b5# 1-0

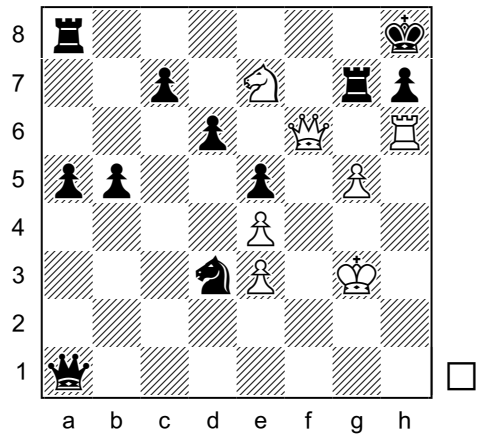
35. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. ♘×e5 d6 4. ♘×f7 ♔×f7 5. ♗c4+ ♔e8 6. O-O c6 7. ♗b3 ♘a6 8. d4 g6 9. c4 ♗e7 10. ♘c3 ♕d7 11. h3 b6 12. f4 ♗b7 13. a4 ♔d8 14. ♗e3 ♘h5 15. ♕f3 ♖f8 16. ♖ad1 ♘b4 17. e5 ♔c7 18. ♕f2 a6 19. d5 d×e5 20. d6+

♗×d6 21. ♗×b6+ ♔b8 22. c5 ♖×f4 23. ♖×d6 ♕×d6 24. c×d6 ♖×f2 25. d7 ♖d2



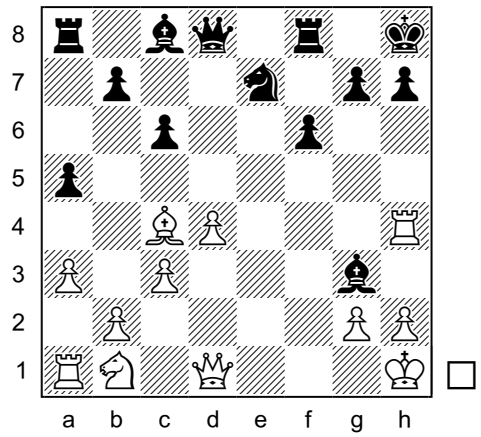
26. ♖f8+ ♗c8 27. d×c8=♕# 1-0

36. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. ♘c3 ♘f6 5. d3 d6 6. h3 ♗b6 7. ♗e3 ♗e6 8. ♗b3 ♕d7 9. ♕d2 ♗×e3 10. f×e3 ♗×b3 11. a×b3 ♘h5 12. g4 ♘f6 13. ♕e2 O-O 14. ♘h4 ♘b4 15. ♔d2 ♕e6 16. g5 ♘d7 17. ♘f5 ♘c5 18. ♕g4 ♘×b3+ 19. c×b3 ♕×b3 20. ♔e2 ♕×b2+ 21. ♔f3 ♕×c3 22. ♕h5 ♔h8 23. ♔g3 ♘×d3 24. ♕f3 a5 25. h4 b5 26. h5 ♖a6 27. ♘e7 ♖aa8 28. h6 ♖g8 29. ♕×f7 g×h6 30. ♕f6+ ♖g7 31. ♖×h6 ♕×a1



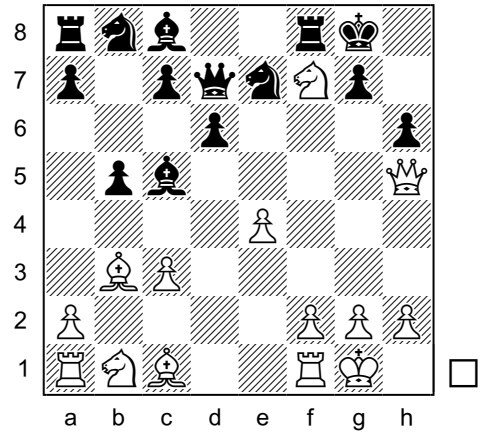
32. ♖×h7+ ♔×h7 33. ♕h6# 1-0

37. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. c3 ♘f6 5. d3 d5 6. e×d5 ♘×d5 7. O-O O-O 8. ♘g5 f6 9. ♘e4 ♗b6 10. ♔h1 ♘e7 11. a3 a5 12. f4 e×f4 13. ♗×f4 ♔h8 14. d4 ♘×f4 15. ♖×f4 c6 16. ♘g3 ♗c7 17. ♖h4 ♗×g3



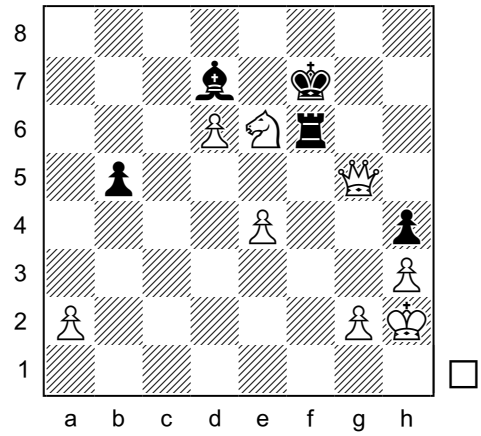
18. ♖×h7+ ♔×h7 19. ♕h5# 1-0

38. 1. e4 e5 2. d4 e×d4 3. ♘f3 ♗b4+ 4. c3 d×c3 5. b×c3 ♗c5 6. ♗c4 d6 7. O-O b5 8. ♗b3 ♘e7 △2 9. ♘g5 O-O 10. ♕h5 h6 11. ♘×f7 ♕d7



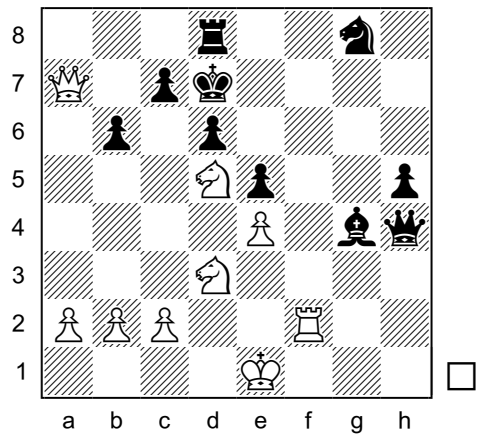
12. ♘×h6+ ♔h7 (12... ♔h8 13. ♘g8#) 13. ♘g8# 1-0

39. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 g6 3. ♗d3 ♗g7 4. ♗e3 c5 5. c3 c×d4 6. c×d4 ♕b6 7. ♘e2 ♕×b2 8. ♘bc3 ♕b6 9. ♖c1 ♘a6 10. ♘b5 ♗f8 11. O-O d6 12. d5 ♕a5 13. ♗d4 e5 14. ♗c3 ♕d8 15. f4 f6 16. f×e5 f×e5 17. ♕a4 ♗d7 18. ♗b4 ♘h6 19. ♔h1 ♘f7 20. ♕a3 ♘c5 21. ♘×d6+ ♗×d6 22. ♗×c5 ♗×c5 23. ♕×c5 ♕e7 24. ♕c7 ♘d6 25. ♕a5 h5 26. ♖c7 ♖f8 27. ♖fc1 a6 28. ♘d4 ♖c8 29. ♘e6 ♖×c7 30. ♖×c7 ♖f7 31. ♕b6 ♖f6 32. h3 g5 33. ♕b2 ♘b5 34. ♗×b5 a×b5 35. ♕×e5 h4 36. ♖×b7 ♖f1+ 37. ♔h2 ♕f6 38. ♖b8+ ♔e7 39. d6+ ♔f7 40. ♖f8+ ♔g6 41. ♖×f6+ ♖×f6 42. ♕×g5+ ♔f7



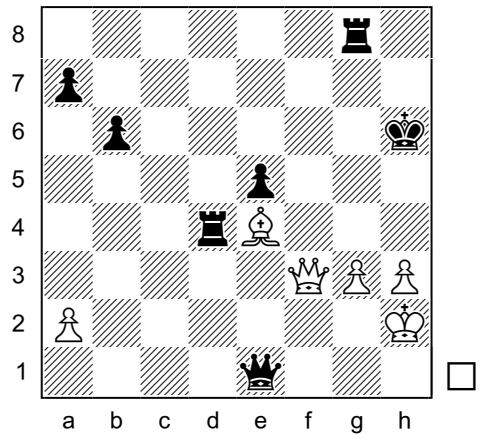
43. ♕g7+ ♔×e6 (43... ♔e8 44. ♕e7#) 44. ♕e7# 1-0

40. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. h4 g4 5. ♘e5 h5 6. ♗c4 ♘h6 7. d4 d6 8. ♘d3 f3 9. g×f3 ♗e7 10. ♗e3 ♗×h4+ 11. ♔d2 g×f3 12. ♕×f3 ♗g4 13. ♕f4 ♘c6 14. ♘c3 ♘×d4 15. ♖af1 ♘e6 16. ♗×e6 f×e6 17. ♖×h4 ♕×h4 18. ♗d4 O-O-O 19. ♗f6 ♕h3 20. ♗×d8 ♖×d8 21. ♔e1 ♘g8 22. ♕f2 e5 23. ♕×a7 b6 24. ♘d5 ♕h4+ 25. ♖f2 ♔d7



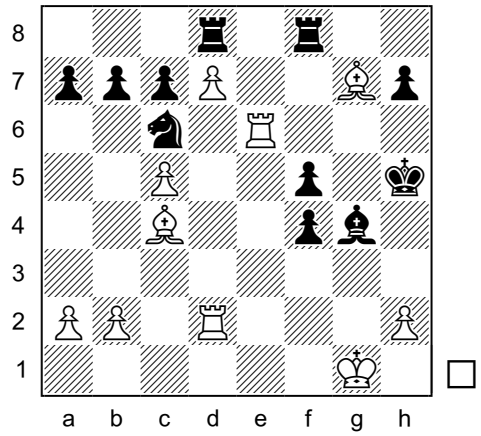
26. ♕×c7+ ♔e6 (26... ♔e8 27. ♕f7#) 27. ♕f7# 1-0

41. 1. d4 d6 2. c4 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 g6 4. e4 ♗g7 5. f4 O-O 6. ♘f3 e5 7. f×e5 d×e5 8. d5 h6 9. ♗d3 ♗g4 10. O-O c6 11. ♗e3 ♘bd7 12. h3 ♗×f3 13. ♕×f3 ♖c8 14. ♕f2 b6 15. d×c6 ♖×c6 16. ♘d5 ♘×d5 17. c×d5 ♖d6 18. b4 ♔h8 19. ♕d2 ♕h4 20. ♔h2 f5 21. g3 ♕e7 22. ♗×h6 ♘f6 23. ♗×g7+ ♔×g7 24. ♕g2 ♖h8 25. ♖ae1 ♖d7 26. e×f5 ♖×d5 27. ♗e4 ♖d4 28. f×g6 ♕×b4 29. ♖×f6 ♕×e1 30. ♖f7+ ♔h6 31. g7 ♖g8 32. ♖f6+ ♔×g7 33. ♖g6+ ♔h7 34. ♖g4+ ♔h6 35. ♖h4+ ♔g5 36. ♖h5+ ♔×h5 37. ♕f3+ ♔h6



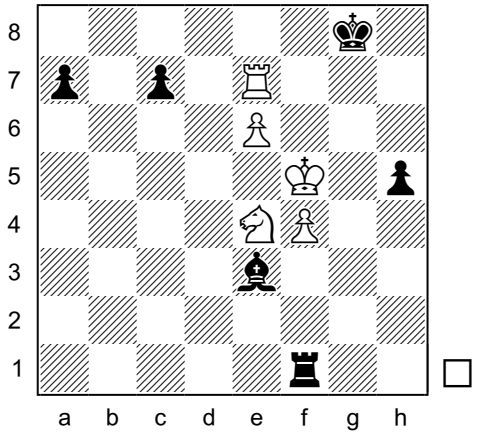
38. ♕f6+ ♔h5 (38... ♖g6 39. ♕×g6#) 39. ♕h4# 1-0

42. 1. e4 d6 2. d4 ♘f6 3. ♗d3 g6 4. c4 ♗g7 5. ♘c3 O-O 6. f4 e5 7. f×e5 d×e5 8. d5 ♗g4 9. ♘f3 ♘×e4 10. ♘×e4 f5 11. ♘eg5 e4 12. ♘e6 ♕e7 13. O-O e×f3 14. g×f3 ♗h3 15. ♗g5 ♕b4 16. ♖f2 ♘a6 17. ♘×g7 ♔×g7 18. ♗d2 ♕e7 19. ♕c1 ♕h4 20. ♕c3+ ♔g8 21. c5 ♘b8 22. ♗c4 ♕f6 23. d6+ ♔g7 24. f4 ♕×c3 25. ♗×c3+ ♔h6 26. ♖e1 ♘c6 27. ♖e3 ♗g4 28. d7 ♖ad8 29. ♖d2 g5 30. ♖e6+ ♔h5 31. ♗g7 g×f4



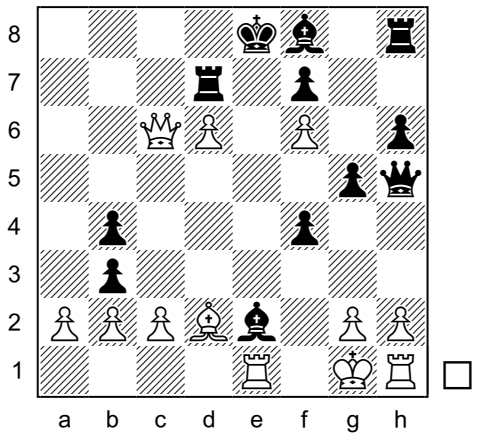
32. ♖h6+ ♔g5 33. h4# 1-0

43. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. O-O ♘f6 5. c3 d6 6. d4 e×d4 7. c×d4 ♗b6 8. ♘c3 h6 9. h3 O-O 10. e5 ♘h7 11. ♗f4 d×e5 12. ♗×e5 ♘×e5 13. d×e5 ♗e6 14. ♗×e6 f×e6 15. ♕e2 ♕e7 16. ♖ad1 ♖ad8 17. ♖×d8 ♖×d8 18. ♕e4 ♘g5 19. ♕×b7 ♘×f3+ 20. ♕×f3 ♕g5 21. ♕e4 ♖d2 22. ♕a8+ ♖d8 23. ♕e4 ♖d2 24. h4 ♕e7 25. g3 ♖×b2 26. ♕g4 ♕f7 27. ♘e4 ♔h7 28. a3 ♖b5 29. ♕f4 ♕×f4 30. g×f4 ♖a5 31. h5 ♖a4 32. ♖e1 ♖×a3 33. ♔g2 ♖d3 34. f3 g6 35. ♖c1 g×h5 36. ♖c6 h4 37. ♖×e6 h3+ 38. ♔×h3 ♖×f3+ 39. ♔g4 ♖f1 40. ♖e7+ ♔g8 41. e6 h5+ 42. ♔f5 ♗e3



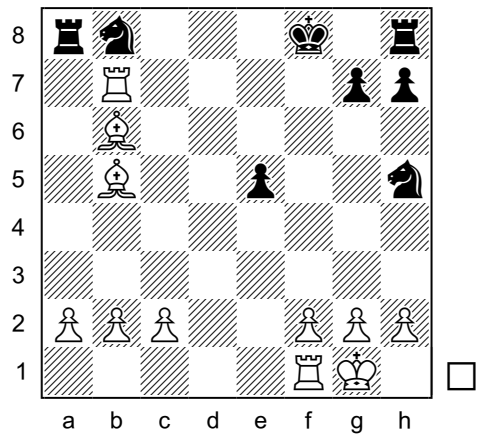
43. ♘f6+ ♔f8 (43... ♔h8 44. ♖h7#) 44. ♖f7# 1-0

44. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♗c4 ♕h4+ 4. ♔f1 g5 5. ♘c3 ♗g7 6. d4 c6 7. ♘f3 ♕h5 8. e5 b5 9. ♗b3 h6 10. ♘e4 ♗f8 11. d5 c5 12. ♕e1 a5 13. ♗d2 b4 14. d6 ♗a6+ 15. ♔g1 ♘c6 16. ♘f6+ ♘×f6 17. e×f6+ ♔d8 18. ♘e5 c4 19. ♘×c6+ d×c6 20. ♕e5 c×b3 21. ♕×a5+ ♔e8 22. ♖e1+ ♗e2 23. ♕c7 ♖d8 24. ♕×c6+ ♖d7



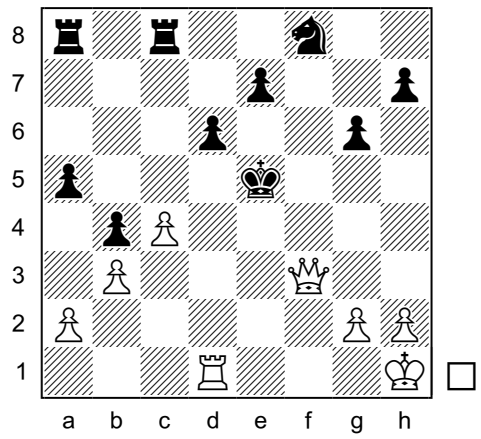
25. ♕c8+ ♖d8 26. d7# 1-0

45. 1. e4 b6 2. d4 d5 3. e×d5 ♕×d5 4. ♘c3 ♕e6+ 5. ♗e3 ♗b7 6. d5 ♕d7 7. ♘f3 f6 8. ♗c4 c6 9. O-O c×d5 10. ♘×d5 e5 11. ♘×e5 f×e5 12. ♕h5+ ♔d8 13. ♘×b6 a×b6 14. ♗×b6+ ♔c8 15. ♖ad1 ♗d6 16. ♖×d6 ♘f6 17. ♖×d7 ♘×h5 18. ♖c7+ ♔d8 19. ♖×b7+ ♔e8 20. ♗b5+ ♔f8



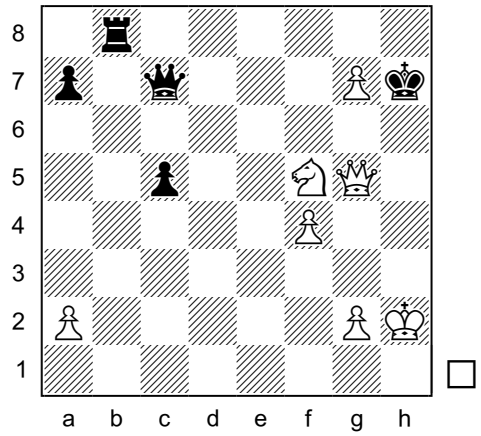
21. ♗c5+ ♔g8 22. ♗c4# 1-0

46. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 g6 5. c4 ♘f6 6. ♘c3 d6 7. ♗e2 ♘×d4 8. ♕×d4 ♗g7 9. ♗e3 O-O 10. ♕d2 ♕a5 11. O-O ♗e6 12. ♖ac1 a6 13. f3 ♖fc8 14. b3 b5 15. ♘b1 b4 16. ♔h1 ♖ab8 17. ♗d4 ♘d7 18. ♗×g7 ♔×g7 19. f4 f6 20. ♗d3 ♕c5 21. ♕b2 a5 22. ♘d2 ♖a8 23. ♘f3 ♕e3 24. ♘d4 ♕×d3 25. ♘×e6+ ♔f7 26. ♖cd1 ♕c3 27. ♕e2 ♔×e6 28. ♖f3 ♕×f3 29. ♕×f3 ♘f8 30. e5 f×e5 31. f×e5 ♔×e5



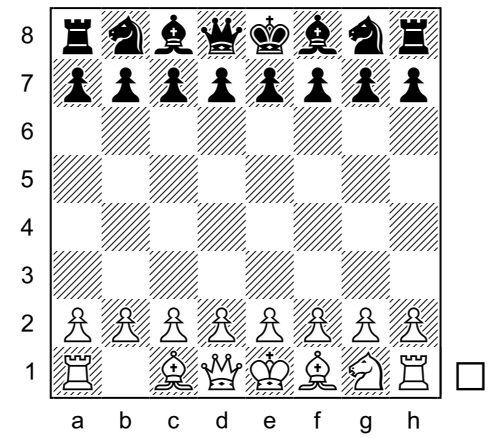
32. ♖e1+ ♔d4 33. ♕e3# 1-0

47. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗a5 6. O-O ♘ge7 7. ♘g5 d5 8. e×d5 ♘×d5 9. d4 O-O 10. ♕c2 g6 11. ♘e4 ♔g7 12. ♕d2 f6 13. ♕h6+ ♔h8 14. ♗×d5 ♗f5 15. ♗×c6 b×c6 16. ♘g3 ♗×b1 17. ♖×b1 ♗×c3 18. d×e5 ♗×e5 19. ♗a3 ♖f7 20. ♖bd1 ♕e8 21. ♖d3 ♖b8 22. ♖fd1 ♖g7 23. f4 ♗d6 24. ♗×d6 c×d6 25. ♖×d6 f5 26. h3 c5 27. ♕g5 ♖e7 28. h4 ♖e1+ 29. ♖×e1 ♕×e1+ 30. ♔h2 ♕e8 31. h5 ♕f8 32. h×g6 ♕×d6 33. g7+ ♔g8 34. ♘×f5 h6 35. ♘×h6+ ♔h7 36. ♘f5 ♕c7

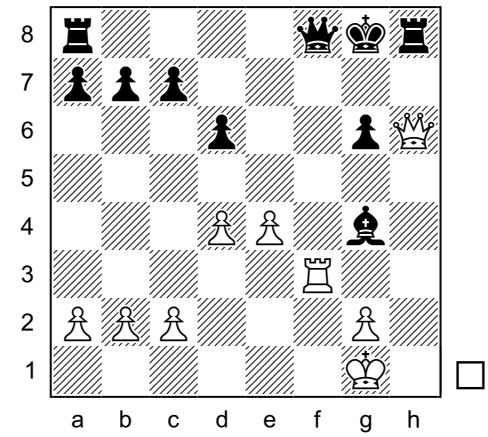


37. g8=♕+ ♖×g8 38. ♕h6# (38. ♕h5#) 1-0

48.

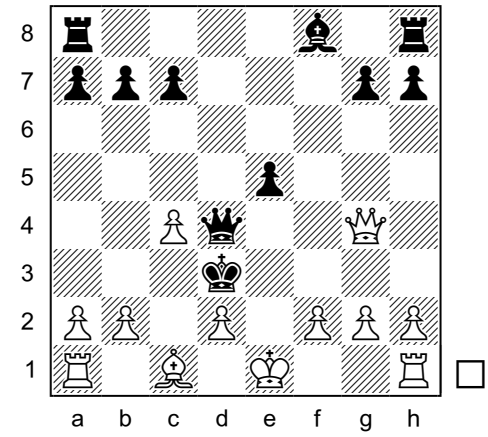


1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. ♗c4 g4 5. d4 g×f3 6. O-O ♗h6 7. ♕×f3 ♘c6 8. ♗×f7+ ♔×f7 9. ♕h5+ ♔g7 10. ♗×f4 ♗×f4 11. ♖×f4 ♘h6 12. ♖af1 ♕e8 13. ♕h4 d6 14. ♕f6+ ♔g8 15. ♕×h6 ♗d7 16. ♖1f3 ♘e7 17. h4 ♘g6 18. h5 ♗g4 19. h×g6 h×g6 20. ♖f8+ ♕×f8



21. ♖×f8+ ♖×f8 22. ♕×g6# 1-0

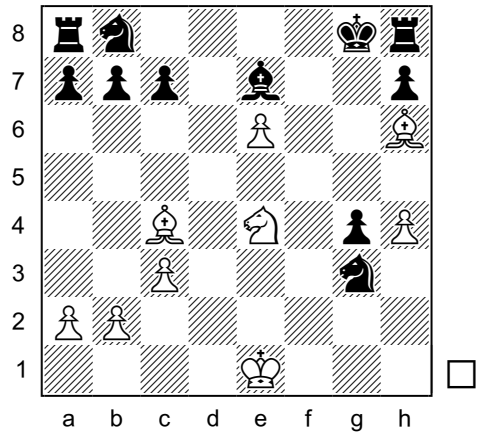
49. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♘f6 4. ♘g5 d5 5. e×d5 ♘×d5 6. ♘×f7 ♔×f7 7. ♕f3+ ♔e6 8. ♘c3 ♘d4 9. ♗×d5+ ♔d6 10. ♕f7 ♗e6 11. ♗×e6 ♘×e6 12. ♘e4+ ♔d5 13. c4+ ♔×e4 14. ♕×e6 ♕d4 15. ♕g4+ ♔d3



16. ♕e2+ ♔c2 17. d3# { The actual ending (due to the Q-Rook odds) was: 17.d3+ Kc1 18.O-O mate. } 1-0

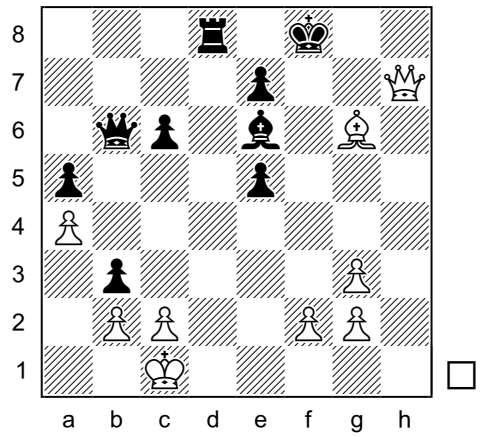
50. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. h4 g4 5. ♘e5 ♘f6 6. ♗c4 d5 7. e×d5 ♗d6 8. d4 ♘h5 9. ♘c3 ♘g3 10. ♗×f4 ♘×h1 11. g3 f6 12. ♗b5+ ♔f8 13. ♗h6+ ♔g8 14. ♘e4 f×e5 15.

d×e5 ♘×g3 16. e6 ♗×e6 17. d×e6 ♗b4+ 18. c3 ♕×d1+ 19. ♖×d1 ♗e7 20. ♖d8+ ♗×d8 21. ♗c4 ♗e7



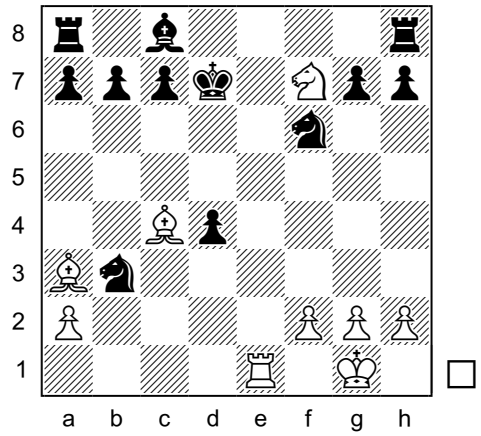
22. ♘f6+ ♗×f6 23. e7# 1-0

51. 1. e4 d6 2. d4 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 g6 4. ♗g5 c6 5. ♕d2 h6 6. ♗h4 b5 7. a3 g5 8. ♗g3 ♘h5 9. ♗e2 ♘×g3 10. h×g3 ♗g7 11. ♘f3 a6 12. O-O-O ♘d7 13. e5 d×e5 14. d×e5 g4 15. e6 g×f3 16. ♗×f3 f×e6 17. ♗h5+ ♔f8 18. ♕d3 ♔g8 19. ♕e4 ♖h7 20. ♗g6 ♔h8 21. ♗×h7 ♕b6 22. ♗g6 ♘f6 23. ♕f4 e5 24. ♕d2 ♗e6 25. ♖×h6+ ♔g8 26. ♖h4 a5 27. ♘e4 b4 28. a4 b3 29. ♘×f6+ ♗×f6 30. ♖dh1 ♖d8 31. ♖h8+ ♗×h8 32. ♖×h8+ ♔×h8 33. ♕h6+ ♔g8 34. ♕h7+ ♔f8



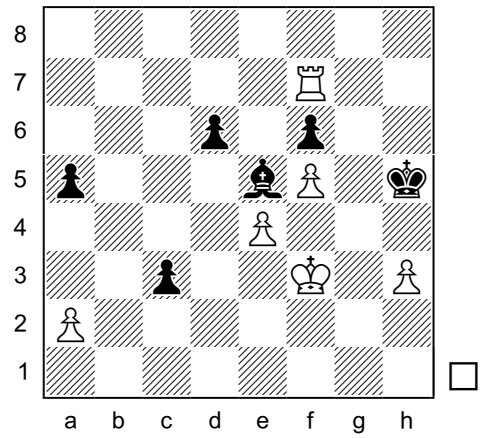
35. ♕h8+ ♗g8 36. ♕h6# 1-0

52. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗a5 6. d4 e×d4 7. O-O ♘f6 8. ♗a3 d6 9. e5 d×e5 10. ♕b3 ♕d7 11. ♖e1 e4 12. ♘bd2 ♗×c3 13. ♘×e4 ♗×e1 14. ♖×e1 ♔d8 15. ♘eg5 ♘a5 16. ♘e5 ♘×b3 17. ♘e×f7+ ♕×f7 18. ♘×f7+ ♔d7



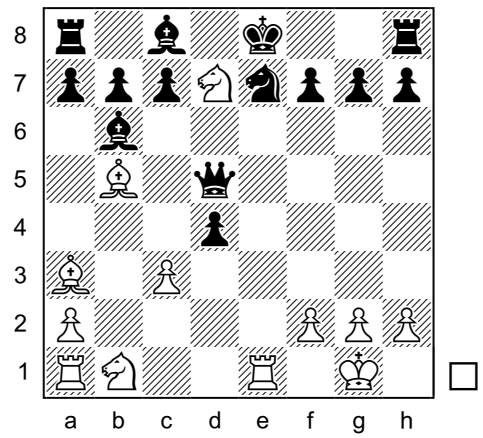
19. ♗b5+ c6 20. ♖e7# 1-0

53. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♗c4 ♗c5 5. O-O d6 6. c3 d×c3 7. ♕b3 ♕e7 8. ♘×c3 ♘f6 9. ♗g5 O-O 10. ♘d5 ♕d8 11. ♘×f6+ g×f6 12. ♗h6 ♘a5 13. ♕c3 ♘×c4 14. ♗×f8 ♕×f8 15. ♕×c4 ♕g7 16. ♕d3 ♗e6 17. ♘h4 ♔h8 18. ♘f5 ♕g5 19. ♕g3 ♖g8 20. ♕×g5 ♖×g5 21. ♘g3 h5 22. ♔h1 ♗c4 23. ♖fc1 ♗a6 24. f4 ♖g6 25. ♘×h5 ♗d3 26. ♘g3 ♗f2 27. f5 ♖h6 28. ♖c3 ♗×g3 29. ♖×d3 ♖×h2+ 30. ♔g1 ♗e5 31. ♖c1 c6 32. ♖c2 ♔g7 33. ♖h3 ♖×h3 34. g×h3 ♔h6 35. ♖g2 b5 36. b3 a5 37. ♔f2 ♔h5 38. ♖g7 c5 39. ♖×f7 c4 40. b×c4 b×c4 41. ♔f3 c3



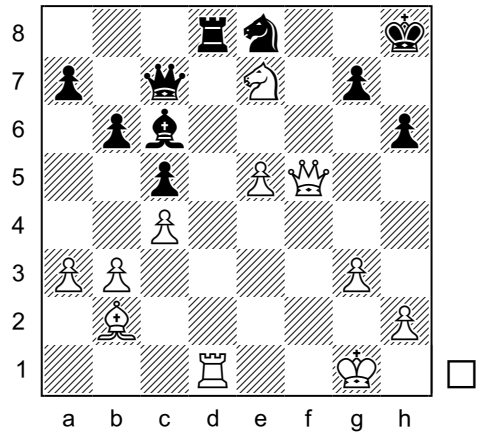
42. ♖h7+ ♔g5 43. h4# 1-0

54. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗a5 6. O-O ♘f6 7. d4 e×d4 8. ♗a3 d6 9. e5 d×e5 10. ♕b3 ♕d7 11. ♖e1 ♕f5 12. ♗b5 ♘d7 13. ♕d5 ♗b6 14. ♘×e5 ♘e7 15. ♘×d7 ♕×d5



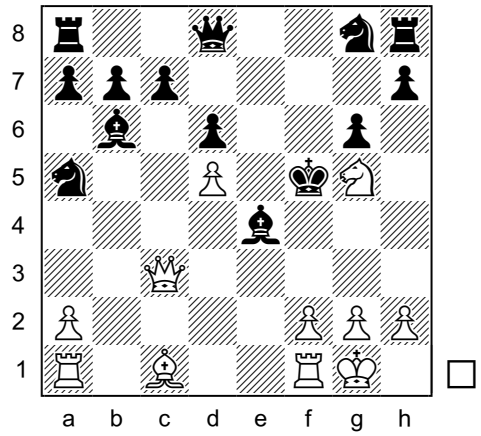
16. ♘f6+ ♔d8 (16... ♔f8 17. ♗×e7#) 17. ♗×e7# 1-0

55. 1. g3 d5 2. ♗g2 ♘f6 3. e3 e6 4. ♘e2 c5 5. b3 ♘c6 6. ♗b2 ♗d6 7. d3 ♗d7 8. O-O O-O 9. c4 d×c4 10. d×c4 ♗e7 11. ♘d2 ♕c7 12. a3 ♖ad8 13. ♕c2 b6 14. ♖ad1 ♘e8 15. f4 f5 16. e4 f×e4 17. ♗×e4 h6 18. ♘f3 ♗f6 19. ♘e5 ♘×e5 20. f×e5 ♗e7 21. ♘f4 ♗c6 22. ♗h7+ ♔h8 23. ♘g6+ ♔×h7 24. ♘×e7+ ♖f5 25. ♖×f5 e×f5 26. ♕×f5+ ♔h8



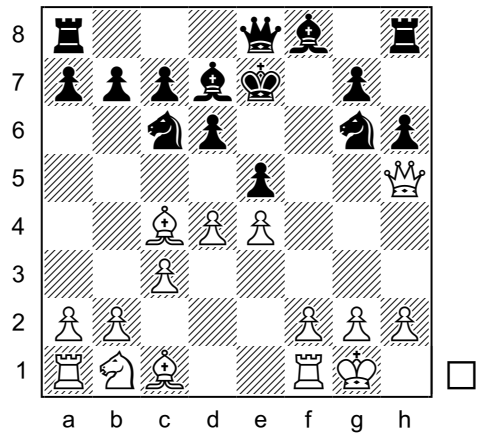
27. ♕f8+ ♔h7 28. ♕g8# 1-0

56. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗c5 6. O-O d6 7. d4 e×d4 8. c×d4 ♗b6 9. ♘c3 ♗g4 10. ♕a4 ♗d7 11. ♕b3 ♘a5 12. ♗×f7+ ♔f8 13. ♕c2 ♔×f7 14. e5 g6 15. e6+ ♗×e6 16. ♘g5+ ♔f6 17. d5 ♗f5 18. ♘ce4+ ♗×e4 19. ♕c3+ ♔f5



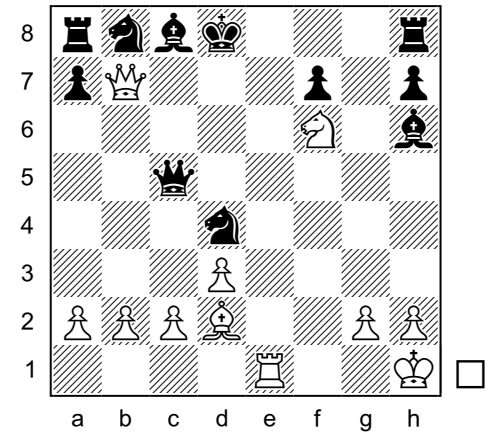
20. g4+ ♔×g4 21. ♕h3# 1-0

57. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♘ge7 4. c3 d6 5. d4 ♗d7 6. O-O ♘g6 7. ♘g5 h6 8. ♘×f7 ♔×f7 9. ♗c4+ ♔e7 10. ♕h5 ♕e8



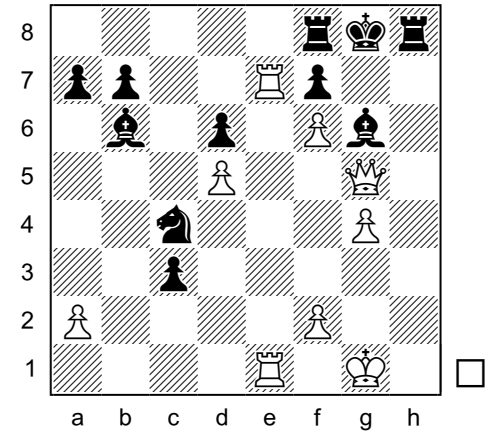
11. ♕g5+ (11. ♗g5+ h×g5 12. ♕×g5#) 11... h×g5 12. ♗×g5# 1-0

58. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. ♗c4 g4 5. O-O g×f3 6. ♕×f3 ♕f6 7. e5 ♕×e5 8. d3 ♗h6 9. ♘c3 ♘e7 10. ♗d2 c6 11. ♖ae1 ♕c5+ 12. ♔h1 d5 13. ♗×d5 c×d5 14. ♘×d5 ♗e6 15. ♘f6+ ♔d8 16. ♕×b7 ♘ec6 17. ♖×f4 ♗c8 18. ♖d4+ ♘×d4



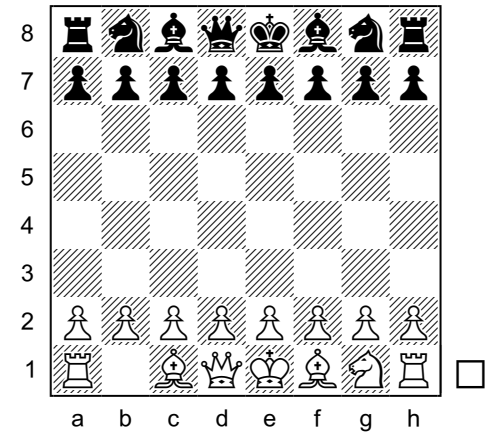
19. ♗a5+ ♕×a5 (19... ♕b6 20. ♕e7#) (19... ♕c7 20. ♕×c7# (20. ♗×c7#)) 20. ♕e7# 1-0

59. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗c5 6. O-O h6 7. d4 e×d4 8. c×d4 ♗b6 9. ♘c3 ♘ge7 10. d5 ♘a5 11. ♗d3 d6 12. ♘e2 c5 13. ♗b2 O-O 14. ♘g3 g6 15. ♕d2 ♔h7 16. ♗f6 ♕d7 17. ♖fe1 ♘g8 18. e5 c4 19. ♘g5+ h×g5 20. ♗f5 ♕×f5 21. ♘×f5 ♘×f6 22. e×f6 ♗×f5 23. ♕×g5 ♖h8 24. ♖e7 ♔g8 25. ♖ae1 ♖f8 26. g4 ♗d3 27. h4 c3 28. h5 ♘c4 29. h×g6 ♗×g6

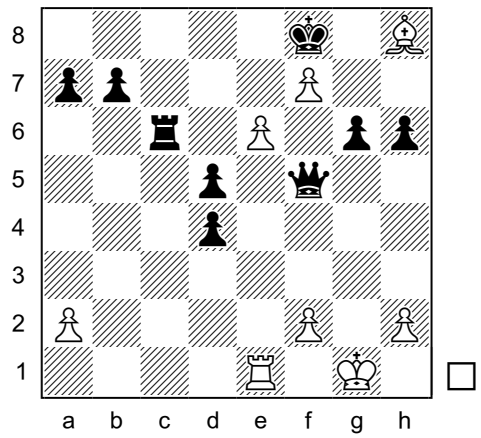


30. ♕×g6+ f×g6 31. ♖g7# 1-0

60.

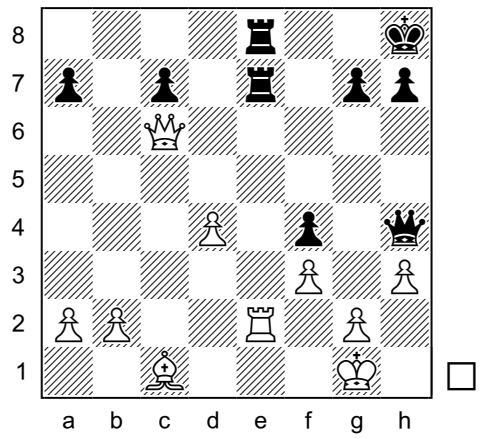


1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗c5 6. O-O d6 7. d4 e×d4 8. c×d4 ♗b6 9. d5 ♘a5 10. e5 ♘×c4 11. ♕a4+ ♗d7 12. ♕×c4 ♘e7 13. e6 f×e6 14. d×e6 ♗c6 15. ♗g5 h6 16. ♕h4 ♗×f3 17. g×f3 d5 18. f4 ♗d4 19. ♖ad1 c5 20. f5 ♕d6 21. ♖fe1 g6 22. ♖×d4 c×d4 23. f6 ♘f5 24. ♕h3 ♖c8 25. f7+ ♔f8 26. ♗f6 ♕f4 27. ♗×h8 ♖c6 28. ♕×f5 ♕×f5



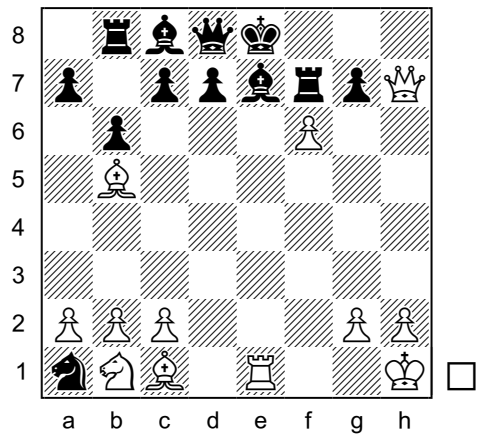
29. e7+ ♔×f7 30. e8=♕# 1-0

61. 1. e4 e5 2. d4 e×d4 3. ♘f3 ♘c6 4. ♗c4 ♗c5 5. c3 ♘f6 6. e5 d5 7. ♗b5 ♘e4 8. c×d4 ♗b6 9. O-O O-O 10. ♗×c6 b×c6 11. ♗e3 f6 12. ♕c2 ♗b7 13. ♘c3 f5 14. ♖ad1 ♕e7 15. h3 f4 16. ♗c1 ♘g5 17. ♘×g5 ♕×g5 18. ♘e2 ♗a6 19. ♖fe1 ♗a5 20. ♕×c6 ♗×e1 21. ♖×e1 ♗×e2 22. ♕×d5+ ♔h8 23. ♖×e2 ♕h5 24. f3 ♖ad8 25. ♕e4 ♕h4 26. e6 ♖de8 27. e7 ♖f7 28. ♕c6 ♖f×e7



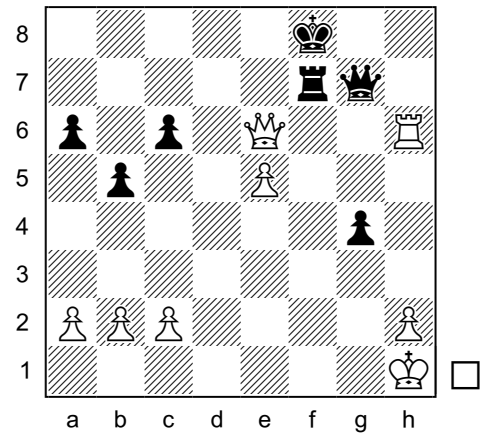
29. ♕×e8+ ♖×e8 30. ♖×e8# 1-0

62. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♘f6 4. d4 e×d4 5. e5 ♘e4 6. ♘×d4 ♗e7 7. O-O ♘×d4 8. ♕×d4 ♘c5 9. f4 b6 10. f5 ♘b3 11. ♕e4 ♘×a1 12. f6 ♗c5+ 13. ♔h1 ♖b8 14. e6 ♖g8 15. ♕×h7 ♖f8 16. e×f7+ ♖×f7 17. ♖e1+ ♗e7



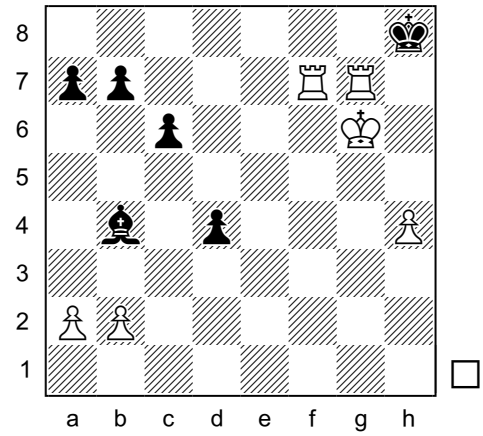
18. ♕g8+ ♖f8 19. f7# 1-0

63. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♘×e4 6. d4 b5 7. ♗b3 ♗e7 8. d×e5 O-O 9. ♗e3 ♘g5 10. ♘×g5 ♗×g5 11. f4 ♗e7 12. ♗d5 ♗b7 13. ♕h5 ♘a5 14. ♗×b7 ♘×b7 15. ♖f3 ♗c5 16. ♗×c5 ♘×c5 17. ♖h3 h6 18. ♖g3 ♘e4 19. ♖e3 f5 20. ♘c3 ♘×c3 21. ♖×c3 c6 22. ♖d1 ♕e7 23. ♖d6 ♖f7 24. ♖cd3 ♖a7 25. ♖g3 ♔h8 26. ♕g6 ♖f8 27. ♖h3 ♖f7 28. ♖h5 ♕f8 29. ♔h1 ♖a8 30. g4 f×g4 31. f5 ♖e8 32. f6 ♖e6 33. ♖×e6 d×e6 34. f×g7+ ♕×g7 35. ♖×h6+ ♔g8 36. ♕×e6 ♔f8



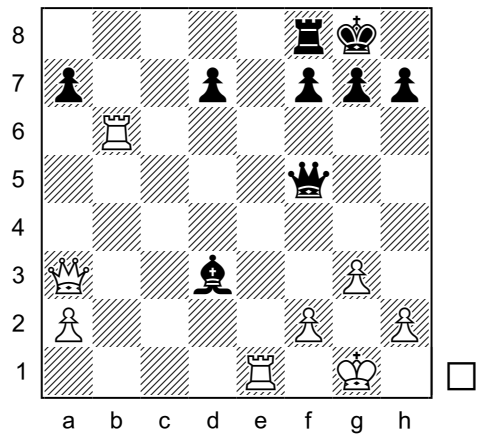
37. ♕c8+ ♔e7 38. ♖e6# 1-0

64. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 ♗c5 3. ♘f3 d6 4. ♗c4 ♘c6 5. c3 ♘f6 6. d4 e×d4 7. c×d4 ♗b6 8. O-O O-O 9. ♘c3 ♗g4 10. ♗e3 ♖e8 11. ♕d3 ♘b4 12. ♕d2 ♘×e4 13. ♘×e4 ♖×e4 14. ♘g5 ♖×e3 15. ♕×e3 d5 16. ♗d3 h6 17. h3 ♕f6 18. ♕g3 h×g5 19. ♕×g4 ♕×d4+ 20. ♔h2 ♘×d3 21. ♕×g5 ♖e8 22. ♖f3 ♘c5 23. ♖af1 ♘e4 24. ♖e1 ♘×g5 25. ♖×e8+ ♔h7 26. f×g5 ♕g1+ 27. ♔g3 c6 28. ♖×f7 ♗c5 29. ♖e6 ♗b4 30. h4 ♗e1+ 31. ♔g4 ♕h1 32. g3 ♕g1 33. ♔h5 ♕×g3 34. g6+ ♕×g6+ 35. ♖×g6 d4 36. ♖g×g7+ ♔h8 37. ♔g6 ♗b4



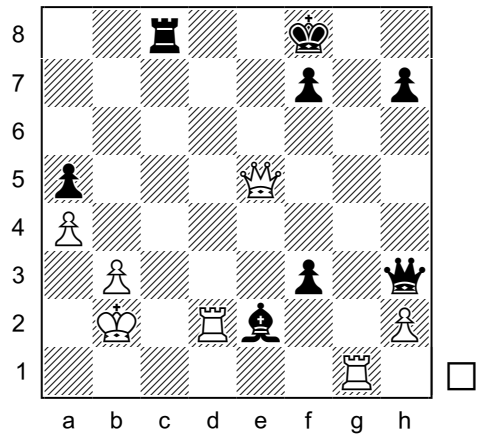
38. ♖f5 △1 { with mate next move on f8 or h5. } ({ Not } 38. ♖h7+ ♔g8 39. ♖fg7+ ♔f8 40. ♖h8#) 1-0

65. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗a5 6. d4 e×d4 7. O-O d×c3 8. ♕b3 ♕f6 9. e5 ♕g6 10. ♘×c3 ♘ge7 11. ♗a3 b5 12. ♘×b5 ♖b8 13. ♗×e7 ♘×e7 14. ♘d6+ c×d6 15. ♕×b8 O-O 16. ♕×d6 ♗b7 17. ♕×e7 ♗×f3 18. g3 ♕f5 19. ♖ab1 ♗d8 20. ♕a3 ♗e4 21. ♖b3 ♗b6 22. ♗d3 ♕×e5 23. ♖e1 ♕f5 24. ♖×b6 ♗×d3



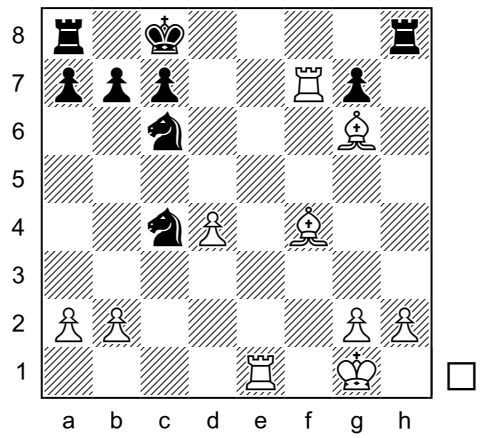
25. ♕×f8+ ♔×f8 26. ♖b8# 1-0

66. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♗c5 3. f4 d6 4. ♘f3 ♘f6 5. ♗c4 c6 6. d3 ♘bd7 7. ♕e2 b5 8. ♗b3 a5 9. a4 b4 10. ♘d1 ♕b6 11. ♘e3 e×f4 12. ♘c4 ♕c7 13. d4 O-O 14. d×c5 d5 15. ♘b6 ♗a6 16. ♘×a8 ♖×a8 17. ♕d2 ♖e8 18. ♔d1 ♘×e4 19. ♕d4 ♘d×c5 20. ♖e1 ♘×b3 21. c×b3 c5 22. ♕d2 c4 23. ♕c2 g5 24. ♘×g5 ♕d7 25. ♘×e4 d×e4+ 26. ♕d2 ♕g4+ 27. ♕e2 f3 28. g×f3 ♖d8+ 29. ♗d2 e×f3 30. ♕f2 c3 31. b×c3 b×c3 32. ♖a2 ♗e2+ 33. ♔c1 c×d2+ 34. ♖×d2 ♖c8+ 35. ♔b2 ♕b4 36. ♖g1+ ♔f8 37. ♕e3 ♕h4 38. ♕e5 ♕h3



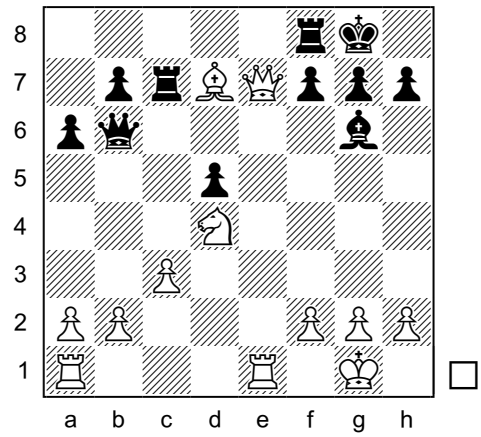
39. ♕d6+ ♔e8 40. ♖g8# 1-0

67. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘f6 3. f4 d5 4. d3 d×e4 5. f×e5 ♘g4 6. ♘×e4 ♘×e5 7. d4 ♘ec6 8. ♘f3 ♗g4 9. c3 ♕e7 10. ♗d3 f5 11. O-O f×e4 12. ♗×e4 ♕d7 13. ♕b3 ♘a5 14. ♕c2 ♗×f3 15. ♖×f3 ♗e7 16. ♗×h7 ♗f6 17. ♕g6+ ♕f7 18. ♕f5 ♗×d4+ 19. c×d4 ♕×f5 20. ♗×f5 ♘bc6 21. ♗g6+ ♔e7 22. ♖f7+ ♔e6 23. ♗d2 ♘c4 24. ♖e1+ ♔d5 25. ♖f5+ ♔d6 26. ♗f4+ ♔d7 27. ♖f7+ ♔c8



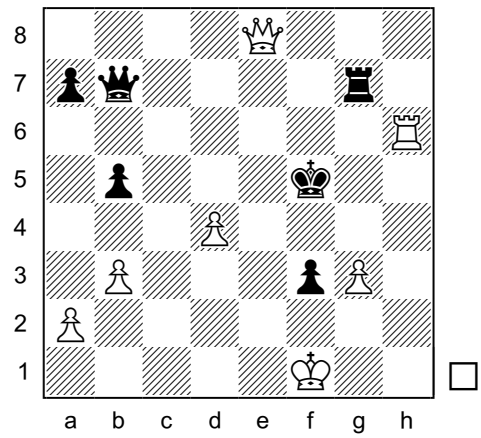
28. ♗f5+ ♔b8 (28... ♔d8 29. ♗×c7#) 29. ♗×c7# 1-0

68. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘d2 c5 4. e×d5 e×d5 5. ♘gf3 ♘c6 6. ♗b5 ♗d6 7. d×c5 ♗×c5 8. O-O ♘e7 9. ♘b3 ♗d6 10. ♘bd4 O-O 11. ♗e3 ♗g4 12. ♕d2 ♖c8 13. ♖fe1 ♗b8 14. ♗f4 ♘×d4 15. ♘×d4 ♗×f4 16. ♕×f4 ♗h5 17. ♕e5 ♕b6 18. c3 ♗g6 19. ♕×e7 a6 20. ♗d7 ♖c7



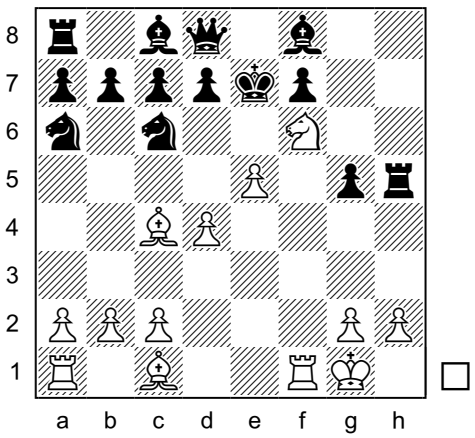
21. ♕×f8+ ♔×f8 22. ♖e8# 1-0

69. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. ♗c4 g4 5. ♘e5 ♕h4+ 6. ♔f1 ♘h6 7. d4 f3 8. ♘c3 d6 9. ♘d3 ♗g7 10. g3 ♕d8 11. ♘f4 O-O 12. h3 ♘c6 13. ♘h5 g×h3 14. ♘d5 ♘g4 15. c3 ♘e7 16. ♘df4 ♘g6 17. ♘×h3 ♗e6 18. ♗×e6 f×e6 19. ♘g5 ♗h6 20. ♕b3 ♗×g5 21. ♕×e6+ ♖f7 22. ♕×g4 ♗×c1 23. ♖×c1 ♕e8 24. c4 d5 25. e5 d×c4 26. ♖×c4 ♕b5 27. b3 ♕a6 28. ♘f6+ ♖×f6 29. e×f6 ♕×f6 30. ♖×c7 ♖e8 31. ♕d7 ♕a6+ 32. ♖c4 ♖e7 33. ♕d5+ ♔g7 34. ♖h2 b5 35. ♖c6 ♕b7 36. ♖×h7+ ♔×h7 37. ♕h5+ ♔g8 38. ♖×g6+ ♖g7 39. ♖h6 ♔f8 40. ♖h8+ ♔e7 41. ♕e5+ ♔f7 42. ♕e8+ ♔f6 43. ♖h6+ ♔f5



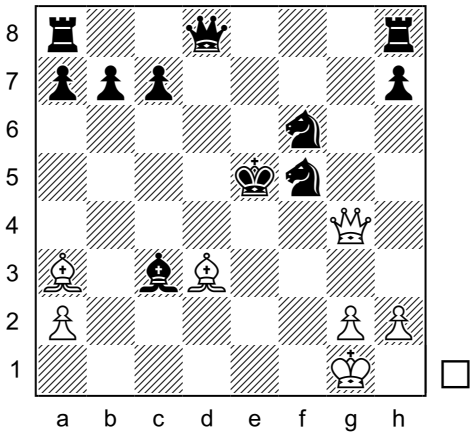
44. ♕e5+ ♔g4 45. ♕f4# (45. ♖h4#) 1-0

70. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 ♘c6 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. f×e5 ♘×e4 5. d3 ♘c5 6. d4 ♘a6 7. ♗c4 ♕e7 8. ♘c3 h6 9. O-O g5 10. ♘d5 ♕d8 11. ♘f6+ ♔e7 12. ♘×g5 h×g5 13. ♕h5 ♖×h5



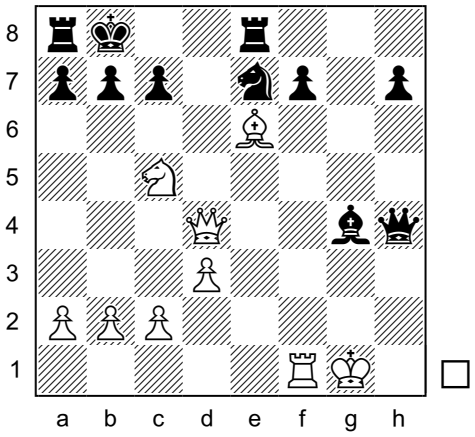
14. ♘g8+ ♔e8 15. ♗×f7# 1-0

71. 1. e4 e5 2. ♗c4 ♗c5 3. b4 ♗×b4 4. c3 ♗a5 5. f4 ♘f6 6. ♕e2 d6 7. ♘f3 ♗g4 8. O-O ♘c6 9. d4 e×d4 10. e5 ♗×f3 11. ♖×f3 d×e5 12. f×e5 ♘d5 13. ♗a3 d×c3 14. ♖×f7 ♔×f7 15. ♕f3+ ♔e6 16. ♘×c3 ♗×c3 17. ♖f1 ♘d4 18. ♕f7+ ♔×e5 19. ♕×g7+ ♔e4 20. ♕g4+ ♔e5 21. ♗d3 ♘f6 22. ♖f5+ ♘×f5



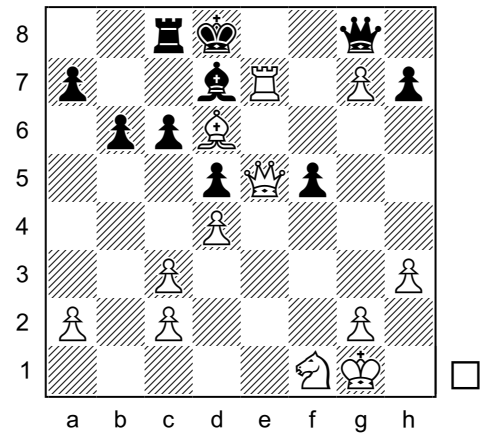
23. ♕×f5+ ♔d4 24. ♗c5# 1-0

72. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. ♗c4 g4 5. O-O g×f3 6. ♕×f3 ♕f6 7. e5 ♕×e5 8. d3 ♗h6 9. ♘c3 ♘e7 10. ♗d2 ♘bc6 11. ♖ae1 ♕f5 12. ♘d5 ♔d8 13. ♗c3 ♖e8 14. ♗f6 ♗g5 15. g4 ♕g6 16. ♗×g5 ♕×g5 17. h4 ♕×h4 18. ♕×f4 d6 19. ♘f6 ♘e5 20. ♖×e5 d×e5 21. ♕×e5 ♗×g4 22. ♕d4+ ♔c8 23. ♗e6+ ♔b8 24. ♘d7+ ♔c8 25. ♘c5+ ♔b8



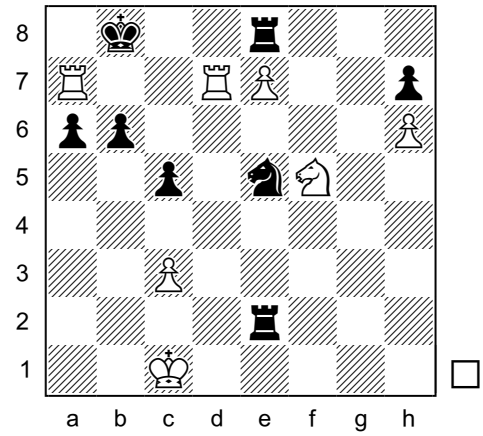
26. ♘a6+ b×a6 27. ♕b4# 1-0

73. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e×d5 ♗×c3+ 5. b×c3 e×d5 6. ♘f3 ♗e6 7. ♗d3 ♘f6 8. ♗a3 ♘bd7 9. O-O c6 10. ♖b1 ♕c7 11. ♘d2 b6 12. f4 ♘g4 13. ♕f3 ♘df6 14. h3 ♘h6 15. f5 ♗c8 16. ♖fe1+ ♔d8 17. ♖e7 ♕b8 18. ♖be1 ♗d7 19. ♗c1 ♖e8 20. ♖×e8+ ♘×e8 21. ♘f1 ♔c7 22. f6 ♘d6 23. f×g7 ♘hf5 24. ♗×f5 ♗×f5 25. ♖e7+ ♗d7 26. ♗f4 ♕g8 27. ♕g3 f5 28. ♗×d6+ ♔d8 29. ♕e5 ♖c8



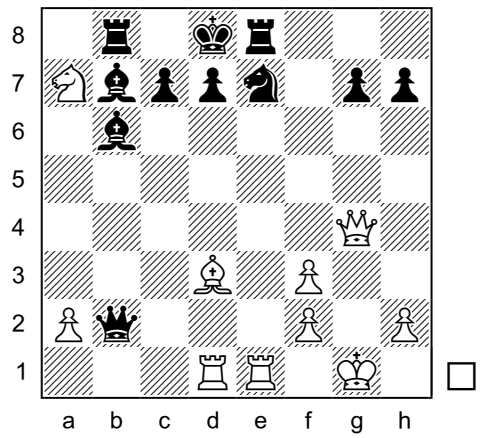
30. ♖×d7+ ♔×d7 31. ♕e7# 1-0

74. 1. e3 c5 2. b3 g6 3. ♗b2 f6 4. ♘f3 ♗g7 5. c4 ♘h6 6. ♘c3 ♘c6 7. ♘e4 b6 8. ♘g3 ♗b7 9. a3 ♕c7 10. ♗e2 ♘d8 11. ♕c2 a6 12. h4 ♘df7 13. h5 g5 14. ♗d3 g4 15. ♘h4 ♘g5 16. O-O-O e6 17. ♖dg1 O-O-O 18. e4 ♘hf7 19. ♘e2 ♘e5 20. f3 ♖hg8 21. ♖f1 f5 22. ♗×e5 ♕×e5 23. e×f5 ♕a1+ 24. ♕b1 ♕×a3+ 25. ♔c2 g×f3 26. g×f3 d5 27. ♘c3 ♗×c3 28. d×c3 d×c4 29. b×c4 ♕a4+ 30. ♔b2 ♕d7 31. ♖d1 ♘×f3 32. f×e6 ♕a4 33. e7 ♖de8 34. ♗c2 ♕×c4 35. ♘f5 ♕b5+ 36. ♗b3 ♖g2+ 37. ♔c1 ♕e2 38. ♗c4 ♕e5 39. ♕d3 ♔b8 40. ♕d6+ ♔a7 41. ♕×e5 ♘×e5 42. ♗d5 ♗×d5 43. ♖×d5 ♘f7 44. ♖d7+ ♔b8 45. h6 ♖e2 46. ♖hd1 ♔c8 47. ♖a7 ♔b8 48. ♖dd7 ♘e5



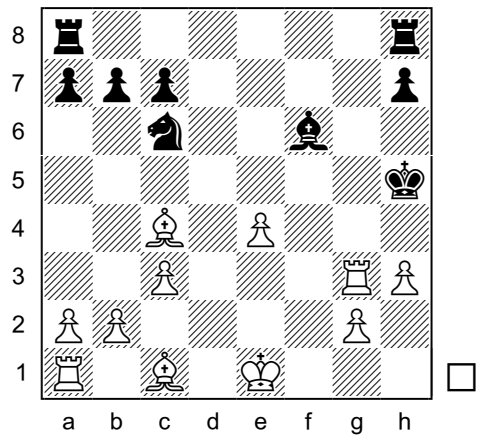
49. ♖db7+ ♔c8 50. ♘d6# 1-0

75. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗a5 6. d4 e×d4 7. O-O d×c3 8. ♕b3 ♕f6 9. e5 ♕g6 10. ♘×c3 ♘ge7 11. ♗a3 b5 12. ♘×b5 ♖b8 13. ♕a4 ♗b7 14. ♖ad1 ♗b6 15. ♗d3 f5 16. e×f6 ♕×f6 17. ♖fe1 ♔d8 18. ♘×a7 ♖e8 19. ♕g4 ♘d4 20. ♗b2 ♘×f3+ 21. g×f3 ♕×b2



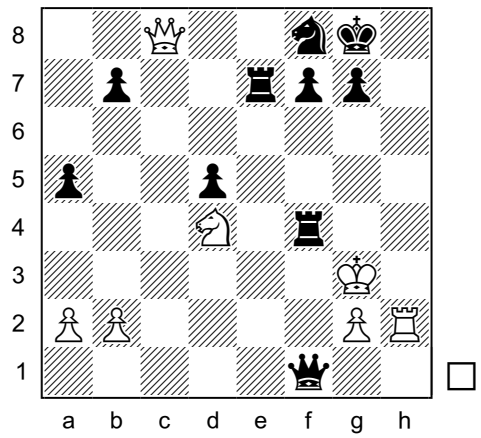
22. ♕×d7+ ♔×d7 23. ♗b5# (23. ♗f5#) 1-0

76. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 d5 3. e×d5 e4 4. ♕e2 f5 5. d3 ♘f6 6. d×e4 f×e4 7. ♘g5 ♕×d5 8. f3 ♗f5 9. ♘d2 e3 10. ♕×e3+ ♗e7 11. ♗c4 ♕c5 12. ♕×c5 ♗×c5 13. ♘de4 ♘×e4 14. f×e4 ♗g4 15. h3 ♗h5 16. ♘e6 ♗f7 17. ♘×g7+ ♔f8 18. ♖f1 ♔×g7 19. ♖×f7+ ♔g6 20. ♖f5 ♗d4 21. c3 ♗f6 22. ♖f3 ♘c6 23. ♖g3+ ♔h5



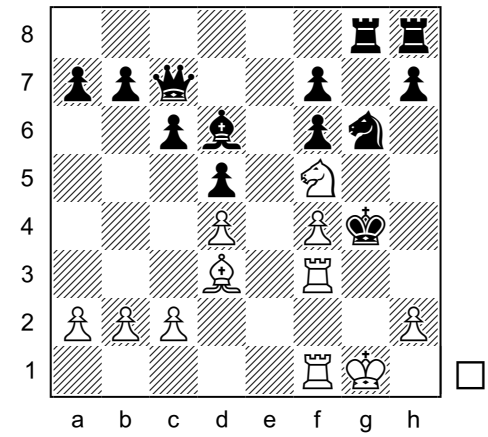
24. ♗f7+ ♔h4 25. ♖g4# 1-0

77. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘c6 4. d4 c×d4 5. ♘×d4 a6 6. ♗e3 ♘f6 7. ♗d3 d5 8. e×d5 e×d5 9. O-O ♗d6 10. ♗f5 O-O 11. ♗g5 ♗e5 12. ♘ce2 ♗×h2+ 13. ♔h1 ♗c7 14. ♕d3 ♘e5 15. ♕h3 ♘g6 16. ♗×c8 ♖×c8 17. ♘f5 ♗b8 18. ♘ed4 ♗f4 19. ♗×f4 ♘×f4 20. ♕g3 ♘g6 21. f4 ♘e4 22. ♕g4 ♕f6 23. ♖ad1 ♖fe8 24. ♖d3 a5 25. ♔h2 ♕a6 26. ♖ff3 ♘f6 27. ♕h3 h5 28. ♖g3 ♘g4+ 29. ♖×g4 h×g4 30. ♕×g4 ♖×c2 31. ♖h3 ♖f2 32. ♔g3 ♕f1 33. ♖h2 ♖×f4 34. ♘e7+ ♖×e7 35. ♕c8+ ♘f8



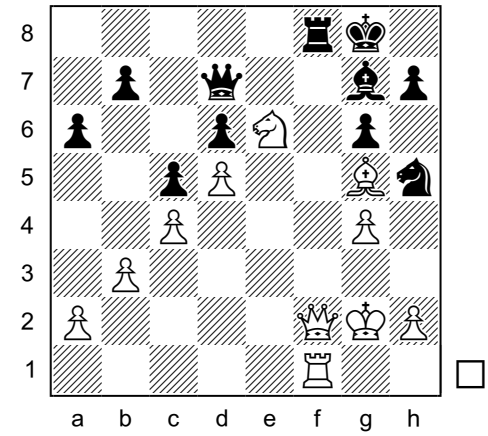
36. ♕×f8+ ♔×f8 37. ♖h8# 1-0

78. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. e×d5 e×d5 5. ♘f3 ♗d6 6. ♗d3 O-O 7. O-O ♘c6 8. ♗g5 ♘e7 9. ♗×f6 g×f6 10. ♘h4 ♔g7 11. ♕h5 ♖h8 12. f4 c6 13. ♖f3 ♘g6 14. ♖af1 ♕c7 15. ♘e2 ♗d7 16. ♘g3 ♖ag8 17. ♕h6+ ♔×h6 18. ♘hf5+ ♗×f5 19. ♘×f5+ ♔h5 20. g4+ ♔×g4



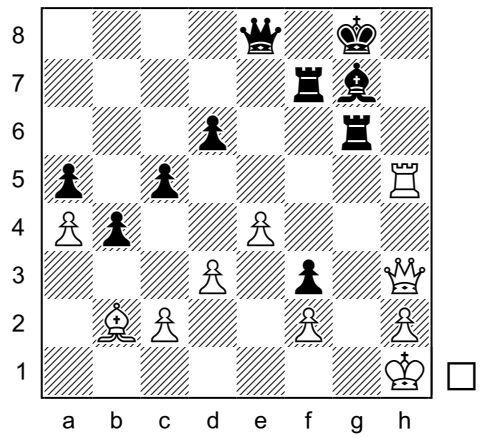
21. ♖g3+ ♔h5 22. ♗e2# 1-0

79. 1. e3 c5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 f5 4. g3 ♘f6 5. ♗g2 ♗e7 6. ♘ge2 O-O 7. O-O a6 8. d4 ♕c7 9. d5 e5 10. b3 d6 11. ♕c2 g6 12. e4 ♖f7 13. ♗d2 f×e4 14. ♘×e4 ♘×e4 15. ♗×e4 ♗h3 16. ♗g2 ♗×g2 17. ♔×g2 ♘d7 18. ♘c3 ♘f6 19. f4 e×f4 20. ♖×f4 ♗f8 21. ♖af1 ♗g7 22. ♘e4 ♕e7 23. ♘g5 ♖ff8 24. ♘e6 ♘h5 25. ♖×f8+ ♗×f8 26. ♗g5 ♕d7 27. ♕f2 ♗g7 28. g4 ♖f8



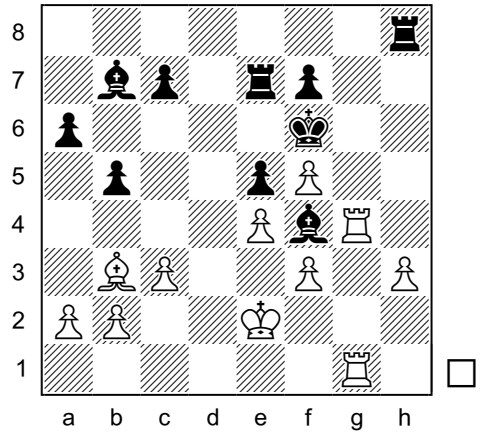
29. ♕×f8+ ♗×f8 30. ♖×f8# 1-0

80. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 ♗c5 6. O-O b5 7. ♗b3 d6 8. a4 b4 9. ♘e2 ♗g4 10. d3 ♗×f3 11. g×f3 ♘d4 12. ♘×d4 ♗×d4 13. f4 e×f4 14. ♗×f4 ♗×b2 15. ♖b1 ♗d4 16. ♕f3 O-O 17. ♔h1 ♘d7 18. ♕g2 ♘c5 19. ♗d5 ♖b8 20. ♗g5 ♕d7 21. ♖g1 ♘e6 22. ♗b3 ♔h8 23. ♗d2 a5 24. ♖bf1 g6 25. ♗h6 ♗g7 26. ♗e3 f5 27. ♕h3 ♕e8 28. ♖g2 f4 29. ♗a7 f3 30. ♖g4 ♖b7 31. ♗e3 ♖f6 32. ♖fg1 c5 33. ♖h4 h5 34. ♗c1 ♖e7 35. ♗×e6 ♖e×e6 36. ♗b2 ♖f7 37. ♖×g6 ♖×g6 38. ♖×h5+ ♔g8



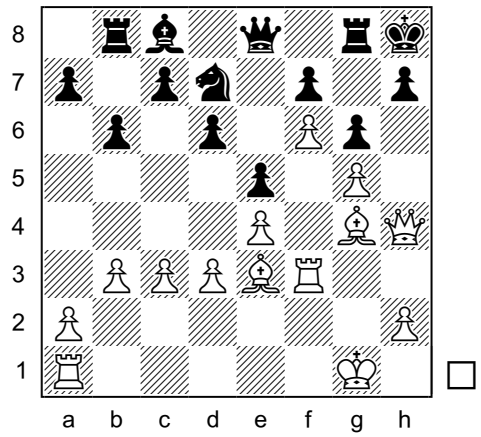
39. ♖h8+ ♗×h8 40. ♕×h8# 1-0

81. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. d3 ♗c5 6. h3 h6 7. c3 b5 8. ♗c2 d5 9. ♘bd2 d×e4 10. d×e4 ♗b7 11. ♕e2 O-O 12. ♘f1 ♕d6 13. g4 g5 14. ♘g3 ♘e7 15. ♘f5 ♘×f5 16. g×f5 ♘h7 17. ♗×g5 h×g5 18. ♘×g5 ♕h6 19. ♘f3 ♖ae8 20. ♖g1+ ♔h8 21. ♗b3 ♖e7 22. ♖d1 ♗d6 23. ♘h2 ♕f4 24. f3 ♗c5 25. ♖g4 ♕e3 26. ♕×e3 ♗×e3 27. ♖h4 ♗f4 28. ♘f1 ♔g7 29. ♔e2 ♘f6 30. ♘e3 ♖g8 31. ♘g4 ♗g5 32. ♘×f6 ♔×f6 33. ♖g4 ♖h8 34. ♖dg1 ♗f4



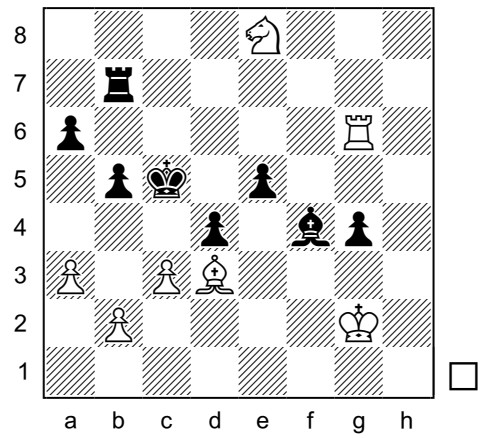
35. ♖g6+ f×g6 36. ♖×g6# 1-0

82. 1. f4 e6 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. e3 b6 4. ♗e2 ♗b7 5. d3 ♗e7 6. b3 d6 7. ♗b2 ♘bd7 8. O-O O-O 9. ♕e1 ♘d5 10. ♗c1 ♗f6 11. c3 ♘e7 12. e4 ♘g6 13. ♘a3 ♖b8 14. ♘c2 ♖e8 15. ♗d2 e5 16. f5 ♘h4 17. g3 ♘×f3+ 18. ♗×f3 ♗g5 19. ♘e3 ♗×e3+ 20. ♗×e3 ♖f8 21. g4 ♕e7 22. g5 g6 23. f6 ♕e8 24. ♕h4 ♔h8 25. ♗g4 ♗c8 26. ♖f3 ♖g8



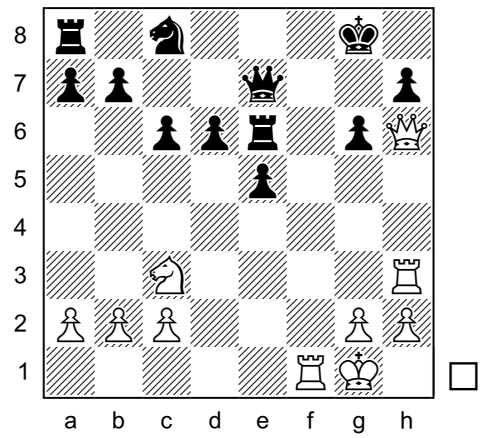
27. ♕×h7+ ♔×h7 28. ♖h3# 1-0

83. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 6. ♘f3 O-O 7. e5 ♗e7 8. ♗d3 c5 9. d×c5 ♗×c5 10. O-O ♘c6 11. a3 a6 12. ♕d2 h6 13. ♖ae1 b5 14. ♕f4 f6 15. ♕g3 f5 16. ♘e2 g5 17. h4 g4 18. ♘f4 ♔h7 19. ♕×g4 ♖g8 20. ♕h5 ♖a7 21. ♘g5+ ♖×g5 22. h×g5 ♕×g5 23. ♕×g5 h×g5 24. ♘h5 ♔h6 25. g4 f×g4 26. ♔g2 ♖f7 27. ♘f6 ♔g7 28. ♖h1 ♘×e5 29. ♘h5+ ♔f8 30. ♖×e5 ♖×f2+ 31. ♔g3 ♖f7 32. ♖×g5 ♗e3 33. ♖g6 e5 34. ♘f6 ♗f4+ 35. ♔g2 ♗b7 36. ♖h8+ ♔e7 37. ♖b8 ♔d6 38. ♘e8+ ♔c5 39. c3 d4+ 40. ♖×b7 ♖×b7



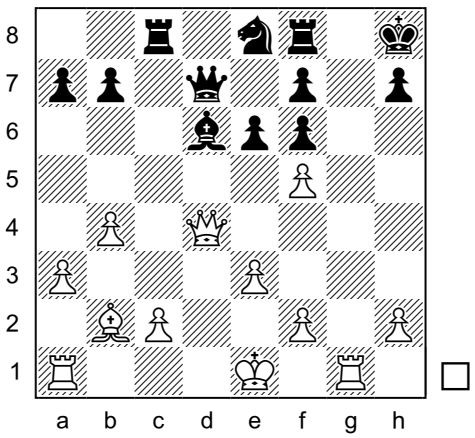
41. b4+ ♔d5 42. ♖d6# 1-0

84. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♘c3 g6 4. d4 e×d4 5. ♘×d4 ♗g7 6. ♗e3 ♘f6 7. ♗e2 O-O 8. O-O ♘e7 9. ♗f3 d6 10. ♕d2 ♘d7 11. ♗h6 ♘e5 12. ♗×g7 ♔×g7 13. ♗e2 f6 14. f4 ♘f7 15. ♖ad1 c6 16. ♗c4 ♗d7 17. ♗×f7 ♖×f7 18. f5 ♘c8 19. e5 f×e5 20. ♘e6+ ♗×e6 21. f×e6 ♖e7 22. ♕g5 ♕e8 23. ♖d3 ♖×e6 24. ♖h3 ♕e7 25. ♕h6+ ♔g8



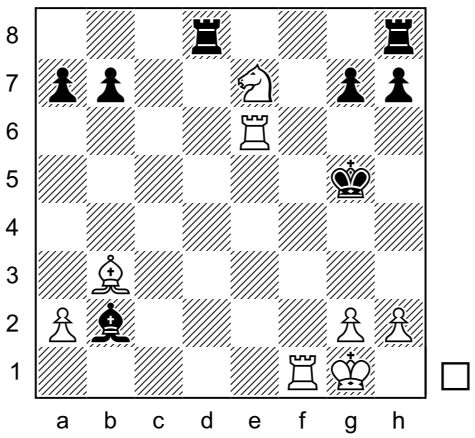
26. ♖f8+ ♕×f8 27. ♕×h7# 1-0

85. 1. ♘f3 d5 2. d4 ♗f5 3. e3 e6 4. ♘c3 ♘f6 5. a3 c5 6. ♗b5+ ♘bd7 7. ♘e5 ♗d6 8. g4 ♗×e5 9. g×f5 ♗d6 10. d×c5 ♗×c5 11. b4 ♗d6 12. ♗b2 ♖c8 13. ♕d4 O-O 14. ♗×d7 ♕×d7 15. ♘×d5 ♘e8 16. ♘f6+ g×f6 17. ♖g1+ ♔h8



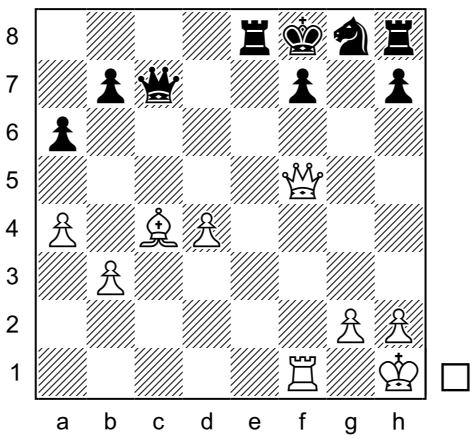
18. ♕×f6+ ♘×f6 (18... ♘g7 19. ♕×g7#) 19. ♗×f6# 1-0

86. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♘f6 4. d4 e×d4 5. O-O ♗c5 6. e5 ♘e4 7. ♗d5 f5 8. e×f6 ♘×f6 9. ♗g5 ♗e7 10. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 11. c3 ♘e7 12. ♗b3 c5 13. c×d4 c4 14. ♗×c4 d5 15. ♗b3 ♗g4 16. ♘c3 ♘c6 17. ♖e1+ ♔f8 18. ♘×d5 ♘×d4 19. ♘×d4 ♗×d1 20. ♘e6+ ♔f7 21. ♘×d8+ ♖a×d8 22. ♖a×d1 ♗×b2 23. ♘e7+ ♔f6 24. ♖e6+ ♔g5 25. f4+ ♔×f4 26. ♖f1+ ♔g5



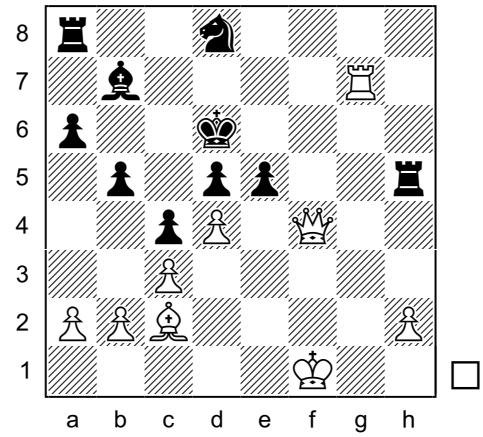
27. ♖f5+ ♔g4 (27... ♔h4 28. ♖e4#) 28. ♖e4# 1-0

87. 1. d4 d5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. e3 e6 4. ♗d3 c5 5. b3 ♘c6 6. ♗b2 ♗d7 7. a3 ♖c8 8. ♘bd2 c×d4 9. e×d4 ♗e7 10. ♘e5 O-O 11. O-O ♗e8 12. f4 ♕b6 13. c3 ♗d6 14. ♔h1 ♘e7 15. a4 a6 16. ♘df3 g6 17. c4 d×c4 18. ♘×c4 ♕d8 19. ♘×d6 ♕×d6 20. ♗a3 ♕d8 21. ♕e1 ♔g7 22. ♕e5 ♖h8 23. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 24. f5 g×f5 25. ♘h4 ♕c7 26. ♘×f5+ e×f5 27. ♕×f5 ♘g8 28. ♗c4 ♖d8 29. ♖ae1 ♔f8 30. ♖×e8+ ♖×e8



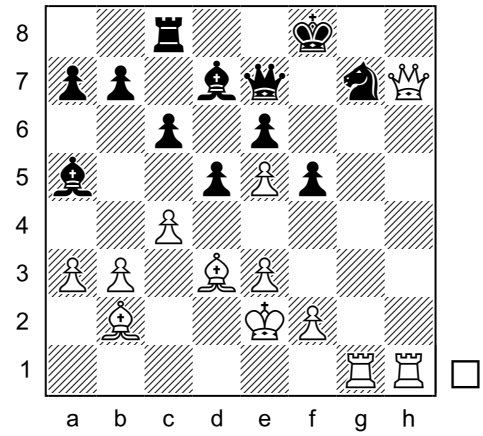
31. ♕×f7+ ♕×f7 32. ♖×f7# 1-0

88. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. e5 ♘fd7 6. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 7. ♕d2 O-O 8. ♘d1 c5 9. c3 c4 10. f4 f5 11. ♘f3 a6 12. ♗e2 b5 13. ♘e3 ♗b7 14. ♗d1 ♘c6 15. ♗c2 ♘d8 16. O-O g6 17. g4 f×g4 18. ♘×g4 ♕g7 19. ♖f2 ♖f5 20. ♖g2 ♖h5 21. f5 ♔h8 22. f×g6 h×g6 23. ♘f6 ♘×e5 24. ♘×e5 ♕×f6 25. ♘×g6+ ♔g8 26. ♘e7+ ♔f8 27. ♖f1 ♕×f1+ 28. ♔×f1 ♔×e7 29. ♕f4 e5 30. ♖g7+ ♔d6



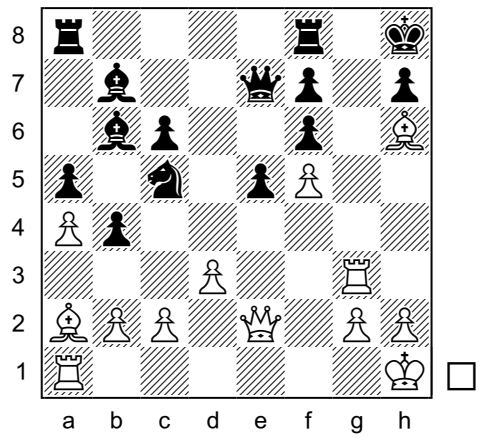
31. ♕f8+ ♔c6 (31... ♔e6 32. ♕e7#) 32. ♕c5# 1-0

89. 1. ♘f3 d5 2. d4 ♘f6 3. e3 e6 4. b3 ♗e7 5. ♗b2 O-O 6. ♘bd2 ♗d7 7. ♗d3 ♘c6 8. c4 ♘e8 9. ♖c1 f5 10. h4 ♗f6 11. ♘e5 ♘×e5 12. d×e5 ♗e7 13. ♕h5 ♖f7 14. ♘f3 g6 15. ♕h6 ♗f8 16. ♕f4 c6 17. ♘g5 ♖e7 18. h5 ♖g7 19. h×g6 h×g6 20. ♕h4 ♗b4+ 21. ♔e2 ♔f8 22. a3 ♗a5 23. g4 ♖c8 24. g×f5 g×f5 25. ♘h7+ ♖×h7 26. ♕×h7 ♘g7 27. ♖cg1 ♕e7



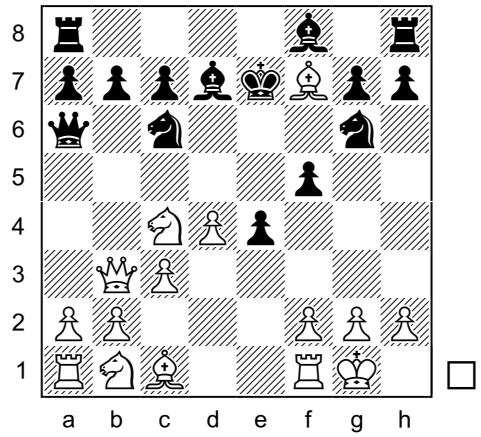
28. ♕h8+ ♔f7 29. ♖×g7# 1-0

90. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♗c5 3. f4 d6 4. ♘f3 ♘d7 5. ♗c4 ♘gf6 6. d3 c6 7. ♕e2 ♕e7 8. f5 b5 9. ♗b3 a5 10. a4 b4 11. ♘d1 ♗b6 12. ♗g5 ♗a6 13. ♘e3 ♘c5 14. ♗c4 ♗b7 15. O-O O-O 16. ♔h1 ♗d8 17. ♘g4 d5 18. ♗a2 d×e4 19. ♘×f6+ g×f6 20. ♗h6 e×f3 21. ♖×f3 ♔h8 22. ♖g3 ♗b6



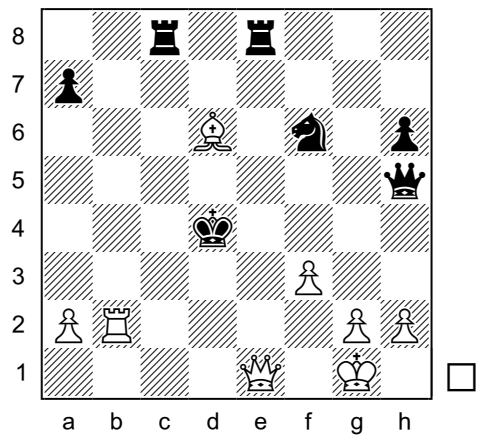
23. ♗g7+ ♔g8 24. ♗×f6# 1-0

91. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. c3 d5 4. ♕a4 f6 5. ♗b5 ♘e7 6. e×d5 ♕×d5 7. O-O ♗d7 8. d4 e4 9. ♘fd2 ♘g6 10. ♗c4 ♕a5 11. ♕b3 f5 12. ♗f7+ ♔e7 13. ♘c4 ♕a6



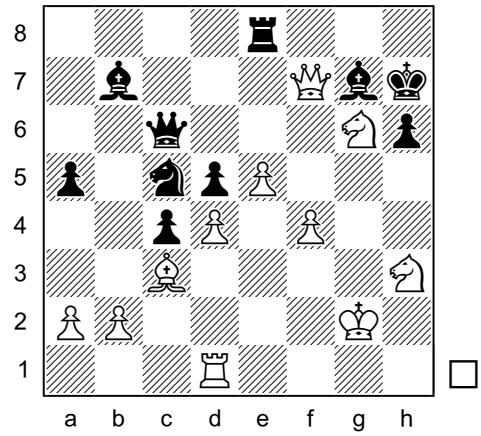
14. ♗g5+ ♔×f7 15. ♘d6# 1-0

92. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. c3 d5 4. ♕a4 d×e4 5. ♘×e5 ♕d5 6. ♘×c6 b×c6 7. ♗c4 ♕d6 8. d3 e×d3 9. O-O ♗e7 10. ♗×d3 ♗d7 11. ♖d1 ♘f6 12. ♘a3 ♘g4 13. ♗f4 ♕c5 14. ♗g3 ♗d6 15. ♕e4+ ♔f8 16. ♕f3 ♗e6 17. b4 ♕×c3 18. ♘b5 ♕×b4 19. ♘×d6 c×d6 20. ♗f5 ♔g8 21. ♗×e6 f×e6 22. ♕×c6 ♔f7 23. ♖ab1 ♕c5 24. ♕d7+ ♔g6 25. ♖b7 ♖ag8 26. ♕f7+ ♔h6 27. ♕×e6+ ♘f6 28. ♗f4+ ♔g6 29. ♖b3 h6 30. ♖g3+ ♔h7 31. ♗×d6 ♕h5 32. ♖c1 ♖c8 33. ♖b1 ♖he8 34. ♖×g7+ ♔×g7 35. ♖b7+ ♔g6 36. ♕f7+ ♔f5 37. ♖b5+ ♔e4 38. f3+ ♔e3 39. ♕b3+ ♔e2 40. ♕b2+ ♔d3 41. ♕b1+ ♔e2 42. ♖b2+ ♔e3 43. ♕e1+ ♔d4



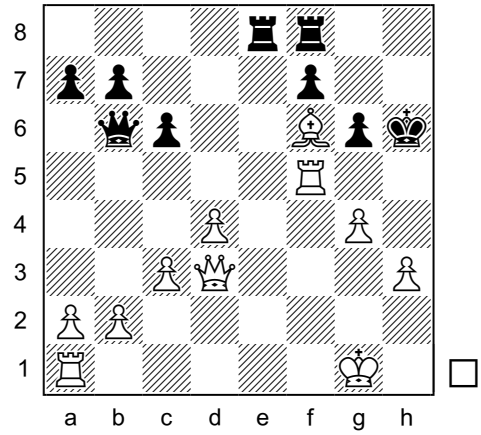
44. ♕d2+ ♔c4 45. ♖b4# 1-0

93. 1. d4 e6 2. ♘f3 b6 3. e4 ♗b7 4. ♗d3 g6 5. ♘c3 ♗g7 6. ♗f4 d6 7. ♕e2 a6 8. ♖d1 ♘e7 9. O-O O-O 10. ♕e3 ♘d7 11. e5 d5 12. ♘e2 c5 13. c3 c4 14. ♗b1 b5 15. ♘g5 h6 16. ♘h3 ♔h7 17. ♗g3 ♖h8 18. f4 ♔g8 19. ♖f3 ♕b6 20. ♗h4 ♘f5 21. ♗×f5 e×f5 22. ♘f2 ♖e8 23. g4 f×g4 24. ♘×g4 f5 25. ♘f2 ♘f8 26. ♗g3 ♘e6 27. h4 ♖h7 28. ♘h3 ♗f8 29. ♖f2 ♖g7 30. ♖g2 b4 31. ♗e1 a5 32. h5 g×h5 33. ♘g3 b×c3 34. ♗×c3 ♔h7 35. ♕f3 h4 36. ♘×f5 ♖×g2+ 37. ♔×g2 ♘c5 38. ♕h5 ♕c6 39. ♕f7+ ♔h8 40. ♘×h4 ♗g7 41. ♘g6+ ♔h7



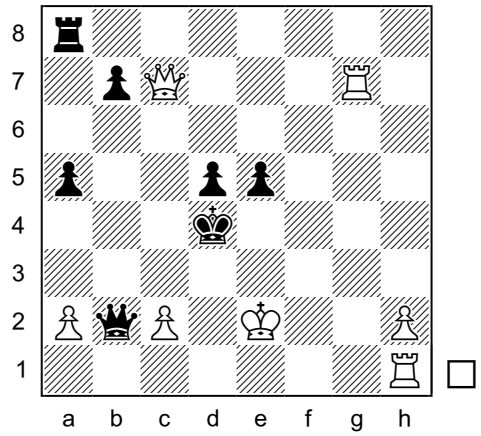
42. ♘g5+ h×g5 43. ♖h1# 1-0

94. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. e×d5 e×d5 5. ♗d3 ♗e6 6. ♘f3 c6 7. O-O ♗d6 8. ♖e1 O-O 9. ♗g5 ♘bd7 10. ♘e5 ♕c7 11. f4 ♗×e5 12. f×e5 ♗g4 13. ♕d2 ♘h5 14. h3 ♗e6 15. g4 ♘g3 16. ♗h4 ♘e4 17. ♘×e4 d×e4 18. ♗×e4 ♕b6 19. c3 ♘×e5 20. ♗×h7+ ♔×h7 21. ♖×e5 ♖ae8 22. ♕d3+ g6 23. ♗f6 ♗f5 24. ♖×f5 ♔h6



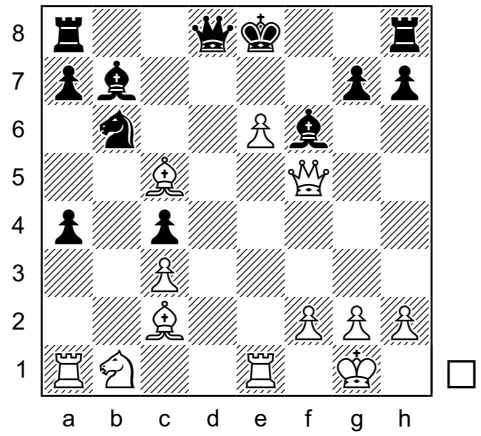
25. ♖h5+ g×h5 26. g5# 1-0

95. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. e5 ♘fd7 5. f4 c5 6. d×c5 ♗×c5 7. ♕g4 O-O 8. ♗d3 f5 9. ♕h3 h6 10. ♘f3 ♖f7 11. ♗d2 ♘f8 12. g4 f×g4 13. ♕×g4 ♘c6 14. ♘e2 a5 15. ♘g3 ♘e7 16. ♘h5 ♕b6 17. ♘f6+ ♔h8 18. ♘g5 ♖×f6 19. e×f6 g6 20. f×e7 ♗×e7 21. ♘f7+ ♔g7 22. ♘e5 ♕×b2 23. ♔e2 ♗f6 24. ♗×g6 ♗×e5 25. ♖ag1 ♗×f4 26. ♗×f4 e5 27. ♗f5+ ♔f6 28. ♗g5+ h×g5 29. ♕×g5+ ♔f7 30. ♕h5+ ♔e7 31. ♖g7+ ♔d6 32. ♕f7 ♘d7 33. ♕e7+ ♔c6 34. ♗×d7+ ♗×d7 35. ♕×d7+ ♔c5 36. ♕c7+ ♔d4



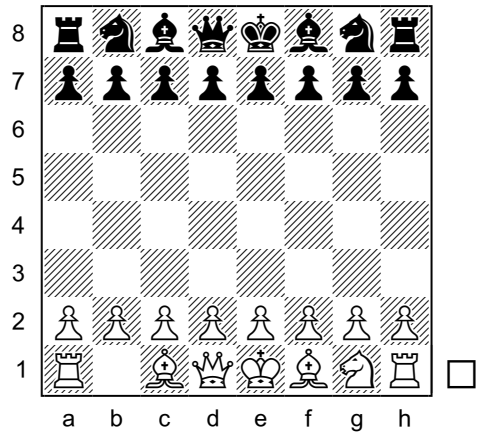
37. ♖g4+ e4 38. ♖d1# 1-0

96. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♗d3 ♘f6 4. e5 ♘fd7 5. ♘f3 c5 6. c3 ♘c6 7. O-O f6 8. ♖e1 f5 9. ♗e3 c4 10. ♗c2 ♗e7 11. b3 b5 12. a4 b×a4 13. b×c4 d×c4 14. d5 ♘c×e5 15. d×e6 ♘×f3+ 16. ♕×f3 ♘b6 17. ♕×f5 ♗f6 18. ♗c5 ♗b7

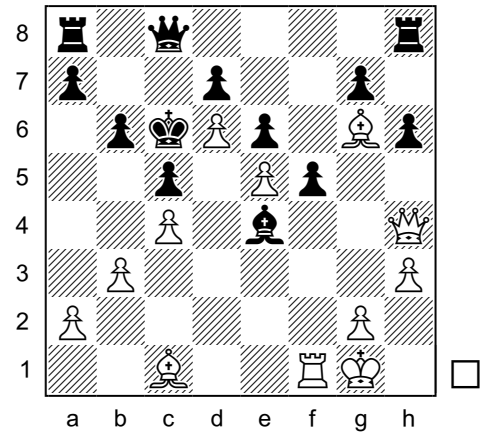


19. ♕g6+ h×g6 20. ♗×g6# 1-0

97.

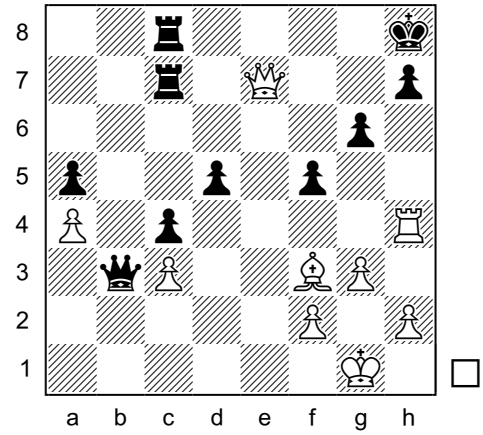


1. f4 f5 2. b3 e6 3. ♗b2 ♘f6 4. ♘f3 ♗e7 5. e3 b6 6. ♗e2 c5 7. O-O ♗a6 8. d3 ♘c6 9. h3 ♗b7 10. ♕e1 ♕c7 11. ♖c1 h6 12. ♘e5 ♘×e5 13. f×e5 ♘d5 14. ♗h5+ ♔d8 15. ♗g6 ♗c6 16. c4 ♘×e3 17. ♕×e3 ♗g5 18. ♕g3 ♗×c1 19. ♗×c1 ♕b7 20. d4 ♗e4 21. d5 ♔c7 22. d6+ ♔c6 23. ♕h4 ♕c8



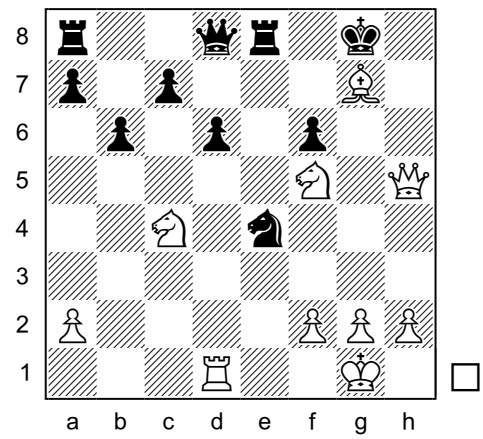
24. ♕×e4+ f×e4 25. ♗×e4# 1-0

98. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘c3 e6 3. ♘f3 a6 4. d4 c×d4 5. ♘×d4 ♕c7 6. ♗e2 ♗b4 7. ♕d3 ♘f6 8. O-O ♘c6 9. ♘×c6 b×c6 10. ♘d1 d5 11. e×d5 c×d5 12. ♗f3 a5 13. ♗e2 O-O 14. ♗d2 ♗a6 15. c4 d×c4 16. ♕c2 ♗×d2 17. ♕×d2 ♖fd8 18. ♕c2 ♘d5 19. a3 ♖ac8 20. ♖c1 ♕b6 21. g3 ♕d4 22. ♘c3 ♘×c3 23. b×c3 ♕c5 24. a4 ♗b7 25. ♖fd1 ♗d5 26. ♖d4 g6 27. ♖cd1 ♕b6 28. ♕d2 ♕b3 29. ♗f3 ♖c5 30. ♖h4 f5 31. ♕e3 ♖dc8 32. ♖×d5 e×d5 33. ♕e6+ ♔h8 34. ♕e7 ♖5c7



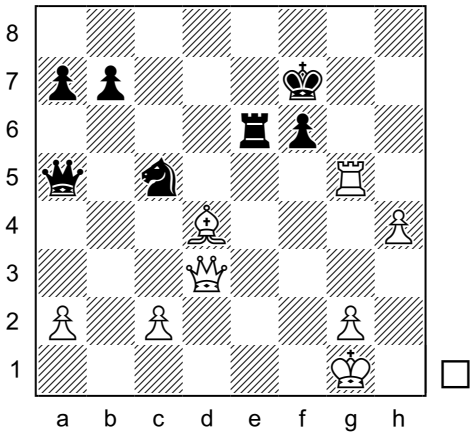
35. ♖×h7+ ♔g8 36. ♗×d5# 1-0

99. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗a5 6. O-O ♘f6 7. d4 O-O 8. ♗g5 d6 9. ♕d3 ♗b6 10. ♖d1 ♗g4 11. ♘bd2 e×d4 12. c×d4 ♗×d4 13. ♘×d4 ♘e5 14. ♕b3 ♗×d1 15. ♖×d1 ♘×c4 16. ♘×c4 b6 17. ♘f5 h6 18. ♗×h6 ♘×e4 19. ♗×g7 ♖e8 20. ♕h3 f6 21. ♕h8+ ♔f7 22. ♕h5+ ♔g8



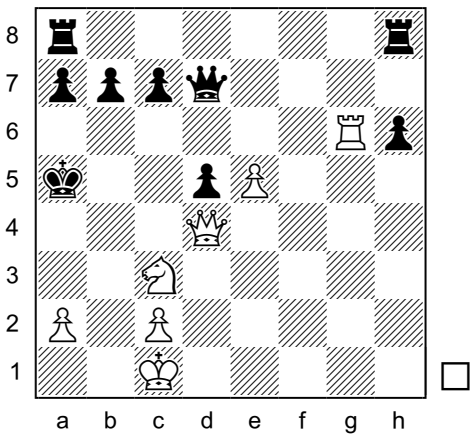
23. ♕g6 ♕d7 24. ♘h6# 1-0

100. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 d5 3. e×d5 e4 4. ♘c3 ♘f6 5. d3 ♗b4 6. d×e4 ♘×e4 7. ♕d4 ♗×c3+ 8. b×c3 O-O 9. ♘f3 ♖e8 10. ♗e2 ♗g4 11. O-O ♘×c3 12. ♕×c3 ♖×e2 13. ♗b2 ♕f8 14. ♘d4 ♖e4 15. ♕d3 ♕e7 16. ♘e6 ♖e2 17. ♘d4 ♖e3 18. ♕d2 ♘a6 19. f5 f6 20. h3 ♗h5 21. ♘e6 ♖e4 22. ♖ae1 ♖×e1 23. ♖×e1 ♖e8 24. ♖e3 ♗f7 25. ♗a3 ♕d7 26. ♖d3 c5 27. d×c6 ♕×c6 28. ♘×g7 ♔×g7 29. ♖g3+ ♗g6 30. f×g6 h×g6 31. ♗c1 g5 32. ♗b2 ♔g6 33. ♖f3 ♖e6 34. ♕d3+ ♔g7 35. ♖g3 ♕c5+ 36. ♗d4 ♕a5 37. h4 ♘c5 38. ♖×g5+ ♔f7



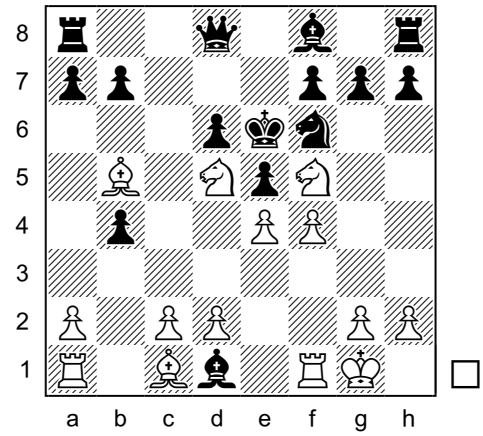
39. ♕h7+ ♔e8 40. ♖g8# 1-0

101. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. h4 g4 5. ♘g5 d5 6. d4 h6 7. ♘×f7 ♔×f7 8. ♗×f4 ♗d6 9. e5 ♗e7 10. ♗d3 ♗×h4+ 11. g3 ♗g5 12. ♕d2 ♔g7 13. ♘c3 ♗e6 14. O-O-O ♘c6 15. ♖h5 ♗×f4 16. g×f4 ♗f7 17. ♕h2 ♘×d4 18. ♖g1 ♗×h5 19. ♕×h5 ♘e7 20. ♕×g4+ ♔f7 21. f5 ♘e×f5 22. ♕g6+ ♔e7 23. ♕f6+ ♔d7 24. ♗×f5+ ♘×f5 25. ♕×f5+ ♔c6 26. ♖g6+ ♔c5 27. ♕d3 ♕d7 28. b4+ ♔×b4 29. ♕d4+ ♔a5



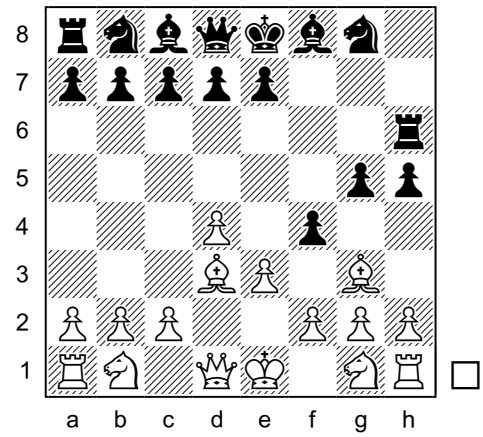
30. ♕c5+ b5 (30... ♕b5 31. ♕×b5#) 31. ♕a3# 1-0

102. 1. e4 c5 2. b4 e5 3. f4 d6 4. ♘f3 ♗g4 5. ♗c4 ♘c6 6. O-O ♘d4 7. ♘×d4 ♗×d1 8. ♗b5+ ♔e7 9. ♘f5+ ♔e6 10. ♘c3 c×b4 11. ♘d5 ♘f6



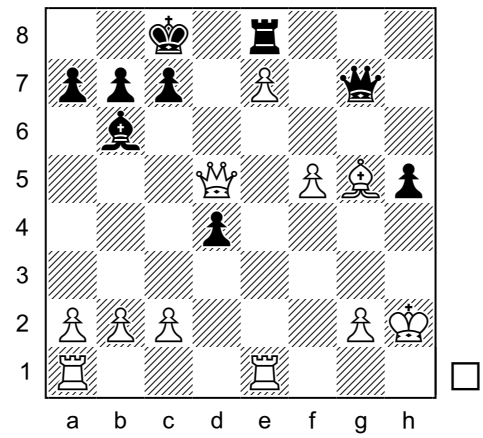
12. ♘×g7+ ♗×g7 13. f5# 1-0

103. 1. d4 f5 2. ♗g5 h6 3. ♗h4 g5 4. ♗g3 f4 5. e3 h5 6. ♗d3 ♖h6



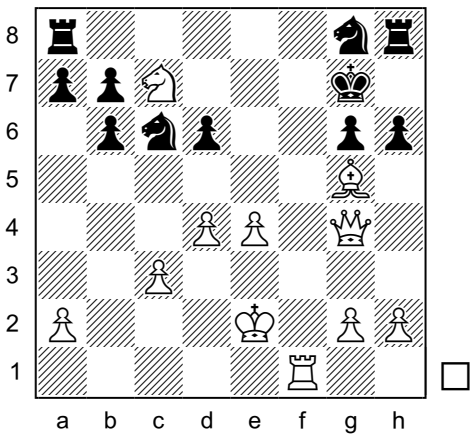
7. ♕×h5+ ♖×h5 (7... ♖g6 8. ♗×g6# (8. ♕×g6#)) 8. ♗g6# 1-0

104. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 d6 3. ♘f3 ♘c6 4. ♗b5 f5 5. e×f5 ♗d7 6. O-O e4 7. ♖e1 d5 8. d3 ♘f6 9. ♘c3 ♘e7 10. ♗×d7+ ♕×d7 11. d×e4 O-O-O 12. e5 ♘g4 13. h3 ♘×f5 14. h×g4 ♗c5+ 15. ♔h2 ♘h6 16. e6 ♕e7 17. ♘g5 d4 18. ♘ce4 ♗b6 19. f5 ♕f8 20. ♕f3 ♘g8 21. ♗f4 h6 22. ♘f7 ♘f6 23. ♘×f6 g×f6 24. ♘×h8 ♕×h8 25. e7 ♖e8 26. ♕d5 h5 27. g5 f×g5 28. ♗×g5 ♕g7



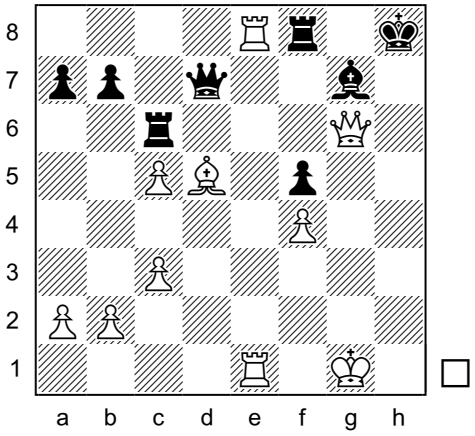
29. ♕d8+ ♖×d8 30. e×d8=♕# (30. e×d8=♖#) 1-0

105. 1. e4 e5 2. ♗c4 ♗c5 3. b4 ♗×b4 4. f4 ♗d6 5. ♘f3 e×f4 6. d4 ♗b4+ 7. c3 ♗a5 8. O-O ♗b6 9. ♗×f4 d6 10. ♘g5 ♗e6 11. ♗×e6 f×e6 12. ♘×e6 ♕f6 13. ♕g4 g6 14. ♗g5 ♕×f1+ 15. ♔×f1 ♔f7 16. ♘d2 ♘c6 17. ♔e2 ♔e8 18. ♘c4 h6 19. ♘×b6 c×b6 20. ♘c7+ ♔f7 21. ♖f1+ ♔g7



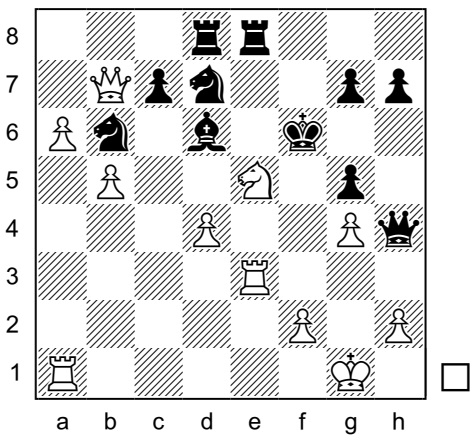
22. ♘e6+ ♔h7 23. ♖f7# 1-0

106. 1. e4 g6 2. d4 d6 3. ♘f3 ♗g7 4. ♗e3 ♘f6 5. ♗d3 O-O 6. O-O ♗g4 7. h3 ♗×f3 8. ♕×f3 ♘c6 9. c3 ♘d7 10. ♘a3 e6 11. g4 ♘e7 12. ♕g3 f5 13. ♖ae1 ♘f6 14. e×f5 e×f5 15. ♗g5 ♕d7 16. ♘c2 ♖ae8 17. ♖e2 f×g4 18. h×g4 ♖f7 19. ♗×f6 ♖×f6 20. ♖fe1 ♖f7 21. ♗e4 c6 22. ♗g2 ♖ef8 23. ♘e3 ♗h6 24. g5 ♗g7 25. ♗h3 ♘f5 26. ♘×f5 g×f5 27. f4 c5 28. ♗g2 d5 29. d×c5 ♖c8 30. g6 h×g6 31. ♕×g6 ♖c6 32. ♖e8+ ♖f8 33. ♗×d5+ ♔h8



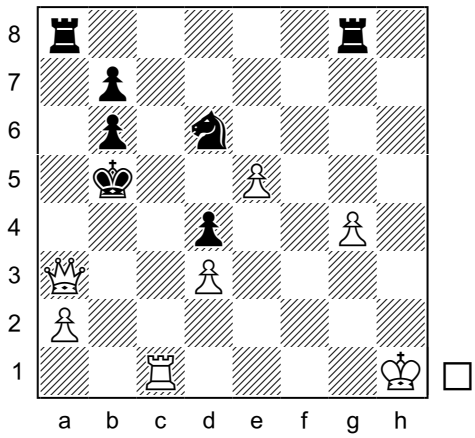
34. ♖×f8+ ♗×f8 35. ♕g8# 1-0

107. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. c3 d5 4. ♕a4 f6 5. ♗b5 ♘e7 6. e×d5 ♕×d5 7. O-O ♗e6 8. d4 e×d4 9. c×d4 O-O-O 10. ♘c3 ♕h5 11. ♗e3 a6 12. ♗×a6 b×a6 13. ♕×a6+ ♔d7 14. b4 ♗d5 15. ♘×d5 ♘×d5 16. b5 ♘b8 17. ♕b7 ♗d6 18. a4 ♔e6 19. ♗g5 f×g5 20. ♖fe1+ ♔f6 21. a5 ♖he8 22. a6 ♘b6 23. ♘e5 ♘8d7 24. g4 ♕h3 25. ♖e3 ♕h4



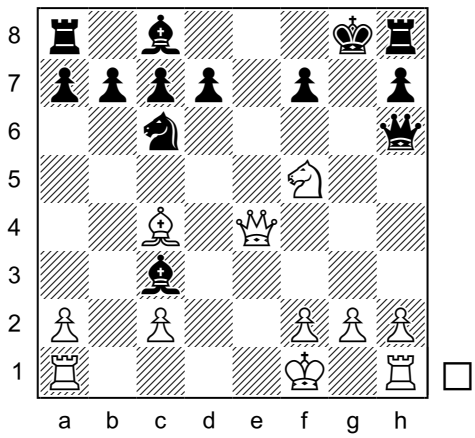
26. ♕f3+ ♔e7 (26... ♔e6 27. ♕f7#) 27. ♕f7# (27. ♘c6#) (27. ♘g6#) 1-0

108. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘f6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. d3 h6 5. f4 d6 6. ♘f3 ♘c6 7. ♘a4 ♗b4+ 8. c3 ♗a5 9. b4 ♗b6 10. ♘×b6 a×b6 11. O-O e×f4 12. ♗×f4 ♗e6 13. ♗×e6 f×e6 14. ♕b3 e5 15. ♗g3 ♕e7 16. h3 ♕f7 17. c4 O-O 18. ♖f2 ♕g6 19. ♗h2 ♘d4 20. ♘×d4 e×d4 21. c5+ ♔h7 22. c×d6 c×d6 23. ♗×d6 ♖fc8 24. e5 ♘e8 25. ♖f8 ♕g5 26. ♕g8+ ♔g6 27. h4 ♕e3+ 28. ♔h1 ♘×d6 29. ♖f6+ ♔h5 30. ♕×g7 ♖g8 31. ♖×h6+ ♕×h6 32. g4+ ♔×h4 33. ♕×h6+ ♔g3 34. ♖g1+ ♔f3 35. ♕h3+ ♔f4 36. ♕h2+ ♔g5 37. ♕h5+ ♔f4 38. ♖f1+ ♔e3 39. ♕h3+ ♔d2 40. ♕g2+ ♔c3 41. ♖c1+ ♔×b4 42. ♕b2+ ♔a5 43. ♕a3+ ♔b5



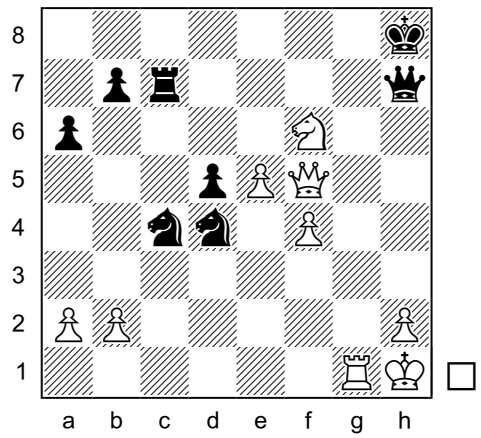
44. ♖b1+ ♔c6 45. ♕×d6# 1-0

109. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗e7 4. ♘c3 ♘f6 5. d4 e×d4 6. ♘×d4 ♘×e4 7. ♘f5 ♘×c3 8. ♘×g7+ ♔f8 9. b×c3 ♗f6 10. ♘f5 ♗×c3+ 11. ♔f1 ♕f6 12. ♗h6+ ♔g8 13. ♕g4+ ♕g6 14. ♕e4 ♕×h6



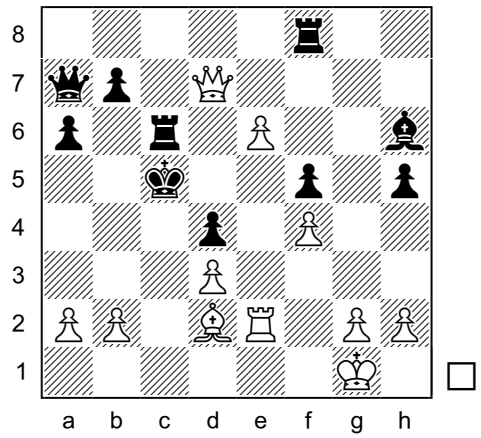
15. ♕e8+ ♕f8 16. ♗×f7# 1-0

110. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. e5 ♘fd7 6. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 7. ♘b5 ♘b6 8. c3 a6 9. ♘a3 c5 10. ♘c2 ♘c6 11. f4 c×d4 12. c×d4 ♗d7 13. ♘f3 ♖c8 14. ♕d2 O-O 15. ♗d3 f6 16. O-O ♘a7 17. ♖ae1 f5 18. ♘e3 ♖c7 19. ♔h1 ♗b5 20. ♖g1 ♔h8 21. g4 g6 22. g×f5 g×f5 23. ♖g3 ♗×d3 24. ♕×d3 ♖g8 25. ♘g5 ♘c4 26. ♖eg1 ♖g6 27. ♘×f5 e×f5 28. ♕×f5 ♘b5 29. ♖h3 ♖g7 30. ♖×h7+ ♖×h7 31. ♘×h7 ♘×d4 32. ♘f6 ♕h7



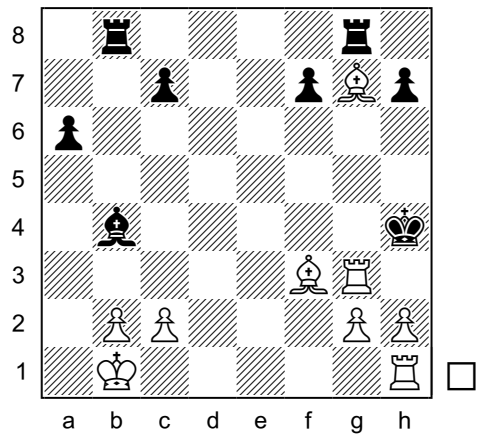
33. ♕×h7+ ♖×h7 34. ♖g8# 1-0

111. 1. e4 g6 2. f4 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. e5 d4 5. ♘b5 ♘d5 6. ♕f3 ♘b6 7. ♕f2 c5 8. ♘f3 ♘c6 9. c3 a6 10. ♘a3 ♗g7 11. c×d4 c×d4 12. d3 ♗g4 13. ♗e2 ♗×f3 14. ♗×f3 ♕d7 15. O-O ♖d8 16. ♗d2 ♘d5 17. ♖fe1 ♘c7 18. ♘c4 ♘e6 19. ♘b6 ♕c7 20. ♘d5 ♕b8 21. ♖ac1 h5 22. ♗e4 ♗h6 23. ♕h4 ♖d7 24. ♘b6 ♖c7 25. ♖cd1 ♘c5 26. e6 ♘×e4 27. ♖×e4 f5 28. ♖e2 ♕a7 29. ♘d5 ♖c8 30. ♖c1 O-O 31. ♖×c6 ♖×c6 32. ♘×e7+ ♔g7 33. ♕g3 ♔f6 34. ♕×g6+ ♔×e7 35. ♕h7+ ♔d6 36. ♕d7+ ♔c5



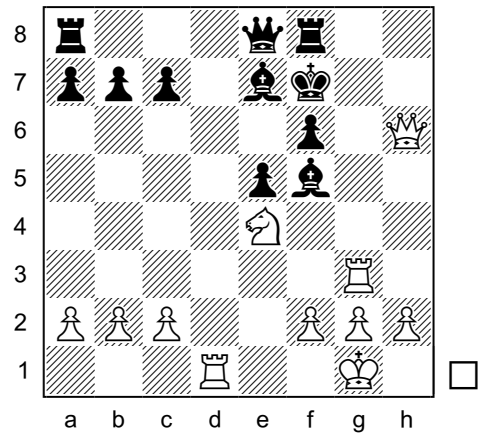
37. ♖e5+ ♔b6 38. ♗a5# 1-0

112. 1. e4 e5 2. d4 e×d4 3. ♕×d4 ♘c6 4. ♕e3 d6 5. ♘c3 ♗e6 6. ♗d2 a6 7. f4 ♘b4 8. O-O-O ♗e7 9. f5 ♗×a2 10. ♘×a2 ♘×a2+ 11. ♔b1 d5 12. ♔×a2 d×e4 13. ♕×e4 ♘f6 14. ♕×b7 O-O 15. ♗e2 ♖b8 16. ♕f3 ♕d4 17. ♗c3 ♕a4+ 18. ♔b1 ♗a3 19. ♖d4 ♗b4 20. ♕g3 ♕a5 21. ♕×g7+ ♔×g7 22. ♖g4+ ♔h6 23. ♗×f6 ♕×f5 24. ♗g7+ ♔h5 25. ♖g3+ ♔h4 26. ♘f3+ ♕×f3 27. ♗×f3 ♖g8



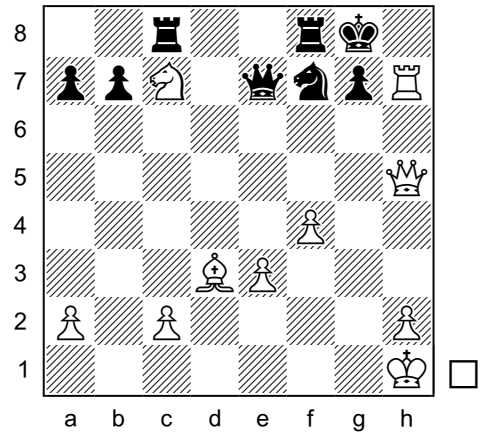
28. ♗f6+ ♖g5 29. ♗×g5# (29. ♖h3#) 1-0

113. 1. e4 d5 2. e×d5 ♕×d5 3. d4 ♘c6 4. ♘c3 ♕×d4 5. ♗d3 e6 6. ♘f3 ♕d8 7. ♗e3 ♘f6 8. O-O ♗e7 9. ♘g5 h6 10. ♘ge4 ♘×e4 11. ♘×e4 ♘e5 12. ♕e2 ♘×d3 13. ♖ad1 O-O 14. ♖×d3 ♕e8 15. ♗×h6 g×h6 16. ♕h5 e5 17. ♕×h6 f6 18. ♖g3+ ♔f7 19. ♖d1 ♗f5



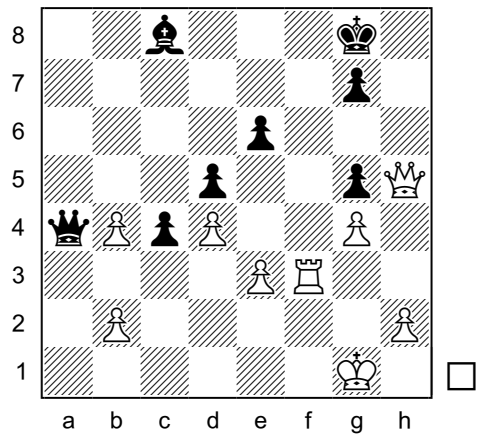
20. ♖g7+ ♔e6 21. ♘g5# 1-0

114. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. d4 ♘×e4 4. d×e5 d5 5. ♗d3 f5 6. e×f6 ♘×f6 7. O-O ♗g4 8. ♖e1+ ♗e7 9. ♘c3 ♘c6 10. ♗g5 O-O 11. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 12. ♘×d5 ♗×b2 13. ♖b1 ♗×f3 14. g×f3 ♕g5+ 15. ♔h1 ♗d4 16. ♖b5 ♔h8 17. f4 ♕h4 18. ♖e3 ♗×e3 19. f×e3 ♘d8 20. ♘×c7 ♖c8 21. ♖h5 ♕e7 22. ♖×h7+ ♔g8 23. ♕h5 ♘f7



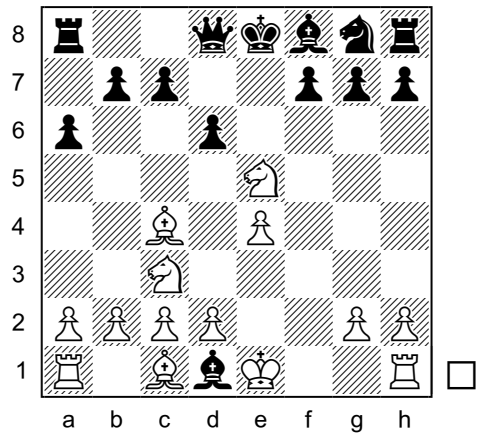
24. ♖h8+ ♘×h8 25. ♗h7# 1-0

115. 1. d4 d5 2. e3 ♘f6 3. ♗d3 ♘c6 4. f4 ♘b4 5. a3 ♘×d3+ 6. c×d3 e6 7. ♘c3 b6 8. ♘f3 ♗e7 9. ♘e5 O-O 10. O-O c5 11. ♘e2 ♕d6 12. ♗d2 ♘d7 13. d×c5 b×c5 14. d4 ♘×e5 15. f×e5 ♕b6 16. ♗c3 c4 17. ♘f4 f6 18. ♕h5 f×e5 19. ♕×e5 ♗f6 20. ♕h5 ♕d8 21. ♗b4 ♖f7 22. ♖f3 ♖b8 23. ♖af1 a5 24. ♗c3 ♖bb7 25. g4 ♗g5 26. ♘h3 ♖×f3 27. ♖×f3 h6 28. ♘×g5 h×g5 29. ♗×a5 ♕d7 30. ♗b4 ♖×b4 31. a×b4 ♕a4



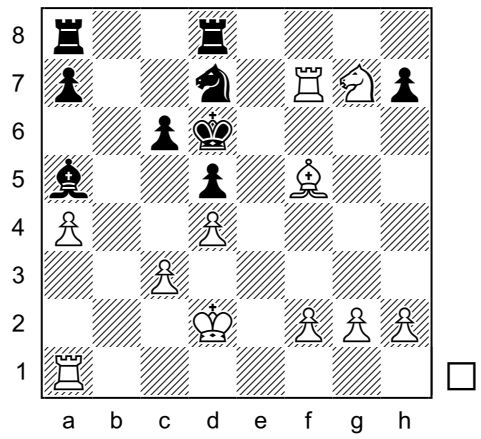
32. ♕f7+ ♔h7 33. ♖h3# 1-0

116. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘c6 3. f4 d6 4. ♘f3 a6 5. ♗c4 ♗g4 6. f×e5 ♘×e5 7. ♘×e5 ♗×d1



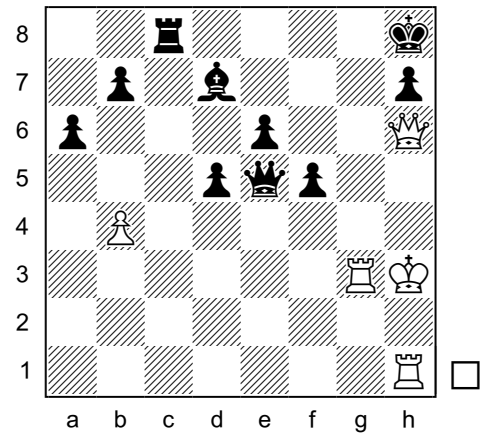
8. ♗×f7+ ♔e7 9. ♘d5# 1-0

117. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. e×d5 e×d5 5. ♗d3 ♗d6 6. ♕e2+ ♕e7 7. ♘b5 ♗b4+ 8. c3 ♕×e2+ 9. ♘×e2 ♗a5 10. ♗f4 ♘a6 11. b4 ♗b6 12. a4 c6 13. ♘d6+ ♔e7 14. b5 ♘b8 15. ♘g3 ♗a5 16. ♔d2 ♖d8 17. ♘×c8+ ♖×c8 18. ♘f5+ ♔f8 19. ♗d6+ ♔e8 20. ♖he1+ ♔d8 21. ♘×g7 ♘bd7 22. ♗e7+ ♔c7 23. b×c6 b×c6 24. ♗×f6 ♘×f6 25. ♖e7+ ♘d7 26. ♗f5 ♖d8 27. ♖×f7 ♔d6



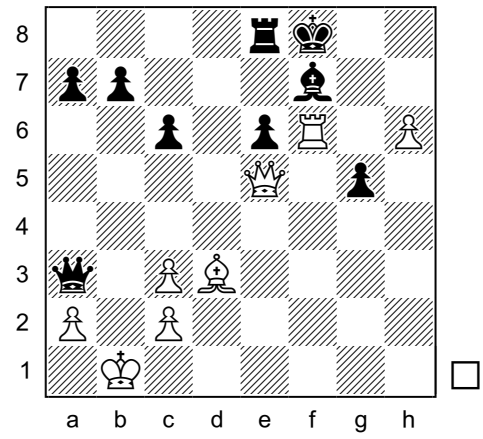
28. ♘e8+ ♖×e8 29. ♖×d7# 1-0

118. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘d2 ♘f6 4. e5 ♘fd7 5. f4 c5 6. c3 ♘c6 7. ♘gf3 ♗e7 8. ♗d3 ♕b6 9. d×c5 ♘×c5 10. ♘b3 ♘×b3 11. a×b3 ♗d7 12. b4 ♖c8 13. ♕e2 a6 14. ♗e3 ♕c7 15. ♕f2 ♘b8 16. ♗b6 ♕c6 17. O-O O-O 18. ♖a5 f5 19. ♔h1 ♖ce8 20. ♗c5 ♕c7 21. ♗×e7 ♖×e7 22. g4 ♘c6 23. ♖aa1 f×g4 24. ♕h4 g6 25. ♕×g4 ♖g7 26. h4 ♘e7 27. ♘d4 ♘f5 28. ♗×f5 g×f5 29. ♕h5 ♕d8 30. ♖g1 ♖f7 31. ♕h6 ♕e7 32. ♘f3 ♔h8 33. ♔h2 ♖f8 34. h5 ♖g4 35. ♘g5 ♖×f4 36. ♘f7+ ♕×f7 37. ♕×f4 ♕×h5+ 38. ♔g3 ♕e2 39. ♔h4 ♖c8 40. ♖ae1 ♕×b2 41. ♔h3 ♖×c3+ 42. ♖g3 ♖c2 43. ♖h1 ♖c8 44. ♕h6 ♕×e5



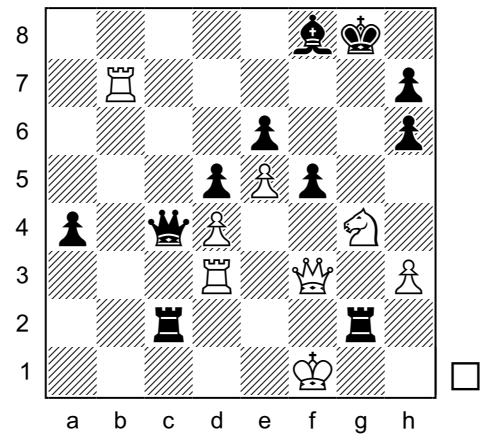
45. ♕×h7+ ♔×h7 46. ♔g2# 1-0

119. 1. e4 d5 2. e×d5 ♕×d5 3. ♘c3 ♕a5 4. d4 g6 5. ♗f4 ♗g7 6. ♕d2 c6 7. ♘f3 ♗f5 8. ♘e5 ♘f6 9. ♗c4 e6 10. ♗e2 ♕d8 11. O-O-O ♘d5 12. ♘c4 ♘×f4 13. ♕×f4 O-O 14. g4 g5 15. ♕e3 ♗g6 16. ♘e5 ♗×e5 17. d×e5 ♕e7 18. f4 g×f4 19. ♕×f4 f6 20. ♖hf1 ♘d7 21. e×f6 ♘×f6 22. ♕e5 ♖ae8 23. h4 ♘d5 24. h5 ♘×c3 25. b×c3 ♖×f1 26. ♖×f1 ♗f7 27. ♗d3 h6 28. ♖f6 ♕f8 29. g5 h×g5 30. h6 ♕a3+ 31. ♔b1 ♔f8



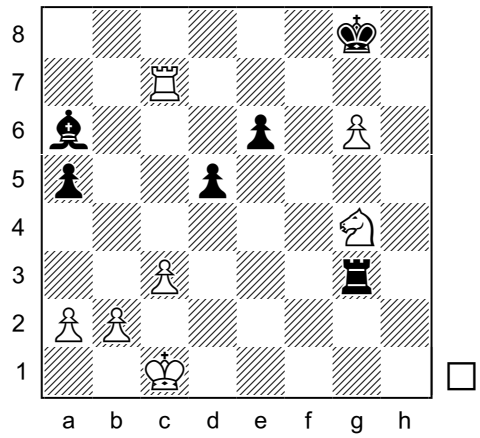
32. ♖×f7+ ♔×f7 (32... ♔g8 33. ♕g7#) 33. ♕g7# 1-0

120. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. e5 c5 4. c3 ♘c6 5. f4 c×d4 6. c×d4 ♕b6 7. ♘f3 ♗d7 8. ♘c3 ♘h6 9. ♗b5 ♘×e5 10. f×e5 ♗×b5 11. ♘×b5 ♕×b5 12. ♗×h6 g×h6 13. ♖c1 ♗b4+ 14. ♔f2 O-O 15. ♕b3 ♖fc8 16. ♖hd1 a5 17. h3 a4 18. ♕e3 ♗f8 19. ♘h2 ♕×b2+ 20. ♔g1 ♖c2 21. ♘g4 ♖ac8 22. ♖b1 ♖×g2+ 23. ♔f1 ♕×a2 24. ♖×b7 ♖cc2 25. ♕f3 ♕c4+ 26. ♖d3 f5



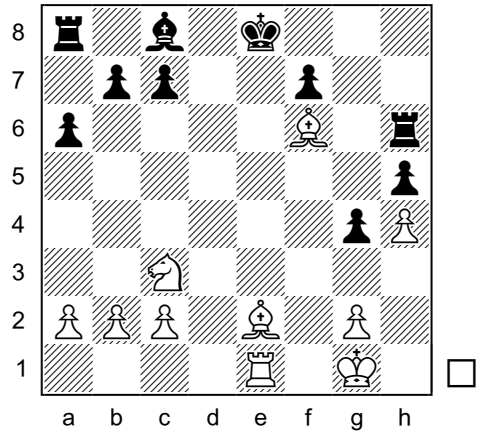
27. ♘f6+ ♔h8 28. ♖×h7# 1-0

121. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. e5 ♘fd7 6. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 7. ♘b5 ♕d8 8. c3 a6 9. ♘a3 c5 10. ♘c2 ♘c6 11. f4 c×d4 12. ♘×d4 O-O 13. ♘gf3 ♕e7 14. ♗d3 f6 15. ♕c2 g6 16. ♘×c6 b×c6 17. h4 ♘c5 18. h5 ♘×d3+ 19. ♕×d3 ♕f7 20. h×g6 ♕×g6 21. ♕×g6+ h×g6 22. e×f6 ♖×f6 23. g3 ♔g7 24. O-O-O ♗b7 25. ♘g5 ♖h8 26. ♖×h8 ♔×h8 27. ♖h1+ ♔g8 28. ♖h7 ♗c8 29. ♖c7 ♖f8 30. ♖×c6 ♖e8 31. ♖c7 a5 32. ♘f7 ♗a6 33. ♘e5 g5 34. f×g5 ♖f8 35. ♘g4 ♖f3 36. g6 ♖×g3



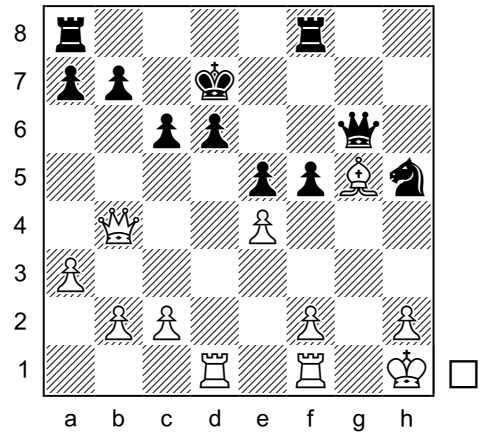
37. ♘f6+ ♔f8 (37... ♔h8 38. ♖h7#) 38. ♖f7# 1-0

122. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. h4 g4 5. ♘e5 ♗g7 6. d4 ♘f6 7. ♘c3 d6 8. ♘d3 a6 9. ♗×f4 ♘bd7 10. ♗e2 ♘b6 11. O-O h6 12. ♘f2 h5 13. ♗g5 ♘bd7 14. e5 d×e5 15. d×e5 ♘×e5 16. ♕×d8+ ♔×d8 17. ♘fe4 ♘d7 18. ♘×f6 ♗×f6 19. ♖×f6 ♔e8 20. ♖e1 ♘×f6 21. ♗×f6 ♖h6



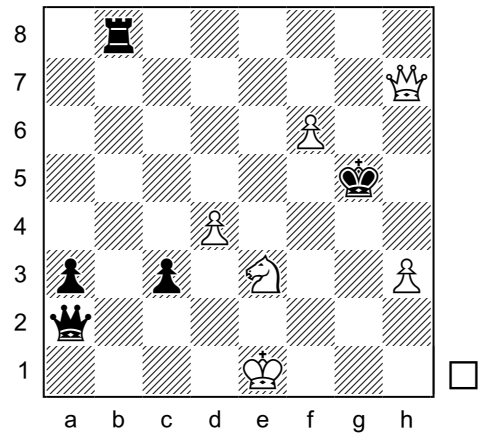
22. ♗b5+ ♔f8 23. ♖e8# 1-0

123. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 f5 4. d3 f×e4 5. d×e4 ♘f6 6. O-O d6 7. ♘c3 ♗e7 8. a3 ♗g4 9. ♗c4 ♘d4 10. ♕d3 ♗×f3 11. g×f3 ♕d7 12. ♔g2 ♘h5 13. ♘d5 ♖f8 14. f4 c6 15. ♘×e7 ♕g4+ 16. ♔h1 ♘f3 17. ♗e6 ♕×e6 18. ♕×f3 g6 19. ♘×g6 h×g6 20. f5 ♕f7 21. ♗g5 ♔d7 22. ♖ad1 g×f5 23. ♕c3 ♕g7 24. ♕b4 ♕g6



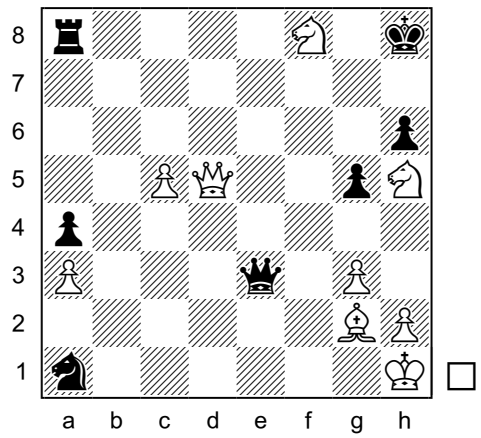
25. ♕×b7+ ♔e6 (25... ♔e8 26. ♕e7#) 26. ♕e7# 1-0

124. 1. d4 f5 2. e4 f×e4 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 c6 5. ♗×f6 e×f6 6. ♘×e4 d5 7. ♘g3 ♕b6 8. ♕e2+ ♔d8 9. O-O-O a5 10. ♘f3 ♘a6 11. c3 g6 12. ♕c2 ♗d6 13. ♗d3 ♗e6 14. ♖de1 ♖e8 15. ♖e2 c5 16. ♗×a6 ♕×a6 17. ♖he1 ♗f4+ 18. ♔d1 c4 19. ♘f1 ♕c6 20. h3 ♔d7 21. g4 b5 22. ♘h4 b4 23. ♘g2 ♗d6 24. f4 a4 25. f5 g×f5 26. g×f5 ♗f7 27. ♖×e8 ♗×e8 28. c×b4 ♗×b4 29. ♖e6 ♕b5 30. ♕e2 a3 31. b3 ♔d8 32. b×c4 d×c4 33. ♘ge3 ♗c3 34. ♘d2 ♗×d2 35. ♕×d2 ♖b8 36. ♔e1 ♕b1+ 37. ♕d1 ♕×a2 38. ♕f3 c3 39. ♖×e8+ ♔×e8 40. ♕c6+ ♔f8 41. ♕×f6+ ♔g8 42. ♕g5+ ♔f7 43. ♕h5+ ♔e7 44. f6+ ♔f8 45. ♕c5+ ♔f7 46. ♕e7+ ♔g6 47. ♕g7+ ♔h5 48. ♕×h7+ ♔g5



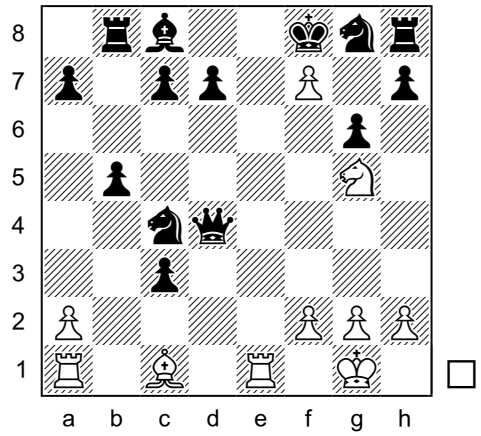
49. ♕f5+ ♔h6 (49... ♔h4 50. ♕g4#) 50. ♘g4# 1-0

125. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e5 3. d×e5 d4 4. ♘f3 ♘c6 5. g3 ♗e6 6. b3 f6 7. e×f6 ♘×f6 8. ♗g2 h6 9. O-O ♕d7 10. a3 a5 11. ♗f4 ♗d6 12. ♗×d6 ♕×d6 13. ♘h4 g5 14. ♘f3 a4 15. ♘bd2 ♘a5 16. c5 ♕d8 17. b4 ♘c6 18. b5 ♘e7 19. ♘e5 ♘fd5 20. e3 O-O 21. e×d4 ♘f5 22. ♖e1 ♘×d4 23. ♘df3 ♘b3 24. ♘d4 ♕f6 25. ♘×e6 ♕×f2+ 26. ♔h1 ♘e3 27. ♖×e3 ♕×e3 28. ♕d5 c6 29. b×c6 b×c6 30. ♘×c6 ♘×a1 31. ♘e7+ ♔f7 32. ♘f4+ ♔g7 33. ♘h5+ ♔h8 34. ♘g6+ ♔h7 35. ♘×f8+ ♔h8



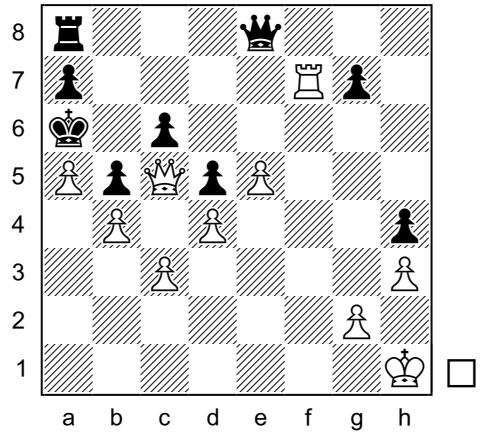
36. ♘g6+ ♔h7 37. ♕f7# 1-0

126. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗a5 6. d4 e×d4 7. O-O ♗×c3 8. ♘×c3 d×c3 9. ♖e1 ♘ge7 10. ♘g5 ♘e5 11. ♕h5 g6 12. ♕h6 ♘g8 13. ♕h4 ♘×c4 14. e5 b5 15. ♕e4 ♖b8 16. ♕d4 ♔f8 17. e6 ♕f6 18. e×f7 ♕×d4



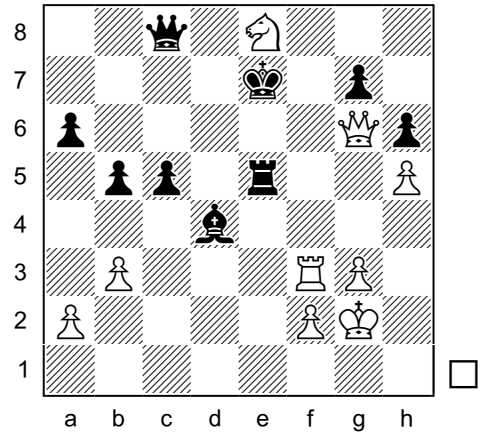
19. ♖e8+ ♔g7 20. f8=♕# 1-0

127. 1. e4 ♘f6 2. e5 ♘g8 3. d4 d5 4. ♗d3 e6 5. ♘e2 ♘c6 6. c3 ♘ge7 7. ♗g5 ♕d7 8. ♘d2 ♘g6 9. O-O ♗e7 10. f4 ♕d8 11. ♘f3 h6 12. ♗×e7 ♘c×e7 13. ♕d2 c6 14. ♘g3 h5 15. f5 e×f5 16. ♘g5 f4 17. ♖×f4 ♘×f4 18. ♕×f4 ♗e6 19. ♖f1 ♕b6 20. ♘f5 ♘×f5 21. ♗×f5 ♕c7 22. ♗×e6 f×e6 23. ♘×e6 ♕e7 24. ♕f5 ♔d7 25. ♘f8+ ♔c7 26. ♘g6 ♕e8 27. ♘×h8 ♕×h8 28. ♕e6 ♔b6 29. ♕e7 ♕h6 30. ♕c5+ ♔a6 31. b4 b5 32. h3 h4 33. ♔h1 ♕e6 34. ♖f7 ♕h6 35. a4 ♕e6 36. a5 ♕e8



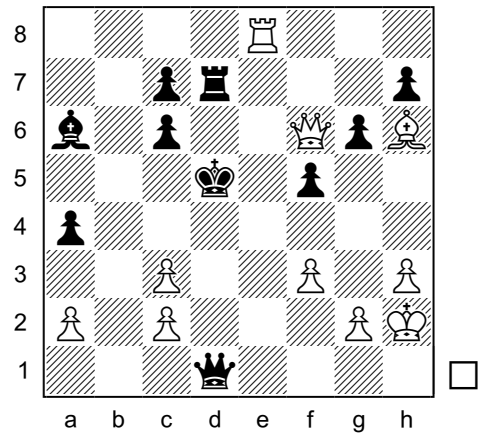
37. ♖×a7+ ♖×a7 38. ♕b6# 1-0

128. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. e3 O-O 6. ♘f3 ♘bd7 7. ♗d3 b6 8. c×d5 e×d5 9. ♕c2 h6 10. ♗f4 a6 11. ♘e5 ♗b7 12. ♕e2 c5 13. ♕f3 ♘×e5 14. ♗×e5 ♖e8 15. O-O ♗c6 16. ♖ad1 ♕d7 17. ♗f5 ♕b7 18. ♘e2 ♖ad8 19. ♘g3 ♘d7 20. ♕g4 ♘×e5 21. d×e5 ♗f8 22. e6 f×e6 23. ♗×e6+ ♔h8 24. ♘h5 ♗d7 25. ♗×d7 ♕×d7 26. ♕e2 ♕b7 27. ♘f4 ♔g8 28. ♕f3 ♖e5 29. ♖fe1 ♕f7 30. ♕e2 ♕b7 31. ♕d3 b5 32. ♘g6 ♖e6 33. h4 ♖ed6 34. h5 d4 35. e×d4 ♖×d4 36. ♕e2 ♕f7 37. b3 ♗d6 38. g3 ♖×d1 39. ♖×d1 ♖e8 40. ♕g4 ♕e6 41. ♕f3 ♗e7 42. ♕b7 ♗f6 43. ♘f4 ♕g4 44. ♕d5+ ♔h7 45. ♔g2 ♗d4 46. ♖d3 ♕c8 47. ♖f3 ♖e5 48. ♕f7 ♖f5 49. ♕g6+ ♔g8 50. ♘d5 ♖e5 51. ♘f6+ ♔f8 52. ♘e8+ ♔e7



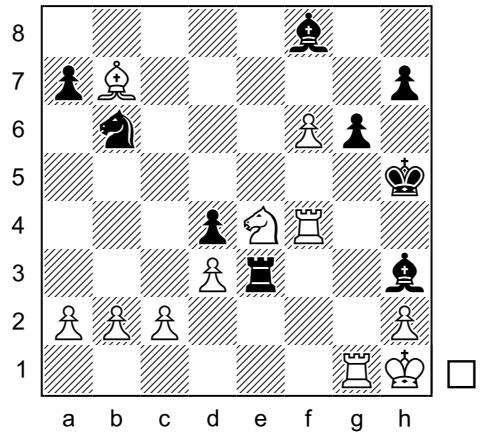
53. ♕d6+ ♔×e8 54. ♖f8# 1-0

129. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♘f6 4. O-O ♘×e4 5. d4 ♗e7 6. ♕e2 ♘d6 7. ♗×c6 b×c6 8. d×e5 ♘f5 9. ♕c4 g6 10. ♘d4 ♘×d4 11. ♕×d4 O-O 12. ♗h6 ♖e8 13. ♘c3 d5 14. e×d6 ♗f6 15. ♕c4 ♕×d6 16. ♖ad1 ♕e6 17. ♕d3 a5 18. ♕d2 ♗a6 19. ♖fe1 ♕f5 20. f3 ♕c5+ 21. ♔h1 ♖×e1+ 22. ♖×e1 ♗×c3 23. b×c3 ♕d5 24. ♕f4 ♕d6 25. ♕e4 f5 26. ♕h4 ♖b8 27. h3 ♖d8 28. ♖e7 ♕d1+ 29. ♔h2 ♖d7 30. ♖e8+ ♔f7 31. ♖f8+ ♔e6 32. ♖e8+ ♔f7 33. ♖f8+ ♔e6 34. ♕f6+ ♔d5 35. ♖e8 a4



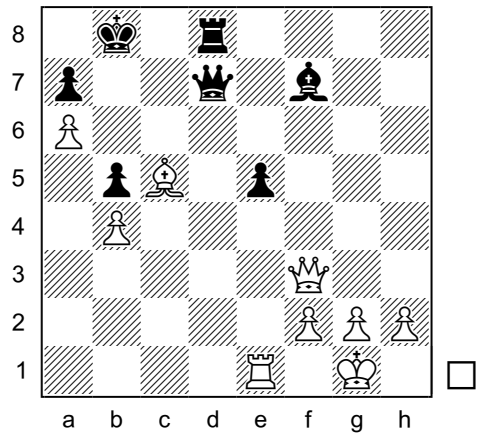
36. ♖e5+ ♔c4 37. ♕×c6# 1-0

130. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♘d4 4. ♘×d4 e×d4 5. O-O c6 6. ♗e2 ♗c5 7. d3 ♘e7 8. f4 O-O 9. f5 d5 10. ♗f3 f6 11. ♕e1 ♕e8 12. ♔h1 ♕f7 13. g4 ♗d7 14. g5 ♖ae8 15. ♕h4 f×g5 16. ♗×g5 ♔h8 17. ♘d2 ♕g8 18. ♗h5 g6 19. ♗f6+ ♖×f6 20. ♕×f6+ ♕g7 21. ♕×g7+ ♔×g7 22. f6+ ♔h6 23. ♗f3 ♘c8 24. e×d5 c×d5 25. ♗×d5 ♖e2 26. ♘e4 ♗f8 27. ♖f2 ♖e3 28. ♗×b7 ♘b6 29. ♖g1 ♗h3 30. ♖f4 ♔h5



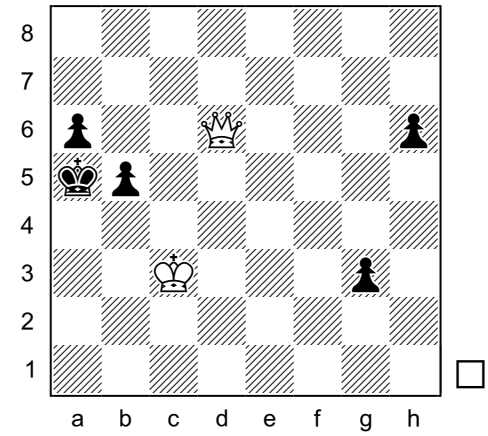
31. ♖g5+ ♔h6 32. ♖h4# 1-0

131. 1. e4 d5 2. e×d5 ♕×d5 3. d4 ♘f6 4. ♘f3 ♗g4 5. ♗e2 e6 6. O-O ♕d8 7. c3 c6 8. ♘bd2 ♘bd7 9. ♘c4 ♕c7 10. ♘ce5 ♗f5 11. ♘×d7 ♘×d7 12. ♗e3 ♗d6 13. ♕d2 ♘f6 14. ♗d3 ♗g4 15. ♘e5 ♗×e5 16. d×e5 ♕×e5 17. ♗d4 ♕d5 18. ♖fe1 O-O-O 19. ♖e5 ♕d6 20. b4 ♗h5 21. ♕b2 ♗g6 22. ♗e2 ♘d5 23. ♗f1 f6 24. ♖ee1 b6 25. ♖ad1 ♖he8 26. ♗a6+ ♔b8 27. a4 ♘c7 28. ♗e2 ♕e7 29. ♗f3 ♘d5 30. a5 b5 31. ♗c5 ♕b7 32. a6 ♕c7 33. ♕b3 ♗f7 34. c4 ♘b6 35. c×b5 c×b5 36. ♖×d8+ ♖×d8 37. ♕e3 ♘c4 38. ♕e4 ♖d5 39. ♕×h7 ♖d2 40. ♕×g7 ♖d8 41. ♕×f6 ♘d2 42. ♗e3 ♘×f3+ 43. ♕×f3 e5 44. ♗c5 ♕d7



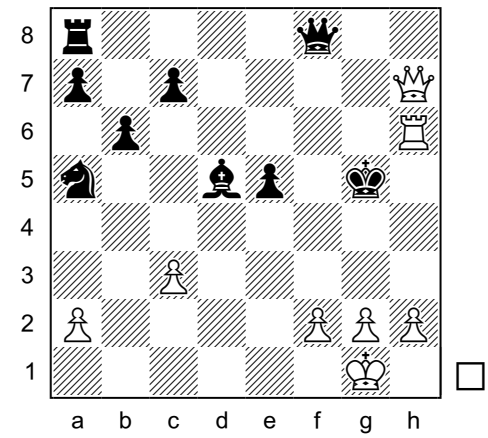
45. ♗d6+ ♕×d6 (45... ♔c8 46. ♕a8#) (45... ♕c7 46. ♕b7#) 46. ♕b7# 1-0

132. 1. d4 d5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. c4 e6 4. ♘c3 c6 5. ♗g5 h6 6. ♗h4 ♗e7 7. e3 O-O 8. ♗d3 d×c4 9. ♗×c4 ♘d5 10. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 11. O-O ♘d7 12. ♖e1 ♕b4 13. ♕b3 ♕×b3 14. a×b3 ♘7b6 15. ♗×d5 e×d5 16. b4 a6 17. ♘a4 ♘×a4 18. ♖×a4 ♗f5 19. ♖a3 ♖fe8 20. ♖c1 ♔f8 21. ♔f1 ♔e7 22. h3 ♔d6 23. ♔e2 ♔c7 24. ♖a5 ♔d6 25. ♔d2 f6 26. ♘e1 ♖e7 27. ♘d3 ♗×d3 28. ♔×d3 ♖ae8 29. ♖e1 f5 30. f3 ♖e6 31. ♖a2 ♖g6 32. b3 ♔c7 33. ♖ae2 ♔b6 34. g4 ♖f8 35. e4 d×e4+ 36. f×e4 f×g4 37. ♖g1 ♖f3+ 38. ♖e3 ♖×e3+ 39. ♔×e3 g×h3 40. ♖h1 ♖g3+ 41. ♔f4 ♖×b3 42. ♔g4 ♖×b4 43. ♖×h3 ♖×d4 44. ♔f5 ♔c7 45. e5 ♖d7 46. ♔e6 ♔d8 47. ♖f3 ♔c8 48. ♖f8+ ♔c7 49. ♖f7 ♖×f7 50. ♔×f7 c5 51. e6 c4 52. e7 b5 53. e8=♕ ♔b6 54. ♕d8+ ♔c5 55. ♔e6 ♔b4 56. ♕d1 c3 57. ♔d5 g5 58. ♔d4 g4 59. ♕b1+ ♔a5 60. ♔×c3 g3 61. ♕b4+ ♔b6 62. ♕d6+ ♔a5



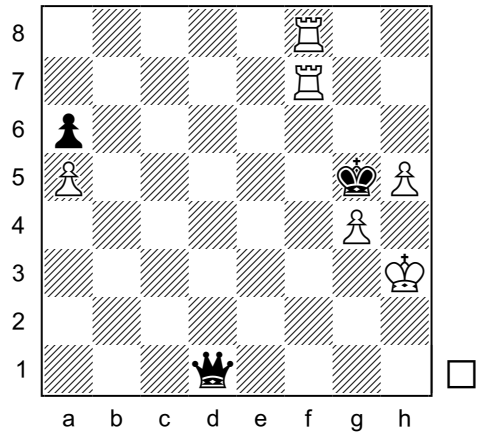
63. ♔b3 g2 (63... b4 64. ♕×b4# (64. ♕c5#)) 64. ♕c7# 1-0

133. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. c3 ♘f6 5. d4 e×d4 6. c×d4 ♗b4+ 7. ♘c3 ♘×e4 8. O-O ♗×c3 9. d5 ♘a5 10. b×c3 O-O 11. ♗d3 ♖e8 12. ♖e1 ♘c5 13. ♗c2 d6 14. ♗g5 ♖×e1+ 15. ♕×e1 f6 16. ♗e3 ♘d7 17. ♕e2 ♘e5 18. ♘×e5 d×e5 19. ♖d1 b6 20. ♕h5 g6 21. ♗×g6 h×g6 22. ♕×g6+ ♔f8 23. ♗h6+ ♔e7 24. ♗g7 ♕d6 25. ♕h7 ♗e6 26. ♗×f6+ ♔×f6 27. ♖d3 ♗×d5 28. ♖h3 ♕f8 29. ♖h6+ ♔g5



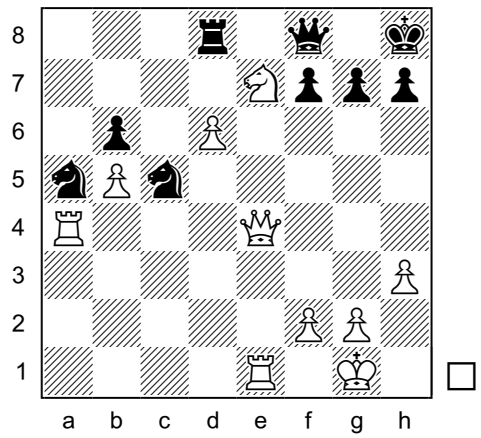
30. ♕g6+ ♔f4 31. ♖h4# 1-0

134. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. c3 d×c3 5. ♘×c3 ♗b4 6. ♗c4 ♘f6 7. e5 d5 8. e×f6 ♗×c3+ 9. b×c3 d×c4 10. ♕e2+ ♗e6 11. f×g7 ♖g8 12. O-O ♖×g7 13. ♖d1 ♕f6 14. ♖b1 ♕g6 15. ♗g5 h6 16. ♖×b7 ♖c8 17. h4 h×g5 18. ♘×g5 ♔f8 19. ♕e3 ♕f5 20. a4 a6 21. ♖e1 ♖g6 22. ♕g3 ♕g4 23. ♖×c7 ♕×g3 24. ♘×e6+ ♖×e6 25. ♖×c8+ ♔g7 26. ♖×e6 ♕×c3 27. ♖e×c6 ♕e1+ 28. ♔h2 ♕×f2 29. ♖×c4 ♕f6 30. ♖g4+ ♔h6 31. a5 ♕e5+ 32. ♖g3 ♔h5 33. ♖g8 ♔h6 34. ♖g5 ♕f4 35. ♖d5 ♕c7 36. ♖f5 ♕d7 37. ♖gf3 ♕c7+ 38. ♔h3 ♕d7 39. g4 ♕d1 40. ♖f6+ ♔g7 41. ♖×f7+ ♔g8 42. ♖f8+ ♔g7 43. ♖3f7+ ♔g6 44. h5+ ♔g5



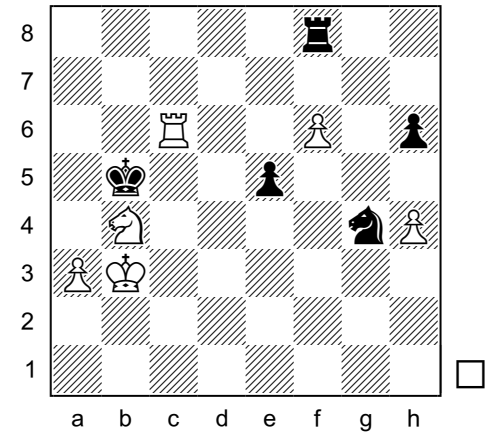
45. ♖g8+ ♔h6 46. ♖g6# 1-0

135. 1. e4 d5 2. e×d5 ♕×d5 3. ♘c3 ♕a5 4. b4 ♕e5+ 5. ♗e2 c6 6. ♘f3 ♕c7 7. O-O ♗g4 8. d4 e6 9. b5 ♗d6 10. h3 ♗f5 11. b×c6 ♘×c6 12. ♘b5 ♕d7 13. ♘×d6+ ♕×d6 14. c4 ♘ge7 15. a4 O-O 16. ♗a3 ♕d7 17. d5 e×d5 18. c×d5 ♘a5 19. ♗b5 ♕d8 20. ♖e1 ♘g6 21. ♗×f8 ♕×f8 22. ♘d4 a6 23. ♘×f5 a×b5 24. a×b5 b6 25. d6 ♖d8 26. ♕d5 ♘f4 27. ♕e4 ♘e6 28. ♖a4 ♘c5 29. ♘e7+ ♔h8



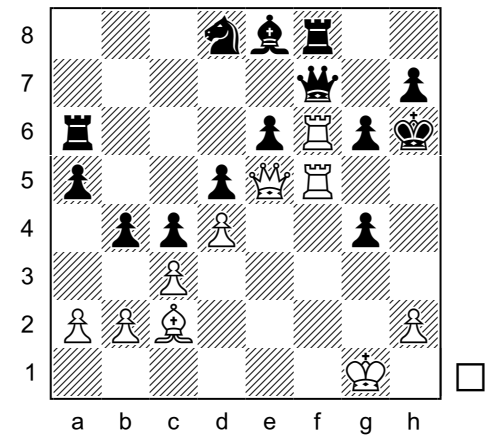
30. ♕×h7+ ♔×h7 31. ♖h4# 1-0

136. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 d6 3. ♘c3 ♘bd7 4. e4 e5 5. d5 ♗e7 6. ♗d3 ♘f8 7. ♘ge2 ♘g6 8. ♘g3 ♘h4 9. ♖g1 h6 10. ♘f5 ♘×f5 11. e×f5 ♘h7 12. ♗e3 ♗g5 13. ♕d2 ♗×e3 14. ♕×e3 ♕g5 15. ♘b5 ♕×e3+ 16. f×e3 ♔d8 17. O-O-O f6 18. h4 ♗d7 19. ♘c3 ♔e7 20. b4 ♖hc8 21. ♔b2 a5 22. a3 c5 23. d×c6 b×c6 24. b5 a4 25. ♗c2 d5 26. b×c6 ♖×c6 27. ♘×d5+ ♔e8 28. ♗d3 e4 29. ♗×e4 ♖b8+ 30. ♘b4 ♖×c4 31. ♖d4 ♖c5 32. g4 ♘f8 33. ♗d5 ♗c8 34. ♖e4+ ♔d8 35. ♖d1 ♗d7 36. ♗e6 ♖e5 37. ♖×e5 f×e5 38. ♖d5 ♔e7 39. ♗×d7 ♘×d7 40. ♖a5 ♔d6 41. ♖×a4 ♘b6 42. ♖a7 ♘c4+ 43. ♔c3 ♘×e3 44. ♖×g7 ♖a8 45. ♖g6+ ♔c5 46. ♖c6+ ♔b5 47. ♔b3 ♘×g4 48. f6 ♖f8



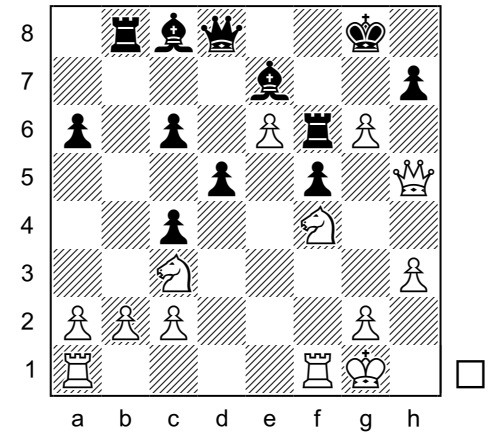
49. a4+ ♔a5 50. ♖a6# 1-0

137. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. e5 ♘e4 6. ♘×e4 ♗×g5 7. ♘×g5 ♕×g5 8. g3 c5 9. c3 ♘c6 10. f4 ♕e7 11. ♘f3 ♗d7 12. ♕d2 O-O 13. ♗d3 c4 14. ♗c2 b5 15. O-O a5 16. ♖ae1 b4 17. f5 e×f5 18. g4 f×g4 19. ♘g5 g6 20. ♖f6 ♔g7 21. ♖ef1 ♗e8 22. ♕f4 ♘d8 23. e6 ♖a6 24. ♕e5 ♔h6 25. ♖1f5 f×e6 26. ♘f7+ ♕×f7



27. ♖h5+ ♔g7 28. ♖×g6# 1-0

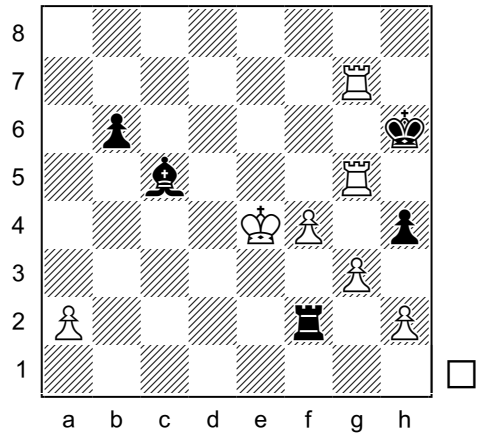
138. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. ♘c3 d6 7. ♗×c6+ b×c6 8. d4 e×d4 9. ♘×d4 ♗d7 10. h3 O-O 11. f4 d5 12. e5 ♘e8 13. f5 c5 14. ♘de2 c6 15. ♘g3 c4 16. ♗e3 ♖b8 17. ♘h5 f6 18. e6 ♗c8 19. ♕g4 ♔h8 20. ♘f4 g6 21. f×g6 f5 22. ♕h5 ♘f6 23. ♗d4 ♔g8 24. ♗×f6 ♖×f6



25. ♕×h7+ ♔f8 26. ♕h8# 1-0

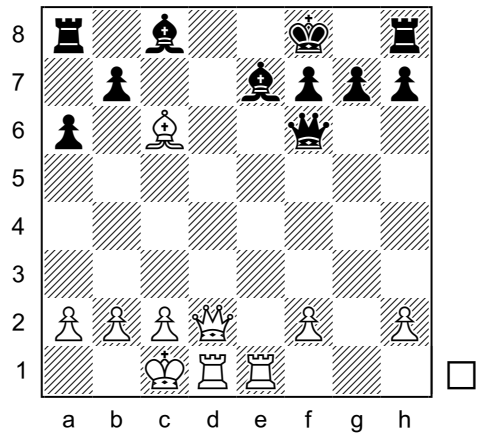
139. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. ♘×e5 d6 4. ♘f3 ♘×e4 5. d4 d5 6. ♗d3 ♗g4 7. O-O ♘c6 8. ♖e1 f5 9. c4 ♗d6 10. c×d5 ♗×f3 11. ♕×f3 ♘×d4 12. ♕e3 ♕f6 13. ♗×e4 f×e4 14. ♕×e4+ ♔f7 15. ♗g5 ♕×g5 16. ♕×d4 ♖he8 17. ♘c3 ♔g8 18. ♘e4 ♕h6

19. g3 ♖ad8 20. ♕×a7 ♗b4 21. ♖e3 b6 22. ♕×c7 ♖c8 23. ♕d7 ♕g6 24. d6 ♖cd8 25. ♕c7 ♖c8 26. d7 ♖×c7 27. d×e8=♕+ ♕×e8 28. ♘f6+ g×f6 29. ♖×e8+ ♔f7 30. ♖e2 ♖c4 31. ♖d1 ♗c5 32. ♔g2 ♔g6 33. f4 h5 34. ♔f3 f5 35. ♖e6+ ♔f7 36. ♖e5 ♖c2 37. ♖×f5+ ♔g6 38. ♖g5+ ♔h6 39. ♖d7 ♖×b2 40. ♖dg7 ♖f2+ 41. ♔e4 h4



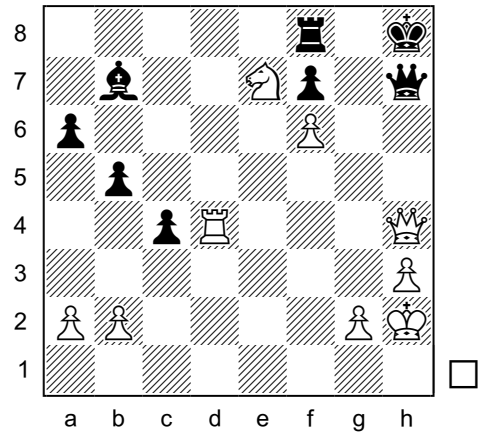
42. ♖5g6+ ♔h5 43. g4# 1-0

140. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. e×d5 ♘×d5 5. d4 e6 6. ♘×d5 ♕×d5 7. ♗e3 c×d4 8. ♘×d4 a6 9. ♗e2 ♕×g2 10. ♗f3 ♕g6 11. ♕d2 e5 12. O-O-O e×d4 13. ♗×d4 ♘c6 14. ♗f6 ♕×f6 15. ♖he1+ ♗e7 16. ♗×c6+ ♔f8



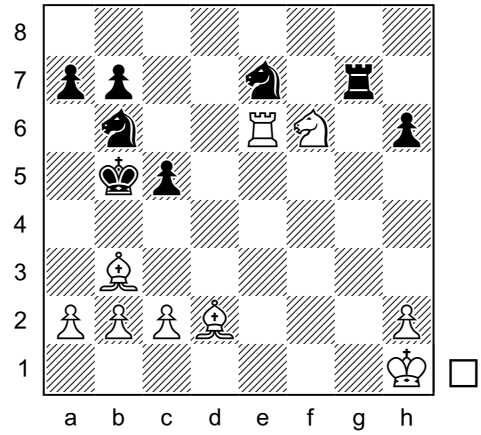
17. ♕d8+ ♗×d8 18. ♖e8# 1-0

141. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 ♗c5 6. O-O b5 7. ♗b3 d6 8. d3 ♗g4 9. ♗e3 ♘d4 10. ♗×d4 ♗×d4 11. h3 h5 12. ♕e2 ♘d7 13. ♘d1 ♘f8 14. c3 ♗a7 15. ♘e3 ♗d7 16. d4 ♘g6 17. ♕d2 ♗c6 18. ♘d5 ♖c8 19. ♖ad1 O-O 20. ♔h2 ♗b7 21. ♖g1 c6 22. ♘e3 ♕f6 23. ♘f5 d5 24. ♘g3 h4 25. ♘h5 ♕d6 26. ♕g5 e×d4+ 27. e5 ♕e6 28. c×d4 c5 29. ♘×h4 c×d4 30. ♖ge1 ♗b8 31. f4 ♕e7 32. ♘f6+ g×f6 33. e×f6 ♗×f4+ 34. ♕×f4 ♕×e1 35. ♘×g6 ♕e4 36. ♘e7+ ♔h8 37. ♖×d4 ♕h7 38. ♕h4 ♖c4 39. ♗×c4 d×c4



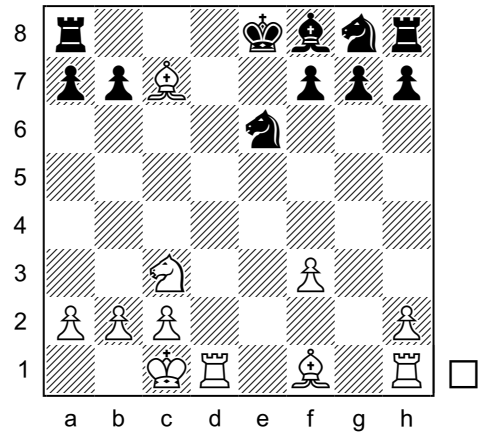
40. ♕×h7+ ♔×h7 41. ♖h4# 1-0

142. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♗c4 d5 4. ♗×d5 ♕h4+ 5. ♔f1 ♗d6 6. d4 ♘e7 7. ♗c4 f6 8. ♘c3 c6 9. ♘f3 ♕h5 10. e5 f×e5 11. ♘e4 ♗c7 12. d×e5 ♗×e5 13. ♘d6+ ♗×d6 14. ♕×d6 ♕g6 15. ♗×f4 ♕×d6 16. ♗×d6 ♘f5 17. ♗f4 ♘d7 18. ♖e1+ ♔f8 19. g4 g5 20. ♗×g5 h6 21. ♗d2 ♘e7 22. ♔g2 ♘b6 23. ♗b3 c5 24. ♖hf1 ♔e8 25. ♘e5 ♖h7 26. ♘g6 ♗×g4 27. ♖f8+ ♔d7 28. ♘e5+ ♔c7 29. ♖×a8 ♘×a8 30. ♘×g4 ♘b6 31. ♘f6 ♖g7+ 32. ♔h1 ♔c6 33. ♖e6+ ♔b5



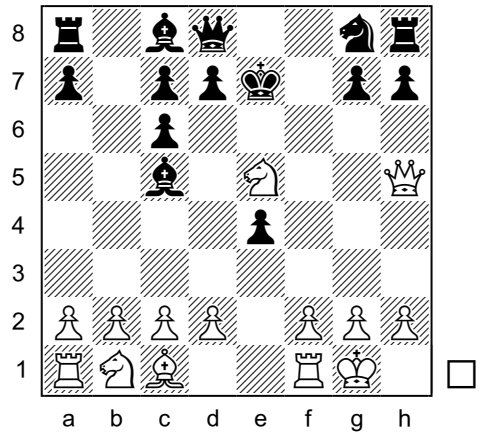
34. a4+ ♔a6 (34... ♘×a4 35. c4#) 35. ♗c4# 1-0

143. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 d5 4. e×d5 ♕×d5 5. ♘c3 ♕h5 6. d4 ♗g4 7. ♗×f4 ♗×f3 8. ♕×f3 ♕×f3 9. g×f3 ♘c6 10. ♗×c7 ♘×d4 11. O-O-O ♘e6



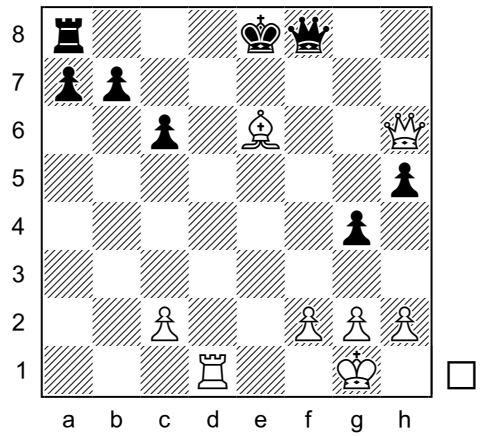
12. ♗b5+ ♔e7 13. ♘d5# 1-0

144. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♗c5 4. ♗×c6 b×c6 5. O-O f5 6. ♘×e5 f×e4 7. ♕h5+ ♔e7



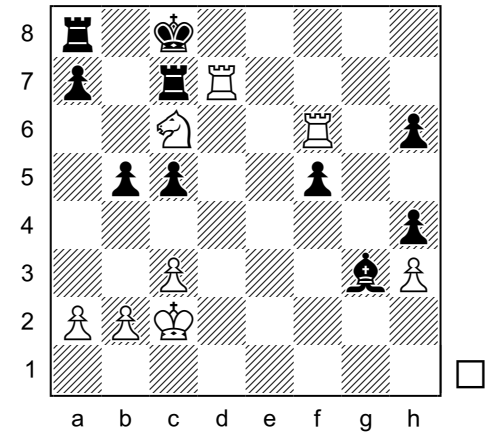
8. ♕f7+ ♔d6 9. ♘c4# 1-0

145. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 ♘c6 4. ♗b5 ♗c5 5. ♘×e5 ♘×e5 6. d4 ♗b4 7. d×e5 ♘×e4 8. ♕d4 ♘×c3 9. b×c3 ♗e7 10. ♕g4 g6 11. ♕g3 c6 12. ♗d3 d6 13. ♗h6 ♗e6 14. O-O ♖g8 15. ♗f4 d5 16. ♖fb1 ♕d7 17. a4 h5 18. ♗g5 ♖b8 19. a5 ♗×g5 20. ♕×g5 ♕e7 21. ♕e3 ♖a8 22. ♖b2 g5 23. ♖ab1 ♗c8 24. c4 d×c4 25. ♗×c4 ♖g6 26. ♕e4 f5 27. ♕d4 ♕d7 28. ♕c3 ♖g7 29. e6 ♕e7 30. ♕f3 g4 31. ♕×f5 ♕g5 32. ♕e4 ♕×a5 33. ♖b3 ♕g5 34. ♖d3 ♖e7 35. ♖bd1 ♗×e6 36. ♗×e6 ♕f6 37. ♖d6 ♔f8 38. ♖d8+ ♖e8 39. ♖×a8 ♖×a8 40. ♕b4+ ♕e7 41. ♕f4+ ♔e8 42. ♕h6 ♕f8



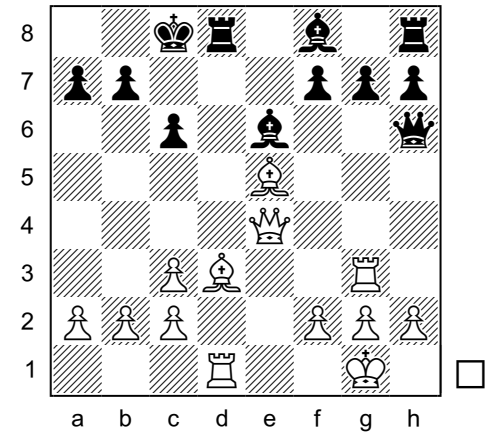
43. ♕g6+ ♔e7 (43... ♕f7 44. ♕×f7#) 44. ♖d7# 1-0

146. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 d6 3. ♗f4 ♘bd7 4. e3 c6 5. c3 ♕c7 6. ♘bd2 e5 7. ♗g3 ♘h5 8. ♗h4 ♘df6 9. d×e5 d×e5 10. h3 h6 11. g4 g5 12. g×h5 g×h4 13. ♕a4 ♗e7 14. O-O-O ♘×h5 15. ♕e4 ♗e6 16. ♗c4 ♘f6 17. ♕×e5 ♕×e5 18. ♘×e5 ♗×c4 19. ♘d×c4 ♘e4 20. ♖d4 f5 21. ♖g1 c5 22. ♖d7 b5 23. ♘a5 ♘×f2 24. ♖g7 ♗g5 25. ♘b7 ♘e4 26. ♘d6+ ♘×d6 27. ♖×d6 ♗×e3+ 28. ♔c2 ♗f4 29. ♖e6+ ♔d8 30. ♖d7+ ♔c8 31. ♖c6+ ♔b8 32. ♘g6 ♖c8 33. ♖f6 ♗g3 34. ♘e7 ♖c7 35. ♘c6+ ♔c8



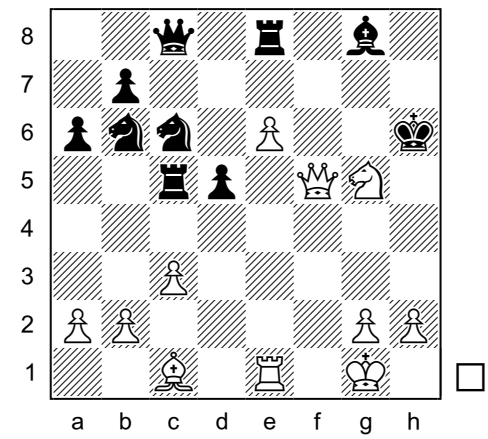
36. ♖d8+ ♔b7 37. ♘a5# 1-0

147. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗b5 ♘d4 5. ♘×e5 ♕e7 6. ♘f3 ♘×e4 7. O-O ♘×c3 8. d×c3 ♘×f3+ 9. ♕×f3 ♕c5 10. ♖e1+ ♗e7 11. ♗d3 d5 12. ♗e3 ♕d6 13. ♗f4 ♕f6 14. ♕×d5 c6 15. ♕e4 ♗e6 16. ♖e3 ♗c5 17. ♗e5 ♕h6 18. ♖g3 ♗f8 19. ♖d1 O-O-O



20. ♕×c6+ b×c6 21. ♗a6# 1-0

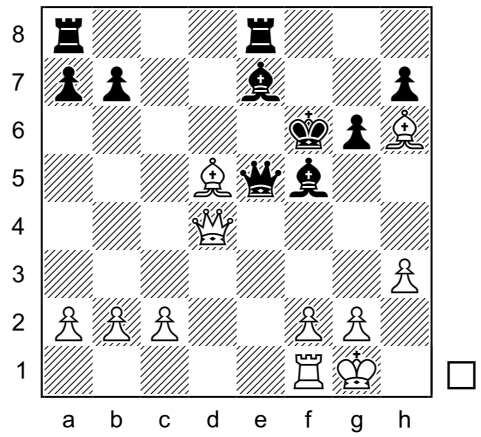
148. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♘f6 4. O-O d6 5. d4 ♘d7 6. ♘c3 ♗e7 7. ♘e2 O-O 8. ♘g3 g6 9. ♗h6 ♖e8 10. c3 ♗f8 11. ♗g5 f6 12. ♗c4+ ♔h8 13. ♗e3 ♘b6 14. ♗d3 ♗g7 15. ♕c2 ♘e7 16. ♘d2 ♗e6 17. f4 e×f4 18. ♗×f4 d5 19. ♖ae1 c6 20. e5 f5 21. ♘f3 ♕d7 22. ♘g5 ♗g8 23. ♗c1 ♖ac8 24. ♘e2 c5 25. d×c5 ♖×c5 26. ♘f4 a6 27. ♖f3 ♘c6 28. e6 ♕c8 29. ♘×g6+ h×g6 30. ♖h3+ ♗h6 31. ♗×f5 g×f5 32. ♖×h6+ ♔g7 33. ♕×f5 ♔×h6



34. ♘f7+ ♔g7 35. ♗h6# 1-0

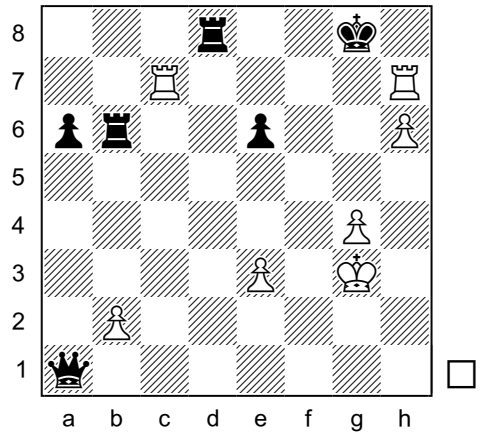
149. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♘c3 ♘ge7 4. ♗c4 ♘g6 5. d4 ♗e7 6. ♗e3 d6 7. h3 f5 8. d×e5 ♘c×e5 9. ♘×e5 ♘×e5 10.

♗b3 c6 11. O-O f×e4 12. ♘×e4 d5 13. ♕h5+ ♘f7 14. ♖ad1 g6 15. ♕e2 ♕c7 16. ♘g5 O-O 17. ♘×f7 ♔×f7 18. ♗h6 ♖e8 19. ♖×d5 c×d5 20. ♗×d5+ ♔f6 21. ♕e3 ♗f5 22. ♕d4+ ♕e5



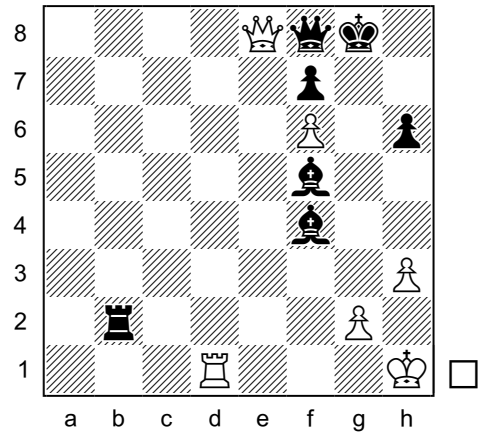
23. ♕h4+ g5 24. ♕×g5# 1-0

150. 1. d4 d5 2. ♘f3 c5 3. c4 e6 4. c×d5 e×d5 5. ♘c3 ♘c6 6. g3 ♗e6 7. ♗g2 ♘f6 8. O-O ♗e7 9. ♗g5 ♘e4 10. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 11. ♖c1 ♘×c3 12. ♖×c3 c4 13. ♘e5 ♘×e5 14. d×e5 ♕c5 15. e3 O-O 16. ♕d2 ♖fd8 17. ♖d1 ♖d7 18. ♕e2 b5 19. ♖d4 ♖ad8 20. g4 b4 21. ♖c1 ♕a5 22. f4 g6 23. ♖f1 ♖c7 24. f5 ♗c8 25. ♕f2 ♕c5 26. ♕h4 ♕e7 27. ♕×e7 ♖×e7 28. ♗×d5 ♖de8 29. e6 f×e6 30. ♗×c4 g×f5 31. ♖×f5 ♔h8 32. ♖e5 ♖c7 33. ♔g2 ♔g7 34. ♖f4 ♖d7 35. ♔g3 ♖b7 36. ♗a6 ♖b6 37. ♖g5+ ♔h8 38. ♗×c8 ♖×c8 39. ♖f7 ♖g8 40. ♖c5 a6 41. ♖cc7 ♖d8 42. ♖×h7+ ♔g8 43. h4 b3 44. h5 b×a2 45. h6 a1=♕



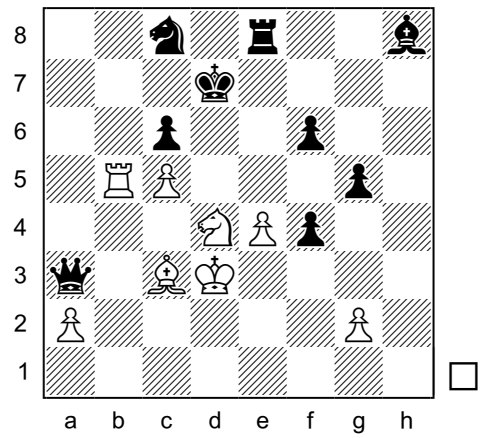
46. ♖cg7+ ♔f8 47. ♖h8# 1-0

151. 1. e4 e5 2. ♗c4 d6 3. ♘f3 c6 4. d4 ♕c7 5. ♘c3 ♗e7 6. d×e5 d×e5 7. a3 ♘f6 8. b4 O-O 9. ♗b2 ♘bd7 10. O-O h6 11. ♘e1 ♖d8 12. ♘d3 ♘f8 13. ♕e2 ♘g6 14. f4 e×f4 15. e5 ♘d5 16. ♗×d5 c×d5 17. ♘×f4 ♘×f4 18. ♖×f4 ♗e6 19. ♘b5 ♕b6+ 20. ♗d4 ♕a6 21. c4 ♕c6 22. c5 a5 23. ♘d6 a×b4 24. a×b4 ♖×a1+ 25. ♗×a1 b6 26. ♗d4 b×c5 27. ♗×c5 ♖a8 28. h3 ♗g5 29. ♖f1 d4 30. ♗×d4 ♖a2 31. ♗b2 ♕b6+ 32. ♔h1 ♕×b4 33. ♖b1 ♗d2 34. ♘e4 ♗f5 35. ♖d1 ♗f4 36. ♘f6+ g×f6 37. e×f6 ♖×b2 38. ♕e8+ ♕f8



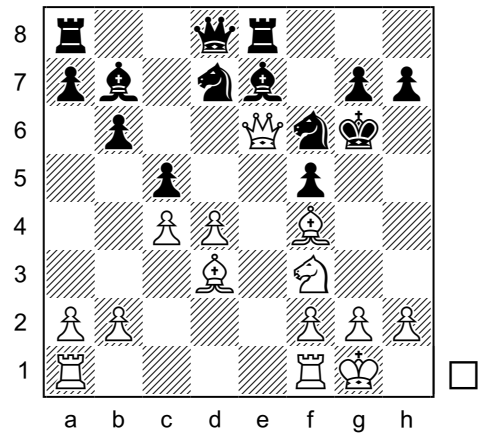
39. ♕×f8+ ♔×f8 (39... ♔h7 40. ♕g7#) 40. ♖d8# 1-0

152. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. ♗c4 ♗g7 5. d4 d6 6. h4 h6 7. h×g5 h×g5 8. ♖×h8 ♗×h8 9. c3 ♘c6 10. ♕d3 ♕e7 11. ♘a3 a6 12. ♗d2 ♗d7 13. O-O-O ♘a5 14. ♖e1 ♘×c4 15. ♕×c4 O-O-O 16. b4 f6 17. b5 a×b5 18. ♘×b5 ♗×b5 19. ♕×b5 c6 20. ♕a5 ♔b8 21. ♔c2 ♕d7 22. ♖b1 ♘e7 23. ♖b3 ♘c8 24. c4 b6 25. ♕a6 ♕b7 26. ♕a3 ♖e8 27. ♔d3 ♔c7 28. c5 d×c5 29. d×c5 b5 30. ♘d4 ♕a7 31. ♗a5+ ♔d7 32. ♖×b5 ♕a6 33. ♗c3 ♕×a3



34. ♖b7+ ♔d8 35. ♘×c6# 1-0

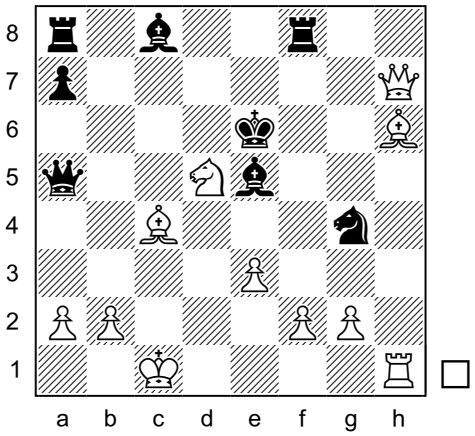
153. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. e×d5 ♘×d5 5. ♘e4 f5 6. ♘g5 ♗e7 7. ♘5f3 c6 8. ♘e5 O-O 9. ♘gf3 b6 10. ♗d3 ♗b7 11. O-O ♖e8 12. c4 ♘f6 13. ♗f4 ♘bd7 14. ♕e2 c5 15. ♘f7 ♔×f7 16. ♕×e6+ ♔g6



17. g4 ♗e4 (17... ♗×f3 18. ♗×f5#) 18. ♘h4# 1-0

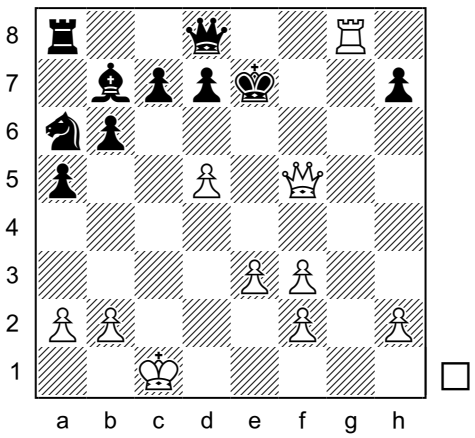
154. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 d6 3. ♘c3 ♘bd7 4. ♗g5 c6 5. ♘f3 ♕a5 6. ♕c2 g6 7. e3 ♗g7 8. ♗d3 O-O 9. h4 e5 10. O-O-O b5 11. h5 b×c4 12. ♗×c4 e4 13. h×g6 d5 14. ♘e5 ♘×e5 15.

d×e5 ♘g4 16. ♖×d5 c×d5 17. ♘×d5 h6 18. ♕×e4 ♗×e5 19. g×f7+ ♔g7 20. ♗×h6+ ♔×f7 21. ♕h7+ ♔e6



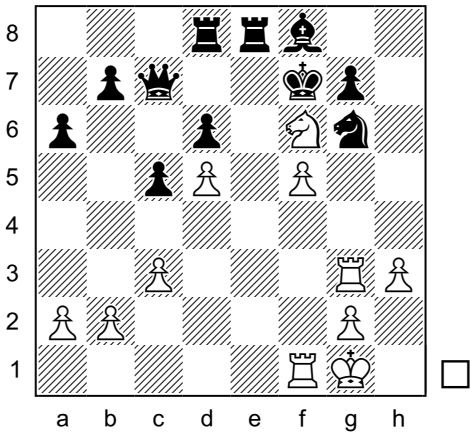
22. ♕e7+ ♔f5 23. ♗d3# 1-0

155. 1. d4 e6 2. c4 f5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♘f3 b6 5. e3 ♗b4 6. ♗d2 ♗×c3 7. ♗×c3 ♘e4 8. ♕c2 O-O 9. ♗d3 ♗b7 10. O-O-O a5 11. ♖hg1 ♘a6 12. ♗×e4 f×e4 13. d5 e×d5 14. c×d5 e×f3 15. g×f3 ♖f7 16. ♗×g7 ♖×g7 17. ♖×g7+ ♔×g7 18. ♖g1+ ♔f6 19. ♕c3+ ♔e7 20. ♕e5+ ♔f8 21. ♕f5+ ♔e8 22. ♖g8+ ♔e7



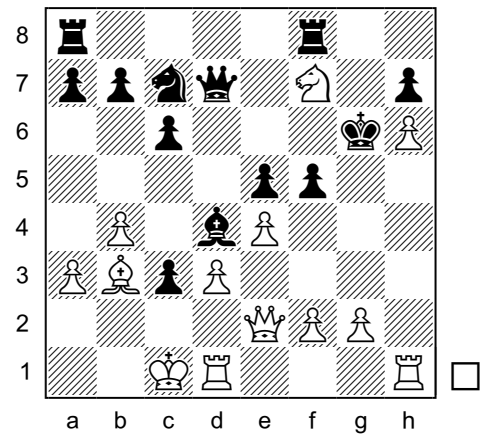
23. ♕e5+ ({ The game instead continued } 23. ♖g7+ ♔e8 △2 (23... ♔d6 △1) 24. ♕f7#) 23... ♔f7 24. ♕g7# 1-0

156. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗b5 d6 5. d4 ♘d7 6. O-O ♗e7 7. ♘e2 O-O 8. c3 ♗f6 9. ♘g3 a6 10. ♗c4 e×d4 11. ♘×d4 ♘ce5 12. ♗e2 ♖e8 13. ♗e3 ♘g6 14. f4 ♘e7 15. ♕d2 c5 16. ♘f3 ♘c6 17. ♖ad1 ♗e7 18. h3 ♗f8 19. ♘g5 ♕c7 20. ♗c4 ♘d8 21. f5 ♘e5 22. ♗d5 ♗d7 23. ♘h5 ♗c6 24. ♕f2 ♗×d5 25. e×d5 h6 26. ♘e4 ♘d7 27. ♕h4 f6 28. ♖f3 ♘f7 29. ♖g3 ♘g5 30. ♗×g5 h×g5 31. ♘×g5 f×g5 32. ♕×g5 ♘e5 33. ♖f1 ♖ad8 34. ♘f6+ ♔f7 35. ♕g6+ ♘×g6



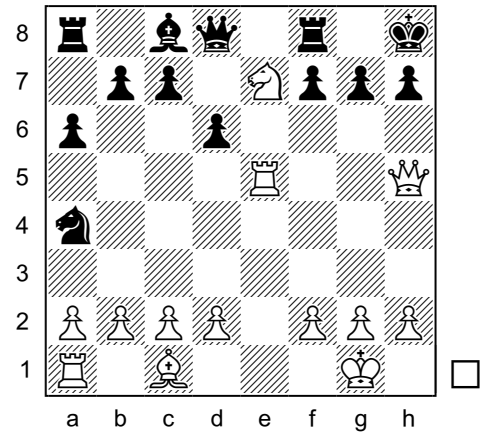
36. f×g6+ ♔e7 37. ♖e3# 1-0

157. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♘f6 4. d3 ♗c5 5. ♘c3 d6 6. ♗e3 ♗b6 7. ♕d2 ♗e6 8. ♗b5 O-O 9. ♘e2 ♘e7 10. ♗g5 c6 11. ♗a4 ♘d7 12. c3 f6 13. ♗h4 ♘c5 14. ♗c2 d5 15. b4 ♘a6 16. ♗b3 ♘g6 17. ♗g3 ♕e7 18. ♕c2 ♖fd8 19. h3 ♗f7 20. h4 d4 21. h5 ♘f8 22. a3 d×c3 23. ♘h4 ♘e6 24. ♘f5 ♕d7 25. O-O-O ♘d4 26. ♘e×d4 ♗×d4 27. ♗h4 ♘c7 28. ♗×f6 g×f6 29. ♘h6+ ♔g7 30. ♘×f7 ♖f8 31. h6+ ♔g6 32. ♕e2 f5



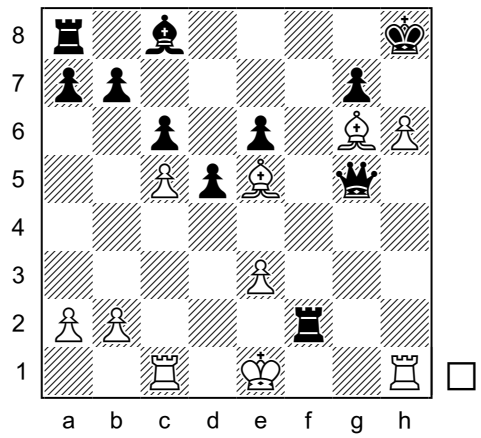
33. ♕h5+ ♔f6 34. ♕g5# 1-0

158. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♘×e4 6. ♖e1 ♘c5 7. ♘c3 ♘×a4 8. ♘×e5 ♘×e5 9. ♖×e5+ ♗e7 10. ♘d5 O-O 11. ♘×e7+ ♔h8 12. ♕h5 d6



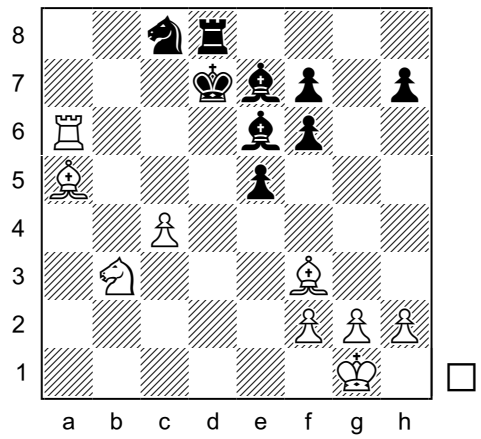
13. ♕×h7+ ♔×h7 14. ♖h5# 1-0

159. 1. d4 d5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. c4 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♘bd7 5. e3 ♗e7 6. ♘bd2 O-O 7. ♖c1 c6 8. ♗d3 ♘e8 9. ♗f4 f5 10. c5 ♘df6 11. ♘e5 ♘e4 12. f3 ♘×d2 13. ♕×d2 ♘f6 14. h4 ♘d7 15. ♕f2 ♗f6 16. ♘×d7 ♕×d7 17. g4 f×g4 18. f×g4 ♕f7 19. g5 ♗×d4 20. h5 ♗e5 21. ♗×h7+ ♔h8 22. ♗g6 ♕e7 23. ♗×e5 ♖×f2 24. h6 ♕×g5



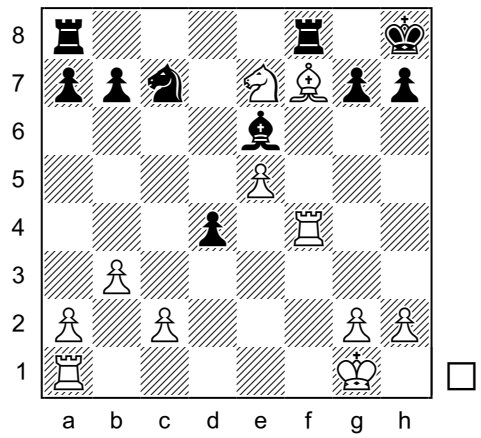
25. h×g7+ ♔g8 26. ♖h8# 1-0

160. 1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 d×e4 4. ♘×e4 ♘f6 5. ♘×f6+ g×f6 6. ♘f3 ♗g4 7. ♗e3 ♕b6 8. ♗e2 ♘d7 9. O-O ♕×b2 10. ♖b1 ♕×a2 11. ♖×b7 ♘b6 12. ♕a1 ♕×a1 13. ♖×a1 ♘c8 14. d5 ♗d7 15. d×c6 ♗×c6 16. ♖c7 ♗d7 17. ♘d4 ♔d8 18. ♖b7 ♘d6 19. ♖a×a7 ♖×a7 20. ♖×a7 e5 21. ♘b3 ♘c8 22. ♖a6 ♗e7 23. c4 ♔c7 24. ♗f3 ♖d8 25. ♗d2 ♗e6 26. ♗a5+ ♔d7



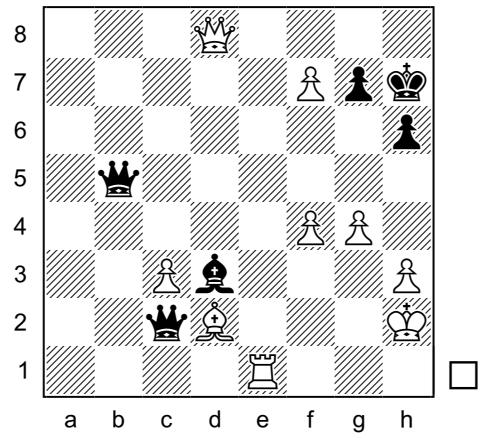
27. ♗c6+ ♔d6 28. c5# 1-0

161. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♗c4 d6 5. ♘×d4 ♘×d4 6. ♕×d4 ♘f6 7. O-O ♗e7 8. b3 O-O 9. ♗b2 ♘e8 10. f4 ♗f6 11. e5 d×e5 12. f×e5 ♕×d4+ 13. ♗×d4 ♗e7 14. ♘c3 c5 15. ♘d5 c×d4 16. ♘×e7+ ♔h8 17. ♗×f7 ♘c7 18. ♖f4 ♗e6



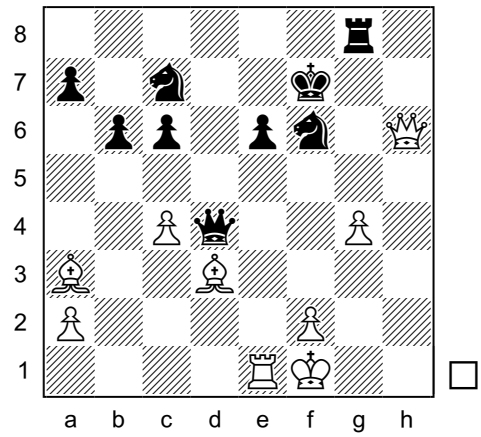
19. ♘g6+ h×g6 20. ♖h4# 1-0

162. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♘×e4 6. d4 b5 7. ♗b3 d5 8. d×e5 ♗e6 9. a4 ♘a5 10. ♘bd2 ♘×b3 11. ♘×b3 c5 12. ♖e1 ♗e7 13. a×b5 a×b5 14. ♖×a8 ♕×a8 15. ♕e2 ♕c6 16. ♘bd2 ♘×d2 17. ♗×d2 h6 18. h3 O-O 19. ♘h2 ♖a8 20. ♘g4 ♖a2 21. ♗c1 d4 22. f4 ♖a8 23. ♘f2 ♖d8 24. ♖d1 c4 25. ♕f1 ♗f5 26. ♖d2 ♕g6 27. ♕e2 ♗c5 28. g4 d3 29. c×d3 ♗×d3 30. ♕f3 ♗b6 31. ♔h2 ♗×f2 32. ♕×f2 ♕e4 33. ♖d1 b4 34. ♖e1 ♕d5 35. ♗d2 ♕b5 36. ♕e3 c3 37. b×c3 b3 38. e6 b2 39. e×f7+ ♔h7 40. ♕e7 b1=♕ 41. ♕×d8 ♕c2



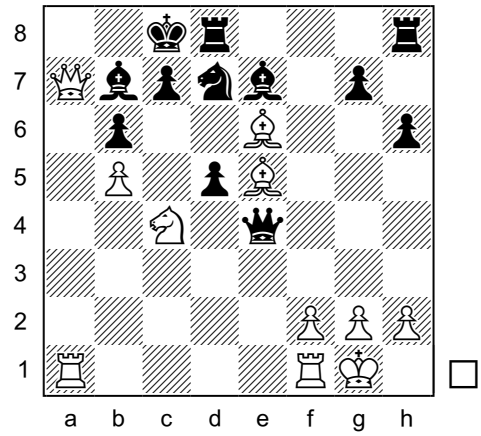
42. ♕g8+ ♔g6 43. ♖e6# 1-0

163. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. c3 ♘f6 5. d4 e×d4 6. c×d4 ♗b4+ 7. ♔f1 d5 8. e×d5 ♘×d5 9. ♘c3 ♗×c3 10. b×c3 O-O 11. ♘g5 ♘ce7 12. h4 c6 13. ♗a3 ♗e6 14. ♗d3 ♘f6 15. ♕c2 h6 16. ♘×e6 f×e6 17. ♕e2 ♕d7 18. ♖e1 ♔f7 19. ♖h3 ♖fe8 20. g4 ♘ed5 21. ♕f3 ♖h8 22. c4 ♘c7 23. ♕f4 g5 24. ♕g3 g×h4 25. ♕f4 ♖ag8 26. ♖×h4 b6 27. ♖×h6 ♖×h6 28. ♕×h6 ♕×d4



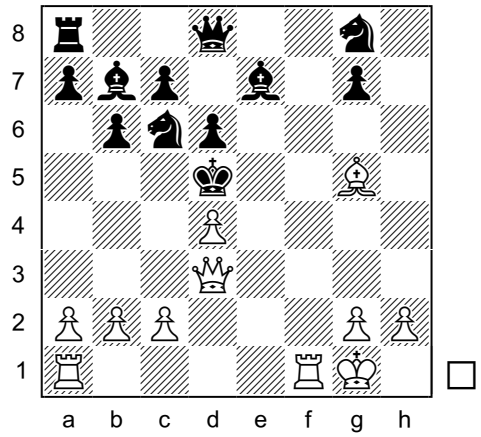
29. ♗g6+ ♖×g6 30. ♕f8# 1-0

164. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♗c4 h6 5. O-O d6 6. c3 d×c3 7. ♕b3 ♕d7 8. ♕×c3 b6 9. b4 ♗b7 10. ♗b2 O-O-O 11. ♘bd2 ♔b8 12. a4 ♘e5 13. b5 ♘f6 14. a5 ♘×f3+ 15. ♕×f3 ♗e7 16. a×b6 a×b6 17. ♕a3 ♕g4 18. ♗×f7 ♕f4 19. ♗e6 ♘d7 20. ♕a7+ ♔c8 21. ♘c4 d5 22. ♗e5 ♕×e4



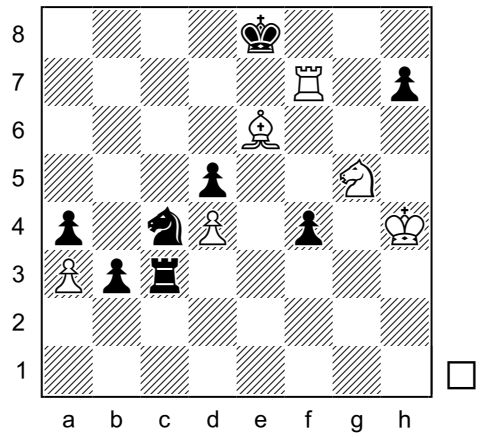
23. ♘×b6+ c×b6 24. ♕b8# 1-0

165. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘f6 3. f4 ♘c6 4. f×e5 ♘×e5 5. d4 ♘c6 6. e5 ♕e7 7. ♗e2 ♘g8 8. ♘f3 b6 9. O-O h6 10. ♗f4 ♗b7 11. ♘d5 ♕d8 12. e6 d6 13. e×f7+ ♔×f7 14. ♘g5+ h×g5 15. ♗h5+ ♖×h5 16. ♕×h5+ ♔e6 17. ♗×g5 ♗e7 18. ♕g4+ ♔×d5 19. ♕f3+ ♔c4 20. ♕d3+ ♔d5



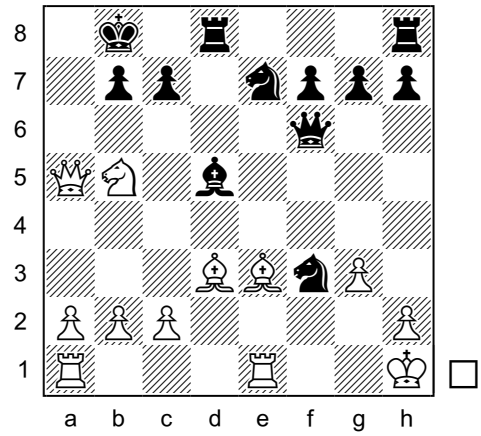
21. c4+ ♔e6 22. ♕f5# (22. ♕h3#) 1-0

166. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 a6 4. c5 ♘c6 5. ♘f3 b6 6. c×b6 c×b6 7. ♗f4 ♗d6 8. e3 ♗×f4 9. e×f4 b5 10. ♗d3 ♕b6 11. O-O ♗d7 12. ♕e2 ♘f6 13. ♖ad1 ♕a5 14. ♖a1 O-O 15. h3 ♘b4 16. ♗b1 ♘c6 17. ♕e3 b4 18. ♘e2 ♘e7 19. g4 ♗b5 20. ♖e1 ♗×e2 21. ♖×e2 ♖fe8 22. ♘e5 ♘g6 23. ♗d3 ♖ac8 24. ♔h2 ♖c7 25. ♔g3 ♕b6 26. h4 ♘f8 27. h5 ♖ec8 28. f3 a5 29. h6 g6 30. f5 ♕d6 31. f×g6 f×g6 32. f4 a4 33. a3 b3 34. ♘f3 ♘6d7 35. ♘g5 ♘b6 36. ♔h3 ♘c4 37. ♕f2 ♖e7 38. ♖c1 ♖ec7 39. ♖ce1 ♖e7 40. f5 g×f5 41. g×f5 e×f5 42. ♖×e7 ♕×h6+ 43. ♕h4 ♕×h4+ 44. ♔×h4 ♘g6+ 45. ♔g3 f4+ 46. ♔h3 ♘×e7 47. ♖×e7 ♘×b2 48. ♗f5 ♖c3+ 49. ♔h4 ♘c4 50. ♗e6+ ♔f8 51. ♖f7+ ♔e8



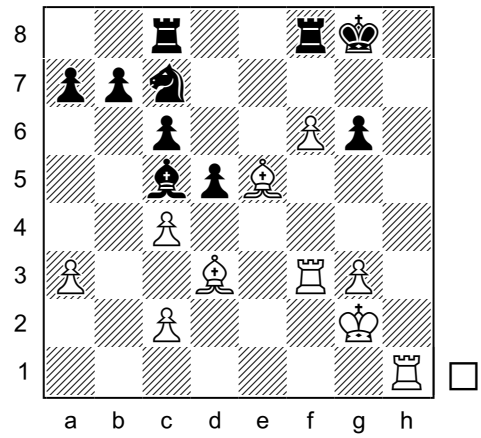
52. ♗d7+ ♔d8 53. ♘e6# 1-0

167. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♘c3 ♗c5 4. ♘×e5 ♗×f2+ 5. ♔×f2 ♘×e5 6. d4 ♘g6 7. e5 d6 8. ♗d3 d×e5 9. d×e5 ♕h4+ 10. g3 ♕d4+ 11. ♗e3 ♕×e5 12. ♖e1 ♗e6 13. ♘b5 ♕f6+ 14. ♔g1 O-O-O 15. ♘×a7+ ♔b8 16. ♕d2 ♘8e7 17. ♕a5 ♘e5 18. ♘b5 ♘f3+ 19. ♔h1 ♗d5



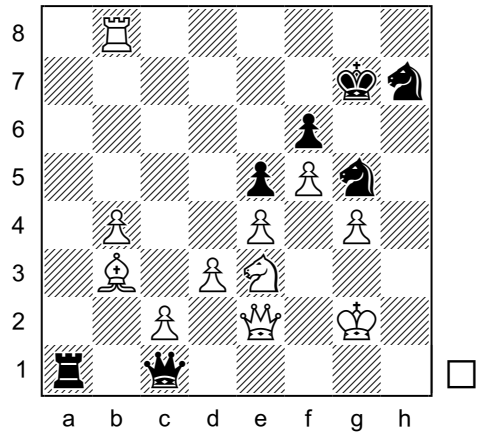
20. ♗a7+ ♔a8 (20... ♔c8 21. ♕×c7#) 21. ♘×c7# 1-0

168. 1. e4 d5 2. e×d5 ♕×d5 3. ♘c3 ♕d8 4. d4 ♘f6 5. ♘f3 ♗f5 6. ♗c4 e6 7. O-O ♗e7 8. ♖e1 O-O 9. a3 c6 10. ♘h4 ♗g4 11. f3 ♘d5 12. f×g4 ♘×c3 13. b×c3 ♗×h4 14. g3 ♗g5 15. ♗b2 ♘d7 16. ♖b1 ♘b6 17. ♗d3 ♗f6 18. ♕f3 ♘a4 19. ♗a1 ♖b8 20. ♖b4 ♘b6 21. ♕e4 g6 22. ♖b3 ♕d5 23. ♖f1 ♕×e4 24. ♗×e4 ♔g7 25. ♗d3 ♖fd8 26. h4 ♘d5 27. ♖f3 h6 28. ♖b1 ♗e7 29. ♖bf1 ♖f8 30. ♗b2 ♘f6 31. g5 h×g5 32. h×g5 ♘d5 33. c4 ♘c7 34. d5+ ♔g8 35. ♗e5 ♗c5+ 36. ♔g2 ♖bc8 37. ♖h1 f6 38. g×f6 e×d5



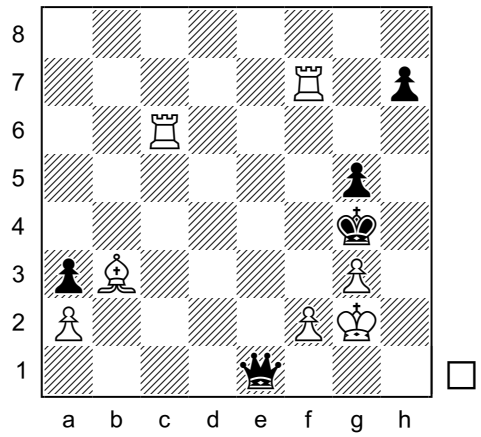
39. f7+ ♖×f7 40. ♖h8# 1-0

169. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 d6 3. ♘f3 ♘c6 4. ♗c4 h6 5. O-O ♘f6 6. d3 ♗e7 7. ♘c3 ♗g4 8. h3 ♗×f3 9. ♕×f3 O-O 10. a3 ♘d4 11. ♕f2 a6 12. ♗e3 ♘e6 13. f5 ♘c5 14. g4 c6 15. ♗a2 ♘cd7 16. g5 h×g5 17. ♗×g5 ♘h7 18. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 19. ♔h2 ♔h8 20. ♖g1 g5 21. ♕e2 ♘df6 22. ♖af1 ♖g8 23. ♘d1 ♖g7 24. ♘e3 ♖ag8 25. b4 b5 26. ♗b3 ♖d8 27. ♕f3 ♖dg8 28. a4 g4 29. h×g4 ♘g5 30. ♕g3 ♖h7+ 31. ♔g2 ♖h3 32. ♖h1 ♖×h1 33. ♖×h1+ ♘fh7 34. a×b5 a×b5 35. ♖h6 ♕a7 36. ♖×d6 ♖e8 37. ♖×c6 ♕a1 38. ♖b6 ♕c1 39. ♖×b5 f6 40. ♕f2 ♖a8 41. ♕e2 ♖a1 42. ♖b8+ ♔g7



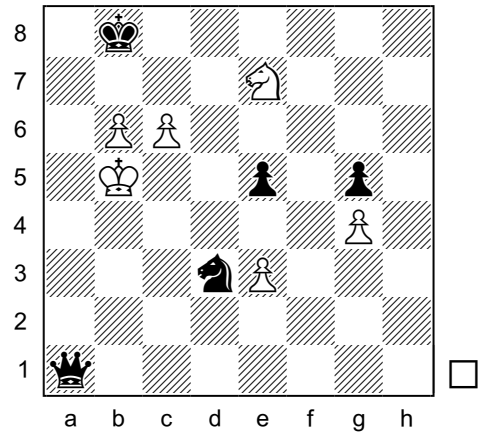
43. ♖g8+ ♔h6 44. ♖g6# 1-0

170. 1. ♘f3 f5 2. b3 b6 3. ♗b2 ♗b7 4. g3 ♗×f3 5. e×f3 e6 6. f4 ♘f6 7. ♗g2 c6 8. O-O ♗e7 9. ♕e2 O-O 10. ♘a3 a5 11. ♘c4 a4 12. ♗d4 b5 13. ♘e5 ♘d5 14. c4 b×c4 15. b×c4 ♘b4 16. ♗c3 a3 17. d4 ♘8a6 18. ♖ab1 ♖b8 19. c5 ♗f6 20. ♖b3 ♗×e5 21. f×e5 ♕a5 22. ♖fb1 ♖b7 23. ♕d2 ♖fb8 24. ♗f1 ♕c7 25. ♗×b4 ♘×b4 26. ♖×b4 ♕a5 27. ♖×b7 ♕×d2 28. ♖×b8+ ♔f7 29. ♗c4 ♕×d4 30. ♗b3 ♕×c5 31. ♖b7 ♕×e5 32. ♖×d7+ ♔f6 33. ♖bd1 c5 34. ♖7d6 ♕c3 35. ♖×e6+ ♔g5 36. ♖e3 ♕b4 37. ♖c1 f4 38. ♖e5+ ♔h6 39. ♖e×c5 f×g3 40. h×g3 g6 41. ♖1c4 ♕e1+ 42. ♔g2 g5 43. ♖c6+ ♔g7 44. ♖c7+ ♔f6 45. ♖4c6+ ♔f5 46. ♖f7+ ♔g4



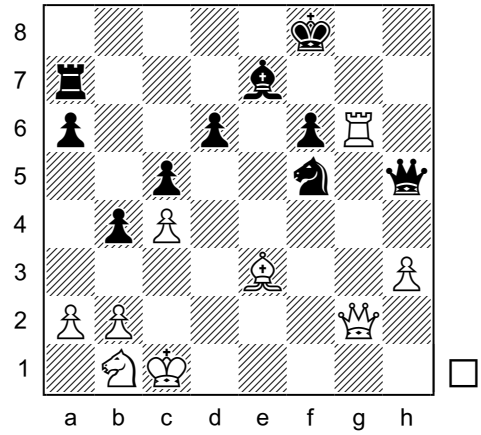
47. f3+ ♔h5 48. ♖×h7# 1-0

171. 1. ♘f3 f5 2. b3 ♘f6 3. ♗b2 g6 4. g3 ♗g7 5. ♗g2 O-O 6. O-O c5 7. c4 ♘c6 8. ♘c3 e6 9. d4 ♘e4 10. ♘a4 d6 11. d×c5 ♗×b2 12. ♘×b2 d×c5 13. ♕×d8 ♖×d8 14. ♖fd1 ♘d4 15. ♔f1 ♔f8 16. ♘a4 b6 17. e3 ♘c6 18. ♖×d8+ ♘×d8 19. ♘g5 ♗b7 20. ♘×e4 ♗×e4 21. ♗×e4 f×e4 22. ♘c3 ♘c6 23. ♖d1 ♔e7 24. ♘×e4 h6 25. f4 ♘b4 26. ♖d2 ♖d8 27. ♖×d8 ♔×d8 28. ♘c3 ♔e7 29. ♔e2 ♔f6 30. ♘e4+ ♔e7 31. a3 ♘c6 32. ♔d3 e5 33. ♘c3 ♔e6 34. ♘d5 g5 35. f×g5 h×g5 36. g4 ♘a5 37. ♘c3 ♔f6 38. b4 c×b4 39. a×b4 ♘c6 40. ♘d5+ ♔e6 41. ♔e4 ♘d8 42. ♘c7+ ♔d7 43. ♘b5 a6 44. ♘c3 ♔e6 45. ♘d5 a5 46. b5 ♔d6 47. ♔d3 ♘e6 48. ♘×b6 ♘c5+ 49. ♔c2 a4 50. ♔b2 ♘d3+ 51. ♔a3 ♘f2 52. h3 ♘×h3 53. ♔b4 ♘f2 54. c5+ ♔c7 55. ♘d5+ ♔b8 56. c6 a3 57. b6 a2 58. ♘e7 ♘d3+ 59. ♔b5 a1=♕



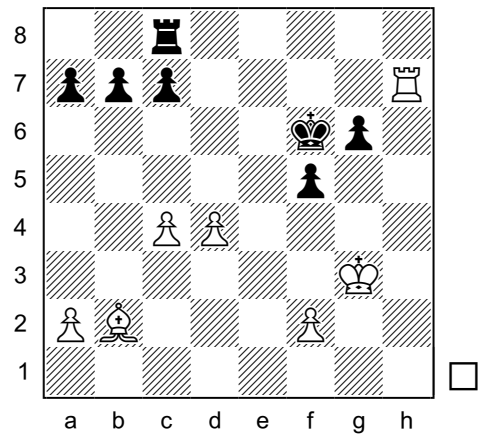
60. c7+ ♔b7 61. c8=♕# 1-0

172. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 d6 3. ♘c3 ♘bd7 4. e4 e5 5. ♘f3 ♗e7 6. h3 O-O 7. ♗e3 c6 8. ♕c2 ♕c7 9. O-O-O a6 10. g4 b5 11. ♘d2 b4 12. ♘cb1 e×d4 13. ♗×d4 c5 14. ♗e3 ♗b7 15. g5 ♘e8 16. ♖g1 f5 17. e×f5 ♗d8 18. f6 g×f6 19. g6 ♘e5 20. f4 ♘f3 21. ♘×f3 ♗×f3 22. g×h7+ ♔h8 23. ♖g8+ ♖×g8 24. h×g8=♕+ ♔×g8 25. ♕g6+ ♔f8 26. ♗g2 ♗×g2 27. ♕×g2 ♖a7 28. f5 ♕h7 29. ♕f3 ♗e7 30. ♖g1 ♘g7 31. ♖g6 ♕h5 32. ♕g2 ♘×f5



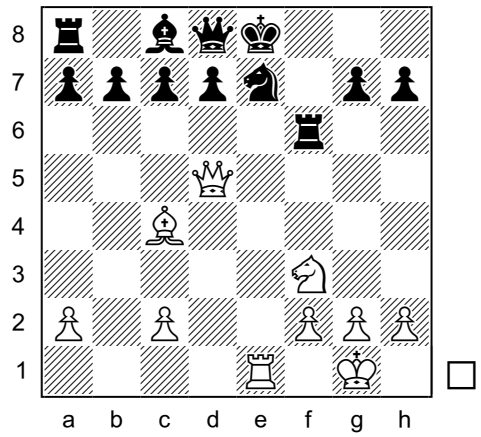
33. ♖g8+ ♔f7 34. ♕d5# 1-0

173. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 d6 3. c4 g6 4. ♘c3 ♗g7 5. e3 O-O 6. ♗d3 ♘bd7 7. O-O e5 8. ♕c2 ♖e8 9. b3 ♘f8 10. ♗b2 ♗g4 11. ♘d2 e×d4 12. e×d4 d5 13. h3 d×c4 14. b×c4 ♗d7 15. ♘f3 ♕c8 16. ♔h2 ♘h5 17. ♘e2 ♘e6 18. ♘g3 ♘hf4 19. ♖ae1 ♘×g2 20. ♔×g2 ♘f4+ 21. ♔h2 ♖×e1 22. ♖×e1 ♗×h3 23. ♕d2 ♕g4 24. ♗e2 ♗g2 25. ♕e3 ♘×e2 26. ♔×g2 ♘f4+ 27. ♔g1 ♗h6 28. ♘h2 ♕g5 29. ♕f3 ♕f6 30. ♘g4 ♘h3+ 31. ♔g2 ♕×f3+ 32. ♔×f3 ♗f4 33. ♖h1 ♗×g3 34. ♖×h3 f5 35. ♘f6+ ♔f7 36. ♖×h7+ ♔×f6 37. ♔×g3 ♖c8



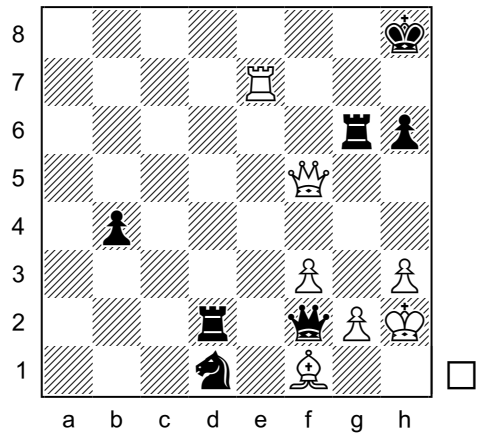
38. d5+ ♔g5 39. f4# 1-0

174. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 ♗b4 5. d4 ♘×e4 6. O-O ♘×c3 7. b×c3 ♗×c3 8. d×e5 ♗×a1 9. ♗g5 f6 10. ♕d5 ♖f8 11. e×f6 ♗×f6 12. ♖e1+ ♘e7 13. ♗×f6 ♖×f6



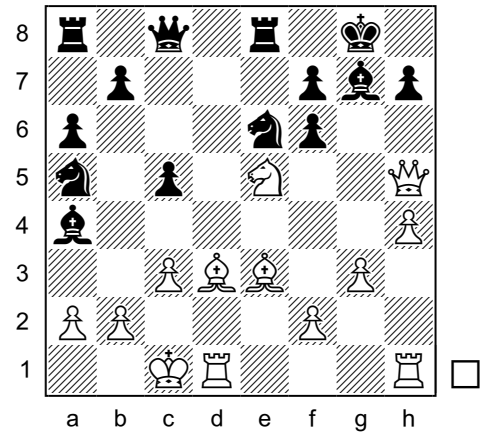
14. ♕g8+ ♖f8 15. ♗f7# 1-0

175. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. e3 ♘bd7 6. ♘f3 O-O 7. ♖c1 c6 8. ♕c2 ♘e4 9. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 10. ♗d3 ♘×c3 11. b×c3 h6 12. O-O d×c4 13. ♗×c4 e5 14. e4 e×d4 15. c×d4 ♘b6 16. ♗d3 ♗e6 17. a4 ♕b4 18. ♖b1 ♕a5 19. ♖a1 ♖fd8 20. ♖fb1 ♖ab8 21. d5 ♗d7 22. ♘e5 ♖bc8 23. ♘×d7 ♖×d7 24. d×c6 ♖×c6 25. ♕e2 ♖cd6 26. ♗b5 ♖d2 27. ♕e3 ♖d8 28. e5 ♘d5 29. ♕e1 ♘c3 30. ♖c1 a6 31. ♗c4 ♕b4 32. e6 f×e6 33. ♕×e6+ ♔h8 34. ♖e1 ♖f8 35. f3 b5 36. a×b5 a×b5 37. ♗f1 ♘d1 38. ♕e5 ♖fd8 39. ♖a7 ♖g8 40. ♖a6 ♕h4 41. h3 b4 42. ♖e4 ♕f2+ 43. ♔h2 ♔h7 44. ♕f5+ ♔h8 45. ♕e5 ♔h7 46. ♕f5+ ♔h8 47. ♖×h6+ g×h6 48. ♕f6+ ♖g7 49. ♖e8+ ♔h7 50. ♕f5+ ♖g6 51. ♖e7+ ♔h8



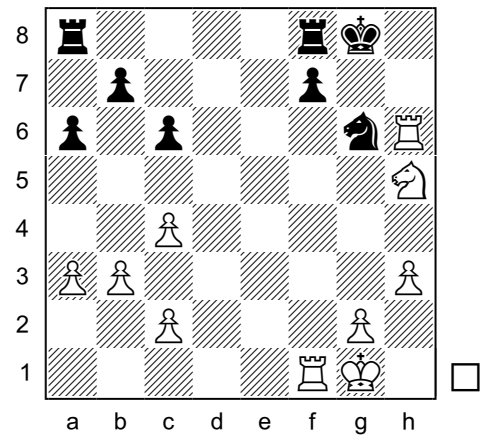
52. ♕f8+ ♖g8 53. ♕×h6# 1-0

176. 1. e4 d5 2. e×d5 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 ♘×d5 4. ♗c4 ♘f4 5. ♕f3 e5 6. g3 ♘e6 7. d3 ♘c6 8. ♗e3 ♗d7 9. O-O-O ♗e7 10. d4 e×d4 11. ♗×d4 O-O 12. ♗e3 ♗d6 13. ♕e2 ♖e8 14. ♘f3 a6 15. ♘e4 ♗f8 16. h4 ♕c8 17. c3 ♘a5 18. ♗d3 c5 19. ♘e5 ♗a4 20. ♘f6+ g×f6 21. ♕h5 ♗g7



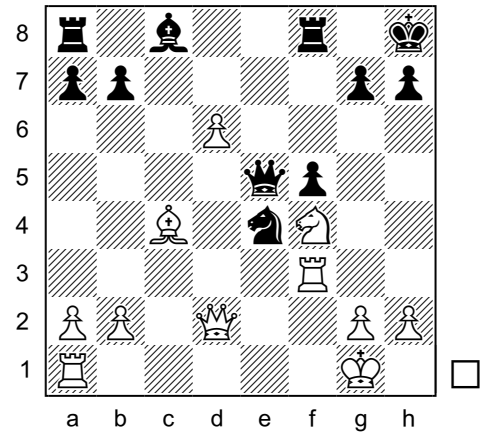
22. ♗×h7+ ♔f8 (22... ♔h8 23. ♘×f7#) 23. ♕×f7# 1-0

177. 1. e4 e5 2. ♗c4 ♗c5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. d3 d6 5. ♗g5 ♗e6 6. h3 ♘bd7 7. ♘ge2 ♗×c4 8. d×c4 ♘b6 9. b3 ♗b4 10. O-O h6 11. ♗c1 g5 12. a3 ♗×c3 13. ♘×c3 ♘c8 14. ♕e2 c6 15. f4 g×f4 16. ♗×f4 e×f4 17. e5 d×e5 18. ♕×e5+ ♔f8 19. ♖×f4 ♕d6 20. ♕×f6 ♕×f6 21. ♖×f6 ♔g7 22. ♖af1 ♖f8 23. ♘e4 a6 24. ♘g3 ♘e7 25. ♘h5+ ♔g8 26. ♖×h6 ♘g6



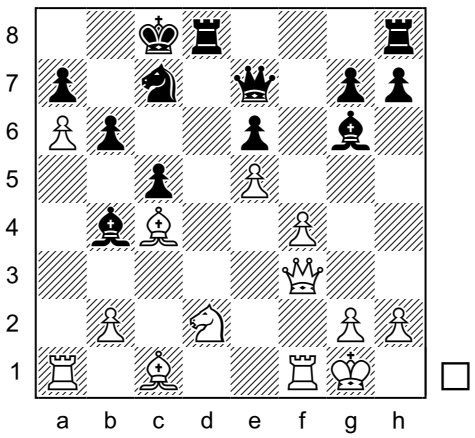
27. ♘f6+ ♔g7 28. ♖h7# 1-0

178. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 ♘f6 3. c×d5 ♘×d5 4. e4 ♘b6 5. ♘c3 e5 6. d5 ♗b4 7. ♗d3 O-O 8. ♘e2 c6 9. O-O c×d5 10. ♘×d5 ♘×d5 11. e×d5 ♘d7 12. f4 e×f4 13. ♘×f4 ♕c7 14. ♗e3 ♕e5 15. ♖f3 ♗c5 16. ♗×c5 ♘×c5 17. ♕d2 f5 18. ♗c4 ♘e4 19. d6+ ♔h8



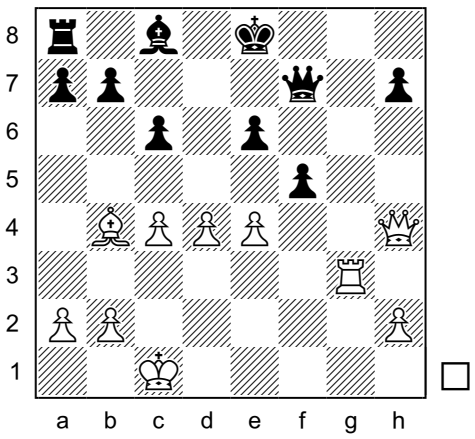
20. ♘g6+ h×g6 21. ♖h3# 1-0

179. 1. ♘f3 d5 2. d4 ♘f6 3. c4 c6 4. ♘c3 d×c4 5. a4 ♗f5 6. e3 e6 7. ♗×c4 ♘bd7 8. ♕e2 ♘e4 9. O-O ♗b4 10. ♘×e4 ♗×e4 11. ♘d2 ♗g6 12. f4 c5 13. d5 ♕e7 14. d×e6 f×e6 15. e4 O-O-O 16. a5 ♘f6 17. e5 ♘e8 18. a6 b6 19. ♕f3 ♘c7



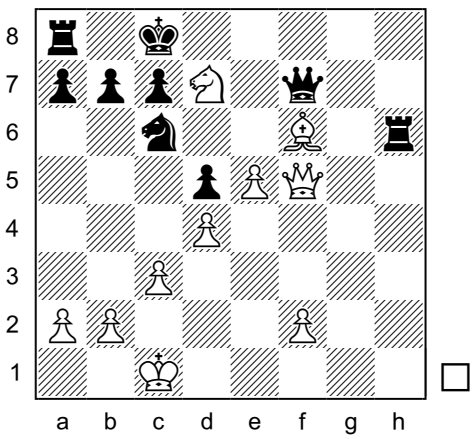
20. ♕b7+ ♔d7 21. ♗b5# 1-0

180. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 d5 3. c4 c6 4. e3 e6 5. ♘bd2 ♘e4 6. ♗d3 f5 7. ♘e5 ♘d7 8. ♕h5+ g6 9. ♘×g6 ♘df6 10. ♕h4 ♖g8 11. ♘×f8 ♔×f8 12. f3 ♘×d2 13. ♗×d2 ♖×g2 14. O-O-O ♔f7 15. ♖hg1 ♕g8 16. ♖×g2 ♕×g2 17. e4 d×e4 18. f×e4 ♕g4 19. ♕h6 ♕g6 20. ♕e3 ♗d7 21. ♖g1 ♘g4 22. ♕f4 ♘e5 23. ♖g3 ♘×d3+ 24. ♖×d3 ♔e7 25. ♖g3 ♕f7 26. ♕h4+ ♔e8 27. ♗b4 ♗c8



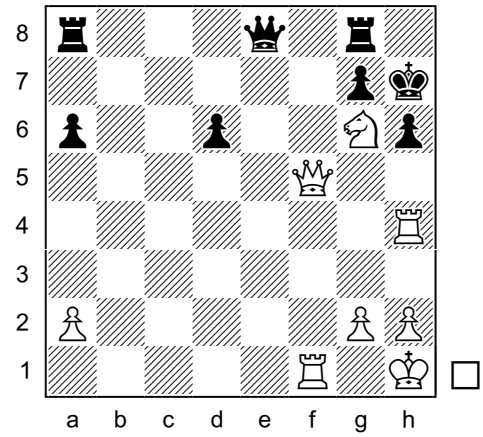
28. ♖g8+ ♔d7 (28... ♕×g8 29. ♕e7#) 29. ♕d8# 1-0

181. 1. e4 ♘c6 2. d4 e6 3. c3 d5 4. e5 ♗e7 5. ♗d3 ♗g5 6. ♘d2 f5 7. h4 ♗h6 8. g4 ♗×d2+ 9. ♗×d2 ♕e7 10. ♕c2 ♕f7 11. ♘h3 h6 12. g×f5 e×f5 13. O-O-O ♘ge7 14. ♘f4 ♗e6 15. ♖dg1 g6 16. ♖×g6 ♘×g6 17. ♘×e6 ♕e7 18. ♗×f5 ♘×h4 19. ♗g6+ ♘×g6 20. ♕×g6+ ♔d7 21. ♘c5+ ♔c8 22. ♕f5+ ♔b8 23. ♘d7+ ♔c8 24. ♘b6+ ♔b8 25. ♗g5 ♕g7 26. ♗f6 ♕f7 27. ♘d7+ ♔c8 28. ♘c5+ ♔b8 29. ♖×h6 ♖×h6 30. ♘d7+ ♔c8



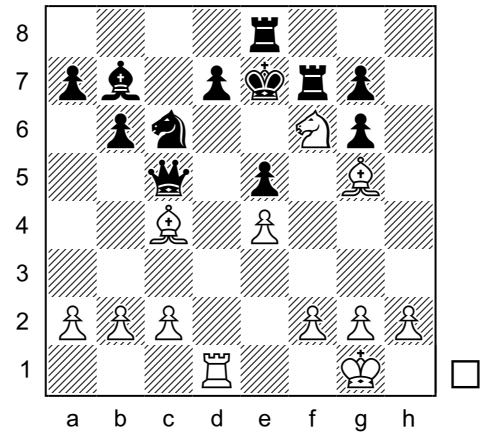
31. ♘b6+ ♔b8 32. ♕c8# 1-0

182. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d6 6. ♗e2 e6 7. O-O ♗e7 8. ♗e3 O-O 9. f4 a6 10. ♗f3 ♕c7 11. ♘×c6 b×c6 12. ♕e1 ♗b7 13. ♖d1 ♖fd8 14. ♕f2 c5 15. e5 ♘e8 16. ♗×b7 ♕×b7 17. f5 ♕c8 18. f6 ♘×f6 19. e×f6 ♗×f6 20. ♘e4 ♗d4 21. ♗×d4 c×d4 22. ♕×f7+ ♔h8 23. ♘g5 ♕×c2 24. ♘×e6 ♖g8 25. ♖×d4 ♕×b2 26. ♖h4 ♕d2 27. ♘f4 h6 28. ♘g6+ ♔h7 29. ♕f5 ♕e3+ 30. ♔h1 ♕e8



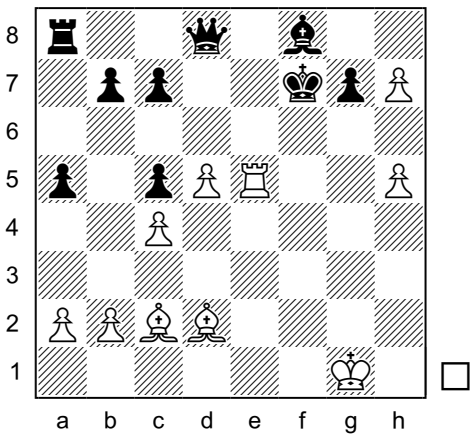
31. ♘f8+ ♔h8 32. ♕h7# 1-0

183. 1. e4 b6 2. d4 ♗b7 3. ♗d3 e6 4. ♘f3 c5 5. O-O c×d4 6. ♘×d4 ♘e7 7. ♘c3 ♘g6 8. ♗e3 ♗c5 9. ♕h5 O-O 10. ♖ad1 ♗×d4 11. ♗×d4 ♘c6 12. ♗e3 e5 13. ♗c4 ♔h8 14. ♖d6 ♕e7 15. ♖fd1 ♖ad8 16. ♗g5 f6 17. ♕×g6 h×g6 18. ♖6d3 ♖f7 19. ♘d5 ♕c5 20. ♖h3+ ♔g8 21. ♘×f6+ ♔f8 22. ♖h8+ ♔e7 23. ♖e8+ ♖×e8



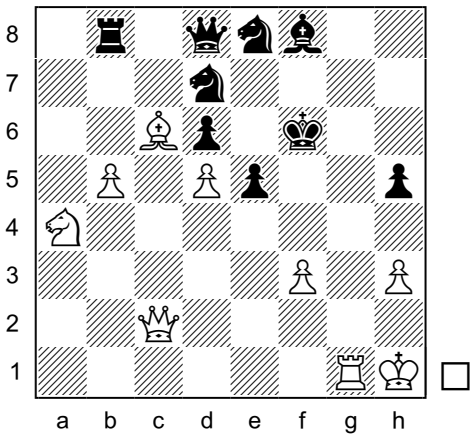
24. ♖×d7+ ♔f8 25. ♖×f7# 1-0

184. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. d4 O-O 7. d5 ♘b8 8. ♕e2 d6 9. h3 ♔h8 10. c4 ♘g8 11. ♘h2 f5 12. f4 e×f4 13. ♗×f4 f×e4 14. ♘c3 ♘f6 15. g4 ♘bd7 16. ♗c2 ♘c5 17. ♖ae1 a5 18. ♗d2 ♗d7 19. g5 ♘g8 20. ♘×e4 ♕e8 21. ♘×c5 d×c5 22. ♖×f8 ♗×f8 23. ♕f3 ♘e7 24. h4 ♔g8 25. h5 ♕d8 26. g6 ♘c8 27. ♘g4 ♘d6 28. ♘h6+ ♔h8 29. ♕f7 ♘×f7 30. ♘×f7+ ♔g8 31. g×h7+ ♔×f7 32. ♖f1+ ♗f5 33. ♖×f5+ ♔e8 34. ♖e5+ ♔f7



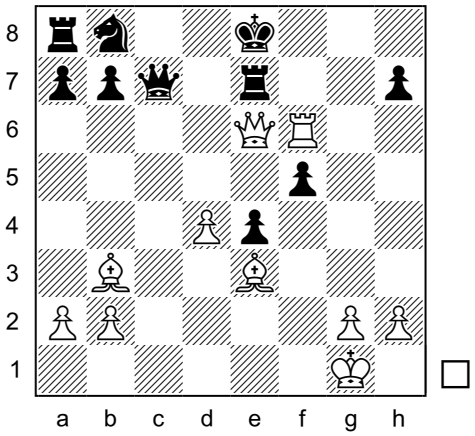
35. ♗g6+ ♔f6 36. ♖e6# 1-0

185. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. c4 d6 3. d4 ♗g4 4. ♕b3 ♕c8 5. g3 ♘c6 6. d5 ♘d8 7. h3 ♗d7 8. ♘c3 g6 9. e4 ♗g7 10. ♗e3 O-O 11. g4 b6 12. ♘d4 e5 13. ♘de2 h5 14. f3 ♘b7 15. ♕c2 a6 16. ♘c1 ♕e8 17. ♘d3 ♘c5 18. ♕d2 ♔h7 19. ♗e2 c6 20. d×c6 ♗×c6 21. ♘b4 ♖d8 22. ♘bd5 ♗×d5 23. c×d5 b5 24. b4 ♘cd7 25. a4 b×a4 26. ♗×a6 ♖b8 27. ♘×a4 ♖a8 28. ♗b7 ♖b8 29. ♗c6 ♕d8 30. b5 ♘e8 31. g×h5 g×h5 32. O-O f5 33. e×f5 ♖×f5 34. ♕c2 ♔g6 35. ♔h1 ♔f6 36. ♖g1 ♗f8 37. ♗g5+ ♖×g5 38. ♖×g5 ♔×g5 39. ♖g1+ ♔f6



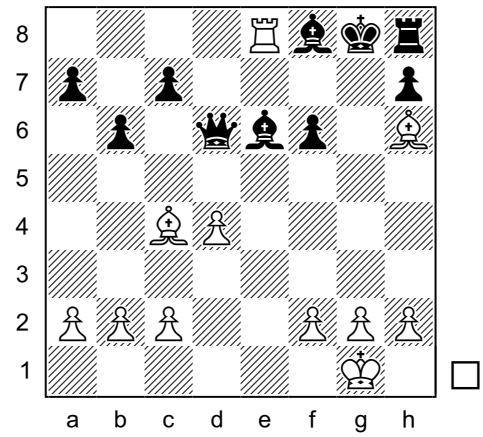
40. ♕g6+ ♔e7 41. ♕e6# 1-0

186. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 f5 3. ♘×e5 ♕f6 4. d4 d6 5. ♘c4 f×e4 6. ♘c3 ♕g6 7. ♘e3 ♘f6 8. ♘ed5 ♘×d5 9. ♘×d5 ♕f7 10. ♗c4 c6 11. ♘e3 d5 12. ♗b3 ♗e6 13. O-O ♗d6 14. f4 ♕c7 15. c4 ♗×f4 16. c×d5 ♗×e3+ 17. ♗×e3 c×d5 18. ♕h5+ g6 19. ♕g5 ♖g8 20. ♖f6 ♗c8 21. ♕×d5 ♖g7 22. ♖af1 ♗f5 23. ♖1×f5 g×f5 24. ♕e6+ ♖e7



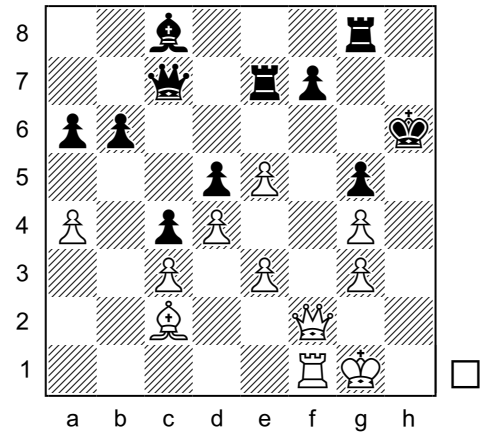
25. ♖f8+ ♔×f8 26. ♕g8# 1-0

187. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 d×e4 4. ♘×e4 ♘d7 5. ♘f3 ♘gf6 6. ♗d3 ♗e7 7. O-O b6 8. ♘e5 ♗b7 9. ♘×f6+ g×f6 10. ♘×f7 ♔×f7 11. ♕h5+ ♔g8 12. ♖e1 ♘f8 13. ♖×e6 ♘×e6 14. ♗c4 ♕d6 15. ♗h6 ♗f8 16. ♖e1 ♗c8 17. ♕e8 ♗d7 18. ♖×e6 ♖×e8 19. ♖×e8+ ♗e6



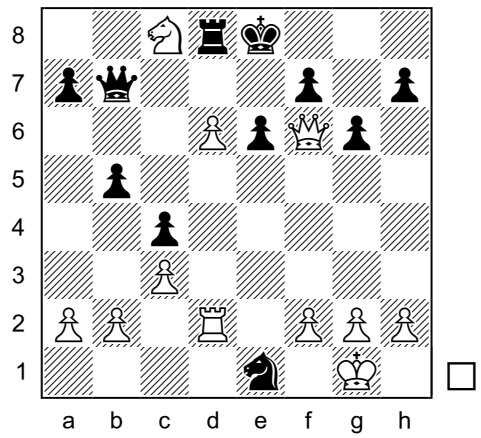
20. ♗×e6+ ♕×e6 21. ♖×f8# 1-0

188. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. e3 O-O 6. ♘f3 ♘bd7 7. ♕c2 c5 8. c×d5 e×d5 9. ♗d3 h6 10. ♗h4 b6 11. O-O ♗b7 12. ♖ad1 ♖e8 13. ♘e5 c4 14. ♗f5 a6 15. a4 ♕c7 16. f4 ♗b4 17. g4 ♗×c3 18. b×c3 ♘×e5 19. f×e5 ♘e4 20. ♖f3 g5 21. ♗g3 ♘×g3 22. h×g3 ♔g7 23. ♖df1 ♖e7 24. ♕f2 ♖h8 25. ♗c2 ♗c8 26. ♖f6 ♖g8 27. ♖×h6 ♔×h6



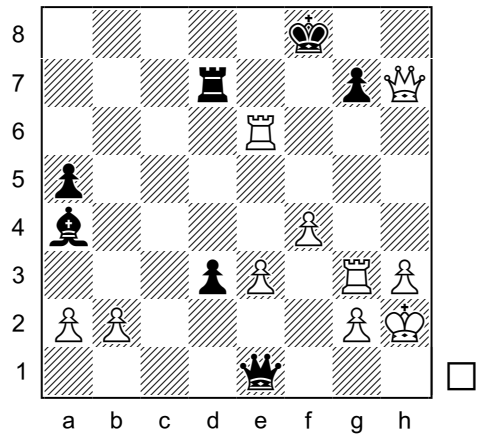
28. ♕f6+ ♖g6 29. ♕h8# 1-0

189. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 d×e4 4. ♘×e4 ♘d7 5. ♗d3 ♘gf6 6. ♗g5 ♗e7 7. ♘g3 b6 8. ♘f3 ♗b7 9. O-O O-O 10. ♕e2 c5 11. c3 ♖e8 12. ♖ad1 ♕c7 13. ♖fe1 ♘f8 14. ♘e5 ♖ac8 15. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 16. ♕g4 ♕e7 17. ♘h5 g6 18. ♘×f6+ ♕×f6 19. ♗e4 ♕e7 20. ♗×b7 ♕×b7 21. ♕f4 ♕e7 22. ♘c4 ♖ed8 23. d5 ♕b7 24. d6 ♘d7 25. ♖d3 b5 26. ♘e3 c4 27. ♖d2 ♘c5 28. ♘d5 ♘d3 29. ♘e7+ ♔f8 30. ♕f6 ♔e8 31. ♘×c8 ♘×e1



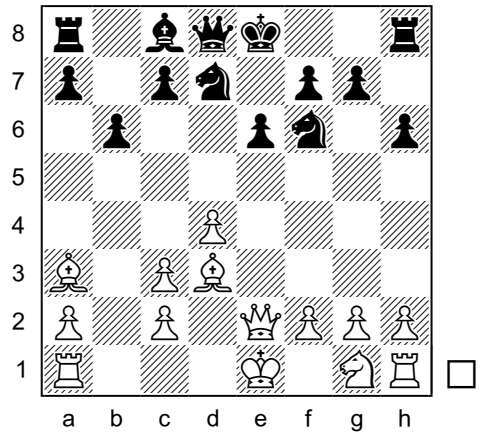
32. d7+ ♖×d7 33. ♕h8# 1-0

190. 1. c4 e6 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. d4 ♘bd7 5. ♗g5 ♗e7 6. e3 O-O 7. ♖c1 c6 8. ♕c2 b6 9. c×d5 e×d5 10. ♗d3 h6 11. ♗h4 ♗b7 12. O-O ♖e8 13. ♗g3 ♘f8 14. h3 a6 15. ♕b3 ♘e6 16. ♗f5 ♘d7 17. ♗×e6 f×e6 18. ♘e5 ♘×e5 19. ♗×e5 a5 20. f4 ♗a6 21. ♖f3 ♖a7 22. ♕c2 ♗h4 23. ♕g6 ♖f7 24. ♖c2 ♕e7 25. ♘d1 ♗f6 26. ♖g3 ♗×e5 27. d×e5 d4 28. ♖×c6 ♕b4 29. ♕c2 ♕e1+ 30. ♔h2 ♗e2 31. ♖×e6 ♖d8 32. ♖×h6 d3 33. ♕b3 ♗×d1 34. ♕×b6 ♖e8 35. ♕g6 ♗a4 36. e6 ♖×e6 37. ♕h7+ ♔f8 38. ♖×e6 ♖d7



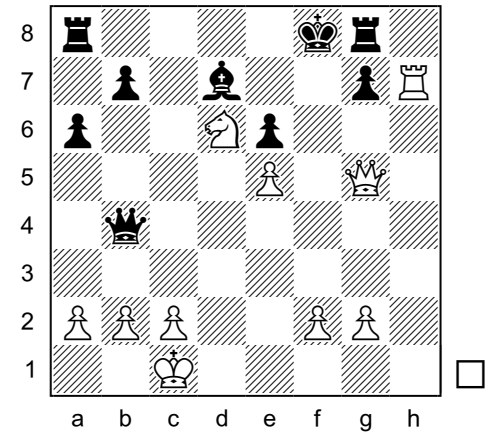
39. ♕h8+ ♔f7 40. ♕e8# 1-0

191. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. ♗d3 ♗×c3+ 5. b×c3 h6 6. ♗a3 ♘d7 7. ♕e2 d×e4 8. ♗×e4 ♘gf6 9. ♗d3 b6



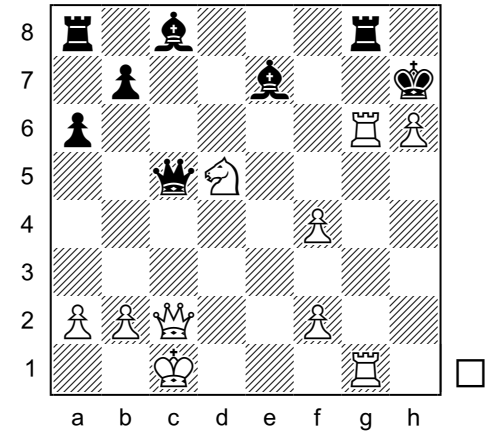
10. ♕×e6+ f×e6 (10... ♕e7 11. ♕×e7#) 11. ♗g6# 1-0

192. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 6. ♘f3 O-O 7. ♗d3 ♖e8 8. e5 ♗e7 9. h4 c5 10. ♗×h7+ ♔×h7 11. ♘g5+ ♔g8 12. ♕h5 ♗×g5 13. h×g5 ♔f8 14. g6 ♔e7 15. g×f7 ♖f8 16. O-O-O a6 17. d×c5 ♘d7 18. ♖×d5 ♕a5 19. ♕g5+ ♔×f7 20. ♖h7 ♖g8 21. ♖d4 ♕×c5 22. ♖×d7+ ♗×d7 23. ♘e4 ♕b4 24. ♘d6+ ♔f8



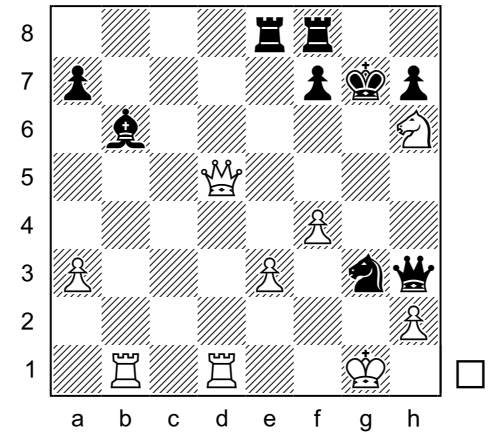
25. ♕f6+ g×f6 26. ♖f7# 1-0

193. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. ♗g5 ♘bd7 5. c×d5 e×d5 6. e3 c6 7. ♗d3 ♗e7 8. ♕c2 O-O 9. ♘ge2 h6 10. h4 ♖e8 11. ♗f4 a6 12. O-O-O c5 13. g4 c×d4 14. ♘×d4 ♘c5 15. g5 ♘×d3+ 16. ♖×d3 ♘h5 17. g×h6 ♘×f4 18. e×f4 g6 19. h5 ♔h7 20. h×g6+ f×g6 21. ♖g3 ♖g8 22. ♖hg1 ♕b6 23. ♘×d5 ♕×d4 24. ♖×g6 ♕c5



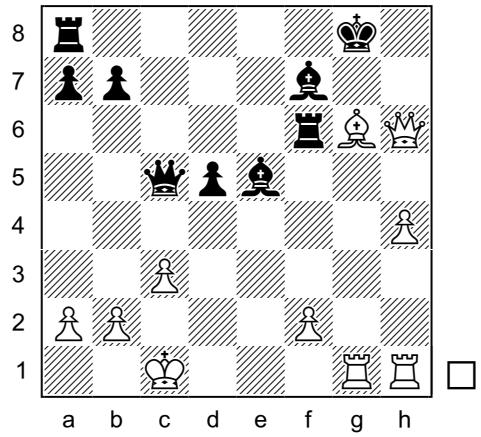
25. ♖g7+ ♔×h6 (25... ♔h8 26. ♖×g8# (26. ♖h7#)) 26. ♖h7# 1-0

194. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 ♗b4+ 4. ♘bd2 O-O 5. a3 ♗e7 6. g3 b6 7. ♗g2 ♗b7 8. ♕c2 d5 9. c×d5 e×d5 10. O-O ♘bd7 11. b4 c5 12. d×c5 b×c5 13. b×c5 ♘×c5 14. ♗b2 ♖c8 15. ♗h3 ♘e6 16. ♕d1 ♕b6 17. ♖b1 ♕a6 18. ♘b3 ♖ce8 19. ♘bd4 ♘×d4 20. ♘×d4 ♗c8 21. ♗×c8 ♕×c8 22. e3 ♕h3 23. ♕f3 ♘e4 24. ♖fd1 ♗g5 25. ♕f5 ♕h6 26. f4 ♗d8 27. ♕×d5 ♗b6 28. ♘f5 ♕h3 29. ♗×g7 ♘×g3 30. ♘h6+ ♔×g7



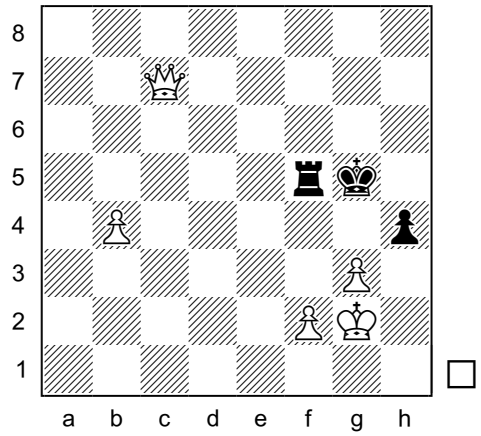
31. ♕g5+ ♔h8 32. ♕f6# 1-0

195. 1. d4 d5 2. ♗f4 ♘f6 3. e3 e6 4. ♘d2 ♗e7 5. ♗d3 O-O 6. c3 c5 7. ♘gf3 ♕b6 8. ♕c2 ♘bd7 9. ♘e5 ♖d8 10. ♘df3 h6 11. O-O-O ♘f8 12. d×c5 ♕×c5 13. g4 ♗d7 14. h4 ♗e8 15. g5 ♘h5 16. g×h6 ♘×f4 17. e×f4 g×h6 18. ♖dg1+ ♔h8 19. f5 e×f5 20. ♕d2 ♖d6 21. ♘d4 ♖f6 22. ♘×f5 ♗d6 23. ♘×h6 ♘g6 24. ♘h×f7+ ♗×f7 25. ♕h6+ ♔g8 26. ♗×g6 ♗×e5



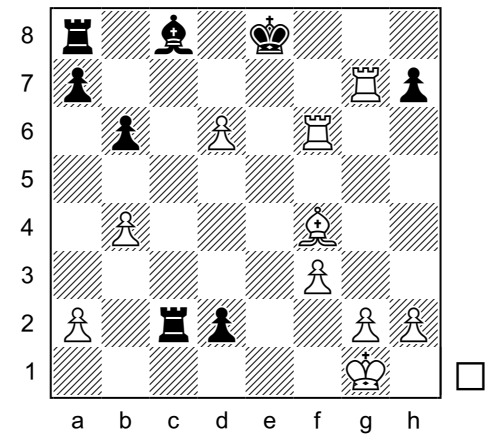
27. ♗h7+ ♔h8 28. ♕g7# 1-0

196. 1. d4 e6 2. ♘f3 f5 3. g3 b6 4. ♗g2 ♗b7 5. O-O ♘f6 6. c4 c5 7. d5 e×d5 8. ♘h4 g6 9. ♘c3 ♕c8 10. ♘×d5 ♗g7 11. ♗g5 ♘×d5 12. c×d5 O-O 13. ♕d2 d6 14. ♗e7 ♖e8 15. ♗×d6 ♗a6 16. ♖fe1 ♕d7 17. ♗f4 ♗c4 18. e4 f×e4 19. ♗×e4 ♘a6 20. d6 ♖ad8 21. ♗d3 ♗×d3 22. ♕×d3 ♘b4 23. ♕d2 ♗f6 24. ♘f3 ♘c6 25. ♕d5+ ♔g7 26. ♖ad1 h6 27. ♘e5 ♘×e5 28. ♗×e5 ♗×e5 29. ♖×e5 ♖×e5 30. ♕×e5+ ♔h7 31. ♕f6 ♖e8 32. ♖d3 ♖e6 33. ♕f4 ♔g7 34. h4 ♕c6 35. ♔h2 ♖e1 36. ♖f3 ♕e8 37. ♕f6+ ♔h7 38. ♕f7+ ♕×f7 39. ♖×f7+ ♔g8 40. d7 ♔×f7 41. d8=♕ ♖e2 42. ♕d7+ ♔f6 43. ♕d6+ ♔f7 44. ♕d5+ ♔e7 45. ♔g2 h5 46. ♔f3 ♖e1 47. ♕b7+ ♔f6 48. ♕×a7 ♖e6 49. a4 ♔e5 50. a5 b×a5 51. ♕×c5+ ♔f6 52. ♕×a5 ♖e5 53. ♕c7 ♖f5+ 54. ♔g2 g5 55. h×g5+ ♔×g5 56. b4 h4



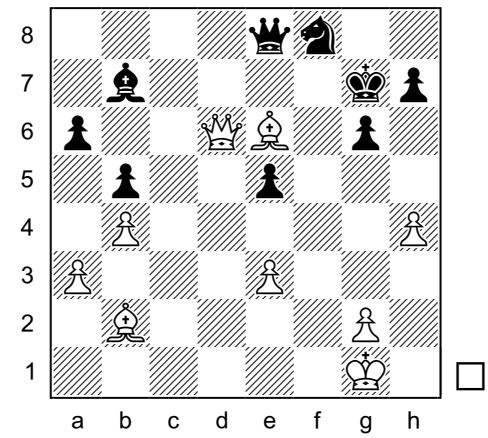
57. ♕g7+ ({ White instead played } 57. ♕e7+ ♔g4 △ 2 ({ Black can play on for a while after } 57... ♔g6) 58. ♕×h4#) 57... ♔h5 58. g4# 1-0

197. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 c6 4. e3 ♘d7 5. ♘f3 f5 6. ♗d3 ♕f6 7. ♕c2 ♘h6 8. O-O ♗d6 9. c×d5 e×d5 10. e4 f×e4 11. ♗×e4 d×e4 12. ♘×e4 ♕f8 13. ♖e1 ♔d8 14. d5 c5 15. b4 ♘g4 16. ♗g5+ ♘gf6 17. ♖ac1 b6 18. ♘d4 ♘e5 19. ♘×d6 ♕×d6 20. ♖×e5 c×d4 21. ♗f4 d3 22. ♕d2 ♕d7 23. d6 ♖e8 24. ♖c7 ♕g4 25. f3 ♕g6 26. ♖g5 ♖e2 27. ♖×g6 ♖×d2 28. ♖g×g7 ♖c2 29. ♖cf7 ♔e8 30. ♖×f6 d2



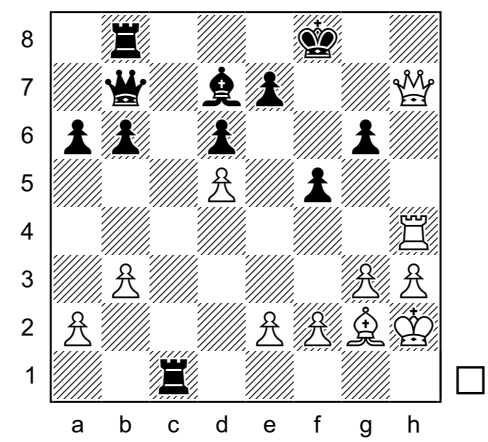
31. ♖e7+ ♔d8 32. ♖f8# 1-0

198. 1. d4 d5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. c4 d×c4 4. e3 e6 5. ♗×c4 c5 6. O-O ♘c6 7. ♕e2 a6 8. d×c5 ♗×c5 9. a3 b5 10. ♗a2 ♗b7 11. b4 ♗e7 12. ♖d1 ♕c7 13. ♗b2 O-O 14. ♘bd2 ♖fd8 15. ♖ac1 ♖ac8 16. ♗b1 ♕b8 17. ♘b3 ♖×d1+ 18. ♕×d1 e5 19. ♘c5 ♖d8 20. ♕c2 ♗×c5 21. ♕×c5 ♖d5 22. ♕c2 g6 23. ♗a2 ♖d7 24. ♖d1 ♖×d1+ 25. ♕×d1 ♕e8 26. ♘g5 ♘d8 27. ♕d6 ♘d7 28. h4 ♔g7 29. f4 f6 30. f×e5 f×e5 31. ♘e6+ ♘×e6 32. ♗×e6 ♘f8



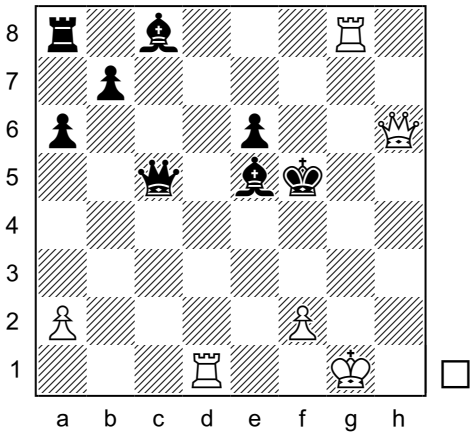
33. ♕×e5+ ♔h6 34. ♕g5# 1-0

199. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. g3 O-O 5. ♗g2 d6 6. ♘f3 ♘bd7 7. O-O c5 8. ♕c2 c×d4 9. ♘×d4 ♘c5 10. ♖d1 ♗d7 11. h3 ♕c8 12. ♔h2 ♘e6 13. ♘×e6 ♗×e6 14. b3 ♖b8 15. ♗e3 a6 16. ♖ac1 b6 17. ♕d2 ♗d7 18. ♘d5 ♘×d5 19. c×d5 ♕b7 20. ♗h6 ♖fc8 21. ♗×g7 ♔×g7 22. ♕e3 ♔f8 23. ♕h6+ ♔g8 24. ♖d4 ♖×c1 25. ♖h4 f5 26. ♕×h7+ ♔f8



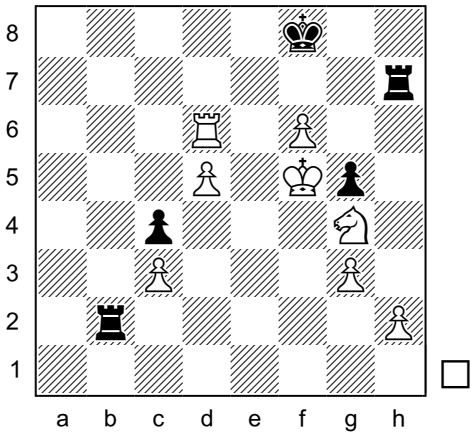
27. ♕h8+ ♔f7 28. ♖h7# 1-0

200. 1. d4 d5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. ♗g5 e6 4. e3 ♗e7 5. ♘bd2 h6 6. ♗h4 O-O 7. ♗d3 ♘bd7 8. ♕e2 c5 9. c3 ♖e8 10. h3 ♕b6 11. b3 a6 12. O-O ♕a5 13. c4 c×d4 14. e×d4 d×c4 15. ♘×c4 ♕d8 16. ♘fe5 ♘b6 17. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 18. ♕e4 ♘×c4 19. ♕h7+ ♔f8 20. b×c4 ♕×d4 21. ♘×f7 ♔×f7 22. ♗g6+ ♔e7 23. ♗×e8 ♔×e8 24. ♕g8+ ♔e7 25. ♖ad1 ♕b6 26. c5 ♕c7 27. ♖d6 ♗e5 28. ♖fd1 ♕×c5 29. ♖d8 ♔f6 30. ♖f8+ ♔g6 31. ♕f7+ ♔g5 32. g4 g6 33. h4+ ♔×g4 34. ♕×g6+ ♔×h4 35. ♕×h6+ ♔g4 36. ♖g8+ ♔f5



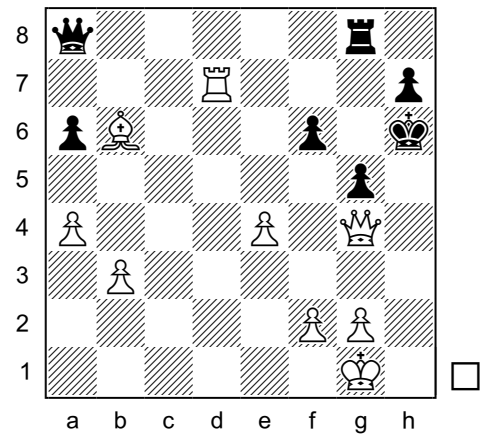
37. ♕g6+ ♔f4 38. ♕g4# 1-0

201. 1. d4 c5 2. d5 e5 3. e4 d6 4. ♘c3 ♘f6 5. ♘ge2 ♗e7 6. ♘g3 a6 7. a4 h5 8. ♗e2 g6 9. ♘f1 ♘bd7 10. ♘e3 ♘f8 11. a5 h4 12. ♘c4 ♘h5 13. ♘a4 ♘f4 14. ♗×f4 e×f4 15. ♘ab6 ♖b8 16. ♗g4 ♗×g4 17. ♕×g4 ♘h7 18. ♕×f4 O-O 19. O-O h3 20. g3 f5 21. e×f5 ♖×f5 22. ♕g4 ♔g7 23. ♖ae1 ♕c7 24. f4 ♖bf8 25. ♕×h3 ♖5f7 26. ♕d7 ♕×d7 27. ♘×d7 ♖h8 28. ♘db6 ♘f6 29. ♖e6 ♘g4 30. ♘e3 ♘f6 31. ♘bc4 ♖d8 32. f5 g5 33. c3 ♔f8 34. ♔g2 ♖h7 35. ♖e1 ♔f7 36. ♘g4 ♘g8 37. f6 ♗f8 38. ♘ce3 ♘h6 39. ♘×h6+ ♖×h6 40. ♘g4 ♖h8 41. ♔f3 ♖b8 42. ♔e4 b6 43. a×b6 ♖×b6 44. ♖e2 ♖b5 45. ♔f5 c4 46. ♖e7+ ♗×e7 47. ♖×e7+ ♔f8 48. ♖a7 ♖b8 49. ♖×a6 ♖h7 50. ♖×d6 ♖×b2



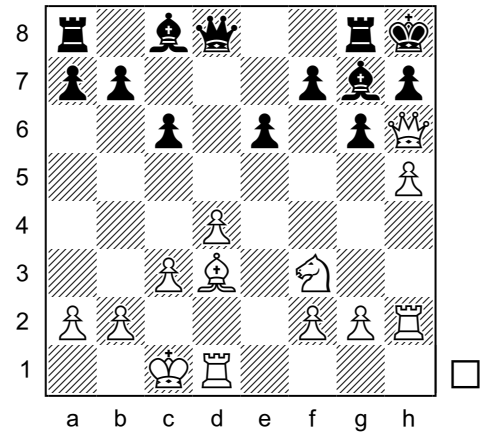
51. ♖d8+ ♔f7 52. ♘e5# 1-0

202. 1. ♘f3 d5 2. d4 ♘f6 3. c4 c6 4. ♘c3 d×c4 5. a4 ♗f5 6. e3 e6 7. ♗×c4 ♗b4 8. O-O O-O 9. ♕e2 ♘e4 10. ♘×e4 ♗×e4 11. ♖d1 c5 12. d×c5 ♕e7 13. ♘d4 ♕×c5 14. b3 ♘c6 15. ♗b2 ♖fd8 16. ♕g4 ♗g6 17. ♕g3 ♘×d4 18. ♖×d4 ♖×d4 19. ♗×d4 ♕a5 20. ♖c1 ♗d2 21. ♖d1 a6 22. h4 ♖d8 23. h5 ♕×h5 24. ♖×d2 e5 25. ♗e2 ♕f5 26. ♗d3 ♕c8 27. ♕×e5 f6 28. ♕a5 b6 29. ♗×b6 ♖e8 30. ♗c4+ ♗f7 31. ♗×f7+ ♔×f7 32. ♕c5 ♕a8 33. ♖d7+ ♔g6 34. ♕c7 ♖g8 35. ♕g3+ ♔h6 36. ♕f4+ ♔g6 37. ♕g4+ ♔h6 38. e4 g5



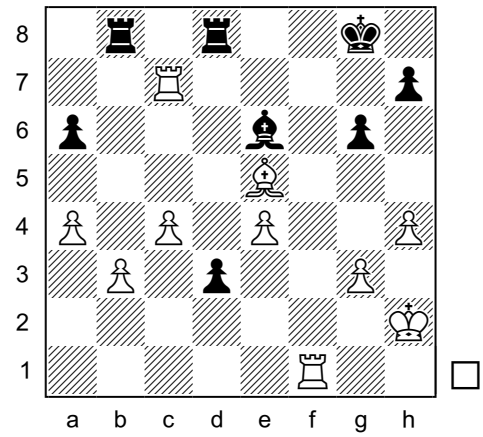
39. ♕h3+ ♔g6 40. ♕×h7# 1-0

203. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 d×e4 5. ♘×e4 ♗e7 6. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 7. ♘f3 ♘d7 8. c3 O-O 9. ♕c2 ♗e7 10. O-O-O c6 11. h4 ♘f6 12. ♘×f6+ ♗×f6 13. ♗d3 g6 14. h5 ♔g7 15. ♖h2 ♖g8 16. ♕d2 ♔h8 17. ♕h6 ♗g7



18. ♕×h7+ ♔×h7 19. h×g6# 1-0

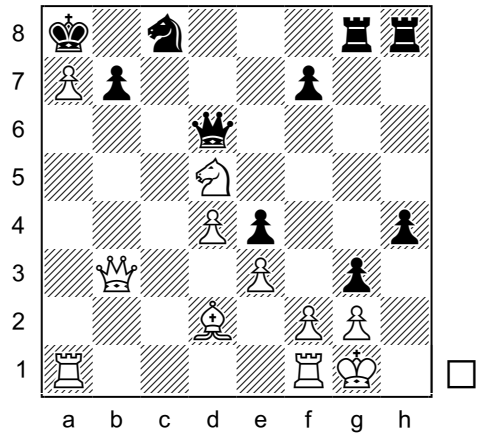
204. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 g6 3. g3 ♗g7 4. ♗g2 O-O 5. O-O d6 6. c4 ♘bd7 7. ♘c3 e5 8. b3 ♖e8 9. e4 c6 10. ♕d2 ♘h5 11. ♗a3 ♗f8 12. ♖ad1 ♕a5 13. ♗b2 ♗g7 14. a4 ♗f8 15. h3 ♘g7 16. ♗a3 c5 17. d×c5 d×c5 18. ♘b5 ♕×d2 19. ♖×d2 ♘e6 20. ♖fd1 a6 21. ♘d6 ♗×d6 22. ♖×d6 ♘d4 23. ♘×d4 c×d4 24. f4 f6 25. h4 ♔g7 26. ♖f1 ♘b8 27. f×e5 f×e5 28. ♔h2 ♘c6 29. ♖df6 ♗e6 30. ♗h3 ♗g8 31. ♗d7 ♖ed8 32. ♗×c6 b×c6 33. ♖×c6 ♖ab8 34. ♖c7+ ♔h8 35. ♗e7 ♗e6 36. ♗f6+ ♔g8 37. ♗×e5 d3



38. ♖g7+ ♔h8 39. ♖×g6# 1-0

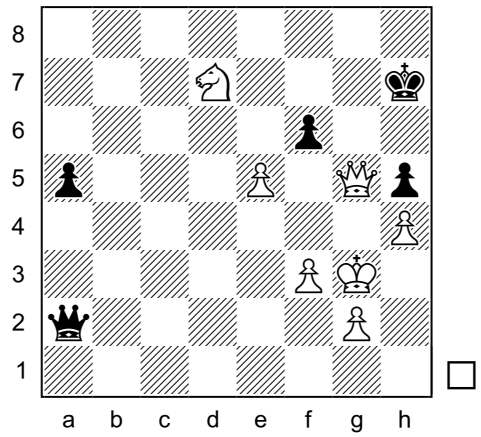
205. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. ♘bd2 ♗f5 5. ♕b3 ♕c7 6. e3 e6 7. ♗d3 ♘bd7 8. ♗×f5 e×f5 9. ♕c2 g6 10. c×d5

♘×d5 11. O-O O-O-O 12. a3 h5 13. b4 ♘7f6 14. ♘b3 ♘e4 15. ♗d2 ♗d6 16. ♖ac1 ♔b8 17. ♘c5 ♖de8 18. a4 ♕e7 19. b5 c×b5 20. a×b5 g5 21. ♕a2 ♘b6 22. ♖a1 ♘c8 23. b6 g4 24. b×a7+ ♔a8 25. ♘e1 h4 26. ♘×e4 f×e4 27. ♘c2 ♖eg8 28. ♕b3 ♗×h2+ 29. ♔×h2 g3+ 30. ♔g1 ♘d6 31. ♘b4 ♘c8 32. ♘d5 ♕d6



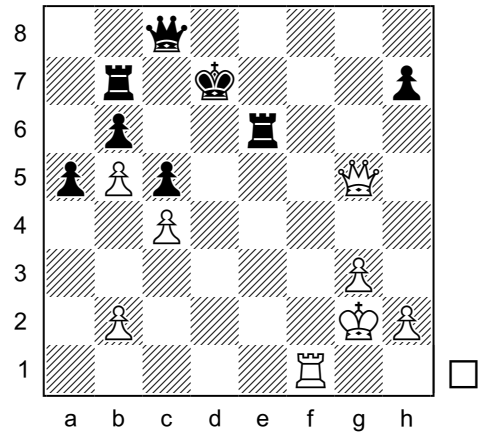
33. ♕×b7+ ♔×b7 34. a8=♕# 1-0

206. 1. c4 e6 2. ♘c3 d5 3. d4 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. e3 O-O 6. ♘f3 ♘bd7 7. ♖c1 c6 8. ♗d3 d×c4 9. ♗×c4 ♘d5 10. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 11. O-O ♘×c3 12. ♖×c3 e5 13. ♗b3 e×d4 14. ♘×d4 ♘f6 15. ♕c1 ♘e4 16. ♖c2 c5 17. ♘e2 b6 18. f3 ♘f6 19. ♖d1 ♗a6 20. ♘f4 ♖ad8 21. e4 ♖×d1+ 22. ♕×d1 c4 23. ♗×c4 ♕c5+ 24. ♔h1 ♗×c4 25. ♕c1 ♖d8 26. h3 b5 27. b3 ♖c8 28. b×c4 b×c4 29. ♘d3 ♕c7 30. ♘b2 c3 31. ♘a4 ♘h5 32. ♖×c3 ♘g3+ 33. ♔h2 ♘f1+ 34. ♔g1 ♕h2+ 35. ♔f2 ♖×c3 36. ♕×c3 h6 37. ♔×f1 ♕b8 38. ♕c2 g6 39. ♘c5 ♕h2 40. ♘d7 ♕h1+ 41. ♔f2 ♕a1 42. ♕d2 h5 43. e5 ♔g7 44. h4 a5 45. ♕d6 ♕×a2+ 46. ♔g3 g5 47. ♕f6+ ♔h7 48. ♕×g5 f6



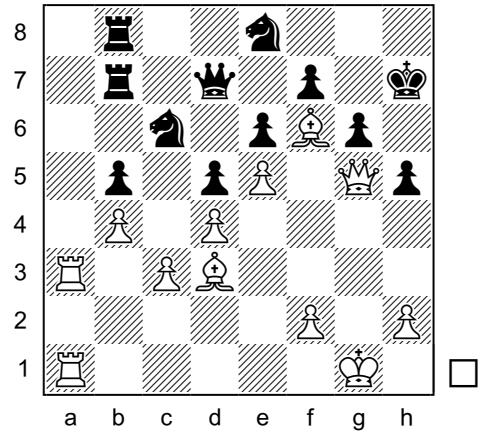
49. ♘×f6+ ♔h8 50. ♕h6# 1-0

207. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. g3 ♗g7 4. ♗g2 O-O 5. e4 c5 6. d5 d6 7. ♘e2 ♗d7 8. ♘bc3 ♕c8 9. O-O ♗h3 10. ♗×h3 ♕×h3 11. ♘f4 ♕c8 12. ♔g2 ♘bd7 13. ♗d2 a6 14. ♕e2 ♖b8 15. a4 a5 16. ♘b5 b6 17. ♗c3 ♖b7 18. ♘d3 ♘e8 19. f4 ♘c7 20. ♗×g7 ♔×g7 21. e5 ♘×b5 22. a×b5 ♖e8 23. f5 ♘×e5 24. ♘×e5 d×e5 25. ♕×e5+ f6 26. ♕e4 g×f5 27. ♖×f5 e6 28. d×e6 ♖×e6 29. ♕g4+ ♔f7 30. ♖×f6+ ♔×f6 31. ♖f1+ ♔e7 32. ♕g5+ ♔d7



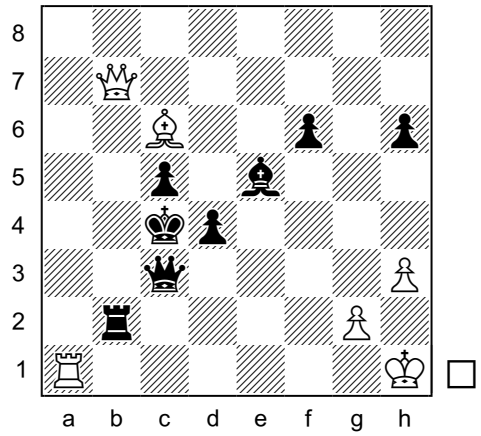
33. ♖f7+ ♔d6 (33... ♔e8 34. ♕g8#) (33... ♖e7 34. ♕×e7#) 34. ♕d5# 1-0

208. 1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. e×d5 c×d5 4. ♗d3 ♘c6 5. ♘f3 ♗g4 6. O-O ♗×f3 7. g×f3 e6 8. c3 ♗d6 9. f4 ♕c7 10. ♕f3 g6 11. ♘a3 a6 12. ♘c2 ♘f6 13. ♘e1 ♘e7 14. ♘g2 ♘h5 15. ♗d2 O-O 16. ♖fc1 b5 17. a4 ♖ab8 18. b4 ♖b7 19. a×b5 a×b5 20. ♖a5 ♖fb8 21. ♖ca1 ♘f6 22. ♕e2 ♕d7 23. ♘e1 ♘c8 24. ♘f3 ♘e8 25. ♘e5 ♗×e5 26. f×e5 ♘e7 27. ♗g5 ♘c7 28. ♕d2 ♘c6 29. ♖5a3 h5 30. ♗f6 ♔h7 31. ♕g5 ♘e8



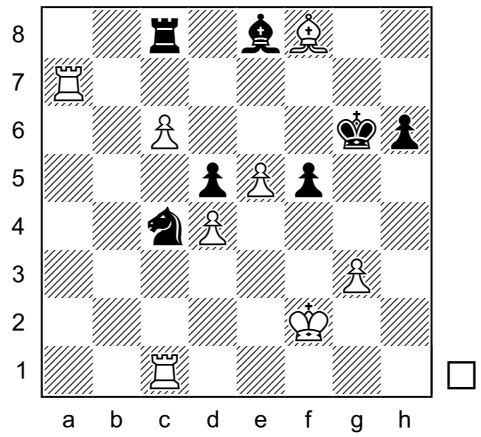
32. ♕×h5+ ♔g8 33. ♕h8# 1-0

209. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e5 3. d×e5 d4 4. e4 c5 5. f4 ♘c6 6. ♘f3 ♗e7 7. a3 h6 8. ♗d3 g5 9. O-O g×f4 10. ♗×f4 ♗e6 11. ♘bd2 ♕c7 12. ♕e1 O-O-O 13. ♘h4 ♘×e5 14. ♘f5 ♗g5 15. ♗×e5 ♕×e5 16. ♘f3 ♕c7 17. b4 ♗×f5 18. e×f5 ♘f6 19. b×c5 ♖de8 20. ♕d1 ♘g4 21. c6 b×c6 22. ♖b1 ♘e3 23. ♕a4 ♔d7 24. f6 ♗×f6 25. ♖fe1 ♖hg8 26. ♖e2 ♖b8 27. ♖be1 ♕b6 28. ♘d2 ♗e5 29. ♖f2 f6 30. ♘f3 ♔e7 31. ♘h4 ♕c7 32. ♘f5+ ♔f8 33. h3 ♘×f5 34. ♖×f5 ♔e7 35. c5 ♖b2 36. ♗f1 ♕d7 37. ♖f3 ♕d5 38. ♕×a7+ ♔e6 39. ♕h7 ♖g5 40. ♕d3 ♕×c5 41. ♔h1 ♔d6 42. ♖b1 ♖×b1 43. ♕×b1 ♕a7 44. ♕b4+ c5 45. ♕b3 ♖g7 46. a4 ♕b7 47. ♕d3 ♕a8 48. ♕b3 ♖b7 49. ♗b5 ♕a5 50. ♖f1 ♕d2 51. ♕g8 ♔c7 52. ♕d5 ♕c3 53. ♗c6 ♖b2 54. ♕d7+ ♔b6 55. a5+ ♔a6 56. ♕c8+ ♔×a5 57. ♖a1+ ♔b4 58. ♕b7+ ♔c4



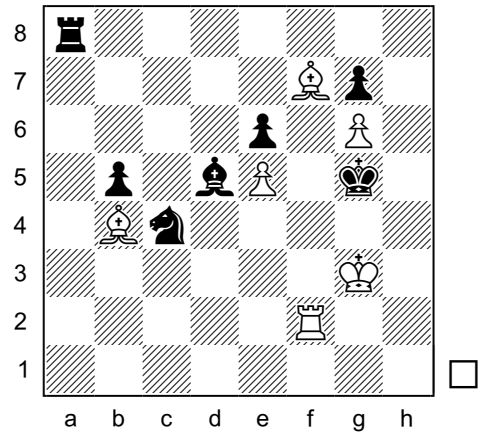
59. ♕a6+ ♔b4 (59... ♔b3 60. ♕a4#) (59... ♖b5 60. ♕×b5#) 60. ♕a4# 1-0

210. 1. ♘f3 e6 2. c4 f5 3. d4 ♘f6 4. g3 ♗b4+ 5. ♘bd2 O-O 6. ♗g2 d6 7. O-O ♗×d2 8. ♕×d2 ♕e8 9. b3 ♘bd7 10. ♗b2 ♘e4 11. ♕c2 ♘df6 12. ♘e1 ♕g6 13. f3 ♘g5 14. ♖d1 ♗d7 15. ♔h1 ♖ad8 16. ♘d3 ♘h5 17. ♘f2 ♕h6 18. ♔g1 ♕g6 19. f4 ♘f7 20. e4 ♘h6 21. ♕e2 ♗c8 22. e5 d5 23. ♗c1 ♕f7 24. ♖fe1 c6 25. ♗a3 ♖fe8 26. ♗d6 g6 27. c5 ♔h8 28. ♗f3 ♖g8 29. a4 ♖g7 30. b4 ♗d7 31. ♖b1 ♗e8 32. b5 ♘g8 33. ♖b3 h6 34. ♘d3 ♘e7 35. ♖eb1 c×b5 36. a×b5 ♘c8 37. ♔f2 ♔h7 38. ♖c1 g5 39. ♗×h5 ♕×h5 40. ♕×h5 ♗×h5 41. c6 b×c6 42. b×c6 ♘b6 43. ♘c5 g×f4 44. ♘×e6 f×g3+ 45. h×g3 ♖c8 46. ♘×g7 ♔×g7 47. ♖a3 ♗e8 48. ♖×a7+ ♔g6 49. ♗f8 ♘c4



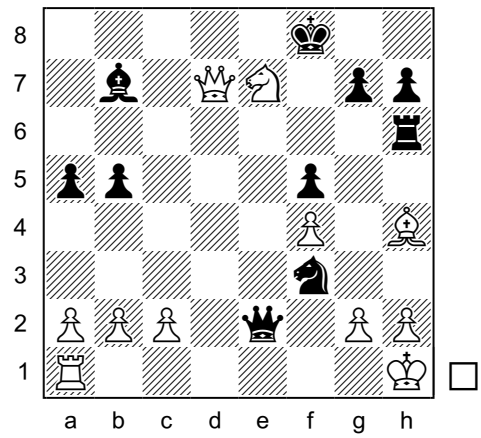
50. ♖g7+ ♔h5 51. ♖h1# 1-0

211. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 e6 5. g3 ♘bd7 6. ♗g2 d×c4 7. O-O ♗b4 8. ♕c2 O-O 9. ♖d1 ♕a5 10. ♗f4 ♗×c3 11. b×c3 ♕f5 12. ♕b2 ♘b6 13. ♖e1 ♕b5 14. ♕d2 ♘e4 15. ♕c2 f5 16. ♘d2 ♘×d2 17. ♕×d2 ♘d5 18. ♗e5 ♗d7 19. e4 ♘f6 20. a4 ♕a5 21. ♖eb1 b6 22. f3 ♖ad8 23. ♗c7 ♖c8 24. ♗d6 ♖f7 25. h3 f×e4 26. f×e4 ♕h5 27. ♖f1 c5 28. e5 ♘d5 29. d×c5 ♗c6 30. ♖×f7 ♕×f7 31. c×b6 a×b6 32. ♖f1 ♕g6 33. ♔h2 h6 34. ♖f2 ♕d3 35. ♕×d3 c×d3 36. ♗e4 ♘×c3 37. ♗×d3 ♘×a4 38. ♗g6 ♗d5 39. h4 b5 40. g4 ♘b6 41. g5 h×g5 42. h×g5 ♘c4 43. ♗f7+ ♔h7 44. g6+ ♔h6 45. ♗b4 ♔g5 46. ♔g3 ♖a8



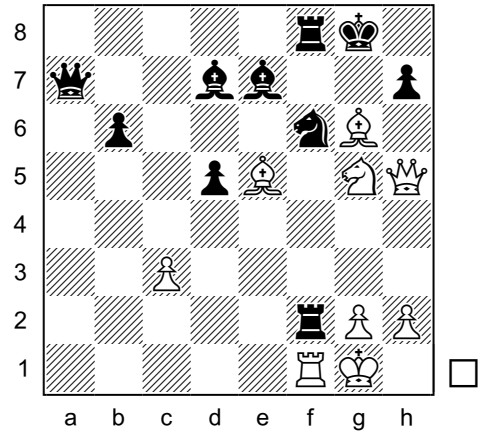
47. ♗e7+ ♔h5 (47... ♔h6 48. ♖h2#) 48. ♖h2# 1-0

212. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 ♕c7 6. ♘db5 ♕b8 7. ♘d5 ♘×d5 8. e×d5 ♘e5 9. d6 e×d6 10. f4 ♘c6 11. ♗c4 ♗e7 12. O-O a6 13. ♘c3 b5 14. ♗d5 ♕b6+ 15. ♔h1 ♗b7 16. ♗f3 O-O 17. ♘d5 ♕d8 18. ♗e3 f5 19. ♖e1 ♗h4 20. ♖e2 a5 21. ♗b6 ♕c8 22. ♗c7 ♖a6 23. ♗×d6 ♘d4 24. ♗×f8 ♘×f3 25. ♗e7 ♕c4 26. ♗×h4 ♖h6 27. ♘e7+ ♔f8 28. ♕×d7 ♕×e2



29. ♕d8+ ♔f7 30. ♕g8# 1-0

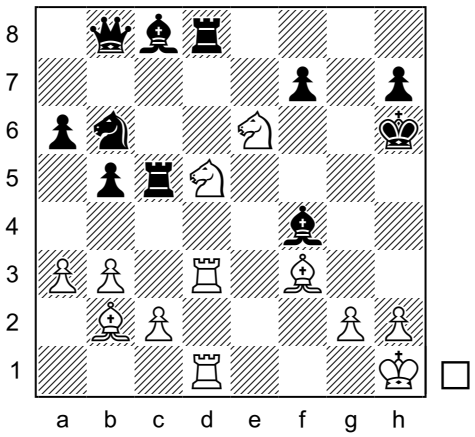
213. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. e5 c5 4. c3 ♘c6 5. ♘f3 ♕b6 6. ♗d3 ♗d7 7. d×c5 ♗×c5 8. O-O f6 9. b4 ♗e7 10. ♗f4 f×e5 11. ♘×e5 ♘×e5 12. ♗×e5 ♘f6 13. ♘d2 O-O 14. ♘f3 a5 15. b×a5 ♖×a5 16. ♖b1 ♕a7 17. ♘g5 g6 18. ♖b2 ♖×a2 19. ♗d4 b6 20. ♗×g6 ♖×b2 21. ♕h5 e5 22. ♗×e5 ♖×f2



23. ♕×h7+ ♘×h7 24. ♗×h7# 1-0

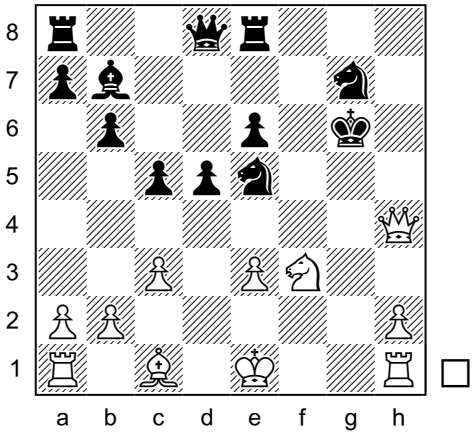
214. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d6 6. ♗e2 a6 7. O-O ♗e7 8. f4 O-O 9. ♗f3 ♕c7 10. ♕e1 ♘c6 11. ♗e3 ♗d7 12. ♕g3 ♖fd8 13. ♖ad1 ♖ac8 14. ♔h1 b5 15.

a3 ♘a5 16. ♖d3 ♘c4 17. ♗c1 ♕b8 18. b3 ♘b6 19. ♗b2 ♖c5 20. ♖fd1 ♗c8 21. e5 ♘fd5 22. e×d6 ♗×d6 23. ♘×d5 ♗×f4 24. ♕×g7+ ♔×g7 25. ♘×e6+ ♔h6



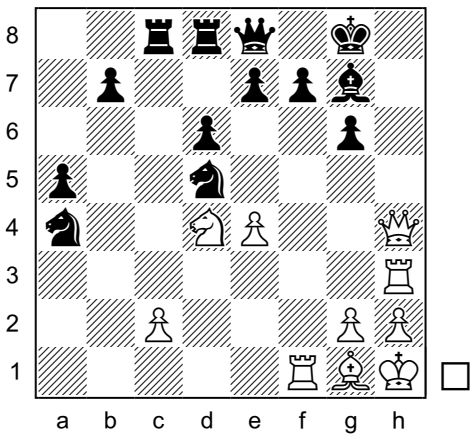
26. ♗g7+ ♔g6 27. ♘e7# 1-0

215. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 e6 3. e3 c5 4. ♗d3 d5 5. c3 b6 6. ♘e5 ♘bd7 7. f4 ♗d6 8. ♕f3 ♗b7 9. ♘d2 O-O 10. g4 ♘e8 11. ♕h3 g6 12. ♘df3 f6 13. ♗×g6 h×g6 14. ♘×g6 ♘g7 15. g5 ♖e8 16. ♕h8+ ♔f7 17. ♘ge5+ f×e5 18. g6+ ♔f6 19. f×e5+ ♗×e5 20. d×e5+ ♘×e5 21. ♕h4+ ♔×g6



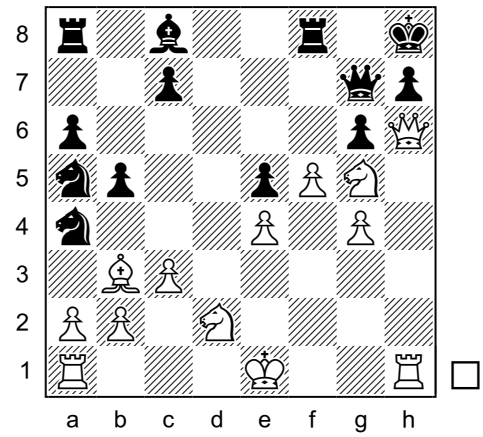
22. ♘×e5+ ♔f5 23. ♕f4# 1-0

216. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d6 6. ♗e2 g6 7. O-O ♗g7 8. ♘b3 O-O 9. ♔h1 a5 10. a4 ♗e6 11. f4 ♖c8 12. ♗e3 ♘b4 13. ♘d4 ♗c4 14. ♖f3 ♗×e2 15. ♕×e2 ♕c7 16. ♖h3 ♕c4 17. ♕d2 ♘g4 18. ♗g1 ♘c6 19. ♘db5 ♘f6 20. ♖e1 ♖fd8 21. ♕f2 ♕e6 22. f5 ♕d7 23. f×g6 h×g6 24. ♖f1 ♘e5 25. ♕b6 ♘c4 26. ♕f2 ♘×b2 27. ♘d5 ♘×a4 28. ♘d4 ♕e8 29. ♕h4 ♘×d5



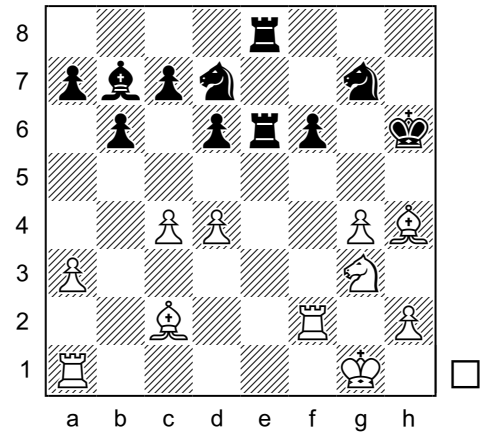
30. ♕h7+ ♔f8 31. ♘e6# 1-0

217. 1. f4 e6 2. d3 d5 3. c3 ♘c6 4. ♘f3 ♗d6 5. e4 d×e4 6. d×e4 ♗e7 7. ♗d3 ♘f6 8. ♕e2 ♘d7 9. ♗e3 e5 10. f5 a6 11. ♘bd2 O-O 12. ♗c2 b5 13. h4 ♗c5 14. ♗×c5 ♘×c5 15. g4 g6 16. ♕e3 ♘a4 17. ♕h6 ♕f6 18. h5 ♕g7 19. h×g6 f×g6 20. ♗b3+ ♔h8 21. ♘g5 ♘a5



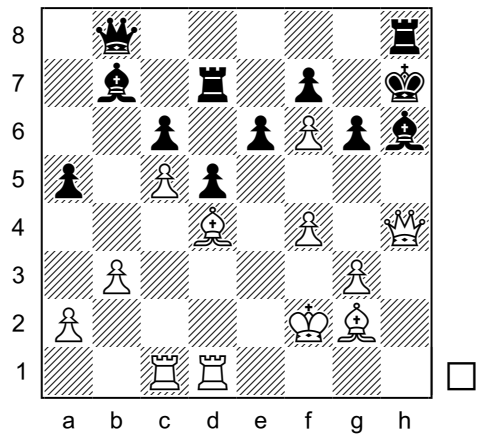
22. ♕×h7+ ♕×h7 23. ♖×h7# 1-0

218. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. ♕c2 ♘c6 5. ♘f3 O-O 6. ♗g5 d6 7. e3 ♖e8 8. a3 ♗×c3+ 9. b×c3 h6 10. ♗h4 e5 11. ♗e2 ♕e7 12. O-O b6 13. ♘d2 g5 14. ♗g3 e×d4 15. ♗f3 ♗b7 16. c×d4 g4 17. ♗d1 ♘b8 18. ♗h4 h5 19. ♕f5 ♘bd7 20. ♗c2 ♔h8 21. ♕g5 ♕f8 22. f3 ♕g7 23. f×g4 ♕×g5 24. ♗×g5 ♔g7 25. g×h5 ♘×h5 26. ♖f5 f6 27. ♗h4 ♔h6 28. g4 ♘g7 29. ♖f2 ♖×e3 30. ♘f1 ♖e6 31. ♘g3 ♖ae8



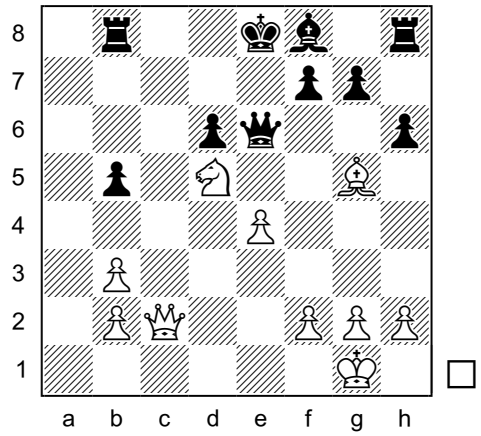
32. ♖×f6+ ♘×f6 (32... ♖×f6 33. g5#) 33. g5# 1-0

219. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. g3 d5 4. ♗g2 c6 5. ♘f3 ♘bd7 6. ♕c2 ♗e7 7. O-O O-O 8. b3 ♖e8 9. ♗b2 ♘f8 10. ♘bd2 b6 11. ♘e5 ♗b7 12. e4 ♖c8 13. ♖fd1 ♕c7 14. ♖ac1 ♕b8 15. ♕d3 ♖ed8 16. ♕f3 ♘8d7 17. ♘×d7 ♖×d7 18. e5 ♘e8 19. c5 b×c5 20. d×c5 ♗f8 21. ♕g4 g6 22. ♘e4 ♗g7 23. f4 ♖cd8 24. ♘f6+ ♘×f6 25. e×f6 ♗f8 26. ♗d4 a5 27. h4 ♔h8 28. h5 ♗h6 29. h×g6 h×g6 30. ♕h4 ♔h7 31. ♔f2 ♖h8



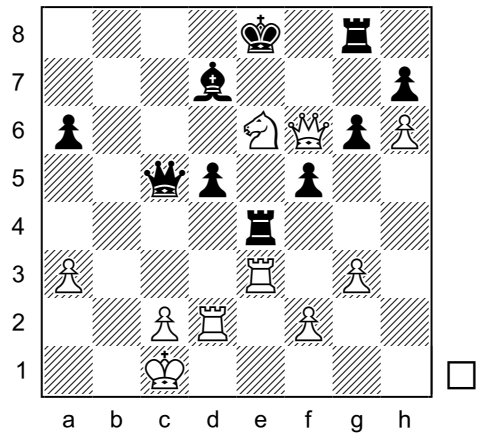
32. ♕×h6+ ♔×h6 (32... ♔g8 33. ♕g7#) 33. ♖h1# 1-0

220. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 d6 5. d4 b5 6. ♗b3 ♘×d4 7. ♘×d4 e×d4 8. c3 d×c3 9. ♕h5 ♕e7 10. ♘×c3 ♘f6 11. ♕e2 ♗e6 12. O-O c6 13. ♗g5 ♗×b3 14. a×b3 ♕e6 15. ♕c2 ♘d7 16. ♖×a6 ♖c8 17. ♖fa1 h6 18. ♖×c6 ♖×c6 19. ♖a8+ ♘b8 20. ♖×b8+ ♖c8 21. ♘d5 ♖×b8



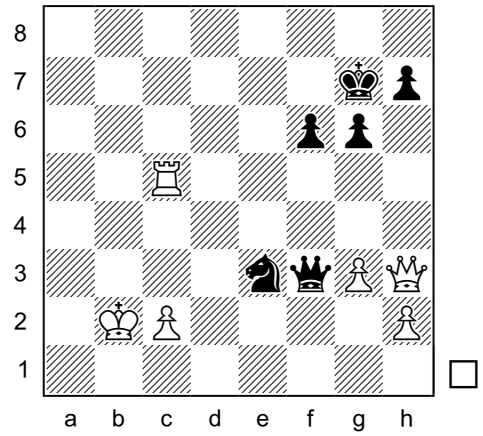
22. ♕c6+ ♕d7 23. ♘c7# 1-0

221. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e5 c5 5. ♗d2 c×d4 6. ♘b5 ♗×d2+ 7. ♕×d2 ♘c6 8. ♘f3 ♘ge7 9. ♘d6+ ♔f8 10. ♕f4 ♘f5 11. ♘×f5 e×f5 12. O-O-O ♕c7 13. g3 ♗e6 14. ♗d3 g6 15. ♕h6+ ♔g8 16. ♖he1 ♖c8 17. a3 a6 18. ♕f4 b5 19. ♘×d4 ♘a5 20. h4 ♘c4 21. h5 ♕a5 22. ♗×c4 ♖×c4 23. ♖e3 b4 24. ♖b3 b×a3 25. b×a3 ♗d7 26. h6 ♕c7 27. ♖d2 ♔f8 28. ♖e3 ♕c5 29. e6 f×e6 30. ♕e5 ♖g8 31. ♕f6+ ♔e8 32. ♘×e6 ♖e4



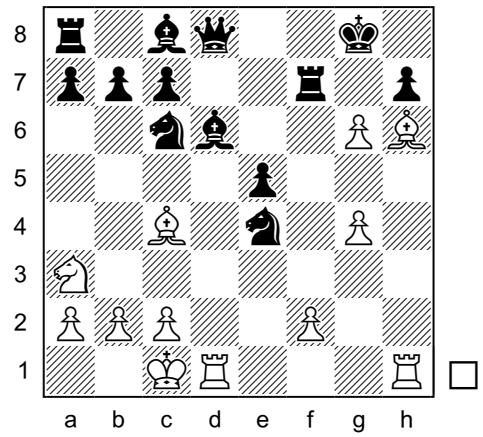
33. ♕d8+ ♔f7 34. ♘g5# 1-0

222. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. g3 d5 3. ♗g2 g6 4. b4 ♗g7 5. ♗b2 a5 6. b5 c6 7. a4 c×b5 8. a×b5 ♕b6 9. ♗d4 ♕×b5 10. ♘c3 ♕d7 11. ♕b1 ♘c6 12. ♘e5 ♕f5 13. ♘×c6 b×c6 14. ♕b6 ♘d7 15. ♕×c6 ♗×d4 16. e3 ♗×c3 17. ♕×a8 ♗×d2+ 18. ♔×d2 ♕×f2+ 19. ♔d1 O-O 20. ♕×d5 ♗b7 21. ♕×b7 ♘e5 22. ♕d5 ♘g4 23. ♕d2 ♕f6 24. ♖×a5 ♖b8 25. ♖f1 ♖b1+ 26. ♔e2 ♖×f1 27. ♗×f1 ♕f2+ 28. ♔d3 ♕×f1+ 29. ♔c3 ♕f3 30. ♔b2 ♘×e3 31. ♕d8+ ♔g7 32. ♕d4+ e5 33. ♕×e5+ ♔g8 34. ♖c5 f6 35. ♕e6+ ♔g7 36. ♕d7+ ♔h6 37. ♕h3+ ♔g7



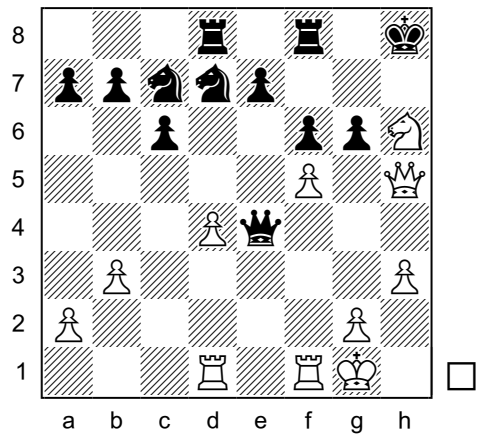
38. ♖c7+ ♔f8 (38... ♔g8 39. ♕c8#) 39. ♕c8# 1-0

223. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. d4 e×d4 4. e5 ♘d5 5. ♕×d4 ♘b4 6. ♘a3 ♘4c6 7. ♕f4 ♗e7 8. ♗d3 O-O 9. h4 d6 10. ♕e4 g6 11. ♗h6 ♖e8 12. O-O-O d×e5 13. ♗c4 ♗d6 14. ♘g5 ♖e7 15. g4 ♘d7 16. h5 ♘f6 17. ♘×f7 ♖×f7 18. h×g6 ♘×e4



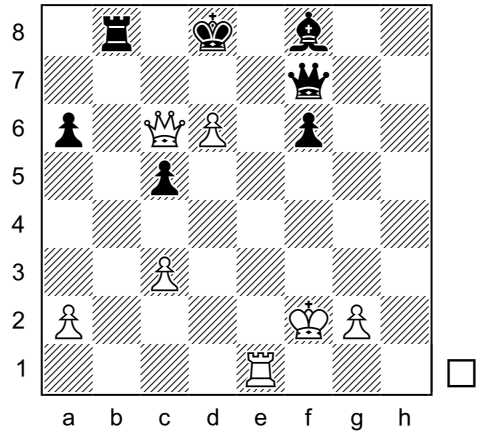
19. ♗×f7+ ♔h8 20. g7# 1-0

224. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. e3 g6 5. ♘f3 ♗g7 6. ♗d3 O-O 7. O-O ♗f5 8. ♕c2 ♗×d3 9. ♕×d3 ♘a6 10. e4 d×c4 11. ♕×c4 ♘d7 12. ♗g5 ♖e8 13. ♖ad1 ♕c7 14. ♕e2 ♘b6 15. ♖c1 ♕d7 16. ♖cd1 ♕e6 17. b3 ♖ad8 18. ♕e3 ♘b4 19. ♗h6 ♗×h6 20. ♕×h6 ♕f6 21. ♕e3 ♘a6 22. h3 ♘c7 23. ♘e2 ♖c8 24. ♘e5 ♖cd8 25. f4 ♘d7 26. ♘g4 ♕e6 27. f5 g×f5 28. ♘h6+ ♔h8 29. ♕g5 f6 30. e×f5 ♕d5 31. ♕h5 ♖f8 32. ♘f4 ♕e4 33. ♘g6+ h×g6



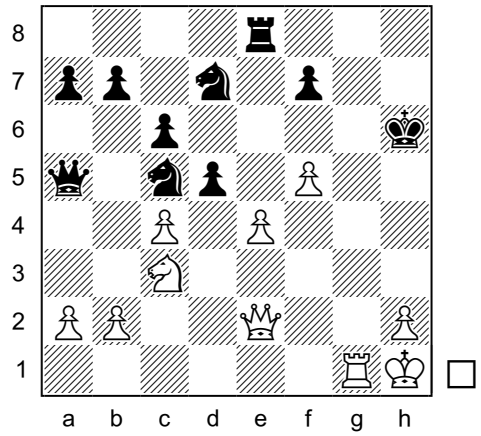
34. ♘f7+ ♔g7 35. ♕×g6# 1-0

225. 1. c4 ♘f6 2. d4 c5 3. d5 d6 4. ♘c3 g6 5. e4 ♗g7 6. ♘f3 O-O 7. ♗e2 ♘a6 8. ♗f4 ♘c7 9. ♕d2 ♖e8 10. ♗h6 ♗h8 11. ♖d1 a6 12. ♘g5 b5 13. h4 b×c4 14. h5 ♘b5 15. h×g6 f×g6 16. ♗×c4 ♘×c3 17. b×c3 ♕a5 18. ♖c1 ♖b8 19. ♗d3 ♗d7 20. e5 d×e5 21. ♘×h7 e4 22. ♘×f6+ e×f6 23. ♗c4 ♗b5 24. ♗×b5 ♕×b5 25. ♗f8 e3 26. ♕c2 e×f2+ 27. ♔×f2 ♖×f8 28. ♕×g6+ ♗g7 29. ♕h7+ ♔f7 30. ♕h5+ ♔e7 31. ♖he1+ ♔d8 32. ♕g6 ♕d7 33. d6 ♕f7 34. ♕e4 ♖e8 35. ♕c6 ♖×e1 36. ♖×e1 ♗f8



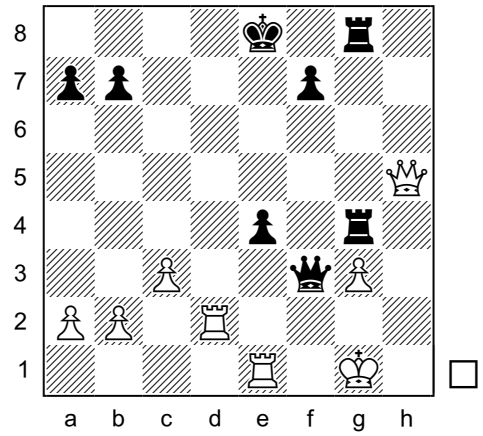
37. ♖e8+ ♕×e8 38. ♕c7# 1-0

226. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. c4 d6 3. d4 ♗g4 4. ♘c3 ♘bd7 5. e4 e5 6. ♗e2 ♗e7 7. ♗e3 O-O 8. O-O c6 9. ♕c2 ♕c7 10. ♖ac1 ♖ac8 11. ♘g5 ♗×e2 12. ♕×e2 h6 13. ♘h3 g5 14. f3 ♔h7 15. g3 ♖g8 16. ♔h1 ♘f8 17. f4 g×f4 18. g×f4 e×d4 19. ♗×d4 ♘e6 20. ♗e3 ♕a5 21. f5 ♘c5 22. ♖f4 ♘fd7 23. ♖h4 ♗f8 24. ♘g5+ ♖×g5 25. ♗×g5 ♖e8 26. ♖g1 d5 27. ♗×h6 ♗×h6 28. ♖×h6+ ♔×h6



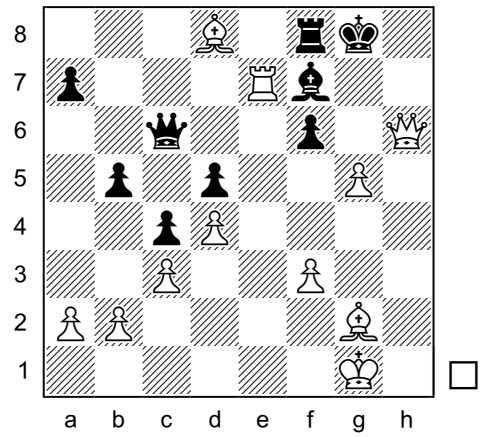
29. ♕e3+ ♔h7 (29... ♔h5 30. ♕g5#) 30. ♕h3# 1-0

227. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 e6 3. ♗g5 c5 4. e3 d5 5. ♘bd2 ♘c6 6. c3 ♗d6 7. ♗d3 ♕b6 8. ♕c2 ♗d7 9. O-O ♖c8 10. d×c5 ♕×c5 11. ♖ac1 ♕b6 12. ♕b1 ♘e5 13. ♘×e5 ♗×e5 14. ♖fe1 ♗c6 15. ♘f3 ♗b8 16. ♗×f6 g×f6 17. e4 d×e4 18. ♗×e4 ♖d8 19. ♗×c6+ ♕×c6 20. ♕f5 ♔e7 21. ♘d4 ♕d5 22. ♕h3 ♗e5 23. ♘f5+ e×f5 24. f4 ♖hg8 25. ♖c2 ♖g4 26. ♖f2 ♖dg8 27. g3 ♔d8 28. f×e5 f4 29. ♖g2 f×e5 30. ♕×h7 f×g3 31. h×g3 ♕f3 32. ♕h5 e4 33. ♖d2+ ♔e8



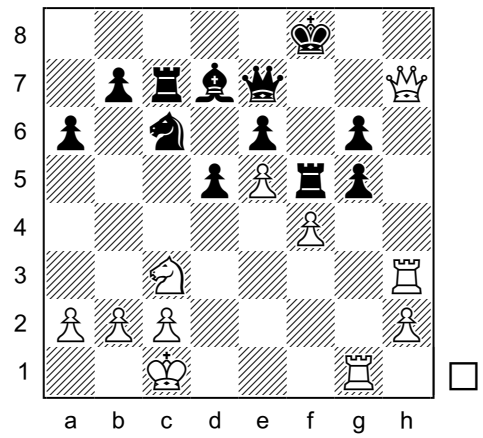
34. ♕e5+ ♔f8 35. ♖d8# 1-0

228. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. d4 b6 3. g3 ♗b7 4. ♗g2 c5 5. c3 ♕c8 6. O-O g6 7. ♘bd2 ♗g7 8. ♖e1 d5 9. ♘e5 O-O 10. ♘df3 ♘e4 11. ♗e3 ♕e6 12. ♘d3 ♘d7 13. ♘f4 ♕d6 14. ♕d3 c4 15. ♕c2 ♘df6 16. ♘e5 b5 17. f3 ♘g5 18. ♘f×g6 ♘×f3+ 19. e×f3 h×g6 20. ♗f4 ♕b6 21. ♕d2 ♗c8 22. ♖e2 ♗e6 23. ♖ae1 ♔h7 24. g4 ♗h8 25. ♗g5 ♘g8 26. ♕f4 ♗f6 27. h4 ♖ad8 28. ♕h2 ♔g7 29. ♗f4 ♔h7 30. g5 ♗×e5 31. ♗×e5 ♗f5 32. h5 f6 33. ♗c7 ♕b7 34. ♖×e7+ ♘×e7 35. ♖×e7+ ♔g8 36. ♗×d8 ♕c6 37. h×g6 ♗×g6 38. ♕h6 ♗f7



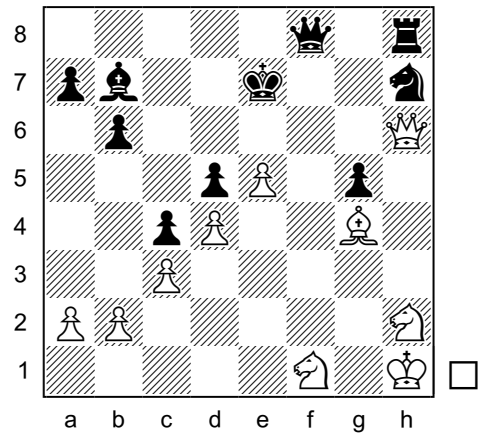
39. g6 ♖×d8 (39... ♗×g6 40. ♕g7# (40. ♖g7#)) 40. g×f7# 1-0

229. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. e5 ♘fd7 6. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 7. ♕g4 O-O 8. f4 f5 9. ♕h3 a6 10. ♗d3 c5 11. d×c5 ♘×c5 12. O-O-O ♗d7 13. g4 ♘×d3+ 14. ♖×d3 f×g4 15. ♕×g4 ♘c6 16. ♘f3 ♖ac8 17. ♖g1 ♖c7 18. ♘g5 h6 19. ♖h3 h×g5 20. ♕h5 ♖f5 21. ♕h8+ ♔f7 22. ♕h5+ ♔f8 23. ♕h8+ ♔f7 24. ♕h5+ g6 25. ♕h7+ ♔f8



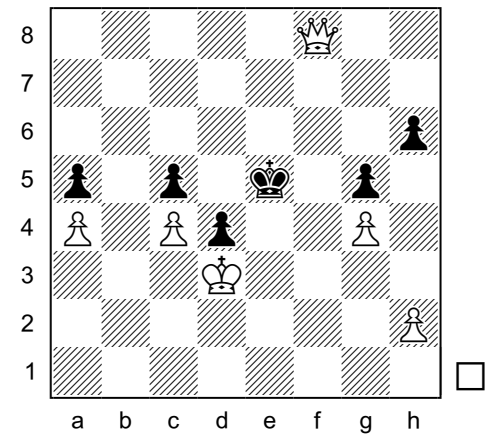
26. ♕h8+ ♔f7 27. ♖h7# 1-0

230. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘d2 ♗e7 4. c3 ♘f6 5. e5 ♘fd7 6. ♗d3 O-O 7. ♘e2 f5 8. f4 c5 9. ♘f3 b6 10. O-O ♗b7 11. ♔h1 h5 12. ♕e1 g6 13. ♗e3 ♖f7 14. ♘eg1 ♘f8 15. ♘h3 ♘h7 16. ♖g1 ♖g7 17. ♗e2 ♘d7 18. ♕d2 ♕c7 19. ♘f2 ♔h8 20. h3 ♖ag8 21. g4 h×g4 22. h×g4 ♘hf8 23. g×f5 ♖h7+ 24. ♘h2 e×f5 25. ♗f3 ♘e6 26. ♖g2 c4 27. ♖ag1 ♘df8 28. ♘d1 ♔g7 29. ♗f2 ♖gh8 30. ♗g3 ♔f7 31. ♘e3 ♕d7 32. ♕c2 ♗h4 33. ♘×f5 ♗×g3 34. ♘×g3 ♘×f4 35. ♖f2 ♔e7 36. ♘f1 ♘h3 37. ♗g4 ♘×f2+ 38. ♕×f2 ♕c6 39. ♖g3 ♖f7 40. ♖f3 ♖×f3 41. ♕×f3 ♘h7 42. ♕h3 ♕e8 43. ♕h4+ g5 44. ♕h6 ♕f8



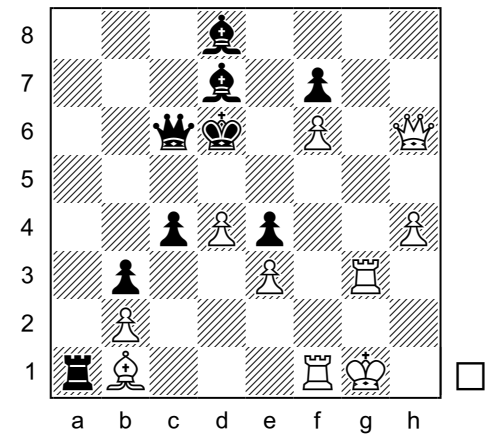
45. ♕e6+ ♔d8 46. ♕d7# 1-0

231. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. ♗c4 ♗e7 4. d4 e×d4 5. ♘×d4 c5 6. ♘e2 ♘f6 7. O-O O-O 8. ♘bc3 ♗e6 9. ♗×e6 f×e6 10. ♗g5 h6 11. ♗h4 e5 12. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 13. ♕d5+ ♖f7 14. ♖ad1 ♘c6 15. ♕×d6 ♕×d6 16. ♖×d6 ♖d8 17. ♖×d8+ ♗×d8 18. ♘d5 ♖d7 19. ♖d1 ♔h8 20. c3 b6 21. ♔f1 ♗g5 22. ♘g1 ♘e7 23. c4 ♘c6 24. ♘f3 ♗f6 25. ♔e2 ♘d4+ 26. ♘×d4 e×d4 27. ♔d3 ♖f7 28. f4 g5 29. e5 ♗g7 30. e6 ♖f8 31. e7 ♖e8 32. ♖e1 ♗f8 33. f5 ♔g7 34. e×f8=♕+ ♖×f8 35. ♖e7+ ♖f7 36. ♖×f7+ ♔×f7 37. g4 ♔e8 38. b4 ♔f7 39. a4 ♔e8 40. b×c5 b×c5 41. ♘c7+ ♔d7 42. ♘e6 ♔d6 43. ♔e4 a5 44. ♔d3 ♔c6 45. f6 ♔d6 46. f7 ♔×e6 47. f8=♕ ♔e5



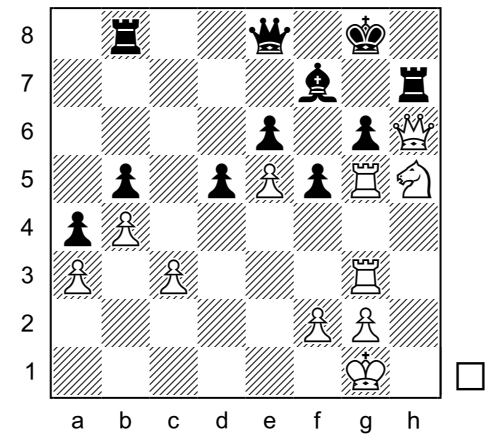
48. ♕e7+ ♔f4 49. ♕e4# 1-0

232. 1. c4 ♘f6 2. ♘c3 d5 3. d4 e6 4. ♘f3 ♗e7 5. ♗f4 O-O 6. e3 b6 7. c×d5 e×d5 8. ♗d3 c5 9. ♘e5 ♗b7 10. ♕c2 ♘c6 11. ♘×c6 ♗×c6 12. ♗e5 h6 13. ♕e2 ♖e8 14. O-O c4 15. ♗c2 b5 16. ♕f3 b4 17. ♘e2 ♘d7 18. ♗f4 ♗g5 19. ♗d6 a5 20. ♕h3 ♘f8 21. ♗×f8 ♔×f8 22. f4 ♗f6 23. g4 ♗d7 24. ♖f3 ♖a6 25. ♖af1 ♕c8 26. ♖g3 a4 27. ♕h5 ♗d8 28. g5 b3 29. a×b3 a×b3 30. ♗b1 ♕b7 31. h4 ♕c6 32. f5 ♖e4 33. ♘c3 ♖a1 34. ♘×e4 d×e4 35. f6 g×f6 36. ♕×h6+ ♔e7 37. g×f6+ ♔d6



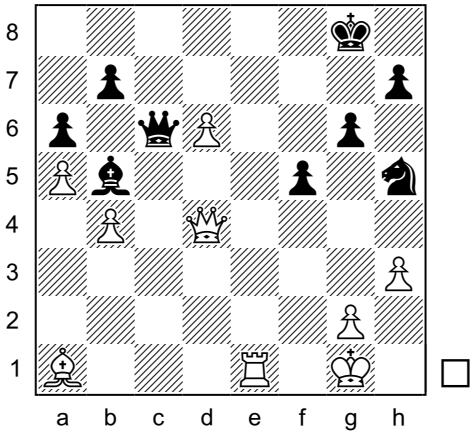
38. ♕f4+ ♔e6 (38... ♔d5 39. ♕e5#) 39. ♕e5# 1-0

233. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘d2 c5 4. ♘gf3 ♘f6 5. e5 ♘fd7 6. ♗b5 a6 7. ♗×d7+ ♗×d7 8. d×c5 ♗×c5 9. ♘b3 ♗a7 10. O-O O-O 11. ♖e1 ♘c6 12. ♗e3 ♗×e3 13. ♖×e3 ♘a5 14. ♘×a5 ♕×a5 15. c3 ♖ac8 16. ♘d4 f6 17. ♕e2 f5 18. a3 b5 19. ♖h3 ♖f7 20. ♕h5 g6 21. ♕h6 ♕d8 22. ♖g3 ♕f8 23. ♕g5 ♕e7 24. ♕f4 ♖c4 25. h4 ♖g7 26. ♖e1 a5 27. ♕h6 ♖c8 28. b4 a4 29. ♖ee3 ♔h8 30. ♘c2 ♖c4 31. ♖g5 ♗e8 32. ♘d4 ♖c8 33. h5 ♔g8 34. ♖eg3 ♖b8 35. ♘e2 ♗f7 36. ♘f4 ♕e8 37. h×g6 h×g6 38. ♘h5 ♖h7



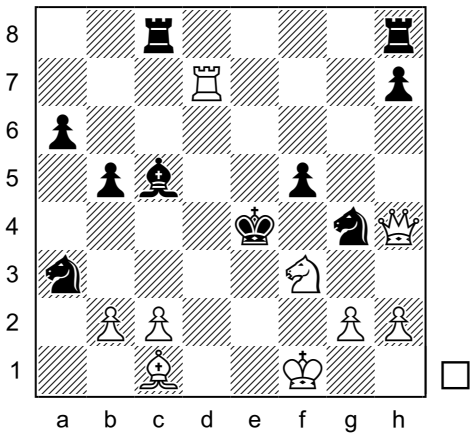
39. ♘f6+ ♔h8 40. ♕×h7# 1-0

234. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 g6 6. ♗e2 ♘c6 7. ♗e3 ♗g7 8. O-O O-O 9. ♕d2 ♗e6 10. f4 ♘a5 11. b3 ♖c8 12. ♗f3 ♗d7 13. h3 a6 14. a4 ♘e8 15. ♖ac1 e5 16. ♘de2 e×f4 17. ♗×f4 ♗e5 18. ♗h6 ♘g7 19. ♘d5 ♗e6 20. ♘ec3 ♘c6 21. ♗g5 f6 22. ♗e3 ♘b4 23. ♘e2 ♘×d5 24. e×d5 ♗d7 25. a5 ♘f5 26. ♗b6 ♕e7 27. ♗f2 ♖fe8 28. c4 ♘g7 29. b4 f5 30. c5 ♗b5 31. ♖fe1 ♕f6 32. ♘d4 ♗×d4 33. ♗×d4 ♖×e1+ 34. ♖×e1 ♕f8 35. c×d6 ♕×d6 36. ♗e5 ♕d7 37. ♗a1 ♖c7 38. d6 ♖c6 39. ♗×c6 ♕×c6 40. ♕d4 ♘h5



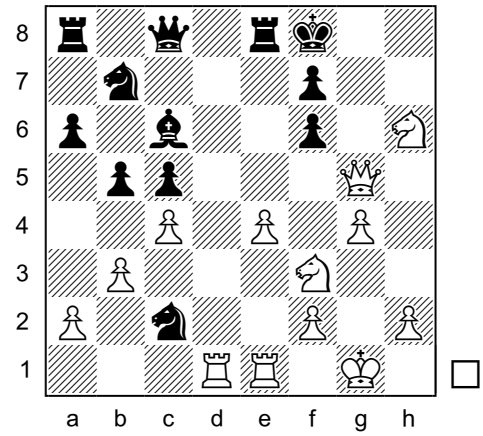
41. ♕h8+ ♔f7 42. ♖e7# 1-0

235. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d6 6. ♗e2 e6 7. O-O a6 8. ♗e3 ♗d7 9. f4 ♕c7 10. ♕e1 b5 11. a3 ♘a5 12. ♖d1 ♖c8 13. ♗f3 ♘c4 14. ♗c1 ♘×a3 15. e5 d×e5 16. f×e5 ♘g8 17. ♗h5 g6 18. ♕f2 f5 19. e×f6 ♔f7 20. ♘e4 g×h5 21. ♕h4 ♕e5 22. ♖f5 ♕×f5 23. ♘×f5 e×f5 24. ♕×h5+ ♔e6 25. ♘g5+ ♔e5 26. ♖×d7 ♗c5+ 27. ♔f1 ♘×f6 28. ♘f3+ ♔e4 29. ♕h4+ ♘g4



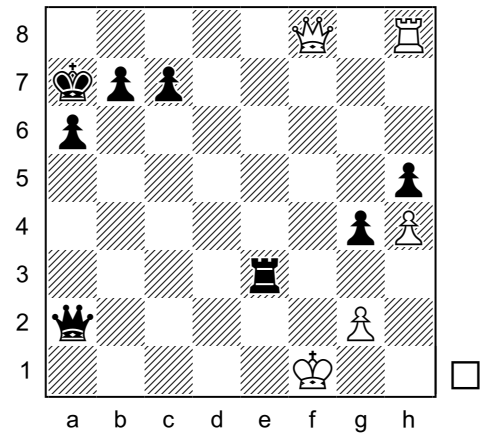
30. ♕e7+ ♗×e7 (30... ♘e5 31. ♕×e5#) 31. ♖d4# 1-0

236. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O d6 6. c3 ♗d7 7. ♖e1 ♗e7 8. d4 O-O 9. ♘bd2 b5 10. ♗b3 ♘e8 11. ♘f1 ♗f6 12. ♘e3 ♘a5 13. ♗c2 c6 14. b3 ♘b7 15. ♗b2 ♘c7 16. ♕d2 c5 17. ♖ad1 ♗c6 18. ♘f5 ♖e8 19. d×e5 d×e5 20. ♕e3 ♕c8 21. c4 h6 22. g4 ♘e6 23. ♗×e5 ♘d4 24. ♗×f6 ♘×c2 25. ♘×h6+ ♔f8 26. ♕g5 g×f6



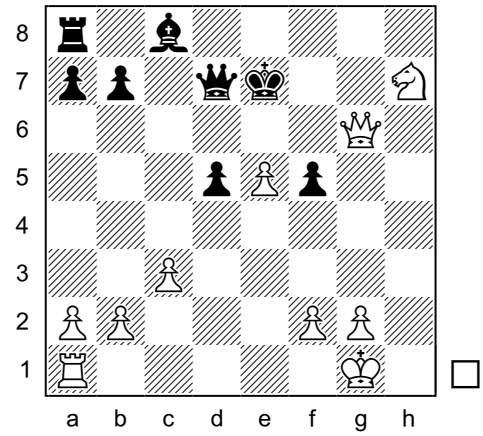
27. ♕g8+ ♔e7 28. ♕×f7# 1-0

237. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. ♗×c6 d×c6 6. ♘c3 ♗c5 7. O-O ♗g4 8. h3 h5 9. d3 ♕e7 10. ♕e2 O-O-O 11. ♗e3 ♗×f3 12. ♕×f3 ♘d7 13. ♘e2 ♔b8 14. c3 g5 15. d4 ♗b6 16. ♕f5 ♖dg8 17. ♖ad1 ♖g6 18. d5 ♗×e3 19. d×c6 ♘b6 20. f×e3 ♖×c6 21. ♕×f7 ♕c5 22. ♖d3 ♕b5 23. ♖fd1 ♕×b2 24. ♖3d2 ♕a3 25. ♕g7 ♖hh6 26. ♕×e5 g4 27. h4 ♔a7 28. ♖c2 ♘c4 29. ♕d4+ ♖c5 30. ♕g7 ♖b6 31. ♖d8 ♘×e3 32. ♖c1 ♖b2 33. ♔f2 ♘c4 34. ♖e1 ♘b6 35. ♔f1 ♕×a2 36. e5 ♖c6 37. ♖h8 ♖×c3 38. e6 ♖cc2 39. ♕f8 ♘d5 40. e7 ♖×e2 41. ♖×e2 ♖×e2 42. e8=♕ ♘e3+ 43. ♕×e3+ ♖×e3



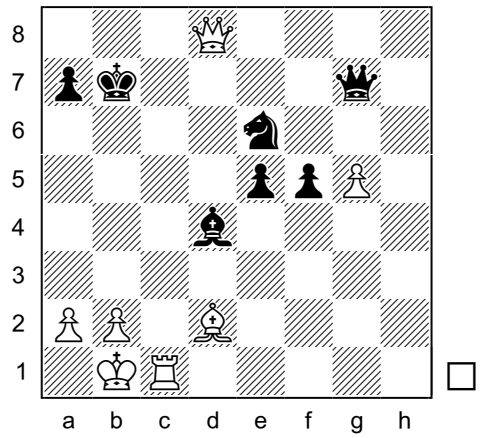
44. ♕c5+ b6 45. ♕×c7# 1-0

238. 1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. e×d5 c×d5 4. ♗d3 ♘c6 5. c3 ♘f6 6. h3 e6 7. ♘f3 ♗d6 8. O-O h6 9. ♖e1 O-O 10. ♘e5 ♗×e5 11. d×e5 ♘d7 12. ♕h5 ♖e8 13. ♗×h6 g×h6 14. ♕×h6 ♘f8 15. ♖e3 ♘e7 16. ♖g3+ ♘fg6 17. h4 ♘f5 18. ♗×f5 e×f5 19. h5 ♕h4 20. ♘d2 ♖e6 21. ♘f3 ♕e7 22. h×g6 ♖×g6 23. ♖×g6+ f×g6 24. ♕×g6+ ♔f8 25. ♘g5 ♕d7 26. ♘h7+ ♔e7



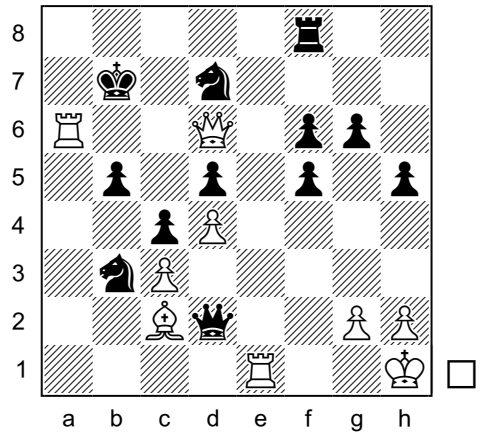
27. ♕f6+ ♔e8 28. ♕f8# 1-0

239. 1. e4 c6 2. ♘c3 d5 3. ♘f3 d×e4 4. ♘×e4 ♘f6 5. ♘×f6+ g×f6 6. d4 ♗g4 7. ♗c4 e6 8. c3 ♕c7 9. h3 ♗h5 10. ♕e2 ♘d7 11. g4 ♗g6 12. ♘h4 O-O-O 13. ♗d2 ♘b6 14. ♗b3 c5 15. ♘×g6 h×g6 16. d×c5 ♗×c5 17. O-O-O g5 18. c4 ♗d4 19. ♔b1 ♕c5 20. f4 g×f4 21. ♗×f4 f5 22. ♗c1 f×g4 23. h×g4 ♕e5 24. ♕f3 ♕g7 25. ♖×h8 ♖×h8 26. ♖f1 ♖f8 27. g5 ♘d7 28. ♗c2 f5 29. ♖e1 ♕f7 30. c5 e5 31. c6 b×c6 32. ♕×c6+ ♔b8 33. ♕d6+ ♔c8 34. ♗b3 ♕g7 35. ♗d2 ♘c5 36. ♖c1 ♖d8 37. ♗e6+ ♔b7 38. ♕×d8 ♘×e6



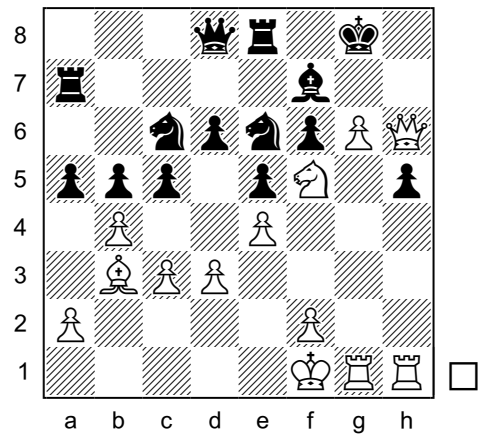
39. ♕c8+ ♔b6 40. ♕c6# 1-0

240. 1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. f3 e6 4. ♗e3 ♘f6 5. ♘d2 ♕b6 6. ♗d3 c5 7. c3 c4 8. ♗c2 ♕×b2 9. ♘e2 ♗e7 10. O-O ♕b6 11. e5 ♘fd7 12. f4 g6 13. ♔h1 h5 14. ♘f3 ♘f8 15. ♕d2 ♗d7 16. ♘eg1 ♘c6 17. ♘h3 ♕a5 18. a4 ♕c7 19. ♘hg5 ♖g8 20. ♘h4 ♖g7 21. ♕f2 O-O-O 22. a5 ♘×a5 23. ♖fb1 b6 24. ♗d1 ♗c6 25. ♘hf3 ♘d7 26. ♘e1 ♘b8 27. ♕b2 ♔d7 28. ♖a2 ♖h8 29. ♘c2 ♖c8 30. ♘b4 ♗b7 31. ♗a4+ ♔d8 32. ♕e2 a6 33. f5 e×f5 34. e6 f6 35. ♘f7+ ♖×f7 36. e×f7 b5 37. ♗c2 ♘b3 38. ♗h6 ♕d6 39. ♖e1 ♘d7 40. ♗f4 ♕×f4 41. ♕×e7+ ♔c7 42. ♘×a6+ ♗×a6 43. ♖×a6 ♕d2 44. f8=♕ ♖×f8 45. ♕d6+ ♔b7



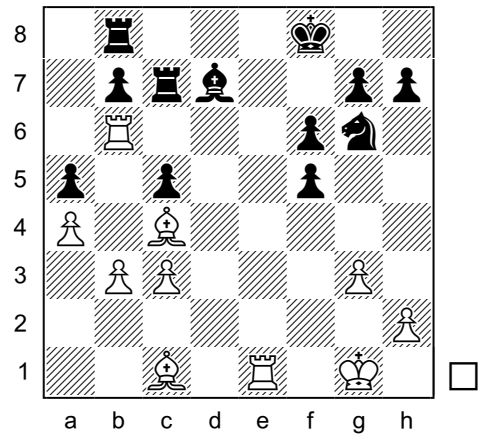
46. ♕c6+ ♔b8 47. ♖a8# 1-0

241. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. ♖e1 d6 7. c3 b5 8. ♗b3 ♗g4 9. h3 ♗h5 10. d3 O-O 11. ♘bd2 ♘a5 12. ♗c2 c5 13. ♘f1 ♕c7 14. ♘e3 ♘c6 15. g4 ♗g6 16. ♘h4 ♘e8 17. ♘hf5 ♗g5 18. ♕f3 ♕d8 19. ♗b3 ♘c7 20. ♔g2 ♘e6 21. ♘d5 ♗×c1 22. ♖a×c1 h6 23. ♖h1 ♘a5 24. ♗c2 ♖a7 25. h4 f6 26. ♕e3 ♗e8 27. b4 ♘c6 28. ♗b3 ♗f7 29. ♖cg1 a5 30. ♔f1 ♔h7 31. g5 f×g5 32. h×g5 h5 33. ♘f6+ g×f6 34. g6+ ♔g8 35. ♕h6 ♖e8



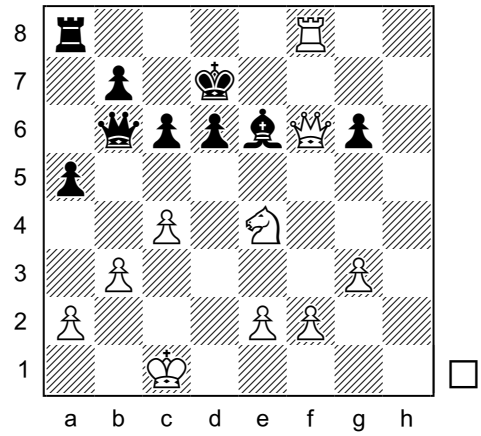
36. g×f7+ ♔×f7 37. ♕g7# 1-0

242. 1. e4 e6 2. b3 d5 3. ♗b2 d×e4 4. ♘c3 ♘f6 5. ♕e2 ♗b4 6. ♘×e4 ♘×e4 7. c3 ♘×c3 8. d×c3 ♗e7 9. ♖d1 ♘d7 10. ♘f3 ♗f6 11. ♕e3 ♕e7 12. a4 ♕c5 13. ♘d4 ♕e5 14. ♕×e5 ♗×e5 15. ♗a3 a6 16. g3 ♗d6 17. ♗c1 ♔e7 18. ♗g2 ♖b8 19. O-O c5 20. ♘f3 ♘e5 21. ♘g5 f6 22. f4 ♘g6 23. ♘f7 ♔×f7 24. ♖×d6 a5 25. ♖fd1 ♖e8 26. ♖b6 ♘f8 27. ♗c6 ♖e7 28. ♗a3 ♖c7 29. ♗b5 ♗d7 30. ♗c4 ♔e7 31. f5 e×f5 32. ♖e1+ ♔d8 33. ♗c1 ♘g6 34. ♖d1 ♔e7 35. ♖e1+ ♔d8 36. ♖d1 ♔e7 37. ♖e1+ ♔f8



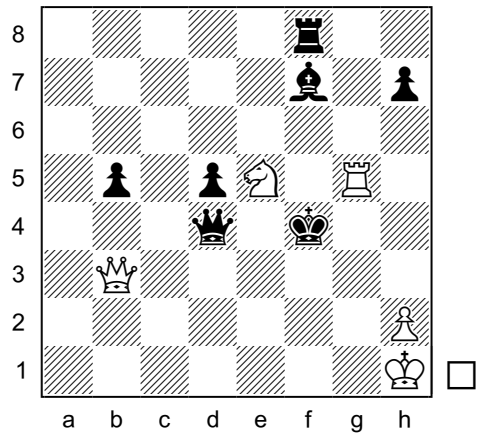
38. ♖×f6+ g×f6 39. ♗h6# 1-0

243. 1. c4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘c6 3. ♘f3 d6 4. d4 e×d4 5. ♘×d4 ♘×d4 6. ♕×d4 a6 7. g3 ♘f6 8. ♗g2 g6 9. b3 ♗g7 10. ♗b2 O-O 11. h4 ♘d7 12. ♕d2 ♘c5 13. h5 a5 14. h×g6 f×g6 15. ♗d5+ ♘e6 16. ♘e4 ♗×b2 17. ♕×b2 c6 18. ♗×e6+ ♗×e6 19. O-O-O ♕b6 20. ♖×h7 ♔×h7 21. ♖h1+ ♔g8 22. ♖h8+ ♔f7 23. ♕f6+ ♔e8 24. ♖×f8+ ♔d7



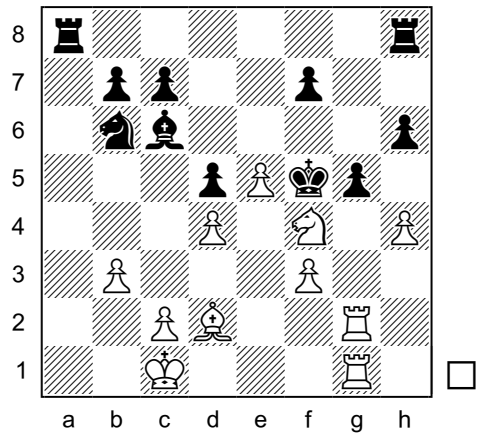
25. ♕g7+ ♗f7 26. ♕×f7# 1-0

244. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 e6 3. c4 d5 4. ♘c3 ♗e7 5. ♗f4 c6 6. e3 O-O 7. ♗d3 d×c4 8. ♗×c4 ♘bd7 9. O-O ♘b6 10. ♗d3 ♘bd5 11. ♘×d5 e×d5 12. ♘e5 ♗d6 13. ♗g5 ♗e7 14. ♖c1 ♘e4 15. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 16. ♕c2 f5 17. f3 ♘d6 18. f4 ♗e6 19. ♕c5 ♖ad8 20. a3 a6 21. b4 ♖fe8 22. a4 ♘e4 23. ♕b6 ♘d6 24. b5 a×b5 25. a×b5 ♘×b5 26. ♗×b5 c×b5 27. ♖c7 ♕a3 28. ♕×b7 ♕×e3+ 29. ♔h1 ♕e2 30. ♖×g7+ ♔f8 31. ♖g1 ♖b8 32. ♕c7 ♖bc8 33. ♖f7+ ♔g8 34. ♖g7+ ♔f8 35. ♕a7 ♖a8 36. ♕b7 ♖ab8 37. ♘d7+ ♔×g7 38. ♘×b8+ ♗f7 39. ♘c6 ♕b2 40. ♘e5 ♖f8 41. g4 ♕×d4 42. g×f5+ ♔f6 43. ♕c6+ ♔×f5 44. ♖g5+ ♔e4 45. ♕c2+ ♔e3 46. ♘g4+ ♔f3 47. ♘e5+ ♔e3 48. ♕b3+ ♔×f4



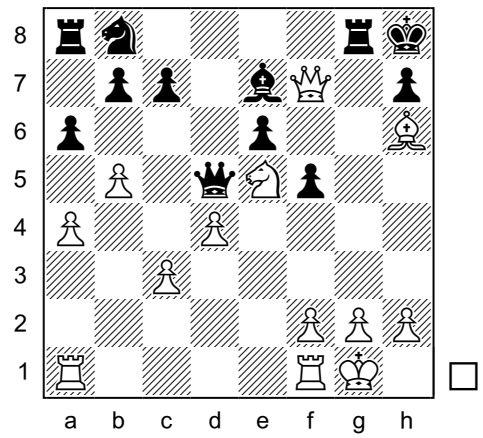
49. ♕g3+ ♔e4 50. ♕f3# 1-0

245. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗b4 5. e5 h6 6. ♗d2 ♗×c3 7. ♗×c3 ♘e4 8. ♗b4 ♘c6 9. ♗b5 ♕g5 10. g3 ♕f5 11. f3 ♗d7 12. ♗×c6 ♗×c6 13. ♕d3 ♘g5 14. ♕c3 ♔d7 15. h4 ♘e4 16. g4 ♘×c3 17. g×f5 ♘b5 18. f×e6+ ♔×e6 19. O-O-O a5 20. ♗e1 a4 21. ♘e2 ♘a7 22. ♖g1 g6 23. ♗b4 ♖ag8 24. ♖g2 ♘c8 25. ♖dg1 ♘b6 26. ♘f4+ ♔f5 27. ♗d2 g5 28. b3 a×b3 29. a×b3 ♖a8



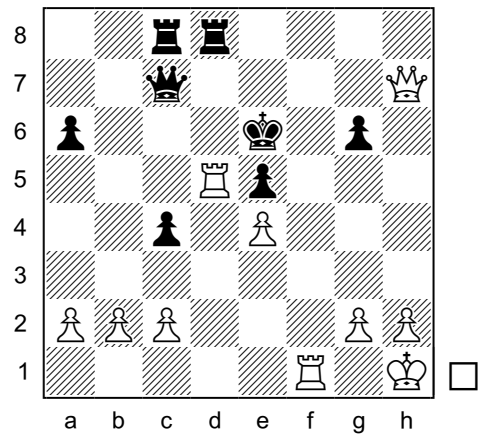
30. ♖×g5+ h×g5 31. ♖×g5# 1-0

246. 1. e4 d5 2. e×d5 ♕×d5 3. ♘c3 ♕a5 4. d4 ♘f6 5. ♗d2 ♗g4 6. ♗e2 ♗×e2 7. ♕×e2 ♘c6 8. ♘f3 e6 9. ♘e4 ♗b4 10. ♘×f6+ g×f6 11. c3 ♗e7 12. a4 ♕d5 13. b4 a6 14. O-O O-O 15. ♗h6 ♖fe8 16. b5 ♘b8 17. ♘e5 f5 18. ♕h5 ♔h8 19. ♕×f7 ♖g8



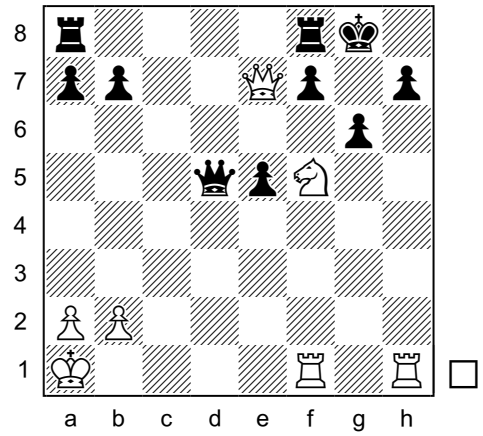
20. ♕f6+ ♗×f6 (20... ♖g7 21. ♕×g7#) 21. ♘f7# 1-0

247. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 d6 4. d4 ♗d7 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗×c6 b×c6 7. d×e5 ♗g4 8. e×d6 ♗×f3 9. ♕×f3 c×d6 10. O-O ♘h6 11. ♕g3 g6 12. ♗f4 ♕c7 13. ♖ad1 ♖d8 14. ♖fe1 f6 15. ♘e2 ♘f7 16. ♘d4 ♕d7 17. ♕b3 ♘e5 18. ♘e6 ♖c8 19. ♗g3 ♔e7 20. ♘d4 c5 21. ♘f3 ♗g7 22. ♘×e5 f×e5 23. f4 ♕a7 24. ♔h1 c4 25. ♕c3 ♕c5 26. ♖d5 ♕c7 27. f×e5 ♔e6 28. ♕a3 ♗×e5 29. ♗×e5 d×e5 30. ♕h3+ ♔e7 31. ♖ed1 ♖hd8 32. ♕×h7+ ♔f6 33. ♖f1+ ♔e6



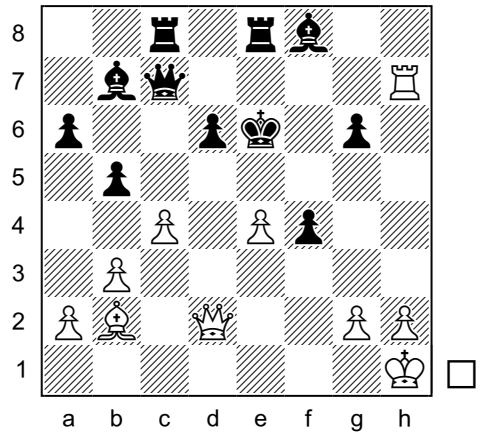
34. ♕×g6+ ♔e7 35. ♕f7# 1-0

248. 1. e4 ♘c6 2. d4 e5 3. d5 ♘ce7 4. c4 ♘g6 5. ♗e3 ♗b4+ 6. ♘d2 ♕h4 7. ♕c2 ♘f6 8. ♘f3 ♕×e4 9. ♗d3 ♕g4 10. h3 ♕×g2 11. O-O-O ♗×d2+ 12. ♘×d2 ♘×d5 13. c×d5 ♕×d5 14. ♘c4 ♕e6 15. ♗e4 ♘e7 16. ♗c5 d6 17. ♗×d6 ♕h6+ 18. ♔b1 c×d6 19. ♘×d6+ ♔f8 20. ♕c7 g6 21. ♕d8+ ♔g7 22. ♕×e7 ♕f4 23. ♗d5 ♖f8 24. ♖he1 ♗f5+ 25. ♔a1 ♗×h3 26. ♖h1 ♗g4 27. f3 ♗×f3 28. ♗×f3 ♕×f3 29. ♖df1 ♕d5 30. ♘f5+ ♔g8



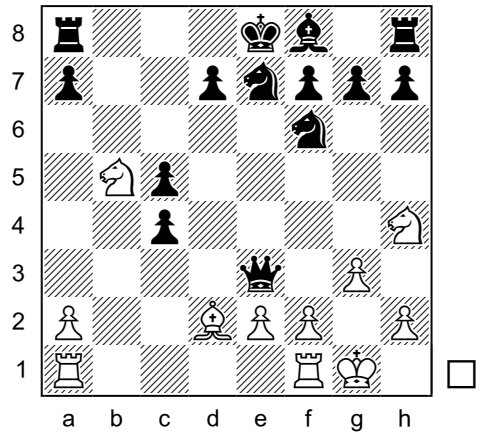
31. ♘h6+ ♔g7 (31... ♔h8 32. ♕f6#) 32. ♕f6# 1-0

249. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 c×d4 5. ♘×d4 e6 6. ♗e2 a6 7. O-O ♕c7 8. f4 ♘c6 9. ♔h1 ♗e7 10. ♗f3 ♗d7 11. ♘de2 ♖c8 12. b3 b5 13. ♗b2 O-O 14. ♘g3 ♖fd8 15. ♕d2 ♗f8 16. ♘ce2 e5 17. ♘h5 ♘×h5 18. ♗×h5 ♗e6 19. f5 ♗d7 20. ♘c3 ♘d4 21. ♖f2 ♗c6 22. ♖e1 ♖e8 23. ♘d1 ♗b7 24. c3 ♘c6 25. ♘e3 ♘d8 26. ♘g4 ♔h8 27. ♖f3 g6 28. f×g6 f×g6 29. ♘f6 ♘e6 30. ♗×g6 h×g6 31. ♖h3+ ♔g7 32. ♖h7+ ♔×f6 33. ♖f1+ ♘f4 34. ♖×f4+ e×f4 35. c4+ ♔e6



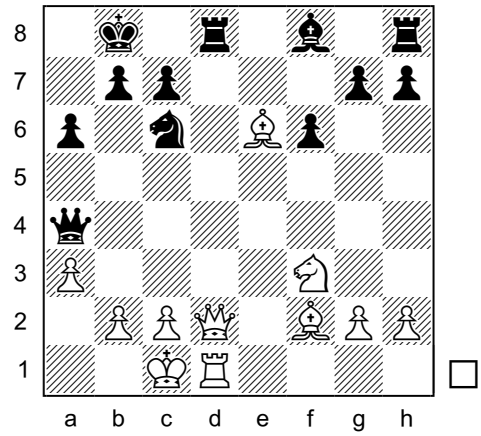
36. ♕d5+ ♗×d5 37. c×d5# 1-0

250. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 b6 4. g3 ♗b7 5. ♗g2 c5 6. d5 b5 7. b3 b×c4 8. b×c4 e×d5 9. ♘h4 ♕a5+ 10. ♗d2 ♕a6 11. ♕b3 ♘c6 12. ♘a3 d×c4 13. ♕e3+ ♘e7 14. ♗×b7 ♕×b7 15. O-O ♕e4 16. ♘b5 ♕×e3



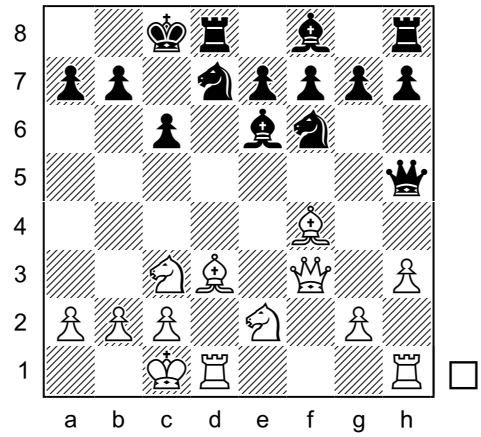
17. ♘d6+ ♔d8 18. ♗a5# 1-0

251. 1. d4 d5 2. e4 d×e4 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. f3 e×f3 5. ♕×f3 ♕×d4 6. ♗e3 ♕g4 7. ♕f2 ♘e4 8. ♘×e4 ♕×e4 9. O-O-O a6 10. ♘f3 f6 11. ♗d3 ♕a4 12. a3 ♘c6 13. ♕d2 ♗e6 14. ♖he1 O-O-O 15. ♗f2 ♗f7 16. ♗f5+ e6 17. ♖×e6 ♗×e6 18. ♗×e6+ ♔b8



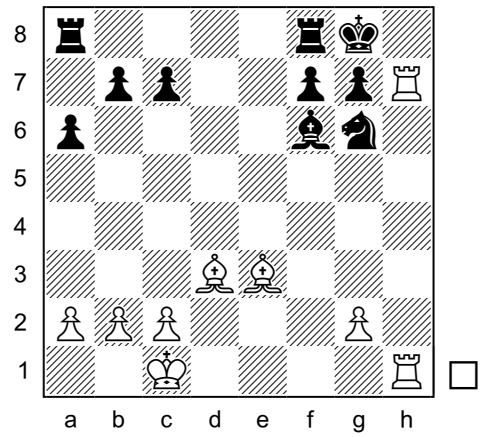
19. ♕×d8+ ♘×d8 20. ♖×d8# 1-0

252. 1. d4 d5 2. e4 d×e4 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. f3 e×f3 5. ♕×f3 ♕×d4 6. ♗e3 ♕e5 7. O-O-O c6 8. h3 ♗e6 9. ♗d3 ♘bd7 10. ♘ge2 O-O-O 11. ♗f4 ♕h5



12. ♕×c6+ b×c6 13. ♗a6# 1-0

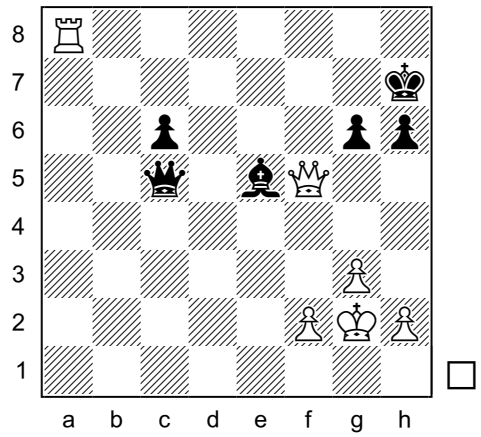
253. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘f6 3. f4 d5 4. e×d5 ♘×d5 5. ♘f3 ♘×f4 6. ♘×e5 ♗d6 7. ♘f3 ♗g4 8. d4 ♗×f3 9. ♕×f3 ♕e7+ 10. ♗e3 ♘c6 11. O-O-O ♘g6 12. ♗d3 O-O 13. ♖hf1 a6 14. ♘d5 ♕d8 15. h4 ♕×h4 16. ♖h1 ♘×d4 17. ♕h3 ♕×h3 18. ♖×h3 ♘c6 19. ♖dh1 ♘ce7 20. ♘×e7+ ♗×e7 21. ♖×h7 ♗f6



22. ♖h8+ ♘×h8 23. ♗h7# 1-0

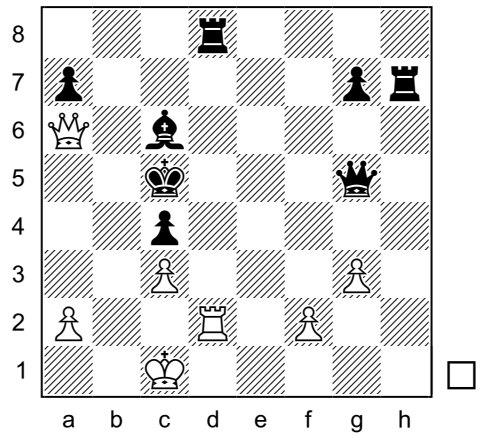
254. 1. e4 ♘f6 2. e5 ♘d5 3. d4 d6 4. ♘f3 ♗g4 5. ♗e2 ♘c6 6. c4 ♘b6 7. e×d6 e×d6 8. d5 ♗×f3 9. ♗×f3 ♘e5 10. ♗e2 ♗e7 11. O-O O-O 12. ♘d2 ♗f6 13. ♖b1 ♖e8 14. b3 ♘g6 15. ♘f3 ♘d7 16. ♗e3 ♘c5 17. ♕c2 ♕e7 18. b4 ♘e4 19. ♗d3 b5 20. c5 ♘c3 21. ♖b3 ♘×d5 22. ♗×b5 ♘e5 23. ♘×e5 ♗×e5 24. ♗×e8 ♖×e8 25. ♕c4 c6 26. ♗d2 d×c5 27. b×c5 ♗b8 28. g3 ♕d8 29. ♖fb1 ♗c7 30. ♔g2 ♕c8 31. ♖f3 h6 32. ♗c3 ♕e6 33.

♕d4 ♘×c3 34. ♕×c3 ♕×a2 35. ♖a1 ♕d5 36. ♖×a7 ♗e5 37. ♕d3 ♕×c5 38. ♕d7 ♖f8 39. ♖×f7 ♖×f7 40. ♕×f7+ ♔h8 41. ♖a8+ ♔h7 42. ♕f5+ g6



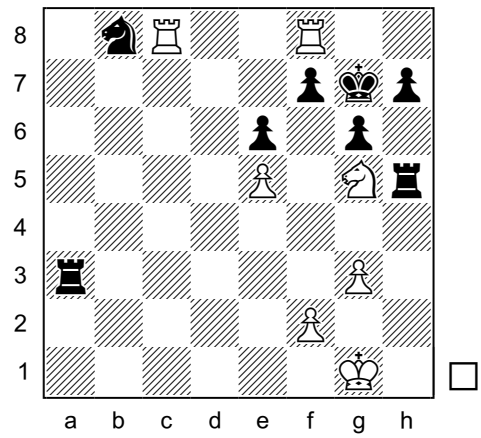
43. ♕f7+ ♗g7 44. ♕g8# 1-0

255. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘d2 ♘c6 4. ♘gf3 ♘f6 5. e5 ♘d7 6. c3 f6 7. ♗d3 f×e5 8. ♘×e5 ♘d×e5 9. d×e5 ♘×e5 10. ♕h5+ ♘f7 11. ♗×h7 ♗e7 12. ♘f3 ♗f6 13. h4 e5 14. ♗g5 ♔f8 15. O-O-O e4 16. ♗×f6 ♕×f6 17. ♘g5 ♘×g5 18. h×g5 ♕f4+ 19. ♖d2 ♗e6 20. ♖h4 ♕e5 21. g3 ♔e7 22. ♕e2 ♕×g5 23. ♕b5 c6 24. ♕×b7+ ♔d6 25. ♖×e4 ♖ad8 26. ♕b4+ c5 27. ♕b5 ♗d7 28. ♕a6+ ♗c6 29. b4 ♖×h7 30. b×c5+ ♔×c5 31. ♖c4+ d×c4



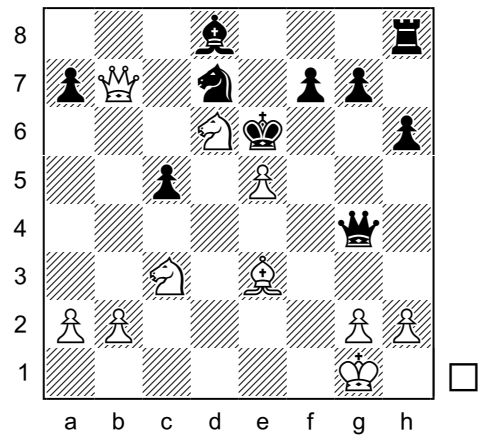
32. ♕×a7+ ♔b5 33. a4# 1-0

256. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 d×c4 5. e3 b5 6. a4 b4 7. ♘a2 e6 8. ♗×c4 a5 9. ♕e2 ♗e7 10. O-O O-O 11. e4 ♗a6 12. ♗×a6 ♘×a6 13. ♗g5 ♘d7 14. ♗f4 ♕b6 15. ♘c1 c5 16. ♕b5 ♕×b5 17. a×b5 ♘ab8 18. ♘b3 a4 19. ♖fc1 c×d4 20. ♘b×d4 ♗f6 21. ♗d6 ♖e8 22. e5 ♗e7 23. ♗×e7 ♖×e7 24. ♖c8+ ♘f8 25. ♘c6 ♖b7 26. ♖d1 g6 27. ♘×b4 ♖×b5 28. ♖dd8 ♖×b4 29. ♖×f8+ ♔g7 30. ♘g5 a3 31. h4 ♖×h4 32. b×a3 ♖×a3 33. g3 ♖h5



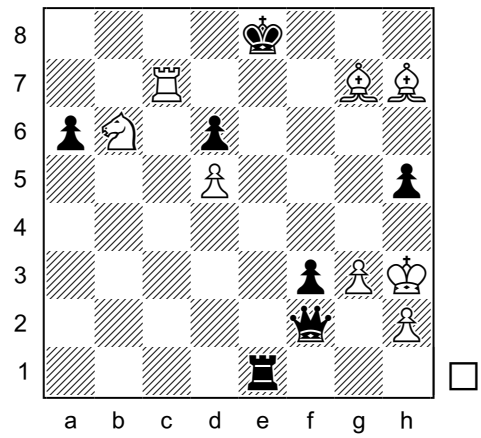
34. ♖g8+ ♔h6 35. ♘×f7# 1-0

257. 1. e4 e5 2. d4 e×d4 3. ♘f3 ♘c6 4. c3 d×c3 5. ♗c4 h6 6. O-O d6 7. ♘×c3 ♘f6 8. ♕b3 ♕d7 9. ♖d1 ♘a5 10. ♕b4 ♘×c4 11. ♕×c4 ♕c6 12. ♕d3 ♗g4 13. ♘d4 ♕d7 14. f3 ♗e6 15. ♗e3 ♗e7 16. f4 c5 17. ♘db5 ♗g4 18. e5 d×e5 19. f×e5 ♗×d1 20. ♖×d1 ♖d8 21. ♕e2 ♕g4 22. ♖×d8+ ♗×d8 23. ♘d6+ ♔d7 24. ♕b5+ ♔e6 25. ♕×b7 ♘d7



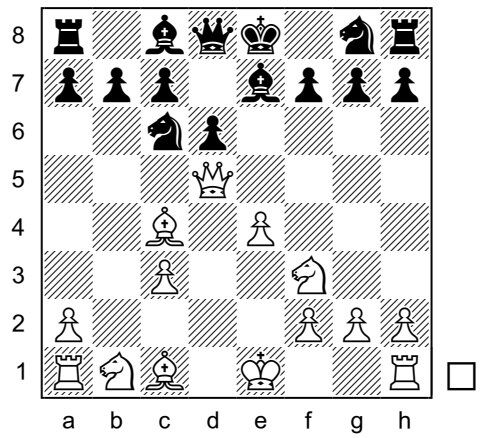
26. ♕d5+ ♔e7 27. ♕×f7# 1-0

258. 1. c4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 g6 3. d4 ♗g7 4. g3 O-O 5. ♗g2 d6 6. O-O ♘c6 7. ♘c3 a6 8. d5 ♘a5 9. ♘d2 c5 10. ♕c2 ♖b8 11. b3 b5 12. ♗b2 b×c4 13. b×c4 ♗h6 14. ♘cb1 e6 15. ♗c3 e×d5 16. c×d5 ♗d7 17. ♘a3 ♗g7 18. ♘ac4 ♘×c4 19. ♘×c4 ♗b5 20. ♘a5 ♖e8 21. ♖fe1 ♕c7 22. a4 ♗d7 23. ♘c4 ♗f5 24. e4 ♘×e4 25. ♗×g7 ♘f6 26. ♕×f5 g×f5 27. ♗×f6 ♕d7 28. ♖×e8+ ♖×e8 29. ♘b6 ♕c7 30. a5 c4 31. ♖c1 ♕c5 32. ♖×c4 ♕×a5 33. ♗d4 ♖e1+ 34. ♗f1 f6 35. ♔g2 ♕a2 36. ♗d3 f4 37. ♖c7 f3+ 38. ♔h3 h5 39. ♗×f6 ♕×f2 40. ♗h7+ ♔f8 41. ♗g7+ ♔e8



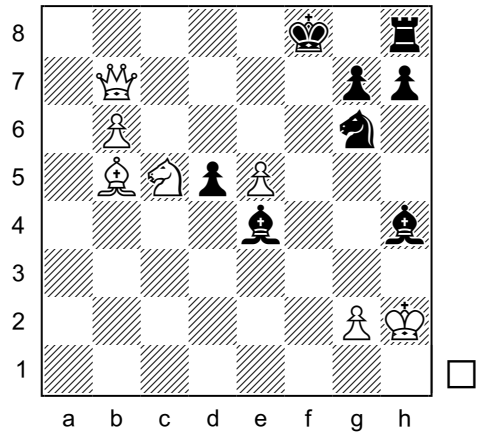
42. ♗g6+ ♔d8 43. ♖d7# 1-0

259. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♗c4 ♗b4+ 5. c3 d×c3 6. b×c3 ♗e7 7. ♕d5 d6



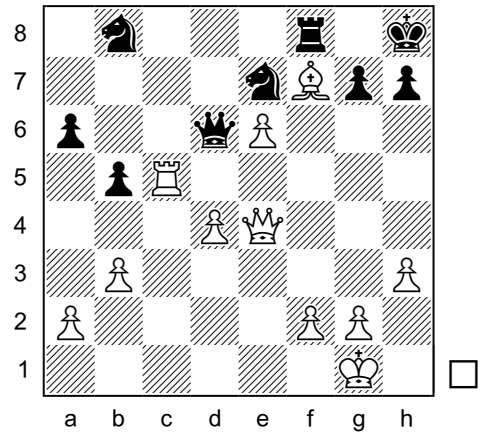
8. ♕×f7+ ♔d7 9. ♗e6# 1-0

260. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. e5 ♘fd7 5. f4 c5 6. ♘ce2 ♘c6 7. c3 c×d4 8. c×d4 ♕a5+ 9. ♔f2 f6 10. ♘f3 f×e5 11. f×e5 ♗e7 12. h4 ♕b6 13. ♔g3 ♘f8 14. ♖b1 ♗d7 15. ♗d2 O-O-O 16. b4 ♔b8 17. ♕e1 a6 18. a4 ♗e8 19. b5 a×b5 20. a×b5 ♗g6 21. ♖b2 ♖c8 22. ♕a1 ♘d8 23. ♘c3 ♘f7 24. ♗e2 ♘h6 25. ♖c1 ♘f5+ 26. ♔h2 ♘×d4 27. ♖a2 ♘c2 28. ♖c×c2 ♗×c2 29. ♖a8+ ♔c7 30. ♘×d5+ e×d5 31. ♗a5 ♖×a8 32. ♗×b6+ ♔×b6 33. ♕×a8 ♘g6 34. ♕a2 ♗e4 35. ♘d2 ♗×h4 36. ♘b3 ♔c7 37. ♕a5+ ♔b8 38. b6 ♔c8 39. ♘c5 ♔d8 40. ♕a8+ ♔e7 41. ♕×b7+ ♔e8 42. ♗b5+ ♔f8



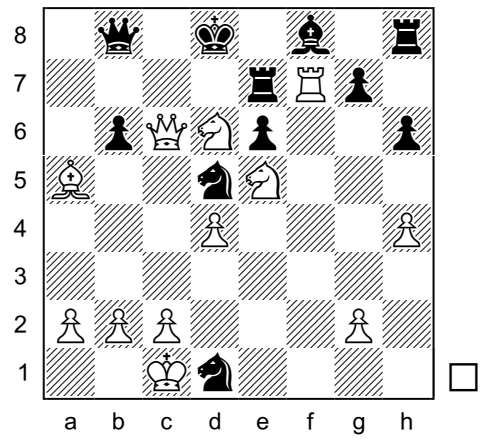
43. ♘e6+ ♔g8 44. ♕×g7# 1-0

261. 1. e4 c6 2. ♘c3 d5 3. ♘f3 ♗g4 4. ♗e2 e6 5. O-O ♘f6 6. h3 ♗×f3 7. ♗×f3 ♗e7 8. d4 O-O 9. ♗f4 ♕b6 10. e5 ♘fd7 11. ♘a4 ♕a5 12. b3 b5 13. ♗d2 ♗b4 14. c3 ♗a3 15. c4 ♕a6 16. c×b5 c×b5 17. ♘c3 ♘c6 18. ♗c1 ♗×c1 19. ♖×c1 ♕b7 20. ♘×d5 e×d5 21. ♗×d5 ♖ac8 22. ♕f3 ♘db8 23. ♕e4 ♔h8 24. ♖c5 ♕d7 25. ♖fc1 ♘e7 26. ♗×f7 ♖×c5 27. ♖×c5 a6 28. e6 ♕d6



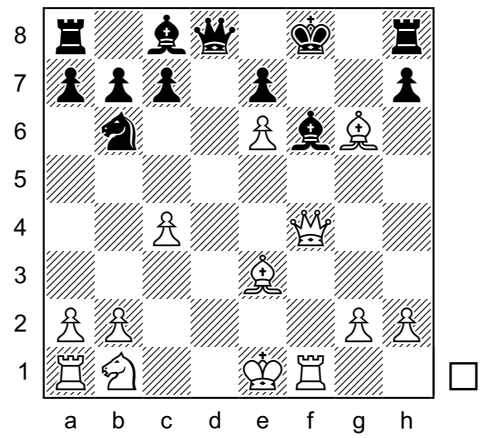
29. ♕×h7+ ♔×h7 30. ♖h5# 1-0

262. 1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 d×e4 4. ♘×e4 ♗f5 5. ♘g3 ♗g6 6. h4 h6 7. ♘f3 ♘d7 8. ♗d3 ♗×d3 9. ♕×d3 ♘gf6 10. ♗d2 ♕c7 11. O-O-O O-O-O 12. ♘f5 e6 13. ♘e3 ♘c5 14. ♕a3 ♘ce4 15. ♕×a7 ♘×f2 16. ♘c4 ♘d5 17. ♘fe5 ♖e8 18. ♖hf1 ♘×d1 19. ♖×f7 ♖e7 20. ♕a8+ ♕b8 21. ♘d6+ ♔c7 22. ♗a5+ b6 23. ♕×c6+ ♔d8



24. ♕d7+ ♖×d7 25. ♖×d7# 1-0

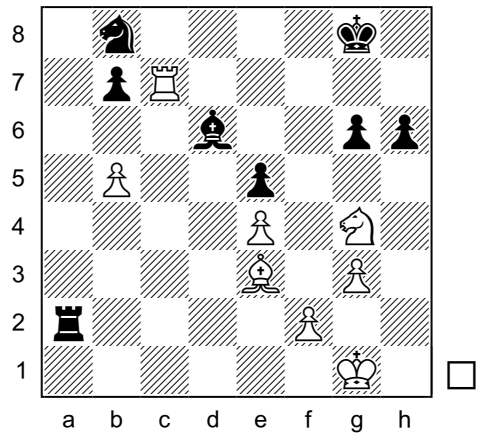
263. 1. e4 ♘f6 2. e5 ♘d5 3. c4 ♘b6 4. d4 d6 5. f4 d×e5 6. f×e5 ♘c6 7. ♗e3 f6 8. ♗d3 g6 9. e6 f5 10. ♗×f5 ♗g7 11. ♕g4 ♘×d4 12. ♗×g6+ ♔f8 13. ♘e2 ♘×e2 14. ♖f1+ ♘f4 15. ♕×f4+ ♗f6



16. ♕h6+ ♔g8 17. ♗f7# 1-0

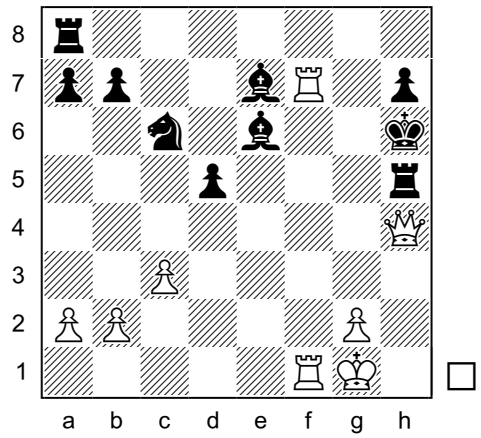
264. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. g3 g6 3. ♗g2 ♗g7 4. O-O O-O 5. d3 d6 6. c4 e5 7. ♘c3 c6 8. ♗d2 ♘h5 9. b4 a6 10. a4 f5 11. ♖c1 h6 12. ♘e1 ♔h7 13. b5 a×b5 14. a×b5 f4 15. e3 f×g3 16. h×g3 ♘f6 17. ♖b1 ♘g4 18. ♘f3 ♖f7 19. ♕e2 ♘f6 20. ♘h2 d5 21. c×d5 c×d5 22. e4 d×e4 23. ♘×e4 ♘×e4 24. ♗×e4 ♗f5 25.

♗e3 ♗×e4 26. d×e4 ♖a4 27. ♖fd1 ♕c8 28. ♖bc1 ♕e6 29. ♕c2 ♕a2 30. ♕×a2 ♖×a2 31. ♖d8 ♖f8 32. ♖×f8 ♗×f8 33. ♖c7+ ♔g8 34. ♘g4 ♗d6



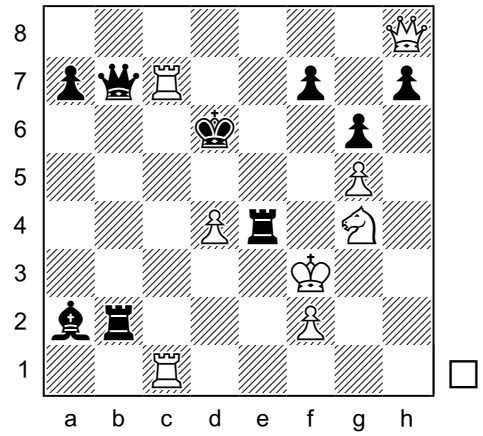
35. ♘f6+ ♔f8 (35... ♔h8 36. ♖h7#) 36. ♗×h6# 1-0

265. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 ♗e7 4. ♗c4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 ♘×e4 6. ♗×f7+ ♔×f7 7. ♘e5+ ♔e6 8. ♘×e4 d5 9. ♕g4+ ♔×e5 10. d4+ ♔×d4 11. c3+ ♔e5 12. ♗×f4+ ♔×e4 13. ♕f3+ ♔f5 14. ♗×c7+ ♔g6 15. ♗×d8 ♖×d8 16. O-O ♘c6 17. ♕g3+ ♔h6 18. ♖f7 g5 19. h4 ♖g8 20. ♖af1 ♗e6 21. h×g5+ ♖×g5 22. ♕h4+ ♖h5



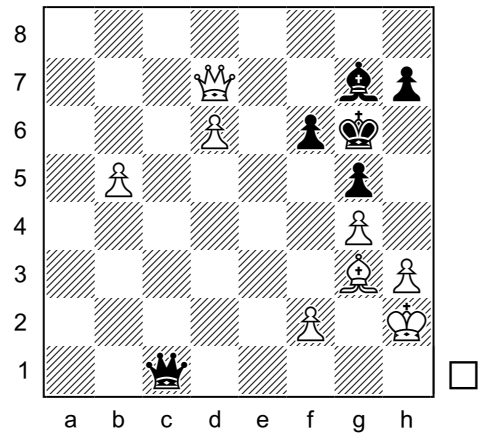
23. ♖1f6+ ♗×f6 24. ♕×f6# 1-0

266. 1. e4 c6 2. d3 d5 3. ♘d2 e5 4. ♘gf3 ♗d6 5. c3 ♘e7 6. ♗e2 O-O 7. ♘f1 ♗c7 8. ♘e3 ♘d7 9. g4 ♘c5 10. ♕c2 ♘e6 11. ♘f5 ♘g6 12. ♗e3 ♘gf4 13. O-O-O g6 14. ♘g3 d4 15. ♗d2 ♘×e2+ 16. ♘×e2 ♕f6 17. ♘eg1 d×c3 18. b×c3 ♘f4 19. g5 ♕e7 20. ♗×f4 e×f4 21. h3 c5 22. ♘e2 ♖e8 23. c4 ♖b8 24. ♘c3 ♗e6 25. ♖de1 ♗a5 26. ♖e2 ♗×c3 27. ♕×c3 b5 28. c×b5 ♖×b5 29. ♖c2 ♕b7 30. ♔d2 ♖d8 31. ♕f6 ♖e8 32. ♕×f4 ♖b2 33. ♖c1 ♕b4+ 34. ♔e2 c4 35. d4 c3 36. ♕e3 ♗×h3 37. ♘e5 ♗e6 38. ♔f3 ♗×a2 39. ♘g4 ♔g7 40. ♖×c3 ♕b7 41. ♕f4 ♖×e4 42. ♕f6+ ♔f8 43. ♕h8+ ♔e7 44. ♖c7+ ♔d6



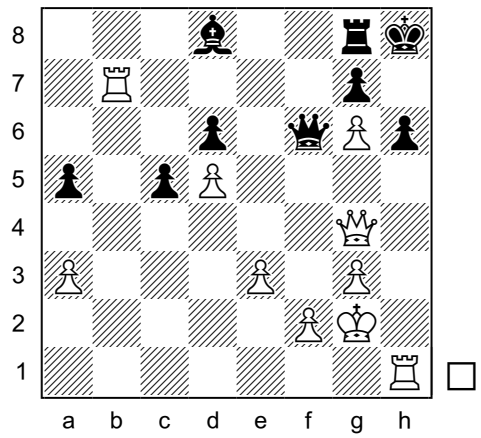
45. ♕d8+ ♔e6 46. ♕d7# 1-0

267. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗e7 4. d4 d6 5. h3 ♘f6 6. ♘c3 O-O 7. ♗b3 e×d4 8. ♘×d4 ♘a5 9. ♕d3 c5 10. ♘de2 ♘×b3 11. a×b3 a6 12. ♗f4 ♗e6 13. ♖d1 ♕a5 14. O-O ♖fd8 15. ♗d2 ♕c7 16. ♘f4 ♖d7 17. ♘fd5 ♗×d5 18. ♘×d5 ♘×d5 19. ♕×d5 ♖ad8 20. ♗e3 ♗f6 21. c3 ♖c8 22. ♖d2 b6 23. ♖fd1 ♖cd8 24. ♕f5 ♗e7 25. ♗f4 ♕c6 26. ♖d5 a5 27. e5 ♗f8 28. e×d6 ♖e8 29. ♕d3 ♖e6 30. b4 a×b4 31. c×b4 c4 32. ♕d4 ♖f6 33. g3 ♕b7 34. ♕×c4 ♖e6 35. b5 ♕b8 36. ♕c6 ♕e8 37. ♖e5 f6 38. ♖×e6 ♕×e6 39. g4 g5 40. ♗g3 ♔g7 41. ♕×b6 ♕e2 42. ♖c1 ♔g6 43. ♕c6 ♕×b2 44. ♕×d7 ♕×c1+ 45. ♔h2 ♗g7

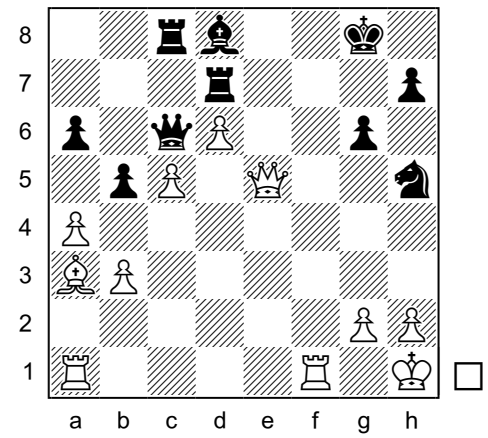


46. ♕e8+ ♔h6 47. ♕h5# 1-0

268. 1. d4 f5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. g3 e6 4. ♗g2 ♗e7 5. O-O O-O 6. c4 d6 7. ♘c3 ♕e8 8. b3 ♕h5 9. e3 a5 10. ♗b2 ♘a6 11. a3 c6 12. ♘e1 ♕h6 13. ♘d3 ♗d7 14. ♕d2 ♖ae8 15. b4 ♗d8 16. b5 ♘b8 17. b×c6 b×c6 18. ♖ab1 ♗c7 19. ♗a1 ♗c8 20. d5 e×d5 21. c×d5 ♘e4 22. ♘×e4 f×e4 23. ♘f4 c5 24. ♕c3 ♖e7 25. h4 ♖fe8 26. ♕c2 ♘d7 27. ♗h3 ♘e5 28. ♕×e4 ♗×h3 29. ♘×h3 ♘g6 30. ♕g4 ♘e5 31. ♗×e5 ♖×e5 32. ♖b7 ♗d8 33. ♘f4 ♔h8 34. ♔g2 ♖g8 35. ♖h1 ♕f6 36. h5 ♖g5 37. ♘g6+ ♖×g6 38. h×g6 h6

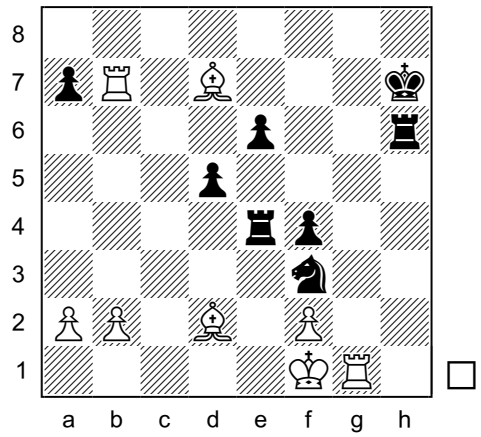


39. ♖×h6+ g×h6 40. ♖h7# 1-0



30. ♕e8+ ♔g7 31. ♕f8# 1-0

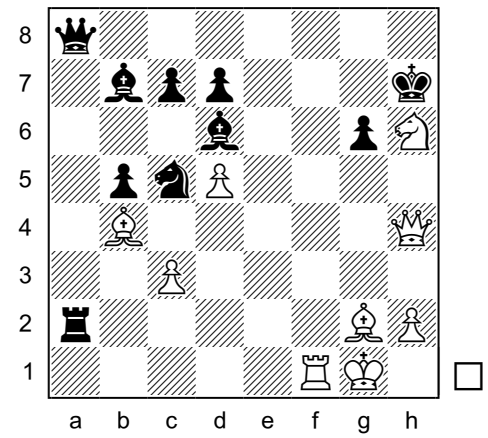
269. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. e5 c5 4. c3 ♘c6 5. ♘f3 ♕b6 6. ♗e2 ♗d7 7. O-O c×d4 8. c×d4 ♘ge7 9. ♘a3 ♘f5 10. ♘c2 ♖c8 11. g4 ♘fe7 12. ♗d3 f6 13. e×f6 g×f6 14. g5 f5 15. ♖e1 ♗g7 16. ♗d2 O-O 17. ♗c3 ♕c7 18. ♕d2 ♘g6 19. ♗f1 ♕d8 20. ♘e3 ♘f4 21. h4 ♕e8 22. ♘c2 ♘g6 23. ♗e2 ♘ge7 24. ♕f4 ♕h5 25. ♘e5 ♗×e5 26. d×e5 ♘g6 27. ♗×h5 ♘×f4 28. ♗d1 h6 29. g×h6 ♔h7 30. ♖e3 ♖g8+ 31. ♔f1 ♔×h6 32. ♖f3 ♘g6 33. ♖e3 ♘f4 34. ♗d2 ♔h7 35. ♖b3 ♘g6 36. ♖×b7 ♖g7 37. h5 ♘g×e5 38. h6 ♖f7 39. ♗h5 ♘g6 40. ♔e2 ♘ce5 41. ♘d4 ♖c4 42. ♘f3 ♘×f3 43. ♔×f3 f4 44. ♖g1 ♘e5+ 45. ♔e2 ♖f6 46. ♗e8 ♖e4+ 47. ♔f1 ♖×h6 48. ♗×d7 ♘f3



49. ♗×e6+ ♔h8 50. ♖g8# 1-0

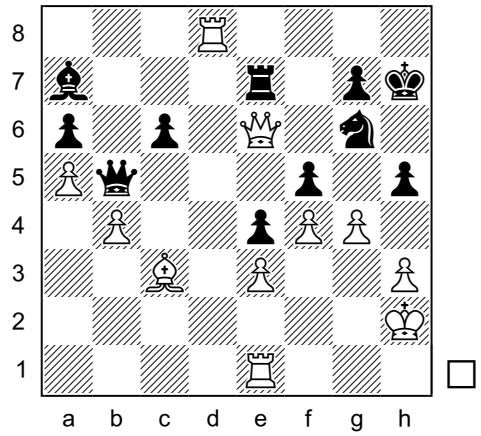
270. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. f4 e5 7. ♘f3 ♕c7 8. ♗d3 ♗e6 9. a4 ♘bd7 10. O-O ♗e7 11. ♔h1 O-O 12. ♘h4 ♘c5 13. f×e5 d×e5 14. ♘f5 ♗d8 15. ♕f3 ♘e8 16. ♘d5 ♗×d5 17. e×d5 ♘×d3 18. ♕×d3 ♖c8 19. b3 f6 20. ♗a3 ♖f7 21. c4 ♖d7 22. c5 g6 23. ♘e3 ♘g7 24. ♕c4 ♔h8 25. d6 ♕c6 26. ♘g4 b5 27. ♕e2 ♘h5 28. ♘×e5 f×e5 29. ♕×e5+ ♔g8

271. 1. c4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 e6 3. g3 b6 4. ♗g2 ♗b7 5. O-O ♗e7 6. d4 O-O 7. ♘c3 ♘e4 8. ♕c2 ♘×c3 9. b×c3 ♕c8 10. d5 ♘a6 11. ♘d4 ♘c5 12. f4 f5 13. ♗a3 ♖f7 14. ♖ad1 a6 15. e3 g6 16. g4 f×g4 17. e4 b5 18. c×b5 a×b5 19. ♗b4 e×d5 20. e×d5 ♖a6 21. f5 ♕a8 22. f×g6 h×g6 23. ♖×f7 ♔×f7 24. ♖f1+ ♔g7 25. ♕e2 ♗d6 26. ♕×g4 ♖×a2 27. ♘f5+ ♔h7 28. ♕h4+ ♔g8 29. ♘h6+ ♔h7



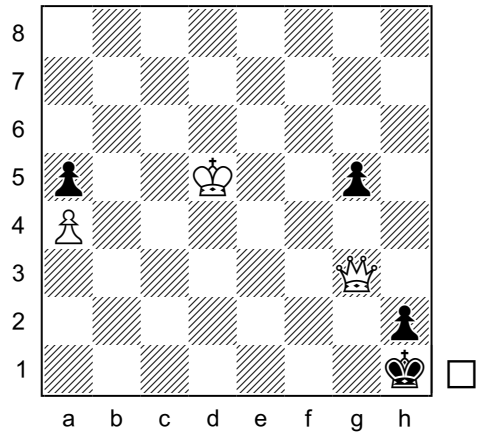
30. ♖f7+ ({ White instead played } 30. ♘f7+ ♔g7 31. ♕h6+ ♔g8 32. ♕h8#) 30... ♔h8 31. ♕f6# 1-0

272. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. ♗d2 O-O 5. e3 d6 6. ♗d3 e5 7. h3 ♕e7 8. ♘ge2 c6 9. O-O ♘e8 10. a3 ♗a5 11. b4 ♗c7 12. d5 f5 13. f3 ♕g5 14. f4 ♕g6 15. ♔h2 ♘f6 16. ♘g3 e4 17. ♗e2 ♘bd7 18. ♕b3 ♔h8 19. ♗e1 ♗b6 20. ♗f2 a6 21. ♖ad1 ♗c7 22. a4 ♘g8 23. a5 ♕h6 24. ♕b2 ♘df6 25. ♘h1 ♘e7 26. g3 ♗d7 27. ♔g2 ♗e8 28. ♗e1 ♗f7 29. d×c6 b×c6 30. ♘a4 ♖fb8 31. ♕a3 ♗h5 32. ♕a2 ♗×e2 33. ♕×e2 ♕g6 34. c5 ♘fd5 35. ♘b6 ♖a7 36. ♖d4 h6 37. ♔h2 ♕f6 38. ♘d7 ♕f7 39. ♘×b8 ♗×b8 40. ♗d2 ♔h7 41. ♖c1 ♕e8 42. ♘f2 ♕d7 43. ♘d1 ♕b7 44. ♕c4 ♗c7 45. ♘c3 ♘×c3 46. c×d6 ♗×d6 47. ♗×c3 ♗b8 48. ♕f7 ♕b5 49. ♖d2 ♘g6 50. ♕a2 ♘e7 51. ♕e6 ♖b7 52. ♖cd1 ♗a7 53. ♖e1 ♘g6 54. ♖d8 h5 55. g4 ♖e7



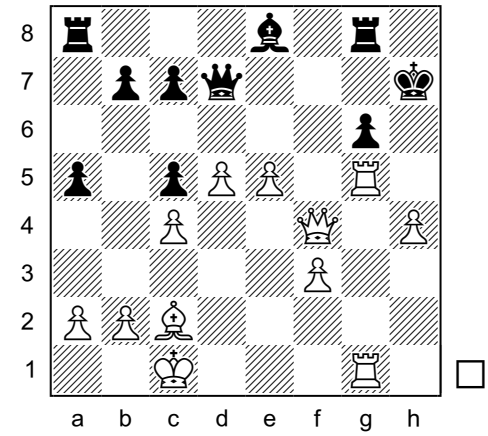
56. ♕g8+ ♔h6 57. g5# 1-0

273. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. ♖e1 b5 7. ♗b3 O-O 8. d4 d6 9. c3 ♗g4 10. ♗e3 e×d4 11. c×d4 ♘a5 12. ♗c2 ♘c4 13. ♗c1 c5 14. b3 ♘a5 15. ♘bd2 ♘c6 16. h3 ♗h5 17. g4 ♘×g4 18. h×g4 ♗×g4 19. d5 ♘d4 20. ♗b2 ♗f6 21. ♗×d4 ♗×d4 22. ♖b1 ♕f6 23. ♔g2 ♕f4 24. ♘f1 ♖ae8 25. ♘1h2 ♗h5 26. ♕d3 ♗e5 27. ♖h1 ♗g6 28. ♕e3 ♕×e3 29. f×e3 ♗×h2 30. ♖×h2 ♗×e4 31. ♗×e4 ♖×e4 32. ♔f2 ♖fe8 33. ♖e1 a5 34. ♖h4 g6 35. ♖×e4 ♖×e4 36. ♘d2 ♖e8 37. a4 b×a4 38. b×a4 ♖e5 39. e4 f5 40. ♘c4 ♖e7 41. ♘×d6 f×e4 42. ♘×e4 ♖f7+ 43. ♔e3 ♖f5 44. ♖c1 h5 45. ♖×c5 h4 46. d6 ♖×c5 47. ♘×c5 ♔f7 48. ♔f4 ♔f6 49. ♔e4 h3 50. ♔d5 h2 51. ♘e4+ ♔f5 52. ♘f2 ♔f4 53. d7 ♔f3 54. d8=♕ ♔×f2 55. ♕h4+ ♔g2 56. ♕g4+ ♔h1 57. ♕g3 g5



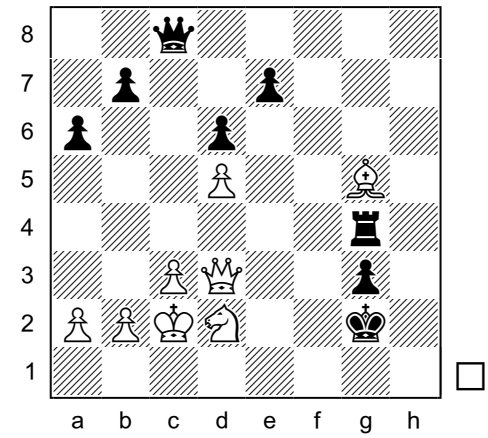
58. ♕f2 g4 59. ♕f1# 1-0

274. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. f3 O-O 6. ♗e3 e5 7. d5 ♘h5 8. ♕d2 f5 9. O-O-O ♘f6 10. ♗d3 a5 11. ♘ge2 f4 12. ♗f2 ♘a6 13. g4 ♘c5 14. ♗b1 ♗d7 15. h4 ♗e8 16. ♖h2 ♕e7 17. ♖dh1 ♕d8 18. ♘g1 h6 19. g5 ♘h5 20. ♘h3 ♔h7 21. ♖g2 ♕e7 22. ♗c2 ♕d8 23. g×h6 ♗×h6 24. ♘g5+ ♔g7 25. ♗×c5 ♗×g5 26. ♖×g5 d×c5 27. ♖×e5 ♔h6 28. ♖g5 ♗d7 29. ♖hg1 ♖g8 30. e5 ♗e8 31. ♘e2 ♕d7 32. ♘×f4 ♘×f4 33. ♕×f4 ♔h7



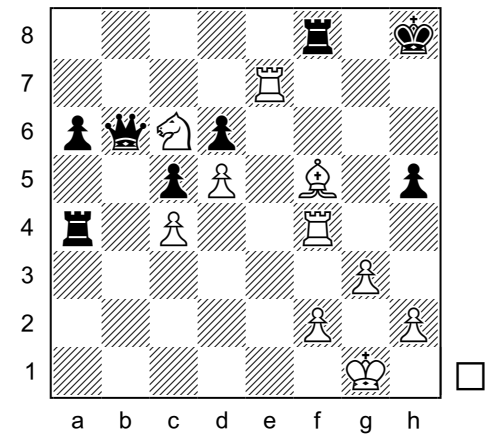
34. ♖h5+ ♔g7 35. ♕f6# 1-0

275. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 g6 6. ♗e3 ♗g7 7. f3 O-O 8. ♕d2 ♘c6 9. g4 a6 10. O-O-O ♗d7 11. h4 h5 12. g×h5 ♘×h5 13. ♘d5 ♖c8 14. ♘b3 ♗e6 15. ♗e2 ♗×d5 16. e×d5 ♘e5 17. f4 ♘c4 18. ♗×c4 ♖×c4 19. f5 ♕c7 20. ♖hg1 ♖c8 21. c3 g×f5 22. ♖g5 ♘f6 23. ♗d4 ♔h8 24. ♖dg1 ♗h6 25. ♖g8+ ♔h7 26. ♖8g5 ♖g8 27. ♔c2 ♗×g5 28. h×g5 ♘g4 29. ♖×g4 f×g4 30. ♕h2+ ♔g6 31. ♕h6+ ♔f5 32. ♕h7+ ♖g6 33. ♕×f7+ ♔×g5 34. ♗e3+ ♔h4 35. ♕×g6 ♕c8 36. ♗g5+ ♔h3 37. ♕h7+ ♔g2 38. ♕d3 g3 39. ♘d2 ♖g4



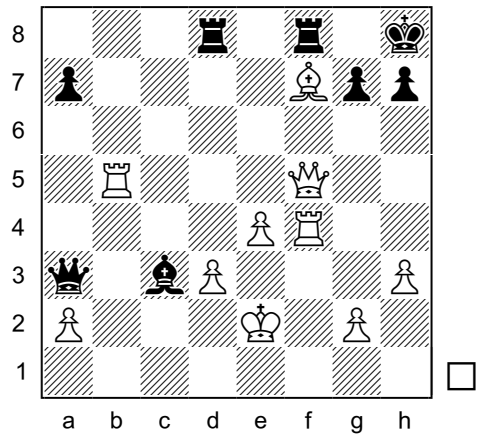
40. ♕f1+ ♔h2 41. ♘f3# 1-0

276. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. g3 c5 4. d5 d6 5. ♗g2 ♗g7 6. ♘f3 ♘a6 7. O-O O-O 8. ♘c3 ♘c7 9. ♕c2 ♗d7 10. a4 b6 11. e4 a6 12. e5 ♘fe8 13. ♖e1 ♖b8 14. ♗f4 b5 15. b3 b×c4 16. b×c4 ♖b4 17. ♕e2 ♗g4 18. ♖ac1 g5 19. ♗×g5 ♗×e5 20. ♘×e5 ♗×e2 21. ♘c6 ♕d7 22. ♘×e2 f6 23. ♗h6 ♘g7 24. ♘f4 ♖e8 25. ♗h3 f5 26. ♗×g7 ♔×g7 27. ♘e6+ ♘×e6 28. ♖×e6 ♖×a4 29. ♗×f5 ♕c7 30. ♖ce1 ♕b6 31. ♖1e4 h5 32. ♖f4 ♖f8 33. ♖×e7+ ♔h8



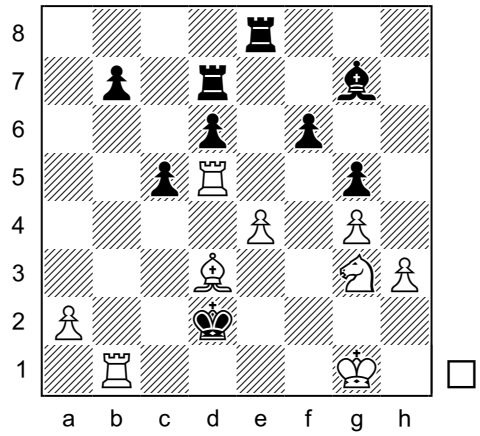
34. ♖h7+ ♔g8 35. ♘e7# 1-0

277. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘f6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. f4 d6 5. ♘f3 ♘c6 6. d3 ♗g4 7. h3 ♗×f3 8. ♕×f3 e×f4 9. ♗×f4 ♘e5 10. ♗×e5 d×e5 11. ♘d5 ♘×d5 12. ♗×d5 ♕d7 13. ♕h5 O-O 14. ♕×e5 ♕b5 15. ♔e2 ♕b6 16. ♖hf1 ♗d4 17. ♕f5 ♕×b2 18. ♗b3 c5 19. ♖ab1 ♕c3 20. ♕d5 ♗f6 21. ♕×b7 c4 22. ♗×c4 ♕×c2+ 23. ♔f3 ♕d2 24. ♖f2 ♕g5 25. ♕d5 ♕h6 26. ♔e2 ♖ad8 27. ♕f5 ♗d4 28. ♖f3 ♗c3 29. ♖f4 ♕d6 30. ♖b5 ♕a3 31. ♗×f7+ ♔h8



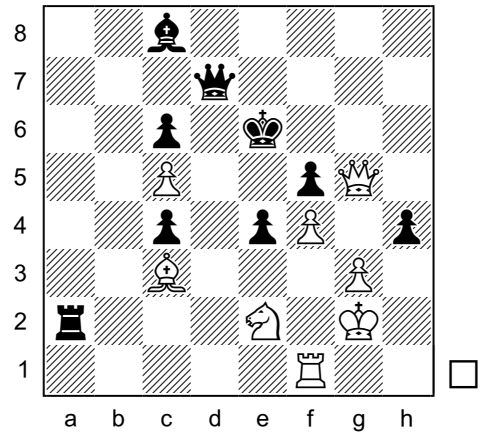
32. ♕×h7+ ♔×h7 33. ♖h4# (33. ♖h5#) 1-0

278. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. g3 O-O 6. ♗g2 e5 7. ♘ge2 ♘bd7 8. O-O c6 9. h3 ♖e8 10. ♗e3 e×d4 11. ♘×d4 ♘c5 12. ♕c2 ♕e7 13. ♖fe1 ♘fd7 14. ♖ad1 ♘e6 15. ♘×e6 ♕×e6 16. b3 ♘b6 17. ♗d4 f6 18. ♔h2 ♗d7 19. ♕d2 ♗f8 20. f4 ♖ad8 21. f5 ♕f7 22. f×g6 h×g6 23. ♖f1 ♗g7 24. ♖f2 ♗e6 25. ♖df1 ♘d7 26. ♘e2 ♘e5 27. ♗×a7 g5 28. ♗b6 ♖d7 29. g4 ♕g6 30. ♔g1 c5 31. ♘g3 ♗×c4 32. b×c4 ♘×c4 33. ♕d5+ ♕f7 34. ♕×f7+ ♔×f7 35. ♖b1 ♔e6 36. ♗f1 ♘×b6 37. ♖×b6 ♔e5 38. ♖f5+ ♔d4 39. ♖d5+ ♔c3 40. ♖b3+ ♔c2 41. ♗d3+ ♔c1 42. ♖b1+ ♔d2



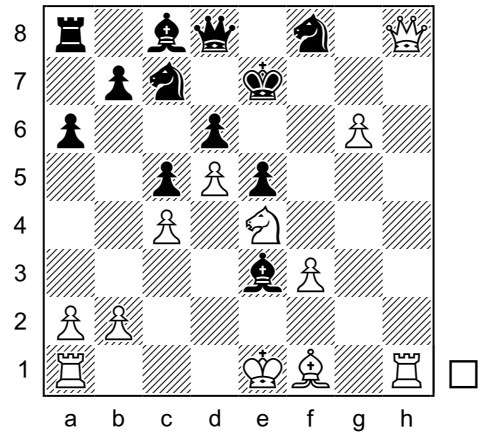
43. ♘f1+ ♔c3 44. ♖b3# 1-0

279. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 g6 3. ♘bd2 d5 4. c3 ♗g7 5. e3 O-O 6. ♗d3 c5 7. O-O ♘c6 8. d×c5 a5 9. ♗b5 ♘d7 10. ♘b3 e6 11. ♘bd4 ♕c7 12. ♗×c6 b×c6 13. b4 e5 14. ♘e2 e4 15. ♘fd4 ♘e5 16. ♗d2 ♘g4 17. g3 g5 18. ♔g2 h5 19. ♘g1 h4 20. a3 f5 21. ♘h3 ♗h6 22. ♕a4 ♖f6 23. c4 d×c4 24. f3 ♘×h2 25. f4 ♘×f1 26. ♖×f1 g×f4 27. e×f4 ♖g6 28. ♗e1 ♕d7 29. ♕d1 a×b4 30. ♕h5 ♔g7 31. ♘e2 ♖×a3 32. ♗×b4 ♖a2 33. ♗c3+ ♔f7 34. ♘g5+ ♗×g5 35. ♕h7+ ♔f8 36. ♕×g6 ♔e7 37. ♕×g5+ ♔e6



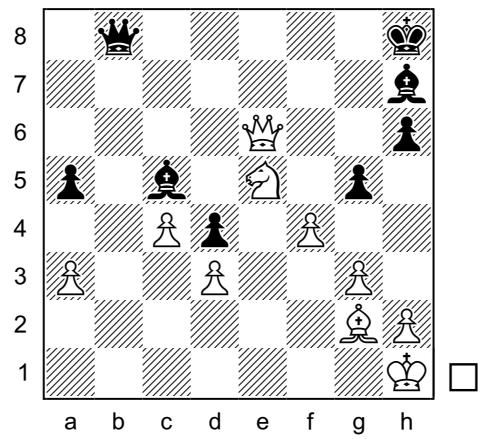
38. ♕f6+ ♔d5 39. ♕e5# 1-0

280. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. f3 ♘bd7 6. ♗e3 O-O 7. ♘ge2 e5 8. ♕d2 c6 9. d5 c5 10. g4 a6 11. ♘g3 ♘e8 12. h4 ♗f6 13. ♕h2 ♘c7 14. g5 ♗e7 15. h5 ♗×g5 16. h×g6 h6 17. ♘f5 f×g6 18. ♘×h6+ ♔g7 19. ♘f5+ ♖×f5 20. e×f5 ♘f8 21. ♘e4 ♗×e3 22. ♕h8+ ♔f7 23. f×g6+ ♔e7



24. ♕g7+ ♔e8 25. ♕f7# 1-0

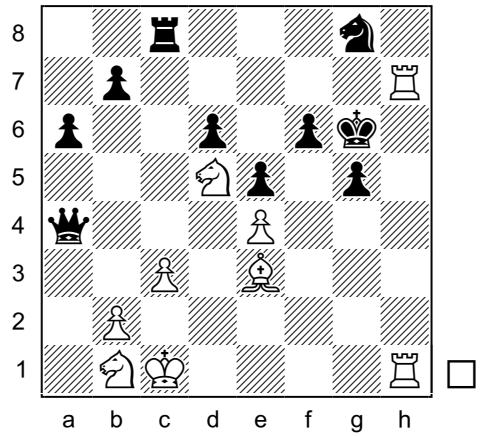
281. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. b3 d5 3. ♗b2 ♗f5 4. d3 ♘bd7 5. g3 e6 6. ♗g2 h6 7. O-O ♗c5 8. e3 c6 9. ♕e2 O-O 10. ♘bd2 ♕e7 11. e4 ♗h7 12. e5 ♘e8 13. a3 ♗b6 14. ♔h1 a5 15. ♘d4 ♘c7 16. f4 c5 17. ♘4f3 f6 18. e×f6 ♘×f6 19. ♖ae1 ♖ae8 20. ♘e5 ♘b5 21. ♘df3 ♘d7 22. c4 ♘×e5 23. ♘×e5 d×c4 24. b×c4 ♘d4 25. ♗×d4 c×d4 26. ♖b1 ♕c7 27. ♖b5 ♖b8 28. ♖fb1 ♗c5 29. ♖×b7 ♕d6 30. ♕g4 g5 31. ♖×b8 ♖×b8 32. ♖×b8+ ♕×b8 33. ♕×e6+ ♔h8



34. ♕f6+ ♔g8 35. ♗d5# 1-0

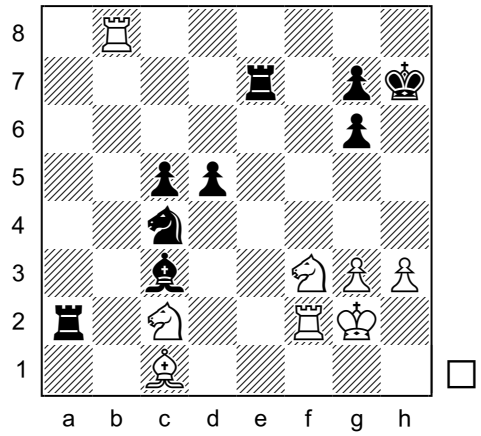
282. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗g5 ♘bd7 7. f4 g6 8. ♕f3 ♗g7 9. O-O-O ♕c7 10. g4 ♘b6

11. h3 O-O 12. f5 ♗d7 13. h4 ♖ac8 14. ♖h2 ♗c6 15. f×g6 h×g6 16. h5 ♗d7 17. h6 ♗×g4 18. h×g7 ♗×f3 19. g×f8=♕+ ♔×f8 20. ♘×f3 ♘g8 21. ♗d3 f6 22. ♘d4 ♕d7 23. ♗e3 ♘c4 24. ♗×c4 ♖×c4 25. ♖g1 e5 26. ♘b3 g5 27. ♘d2 ♖c8 28. ♘d5 ♕a4 29. c3 ♕×a2 30. ♖h8 ♔g7 31. ♖gh1 ♕a1+ 32. ♘b1 ♕a4 33. ♖8h7+ ♔g6



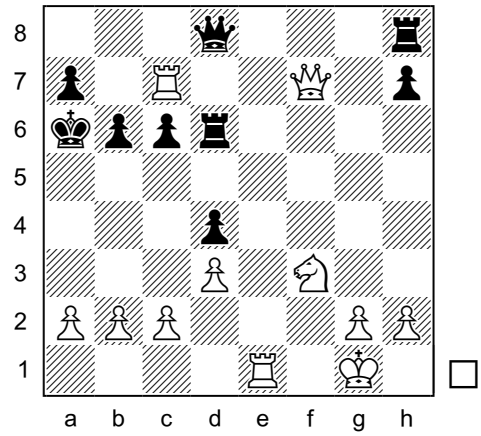
34. ♘e7+ ♘×e7 35. ♖1h6# 1-0

283. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O b5 6. ♗b3 ♘×e4 7. d4 d5 8. d×e5 ♗e6 9. c3 ♘c5 10. ♗c2 ♗e7 11. ♘bd2 ♗g4 12. b4 ♘d7 13. ♕e1 O-O 14. h3 ♗h5 15. ♘h2 ♗g6 16. ♗×g6 h×g6 17. f4 a5 18. e6 ♘f6 19. e×f7+ ♖×f7 20. b×a5 ♘×a5 21. ♕g3 ♔h7 22. ♘hf3 ♘h5 23. ♕h2 ♘×f4 24. g3 ♘e6 25. ♕e2 ♕d7 26. ♔g2 ♗d6 27. ♕×e6 ♕×e6 28. ♘g5+ ♔g8 29. ♘×e6 ♖e7 30. ♘d4 b4 31. c×b4 ♗×b4 32. ♘2f3 c5 33. ♘c2 ♗c3 34. ♖b1 ♘c4 35. ♖f2 ♖×a2 36. ♖b8+ ♔h7



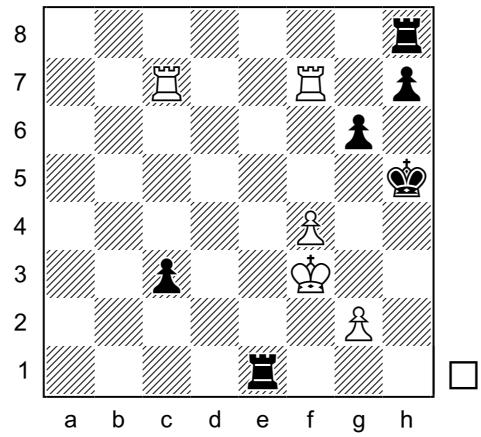
37. ♘g5+ ♔h6 38. ♖h8# 1-0

284. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♘d4 4. ♘×d4 e×d4 5. O-O c6 6. ♗c4 ♘f6 7. d3 d5 8. e×d5 ♘×d5 9. ♖e1+ ♗e6 10. f4 ♗e7 11. ♕f3 ♕d7 12. ♕e4 ♘c7 13. ♘d2 O-O-O 14. ♘f3 ♗f6 15. ♗×e6 ♘×e6 16. ♕f5 ♕c7 17. ♗d2 ♖d5 18. ♕h3 ♖d7 19. ♖e4 g6 20. ♖ae1 b6 21. f5 g×f5 22. ♕×f5 ♕d8 23. ♗f4 ♔b7 24. ♗e5 ♗×e5 25. ♘×e5 ♖d5 26. ♕×f7+ ♘c7 27. ♘f3 ♖d7 28. ♖e7 ♖d6 29. ♖×c7+ ♔a6



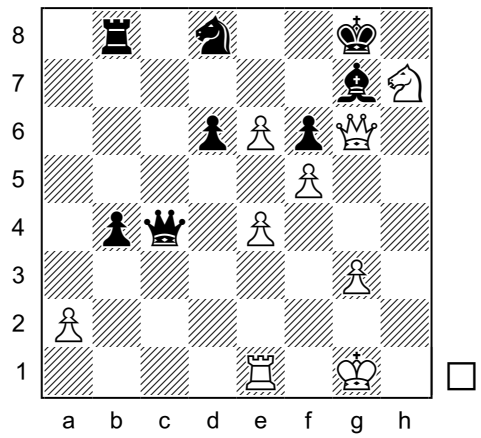
30. ♖×a7+ ♔b5 31. ♕c4# 1-0

285. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. ♖e1 b5 7. ♗b3 d6 8. c3 O-O 9. h3 ♘a5 10. ♗c2 c5 11. d4 ♕c7 12. ♘bd2 ♘c6 13. d×c5 d×c5 14. a4 ♗b7 15. ♘f1 ♖fd8 16. ♕e2 c4 17. ♘e3 g6 18. ♘g4 ♘×g4 19. h×g4 ♕d7 20. g5 ♕e6 21. a×b5 a×b5 22. ♗e3 b4 23. ♗b6 ♖dc8 24. ♗a4 b×c3 25. b×c3 ♘b4 26. c×b4 ♕×b6 27. ♘×e5 ♗×b4 28. ♘d7 ♕a5 29. ♘f6+ ♔g7 30. ♖eb1 ♗c3 31. ♖a3 ♕×g5 32. ♖×c3 ♕×f6 33. ♖f3 ♕e7 34. ♕b2+ c3 35. ♕×b7 ♕×b7 36. ♖×b7 ♖×a4 37. ♖f×f7+ ♔h6 38. f4 ♖h8 39. ♖bc7 ♖×e4 40. ♔f2 ♔h5 41. ♔f3 ♖e1



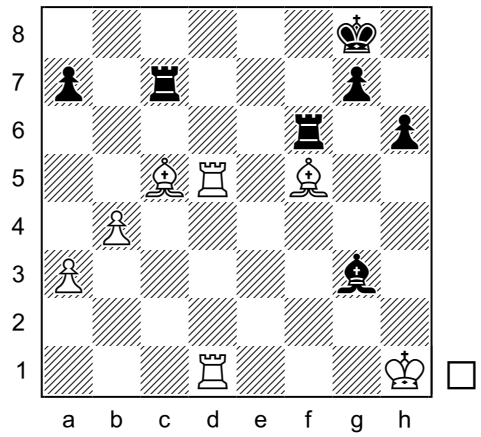
42. ♖×h7+ ♖×h7 43. ♖×h7# 1-0

286. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘f3 ♗g7 4. g3 O-O 5. ♗g2 d6 6. O-O ♘c6 7. ♘c3 a6 8. h3 ♖b8 9. b3 b5 10. e3 ♘a5 11. c×b5 a×b5 12. ♗b2 b4 13. ♘e2 ♗a6 14. ♖e1 ♕d7 15. ♖c1 ♖fc8 16. ♘f4 c6 17. h4 ♕a7 18. ♖c2 ♘b7 19. h5 c5 20. h×g6 h×g6 21. ♗h3 ♖f8 22. ♘g5 ♗h6 23. ♘×g6 f×g6 24. ♗e6+ ♔g7 25. f4 ♘d8 26. d5 ♗c8 27. ♖h2 ♗×e6 28. d×e6 ♕a6 29. ♕g4 ♖h8 30. ♘f3 ♕d3 31. e4 c4 32. b×c4 ♕×c4 33. f5 g5 34. ♕h5 ♔f8 35. ♕g6 ♗g7 36. ♖×h8+ ♗×h8 37. ♘×g5 ♗g7 38. ♘h7+ ♔g8 39. ♗×f6 e×f6



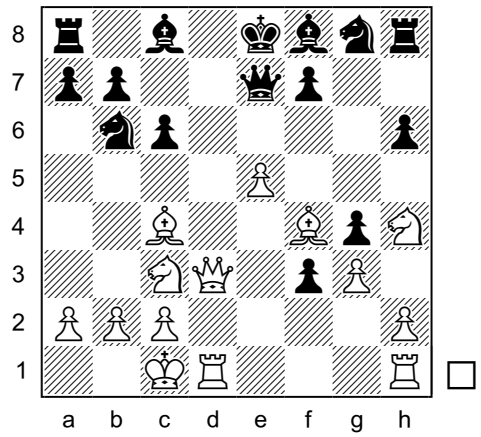
40. ♘×f6+ ♔f8 (40... ♔h8 41. ♕h7#) 41. ♕e8# 1-0

287. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘d2 ♘f6 4. e5 ♘fd7 5. c3 c5 6. f4 ♘c6 7. ♘df3 ♕b6 8. ♘e2 c×d4 9. c×d4 ♗b4+ 10. ♔f2 f6 11. ♗e3 O-O 12. g3 ♖f7 13. ♗h3 ♘f8 14. ♔g2 ♗d7 15. ♖f1 ♘g6 16. ♗g1 ♖af8 17. e×f6 ♖×f6 18. ♔h1 ♕c7 19. ♖c1 ♕d8 20. a3 ♗a5 21. b4 ♗c7 22. ♘c3 ♘ge7 23. ♕d3 ♗e8 24. ♖fe1 ♗g6 25. ♕e3 ♘f5 26. ♕d2 ♖e8 27. ♗g2 ♘d6 28. ♘e5 ♘c4 29. ♘×c4 d×c4 30. ♘e4 ♗×e4 31. ♗×e4 e5 32. f×e5 ♗×e5 33. ♕c2 ♘×d4 34. ♕×c4+ ♔h8 35. ♗×b7 ♘f5 36. ♗c6 ♖ee6 37. ♖cd1 ♕b8 38. ♗d7 ♖e7 39. ♕c8+ ♕×c8 40. ♗×c8 h6 41. ♖d5 ♗d6 42. ♖ed1 ♗e5 43. ♗c5 ♖c7 44. ♗d7 ♘×g3+ 45. h×g3 ♗×g3 46. ♗f5 ♔g8



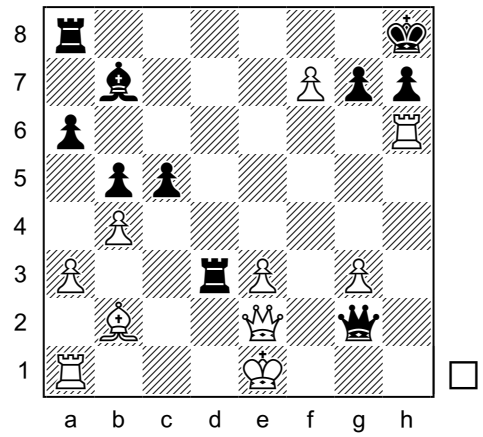
47. ♖d8+ ♔f7 (47... ♖f8 48. ♖×f8#) 48. ♖f8# 1-0

288. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 h6 4. d4 g5 5. g3 d6 6. ♗c4 g4 7. ♘h4 f3 8. ♗f4 ♘d7 9. ♕d3 ♕f6 10. ♘c3 c6 11. O-O-O ♘b6 12. e5 d×e5 13. d×e5 ♕e7



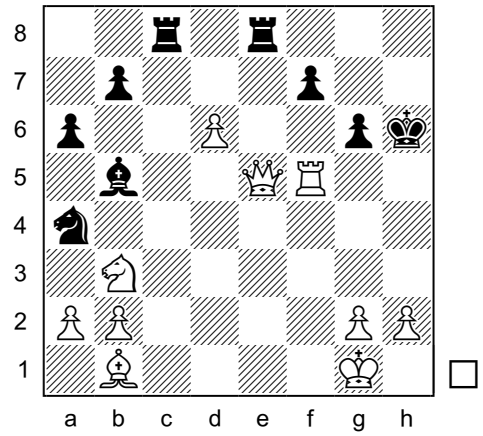
14. ♗×f7+ ♔×f7 (14... ♕×f7 15. ♕d8#) 15. ♕g6# 1-0

289. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 d×c4 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. e3 e6 5. ♗×c4 ♗e7 6. O-O O-O 7. ♘c3 c6 8. a3 ♕c7 9. ♘e5 ♘bd7 10. f4 ♖d8 11. ♕e2 a6 12. b4 b6 13. ♗b2 ♗b7 14. f5 ♘×e5 15. d×e5 ♕×e5 16. f×e6 ♗d6 17. e×f7+ ♔h8 18. g3 c5 19. ♘d5 ♕e4 20. ♖×f6 b5 21. ♗d3 ♕×d5 22. ♖h6 ♕h1+ 23. ♔f2 ♕g2+ 24. ♔e1 ♗×g3+ 25. h×g3 ♖×d3



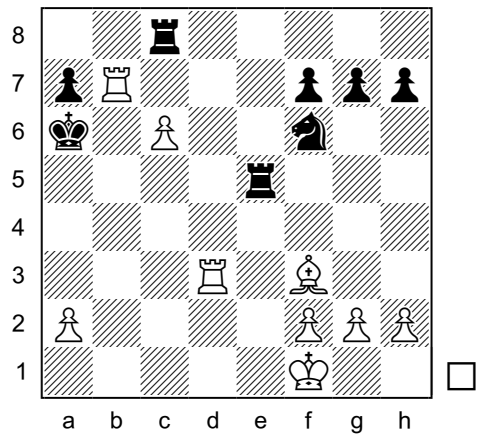
26. ♖×h7+ ♔×h7 27. ♕h5# 1-0

290. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d6 6. ♗g5 e6 7. ♕d3 a6 8. ♖d1 ♗d7 9. ♗e2 ♖c8 10. O-O ♗e7 11. ♘b3 O-O 12. ♕g3 ♔h8 13. f4 ♘b4 14. ♕h4 d5 15. e×d5 ♘f×d5 16. ♘×d5 ♗×g5 17. f×g5 ♘×d5 18. ♗d3 h6 19. ♕e4 g6 20. ♕d4+ ♔h7 21. c4 ♘b6 22. g×h6 e5 23. ♕×e5 ♔×h6 24. c5 ♘a4 25. ♗b1 ♕c7 26. ♖d6 ♗b5 27. ♖f5 ♕×d6 28. c×d6 ♖fe8



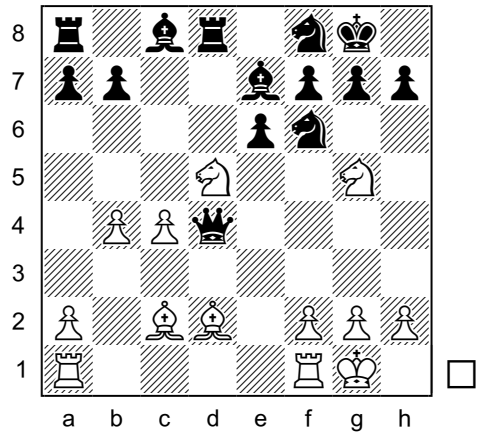
29. ♖h5+ g×h5 30. ♕f6# 1-0

291. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. d4 e×d4 5. ♘×d4 ♗b4 6. ♘×c6 b×c6 7. ♗d3 d5 8. e×d5 ♕e7+ 9. ♕e2 ♕×e2+ 10. ♔×e2 c×d5 11. ♘b5 ♔d7 12. ♖d1 ♖e8+ 13. ♔f1 c6 14. ♘d4 ♔c7 15. ♗f4+ ♗d6 16. ♗×d6+ ♔×d6 17. c4 ♗d7 18. b4 c5 19. b×c5+ ♔×c5 20. ♗e2 ♗a4 21. ♘b3+ ♔d6 22. ♗f3 ♖e5 23. ♖d4 ♗c6 24. ♘a5 ♖c8 25. ♖ad1 ♗a8 26. c×d5 ♖ee8 27. ♘c6 ♗×c6 28. d×c6+ ♔c7 29. ♖d7+ ♔b6 30. ♖b7+ ♔a6 31. ♖d3 ♖e5



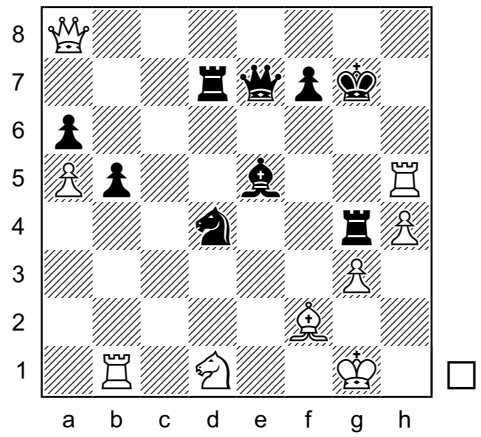
32. ♖a3+ ♖a5 33. ♗e2# 1-0

292. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 c6 4. e4 d×e4 5. ♘×e4 ♘d7 6. ♘f3 ♘gf6 7. ♘c3 ♗e7 8. ♗d3 O-O 9. O-O c5 10. ♗c2 c×d4 11. ♕×d4 ♕a5 12. ♘g5 ♖d8 13. ♗d2 ♘f8 14. ♘d5 ♕c5 15. b4 ♕×d4



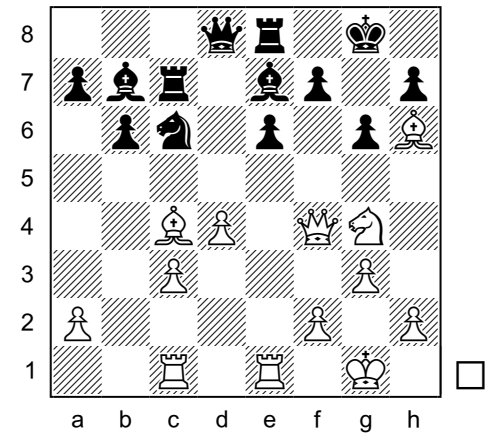
16. ♘×e7+ ♔h8 17. ♘×f7# 1-0

293. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘c3 d6 3. e4 g6 4. ♗e2 ♗g7 5. ♗g5 ♘a6 6. h4 h5 7. a3 c6 8. ♖b1 ♕a5 9. b4 ♕d8 10. f3 ♘c7 11. a4 a6 12. ♕d2 b5 13. a5 ♗b7 14. ♗e3 ♕d7 15. ♘h3 ♖c8 16. ♘d1 e5 17. c3 ♘e6 18. ♘hf2 ♕e7 19. g3 ♘d7 20. ♗f1 ♕f6 21. f4 e×d4 22. c×d4 ♘×d4 23. ♗g2 ♖c7 24. O-O O-O 25. ♘d3 c5 26. e5 ♕e7 27. ♗×b7 ♖×b7 28. b×c5 d×c5 29. ♘×c5 ♘×c5 30. ♕×d4 ♘e6 31. ♕e4 ♖c8 32. f5 ♖c4 33. ♕d5 g×f5 34. ♖×f5 ♖g4 35. ♗f2 ♖d7 36. ♕g2 ♘d4 37. ♖×h5 ♗×e5 38. ♕a8+ ♔g7



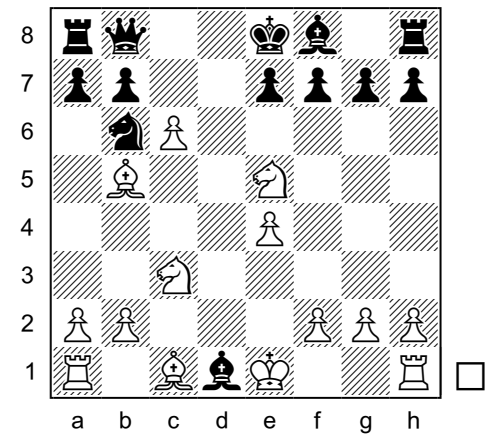
39. ♕h8+ ♔g6 40. ♕h6# 1-0

294. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 d5 4. ♘c3 c5 5. c×d5 ♘×d5 6. e3 ♘c6 7. ♗c4 c×d4 8. e×d4 ♗e7 9. O-O O-O 10. ♖e1 ♘×c3 11. b×c3 b6 12. ♗d3 ♗b7 13. ♕c2 g6 14. ♗h6 ♖e8 15. ♕d2 ♖c8 16. ♖ac1 ♗f6 17. ♕f4 ♘a5 18. ♘e5 ♘c6 19. ♘g4 ♗h4 20. g3 ♗e7 21. ♗c4 ♖c7



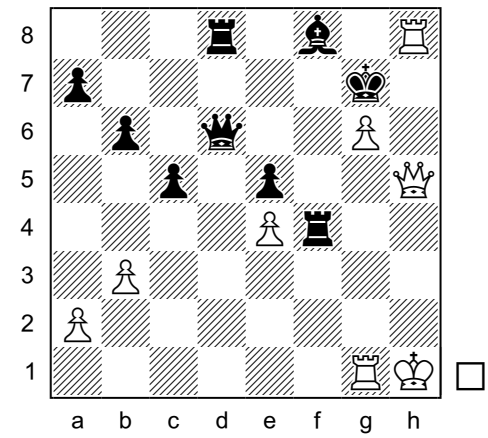
22. ♕×f7+ ♔×f7 (22... ♔h8 23. ♕g7# (23. ♗g7#)) 23. ♗×e6# 1-0

295. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 ♘f6 3. c×d5 ♘×d5 4. e4 ♘b6 5. ♘c3 ♘c6 6. ♘f3 ♗g4 7. d5 ♘e5 8. ♘×e5 ♗×d1 9. ♗b5+ c6 10. d×c6 ♕b8



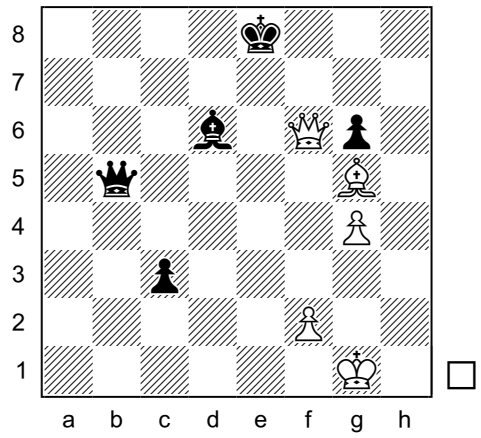
11. c7+ ♘d7 12. ♗×d7# 1-0

296. 1. c4 c5 2. ♘c3 g6 3. g3 ♗g7 4. ♗g2 ♘c6 5. e3 e5 6. ♘ge2 ♘ge7 7. O-O O-O 8. b3 d6 9. ♗b2 ♗e6 10. f4 d5 11. c×d5 ♘×d5 12. ♘×d5 ♗×d5 13. e4 ♗e6 14. f5 ♗d7 15. ♘c3 g5 16. ♘d5 f6 17. ♖c1 b6 18. h4 g×h4 19. g×h4 ♔h8 20. ♖c3 ♘e7 21. ♖g3 ♘×d5 22. e×d5 ♗b5 23. d3 ♕d6 24. ♗c1 ♖ad8 25. ♔h1 ♖g8 26. ♗e4 ♗e8 27. ♖fg1 ♗f7 28. ♕f3 ♗f8 29. ♗g5 f×g5 30. h×g5 ♗×d5 31. ♖h3 ♗×e4 32. d×e4 ♖g7 33. f6 ♖f7 34. g6 ♖×f6 35. ♖×h7+ ♔g8 36. ♖h8+ ♔g7 37. ♕h5 ♖f4



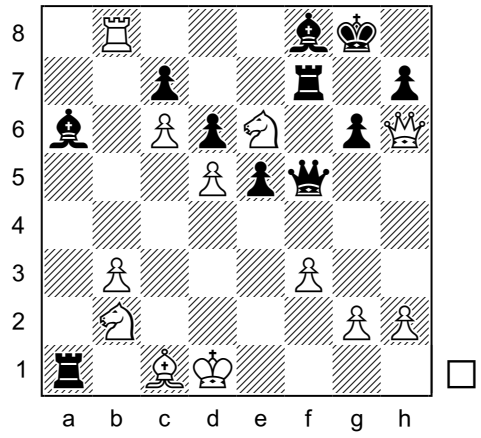
38. ♕h7+ ♔f6 39. ♕f7# 1-0

297. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. ♖e1 b5 7. ♗b3 O-O 8. c3 d6 9. h3 ♘a5 10. ♗c2 c5 11. d4 ♕c7 12. ♘bd2 ♗d7 13. ♘f1 ♖fe8 14. ♘e3 g6 15. d×e5 d×e5 16. ♘h2 ♗e6 17. ♕f3 ♖ad8 18. ♘hg4 ♘×g4 19. ♘×g4 ♗×g4 20. h×g4 ♖d7 21. ♔h2 c4 22. ♖h1 ♕d8 23. b4 ♘c6 24. ♕e3 ♕c7 25. ♔g1 f6 26. ♖×h7 ♗f8 27. ♖×d7 ♕×d7 28. ♕f3 ♗e7 29. a4 ♖d8 30. ♗e3 ♕e6 31. ♖d1 ♔f7 32. ♖d5 ♖b8 33. g5 ♖b7 34. g×f6 ♗×b4 35. a×b5 a×b5 36. ♗g5 ♗f8 37. ♕d1 b4 38. c×b4 ♘×b4 39. ♖d8 ♘×c2 40. ♕×c2 ♕c6 41. ♖d5 ♗c5 42. ♖×e5 ♗d4 43. ♖e7+ ♖×e7 44. f×e7 ♕b5 45. e5 ♗×e5 46. ♕e4 ♗d6 47. g4 c3 48. ♕f3+ ♔e6 49. ♕f6+ ♔d7 50. e8=♕+ ♔×e8



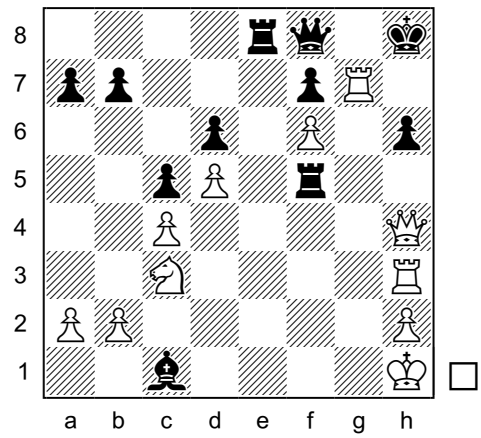
51. ♕e6+ ♔f8 (51... ♗e7 52. ♕×e7#) 52. ♗h6# 1-0

298. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. f3 e5 6. d5 O-O 7. ♗e3 ♘h5 8. ♕d2 f5 9. O-O-O a6 10. ♔b1 ♕e8 11. ♗d3 ♗d7 12. ♖c1 ♘f6 13. ♘ge2 b5 14. c5 b4 15. ♘d1 ♗b5 16. b3 f×e4 17. ♗×e4 a5 18. ♘g3 a4 19. ♕×b4 ♘a6 20. ♕d2 a×b3 21. a×b3 ♕b8 22. ♘b2 ♘d7 23. c6 ♘dc5 24. ♖c3 ♕b6 25. ♖hc1 ♕a5 26. ♔c2 ♘b4+ 27. ♔d1 ♘×e4 28. ♘×e4 ♘a2 29. ♘g5 ♘×c3+ 30. ♖×c3 ♕b4 31. ♘e6 ♖a1+ 32. ♔c2 ♖f7 33. ♗g5 ♗f8 34. ♖e3 ♕a3 35. ♖e4 ♕a2 36. ♕b4 ♖b1 37. ♗c1 ♖a1 38. ♕d2 ♗g7 39. ♖b4 ♗a6 40. ♖b8+ ♗f8 41. ♕h6 ♕b1+ 42. ♔d1 ♕f5



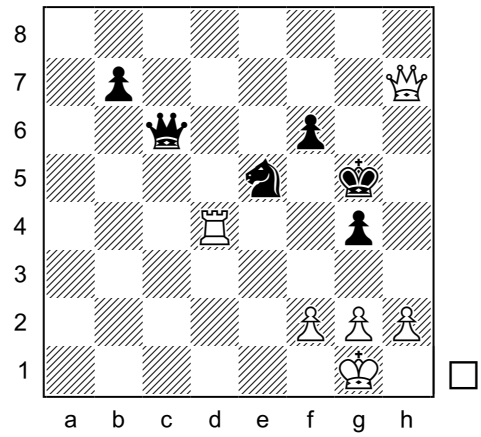
43. ♖×f8+ ♖×f8 44. ♕g7# 1-0

299. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. f4 c5 6. d5 O-O 7. ♘f3 e6 8. ♗e2 e×d5 9. e×d5 ♖e8 10. O-O ♘g4 11. ♗d3 ♘e3 12. ♗×e3 ♖×e3 13. ♕d2 ♖e7 14. f5 ♘d7 15. ♕f4 ♘e5 16. ♗c2 ♘×f3+ 17. ♖×f3 ♗e5 18. ♕h4 ♖e8 19. f6 ♗d4+ 20. ♔h1 ♖e5 21. g4 ♗d7 22. ♖af1 ♕f8 23. ♗×g6 h6 24. ♗f5 ♗×f5 25. g×f5 ♖ae8 26. ♖g3+ ♔h8 27. ♖g7 ♗e3 28. ♖f3 ♗c1 29. ♖h3 ♖×f5



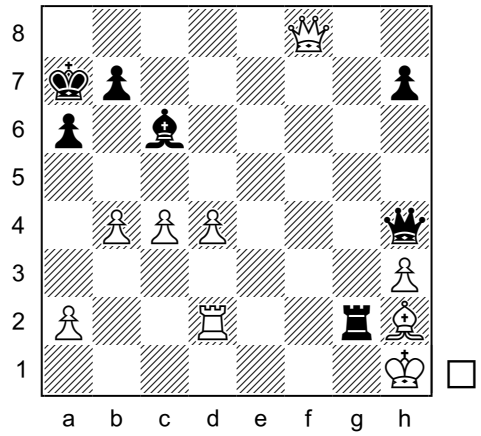
30. ♕×h6+ ♗×h6 31. ♖×h6# 1-0

300. 1. e4 c5 2. d4 c×d4 3. c3 ♘f6 4. e5 ♘d5 5. ♘f3 ♘c6 6. c×d4 d6 7. ♗c4 e6 8. O-O ♘b6 9. ♗b3 d5 10. ♘c3 ♗e7 11. ♘e2 ♗d7 12. ♘f4 ♕c7 13. ♗e3 O-O-O 14. ♖c1 ♔b8 15. a4 ♘c8 16. ♘d3 ♖df8 17. ♗f4 ♔a8 18. ♗×d5 e×d5 19. e6 ♗d6 20. e×d7 ♗×f4 21. d×c8=♕+ ♖×c8 22. ♖c5 ♗d6 23. ♖×d5 f6 24. ♖b5 a6 25. ♖b3 g5 26. ♘c5 ♗×c5 27. d×c5 ♖hd8 28. ♖d3 ♖×d3 29. ♕×d3 g4 30. ♘h4 ♘e5 31. ♕f5 ♕×c5 32. b4 ♕c3 33. b5 a×b5 34. a×b5 ♖c5 35. ♕e6 ♔a7 36. b6+ ♔a6 37. ♘f5 ♖c6 38. ♕g8 ♔×b6 39. ♘e7 ♖c5 40. ♘d5+ ♖×d5 41. ♕×d5 ♕c6 42. ♕d8+ ♔c5 43. ♕e7+ ♔d5 44. ♖d1+ ♔e4 45. ♕×h7+ ♔f4 46. ♖d4+ ♔g5



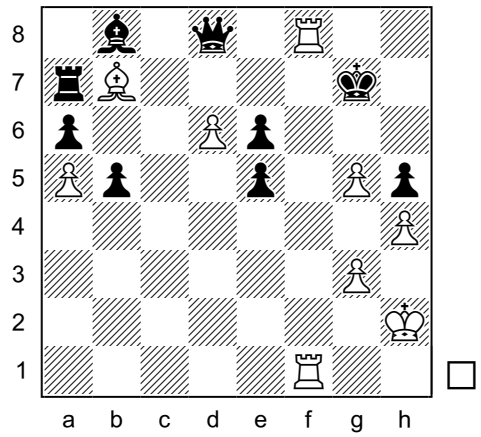
47. f4+ g×f3 48. h4# 1-0

301. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘c3 e6 3. f4 d5 4. ♘f3 d×e4 5. ♘×e4 ♘c6 6. ♗b5 ♗d7 7. ♕e2 a6 8. ♗×c6 ♗×c6 9. d3 ♘f6 10. O-O ♗e7 11. ♘×f6+ g×f6 12. ♗e3 ♕d5 13. c4 ♕h5 14. ♖ad1 O-O-O 15. f5 ♗d6 16. f×e6 ♖hg8 17. ♖d2 f×e6 18. ♔h1 ♖g4 19. ♗g1 ♖dg8 20. ♕×e6+ ♔c7 21. h3 ♖g3 22. ♗h2 ♕g6 23. ♘h4 ♕g5 24. ♖×f6 ♕×h4 25. ♕×d6+ ♔b6 26. b4 ♖3g5 27. ♖ff2 ♔a7 28. d4 ♖×g2 29. ♕×c5+ ♔a8 30. ♖f8+ ♖×f8 31. ♕×f8+ ♔a7



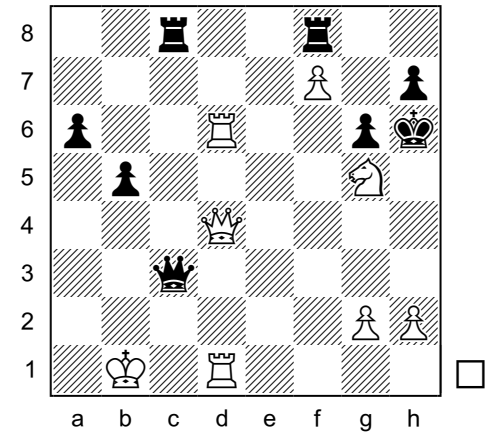
32. ♕b8+ ♔b6 33. ♗c7# 1-0

302. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. e5 c5 4. c3 ♘c6 5. ♘f3 ♕b6 6. a3 c4 7. g3 ♗d7 8. ♗g2 ♘a5 9. ♘bd2 ♘b3 10. ♘×b3 ♗a4 11. O-O ♕×b3 12. ♕e2 h5 13. ♗g5 ♕c2 14. ♗d2 ♗e7 15. h4 ♕g6 16. ♘e1 ♗c2 17. ♘×c2 ♕×c2 18. ♖fc1 ♕b3 19. ♗f4 ♖c8 20. ♗f3 g6 21. ♕d2 ♕b6 22. ♖cb1 ♔f8 23. ♗d1 ♔g7 24. b3 c×b3 25. ♖×b3 ♕c6 26. a4 ♘h6 27. ♗×h6+ ♖×h6 28. ♕b2 b6 29. f4 ♖hh8 30. ♗e2 ♕b7 31. ♗d3 ♖a8 32. ♕e2 a6 33. ♖ab1 ♗d8 34. ♖b4 ♖a7 35. c4 d×c4 36. ♗e4 ♕d7 37. ♕×c4 ♗c7 38. ♗c6 ♕e7 39. ♖4b3 ♖d8 40. ♖d3 ♔f8 41. ♔h2 ♔g7 42. ♕a2 ♔h7 43. ♕f2 ♔g7 44. a5 b5 45. d5 ♗b8 46. d6 ♕f8 47. ♕b6 f6 48. ♖f3 ♔h8 49. ♖bf1 ♕g8 50. ♗b7 g5 51. f×g5 f×e5 52. ♕×d8 ♕×d8 53. ♖f8+ ♔g7



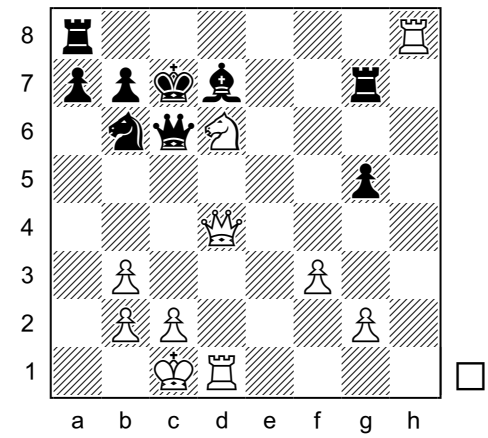
54. ♖1f7+ ♔g6 55. ♗e4# 1-0

303. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗g5 e6 7. ♕d2 ♗e7 8. O-O-O ♘c6 9. f4 ♗d7 10. ♘f3 ♕c7 11. e5 d×e5 12. f×e5 ♘d5 13. ♘×d5 e×d5 14. ♕×d5 ♗e6 15. ♕e4 ♖c8 16. ♗c4 ♗×c4 17. ♕×c4 b5 18. ♕e4 O-O 19. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 20. ♖d6 ♕c7 21. ♖hd1 ♘b4 22. c3 ♘×a2+ 23. ♔b1 ♕a5 24. ♘g5 g6 25. e6 ♘×c3+ 26. b×c3 ♕×c3 27. e×f7+ ♔g7 28. ♕d4+ ♔h6



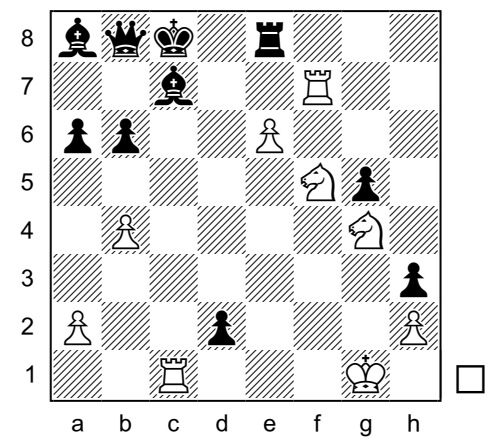
29. ♕h4+ ♔g7 30. ♕×h7# 1-0

304. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 g6 6. ♗e3 ♗g7 7. f3 O-O 8. ♕d2 ♘c6 9. ♗c4 ♘d7 10. h4 ♘b6 11. ♗b3 ♘a5 12. ♕d3 ♘×b3 13. a×b3 d5 14. ♘de2 ♗e6 15. O-O-O d×e4 16. ♕×e4 ♕c8 17. ♘d4 ♗d7 18. h5 e5 19. h×g6 e×d4 20. ♕h4 f×g6 21. ♕×h7+ ♔f7 22. ♗×d4 ♖g8 23. ♘e4 ♕c6 24. ♗×g7 ♖×g7 25. ♘d6+ ♔f6 26. ♕h4+ g5 27. ♕d4+ ♔g6 28. ♕d3+ ♔f6 29. ♖h6+ ♔e7 30. ♕d4 ♔d8 31. ♖h8+ ♔c7



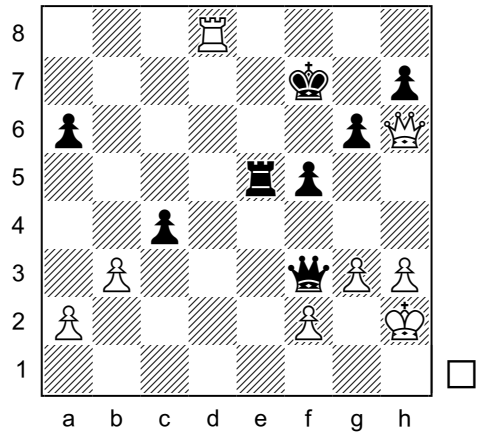
32. ♘b5+ ♕×b5 33. ♕d6# 1-0

305. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 a6 5. ♘c3 ♕c7 6. ♗d3 ♗b4 7. O-O ♘f6 8. ♘ce2 ♗e7 9. f4 d6 10. ♘g3 ♘bd7 11. c3 h5 12. ♖e1 h4 13. ♘f1 b6 14. b4 ♗b7 15. ♕c2 d5 16. e5 ♘e4 17. ♗×e4 d×e4 18. ♗b2 g5 19. f5 ♘×e5 20. f×e6 f6 21. ♘e3 ♘d3 22. ♖f1 ♗d6 23. ♘g4 O-O-O 24. ♖×f6 h3 25. ♖f7 ♕b8 26. g3 ♘×b2 27. ♕×b2 ♗×g3 28. ♘f5 ♖d3 29. c4 ♖e8 30. c5 e3 31. c6 ♗a8 32. c7 ♗×c7 33. ♖c1 ♖d2 34. ♕×d2 e×d2



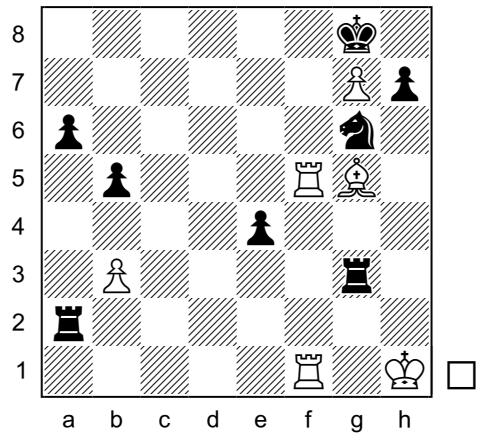
35. ♘d6+ ♔d8 36. ♖d7# 1-0

306. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. g3 b6 3. ♗g2 ♗b7 4. O-O g6 5. c4 ♗g7 6. ♘c3 O-O 7. ♕c2 c5 8. d4 c×d4 9. ♘×d4 ♗×g2 10. ♔×g2 d5 11. ♖d1 e5 12. ♘f3 d4 13. e3 ♘c6 14. e×d4 e×d4 15. ♘b5 ♘g4 16. h3 ♘ge5 17. ♘f×d4 ♘×d4 18. ♖×d4 ♕e7 19. ♗f4 f5 20. ♖d5 ♖ad8 21. ♖ad1 a6 22. ♘d4 ♖de8 23. ♗×e5 ♗×e5 24. ♘c6 ♕b7 25. ♘×e5 ♖×e5 26. ♔g1 ♖fe8 27. ♖×e5 ♖×e5 28. ♖d8+ ♔f7 29. ♕d2 ♕c6 30. b3 b5 31. ♔h2 b×c4 32. ♕h6 ♕f3



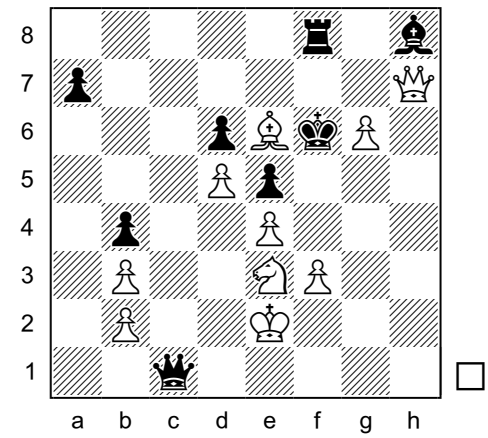
33. ♕f8+ ♔e6 34. ♖d6# 1-0

307. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗e2 e6 7. ♗e3 ♗e7 8. ♕d2 ♕c7 9. f4 b5 10. ♗f3 ♗b7 11. e5 d×e5 12. f×e5 ♘fd7 13. ♗×b7 ♕×b7 14. ♘f3 ♘c6 15. ♗f4 O-O 16. O-O ♖fd8 17. ♕e2 ♗c5+ 18. ♔h1 ♘d4 19. ♕e4 ♕×e4 20. ♘×e4 ♘×f3 21. ♘×c5 ♘f×e5 22. ♘×d7 ♘×d7 23. ♖f3 ♘f8 24. ♖af1 ♖d7 25. ♗e3 f6 26. h4 ♖c8 27. c3 ♖c4 28. g3 ♘g6 29. ♗d4 e5 30. b3 ♖c8 31. ♗f2 ♖d2 32. h5 ♘e7 33. h6 f5 34. ♗e3 ♖×a2 35. ♗g5 e4 36. ♖f4 ♘g6 37. ♖×f5 ♖×c3 38. h×g7 ♖×g3



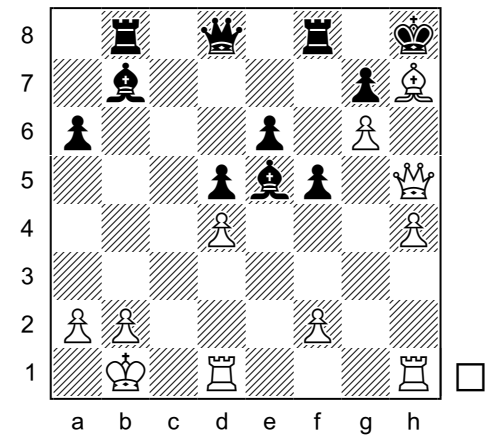
39. ♖f8+ ♔×g7 (39... ♘×f8 40. g×f8=♕#) 40. ♖1f7# 1-0

308. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. f3 O-O 6. ♘ge2 e5 7. ♗g5 c6 8. ♕d2 ♖e8 9. d5 ♘a6 10. g4 ♕a5 11. h4 c×d5 12. c×d5 b5 13. ♘g3 ♗d7 14. h5 b4 15. ♘d1 ♘c5 16. ♘e3 ♘b3 17. a×b3 ♕×a1+ 18. ♔f2 ♖ed8 19. ♘c4 ♕a6 20. ♗h6 ♗h8 21. ♘f5 ♗×f5 22. g×f5 ♕c8 23. f×g6 f×g6 24. ♗h3 ♕c5+ 25. ♗e3 ♕c7 26. ♗e6+ ♔f8 27. h×g6 ♔e7 28. ♗g5 ♕c5+ 29. ♔e2 ♖g8 30. ♖×h7+ ♖g7 31. ♗×f6+ ♔×f6 32. ♕h6 ♖×h7 33. ♕×h7 ♖f8 34. ♘e3 ♕c1



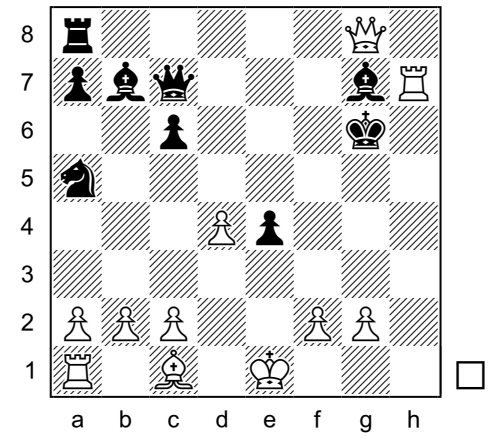
35. ♘g4+ ♔g5 36. ♕h6# 1-0

309. 1. d4 d5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. c4 e6 4. ♘c3 ♗e7 5. ♗g5 ♘bd7 6. e3 O-O 7. ♕c2 h6 8. h4 c6 9. O-O-O a6 10. c5 b6 11. c×b6 ♗b7 12. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 13. g4 ♗e7 14. ♘a4 c5 15. ♔b1 c×d4 16. e×d4 ♘×b6 17. ♘×b6 ♕×b6 18. ♗d3 ♖ab8 19. ♘e5 ♕d8 20. g5 h5 21. ♗h7+ ♔h8 22. g6 f5 23. ♕e2 ♗f6 24. ♕×h5 ♗×e5



25. ♗g8+ ♔×g8 26. ♕h7# 1-0

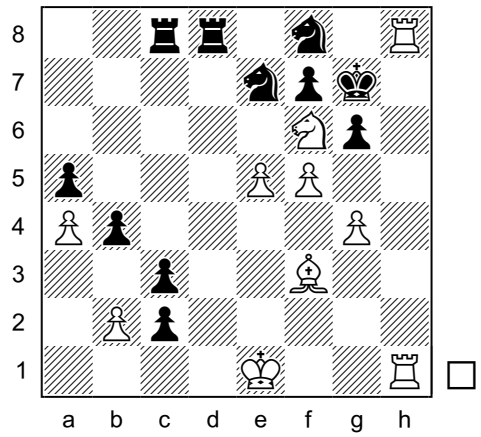
310. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♘f6 4. ♘g5 d5 5. e×d5 ♘a5 6. ♗b5+ c6 7. d×c6 b×c6 8. ♕f3 ♕c7 9. ♗d3 ♗d6 10. ♘c3 O-O 11. ♗f5 e4 12. ♘c×e4 ♘×e4 13. ♗×h7+ ♔h8 14. ♗×e4 g6 15. h4 f5 16. h5 f×e4 17. h×g6+ ♔g8 18. ♕h5 ♗e5 19. ♘f7 ♖×f7 20. g×f7+ ♔f8 21. d4 ♗g7 22. ♕h8+ ♔×f7 23. ♖h7 ♔g6 24. ♕g8 ♗b7



25. ♖h6+ ♔f5 26. ♕e6# 1-0

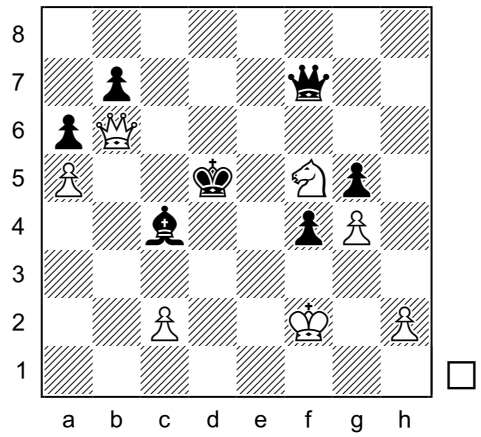
311. 1. e4 d6 2. d4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. ♗e3 ♘f6 5. ♗e2 c6 6. ♕d2 b5 7. f3 ♘bd7 8. a4 b4 9. ♘d1 a5 10. ♗h6 ♗×h6 11. ♕×h6 ♕b6 12. ♕d2 O-O 13. ♘e3 ♖e8 14. h4 e5 15. ♘c4

♕×d4 16. ♕×d4 e×d4 17. ♘×d6 ♖d8 18. O-O-O c5 19. f4 ♘e8 20. ♘×c8 ♖a×c8 21. h5 ♘b6 22. h×g6 h×g6 23. ♘f3 ♘f6 24. ♘g5 ♘fd7 25. ♗g4 ♖b8 26. e5 ♘f8 27. ♖h4 ♘d5 28. ♗f3 ♘e3 29. ♖dh1 c4 30. ♘e4 d3 31. ♔d2 ♘f5 32. ♘f6+ ♔g7 33. ♖h8 ♘e7 34. g4 ♖bc8 35. f5 c3+ 36. ♔e1 d×c2



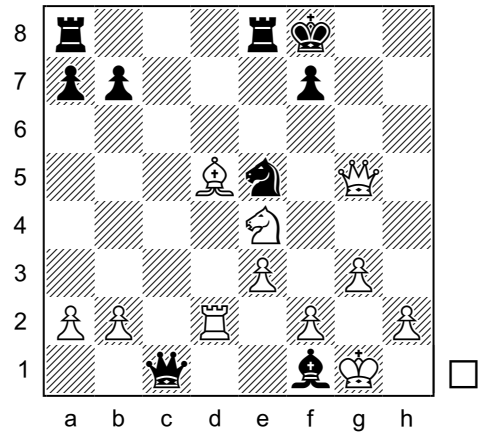
37. ♘e8+ ♖×e8 38. f6# 1-0

312. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 d5 3. e×d5 e4 4. ♘c3 ♘f6 5. d3 ♗b4 6. d×e4 ♘×e4 7. ♕d3 O-O 8. ♗d2 ♘×d2 9. ♕×d2 ♗×c3 10. b×c3 ♖e8+ 11. ♔f2 c6 12. ♘f3 c×d5 13. ♗d3 ♕b6+ 14. ♘d4 ♘c6 15. ♖ab1 ♕c5 16. ♖b5 ♕d6 17. ♘f3 g6 18. ♗c4 ♗e6 19. ♗×d5 a6 20. ♗×c6 ♕×c6 21. ♘d4 ♖ad8 22. ♖e5 ♕d7 23. a3 f6 24. ♖e3 ♕d6 25. ♖he1 ♕×f4+ 26. ♔g1 ♕d6 27. ♕f2 ♗f7 28. ♕f3 ♖×e3 29. ♖×e3 ♖d7 30. ♕g4 f5 31. ♕e2 ♔f8 32. g4 f4 33. ♖e4 g5 34. a4 ♖e7 35. ♔f2 ♗d5 36. ♖×e7 ♕×e7 37. ♕d3 ♕f7 38. a5 ♗c4 39. ♕e4 ♗d5 40. ♕e5 h6 41. ♕h8+ ♔e7 42. ♘f5+ ♔e6 43. ♕×h6+ ♕f6 44. ♕h7 ♕f7 45. ♕h8 ♔d7 46. ♕d4 ♔c6 47. c4 ♗×c4 48. ♕b6+ ♔d5



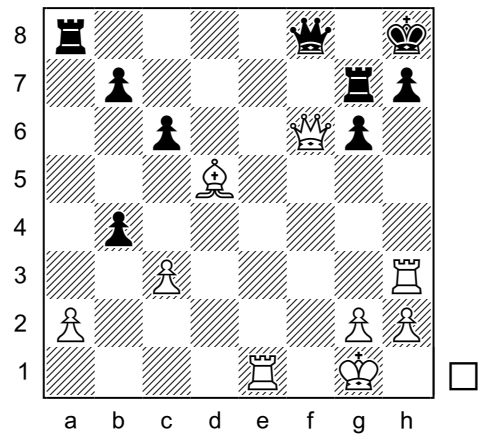
49. ♕d6+ ♔e4 50. ♕d4# 1-0

313. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 c5 4. c×d5 e×d5 5. ♘f3 ♘c6 6. g3 ♘f6 7. ♗g2 ♗e7 8. O-O O-O 9. d×c5 ♗×c5 10. ♗g5 ♗e6 11. ♖c1 ♗b6 12. ♖c2 h6 13. ♗h4 ♖e8 14. ♖d2 g5 15. ♘×g5 h×g5 16. ♗×g5 ♕e7 17. ♗×d5 ♗h3 18. ♕a4 ♗×f1 19. ♕h4 ♕c5 20. e3 ♗d8 21. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 22. ♕×f6 ♘e5 23. ♘e4 ♕c1 24. ♕g5+ ♔f8



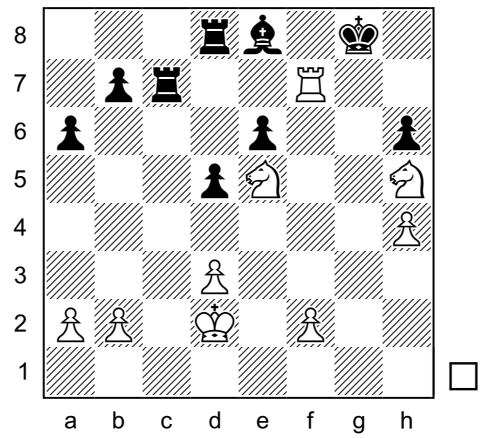
25. ♕h6+ ♔e7 (25... ♔g8 26. ♘f6#) 26. ♕d6# 1-0

314. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 ♗e7 6. ♗e2 O-O 7. O-O ♘c6 8. ♗e3 ♖e8 9. ♕d2 ♗f8 10. ♖ad1 ♗d7 11. f3 ♘×d4 12. ♗×d4 ♗c6 13. ♖fe1 g6 14. ♗c4 ♗g7 15. ♕f2 ♘d7 16. ♗×g7 ♔×g7 17. ♘d5 ♗×d5 18. ♗×d5 ♕c8 19. f4 f6 20. c3 ♘c5 21. b4 ♘d7 22. ♖d3 ♖e7 23. ♖h3 a5 24. ♕h4 ♘f8 25. e5 d×e5 26. f×e5 ♔h8 27. ♕×f6+ ♖g7 28. e6 a×b4 29. e7 c6 30. e×f8=♕+ ♕×f8



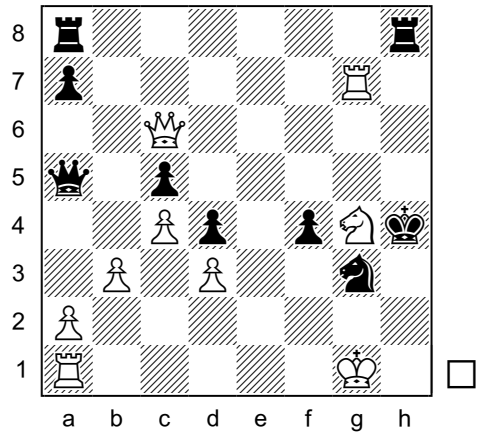
31. ♖×h7+ ♔×h7 32. ♕h4# 1-0

315. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. e5 ♘fd7 6. h4 c5 7. ♗×e7 ♔×e7 8. ♕g4 ♖g8 9. ♘f3 c×d4 10. ♕×d4 ♘c6 11. ♕f4 a6 12. O-O-O f6 13. e×f6+ ♘×f6 14. ♗d3 ♕d6 15. ♕d2 ♖d8 16. ♕g5 ♔f7 17. g4 h6 18. ♕g6+ ♔f8 19. g5 ♕f4+ 20. ♘d2 ♘e7 21. ♘e2 ♕c7 22. g×f6 ♘×g6 23. f×g7+ ♕×g7 24. ♖dg1 ♘e5 25. ♖×g7 ♘×d3+ 26. c×d3 ♔×g7 27. ♖g1+ ♔f7 28. ♘f3 ♗d7 29. ♘e5+ ♔f8 30. ♘f4 ♖ac8+ 31. ♔d2 ♖c7 32. ♖g6 ♔e7 33. ♖g7+ ♔f8 34. ♖f7+ ♔g8 35. ♘h5 ♗e8



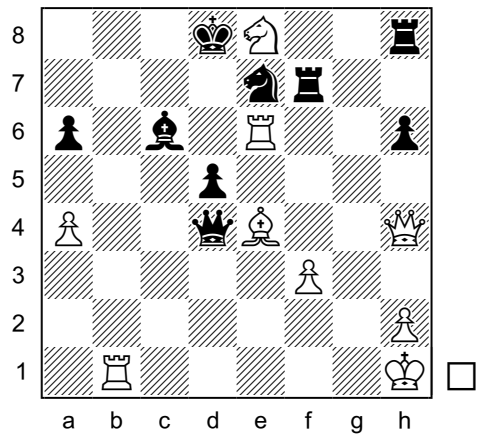
36. ♘f6+ ♔h8 37. ♘g6# 1-0

316. 1. c4 ♘f6 2. g3 e6 3. ♗g2 d5 4. ♘f3 ♗e7 5. O-O O-O 6. b3 d4 7. e3 c5 8. d3 ♘c6 9. e4 e5 10. ♘bd2 ♘e8 11. ♘e1 ♘d6 12. f4 f5 13. e×f5 e×f4 14. g4 g5 15. ♗×c6 b×c6 16. ♘ef3 ♔g7 17. ♖e1 h5 18. h3 h×g4 19. h×g4 ♖h8 20. ♕e2 ♗f6 21. ♕g2 ♕a5 22. ♘e4 ♘f7 23. ♗×f4 g×f4 24. g5 ♗d8 25. g6 ♘h6 26. f6+ ♗×f6 27. ♘×f6 ♗g4 28. ♘×g4 ♘f5 29. ♘g5 ♘g3 30. ♖e7+ ♔×g6 31. ♕×c6+ ♔×g5 32. ♖g7+ ♔h4



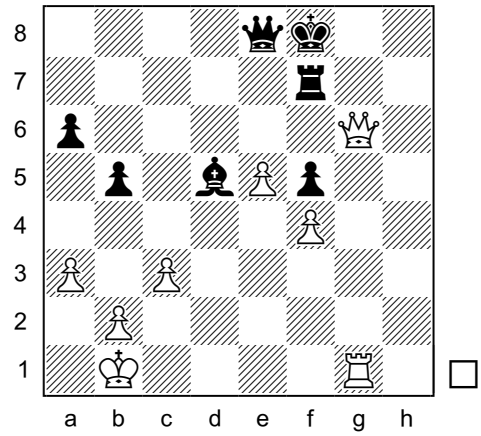
33. ♕f6+ ♔h3 (33... ♔h5 34. ♕g5#) 34. ♘f2# 1-0

317. 1. ♘f3 c5 2. e4 e6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 a6 5. ♗d3 ♘f6 6. O-O ♕c7 7. ♕e2 ♗d6 8. ♔h1 b5 9. a4 b4 10. ♗g5 ♗e5 11. c3 b×c3 12. b×c3 h6 13. ♗d2 g5 14. ♘a3 ♗b7 15. ♘c4 ♘c6 16. ♖ab1 ♖b8 17. f4 ♗×f4 18. ♗×f4 g×f4 19. e5 ♘×d4 20. c×d4 f3 21. g×f3 ♘d5 22. ♘d6+ ♔e7 23. ♕e4 ♗c6 24. ♕h4+ f6 25. ♗e4 ♖bf8 26. ♖g1 ♔d8 27. ♖g6 ♕a7 28. e×f6 ♕×d4 29. f7+ ♘e7 30. ♘e8 d5 31. ♖×e6 ♖×f7



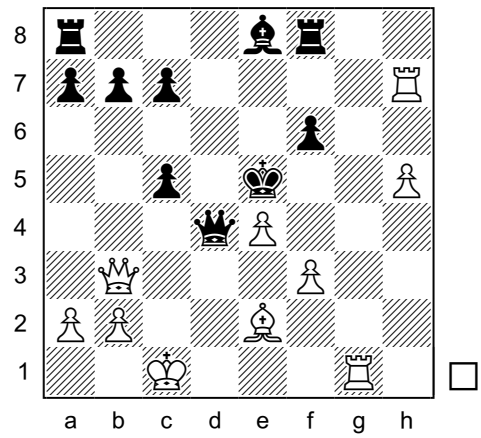
32. ♖b8+ ♔d7 33. ♖d6# 1-0

318. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. e5 ♘fd7 5. f4 c5 6. d×c5 ♘c6 7. a3 ♗×c5 8. ♕g4 O-O 9. ♘f3 ♘d4 10. ♗d3 f5 11. ♕h3 a6 12. ♘×d4 ♗×d4 13. ♘e2 ♗a7 14. ♗e3 ♘c5 15. O-O-O ♗d7 16. ♗×c5 ♗×c5 17. g4 ♕c7 18. g×f5 e×f5 19. c3 ♕b6 20. ♗c2 ♗e3+ 21. ♔b1 g6 22. ♘d4 ♗×d4 23. ♖×d4 ♗e6 24. ♕g3 ♖ac8 25. ♖b4 ♕a7 26. h4 ♖f7 27. ♗b3 b5 28. ♖d4 ♖c5 29. ♕g2 ♕a8 30. ♖d3 ♕e8 31. h5 ♖g7 32. ♖g3 ♖cc7 33. ♖g1 ♔f8 34. h×g6 h×g6 35. ♖×g6 ♖×g6 36. ♕×g6 ♖f7 37. ♗×d5 ♗×d5



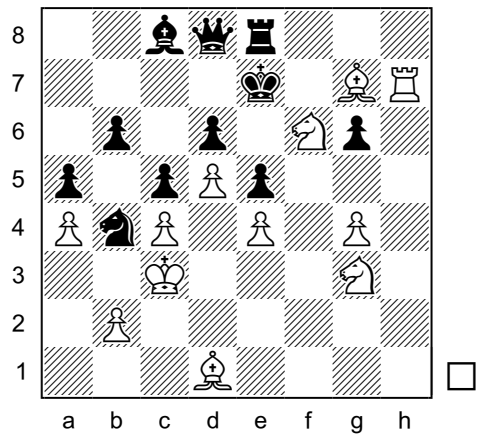
38. ♕h6+ ♔e7 (38... ♖g7 39. ♕×g7#) 39. ♕d6# 1-0

319. 1. c4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘f6 3. e4 ♗c5 4. ♘f3 d6 5. d4 e×d4 6. ♘×d4 O-O 7. ♗e2 ♖e8 8. f3 ♘h5 9. g3 ♘c6 10. ♗e3 ♘e7 11. ♕d2 ♘f6 12. O-O-O ♗d7 13. g4 ♔h8 14. h4 ♗b6 15. h5 ♘fg8 16. g5 ♘c6 17. ♖dg1 ♖f8 18. ♘d5 ♗×d4 19. ♗×d4 ♘×d4 20. ♕×d4 f6 21. ♘f4 ♘e7 22. c5 d×c5 23. ♕c3 h6 24. g×h6 g×h6 25. ♘g6+ ♘×g6 26. ♖×g6 ♗e8 27. ♖×h6+ ♔g7 28. ♕e3 ♕d4 29. ♖g1+ ♔f7 30. ♖h7+ ♔e6 31. ♕b3+ ♔e5



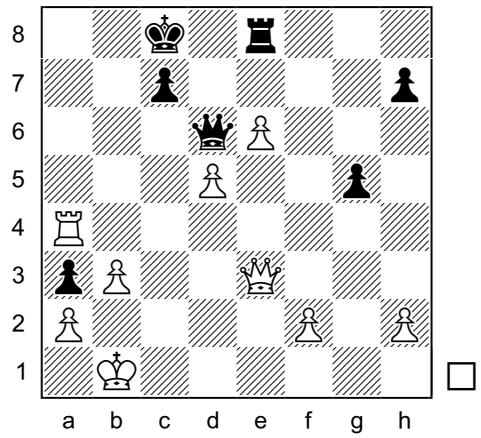
32. ♖e7+ ♔d6 (32... ♔f4 33. ♖g4#) 33. ♕e6# 1-0

320. 1. c4 ♘f6 2. ♘c3 g6 3. e4 d6 4. d4 ♗g7 5. g3 O-O 6. ♗e3 ♘bd7 7. ♕d2 e5 8. d5 ♘e8 9. g4 ♘df6 10. h3 c6 11. ♘ge2 c5 12. ♘g3 ♘c7 13. O-O-O a6 14. h4 ♘d7 15. h5 ♖e8 16. h×g6 f×g6 17. ♗d3 ♘f8 18. ♖dg1 ♕d7 19. ♕e2 ♖b8 20. a4 ♖e7 21. ♔c2 ♖f7 22. ♖b1 a5 23. ♗d2 b6 24. f3 ♕e8 25. ♕h2 ♖×f3 26. ♗e2 ♖f7 27. ♘d1 ♘a6 28. ♘f2 ♘b4+ 29. ♔c3 ♖bb7 30. ♘h3 ♗h8 31. ♘g5 ♖fe7 32. ♖bf1 ♖ec7 33. ♖f2 ♕d8 34. ♕h4 ♕e8 35. ♕h6 ♖e7 36. ♗e3 ♖bc7 37. ♕h4 ♖a7 38. ♕h6 ♖ac7 39. ♗d1 ♖a7 40. ♖ff1 ♖ac7 41. ♖h2 ♗g7 42. ♘×h7 ♗×h6 43. ♘f6+ ♔h8 44. ♗×h6 ♕d8 45. ♗g5+ ♔g7 46. ♖fh1 ♖e8 47. ♖h7+ ♘×h7 48. ♖×h7+ ♔f8 49. ♗h6+ ♖g7 50. ♗×g7+ ♔e7



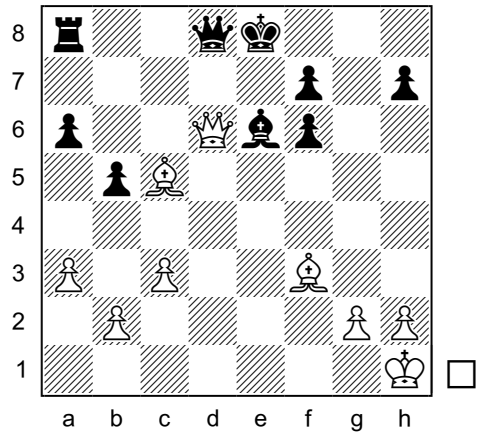
51. ♗h6+ ♔×f6 52. g5# 1-0

321. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. c3 d5 4. ♗b5 ♗g4 5. ♕a4 ♗×f3 6. ♗×c6+ b×c6 7. ♕×c6+ ♔e7 8. g×f3 d×e4 9. f×e4 f6 10. d4 e×d4 11. c×d4 g6 12. ♕c4 ♕d7 13. ♘c3 ♔d8 14. ♗f4 ♖b8 15. O-O-O ♗h6 16. ♗×h6 ♘×h6 17. ♖he1 ♔c8 18. ♕a6+ ♖b7 19. ♕×f6 ♖e8 20. ♕h4 ♘g8 21. e5 a5 22. d5 ♖b4 23. ♖d4 g5 24. ♕e4 ♘f6 25. ♕d3 ♖×d4 26. ♕×d4 ♕g4 27. ♕d2 ♘d7 28. e6 ♘c5 29. ♔b1 a4 30. ♕e3 ♕c4 31. ♔a1 a3 32. b3 ♕b4 33. ♖d1 ♘b7 34. ♔b1 ♘c5 35. ♖d4 ♕b6 36. ♘a4 ♘×a4 37. ♖×a4 ♕d6



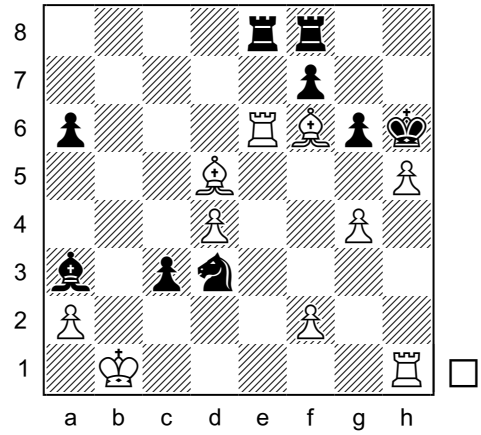
38. ♖a8+ ♔b7 39. ♕a7# 1-0

322. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♕c7 5. ♘c3 e6 6. ♗e2 ♘f6 7. O-O a6 8. ♔h1 b5 9. a3 ♗b7 10. f4 ♘×d4 11. ♕×d4 ♗c5 12. ♕d3 d5 13. e×d5 ♘×d5 14. ♘×d5 ♗×d5 15. ♕c3 ♕a7 16. f5 ♗d4 17. ♕g3 e×f5 18. c3 ♗f6 19. ♖×f5 ♗e6 20. ♗e3 ♕b8 21. ♖×f6 g×f6 22. ♕g7 ♔e7 23. ♗c5+ ♔d7 24. ♗f3 ♔c7 25. ♖d1 ♖d8 26. ♖×d8 ♕×d8 27. ♕g3+ ♔d7 28. ♕d6+ ♔e8



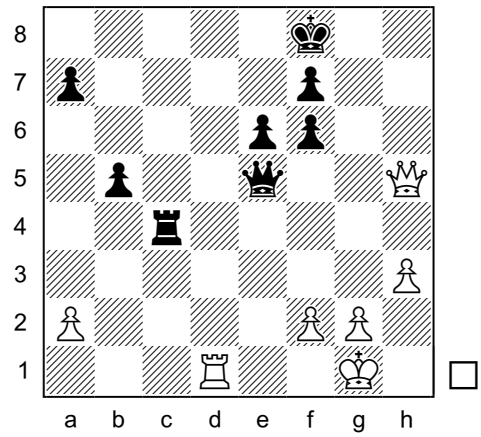
29. ♗c6+ ♗d7 (29... ♕d7 30. ♕e7# (30. ♕f8#)) 30. ♕f8# 1-0

323. 1. ♘f3 d5 2. c4 e6 3. d4 c6 4. ♘c3 ♘f6 5. e3 ♘bd7 6. ♕c2 ♗d6 7. ♗d2 a6 8. c×d5 e×d5 9. O-O-O O-O 10. ♗d3 g6 11. h4 c5 12. h5 c4 13. ♗e2 b5 14. ♘g5 ♘b6 15. ♘×h7 ♗f5 16. ♘×f6+ ♕×f6 17. e4 d×e4 18. ♘×e4 ♕e7 19. ♗f3 c3 20. b×c3 ♘c4 21. ♖de1 ♗a3+ 22. ♔d1 b4 23. g4 ♗e6 24. ♗g5 ♕c7 25. ♘f6+ ♔g7 26. ♖×e6 ♘b2+ 27. ♔c1 ♕c4 28. ♗d5 ♘d3+ 29. ♔b1 ♕×c3 30. ♕×c3 b×c3 31. ♘e8+ ♖a×e8 32. ♗f6+ ♔h6



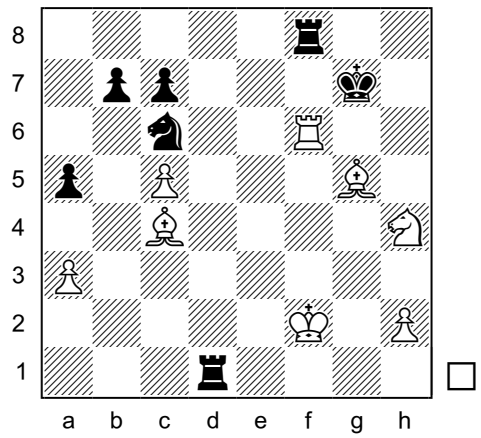
33. h×g6+ ♔×g6 34. ♗e4# 1-0

324. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♘f3 c5 5. e3 c×d4 6. e×d4 ♗e7 7. ♗d3 O-O 8. b3 b6 9. O-O ♗b7 10. ♗b2 ♘c6 11. ♖c1 ♘b4 12. ♗b1 d×c4 13. b×c4 ♖c8 14. ♘e5 ♘c6 15. ♘×c6 ♗×c6 16. ♖e1 ♗b7 17. ♗d3 ♕d7 18. ♖e3 ♖fd8 19. ♕e2 ♕×d4 20. ♘d5 ♕c5 21. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 22. ♗×h7+ ♔f8 23. ♘×f6 g×f6 24. ♗e4 ♗×e4 25. ♖×e4 ♖d4 26. ♖×d4 ♕×d4 27. h3 b5 28. ♕h5 ♖×c4 29. ♖d1 ♕e5

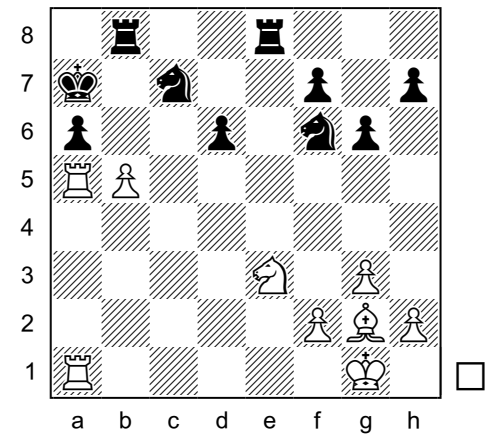


30. ♕h8+ ♔e7 31. ♕d8# 1-0

325. 1. e4 ♘c6 2. d4 e5 3. c3 d5 4. ♗b5 ♘e7 5. d×e5 d×e4 6. ♕e2 ♕d5 7. ♘d2 e3 8. f×e3 ♕×e5 9. ♘gf3 ♕h5 10. O-O ♗d7 11. b4 g6 12. ♘e4 ♗g7 13. ♗b2 O-O 14. c4 f6 15. ♘c5 ♗c8 16. ♖ad1 ♘×b4 17. ♘d7 ♗×d7 18. ♖×d7 ♘f5 19. c5 a5 20. a3 ♘c6 21. ♕c4+ ♔h8 22. g4 ♘×e3 23. g×h5 ♘×c4 24. ♗×c4 ♖ac8 25. h×g6 h×g6 26. ♘h4 ♖fd8 27. ♖×g7 ♔×g7 28. ♖×f6 ♔h7 29. ♖f7+ ♔h6 30. ♗c1+ g5 31. ♖f6+ ♔g7 32. ♗×g5 ♖d1+ 33. ♔f2 ♖f8



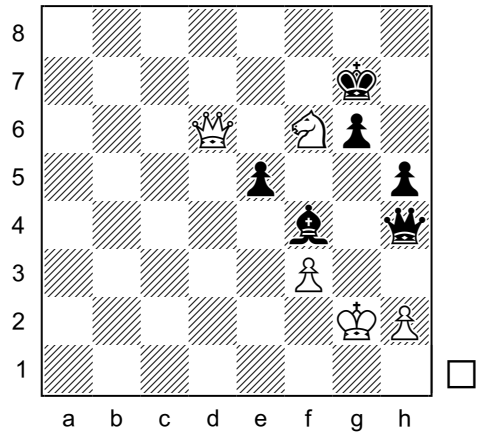
34. ♘f5+ ♔h7 (34... ♔h8 35. ♖h6#) 35. ♖h6# 1-0



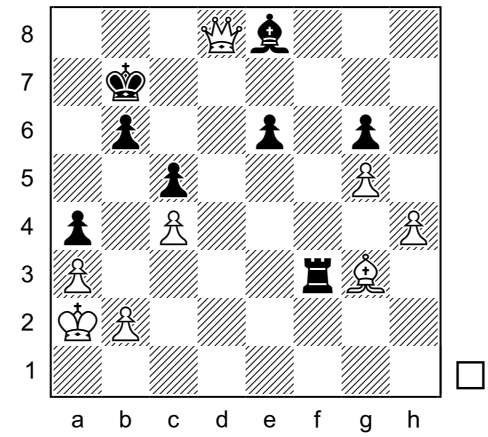
39. ♖×a6+ ♘×a6 40. ♖×a6# 1-0

326. 1. f4 g6 2. ♘f3 ♗g7 3. e4 c5 4. ♗c4 d6 5. O-O e6 6. d3 ♘e7 7. ♘bd2 ♘bc6 8. c3 ♖b8 9. a4 a6 10. ♕e2 b5 11. a×b5 a×b5 12. ♗b3 O-O 13. ♖e1 b4 14. c4 e5 15. ♘f1 ♗g4 16. ♕f2 ♗×f3 17. g×f3 ♘d4 18. ♗d1 ♘ec6 19. ♗e3 b3 20. ♗×d4 ♘×d4 21. f×e5 d×e5 22. ♘e3 ♘e6 23. ♘d5 ♘f4 24. ♕f1 ♕h4 25. ♖a5 f5 26. ♖b5 ♘×d3 27. ♖e3 ♖×b5 28. c×b5 c4 29. ♗×b3 f×e4 30. ♗×c4 ♘×b2 31. ♘f6+ ♔h8 32. ♘×e4 ♗h6 33. ♖b3 ♘×c4 34. ♕×c4 ♕e1+ 35. ♕f1 ♕a5 36. b6 ♖b8 37. ♖b5 ♗e3+ 38. ♔g2 ♕a2+ 39. ♔h1 ♖×b6 40. ♘c3 ♕a6 41. ♕b1 ♕b7 42. ♔g2 ♖×b5 43. ♕×b5 ♕e7 44. ♘e4 ♗f4 45. ♕c5 ♕f7 46. ♕a3 h5 47. ♕a8+ ♔h7 48. ♕d5 ♕f5 49. ♕d8 ♕f7 50. ♕d5 ♕e7 51. ♕d6 ♕f7 52. ♕d5 ♕e7 53. ♕d6 ♕h4 54. ♘f6+ ♔g7

328. 1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 d×e4 4. ♗c4 ♘f6 5. f3 e×f3 6. ♘×f3 e6 7. ♕e2 ♗e7 8. ♗d2 ♘bd7 9. O-O-O ♘b6 10. ♗d3 ♗d7 11. ♘e5 ♘bd5 12. ♖hf1 ♕c7 13. g4 ♘×c3 14. ♗×c3 ♖f8 15. g5 ♘d5 16. ♗d2 ♗d6 17. ♖f3 ♗×e5 18. d×e5 O-O-O 19. ♖df1 ♗e8 20. ♗×h7 ♖h8 21. ♗d3 ♔b8 22. c4 ♘e7 23. ♗e1 g6 24. h4 c5 25. ♗e4 ♘c6 26. ♗×c6 ♕×c6 27. ♖d3 ♕c7 28. ♖d6 ♔c8 29. ♗g3 ♗c6 30. ♖fd1 b6 31. ♕e3 ♖hf8 32. a3 ♖g8 33. ♕f4 ♖gf8 34. ♔b1 a5 35. ♔a2 a4 36. ♖1d3 ♖g8 37. ♗f2 ♖df8 38. ♖h3 ♖h8 39. ♖h2 ♖e8 40. ♗g3 ♖d8 41. ♖f2 ♖df8 42. ♕e3 ♔b7 43. ♖f6 ♖d8 44. ♕f4 ♖df8 45. ♖d2 ♔b8 46. ♖f2 ♗e8 47. ♕d2 ♗c6 48. ♕d6 ♗e8 49. ♖×e6 f×e6 50. ♖×f8 ♕×d6 51. e×d6 ♖×f8 52. d7+ ♔b7 53. d8=♕ ♖f3



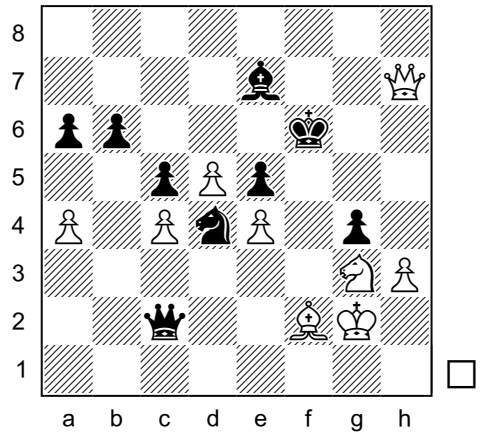
55. ♕e7+ ♔h6 (55... ♔h8 56. ♕h7# (56. ♕f8#)) 56. ♘g8# 1-0



54. ♕b8+ ♔c6 (54... ♔a6 55. ♕a8#) 55. ♕c8# 1-0

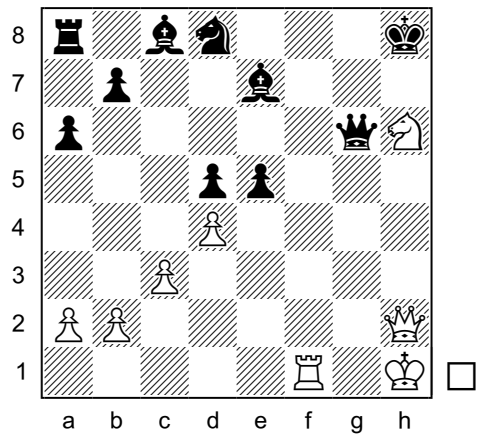
327. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 d×c4 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. ♕a4+ ♕d7 5. ♕×c4 ♕c6 6. ♘bd2 ♗e6 7. ♕d3 ♘a6 8. a3 O-O-O 9. b4 ♕a4 10. ♗b2 g6 11. g3 c6 12. ♗g2 ♗g7 13. O-O ♘c7 14. ♖fc1 ♕b5 15. ♕×b5 ♘×b5 16. a4 ♘c7 17. ♘g5 ♔b8 18. ♘×e6 ♘×e6 19. e3 ♘c7 20. ♘c4 ♘fd5 21. ♗a3 ♖he8 22. ♖ab1 a6 23. e4 ♘f6 24. ♖d1 ♘d7 25. d5 c×d5 26. e×d5 ♘e5 27. ♘e3 b5 28. a×b5 ♘×b5 29. ♗b2 ♗f6 30. ♖a1 ♔a7 31. ♖a2 ♘d7 32. ♗f1 ♔b7 33. ♗×f6 ♘×f6 34. ♖da1 ♖a8 35. ♖a5 ♘c7 36. ♗g2 ♔a7 37. b5 ♖ab8 38. d6 e×d6

329. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘f3 ♗g7 4. g3 O-O 5. ♗g2 d6 6. O-O ♘c6 7. ♘c3 e5 8. d5 ♘e7 9. e4 ♘e8 10. ♘e1 f5 11. ♘d3 ♘f6 12. f3 h6 13. ♔h1 g5 14. e×f5 ♘×f5 15. ♘f2 ♖b8 16. ♕d3 a6 17. b4 ♘d4 18. ♗e3 ♗f5 19. ♘fe4 c5 20. b×c5 d×c5 21. a4 b6 22. ♖a2 ♘×e4 23. f×e4 ♗g4 24. ♖b1 ♗f3 25. ♗×f3 ♖×f3 26. ♖f1 ♖×f1+ 27. ♕×f1 ♕d6 28. ♕h3 ♖f8 29. ♕g4 ♔h7 30. ♔g2 ♕f6 31. ♖f2 ♕d6 32. ♖×f8 ♕×f8 33. h3 ♕f6 34. ♕d1 ♕g6 35. g4 ♗f8 36. ♗f2 ♕f6 37. ♗g3 ♔g7 38. ♕d3 ♔g6 39. ♗h2 ♗e7 40. ♘e2 h5 41. g×h5+ ♔×h5 42. ♘g3+ ♔g6 43. ♕d1 ♕f4 44. ♕h5+ ♔f6 45. ♗g1 ♕d2+ 46. ♗f2 ♕c2 47. ♕h7 g4



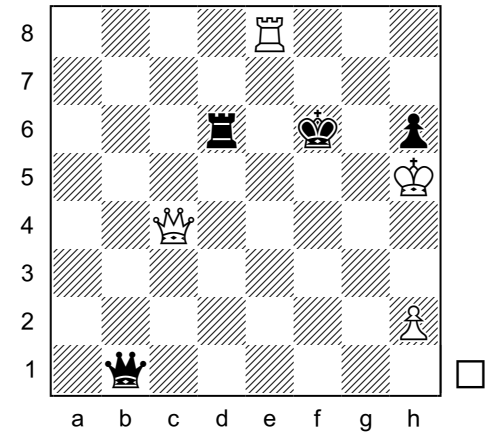
48. ♘h5+ ♔g5 49. h4# 1-0

330. 1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. e×d5 c×d5 4. ♗d3 ♘c6 5. c3 ♘f6 6. ♗f4 g6 7. ♘f3 ♗g7 8. h3 O-O 9. ♘bd2 ♘h5 10. ♗h2 f5 11. O-O f4 12. ♖e1 ♕d6 13. ♖e2 ♘g3 14. f×g3 f×g3 15. ♗×g3 ♕×g3 16. ♕b3 e6 17. ♖ae1 a6 18. ♕b6 ♗f6 19. ♘f1 ♕d6 20. ♘e3 ♗d8 21. ♕b3 ♖×f3 22. g×f3 ♕g3+ 23. ♔h1 ♕×h3+ 24. ♖h2 ♕×f3+ 25. ♖g2 ♗h4 26. ♕d1 ♕f4 27. ♖f1 ♕h6 28. ♘g4 ♕g7 29. ♕d2 ♔h8 30. ♘h6 ♘d8 31. ♕f4 ♗e7 32. ♗×g6 e5 33. ♕h2 h×g6 34. ♖×g6 ♕×g6



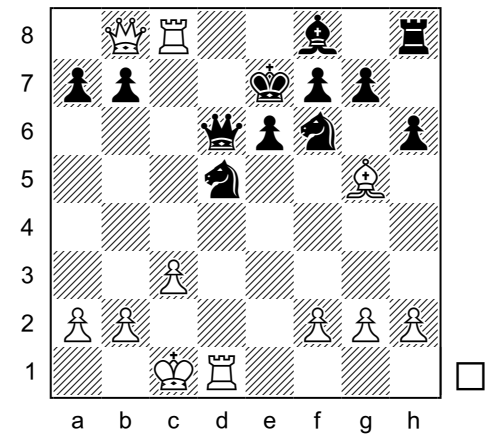
35. ♘f7+ ♔g8 (35... ♔g7 36. ♕h8#) 36. ♕h8# 1-0

331. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. e3 O-O 6. ♕c2 ♘bd7 7. ♘f3 c6 8. c×d5 e×d5 9. ♗d3 h6 10. ♗h4 a6 11. O-O ♖e8 12. ♖fb1 ♘f8 13. b4 ♘6d7 14. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 15. a4 ♘f6 16. b5 a×b5 17. a×b5 ♗d7 18. b6 c5 19. d×c5 ♕×c5 20. ♕b3 ♗c6 21. ♘d4 ♘8d7 22. ♘×c6 ♕×c6 23. ♘a4 ♘c5 24. ♘×c5 ♕×c5 25. ♖c1 ♖×a1 26. ♖×a1 ♘d7 27. ♕b5 ♕×b5 28. ♗×b5 ♖d8 29. ♗×d7 ♖×d7 30. ♖a8+ ♔h7 31. ♖b8 d4 32. e×d4 ♖×d4 33. ♔f1 ♖d7 34. ♔e2 ♔g6 35. ♔e3 ♔f6 36. ♔e4 ♔e6 37. g4 g6 38. f4 f5+ 39. g×f5+ g×f5+ 40. ♔f3 ♔d5 41. ♖f8 ♔c6 42. ♖×f5 ♖d6 43. ♔g4 ♔×b6 44. ♔h5 ♔c6 45. ♖f8 b5 46. f5 b4 47. f6 b3 48. f7 b2 49. ♖c8+ ♔d5 50. f8=♕ b1=♕ 51. ♕f3+ ♔d4 52. ♕c3+ ♔d5 53. ♕c4+ ♔e5 54. ♖e8+ ♔f6



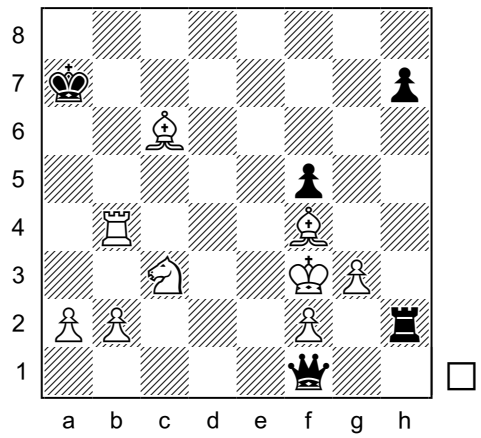
55. ♕h4+ ♔f5 (55... ♔g7 56. ♕e7#) (55... ♔f7 56. ♕e7#) 56. ♕f2# 1-0

332. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘d2 c5 4. ♘gf3 d×e4 5. ♘×e4 ♘c6 6. ♗e3 c×d4 7. ♘×d4 ♕a5+ 8. c3 ♕d5 9. ♘b5 ♕×e4 10. ♘c7+ ♔e7 11. ♘×a8 ♕e5 12. ♕f3 ♕b8 13. O-O-O ♕×a8 14. ♗b5 ♘f6 15. ♖he1 ♗d7 16. ♗g5 ♕c8 17. ♖d2 ♘b8 18. ♗×d7 ♘×d7 19. ♖ed1 ♘b6 20. ♖d8 ♕c6 21. ♕f4 ♘d5 22. ♕b8 h6 23. ♖c8 ♕d6



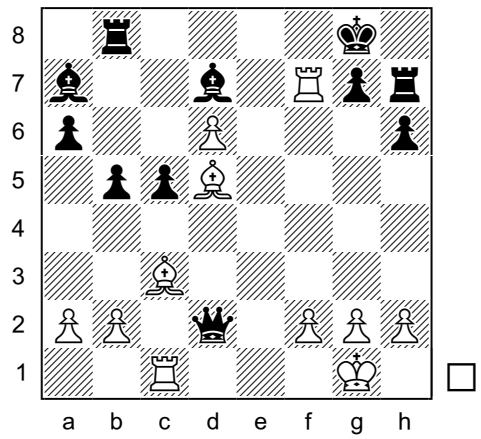
24. ♖e8+ ♔d7 25. ♕c8# 1-0

333. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. d4 e×d4 4. e5 ♘d5 5. ♕×d4 ♘b4 6. ♕e4 ♘8a6 7. ♗d2 ♘c5 8. ♕×b4 ♘d3+ 9. ♗×d3 ♗×b4 10. ♗×b4 d5 11. ♘c3 c6 12. O-O ♗g4 13. ♗e2 ♕b6 14. ♗a3 a5 15. ♘a4 ♕d8 16. c4 ♗×f3 17. ♗×f3 d×c4 18. ♖fd1 ♕h4 19. ♘c3 ♖d8 20. ♘e4 ♖d3 21. ♖×d3 c×d3 22. ♖d1 ♔d7 23. ♖×d3+ ♔c7 24. ♗d6+ ♔b6 25. ♖b3+ ♔a7 26. ♗c5+ ♔a8 27. ♘d6 ♕f4 28. ♗e3 ♕×e5 29. ♘×b7 a4 30. ♖b6 ♖c8 31. ♘c5 ♕d6 32. ♖a6+ ♔b8 33. ♖×a4 ♖e8 34. ♘e4 ♕e5 35. g3 g5 36. ♗×g5 ♖g8 37. ♗f6 ♕f5 38. ♗g2 ♖e8 39. ♗d4 ♕d7 40. ♖b4+ ♔a8 41. ♗e3 ♕d1+ 42. ♗f1 f5 43. ♘c3 ♕e1 44. ♖a4+ ♔b7 45. ♗f4 ♕a1 46. ♖b4+ ♔a8 47. ♔g2 ♖e1 48. ♗a6 ♖h1 49. ♗b7+ ♔a7 50. ♗×c6 ♕f1+ 51. ♔f3 ♖×h2



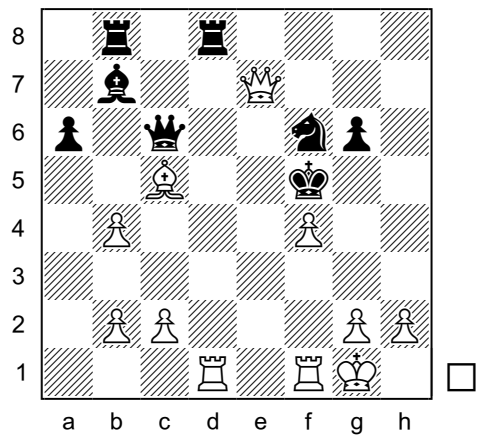
52. ♗e3+ ♔a6 53. ♖a4# 1-0

334. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 a6 5. ♗d3 ♗c5 6. ♘b3 ♗a7 7. O-O ♘c6 8. c4 d6 9. ♘c3 ♘f6 10. ♗f4 h6 11. ♕d2 ♘e5 12. ♗e2 ♕c7 13. ♖fd1 ♔e7 14. ♖ac1 ♗d7 15. c5 d×c5 16. ♘a5 b6 17. ♘c4 ♘×c4 18. ♗×c4 e5 19. ♘d5+ ♘×d5 20. e×d5 ♔f8 21. d6 ♕d8 22. ♗×e5 b5 23. ♗d5 ♖b8 24. ♖e1 ♖h7 25. ♗c3 ♕g5 26. ♖e7 ♕×d2 27. ♖×f7+ ♔g8



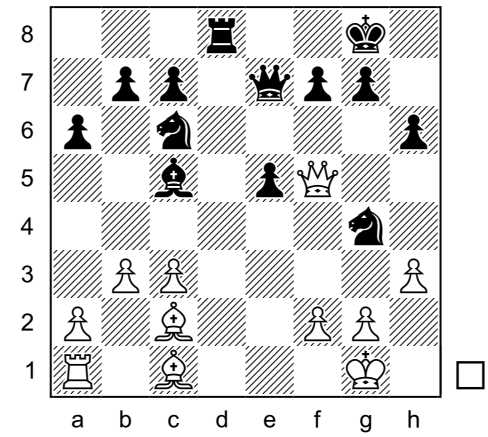
28. ♖×g7+ ♔f8 (28... ♔h8 29. ♖g8#) 29. ♖g8# 1-0

335. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 g6 5. ♘c3 ♗g7 6. ♗e3 a6 7. ♗e2 ♘f6 8. O-O O-O 9. ♘b3 d6 10. f4 ♕c7 11. ♕d2 e6 12. ♗f3 b5 13. ♖ad1 ♖d8 14. ♕f2 ♖b8 15. a3 ♘d7 16. ♘d4 b4 17. ♘×c6 ♕×c6 18. e5 d5 19. a×b4 ♗f8 20. ♘×d5 e×d5 21. ♗×d5 ♕b5 22. ♕h4 ♗b7 23. ♗×f7+ ♔×f7 24. ♕×h7+ ♗g7 25. e6+ ♔×e6 26. ♕×g7 ♘f6 27. ♗c5 ♕c6 28. ♕e7+ ♔f5



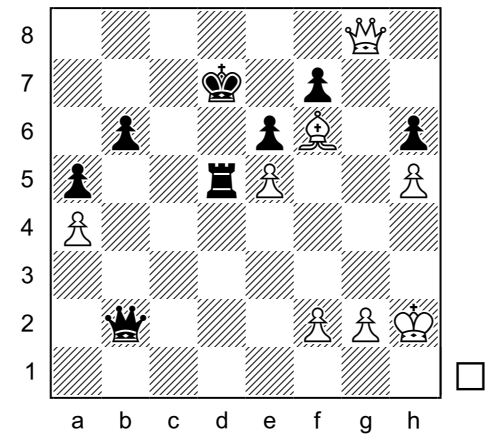
29. ♕e5+ ♔g4 30. ♕g5# 1-0

336. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 d6 5. O-O ♗d7 6. d4 ♘f6 7. d×e5 d×e5 8. ♕e2 ♗d6 9. ♖d1 ♕e7 10. c3 h6 11. ♘bd2 O-O 12. ♘f1 ♖ad8 13. ♗c2 ♗e6 14. ♘g3 ♘d7 15. h3 ♖fe8 16. b3 ♘f8 17. ♘h2 ♘g6 18. ♘f5 ♗×f5 19. e×f5 ♘f4 20. ♕e4 ♗c5 21. ♖×d8 ♖×d8 22. ♘g4 ♘d5 23. f6 ♘×f6 24. ♕f5 ♘×g4



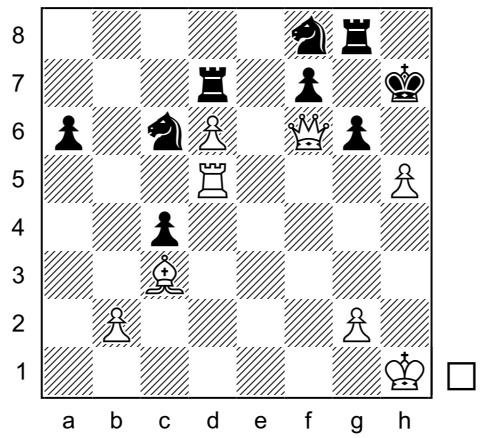
25. ♕h7+ ♔f8 26. ♕h8# 1-0

337. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 d5 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. ♘c3 h6 6. ♗h4 O-O 7. e3 b6 8. c×d5 ♘×d5 9. ♗g3 ♗b7 10. ♗e2 c5 11. O-O ♘d7 12. ♖c1 a6 13. a4 ♘7f6 14. h3 ♖c8 15. ♕b3 c×d4 16. e×d4 ♗d6 17. ♘×d5 ♘×d5 18. ♖×c8 ♗×c8 19. ♘e5 ♗b7 20. ♖c1 ♕g5 21. ♖f1 ♘f4 22. ♗f3 ♗×f3 23. ♕×f3 ♗×e5 24. d×e5 ♘d5 25. ♕e2 a5 26. h4 ♕e7 27. ♖c1 ♖d8 28. ♖c4 ♕d7 29. ♖d4 ♖c8 30. h5 ♕c6 31. ♕g4 ♕c2 32. ♗h4 ♖c5 33. ♔h2 ♕×b2 34. ♖×d5 ♖×d5 35. ♗f6 ♔f8 36. ♕×g7+ ♔e8 37. ♕g8+ ♔d7



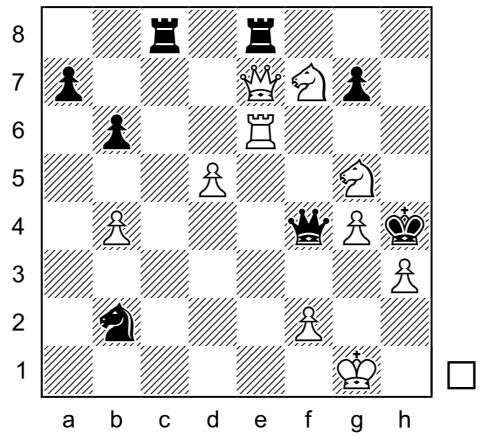
38. ♕d8+ ♔c6 39. ♕c8# 1-0

338. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 c5 4. d5 e×d5 5. c×d5 d6 6. ♘c3 g6 7. e4 ♗g7 8. ♗e2 O-O 9. O-O ♗g4 10. h3 ♗×f3 11. ♗×f3 a6 12. a4 ♘bd7 13. ♗f4 ♘e8 14. ♗e2 ♕e7 15. ♕c2 b6 16. ♗h2 ♗d4 17. ♔h1 ♘c7 18. f4 ♖fb8 19. ♗f3 b5 20. e5 b×a4 21. e×d6 ♕×d6 22. f5 ♘e5 23. ♖×a4 ♖e8 24. f×g6 h×g6 25. ♕c1 ♖ab8 26. ♘e4 ♕d8 27. ♕h6 ♘×f3 28. ♖×d4 ♘×d4 29. ♘g5 ♕×g5 30. ♕×g5 ♖b7 31. d6 ♘ce6 32. ♕e5 ♘c6 33. ♕f6 ♖d7 34. ♗e5 ♔h7 35. h4 ♘b4 36. ♖d1 c4 37. ♗c3 ♘c6 38. h5 ♖g8 39. ♖d5 ♘f8



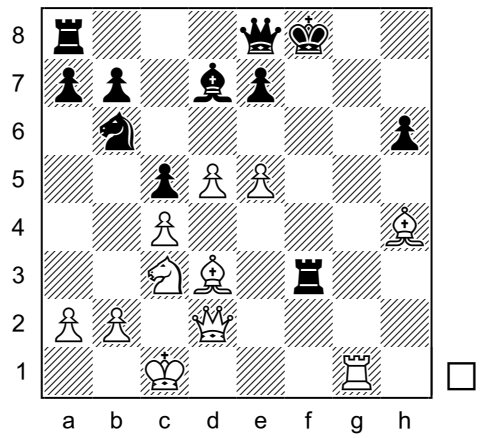
40. h×g6+ f×g6 (40... ♘×g6 41. ♖h5#) (40... ♖×g6 41. ♕h8#) 41. ♕h4# 1-0

339. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 d5 4. ♗g5 h6 5. ♗×f6 ♕×f6 6. ♘c3 c6 7. ♕b3 d×c4 8. ♕×c4 ♘d7 9. e4 ♗e7 10. ♗e2 O-O 11. O-O e5 12. d5 ♘b6 13. ♕b3 ♖d8 14. a4 c×d5 15. e×d5 ♗f5 16. ♖ad1 ♖ab8 17. ♗d3 ♘d7 18. ♗×f5 ♕×f5 19. ♖fe1 ♔h8 20. ♘e4 b6 21. ♘g3 ♕f4 22. ♖e4 ♕f6 23. ♕e3 ♗d6 24. ♖g4 ♘c5 25. h3 ♖g8 26. ♘h4 ♖bc8 27. b4 ♘×a4 28. ♘e4 ♕d8 29. ♘f5 ♗f8 30. ♖h4 ♘b2 31. ♘×h6 ♕×h4 32. ♘×f7+ ♔h7 33. ♘eg5+ ♔g6 34. ♕×e5 ♗e7 35. ♕×e7 ♕f4 36. ♖e1 ♖ge8 37. ♖e6+ ♔h5 38. g4+ ♔h4



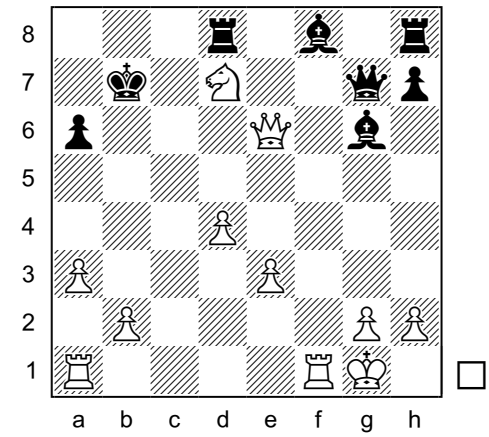
39. ♘f3+ ♔×h3 40. ♕h4# 1-0

340. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. ♗g5 h6 6. ♗h4 ♘bd7 7. f4 c5 8. d5 ♘b6 9. ♘f3 ♗d7 10. ♗d3 ♘g4 11. ♕d2 f5 12. h3 ♘f6 13. e5 d×e5 14. ♘×e5 O-O 15. ♘×g6 ♖f7 16. ♘e5 ♖f8 17. O-O-O ♕e8 18. g4 f×g4 19. h×g4 ♘×g4 20. ♖dg1 ♘×e5 21. f×e5 ♖f3 22. ♖×g7+ ♔×g7 23. ♖g1+ ♔f8



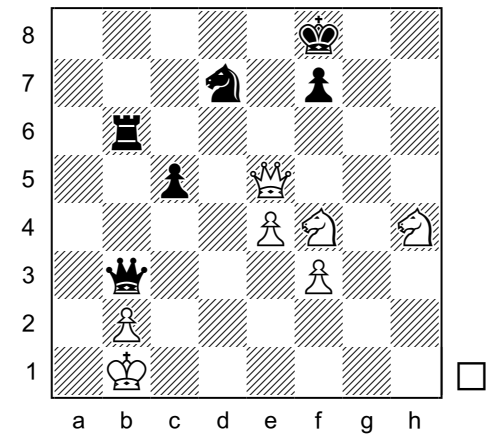
24. ♕×h6+ ♔f7 25. ♕g7# 1-0

341. 1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. e5 ♗f5 4. c4 e6 5. ♘c3 ♘d7 6. c×d5 c×d5 7. a3 ♘e7 8. ♗g5 f6 9. e×f6 g×f6 10. ♗e3 ♗g6 11. ♘ge2 ♘f5 12. ♘f4 ♗f7 13. ♗d3 ♘×e3 14. f×e3 ♗d6 15. O-O f5 16. ♘×e6 ♗×e6 17. ♕h5+ ♗f7 18. ♕×f5 ♕e7 19. ♗b5 ♗g6 20. ♕h3 O-O-O 21. ♘×d5 ♕g7 22. ♕e6 ♗f8 23. ♘f6 ♔b8 24. ♘×d7+ ♔a8 25. ♗c6 a6 26. ♗×b7+ ♔×b7



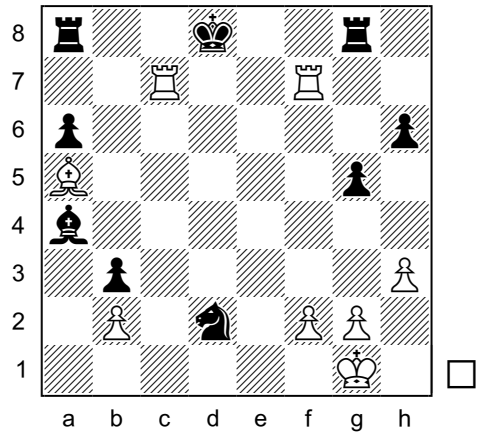
27. ♕b6+ ♔c8 (27... ♔a8 28. ♕×a6#) 28. ♕c6# 1-0

342. 1. e4 d6 2. d4 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 g6 4. ♗g5 ♗g7 5. ♕d2 h6 6. ♗h4 c6 7. O-O-O O-O 8. f3 b5 9. g4 a5 10. g5 h×g5 11. ♗×g5 a4 12. ♗h6 b4 13. ♘ce2 ♗e6 14. ♗×g7 ♔×g7 15. ♔b1 ♕a5 16. ♘f4 ♗d7 17. h4 ♖h8 18. ♗e2 ♘a6 19. ♗×a6 ♖×a6 20. ♘ge2 e5 21. d×e5 d×e5 22. ♘d3 ♖b6 23. h5 ♘×h5 24. ♘df4 ♘f6 25. ♖×h8 ♔×h8 26. ♘×g6+ ♔g7 27. ♘h4 c5 28. ♕g5+ ♔f8 29. ♕×e5 ♕b5 30. ♘f4 b3 31. c×b3 a×b3 32. a×b3 ♕×b3 33. ♖×d7 ♘×d7



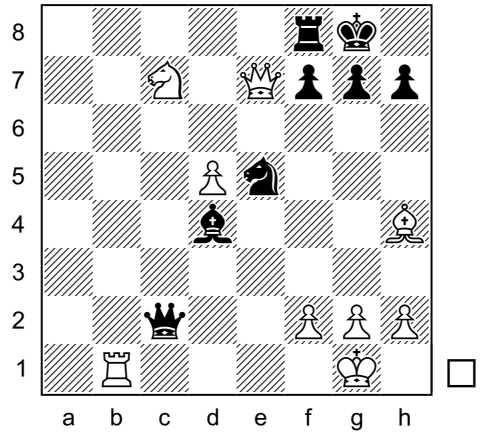
34. ♕h8+ ♔e7 35. ♘f5# 1-0

343. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 d6 5. O-O ♗g4 6. h3 ♗d7 7. d4 b5 8. ♗b3 ♘×d4 9. ♘×d4 e×d4 10. c3 d×c3 11. ♕h5 g6 12. ♕d5 ♗e6 13. ♕c6+ ♗d7 14. ♕×c3 ♘f6 15. e5 b4 16. ♕e3 d×e5 17. ♕×e5+ ♕e7 18. ♕×c7 ♗b5 19. ♕×e7+ ♗×e7 20. ♖e1 h6 21. ♗f4 ♔f8 22. ♘d2 g5 23. ♗e5 ♖g8 24. ♖ac1 ♘d7 25. ♗g3 ♘c5 26. ♖×e7 ♘×b3 27. ♖cc7 ♘×d2 28. ♖×f7+ ♔e8 29. ♖ce7+ ♔d8 30. ♗c7+ ♔c8 31. ♗a5 b3 32. a4 ♗×a4 33. ♖c7+ ♔d8



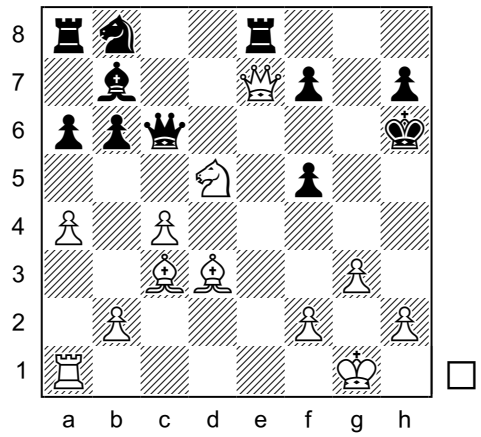
34. ♖a7+ ♔e8 (34... ♔c8 35. ♖×a8#) 35. ♖ae7# 1-0

344. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. ♖e1 b5 7. ♗b3 O-O 8. a4 ♗b7 9. d3 d6 10. ♗d2 ♕d7 11. ♘c3 ♘d8 12. a×b5 a×b5 13. ♖×a8 ♗×a8 14. ♕a1 ♘e6 15. ♕a5 ♗c6 16. ♗d5 ♖b8 17. ♕a6 ♗×d5 18. e×d5 ♘c5 19. ♕a2 ♕c8 20. d4 ♘cd7 21. d×e5 ♘×e5 22. ♘×e5 d×e5 23. ♖×e5 ♗d6 24. ♖e1 ♕f5 25. ♕a7 ♖f8 26. ♕d4 ♕×c2 27. ♗g5 ♘d7 28. ♘×b5 ♗e5 29. ♕b4 ♗×b2 30. ♘×c7 ♘e5 31. ♕e7 ♗d4 32. ♗h4 ♕c3 33. ♖b1 ♕c2



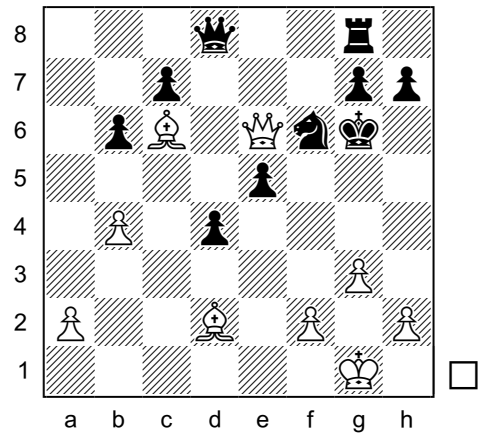
34. ♕×f8+ ♔×f8 35. ♖b8# 1-0

345. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 a6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♗d3 e5 6. ♘e2 d5 7. e×d5 ♕×d5 8. O-O e4 9. ♘ec3 ♕c6 10. ♘×e4 ♗e7 11. ♘×f6+ g×f6 12. ♘c3 f5 13. a4 ♖g8 14. g3 b6 15. ♘d5 ♗b7 16. c4 ♗b4 17. ♖e1+ ♗×e1 18. ♕×e1+ ♔f8 19. ♕e7+ ♔g7 20. ♗d2 ♖e8 21. ♗c3+ ♔h6



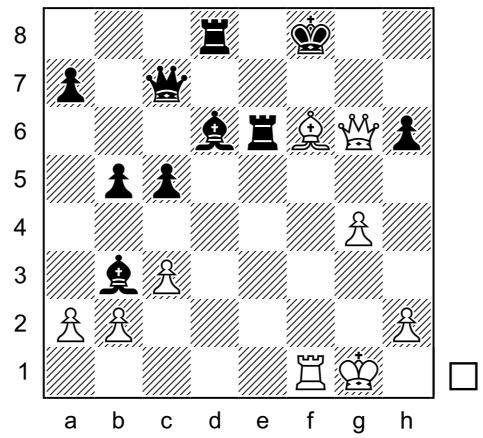
22. ♕h4+ ♔g6 23. ♘f4# 1-0

346. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♗c5 3. g3 d6 4. ♗g2 ♘c6 5. ♘a4 ♗b6 6. ♘×b6 a×b6 7. ♘e2 f5 8. e×f5 ♗×f5 9. d4 ♘b4 10. O-O ♘×c2 11. ♖b1 ♘b4 12. ♖a1 ♘c2 13. ♖b1 ♘×d4 14. ♘×d4 ♗×b1 15. ♗×b7 e×d4 16. ♕f3 ♖a5 17. ♗c6+ ♔e7 18. ♗d2 ♖f5 19. ♕g4 ♔f8 20. ♖×b1 ♖c5 21. ♖e1 ♘f6 22. ♕f3 ♔f7 23. b4 ♖e5 24. ♕b3+ ♔g6 25. ♖×e5 d×e5 26. ♕e6 ♖g8



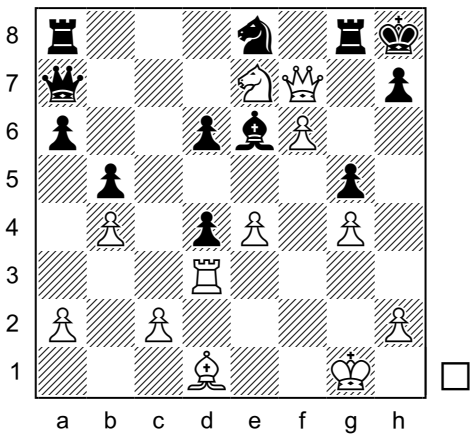
27. ♗e4+ ♔h5 28. ♕h3# 1-0

347. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘c3 ♘c6 3. g3 g6 4. ♗g2 ♗g7 5. d3 d6 6. ♗g5 ♘d4 7. ♘d5 h6 8. ♗d2 e6 9. ♘e3 ♘e7 10. c3 ♘dc6 11. ♘e2 b6 12. ♕a4 ♖b8 13. f4 b5 14. ♕c2 f5 15. e×f5 e×f5 16. O-O O-O 17. ♘d5 ♔h7 18. ♘×e7 ♘×e7 19. d4 ♕c7 20. ♗e3 ♖e8 21. d×c5 d×c5 22. ♗f2 ♘g8 23. ♖ae1 ♘f6 24. ♘c1 ♗e6 25. ♖e3 ♘e4 26. ♖×e4 f×e4 27. ♗×e4 ♗f7 28. ♘b3 ♗f8 29. f5 g×f5 30. ♗×f5+ ♔h8 31. g4 ♖bd8 32. ♗h4 ♗e7 33. ♗g3 ♗d6 34. ♗h4 ♗e7 35. ♗g3 ♗d6 36. ♗h4 ♗×b3 37. ♗f6+ ♔g8 38. ♗e6+ ♖×e6 39. ♕g6+ ♔f8



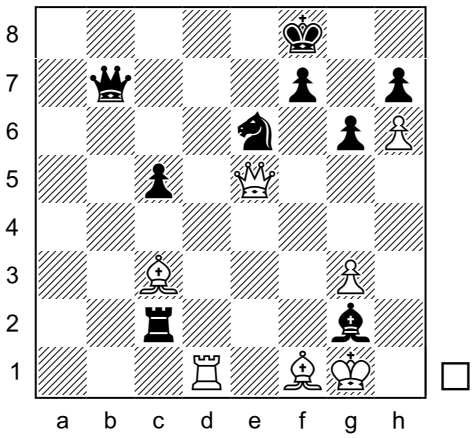
40. ♗e7+ ♔×e7 41. ♕f7# 1-0

348. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 e6 5. ♘c3 ♕c7 6. f4 a6 7. ♗e3 ♗b4 8. ♕g4 g6 9. ♕h4 ♗e7 10. ♕f2 ♘f6 11. ♗e2 ♗b4 12. ♗f3 d6 13. O-O O-O 14. ♕h4 ♘e8 15. f5 ♗c5 16. ♖ad1 ♘×d4 17. ♗×d4 ♗×d4+ 18. ♖×d4 ♕c5 19. ♖d1 e5 20. ♘d5 ♔g7 21. b4 ♕a7 22. f6+ ♔h8 23. ♕h6 ♖g8 24. ♖d3 e×d4 25. ♗d1 g5 26. g4 ♖g6 27. ♕f8+ ♖g8 28. ♕×f7 b5 29. ♘e7 ♗e6



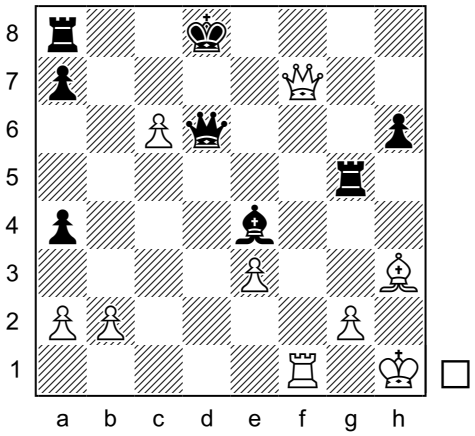
30. ♕×h7+ ♔×h7 31. ♖h3# 1-0

349. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♗d3 ♘c6 6. ♘×c6 b×c6 7. O-O d5 8. ♘d2 ♗e7 9. b3 O-O 10. ♗b2 c5 11. ♕e2 ♗b7 12. c4 ♖e8 13. e5 ♘d7 14. c×d5 ♗×d5 15. ♖fd1 ♕b8 16. ♖ac1 ♕b4 17. ♘c4 ♕b7 18. ♕g4 ♖ed8 19. ♘e3 ♗c6 20. ♘c4 ♗d5 21. ♖e1 a5 22. ♖e3 ♘f8 23. h4 a4 24. h5 a×b3 25. a×b3 ♖d7 26. ♖g3 g6 27. ♘d6 ♖×d6 28. e×d6 ♗×d6 29. ♕g5 ♗×g3 30. ♕f6 e5 31. h6 ♘e6 32. f×g3 ♖a2 33. ♕×e5 ♔f8 34. ♗f1 ♕×b3 35. ♗c3 ♕b7 36. ♖a1 ♖c2 37. ♖d1 ♗×g2



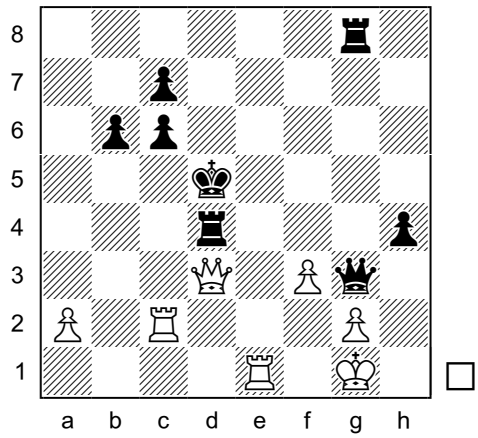
38. ♕h8+ ♔e7 39. ♗f6# 1-0

350. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. c×d5 e×d5 5. ♗g5 c6 6. e3 h6 7. ♗h4 ♗f5 8. ♕f3 ♗g6 9. ♗×f6 g×f6 10. ♕d1 ♕b6 11. ♕d2 ♘d7 12. ♘f3 ♖g8 13. ♗e2 ♗d6 14. O-O f5 15. ♗d3 ♘f6 16. ♘e5 ♘e4 17. ♕c2 ♗h7 18. ♘a4 ♕c7 19. f3 f6 20. f×e4 f×e5 21. d×e5 ♗×e5 22. e×d5 ♗×h2+ 23. ♔h1 ♗g3 24. ♗×f5 ♕e7 25. ♕c4 ♖g5 26. d×c6 b5 27. ♗d7+ ♔d8 28. ♕f7 ♗d6 29. ♗h3 ♗e4 30. ♖ad1 b×a4 31. ♖×d6+ ♕×d6



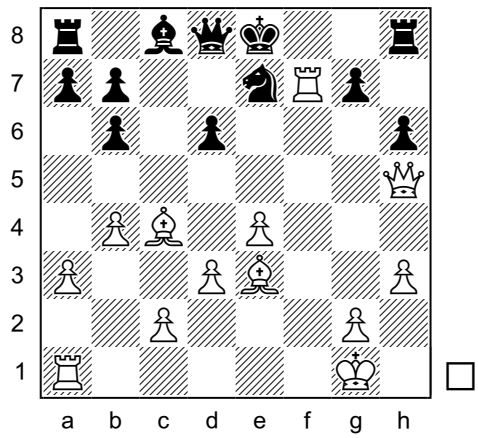
32. c7+ ♕×c7 33. ♕f8# 1-0

351. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. c3 ♗b6 5. d4 ♕e7 6. O-O d6 7. h3 ♘f6 8. ♗g5 h6 9. ♗h4 ♗d7 10. ♘a3 g5 11. ♗g3 ♘×e4 12. ♗h2 g4 13. h×g4 ♗×g4 14. ♗e2 O-O-O 15. ♘c4 e×d4 16. ♘×b6+ a×b6 17. ♘×d4 ♗×e2 18. ♘×c6 b×c6 19. ♕×e2 d5 20. ♕a6+ ♔d7 21. ♖fe1 ♕h4 22. ♖e2 ♖hg8 23. f3 ♘g3 24. ♗×g3 ♕×g3 25. ♕d3 h5 26. ♕f5+ ♔d6 27. ♕×f7 ♖de8 28. ♖ae1 ♔c5 29. ♕f6 ♖ef8 30. ♕e7+ ♔b5 31. ♕a3 h4 32. b3 ♖f4 33. c4+ d×c4 34. b×c4+ ♔×c4 35. ♖c2+ ♔d5 36. ♕d3+ ♖d4



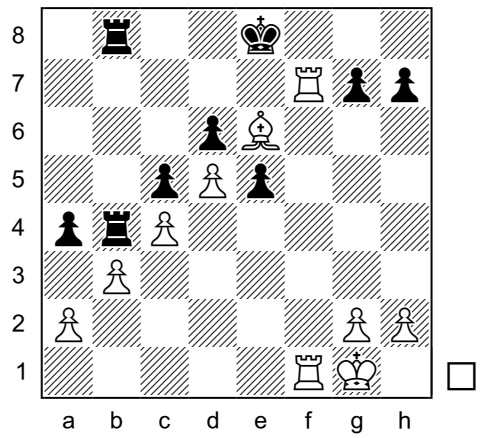
37. ♕f5+ ♔d6 (37... ♕e5 38. ♕×e5#) 38. ♕e6# 1-0

352. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♘f6 4. d3 h6 5. ♗e3 ♗b4 6. ♘e2 d6 7. a3 ♗a5 8. O-O ♘g4 9. h3 ♘f6 10. f4 e×f4 11. ♘×f4 ♕e7 12. ♘cd5 ♘×d5 13. ♘×d5 ♕d7 14. b4 ♗b6 15. ♘×b6 c×b6 16. ♖×f7 ♕d8 17. ♕h5 ♘e7



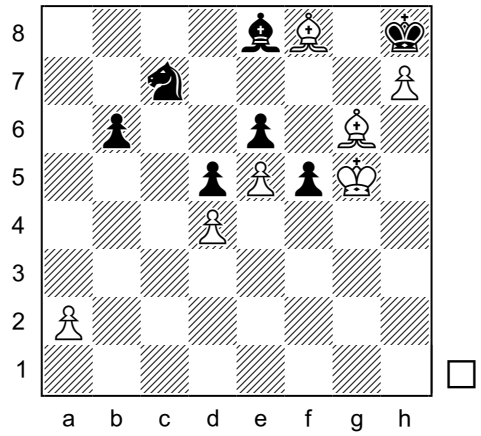
18. ♖×e7+ ♔×e7 (18... ♔f8 19. ♕f7#) 19. ♕f7# 1-0

353. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. ♘×e5 d6 4. ♘f3 ♘×e4 5. ♘c3 ♘×c3 6. d×c3 ♗g4 7. ♗e2 ♗e7 8. ♕d4 ♗×f3 9. ♗×f3 ♗f6 10. ♕e3+ ♔d7 11. ♗g4+ ♔c6 12. O-O ♖e8 13. ♕f3+ d5 14. c4 ♘a6 15. c×d5+ ♔d6 16. ♗f4+ ♗e5 17. ♖fe1 f6 18. ♕a3+ ♘c5 19. ♗e3 b6 20. ♗×c5+ b×c5 21. ♕a6+ ♔e7 22. f4 ♕d6 23. ♕×d6+ c×d6 24. f×e5 f×e5 25. ♖f1 ♖ab8 26. b3 ♖b4 27. c4 ♖eb8 28. ♗e6 a5 29. ♖f7+ ♔e8 30. ♖af1 a4



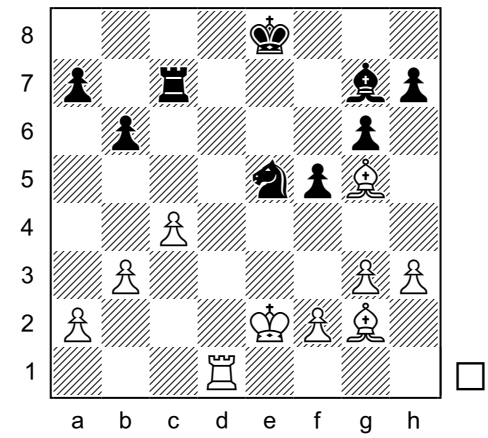
31. ♖f8+ ♔e7 32. ♖1f7# 1-0

354. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘d2 ♘f6 4. e5 ♘fd7 5. c3 c5 6. f4 ♘c6 7. ♘df3 ♕b6 8. g3 c×d4 9. c×d4 ♗b4+ 10. ♔f2 O-O 11. ♗h3 ♘db8 12. ♘e2 f6 13. ♔g2 ♘a6 14. ♖f1 f5 15. ♗e3 ♗d7 16. g4 g6 17. ♖g1 ♔h8 18. ♔h1 ♘a5 19. g×f5 g×f5 20. b3 ♖ac8 21. ♘g3 ♗e8 22. ♗f1 ♗d7 23. ♖g2 ♘c6 24. ♖c1 ♗e7 25. ♗d3 ♘cb8 26. ♗b1 ♖×c1 27. ♕×c1 ♗e8 28. ♘e2 ♖g8 29. ♖×g8+ ♔×g8 30. ♘g5 ♗×g5 31. ♕g1 ♕d8 32. ♕×g5+ ♕×g5 33. f×g5 ♘d7 34. ♘f4 ♘f8 35. ♗d2 ♗d7 36. ♘h5 ♗c8 37. ♘f6+ ♔f7 38. ♗d3 ♘b8 39. ♗e2 b6 40. ♗h5+ ♔g7 41. ♘e8+ ♔g8 42. ♘d6 ♗d7 43. ♔g2 ♘c6 44. ♗c3 ♘g6 45. ♔g3 ♘d8 46. ♗e2 ♘f7 47. ♘×f7 ♔×f7 48. h4 ♘e7 49. h5 a5 50. b4 a×b4 51. ♗×b4 ♘c6 52. ♗c3 ♘a5 53. h6 ♘c4 54. ♗h5+ ♔g8 55. ♔f4 ♘a3 56. g6 h×g6 57. ♗×g6 ♘b5 58. ♗b4 ♘c7 59. h7+ ♔g7 60. ♗f8+ ♔h8 61. ♔g5 ♗e8



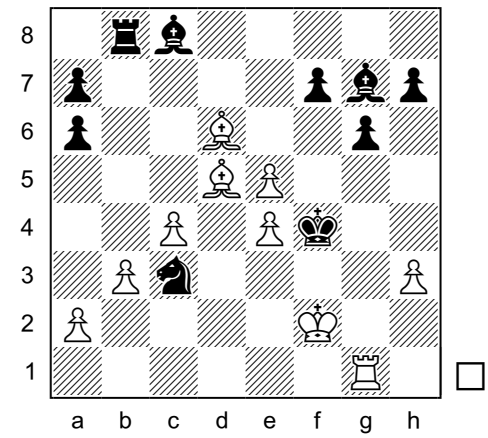
62. ♔h6 ♗×g6 63. ♗g7# 1-0

355. 1. e4 e6 2. d3 c5 3. ♘f3 ♘c6 4. g3 g6 5. d4 c×d4 6. ♘×d4 d5 7. ♗b5 ♗d7 8. e×d5 e×d5 9. O-O ♗g7 10. ♖e1+ ♘ge7 11. ♗g5 f6 12. ♗f4 O-O 13. ♗f1 ♘e5 14. c3 ♗g4 15. ♕b3 ♕d7 16. ♘d2 ♖fe8 17. ♘e4 ♘7c6 18. ♘c5 ♕f7 19. ♗g2 ♘e7 20. h3 ♗c8 21. ♘b5 ♖d8 22. ♘c7 ♖b8 23. ♖ad1 ♔f8 24. ♘×d5 b6 25. ♘×e7 ♕×e7 26. ♖×d8+ ♕×d8 27. ♘e6+ ♗×e6 28. ♕×e6 ♕e7 29. ♕×e7+ ♔×e7 30. ♖d1 ♖c8 31. ♔f1 ♘c4 32. b3 ♘e5 33. c4 ♖c7 34. ♔e2 f5 35. ♗g5+ ♔e8



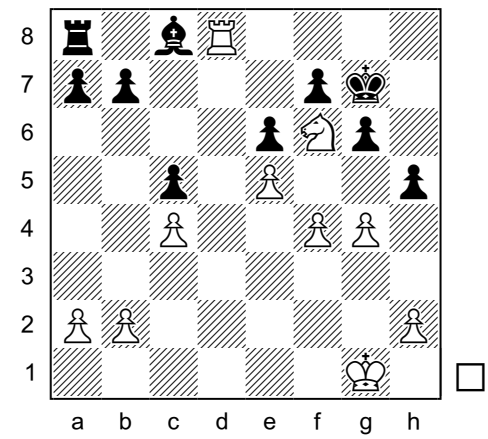
36. ♖d8+ ♔f7 37. ♗d5# 1-0

356. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. g3 ♗g7 4. ♗g2 O-O 5. ♘c3 d6 6. ♘f3 ♘c6 7. O-O e5 8. d×e5 ♘×e5 9. ♘×e5 d×e5 10. ♕×d8 ♖×d8 11. ♗g5 ♖d4 12. b3 c6 13. ♘a4 ♔f8 14. ♗c1 ♖d8 15. ♘c5 ♖b8 16. ♗b2 ♘g4 17. ♖ad1 ♔e8 18. h3 ♖×d1 19. ♖×d1 ♘h6 20. f4 ♘f5 21. f×e5 ♘×g3 22. ♘a6 b×a6 23. ♗×c6+ ♔e7 24. ♗a3+ ♔e6 25. ♗d5+ ♔f5 26. e4+ ♔g5 27. ♗d6 ♘e2+ 28. ♔f2 ♘c3 29. ♖g1+ ♔f4



30. e6+ ♗e5 31. ♖g4# 1-0

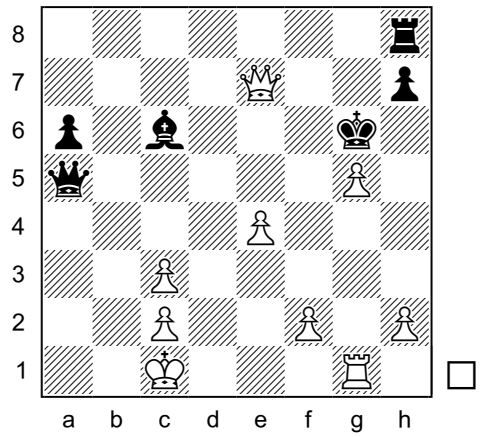
357. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. ♗e2 O-O 6. f4 c5 7. ♘f3 ♘a6 8. O-O ♘c7 9. ♗e3 ♘g4 10. ♕d2 ♘×e3 11. ♕×e3 ♘e6 12. d×c5 d×c5 13. e5 ♘d4 14. ♖ad1 ♘×e2+ 15. ♕×e2 ♕a5 16. ♘d5 e6 17. ♘f6+ ♔h8 18. g4 ♕c7 19. ♘g5 h6 20. ♘gh7 ♖d8 21. ♖×d8+ ♕×d8 22. ♖d1 ♕e7 23. ♕d2 ♗×f6 24. ♘×f6 ♔g7 25. ♕d8 ♕×d8 26. ♖×d8 h5



27. ♖g8+ ♔h6 28. g5# 1-0

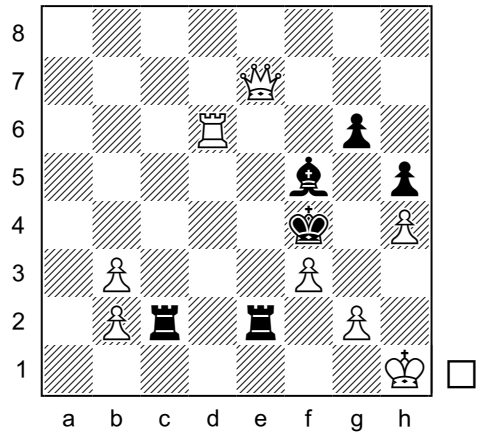
358. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗g5 e6 7. ♕f3 ♗e7 8. O-O-O ♗d7 9. ♖g1 ♘c6 10. g4 b5

11. a3 ♖b8 12. ♗e3 g6 13. g5 ♘h5 14. ♘×c6 ♗×c6 15. ♗e2 b4 16. a×b4 ♖×b4 17. ♕h3 ♕a5 18. ♗×h5 g×h5 19. ♕×h5 ♗f8 20. ♗d4 ♖×d4 21. ♖×d4 ♗g7 22. ♖×d6 ♗×c3 23. ♖×e6+ ♔f8 24. b×c3 f×e6 25. ♕h6+ ♔f7 26. ♕f6+ ♔g8 27. ♕×e6+ ♔g7 28. ♕e7+ ♔g6



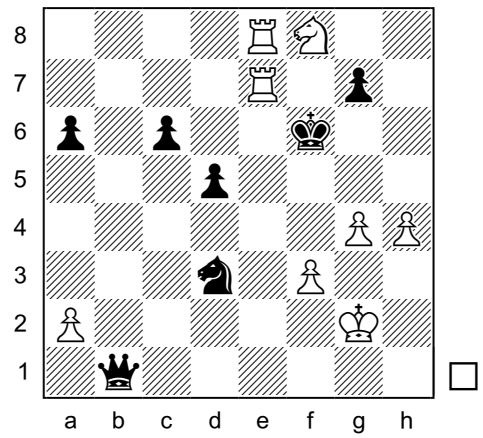
29. ♕f6+ ♔h5 30. ♕h6# 1-0

359. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 g6 3. d4 ♗g7 4. ♘c3 c×d4 5. ♘×d4 ♘c6 6. ♗e3 ♘f6 7. ♗c4 ♕a5 8. O-O O-O 9. ♗b3 d6 10. f3 ♗d7 11. ♕d2 ♘×d4 12. ♗×d4 ♖ac8 13. ♖ad1 ♖fd8 14. ♔h1 ♗c6 15. ♖fe1 b5 16. a3 ♖d7 17. ♖e2 ♕c7 18. ♕g5 ♕b7 19. ♖ed2 a5 20. a4 b×a4 21. ♘×a4 ♖dc7 22. ♘b6 ♖e8 23. ♕×a5 ♘d7 24. ♘d5 ♖cc8 25. ♗×g7 ♔×g7 26. ♘e3 ♘c5 27. ♕c3+ ♔g8 28. ♘g4 h5 29. ♘h6+ ♔h7 30. ♘×f7 ♘×b3 31. c×b3 ♗×e4 32. ♕e3 ♗f5 33. ♕h6+ ♔g8 34. ♖×d6 e×d6 35. ♕h8+ ♔×f7 36. ♕h7+ ♔f6 37. ♕×b7 ♖e2 38. h4 ♖cc2 39. ♖×d6+ ♔e5 40. ♕e7+ ♔f4



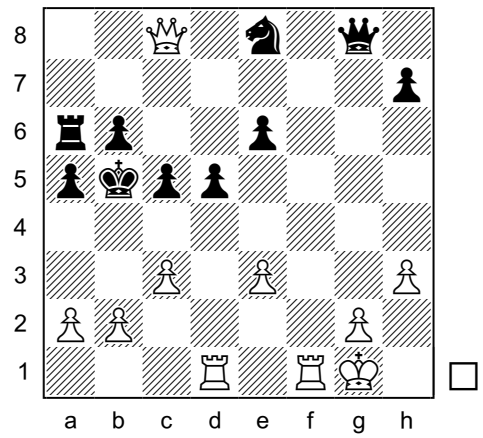
41. ♕g5+ ♔e5 42. ♕g3# 1-0

360. 1. e4 e6 2. ♘c3 d5 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. e5 ♘fd7 5. d4 c5 6. d×c5 ♘c6 7. ♗f4 ♗×c5 8. ♗g3 O-O 9. ♗d3 f6 10. e×f6 ♘×f6 11. O-O a6 12. ♘e5 ♗d7 13. ♘b1 ♗e8 14. ♘d2 ♘h5 15. ♘×c6 b×c6 16. ♗e5 ♗d6 17. ♕g4 ♗×e5 18. ♕×e6+ ♔h8 19. ♕×e5 ♘f4 20. ♘f3 ♗g6 21. ♗×g6 ♘×g6 22. ♕g5 ♕b6 23. b3 ♘f4 24. ♘e5 ♕d4 25. ♖ae1 ♕c3 26. ♘d7 ♖f7 27. ♕e5 ♕×c2 28. ♕e8+ ♖f8 29. ♘×f8 ♖×e8 30. ♖×e8 ♔g8 31. ♖fe1 ♔f7 32. g3 ♘d3 33. ♖1e7+ ♔f6 34. ♘d7+ ♔f5 35. ♖e2 ♕c1+ 36. ♔g2 ♘c5 37. ♖8e5+ ♔g6 38. ♘f8+ ♔f6 39. ♘×h7+ ♔g6 40. ♘f8+ ♔f6 41. f3 ♕c3 42. b4 ♕×b4 43. h4 ♕b8 44. ♖e8 ♕b1 45. g4 ♘d3 46. ♖2e6+ ♔f7 47. ♖6e7+ ♔f6



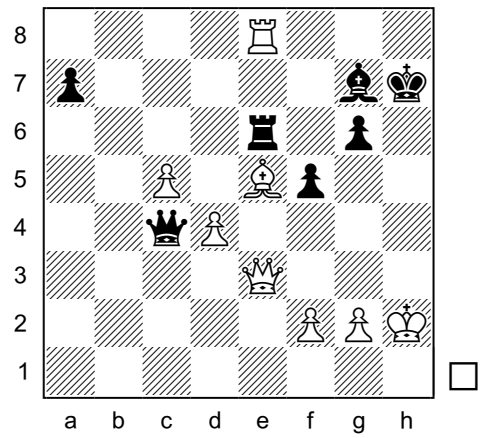
48. g5+ ♔f5 49. ♖f7# 1-0

361. 1. d4 d5 2. ♗f4 e6 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. e3 c5 5. c3 ♗e7 6. ♘bd2 ♘c6 7. ♗d3 b6 8. h3 ♗b7 9. O-O a5 10. ♘e5 ♘×e5 11. ♗×e5 ♗d6 12. ♗b5+ ♔e7 13. f4 ♗a6 14. ♗×a6 ♖×a6 15. f5 ♗×e5 16. d×e5 ♘d7 17. f6+ g×f6 18. e×f6+ ♘×f6 19. ♕f3 ♘e8 20. ♕×f7+ ♔d6 21. ♖ad1 ♕e7 22. ♘c4+ ♔d7 23. ♘e5+ ♔d6 24. ♕f4 ♕g7 25. ♘f7+ ♔c6 26. ♘×h8 ♕×h8 27. ♕b8 ♕g8 28. ♕c8+ ♔b5



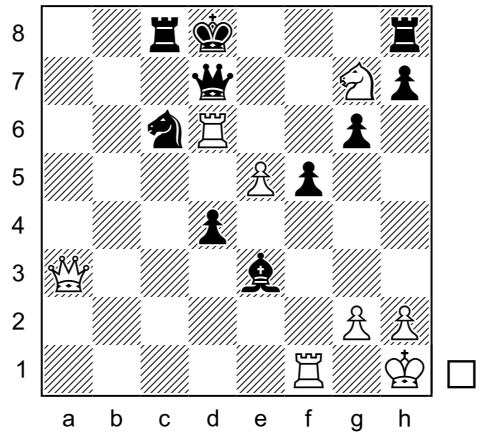
29. ♕d7+ ♔c4 30. ♕a4# 1-0

362. 1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. e×d5 c×d5 4. c4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 ♗e6 6. c5 g6 7. ♘f3 ♗g7 8. h3 O-O 9. ♗f4 ♘c6 10. ♗b5 ♘e8 11. O-O ♘c7 12. ♗×c6 b×c6 13. ♖e1 ♖e8 14. ♕d2 ♗d7 15. ♖e2 ♘e6 16. ♗e5 f6 17. ♗g3 ♘f8 18. ♖ae1 g5 19. ♕d3 ♘g6 20. b4 g4 21. h×g4 ♗×g4 22. b5 ♗d7 23. a4 ♕a5 24. ♗h2 ♖ac8 25. ♗g3 ♗g4 26. b×c6 ♖×c6 27. ♘×d5 ♕×a4 28. ♘×e7+ ♘×e7 29. ♖×e7 ♖×e7 30. ♖×e7 ♗h5 31. ♔h2 ♗g6 32. ♕e3 ♕c4 33. ♘h4 f5 34. ♘×g6 h×g6 35. ♖e8+ ♔h7 36. ♗e5 ♖e6



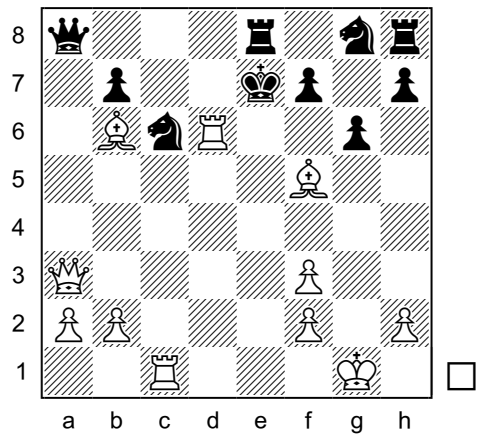
37. ♕h3+ ♗h6 38. ♖h8# 1-0

363. 1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. f3 e6 4. ♘c3 ♘f6 5. ♗e3 ♕a5 6. e5 ♘fd7 7. a3 c5 8. f4 ♕b6 9. ♘f3 ♘c6 10. ♘a4 ♕a5+ 11. c3 c×d4 12. b4 ♕d8 13. c×d4 ♘b6 14. ♘c3 ♗d7 15. ♗d3 ♖c8 16. ♘e2 ♘c4 17. ♗c1 b5 18. O-O a5 19. b×a5 ♕×a5 20. f5 e×f5 21. ♗×c4 b×c4 22. ♘f4 ♗e6 23. ♘g5 ♕c3 24. ♗d2 ♕×d4+ 25. ♔h1 c3 26. ♘f×e6 f×e6 27. ♘×e6 ♕×d2 28. ♕f3 g6 29. ♖ad1 ♕a2 30. ♕×c3 ♕×a3 31. ♕d2 d4 32. ♖a1 ♕e7 33. ♕a2 ♗h6 34. ♕c4 ♗e3 35. ♖a6 ♘a7 36. ♕a4+ ♕d7 37. ♘g7+ ♔e7 38. ♕a3+ ♔d8 39. ♖d6 ♘c6



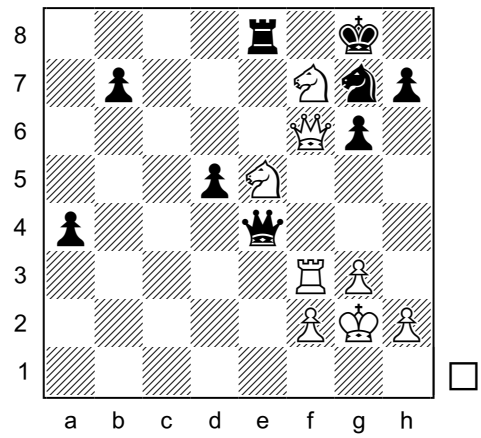
40. ♖×d7+ ♔×d7 41. ♕d6# 1-0

364. 1. e4 e5 2. d4 e×d4 3. ♘f3 ♘c6 4. c3 d5 5. ♗d3 d×c3 6. e×d5 ♕×d5 7. O-O ♗e6 8. ♘×c3 ♕d7 9. ♕e2 O-O-O 10. ♖d1 ♗d6 11. ♘b5 ♗g4 12. ♗e3 ♘e5 13. ♘×d6+ c×d6 14. ♗×a7 ♗×f3 15. g×f3 ♖e8 16. ♕c2+ ♔d8 17. ♗f5 ♕c7 18. ♕b3 ♔e7 19. ♖ac1 ♘c6 20. ♗b6 ♕b8 21. ♕a3 g6 22. ♖×d6 ♕a8



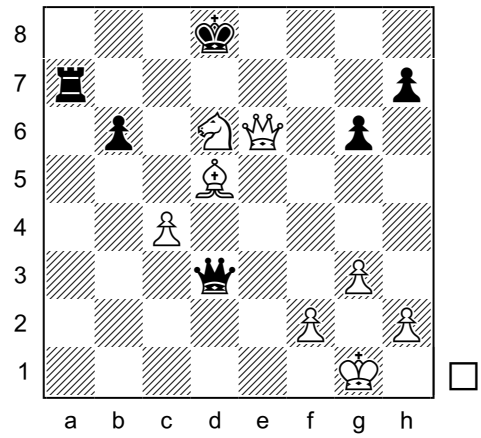
23. ♖e6+ ♔d7 24. ♖e7# 1-0

365. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. ♗b5+ ♗d7 4. ♗×d7+ ♕×d7 5. O-O ♘c6 6. c3 d5 7. e×d5 ♕×d5 8. d4 e6 9. ♕e2 ♖d8 10. ♗e3 c×d4 11. c×d4 ♘ge7 12. ♘c3 ♕h5 13. ♖fd1 a6 14. ♘e4 ♕b5 15. ♕c2 ♘d5 16. ♖ac1 ♗e7 17. a3 a5 18. ♗g5 O-O 19. ♗×e7 ♘d×e7 20. ♘c3 ♕b6 21. ♘a4 ♕a6 22. ♘g5 g6 23. ♘c5 ♕b5 24. ♘f3 ♘f5 25. d5 ♖×d5 26. ♖×d5 e×d5 27. a4 ♕b4 28. ♕c3 ♖e8 29. ♘d3 ♕×a4 30. ♕f6 ♖f8 31. ♘c5 ♕b4 32. ♘g5 ♕f4 33. ♖d1 ♘d8 34. g3 ♕c4 35. ♘d7 ♖e8 36. ♘e5 ♕b3 37. ♖d3 ♕×b2 38. ♘g×f7 ♕b1+ 39. ♔g2 ♘g7 40. ♘×d8 ♕b4 41. ♘df7 ♕e4+ 42. ♖f3 a4



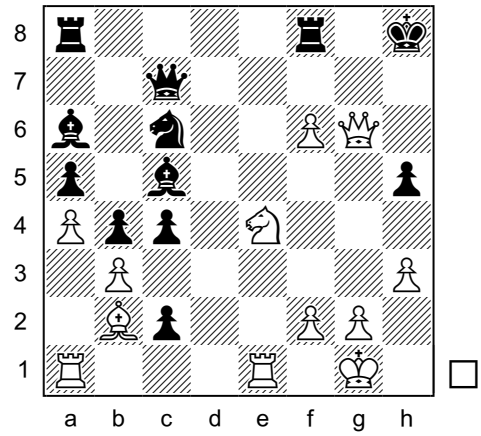
43. ♘h6+ ♔h8 44. ♘ef7# 1-0

366. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. g3 d5 3. ♗g2 g6 4. c4 d4 5. b4 a5 6. ♗b2 a×b4 7. ♘×d4 ♗g7 8. ♘c2 ♘a6 9. O-O O-O 10. d3 ♖e8 11. ♘d2 e5 12. a3 b×a3 13. ♖×a3 ♖b8 14. ♖a5 ♘d7 15. ♕a1 ♘ac5 16. ♘b4 c6 17. ♗c3 ♕e7 18. ♖b1 ♕d6 19. e3 b6 20. ♖a7 ♗b7 21. d4 e×d4 22. e×d4 ♕f6 23. ♖e1 ♖a8 24. ♖×e8+ ♖×e8 25. ♕f1 ♖a8 26. ♖×b7 ♘×b7 27. ♗×c6 ♗f8 28. ♗×b7 ♖a3 29. ♕c1 ♖a7 30. ♗d5 ♗×b4 31. ♗×b4 ♕×d4 32. ♗c3 ♕d3 33. ♘e4 ♔f8 34. ♕h6+ ♔e8 35. ♕h4 f6 36. ♘d6+ ♔d8 37. ♗×f6+ ♘×f6 38. ♕×f6+ ♔d7 39. ♕e6+ ♔d8



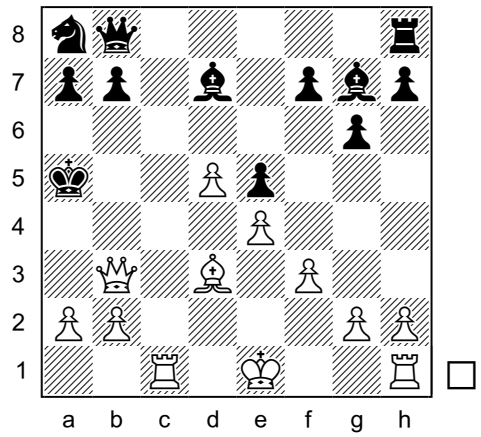
40. ♕e8+ ♔c7 41. ♘b5# 1-0

367. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. ♖e1 b5 7. ♗b3 d6 8. c3 O-O 9. h3 ♘a5 10. ♗c2 c5 11. d4 ♕c7 12. a4 b4 13. c×b4 c×b4 14. b3 ♘c6 15. ♘bd2 e×d4 16. ♘f1 d5 17. e5 ♘e4 18. ♗b2 ♗c5 19. ♕d3 a5 20. ♘1d2 ♗a6 21. ♘c4 d×c4 22. ♕×e4 d3 23. ♘g5 g6 24. ♕h4 h5 25. ♕f4 d×c2 26. ♘e4 ♗e7 27. ♕h6 f6 28. ♕×g6+ ♔h8 29. e×f6 ♗c5



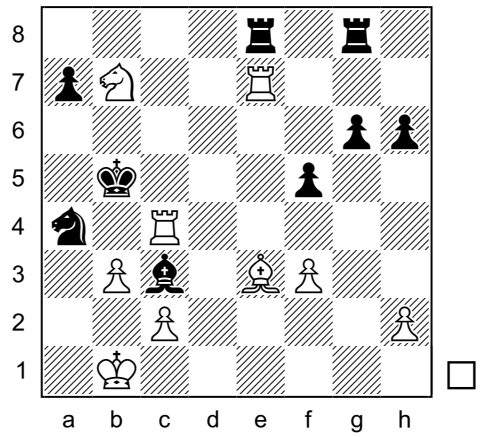
30. f7+ ♗d4 (30... c3 31. ♕h6#) 31. ♕h6# 1-0

368. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. f3 ♘bd7 6. ♗e3 c6 7. ♗d3 ♕c7 8. ♘ge2 e5 9. d5 c×d5 10. c×d5 ♘b6 11. ♖c1 ♘fd7 12. ♘b5 ♕b8 13. ♘c7+ ♔e7 14. ♘×a8 ♘×a8 15. ♘c3 ♘db6 16. ♘b5 ♗d7 17. ♘×d6 ♔×d6 18. ♗c5+ ♔c7 19. ♗×b6+ ♔×b6 20. ♕b3+ ♔a5



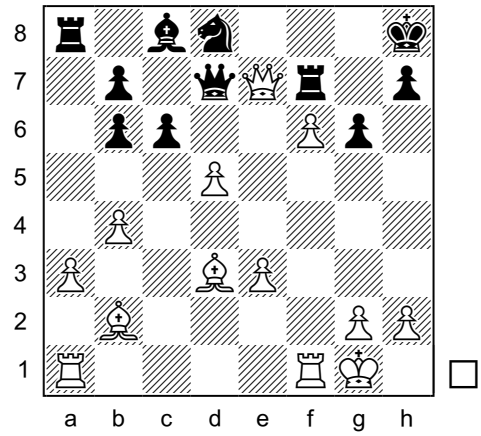
21. ♕c3+ ({ White instead played } 21. ♕a3+ ♗a4 22. ♕c3+ ♔b6 23. ♕c5#) 21... ♔a4 (21... ♔b6 22. ♕c5#) 22. ♕a3# 1-0

369. 1. e4 d6 2. d4 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 g6 4. f4 ♗g7 5. ♗e2 c5 6. d5 e6 7. ♗b5+ ♗d7 8. ♗×d7+ ♕×d7 9. ♘f3 e×d5 10. e5 d×e5 11. f×e5 ♘g4 12. ♕×d5 ♘×e5 13. ♕×c5 ♘×f3+ 14. g×f3 ♕e6+ 15. ♘e4 f5 16. ♕d6 ♕e7 17. ♗g5 ♕×d6 18. ♘×d6+ ♔d7 19. O-O-O ♔c6 20. ♖he1 ♘d7 21. ♖e7 ♖hg8 22. ♘×b7 ♘b6 23. ♖d6+ ♔b5 24. b3 ♖ae8 25. a4+ ♔b4 26. ♔b1 ♗c3 27. ♖c6 h6 28. ♗e3 ♘×a4 29. ♖c4+ ♔b5



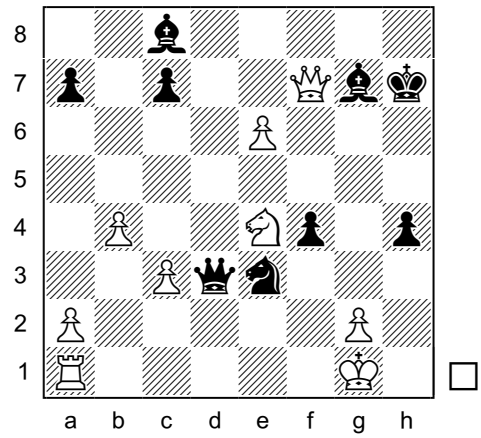
30. ♘d6+ ♔a5 (30... ♔a6 31. ♖×a7#) 31. ♖×a7# (31. ♖×a4#) 1-0

370. 1. d4 e6 2. c4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e3 ♘f6 5. ♘f3 ♘e4 6. ♕c2 ♘c6 7. ♗d3 ♘g5 8. ♘×g5 ♕×g5 9. O-O d×c4 10. ♗×c4 e5 11. f4 ♕e7 12. ♘d5 ♕d7 13. f×e5 O-O 14. a3 ♗a5 15. b4 ♗b6 16. ♗b2 ♘d8 17. ♕e4 ♔h8 18. ♗d3 f5 19. e×f6 g6 20. ♘×b6 a×b6 21. d5 ♖f7 22. ♕e7 c6



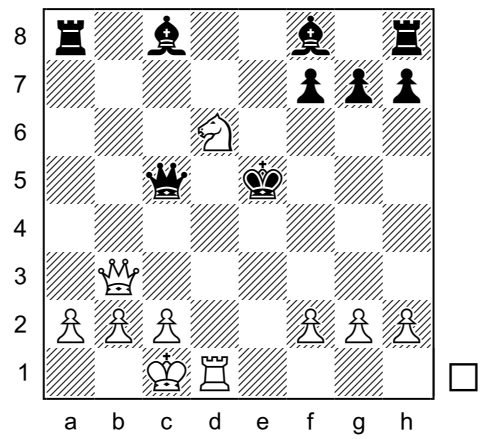
23. ♕f8+ ♖×f8 24. f7# 1-0

371. 1. e4 d6 2. d4 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 g6 4. ♘f3 ♗g7 5. ♗e2 O-O 6. O-O ♗g4 7. ♖e1 ♘c6 8. ♗g5 h6 9. ♗e3 e5 10. d×e5 d×e5 11. h3 ♗e6 12. ♗b5 ♕d6 13. ♕c1 ♔h7 14. ♖d1 ♕e7 15. ♗×c6 b×c6 16. ♘×e5 ♗×h3 17. ♘d3 ♗e6 18. ♗c5 ♕e8 19. ♗×f8 ♕×f8 20. ♕e3 ♘g4 21. ♕g3 ♕e7 22. ♘e2 ♖e8 23. c3 h5 24. ♘d4 h4 25. ♕f3 ♗d7 26. b4 ♔g8 27. ♘c5 ♘e5 28. ♕e3 ♗c8 29. f4 ♗h6 30. ♕f2 ♘g4 31. ♕f3 g5 32. e5 g×f4 33. e6 ♘e3 34. ♕h5 ♗g7 35. ♘×c6 ♕f6 36. ♘d8 ♖×d8 37. ♕×f7+ ♔h7 38. ♖×d8 ♕×d8 39. ♘e4 ♕d3



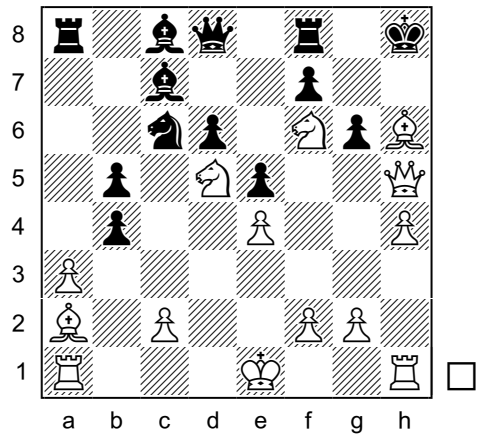
40. ♘f6+ ♔h6 (40... ♔h8 41. ♕g8#) 41. ♕h5# 1-0

372. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗g5 e6 7. ♕f3 ♘bd7 8. O-O-O ♕c7 9. ♕g3 b5 10. ♗×b5 a×b5 11. ♘d×b5 ♕a5 12. ♗×f6 ♘×f6 13. ♖×d6 ♘×e4 14. ♘c7+ ♕×c7 15. ♖×e6+ ♔d7 16. ♖d1+ ♘d6 17. ♘b5 ♕c5 18. ♘×d6 ♔×e6 19. ♕b3+ ♔e5



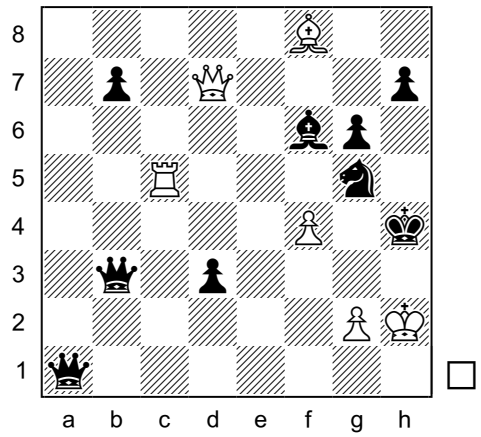
20. f4+ ♔×f4 (20... ♔f6 21. ♕×f7#) 21. ♕g3# 1-0

373. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 e5 6. ♘de2 ♗b4 7. a3 ♗a5 8. ♘g3 O-O 9. b4 ♗c7 10. ♘d5 ♘e8 11. ♗c4 b5 12. ♗a2 a5 13. h4 a×b4 14. ♗g5 ♘f6 15. ♘h5 d6 16. ♘h×f6+ ♔h8 17. ♕h5 h6 18. ♗×h6 g6



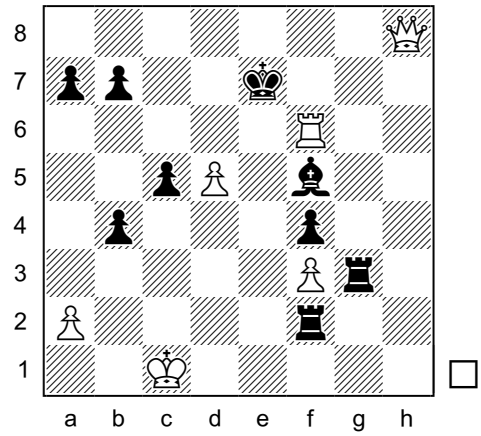
19. ♗g7+ ♔×g7 20. ♕h7# 1-0

374. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 g6 3. d4 ♗g7 4. d×c5 ♕a5+ 5. c3 ♕×c5 6. ♗d3 ♘f6 7. O-O O-O 8. ♗e3 ♕c7 9. ♘a3 ♘c6 10. ♘b5 ♕d8 11. ♕d2 ♖e8 12. c4 a6 13. ♘c3 ♘g4 14. ♗f4 d6 15. ♖ac1 ♘ge5 16. ♗e2 ♘×f3+ 17. ♗×f3 ♘d4 18. ♗d1 ♗e6 19. ♗e3 ♘c6 20. ♘d5 ♖c8 21. ♘b6 ♖b8 22. ♗a4 ♖f8 23. b4 f5 24. e×f5 ♖×f5 25. ♗c2 ♖f7 26. ♗e4 ♗f5 27. ♗×f5 ♖×f5 28. ♖fd1 ♕c7 29. a4 ♖d8 30. b5 ♘e5 31. c5 d5 32. ♕e2 e6 33. f4 d4 34. ♗d2 d3 35. ♕e3 ♘f7 36. ♕×e6 ♖×c5 37. ♔h1 a×b5 38. ♘d5 ♖×c1 39. ♖×c1 ♕d6 40. ♘e7+ ♔f8 41. ♕e4 ♕d4 42. ♕e1 ♗f6 43. ♘c8 b×a4 44. ♖c7 ♕a1 45. ♖c1 ♕a2 46. ♖c7 a3 47. h4 ♕b3 48. ♗b4+ ♔g7 49. ♘d6 ♖×d6 50. ♗×d6 a2 51. ♕e8 a1=♕+ 52. ♔h2 ♔h6 53. ♗f8+ ♔h5 54. ♖c5+ ♔×h4 55. ♕d7 ♘g5



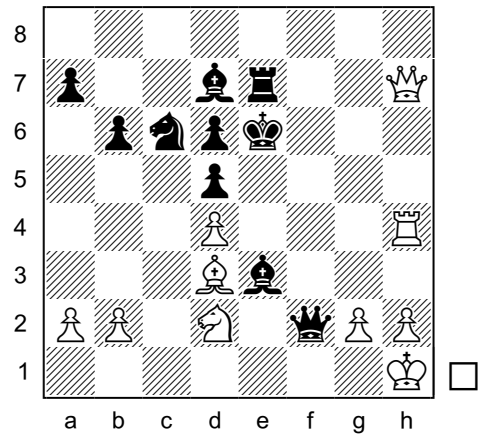
56. g3+ ♔h5 57. ♕h3# 1-0

375. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. f3 O-O 6. ♗e3 ♘bd7 7. ♕d2 c6 8. ♘ge2 e5 9. d5 c5 10. g4 ♘e8 11. h4 f6 12. ♘g3 ♖f7 13. ♗d3 ♘b6 14. O-O-O ♗d7 15. ♖dg1 ♘c8 16. g5 f5 17. e×f5 g×f5 18. ♘h5 ♘e7 19. ♘×g7 ♘×g7 20. h5 f4 21. ♗×h7+ ♔×h7 22. g6+ ♔h8 23. h6 ♘gf5 24. g7+ ♔h7 25. ♘e4 ♘g8 26. ♗f2 ♘g×h6 27. g8=♕+ ♕×g8 28. ♖×g8 ♖×g8 29. ♗h4 ♘×h4 30. ♖×h4 ♖g1+ 31. ♔c2 ♖g6 32. ♔c3 ♗f5 33. ♘f2 ♖fg7 34. ♕d1 ♖g3 35. ♔d2 ♖g1 36. ♕e2 ♖1g2 37. ♖h1 ♖7g3 38. ♔c1 ♔g7 39. b4 c×b4 40. c5 d×c5 41. ♕×e5+ ♔g8 42. ♖×h6 ♖×f2 43. ♕h8+ ♔f7 44. ♖f6+ ♔e7



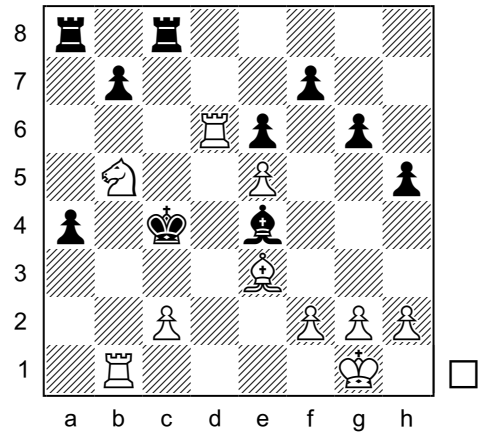
45. ♕f8+ ♔d7 46. ♖f7# 1-0

376. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘d2 ♘c6 4. ♗b5 ♘e7 5. ♘gf3 g6 6. O-O ♗g7 7. e5 O-O 8. ♘b3 ♗d7 9. ♗d3 f6 10. e×f6 ♖×f6 11. ♗g5 ♖f7 12. ♖e1 b6 13. c3 ♕f8 14. ♕e2 ♖e8 15. ♗b5 ♖f5 16. ♖ad1 ♘c8 17. ♗h4 ♘d6 18. ♗d3 ♖f4 19. ♗g3 ♖f7 20. ♘g5 ♖fe7 21. ♘×h7 ♔×h7 22. ♕h5+ ♗h6 23. ♗×g6+ ♔g7 24. ♗×d6 c×d6 25. ♖d3 ♕f4 26. ♖g3 ♔h8 27. ♖g4 ♕f8 28. ♖e3 e5 29. ♖h4 e×d4 30. c×d4 ♖×e3 31. f×e3 ♖e7 32. ♘d2 ♔g8 33. ♗d3 ♗×e3+ 34. ♔h1 ♕f2 35. ♕h8+ ♔f7 36. ♕h5+ ♔f8 37. ♕h8+ ♔f7 38. ♕h7+ ♔e6



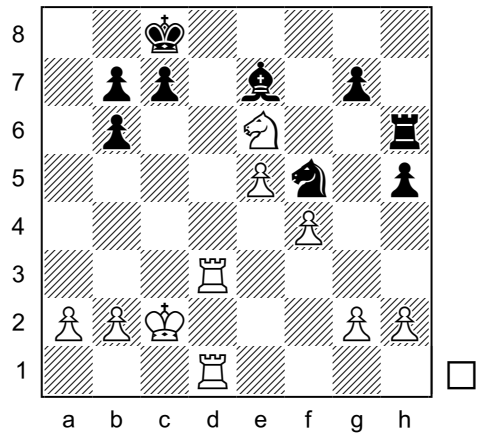
39. ♕g6+ ({ White instead played } 39. ♕g8+ { after which Black is winning after } 39... ♖f7) 39... ♕f6 40. ♗f5# 1-0

377. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗b4 5. e5 h6 6. ♗d2 ♗×c3 7. b×c3 ♘e4 8. ♕g4 g6 9. ♗c1 ♘×c3 10. ♗d3 c5 11. d×c5 ♘c6 12. ♘f3 ♕e7 13. O-O ♗d7 14. ♗d2 h5 15. ♕f4 ♘e4 16. ♗×e4 d×e4 17. ♕×e4 ♕×c5 18. ♗g5 ♘b4 19. ♖ab1 a5 20. a3 ♗c6 21. a×b4 ♗×e4 22. b×c5 a4 23. ♘d4 ♔d7 24. ♖fd1 ♖hc8 25. ♘b5+ ♔c6 26. ♖d6+ ♔×c5 27. ♗e3+ ♔c4



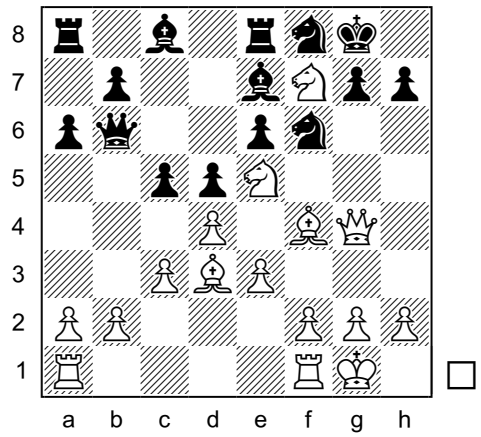
28. ♘a3+ ♔c3 29. ♗d2# 1-0

378. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 d×c4 3. ♘c3 e5 4. d×e5 ♕×d1+ 5. ♔×d1 ♗e6 6. f4 ♘d7 7. ♘f3 O-O-O 8. ♔c2 f5 9. ♘g5 ♖e8 10. ♘×e6 ♖×e6 11. e4 f×e4 12. ♗×c4 ♖e8 13. ♘×e4 ♘h6 14. ♗e3 ♘b6 15. ♗×b6 a×b6 16. ♖ad1 ♘f5 17. ♖d3 h5 18. ♘g5 ♗c5 19. ♗e6+ ♖×e6 20. ♘×e6 ♗e7 21. ♖hd1 ♖h6



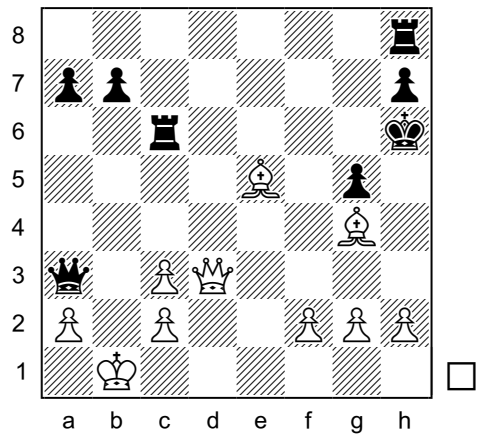
22. ♖d8+ ♗×d8 23. ♖×d8# 1-0

379. 1. d4 d5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. ♗f4 e6 4. e3 ♗e7 5. ♗d3 ♘bd7 6. O-O O-O 7. ♘bd2 c5 8. c3 ♖e8 9. ♘e5 ♘f8 10. ♘df3 a6 11. ♘g5 ♘6d7 12. ♘g×f7 ♕b6 13. ♕g4 ♘f6



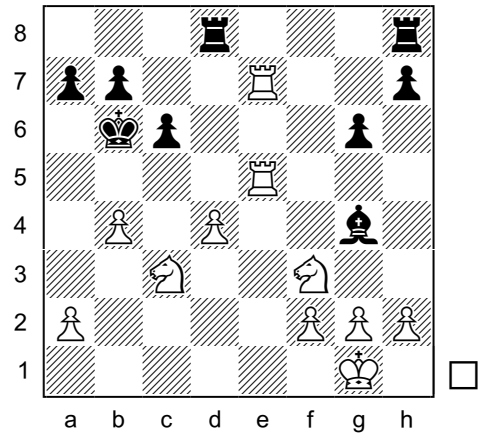
14. ♘h6+ ♔h8 15. ♘ef7# 1-0

380. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 e6 6. ♘db5 ♗b4 7. ♗f4 ♘×e4 8. ♕f3 d5 9. O-O-O ♗×c3 10. ♘c7+ ♔e7 11. b×c3 g5 12. ♗g3 f5 13. ♗c4 ♗d7 14. ♘×d5+ e×d5 15. ♖×d5 ♕c8 16. ♖e1 ♗e6 17. ♖×e4 f×e4 18. ♕×e4 ♕g8 19. ♖d6 ♘d8 20. ♕e5 ♖c8 21. ♖×e6+ ♘×e6 22. ♕d6+ ♔f6 23. ♗e5+ ♔g6 24. ♗×e6 ♕f8 25. ♕d3+ ♔h6 26. ♗g4 ♕a3+ 27. ♔b1 ♖c6



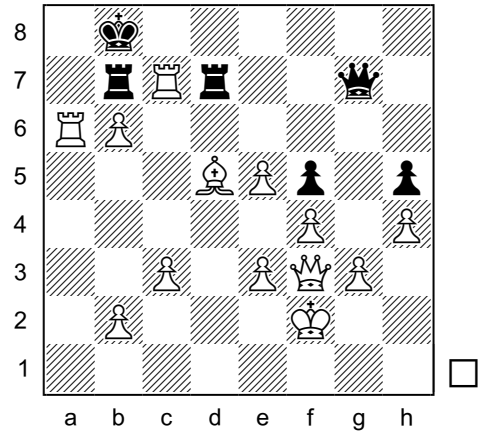
28. ♕h3+ ♔g6 29. ♕h5# 1-0

381. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. c3 ♘f6 5. d4 e×d4 6. c×d4 ♗b4+ 7. ♗d2 ♘×e4 8. ♗×b4 ♘×b4 9. ♗×f7+ ♔×f7 10. ♕b3+ ♔e8 11. ♕×b4 d6 12. O-O ♕f6 13. ♖e1 d5 14. ♘c3 ♕f4 15. ♘×d5 ♕f7 16. ♖×e4+ ♔d8 17. ♕c5 c6 18. ♕d6+ ♕d7 19. ♕×d7+ ♗×d7 20. ♘c3 ♗f5 21. ♖e5 g6 22. ♖ae1 ♔c7 23. ♖e7+ ♔b6 24. ♖1e5 ♖ad8 25. b4 ♗g4



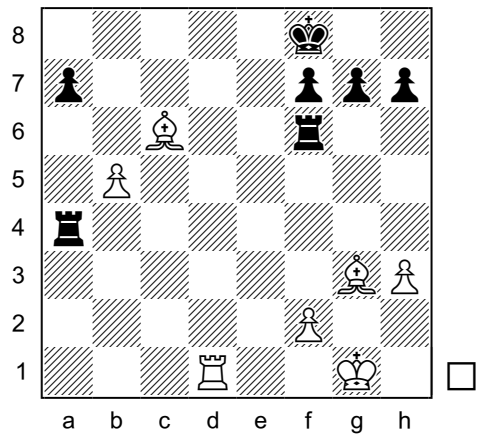
26. ♘a4+ ♔a6 27. ♖a5# 1-0

382. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 d5 3. ♗f4 e6 4. e3 ♘h5 5. ♗g5 f6 6. ♗h4 g5 7. ♘×g5 ♘g7 8. ♘f3 ♘c6 9. c3 ♗d7 10. ♘bd2 ♘f5 11. ♘e5 ♘×e5 12. d×e5 ♘×h4 13. ♗d3 f5 14. g3 ♘g6 15. f4 ♕e7 16. h4 h5 17. ♗e2 ♕h7 18. ♘f3 ♗h6 19. ♘d4 O-O-O 20. a4 c5 21. ♘b5 ♗×b5 22. a×b5 b6 23. ♖a6 ♖d7 24. ♕a4 ♔b8 25. ♔f2 ♗f8 26. ♖a1 c4 27. ♖×b6+ ♔c8 28. ♖×e6 ♕f7 29. ♕a6+ ♖b7 30. ♖×g6 ♗c5 31. ♖c6+ ♔b8 32. ♖×c5 ♖g8 33. ♕d6+ ♔a8 34. ♕×d5 ♕g7 35. ♕f3 ♔b8 36. ♗×c4 ♖d8 37. ♗d5 ♖bd7 38. b6 a6 39. ♖×a6 ♖b7 40. ♖c7 ♖d7



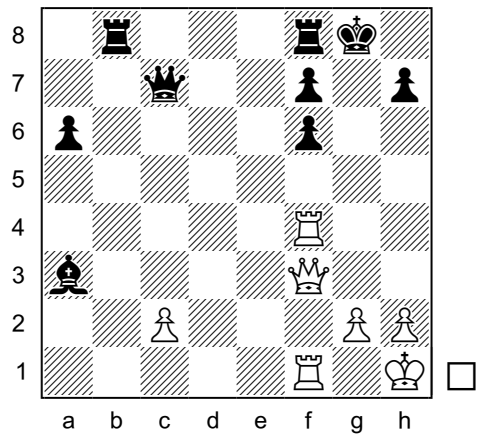
41. ♖a8+ ♔×a8 42. ♖c8# 1-0

383. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 ♗b4+ 4. ♘bd2 d5 5. e3 O-O 6. a3 ♗e7 7. b4 b6 8. ♗b2 ♗b7 9. ♗d3 ♘bd7 10. O-O c5 11. d×c5 b×c5 12. b5 ♖e8 13. ♕c2 ♘f8 14. ♖fd1 ♘g6 15. ♖ab1 ♗d6 16. h3 ♘d7 17. a4 ♗c7 18. ♗c3 ♖c8 19. ♕b2 d4 20. e×d4 ♘f4 21. ♗f1 c×d4 22. ♗×d4 e5 23. ♗e3 e4 24. ♘d4 ♘c5 25. ♘c6 ♕h4 26. ♕d4 ♖e6 27. ♕×c5 ♗×c6 28. ♕f5 ♗d7 29. ♘f3 e×f3 30. ♖×d7 ♖g6 31. ♗×f4 f×g2 32. ♗×g2 ♖f6 33. ♖×c7 ♖×c7 34. ♕e4 ♖c8 35. ♗g3 ♕×e4 36. ♗×e4 ♖×c4 37. ♖d1 ♔f8 38. ♗c6 ♖×a4



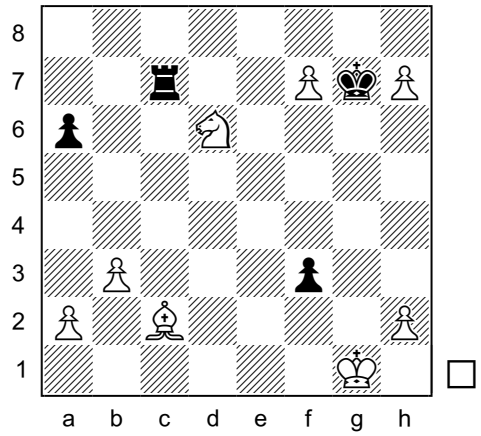
39. ♖d8+ ♔e7 40. ♖e8# 1-0

384. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d6 6. ♗c4 ♕b6 7. ♘b3 e6 8. O-O ♗e7 9. ♗e3 ♕c7 10. f4 a6 11. ♗d3 b5 12. ♕f3 ♗b7 13. ♖ae1 ♘b4 14. a3 ♘c6 15. ♕h3 b4 16. ♘a4 ♖b8 17. ♘b6 b×a3 18. b×a3 ♘d7 19. ♘×d7 ♕×d7 20. e5 d×e5 21. f5 e×f5 22. ♗×f5 ♕c7 23. ♘c5 ♗c8 24. ♔h1 ♘d8 25. ♘e4 ♗×f5 26. ♖×f5 ♘e6 27. ♖ef1 ♘f4 28. ♗×f4 e×f4 29. ♕f3 O-O 30. ♖×f4 ♗×a3 31. ♘f6+ g×f6



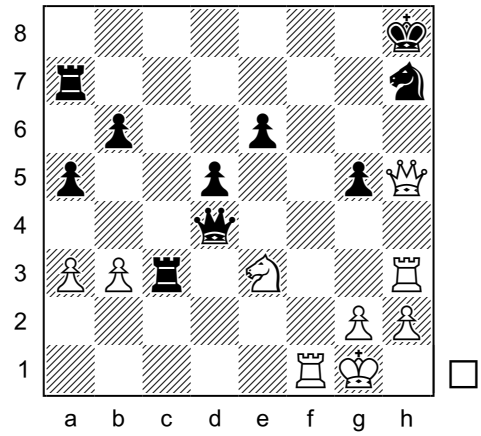
32. ♖g4+ ♔h8 33. ♕×f6# 1-0

385. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 a6 5. ♗d3 ♘f6 6. O-O ♕c7 7. ♕e2 d6 8. c4 ♗e7 9. ♘c3 O-O 10. ♗e3 ♘bd7 11. f4 b6 12. g4 ♘c5 13. g5 ♘e8 14. f5 ♗b7 15. ♗c2 e5 16. ♘f3 ♖c8 17. ♘d2 g6 18. ♘d5 ♗×d5 19. e×d5 b5 20. b3 b×c4 21. ♘×c4 ♕b7 22. ♖ad1 ♗d8 23. ♖f3 ♕d7 24. ♖df1 ♔g7 25. ♕g2 ♕b7 26. ♕h3 f6 27. ♕h6+ ♔g8 28. f×g6 e4 29. ♖h3 ♕g7 30. g×h7+ ♔h8 31. ♕×g7+ ♘×g7 32. ♘×d6 ♖c7 33. ♗d4 ♘ce6 34. d×e6 ♘×e6 35. ♗×f6+ ♗×f6 36. ♖×f6 ♖×f6 37. g×f6 ♘g5 38. ♖g3 ♘f3+ 39. ♖×f3 e×f3 40. f7 ♔g7



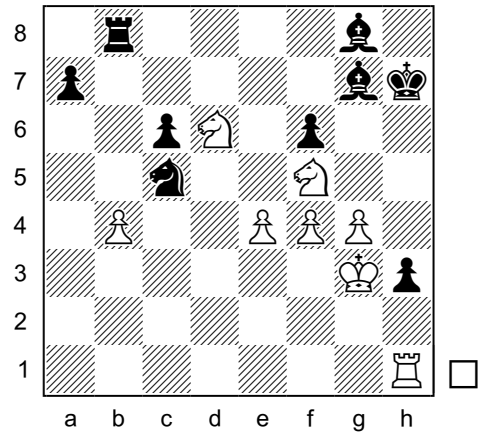
41. h8=♕+ ♔×h8 42. f8=♕# 1-0

386. 1. e4 e6 2. d3 d5 3. ♘d2 ♘f6 4. ♘gf3 ♘c6 5. c3 ♗e7 6. ♕c2 O-O 7. ♗e2 a5 8. O-O b6 9. ♖e1 ♗a6 10. ♘f1 ♖e8 11. b3 ♗f8 12. a3 ♘e7 13. ♗g5 ♘g6 14. ♘h4 h6 15. ♘×g6 h×g5 16. ♘×f8 ♖×f8 17. e5 ♘d7 18. d4 c5 19. ♗×a6 ♖×a6 20. ♖e3 ♖a7 21. ♖ae1 ♖e8 22. ♕e2 ♘f8 23. ♕h5 g6 24. ♕g4 ♕e7 25. f4 ♘h7 26. ♖g3 c×d4 27. c×d4 g×f4 28. ♕×f4 ♖c8 29. ♘e3 ♔h8 30. ♖h3 g5 31. ♕f3 ♖c3 32. ♕h5 f5 33. e×f6 ♕×f6 34. ♖f1 ♕×d4



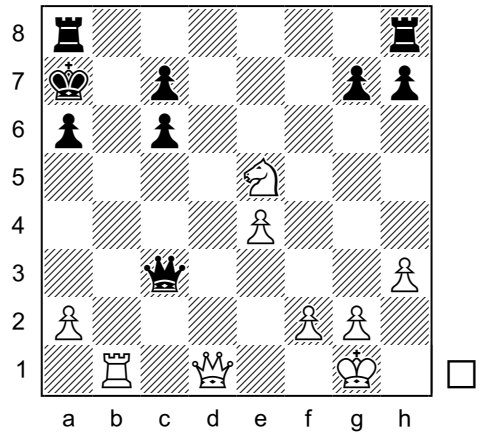
35. ♖f8+ ♔g7 36. ♕h6# 1-0

387. 1. e4 g6 2. d4 d6 3. c4 ♗g7 4. ♘c3 ♘f6 5. ♗e2 O-O 6. ♘f3 e5 7. ♗e3 ♘g4 8. ♗g5 f6 9. ♗h4 ♘d7 10. O-O c6 11. ♕c2 ♕e8 12. ♖ad1 g5 13. ♗g3 h5 14. h3 ♘h6 15. d×e5 d×e5 16. b4 ♕g6 17. c5 ♖e8 18. ♗c4+ ♔h8 19. ♕b3 h4 20. ♗h2 ♘f8 21. ♖d6 ♕h5 22. ♘d2 g4 23. h×g4 ♗×g4 24. f3 ♗c8 25. ♘d1 ♘h7 26. ♘e3 ♘g5 27. ♔h1 ♘hf7 28. ♗×f7 ♘×f7 29. ♖d3 ♗e6 30. ♘dc4 ♗h6 31. ♕c2 ♖g8 32. ♘d6 ♘g5 33. ♘df5 h3 34. g4 ♕g6 35. ♕f2 ♖gd8 36. ♖d6 ♗f8 37. ♘h4 ♕h7 38. ♖×d8 ♖×d8 39. ♘ef5 ♗c4 40. ♖c1 ♗e6 41. ♕e3 ♕d7 42. ♗×e5 ♗g7 43. ♗d4 ♗×a2 44. ♕c3 ♕e6 45. ♖e1 ♕c4 46. ♕×c4 ♗×c4 47. ♘d6 ♗g8 48. ♔h2 ♔h7 49. ♔g3 b6 50. ♘hf5 ♖b8 51. f4 b×c5 52. ♗×c5 ♘e6 53. ♖h1 ♘×c5



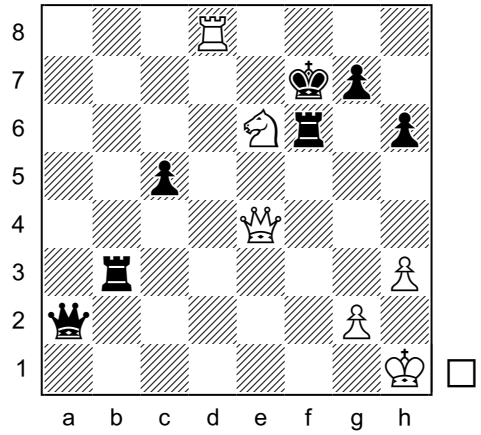
54. ♖×h3+ ♔g6 (54... ♗h6 55. ♖×h6#) 55. ♘e7# 1-0

388. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗×c6 d×c6 5. O-O f6 6. d4 ♗g4 7. c3 ♗d6 8. ♗e3 ♕e7 9. ♘bd2 ♘h6 10. h3 ♗d7 11. ♕b3 b6 12. d×e5 f×e5 13. ♘c4 ♘f7 14. ♖fd1 ♗c5 15. ♗×c5 ♕×c5 16. ♖×d7 ♔×d7 17. ♘×b6+ ♕×b6 18. ♕×f7+ ♔c8 19. ♘×e5 ♕×b2 20. ♕d7+ ♔b8 21. ♕d1 ♕×c3 22. ♖b1+ ♔a7



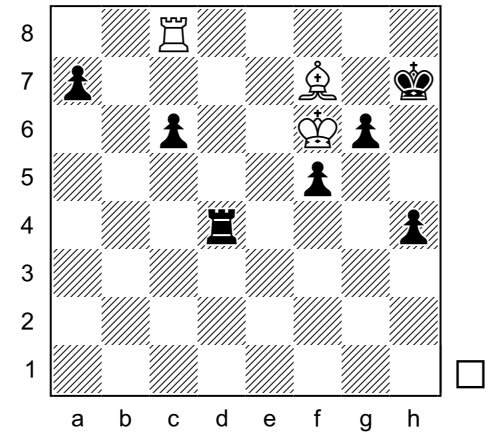
23. ♕d4+ ♕×d4 (23... c5 24. ♘c6#) 24. ♘×c6# 1-0

389. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. c3 d×c3 5. ♗c4 d6 6. ♘×c3 ♗e6 7. ♗×e6 f×e6 8. ♕b3 ♕d7 9. ♕×b7 ♖b8 10. ♕a6 ♗e7 11. O-O ♗f6 12. e5 ♘×e5 13. ♘×e5 ♗×e5 14. ♕×a7 ♖c8 15. ♕e3 ♘f6 16. f4 ♘g4 17. ♕e2 ♗d4+ 18. ♔h1 ♘f6 19. ♘e4 O-O 20. ♘g5 e5 21. f5 c5 22. ♘e6 ♖f7 23. ♗g5 d5 24. ♗×f6 ♖×f6 25. h3 ♖b8 26. ♖ab1 ♕a7 27. b3 e4 28. ♖bd1 ♖f7 29. ♕h5 h6 30. f6 ♗×f6 31. ♕×d5 ♕×a2 32. ♕×e4 ♖×b3 33. ♖×f6 ♖×f6 34. ♖d8+ ♔f7



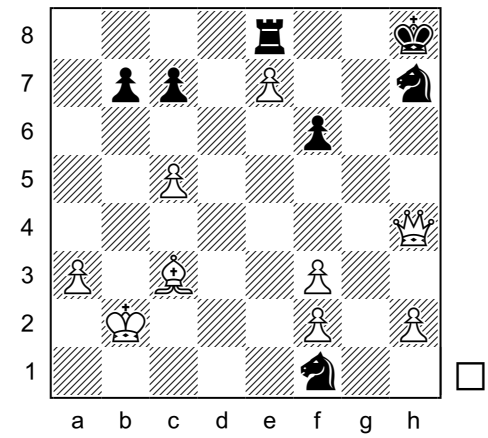
35. ♘g5+ h×g5 36. ♕e8# 1-0

390. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. a3 ♗×c3+ 5. b×c3 O-O 6. f3 d6 7. e4 e5 8. ♗g5 ♖e8 9. ♘e2 h6 10. ♗h4 ♘bd7 11. g4 ♘f8 12. ♗f2 ♗×g4 13. f×g4 ♘×e4 14. d5 ♕f6 15. ♗g3 ♕f3 16. ♖g1 ♘g6 17. ♗g2 ♕×g4 18. h3 ♕f5 19. ♕d3 ♘×g3 20. ♕×g3 ♕f4 21. ♕×f4 ♘×f4 22. ♘×f4 e×f4+ 23. ♔d2 ♖e3 24. ♖af1 ♖ae8 25. ♖×f4 ♖e2+ 26. ♔d3 ♖8e3+ 27. ♔d4 ♖g3 28. ♖g4 ♖d2+ 29. ♔e4 ♖×c3 30. ♗f1 g6 31. ♖f4 c5 32. d×c6 b×c6 33. ♖f3 ♖×f3 34. ♔×f3 ♖a2 35. ♔e3 ♖×a3+ 36. ♗d3 ♔f8 37. ♖g4 ♔e7 38. ♖h4 h5 39. ♖e4+ ♔d7 40. ♖f4 f5 41. h4 ♔e6 42. ♖f1 ♖a2 43. ♔f4 ♔f6 44. ♖e1 d5 45. ♖e8 d×c4 46. ♗×c4 ♖g2 47. ♖e6+ ♔g7 48. ♔e5 ♖g4 49. ♖e7+ ♔h6 50. ♗e6 ♖×h4 51. ♔f6 ♖e4 52. ♖e8 ♔h7 53. ♖c8 h4 54. ♗f7 ♖g4 55. ♗g8+ ♔h8 56. ♗e6+ ♔h7 57. ♖c7+ ♔h8 58. ♗f7 ♖d4 59. ♖c8+ ♔h7



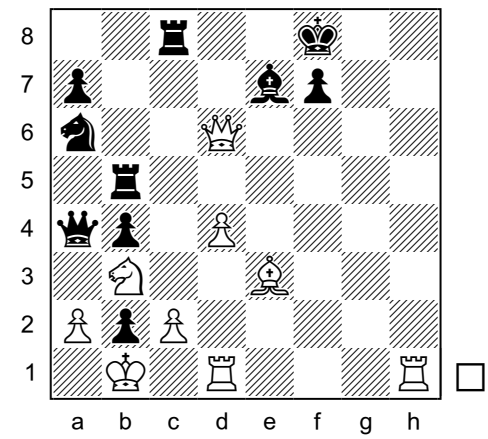
60. ♗×g6+ ♔h6 61. ♖h8# 1-0

391. 1. d4 ♘c6 2. ♘f3 d5 3. c4 ♗g4 4. ♘c3 e6 5. e3 ♘f6 6. ♕a4 ♗×f3 7. g×f3 ♗b4 8. ♗d2 O-O 9. c5 e5 10. a3 e×d4 11. a×b4 d×c3 12. ♗×c3 ♕e7 13. O-O-O a5 14. b×a5 ♘×a5 15. ♕h4 d4 16. e×d4 ♘b3+ 17. ♔c2 ♘a1+ 18. ♔b1 ♕e6 19. ♖g1 ♕a2+ 20. ♔c1 ♖a3 21. ♖×g7+ ♔h8 22. ♖d3 ♕b3 23. ♖d2 ♕e6 24. b×a3 ♘b3+ 25. ♔b2 ♘×d2 26. ♖×h7+ ♘×h7 27. d5+ f6 28. d×e6 ♘×f1 29. e7 ♖e8



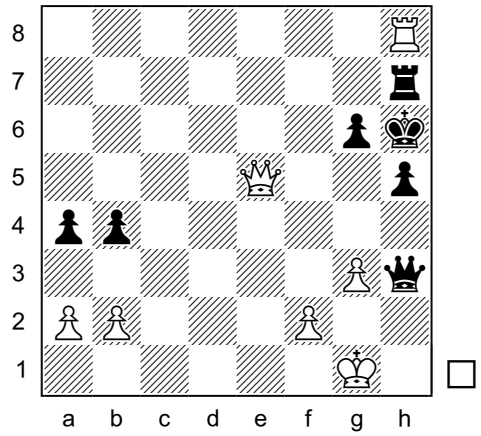
30. ♗×f6+ ♔g8 31. ♕c4# 1-0

392. 1. e4 g6 2. d4 ♗g7 3. ♘c3 d6 4. f4 ♘f6 5. ♘f3 O-O 6. ♗e2 ♗g4 7. h3 ♗×f3 8. ♗×f3 c6 9. ♗e3 ♕a5 10. ♕d2 ♘a6 11. g4 ♖ad8 12. g5 ♘e8 13. O-O-O b5 14. ♔b1 b4 15. ♘e2 ♘ec7 16. ♘c1 ♘b5 17. ♘b3 ♕a4 18. h4 c5 19. ♗e2 ♖b8 20. ♗×b5 ♖×b5 21. h5 c4 22. ♘c1 c3 23. ♕h2 c×b2 24. ♘b3 ♖c8 25. h×g6 h×g6 26. f5 g×f5 27. e×f5 ♔f8 28. f6 e×f6 29. g×f6 ♗×f6 30. ♕×d6+ ♗e7



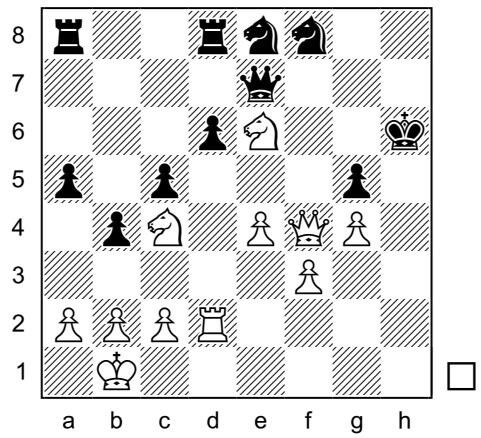
31. ♖h8+ ♔g7 32. ♕h6# 1-0

393. 1. g3 d5 2. ♗g2 c6 3. d3 ♘f6 4. ♘d2 ♗g4 5. h3 ♗h5 6. ♘gf3 ♘bd7 7. O-O ♕c7 8. ♕e1 e5 9. e4 d4 10. ♘c4 ♗×f3 11. ♗×f3 b5 12. ♘a5 b4 13. ♘b3 a5 14. c3 a4 15. ♘d2 ♘c5 16. c×d4 e×d4 17. e5 ♘×d3 18. ♕e2 ♘×e5 19. ♘c4 ♗d6 20. ♗f4 ♘d7 21. ♗×e5 ♘×e5 22. ♘×e5 ♗×e5 23. ♗×c6+ ♕×c6 24. ♕×e5+ ♔f8 25. ♕×d4 h5 26. ♖ac1 ♕e6 27. ♖fe1 ♕×h3 28. ♖c7 ♔g8 29. ♕f4 ♖f8 30. ♖e8 ♔h7 31. ♕e4+ g6 32. ♕e7 ♔g7 33. ♕e5+ ♔h6 34. ♖×f7 ♖×f7 35. ♖×h8+ ♖h7



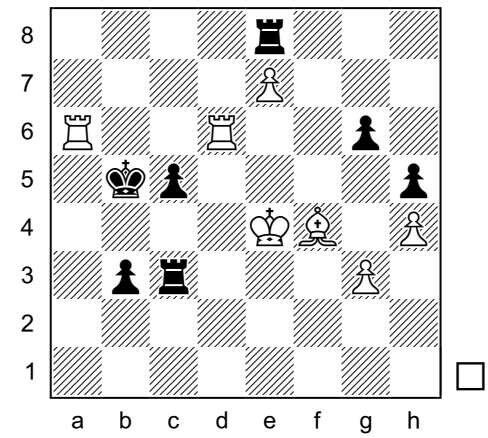
36. ♕f4+ ♔g7 (36... g5 37. ♕f6#) 37. ♕f8# 1-0

394. 1. e4 d6 2. d4 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 g6 4. ♗e2 ♗g7 5. ♗e3 ♘bd7 6. ♕d2 c5 7. d5 a6 8. ♗h6 O-O 9. h4 b5 10. f3 ♖e8 11. h5 b4 12. ♘d1 ♘f8 13. h×g6 f×g6 14. g4 e6 15. d×e6 ♗×e6 16. ♗×g7 ♔×g7 17. ♕h6+ ♔g8 18. ♘e3 ♕c7 19. ♕f4 ♕e7 20. O-O-O ♖ed8 21. ♔b1 a5 22. ♘h3 ♔g7 23. ♘g5 ♗g8 24. ♗c4 ♗×c4 25. ♘×c4 ♘e8 26. ♖d2 h6 27. ♖×h6 ♔×h6 28. ♘e6+ g5



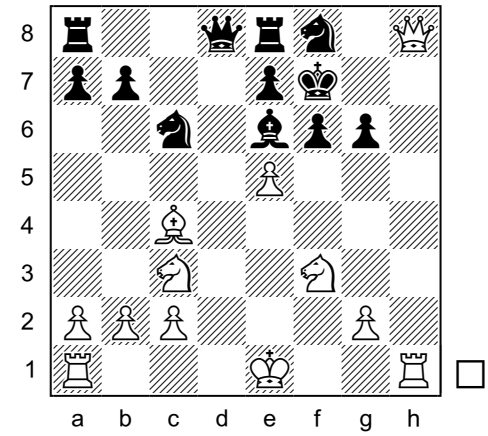
29. ♖h2+ ♔g6 30. ♕f5# 1-0

395. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. ♗×c6 d×c6 7. d3 ♘d7 8. ♘bd2 f6 9. ♘h4 g6 10. f4 e×f4 11. ♖×f4 ♘e5 12. ♖f1 ♕d4+ 13. ♔h1 ♘g4 14. ♕e1 ♗e6 15. ♘hf3 ♕d7 16. d4 O-O-O 17. c4 h5 18. a3 c5 19. d5 ♗f7 20. ♖b1 ♗d6 21. b4 ♖he8 22. b×c5 ♗×c5 23. ♘b3 ♗b6 24. h3 f5 25. e5 ♗×d5 26. c×d5 ♕×d5 27. ♗g5 ♖d7 28. ♗f4 ♘f6 29. ♘bd2 ♘e4 30. ♘×e4 f×e4 31. ♘g5 ♗a5 32. ♕×e4 ♕×e4 33. ♘×e4 ♖d4 34. ♘f6 ♖e6 35. ♖bd1 ♖a4 36. ♖d3 b5 37. ♘d7 ♖e8 38. g3 ♖c4 39. h4 ♗c3 40. ♖fd1 ♗b2 41. ♖e1 ♖e6 42. ♖e2 ♗×a3 43. ♖×a3 ♔×d7 44. ♖ea2 ♖cc6 45. ♔g2 ♔c8 46. ♔f3 ♔b7 47. ♔e4 ♖e8 48. ♖d3 ♖c4+ 49. ♖d4 ♖c3 50. ♖d7 b4 51. ♖d3 ♖c5 52. ♖d5 ♖c3 53. ♖d3 ♖c5 54. ♖d5 ♖c3 55. ♖a4 c5 56. ♖d7+ ♔c6 57. ♖d6+ ♔b5 58. ♖a×a6 ♖b8 59. e6 b3 60. e7 ♖e8



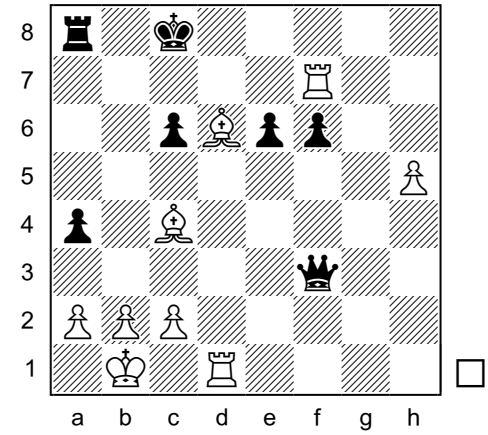
61. ♖db6+ ♔c4 62. ♖a4# 1-0

396. 1. e4 d6 2. d4 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 g6 4. f4 ♗g7 5. ♘f3 O-O 6. e5 ♘fd7 7. h4 c5 8. h5 c×d4 9. ♕×d4 d×e5 10. ♕f2 ♖e8 11. h×g6 h×g6 12. ♕h4 ♘f8 13. f×e5 ♘c6 14. ♗h6 f6 15. ♗×g7 ♔×g7 16. ♕h8+ ♔f7 17. ♗c4+ ♗e6



18. ♘g5+ f×g5 19. O-O# (19. ♖f1#) 1-0

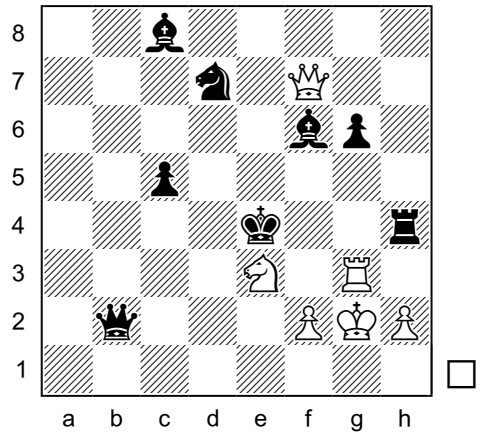
397. 1. e4 d5 2. e×d5 ♕×d5 3. ♘c3 ♕a5 4. d4 ♘f6 5. ♘f3 ♗g4 6. h3 ♗h5 7. ♗d2 c6 8. ♗c4 e6 9. ♕e2 ♕c7 10. g4 ♗g6 11. g5 ♘h5 12. d5 c×d5 13. ♘×d5 ♕c8 14. ♘e5 ♘c6 15. ♘×c6 b×c6 16. ♘f4 ♘×f4 17. ♗×f4 a5 18. ♕e5 ♖g8 19. O-O-O ♗e7 20. h4 a4 21. h5 ♗f5 22. f3 h6 23. ♖hg1 ♕b7 24. g×h6 ♗f6 25. ♕×f6 g×f6 26. ♖×g8+ ♔e7 27. ♗d6+ ♔d7 28. ♖g7 ♔c8 29. h7 ♗×h7 30. ♖×h7 ♕b6 31. ♖×f7 ♕e3+ 32. ♔b1 ♕×f3



33. ♗×e6+ ♔d8 34. ♖f8# 1-0

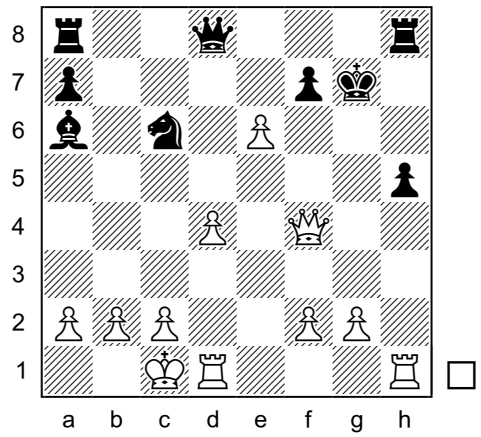
398. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. g3 ♘f6 4. d3 ♘c6 5. ♗g2 g6 6. O-O ♗g7 7. c3 ♕c7 8. ♖e1 O-O 9. a4 ♖b8 10. ♘a3 a6 11. ♕e2 ♘d7 12. ♘c2 b5 13. a×b5 a×b5 14. d4 b4 15. ♗g5 h6

16. d5 h×g5 17. d×c6 ♕×c6 18. ♘×g5 b×c3 19. b×c3 ♗×c3 20. ♕g4 ♔g7 21. ♕h4 ♖h8 22. ♘e6+ f×e6 23. ♕×e7+ ♔h6 24. ♕h4+ ♔g7 25. ♕e7+ ♔h6 26. e5 d5 27. ♖a3 ♗×e5 28. g4 ♗f6 29. g5+ ♔×g5 30. ♖g3+ ♔f4 31. ♕f7 ♖h6 32. ♖×e6 ♖b1+ 33. ♗f1 ♖×f1+ 34. ♔×f1 ♕b5+ 35. ♔g2 ♕b2 36. ♖f3+ ♔g5 37. ♖g3+ ♔f4 38. ♘e3 ♖h4 39. ♘×d5+ ♔f5 40. ♘e3+ ♔f4 41. ♖e4+ ♔×e4



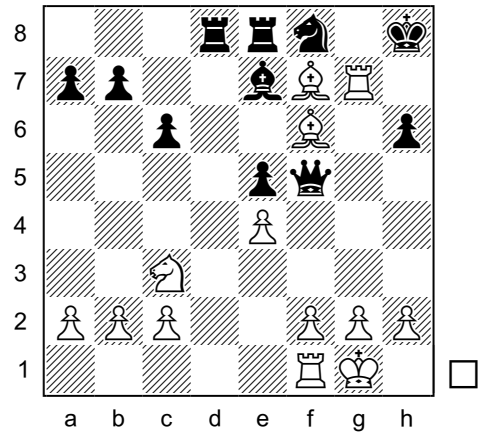
42. ♕d5+ ♔f4 43. ♖f3# 1-0

399. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. e5 ♘fd7 6. h4 ♗×g5 7. h×g5 ♕×g5 8. ♘h3 ♕e7 9. ♘f4 c6 10. ♕g4 g6 11. O-O-O h5 12. ♕g3 b5 13. ♗×b5 ♗a6 14. ♗×c6 ♘×c6 15. ♘c×d5 e×d5 16. ♘×d5 ♕d8 17. e6 ♔f8 18. ♕f4 ♘f6 19. ♘×f6 ♔g7 20. ♘×h5+ g×h5 △2



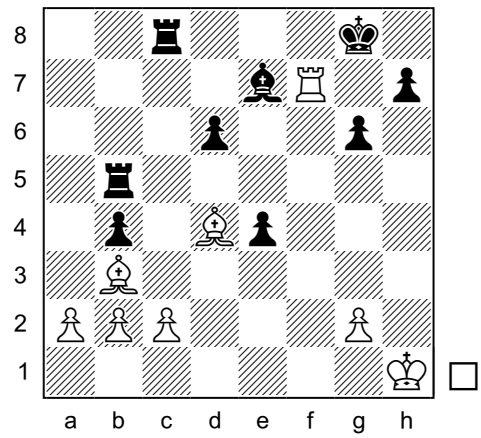
({ The game actually continued } 20... ♖×h5 21. ♕×f7+ ♔h6 22. g4 ♕g5+ 23. f4 ♕×g4 24. ♖dg1 ♗e2 25. e7 ♘×e7 26. ♖×h5+ ♕×h5 27. ♕×e7 ♖c8 28. f5 ♗g4 29. ♕e3+ ♕g5 30. ♕×g5+ ♔×g5 31. f×g6 ♖c6 32. g7 ♖g6 33. c4 ♖×g7 34. b3 ♔f4 35. ♔b2 ♖h7 36. ♔a3 ♗f3 37. ♔b4 ♔e3 38. ♔c3 a5 39. ♖e1+ ♔f4 40. d5 ♖h2 41. a3 ♗e4 42. ♔d4 ♖d2+ 43. ♔c5 ♖d3 44. b4 ♖×a3 45. b5 ♖c3 46. d6 ♖d3 47. b6) 21. ♕×f7+ ♔h6 22. ♖×h5# 1-0

400. 1. e4 e5 2. ♗c4 ♘f6 3. d3 c6 4. ♗b3 d5 5. ♘f3 ♗d6 6. ♘c3 d×e4 7. d×e4 O-O 8. O-O ♕c7 9. ♘h4 ♖e8 10. ♕f3 ♗e6 11. ♘f5 ♘bd7 12. ♗g5 ♗×f5 13. ♕×f5 ♗e7 14. ♖ad1 ♖ad8 15. ♖d3 ♘f8 16. ♖g3 ♕d7 17. ♗×f6 ♕×f5 18. ♖×g7+ ♔h8 19. ♗×f7 h6



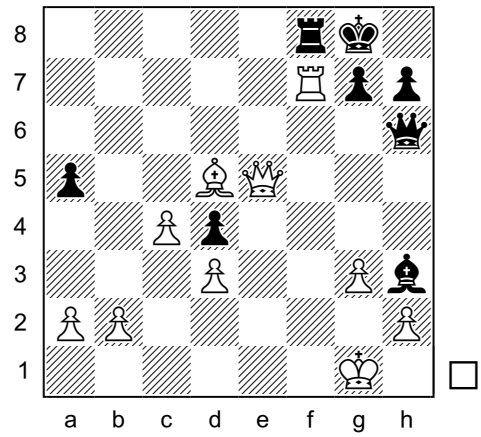
20. ♖g8+ ♔h7 21. ♖h8# 1-0

401. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗c4 e6 7. O-O ♗e7 8. ♔h1 b5 9. ♗b3 ♕c7 10. f4 b4 11. ♘a4 ♘c6 12. ♗e3 O-O 13. ♕f3 ♗b7 14. ♖ae1 ♘×d4 15. ♗×d4 ♕c6 16. ♕g3 g6 17. ♕h3 ♘×e4 18. ♘b6 ♖ad8 19. f5 ♘g5 20. f×e6 f5 21. ♘d5 ♕×d5 22. ♗×d5 ♘×h3 23. ♗×b7 ♘g5 24. ♗×a6 ♖a8 25. ♗b7 ♖ab8 26. ♗d5 ♖fc8 27. h4 ♖b5 28. ♗b3 ♘e4 29. ♖×e4 f×e4 30. ♖f7 ♗×h4 31. e7 ♗×e7



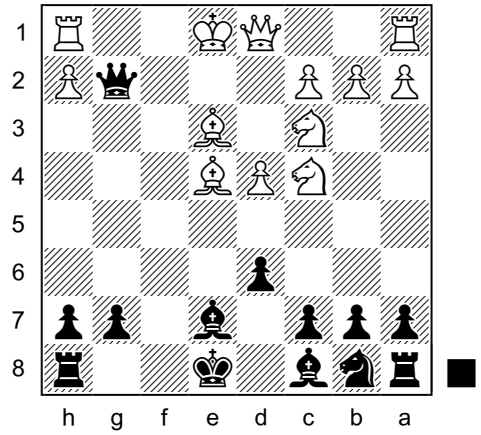
32. ♖g7+ ♔h8 (32... ♔f8 33. ♖g8#) 33. ♖g8# 1-0

402. 1. c4 ♘f6 2. ♘c3 e6 3. g3 d5 4. ♗g2 d4 5. ♘e4 ♘×e4 6. ♗×e4 ♗e7 7. d3 ♗b4+ 8. ♗d2 ♗×d2+ 9. ♕×d2 a5 10. e3 e5 11. ♘e2 c5 12. O-O O-O 13. f4 ♘c6 14. f×e5 ♘×e5 15. e×d4 c×d4 16. ♕f4 ♗g4 17. ♕×e5 ♗×e2 18. ♖f2 ♗g4 19. ♗×b7 ♖a7 20. ♗d5 ♕b6 21. ♖af1 ♗h3 22. ♖×f7 ♖a×f7 23. ♖×f7 ♕h6



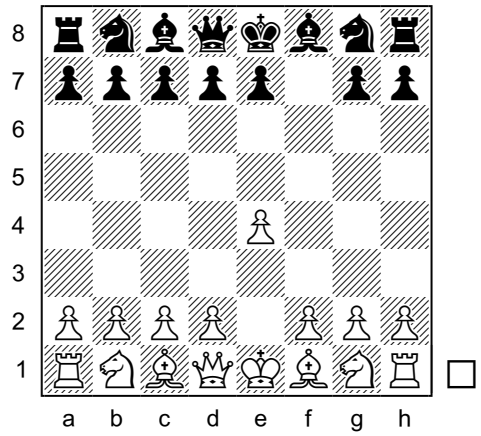
24. ♖×g7+ ♔h8 25. ♖g8# 1-0

403. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 f5 3. ♘×e5 ♕f6 4. d4 d6 5. ♘c4 f×e4 6. ♘c3 ♕g6 7. f3 ♘f6 8. f×e4 ♗e7 9. ♗e3 ♘×e4 10. ♗d3 ♕×g2 11. ♗×e4

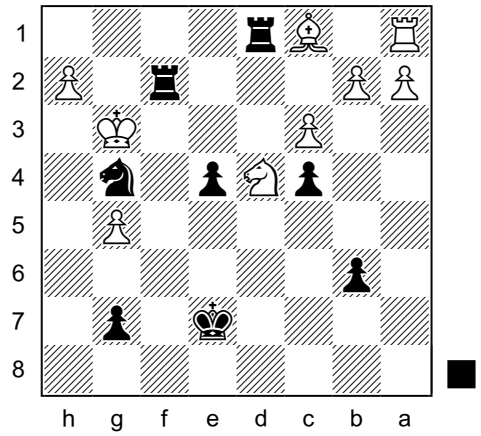


11... ♗h4+ 12. ♗f2 ♕×f2# 0-1

404.

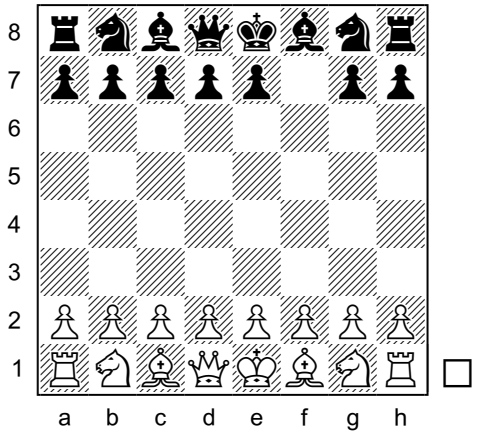


1. f4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. e5 c5 4. ♘f3 ♘c6 5. ♗b5 ♕b6 6. ♗×c6+ b×c6 7. c3 c×d4 8. ♘×d4 c5 9. ♘f3 ♗a6 10. ♕b3 ♗e7 11. g4 h5 12. g×h5 ♖×h5 13. ♘g5 ♗×g5 14. f×g5 ♘e7 15. ♕×b6 a×b6 16. ♘d2 ♘g6 17. ♘f3 ♗d3 18. ♔f2 ♗e4 19. ♖e1 ♖h3 20. ♖×e4 d×e4 21. ♘g1 ♖d3 22. ♘e2 ♘×e5 23. ♘f4 ♘g4+ 24. ♔g2 c4 25. ♘×e6 ♔e7 26. ♘d4 ♖f8 27. ♔g1 ♖d1+ 28. ♔g2 ♖f2+ 29. ♔g3

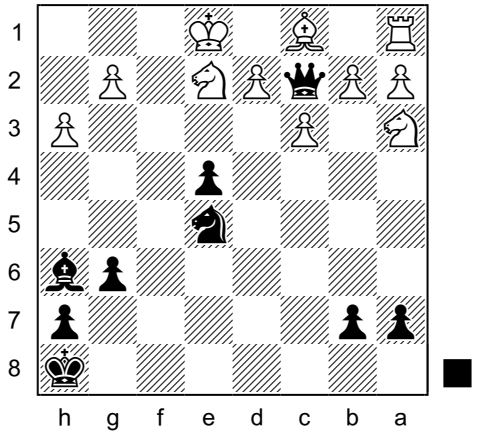


29... ♖g1+ 30. ♔h4 ♖×h2# 0-1

405.

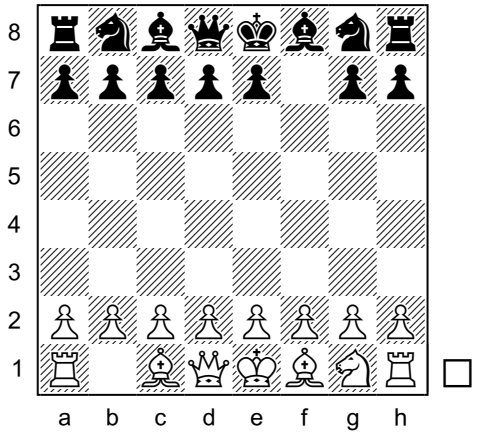


1. e4 c5 2. ♕h5+ △2 g6 3. ♕×c5 ♘c6 4. c3 e5 5. ♕e3 ♘f6 6. h3 d5 7. e×d5 ♘×d5 8. ♕e2 △2 ♘f4 9. ♕f3 ♗h6 10. ♗b5 O-O 11. ♕e4 ♗f5 12. ♕c4+ ♔h8 13. ♕f1 △2 ♗d3 14. ♗×d3 ♘×d3+ 15. ♔e2 ♖×f2+ 16. ♕×f2 ♘×f2 17. ♔×f2 ♕d3 18. ♘e2 ♖f8+ 19. ♔e1 e4 20. ♖f1 ♖×f1+ 21. ♔×f1 ♕c2 22. ♔e1 ♘e5 23. ♘a3

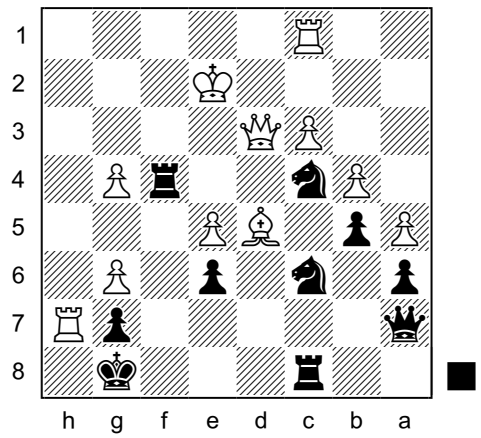


23... ♘d3+ 24. ♔f1 ♕d1# 0-1

406.

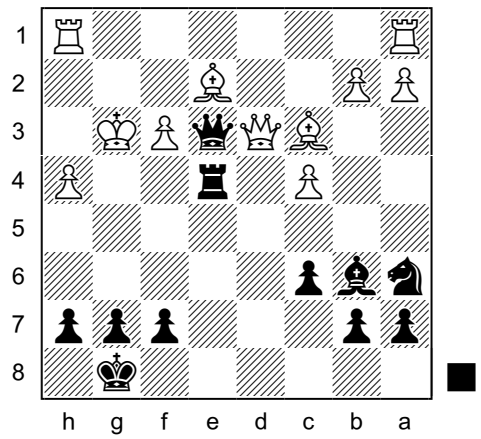


1. e4 d5 2. e5 ♗f5 3. d4 c5 4. d×c5 ♕a5+ 5. c3 ♕×c5 6. ♗e3 ♕c6 7. a4 a6 8. g4 ♗g6 9. ♗g2 e6 10. ♘e2 ♘d7 11. f4 ♗c5 12. ♗d4 ♗f7 13. ♕d2 ♘e7 14. b4 ♗×d4 15. ♘×d4 ♕c7 16. h4 ♖c8 17. ♖c1 ♘b6 18. a5 ♘c4 19. ♕e2 O-O 20. h5 ♘c6 21. ♘f3 b5 22. ♕d3 ♕a7 23. ♔e2 ♔h8 24. ♘h4 ♗e8 25. ♘g6+ ♗×g6 26. h×g6 ♖×f4 27. ♖×h7+ ♔g8 28. ♗×d5



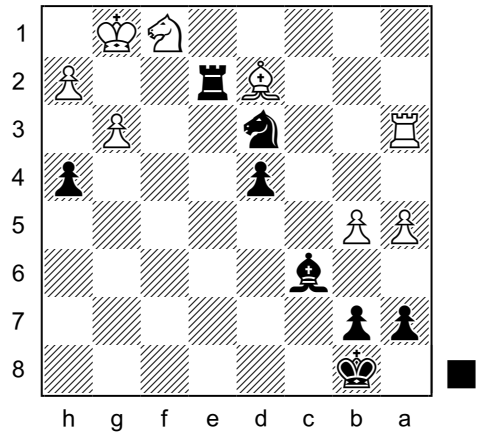
28... ♕f2+ 29. ♔d1 ♘b2# 0-1

407. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. h4 ♗e7 4. ♕g4 d5 5. ♕×f4 d×e4 6. ♕×e4 ♘f6 7. ♕a4+ c6 8. d3 O-O 9. ♗f4 ♖e8 10. ♗e2 ♘a6 11. c4 ♗b4+ 12. ♔f1 ♕d4 13. ♗d2 ♗c5 14. ♗e1 ♗g4 15. ♘c3 ♖e5 16. ♘f3 ♗×f3 17. g×f3 ♖ae8 18. ♕d1 ♘h5 19. ♘e4 ♗b6 20. ♗c3 ♘g3+ 21. ♔g2 ♕e3 22. ♔×g3 ♖×e4 23. d×e4 ♖×e4 24. ♕d3



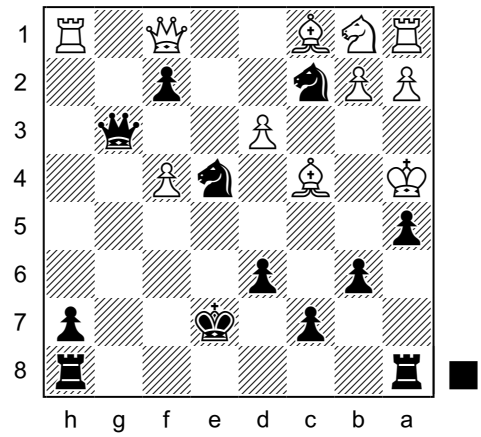
24... ♕f2+ 25. ♔h3 ♖×h4# 0-1

408. 1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 d×e4 4. ♘×e4 ♗f5 5. ♘g3 ♗g6 6. ♘f3 ♘d7 7. ♗c4 e6 8. O-O ♗d6 9. ♕e2 ♕c7 10. ♖e1 O-O-O 11. ♘e5 ♘e7 12. a4 ♘d5 13. ♗b3 ♗×e5 14. d×e5 ♘c5 15. ♗×d5 c×d5 16. ♖a3 ♔b8 17. ♖d1 h5 18. c3 h4 19. ♘f1 ♖h5 20. f4 ♖hh8 21. ♖d4 ♘e4 22. a5 f6 23. e×f6 g×f6 24. ♗e3 e5 25. f×e5 f×e5 26. ♖b4 ♘c5 27. ♕b5 ♘d3 28. ♖g4 ♗f5 29. ♖g5 ♕d7 30. ♕×d7 ♗×d7 31. ♖a1 ♗c6 32. b4 d4 33. c×d4 e×d4 34. ♗d2 ♖hg8 35. ♖×g8 ♖×g8 36. g3 ♖e8 37. ♖a3 ♖e2 38. b5



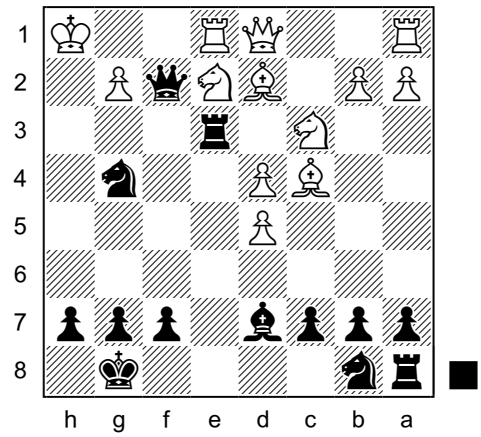
38... ♖g2+ 39. ♔h1 ♘f2# 0-1

409. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. ♗c4 g4 5. ♘e5 ♕h4+ 6. ♔f1 ♘f6 7. ♗×f7+ ♔e7 8. ♗c4 d6 9. ♘d3 f3 10. g3 ♕h3+ 11. ♔f2 ♕g2+ 12. ♔e3 ♗h6+ 13. ♘f4 ♗×f4+ 14. g×f4 f2 15. d3 g3 16. h×g3 ♗g4 17. ♕f1 ♕×g3+ 18. ♔d4 ♘c6+ 19. ♔c3 ♘×e4+ 20. ♔b3 ♘d4+ 21. ♔a4 ♗d7+ 22. ♔a5 b6+ 23. ♔b4 a5+ 24. ♔a3 ♘×c2+ 25. ♔b3 ♗a4+ 26. ♔×a4



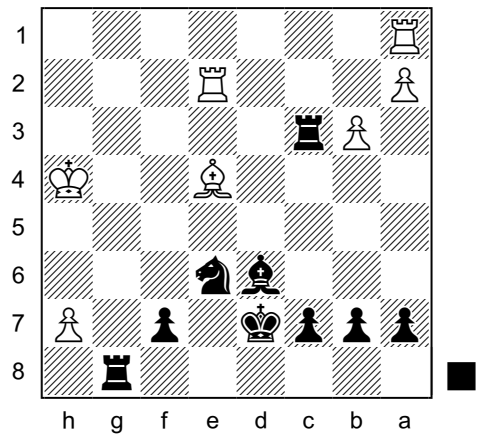
26... ♘c5+ 27. ♔b5 ♘d4# 0-1

410. 1. c4 e6 2. e4 d5 3. c×d5 e×d5 4. e×d5 ♘f6 5. ♗b5+ ♗d7 6. ♗c4 ♗e7 7. ♘c3 O-O 8. ♘ge2 ♗d6 9. O-O ♗×h2+ 10. ♔×h2 ♘g4+ 11. ♔g1 ♕h4 12. ♖e1 ♕×f2+ 13. ♔h1 ♖e8 14. d4 ♖e3 15. ♗d2



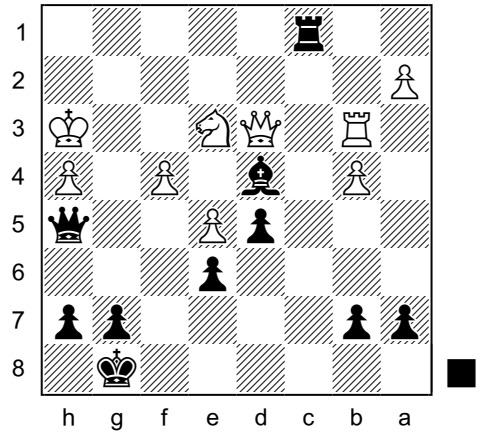
15... ♖h3+ 16. g×h3 ♕h2# 0-1

411. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♗c4 ♕h4+ 4. ♔f1 g5 5. ♘c3 ♗g7 6. d4 d6 7. ♘d5 ♔d8 8. ♗e2 ♘f6 9. ♘×f6 ♗×f6 10. e5 ♗e7 11. ♕d3 ♘c6 12. c3 ♗d7 13. g3 ♕h6 14. e×d6 ♗×d6 15. h4 g4 16. ♗d1 ♕f6 17. ♔e1 ♕e7+ 18. ♔f2 ♖e8 19. g×f4 ♕e1+ 20. ♔g2 ♕e4+ 21. ♕×e4 ♖×e4 22. ♗c2 ♖e8 23. ♗×h7 ♗e6 24. ♔g3 ♗d5 25. ♖h2 ♖e1 26. ♘e2 ♗c4 27. d5 ♘e7 28. ♘d4 ♘×d5 29. h5 ♖g1+ 30. ♔f2 ♖f1+ 31. ♔g3 ♘×f4 32. ♔×g4 ♔d7 33. b3 ♗e6+ 34. ♘×e6 ♘×e6 35. ♖e2 ♖h8 36. ♗e4 ♖g8+ 37. ♔h4 ♗e7+ 38. ♔h3 ♗d6 39. h6 ♖×c1 40. h7 ♖×c3+ 41. ♔h4



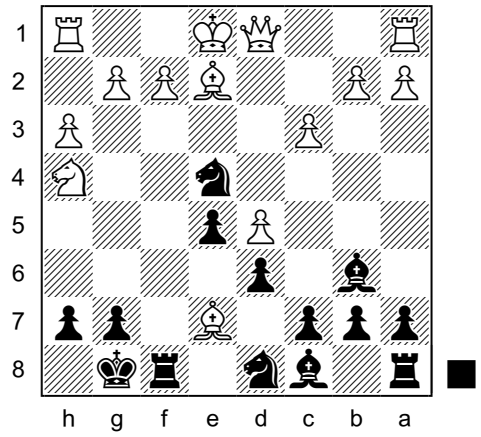
41... ♗e7+ 42. ♔h5 ♖h3# 0-1

412. 1. e4 c5 2. f4 e6 3. ♘f3 ♘c6 4. c3 d5 5. e5 f6 6. ♘a3 ♘h6 7. ♘c2 ♕b6 8. d4 ♗d7 9. ♘e3 c×d4 10. c×d4 ♗b4+ 11. ♔f2 O-O 12. ♔g3 f×e5 13. f×e5 ♖ac8 14. h4 ♖×f3+ 15. g×f3 ♘×d4 16. ♗d3 ♖f8 17. f4 ♗c5 18. ♖f1 ♗b5 19. ♗×b5 ♕×b5 20. ♔h3 ♘e2 21. ♘g2 ♘f5 22. ♔h2 ♘eg3 23. ♖f3 ♘e4 24. ♕f1 ♕e8 25. b4 ♗d4 26. ♖b1 ♕h5 27. ♖bb3 ♖c8 28. ♗e3 ♖c2 29. ♔g1 ♘×e3 30. ♖f×e3 ♘d2 31. ♕d3 ♖c1+ 32. ♔h2 ♘f1+ 33. ♔h3 ♘×e3 34. ♘×e3



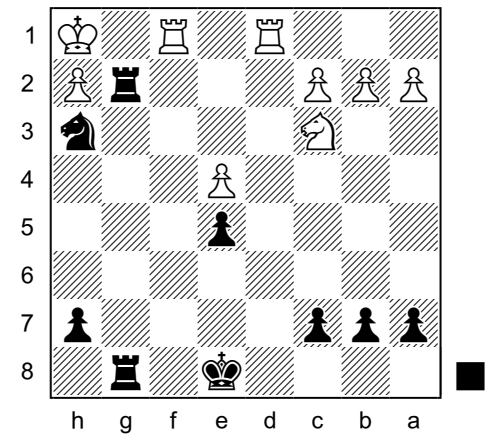
34... ♕f3+ 35. ♔h2 ♖h1# 0-1

413. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. c3 ♗b6 5. d4 ♕e7 6. d5 ♘d8 7. ♗e2 d6 8. h3 f5 9. ♗g5 ♘f6 10. ♘bd2 O-O 11. ♘h4 f×e4 12. ♘×e4 ♘×e4 13. ♗×e7



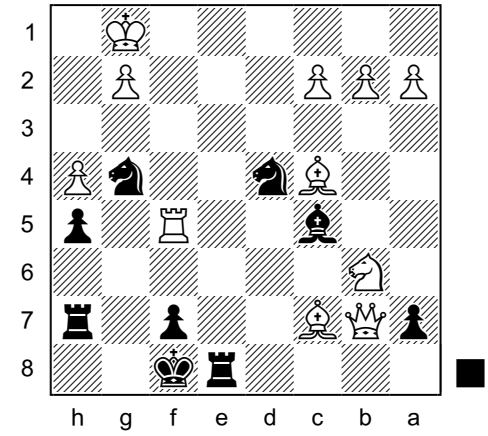
13... ♗×f2+ 14. ♔f1 ♘g3# 0-1

414. 1. e4 e5 2. ♗c4 ♗c5 3. d4 ♗×d4 4. ♘f3 ♘c6 5. O-O ♘f6 6. ♘×d4 ♘×d4 7. f4 d6 8. f×e5 d×e5 9. ♗g5 ♗e6 10. ♗×e6 ♘×e6 11. ♕×d8+ ♖×d8 12. ♗×f6 g×f6 13. ♖×f6 ♘f4 14. ♘c3 ♖d2 15. ♖d1 ♖×g2+ 16. ♔h1 ♖hg8 17. ♖f5 f6 18. ♖×f6 ♘h3 19. ♖ff1



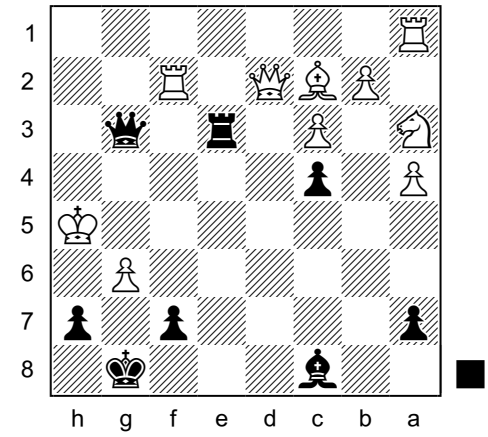
19... ♖g1+ 20. ♖×g1 ♘f2# 0-1

415. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 ♗e7 4. ♗c4 ♗h4+ 5. ♔f1 ♗f6 6. e5 ♗e7 7. ♘c3 d6 8. d4 g5 9. h4 g4 10. ♗×f4 g×f3 11. ♕×f3 h5 12. e×d6 c×d6 13. ♖e1 ♔f8 14. ♗×d6 ♖h7 15. ♗e5 ♘c6 16. ♘d5 ♗e6 17. ♗c7 ♕d7 18. ♖×e6 ♕×e6 19. ♘b6 ♘×d4 20. ♕×b7 ♕f5+ 21. ♔g1 ♖e8 22. ♔h2 ♘f6 23. ♖f1 ♘g4+ 24. ♔g1 ♗c5 25. ♖×f5



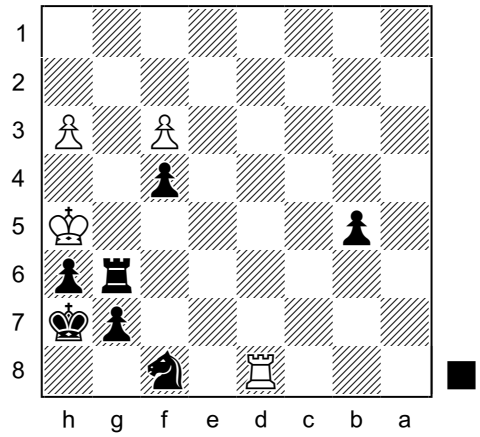
25... ♘f3+ 26. ♔h1 (26. ♔f1 ♖e1#) 26... ♘f2# ({ Not } 26... ♖e1+ 27. ♗f1 ♘f2#) 0-1

416. 1. e4 c5 2. f4 e6 3. ♘f3 ♘c6 4. c3 d5 5. e×d5 e×d5 6. d4 ♘f6 7. ♗d3 ♗e7 8. O-O O-O 9. ♘e5 ♕b6 10. ♘×c6 b×c6 11. ♗c2 ♗a6 12. ♖f2 ♖fe8 13. h3 ♖ac8 14. ♗e3 c×d4 15. ♗×d4 c5 16. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 17. ♕×d5 ♖e1+ 18. ♔h2 c4 19. ♕d2 ♖ce8 20. a4 ♗h4 21. g3 ♗×g3+ 22. ♔×g3 ♖8e3+ 23. ♔h2 ♗b7 24. ♘a3 ♖×h3+ 25. ♔×h3 ♖e3+ 26. ♔g4 ♗c8+ 27. f5 ♕g6+ 28. ♔h4 ♕g3+ 29. ♔h5 g6+ 30. f×g6



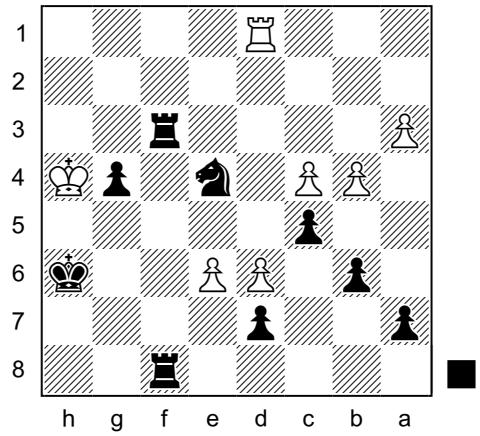
30... ♕g4+ 31. ♔h6 ♕h4# (31... ♖h3#) 0-1

417. 1. d4 e6 2. c4 d5 3. e3 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 c5 5. ♘f3 ♘c6 6. a3 a5 7. ♗d3 d×c4 8. ♗×c4 c×d4 9. e×d4 ♗e7 10. O-O O-O 11. ♗e3 ♘d5 12. ♕c2 f5 13. ♖ad1 f4 14. ♗c1 ♖b8 15. ♕e4 ♔h8 16. ♗×d5 e×d5 17. ♕×d5 ♗g4 18. ♖d3 ♗×f3 19. g×f3 ♗d6 20. ♘e4 ♗c7 21. ♕×d8 ♖b×d8 22. ♖fd1 ♖f5 23. b3 ♖fd5 24. ♗b2 ♗b6 25. ♔f1 h6 26. ♔e2 ♗×d4 27. b4 a×b4 28. a×b4 b5 29. ♘c5 ♖×c5 30. ♗×d4 ♖e8+ 31. ♔f1 ♖c4 32. ♗a1 ♖e7 33. ♗b2 ♘×b4 34. ♖d7 ♘c6 35. ♖×e7 ♘×e7 36. ♖d7 ♘f5 37. ♖d5 ♖b4 38. ♗c3 ♖b1+ 39. ♔g2 ♘h4+ 40. ♔h3 ♘×f3 41. ♖d7 ♖g1 42. ♖d3 ♘g5+ 43. ♔h4 ♘e4 44. f3 ♘g5 45. ♔h5 ♔h7 46. ♗e5 ♘e6 47. ♖d7 ♖g5+ 48. ♔h4 ♖×e5 49. h3 ♖g5 50. ♖d6 ♖g6 51. ♔h5 ♘f8 52. ♖d8



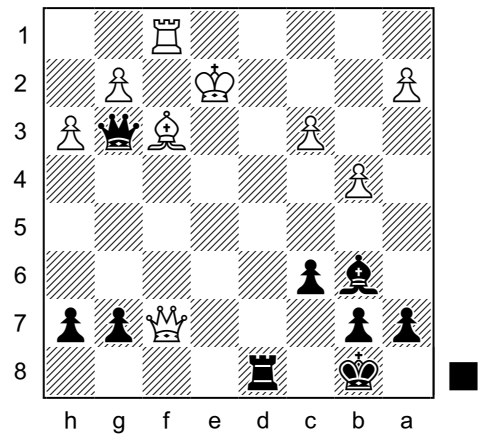
52... ♖g5+ 53. ♔h4 ♘g6# 0-1

418. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♗c4 f5 4. ♘c3 ♘f6 5. e5 ♘e4 6. ♘×e4 f×e4 7. ♕e2 ♗c5 8. ♕×e4 ♕h4+ 9. g3 ♗f2+ 10. ♔f1 f×g3 11. ♕×h4 g2+ 12. ♔×g2 ♗×h4 13. ♘f3 ♗e7 14. d4 ♘c6 15. c3 b6 16. d5 ♘a5 17. ♗d3 O-O 18. b4 ♘b7 19. ♗b2 ♘d8 20. a3 ♗b7 21. c4 c6 22. d6 c5 23. ♖hf1 ♗g5 24. ♔g3 ♗f4+ 25. ♔g4 g6 26. h4 ♘e6 27. ♖ae1 ♖f7 28. ♗e4 ♗×e4 29. ♖×e4 ♖af8 30. ♘e1 h5+ 31. ♔h3 g5 32. ♘d3 g×h4 33. ♖g1+ ♔h7 34. ♔×h4 ♔h6 35. ♗c1 ♗×c1 36. ♖×c1 ♖f3 37. ♖d1 ♘g5 38. ♘f2 ♘×e4 39. ♘g4+ h×g4 40. e6



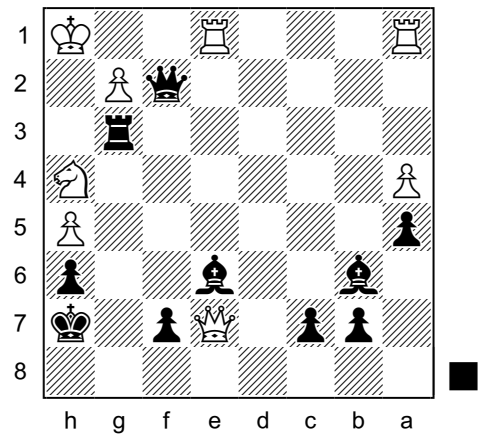
40... ♖h3+ 41. ♔×g4 ♘f2# 0-1

419. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. c3 d5 4. ♗b5 d×e4 5. ♘×e5 ♕d5 6. ♕a4 ♘e7 7. f4 e×f3 8. ♘×f3 ♗d7 9. O-O O-O-O 10. d4 ♕h5 11. ♗f4 ♔b8 12. ♗e2 ♘d5 13. ♗d2 ♗d6 14. ♕d1 ♘f4 15. ♗×f4 ♗×f4 16. ♘bd2 ♘e5 17. d×e5 ♗c6 18. h3 ♗e3+ 19. ♔h2 ♗×f3 20. ♗×f3 ♕×e5+ 21. ♔h1 ♖×d2 22. ♕b3 ♗b6 23. ♕×f7 ♖hd8 24. ♖ae1 ♕g3 25. b4 c6 26. ♖e8 ♗c7 27. ♖×d8+ ♖×d8 28. ♔g1 ♕h2+ 29. ♔f2 ♗b6+ 30. ♔e1 ♕g3+ 31. ♔e2



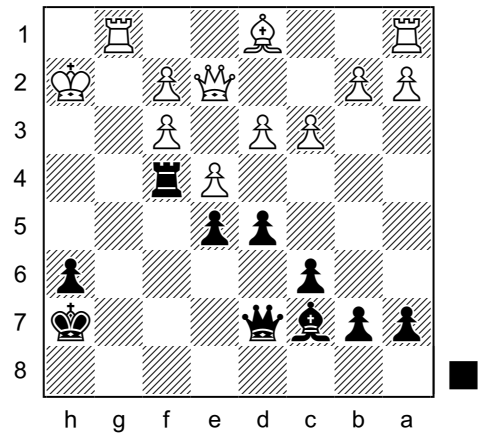
31... ♕e5+ 32. ♗e4 ♕×e4# 0-1

420. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗a5 6. O-O d6 7. d4 e×d4 8. c×d4 ♗b6 9. h3 ♘a5 10. ♘c3 ♘×c4 11. ♕a4+ ♗d7 12. ♕×c4 ♘e7 13. e5 d×e5 14. d×e5 ♗e6 15. ♕f4 O-O 16. a4 a5 17. ♘e4 h6 18. ♗b2 ♘g6 19. ♕g3 ♕d3 20. ♖fe1 ♖ad8 21. h4 ♔h8 22. ♗a3 ♖fe8 23. h5 ♘e7 24. ♗×e7 ♖×e7 25. ♘f6 g×f6 26. e×f6 ♖g8 27. f×e7 ♖×g3 28. e8=♕+ ♔h7 29. ♘h4 ♕d4 30. ♕e7 ♕×f2+ 31. ♔h1



31... ♕×g2+ 32. ♘×g2 ♖h3# 0-1

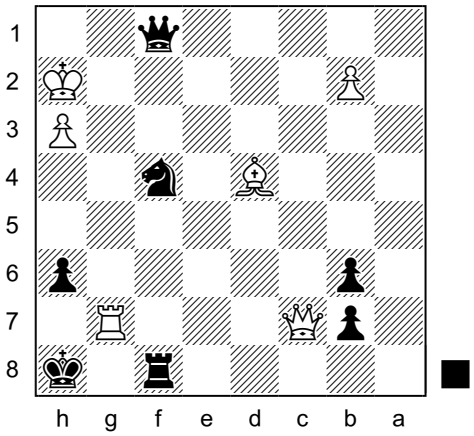
421. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♘f6 4. ♕e2 ♗d6 5. c3 O-O 6. O-O ♖e8 7. d3 h6 8. ♘h4 ♘e7 9. ♗c4 c6 10. ♕f3 ♗c7 11. ♗×h6 d5 12. ♗b3 ♗g4 13. ♕g3 g×h6 14. h3 ♔h7 15. h×g4 ♖g8 16. ♕f3 ♘×g4 17. ♕×f7+ ♖g7 18. ♕f3 ♕d7 19. ♕e2 ♖f8 20. ♘d2 ♘g6 21. ♘×g6 ♖×g6 22. ♘f3 ♖gf6 23. ♗d1 ♖×f3 24. g×f3 ♘h2 25. ♔×h2 ♖f4 26. ♖g1



26... ♖h4+ 27. ♔g2 ♕h3# 0-1

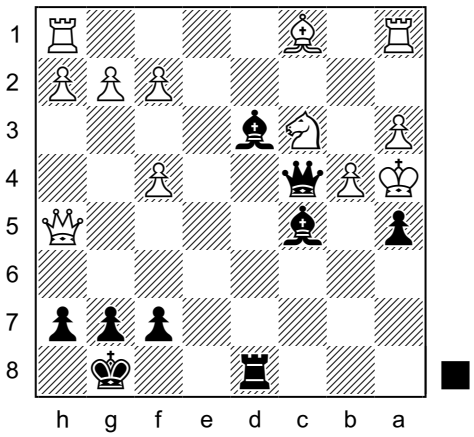
422. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. O-O d6 5. h3 h6 6. c3 ♗b6 7. d4 ♕f6 8. a4 e×d4 9. a5 ♗×a5 10. c×d4 ♗b6 11.

e5 d×e5 12. ♘×e5 ♘×e5 13. d×e5 ♕h4 14. ♖a4 ♕e7 15. e6 ♗×e6 16. ♗×e6 f×e6 17. ♖e4 ♘f6 18. ♖e2 O-O 19. ♘c3 e5 20. ♘d5 ♕d6 21. ♘×b6 a×b6 22. ♕b3+ ♔h8 23. ♖d1 ♕e7 24. ♖de1 ♘d7 25. f4 ♘c5 26. ♕c2 ♖ad8 27. ♖×e5 ♕d6 28. ♕c3 ♕g6 29. ♖e7 ♘d3 30. ♖1e6 ♖f6 31. ♕×c7 ♖df8 32. ♖×f6 ♕×f6 33. ♗e3 ♘×f4 34. ♖d7 ♘×g2 35. ♗d4 ♕f1+ 36. ♔h2 ♘f4 37. ♖×g7



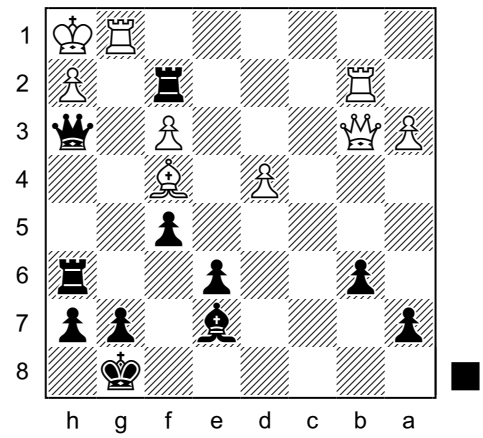
37... ♕×h3+ 38. ♔g1 ♘e2# 0-1

423. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. a3 c5 4. d×c5 ♗×c5 5. ♘f3 a5 6. e3 ♘c6 7. c×d5 e×d5 8. ♗b5 ♘f6 9. ♘e5 O-O 10. ♘×c6 b×c6 11. ♗×c6 ♗a6 12. ♗×a8 ♕×a8 13. ♕f3 ♘d7 14. ♘c3 ♘e5 15. ♕×d5 ♘d3+ 16. ♔d2 ♕c8 17. ♔c2 ♖d8 18. ♕h5 ♘f4 19. e×f4 ♗d3+ 20. ♔b3 ♕e6+ 21. ♔a4 ♕c4+ 22. b4



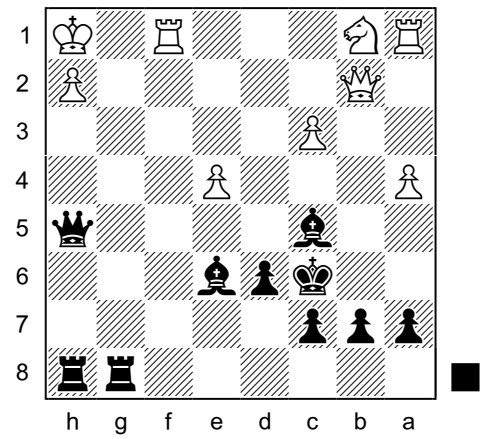
22... ♗c2+ 23. ♔×a5 ♖a8# 0-1

424. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 c5 4. e3 ♘c6 5. ♘c3 c×d4 6. e×d4 ♘f6 7. a3 ♗e7 8. b3 O-O 9. ♗d3 b6 10. O-O ♗b7 11. c×d5 ♘×d5 12. ♘×d5 ♕×d5 13. ♗b2 ♖ad8 14. ♕c2 ♕h5 15. ♗e4 ♖c8 16. ♕d2 f5 17. ♗d3 ♘a5 18. ♕e3 ♗d5 19. ♗a6 ♖c2 20. ♖ab1 ♘×b3 21. ♗b7 ♗×b7 22. ♕×b3 ♗×f3 23. g×f3 ♖f6 24. ♗c1 ♖g6+ 25. ♔h1 ♕h3 26. ♖g1 ♖×f2 27. ♗f4 ♖h6 28. ♖b2



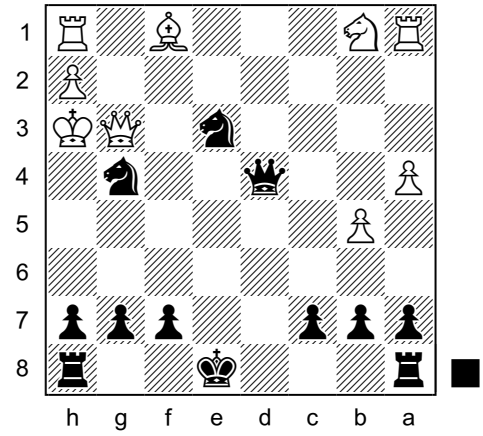
28... ♕×h2+ 29. ♗×h2 ♖h×h2# 0-1

425. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♗c4 ♗b4+ 5. c3 d×c3 6. O-O d6 7. b×c3 ♗c5 8. ♘g5 ♘e5 9. ♗b3 ♕f6 10. ♔h1 h6 11. f4 h×g5 12. f×e5 ♕×e5 13. ♗×f7+ ♔e7 14. ♗h5 g6 15. ♕f3 ♗e6 16. g4 g×h5 17. g×h5 ♘f6 18. ♗×g5 ♕×g5 19. a4 ♕×h5 20. ♕×f6+ ♔d7 21. ♕g7+ ♔c6 22. ♕g2 ♖ag8 23. ♕b2



23... ♕f3+ 24. ♖×f3 (24. ♕g2 ♕×g2#) 24... ♖g1# 0-1

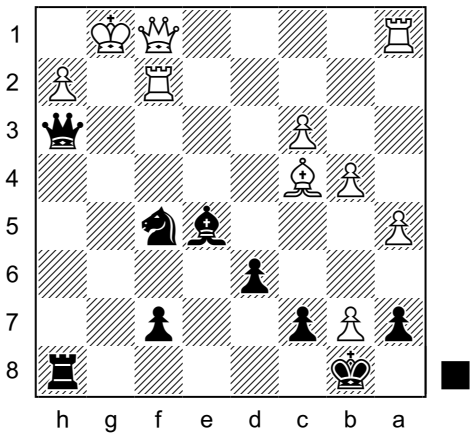
426. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 ♗c5 3. ♘f3 d6 4. c3 ♘c6 5. b4 ♗b6 6. b5 ♘a5 7. f×e5 d×e5 8. d4 e×d4 9. c×d4 ♗g4 10. ♗b2 ♗×f3 11. g×f3 ♕h4+ 12. ♔e2 ♘e7 13. a4 ♘c4 14. ♗c3 ♘g6 15. ♔d3 ♘ge5+ 16. ♔e2 ♘×f3 17. ♕d3 ♘fe5 18. ♕g3 ♕×e4+ 19. ♔f2 ♘g4+ 20. ♔g1 ♗×d4+ 21. ♗×d4 ♕×d4+ 22. ♔g2 ♘ce3+ 23. ♔h3



23... ♘f2+ 24. ♕×f2 ♕g4# 0-1

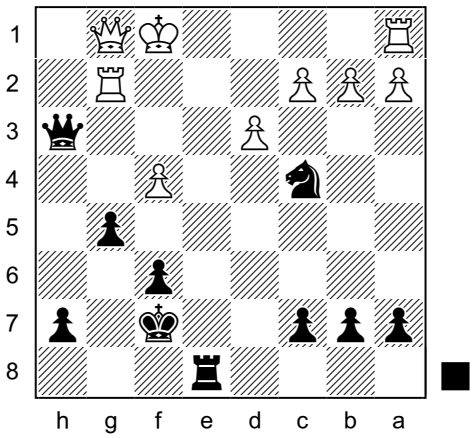
427. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. ♗c4 ♗g7 5. O-O h6 6. d3 d6 7. g3 g4 8. ♗×f4 g×f3 9. ♕×f3 ♕e7 10. ♘c3 ♗e6 11. ♘d5 ♕d7 12. ♖ae1 ♘c6 13. c3 O-O-O 14. a4 ♘ge7 15. d4

h5 16. b4 h4 17. a5 h×g3 18. ♗×g3 ♖dg8 19. ♖a1 ♗×d5 20. e×d5 ♕h3 21. d×c6 ♗×d4+ 22. ♔h1 ♖×g3 23. c×b7+ ♔b8 24. ♕e2 ♗e5 25. ♖f2 ♘f5 26. ♕f1 ♖g1+ 27. ♔×g1



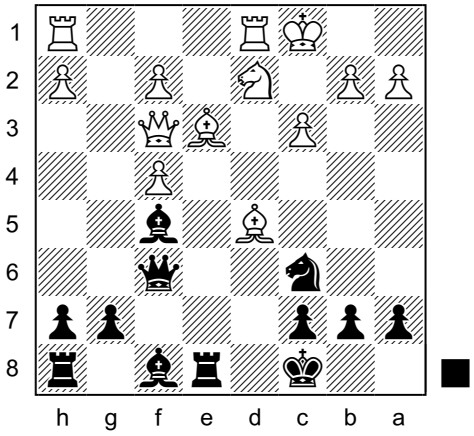
27... ♗×h2+ 28. ♔h1 (28. ♖×h2 ♕×h2#) 28... ♘g3# 0-1

428. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 d5 3. e×d5 e4 4. ♘c3 ♘f6 5. d3 ♗b4 6. ♗d2 e3 7. ♗×e3 O-O 8. ♘e2 ♖e8 9. ♗d2 ♗×c3 10. ♗×c3 ♘×d5 11. ♕d2 ♘e3 12. ♗e5 ♘×f1 13. ♖×f1 f6 14. ♗c3 g5 15. ♖f2 ♕d5 16. ♔f1 ♘c6 17. h3 ♗×h3 18. g×h3 ♖×e2 19. ♔×e2 ♖e8+ 20. ♗e5 ♘×e5 21. ♕e3 ♔f7 22. ♕g3 ♘c4+ 23. ♔f1 ♕h1+ 24. ♕g1 ♕×h3+ 25. ♖g2



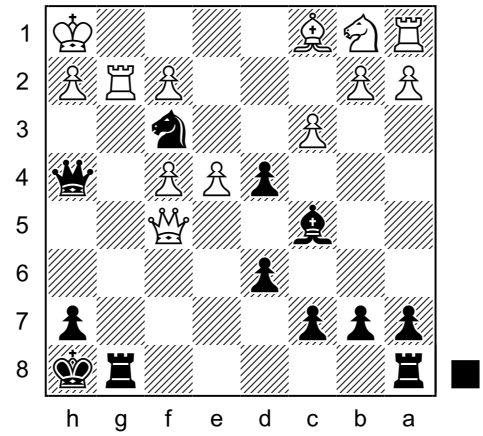
25... ♘d2+ 26. ♔f2 ♕e3# (26... ♕f3#) 0-1

429. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. c3 f5 4. ♗c4 ♘f6 5. d4 f×e4 6. d×e5 e×f3 7. e×f6 ♕×f6 8. g×f3 ♘c6 9. f4 ♗d7 10. ♗e3 O-O-O 11. ♘d2 ♖e8 12. ♕f3 ♗f5 13. O-O-O d5 14. ♗×d5



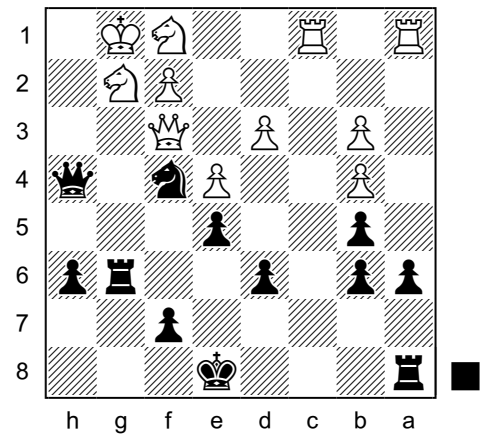
14... ♕×c3+ 15. b×c3 ♗a3# 0-1

430. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♗c4 ♗c5 5. O-O d6 6. c3 ♗g4 7. ♕b3 ♗×f3 8. ♗×f7+ ♔f8 9. ♗×g8 ♖×g8 10. g×f3 g5 11. ♕e6 ♘e5 12. ♕f5+ ♔g7 13. ♔h1 ♔h8 14. ♖g1 g4 15. f4 ♘f3 16. ♖×g4 ♕h4 17. ♖g2



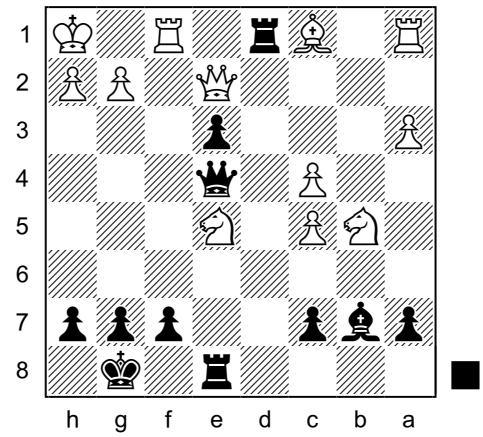
17... ♕×h2+ 18. ♖×h2 ♖g1# 0-1

431. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. d3 ♗c5 6. O-O b5 7. ♗b3 d6 8. h3 ♘a5 9. ♗g5 ♘×b3 10. a×b3 h6 11. ♗h4 g5 12. ♗g3 g4 13. h×g4 ♗×g4 14. ♗h4 ♖g8 15. ♘bd2 ♖g6 16. c3 ♕e7 17. b4 ♗b6 18. b3 ♕e6 19. c4 ♗h3 20. ♘e1 ♗×g2 21. ♘×g2 ♕h3 22. ♕f3 ♕×h4 23. ♖fc1 ♘h5 24. c5 ♘f4 25. c×b6 c×b6 26. ♘f1



26... ♖×g2+ 27. ♕×g2 ♘e2# 0-1

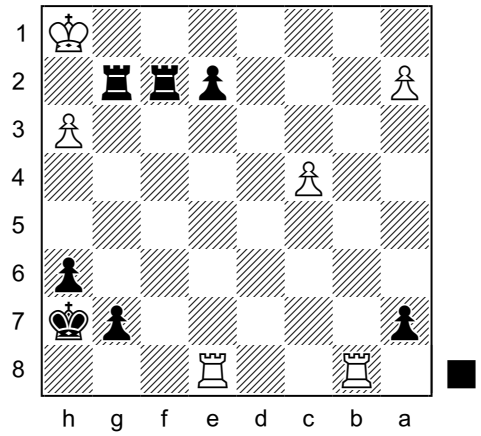
432. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♘f6 4. d3 ♗c5 5. c3 O-O 6. O-O d5 7. ♗×c6 b×c6 8. ♘×e5 d×e4 9. d4 ♗b6 10. f4 c5 11. d×c5 ♗×c5+ 12. ♔h1 ♗b7 13. c4 ♖e8 14. a3 e3 15. ♕e2 ♕d4 16. ♘c3 ♖ad8 17. ♘b5 ♕e4 18. b4 ♘h5 19. b×c5 ♘×f4 20. ♖×f4 ♖d1+ 21. ♖f1



21... ♕×g2+ 22. ♕×g2 ♖×f1# 0-1

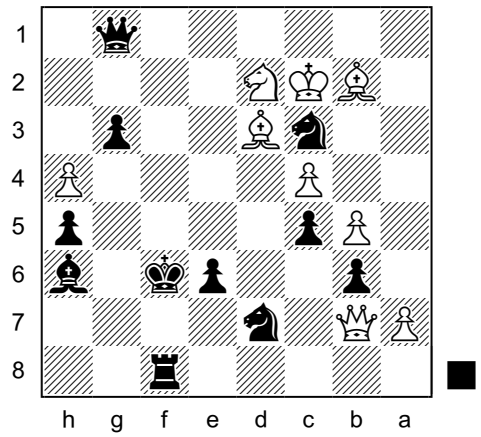
433. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. e×d5 e×d5 4. ♘f3 ♘f6 5. ♗d3 ♗d6 6. O-O O-O 7. ♘c3 ♗g4 8. h3 ♗h5 9. ♗g5 ♗e7 10.

♗×f6 ♗×f6 11. g4 ♗g6 12. ♘e5 ♗×e5 13. d×e5 c6 14. f4 f5 15. g5 ♕b6+ 16. ♖f2 ♘d7 17. ♕e1 ♘c5 18. ♔h2 ♘e4 19. ♘×e4 f×e4 20. ♗f1 e3 21. ♖f3 ♗e4 22. ♖×e3 ♖×f4 23. ♗g2 ♕×b2 24. ♗×e4 d×e4 25. ♕c3 ♕×c3 26. ♖×c3 ♖e8 27. ♖b1 ♖×e5 28. ♖×b7 e3 29. ♖×c6 e2 30. ♖c8+ ♖f8 31. ♖cc7 ♖×g5 32. ♖e7 ♖f2+ 33. ♔h1 h6 34. ♖b8+ ♔h7 35. ♖ee8 ♖gg2 36. c4



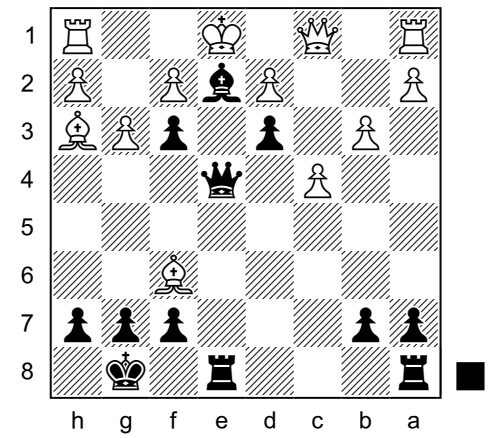
36... ♖h2+ 37. ♔g1 ♖fg2# 0-1

434. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. ♗c4 ♗g7 5. d4 d6 6. h4 h6 7. ♕d3 g4 8. ♘g1 ♕f6 9. c3 h5 10. ♘a3 ♗d7 11. ♗d2 ♘c6 12. O-O-O ♘ge7 13. ♔b1 d5 14. ♗b3 d×e4 15. ♕f1 e3 16. ♗c1 g3 17. ♘f3 O-O-O 18. ♘g5 ♗e6 19. ♘×e6 f×e6 20. ♘c2 ♘a5 21. ♗a4 ♕f5 22. b4 ♘d5 23. ♗b2 ♘b6 24. ♗b5 ♘c6 25. a4 ♘d5 26. ♗d3 ♕f6 27. ♕e1 ♖hf8 28. c4 ♘b6 29. b5 ♘b8 30. ♕a5 c5 31. ♕×a7 ♖d6 32. ♗a3 ♘8d7 33. a5 ♘a4 34. ♔a1 ♖×d4 35. ♔b1 ♘c3+ 36. ♔c1 e2 37. a6 e×d1=♕+ 38. ♖×d1 b6 39. ♕b7+ ♔d8 40. ♖d2 f3 41. a7 ♔e7 42. ♘b4 ♕f4 43. ♘c6+ ♔f6 44. ♘×d4 f×g2 45. ♘f3 ♗h6 46. ♗b2 ♕×d2+ 47. ♘×d2 g1=♕+ 48. ♔c2



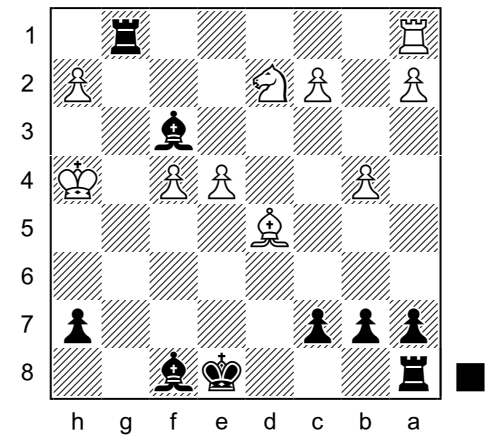
48... ♕d1+ 49. ♔×c3 ♗×d2# 0-1

435. 1. c4 ♘f6 2. ♘c3 e6 3. ♘f3 d5 4. e3 c5 5. b3 ♗e7 6. ♗b2 ♘c6 7. ♗e2 d4 8. ♘b5 e5 9. e×d4 c×d4 10. ♘a3 d3 11. ♗f1 e4 12. ♘g1 O-O 13. g3 ♗g4 14. ♕c1 ♖e8 15. ♗g2 ♗×a3 16. ♗×a3 ♘d4 17. ♔f1 ♗e2+ 18. ♔e1 ♘f3+ 19. ♘×f3 e×f3 20. ♗h3 ♕d4 21. ♗b2 ♕e4 22. ♗×f6



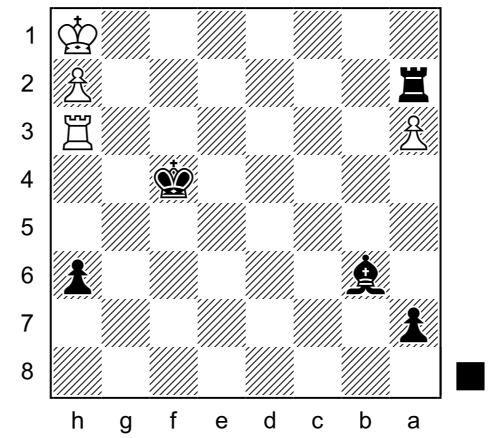
22... ♗d1+ 23. ♔f1 ♕e1# 0-1

436. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♗c4 f5 4. d3 ♕h4+ 5. ♔f1 f×e4 6. d×e4 ♗c5 7. ♕f3 ♘h6 8. ♗×f4 ♖f8 9. g3 ♕g4 10. ♔g2 g5 11. ♕×g4 ♘×g4 12. ♗×g5 ♖f2+ 13. ♔h3 d5 14. ♗×d5 ♘e3+ 15. ♔h4 ♘d7 16. b4 ♘g2+ 17. ♔h5 ♗f8 18. ♘h3 ♘f6+ 19. ♗×f6 ♖×f6 20. ♘f4 ♘×f4+ 21. g×f4 ♖h6+ 22. ♔g5 ♖g6+ 23. ♔h5 ♗g4+ 24. ♔h4 ♗f3 25. ♖g1 ♖×g1 26. ♘d2



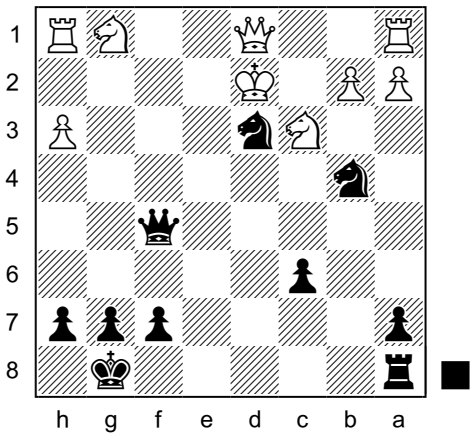
26... ♗e7+ 27. ♔h3 ♗g4# 0-1

437. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. e3 c5 4. ♘f3 ♘c6 5. c×d5 e×d5 6. d×c5 ♗×c5 7. ♘c3 ♘f6 8. ♗d3 O-O 9. O-O ♖e8 10. a3 ♘e4 11. ♕b3 ♘×c3 12. ♕×c3 ♗b6 13. b4 d4 14. ♕c2 h6 15. ♗b2 d×e3 16. f×e3 ♖×e3 17. ♗h7+ ♔h8 18. ♔h1 ♗g4 19. b5 ♗×f3 20. b×c6 ♖e2 21. ♗×g7+ ♔×g7 22. ♕c3+ ♔×h7 23. ♕×f3 ♕e7 24. c×b7 ♖b8 25. ♕f5+ ♔h8 26. ♖ac1 ♕×b7 27. ♕h3 ♖e6 28. ♖c4 ♖g8 29. ♖cf4 ♖eg6 30. ♖×f7 ♕×g2+ 31. ♕×g2 ♖×g2 32. ♖f8 ♖×f8 33. ♖×f8+ ♔g7 34. ♖f1 ♖a2 35. ♖f3 ♔g6 36. ♖g3+ ♔f5 37. ♖h3 ♔g4 38. ♖g3+ ♔f4 39. ♖h3



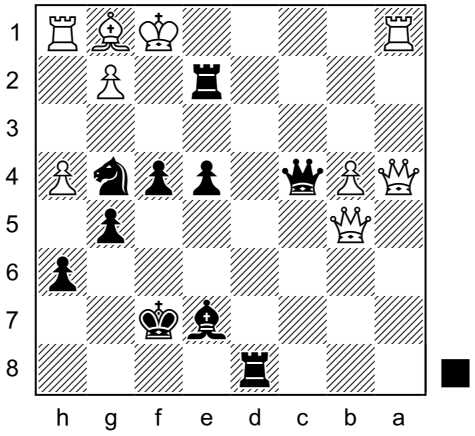
39... ♖a1+ 40. ♔g2 ♖g1# 0-1

438. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 d5 3. e×d5 e4 4. ♗b5+ c6 5. d×c6 b×c6 6. ♗a4 ♘f6 7. d4 ♗d6 8. c4 O-O 9. ♘c3 e3 10. ♕f3 ♖e8 11. h3 ♗×f4 12. ♕×f4 ♘h5 13. ♕f3 ♕h4+ 14. ♔d1 ♕×d4+ 15. ♔c2 ♘f4 16. g4 ♘a6 17. ♔b1 ♘b4 18. ♕d1 ♕×c4 19. ♗×e3 ♗f5+ 20. g×f5 ♖×e3 21. ♗b3 ♕c5 22. ♕g4 ♖e1+ 23. ♗d1 ♖×d1+ 24. ♕×d1 ♕×f5+ 25. ♔c1 ♘fd3+ 26. ♔d2



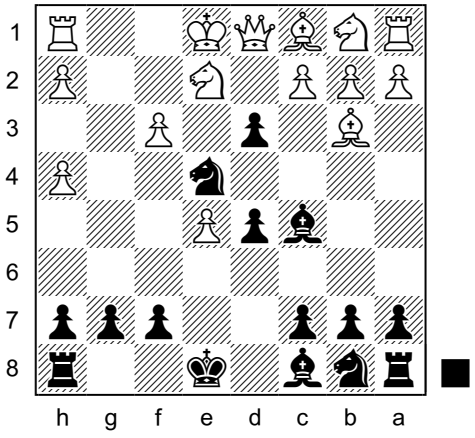
26... ♕f4+ 27. ♔e2 ♕f2# 0-1

439. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. ♗c4 ♗g7 5. d4 d6 6. h4 h6 7. ♘c3 ♘c6 8. ♘e2 ♕e7 9. ♕d3 ♗d7 10. ♗d2 O-O-O 11. ♗c3 ♘f6 12. d5 ♘e5 13. ♘×e5 d×e5 14. a3 ♘g4 15. ♗b4 ♕f6 16. ♗c5 b6 17. ♗a6+ ♔b8 18. ♕b3 ♗f8 19. ♗g1 ♗e7 20. a4 ♕d6 21. c3 f5 22. e×f5 ♗×f5 23. ♗c4 ♗e4 24. a5 ♗×d5 25. a×b6 c×b6 26. ♕a4 ♕c7 27. ♗×d5 ♖×d5 28. b4 ♖hd8 29. c4 ♖d2 30. c5 e4 31. c×b6 ♖×e2+ 32. ♔f1 ♕c4 33. ♕×a7+ ♔c8 34. b7+ ♔d7 35. b8=♕+ ♔e8 36. ♕a4+ ♔f7 37. ♕bb5



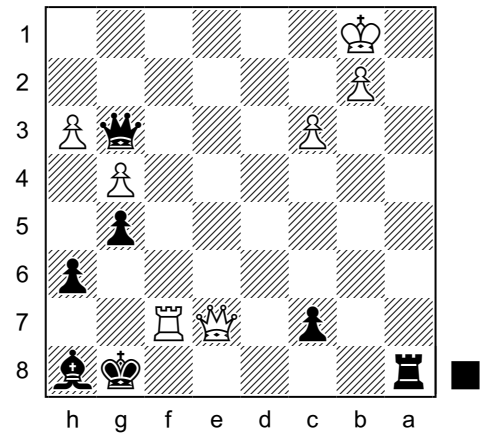
37... ♖f2+ 38. ♔e1 ♖f1# (38... ♕c3#) 0-1

440. 1. e4 e5 2. d4 e×d4 3. ♗c4 ♘f6 4. e5 d5 5. ♗b3 ♘e4 6. ♘e2 ♗c5 7. f3 ♕h4+ 8. g3 d3 9. g×h4



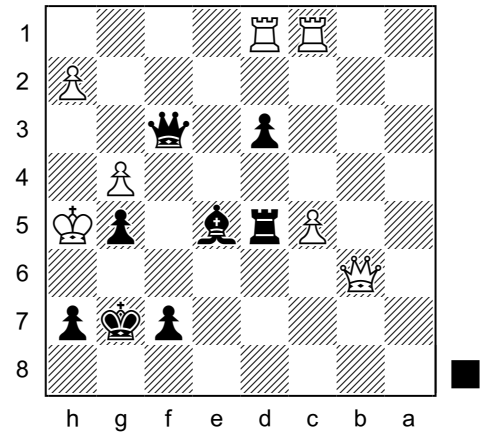
9... ♗f2+ 10. ♔f1 ♗h3# 0-1

441. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. d3 d6 6. ♗×c6+ b×c6 7. h3 g6 8. ♘c3 ♗g7 9. ♗g5 h6 10. ♗e3 O-O 11. ♕d2 ♔h7 12. g4 d5 13. ♗c5 ♖e8 14. O-O-O a5 15. ♘h2 ♗e6 16. ♔b1 ♘d7 17. ♗a3 a4 18. ♖df1 ♕b8 19. f4 e×f4 20. ♖×f4 ♕b7 21. ♔a1 ♖eb8 22. ♖b1 g5 23. ♖ff1 d×e4 24. ♘×e4 ♗×a2 25. ♖be1 ♗e6 26. d4 ♕b5 27. ♘f3 ♕c4 28. ♘c3 c5 29. ♖d1 c×d4 30. ♘×d4 ♘e5 31. ♘×e6 ♕×e6 32. ♘d5 ♖d8 33. ♕e2 ♖ac8 34. ♘e7 ♖×d1+ 35. ♖×d1 ♖e8 36. ♘f5 ♗h8 37. ♕b5 ♘c4 38. ♕×a4 ♖b8 39. c3 ♘×a3 40. ♕×a3 ♕e2 41. ♖c1 ♕e4 42. ♘g3 ♕e3 43. ♖f1 ♕×g3 44. ♖×f7+ ♔g8 45. ♕e7 ♖a8+ 46. ♔b1



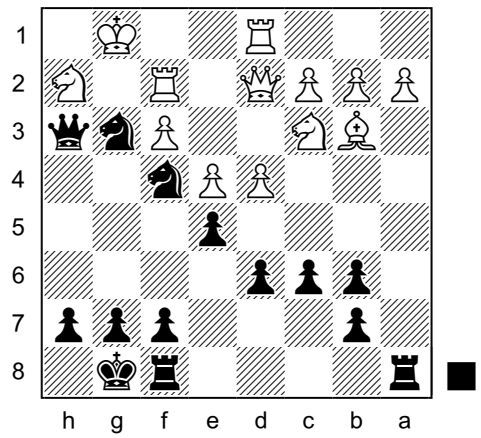
46... ♕d3+ 47. ♔c1 ♖a1# 0-1

442. 1. e4 c5 2. c3 d5 3. e×d5 ♕×d5 4. d4 g6 5. ♘f3 ♗g7 6. ♗e3 c×d4 7. c×d4 ♘f6 8. ♘c3 ♕a5 9. ♕b3 O-O 10. ♗c4 a6 11. ♘e5 e6 12. O-O b5 13. ♗e2 ♗b7 14. ♗f3 ♗×f3 15. ♘×f3 ♘bd7 16. ♖fd1 ♘b6 17. ♘e5 ♘bd5 18. ♘×d5 ♘×d5 19. ♘d7 ♖fd8 20. ♘c5 ♕b6 21. ♖ac1 ♖ac8 22. g3 ♕a7 23. a4 ♘×e3 24. f×e3 e5 25. a×b5 a×b5 26. ♕×b5 e×d4 27. e4 d3 28. b4 ♗d4+ 29. ♔g2 ♕a2+ 30. ♔h3 ♖×c5 31. b×c5 ♕e6+ 32. ♔g2 ♕×e4+ 33. ♔h3 ♖d5 34. ♕b8+ ♔g7 35. g4 ♗e5 36. ♕b6 ♕f3+ 37. ♔h4 g5+ 38. ♔h5



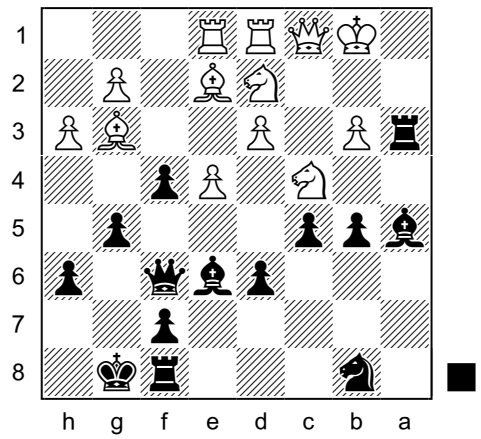
38... ♕h3+ 39. ♔×g5 ♗d6# 0-1

443. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. O-O ♘f6 5. d3 d6 6. h3 ♘e7 7. ♗g5 c6 8. ♗e3 ♗b6 9. ♘c3 ♘g6 10. ♕d2 ♗e6 11. ♗b3 O-O 12. ♖ad1 ♕d7 13. ♘h2 ♗×h3 14. ♗×b6 ♗×g2 15. ♔×g2 ♘f4+ 16. ♔h1 a×b6 17. f3 ♘6h5 18. ♖f2 ♘g3+ 19. ♔g1 ♕h3 20. d4



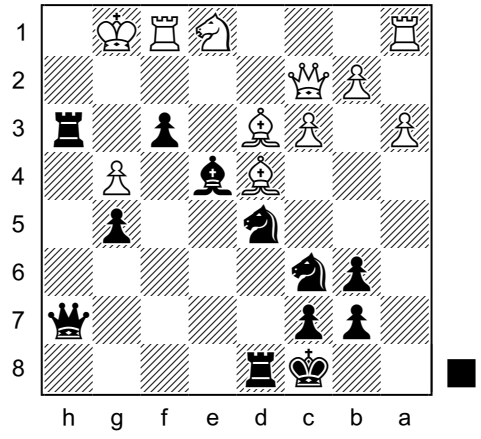
20... ♕g2+ 21. ♖×g2 ♘h3# 0-1

444. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 ♕e7 4. ♘c3 c6 5. d3 g5 6. h3 h6 7. ♗e2 ♗g7 8. ♗d2 d6 9. ♘h2 ♗d4 10. ♘f3 ♗b6 11. ♘a4 ♗c7 12. ♗c3 ♘f6 13. ♕d2 O-O 14. b3 ♘h5 15. O-O-O ♘g3 16. ♖he1 b5 17. ♘b2 a5 18. ♗d4 c5 19. ♗f2 a4 20. ♗×g3 a×b3 21. c×b3 ♖×a2 22. ♔c2 ♗a5 23. ♕c1 ♗e6 24. ♘d2 ♕f6 25. ♔b1 ♖a3 26. ♘bc4



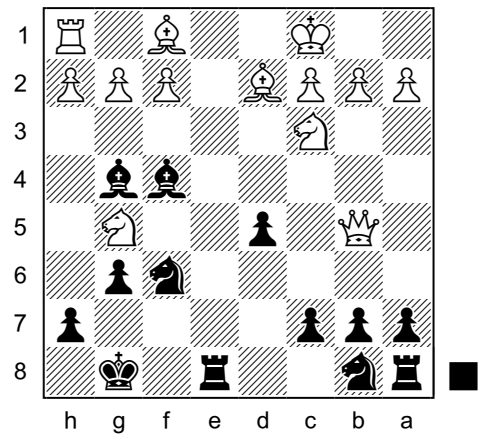
26... ♖a1+ 27. ♔c2 ♕c3# 0-1

445. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. ♘c3 ♘f6 5. d3 d6 6. ♘a4 ♗b6 7. ♘×b6 a×b6 8. a3 h6 9. O-O ♗g4 10. c3 ♕e7 11. h3 ♗h5 12. ♗e3 g5 13. g4 ♗g6 14. ♔g2 O-O-O 15. ♕e2 d5 16. e×d5 ♘×d5 17. ♘e1 f5 18. f3 h5 19. ♕d2 f4 20. ♗f2 h×g4 21. f×g4 e4 22. ♕c2 f3+ 23. ♔g1 ♖×h3 24. d×e4 ♗×e4 25. ♗d3 ♕h7 26. ♗d4



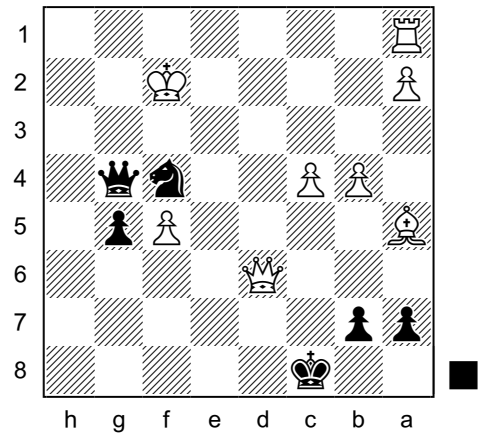
26... ♖h1+ 27. ♔f2 ♕h4# 0-1

446. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 f5 4. d×e5 f×e4 5. ♘g5 d5 6. e6 ♗c5 7. ♘×e4 ♗e7 8. ♕h5+ g6 9. ♕e5 ♘f6 10. ♘g5 O-O 11. ♘c3 ♗d6 12. ♕e2 ♕e7 13. ♗d2 ♖e8 14. O-O-O ♗×e6 15. ♖e1 ♗g4 16. ♕b5 ♕×e1+ 17. ♗×e1 ♗f4+ 18. ♗d2



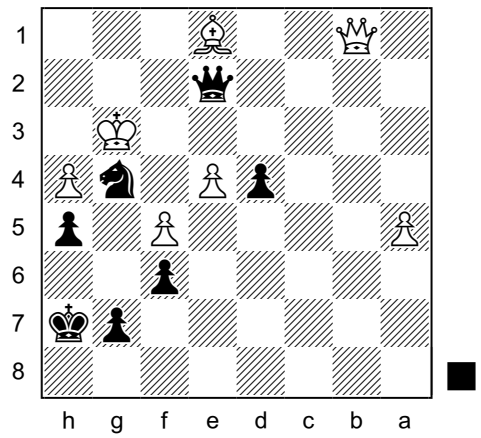
18... ♖e1+ 19. ♘d1 ♖×d1# 0-1

447. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♗c5 5. ♗e3 ♕f6 6. c3 ♘ge7 7. ♗c4 d6 8. O-O ♘e5 9. ♗e2 ♕g6 10. ♘d2 ♗h3 11. ♗f3 h5 12. ♔h1 ♘×f3 13. ♕×f3 ♗g4 14. ♕f4 O-O-O 15. ♘b5 ♗e2 16. ♗×c5 ♗×b5 17. c4 ♗c6 18. ♗d4 f5 19. f3 h4 20. b4 ♖df8 21. e5 h3 22. g×h3 d×e5 23. ♗×e5 ♖×h3 24. ♗×c7 ♖fh8 25. ♖f2 ♕f7 26. ♘e4 ♗×e4 27. f×e4 g5 28. ♕d6 ♘g6 29. e×f5 ♘f4 30. ♗a5 ♖×h2+ 31. ♖×h2 ♖×h2+ 32. ♔×h2 ♕h5+ 33. ♔g1 ♕g4+ 34. ♔f2



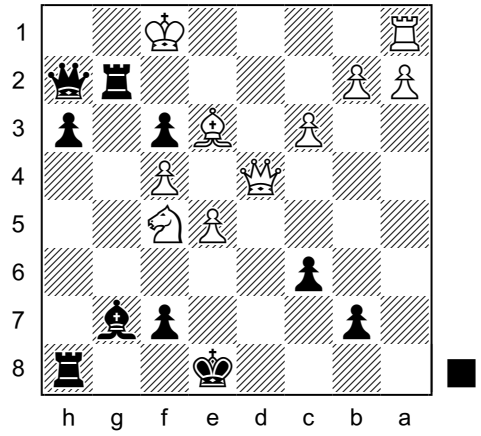
34... ♕e2+ 35. ♔g3 (35. ♔g1 ♕g2#) 35... ♕g2# 0-1

448. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗b5 ♗b4 5. d3 d6 6. O-O ♗×c3 7. b×c3 O-O 8. ♘e1 ♗g4 9. f3 ♗h5 10. g4 ♗g6 11. ♗×c6 b×c6 12. ♗g5 d5 13. ♘g2 ♕d6 14. ♕e1 ♘d7 15. ♗e3 ♖fb8 16. ♕f2 ♖b2 17. ♘h4 a5 18. a4 ♖ab8 19. ♘f5 ♗×f5 20. g×f5 c5 21. ♔h1 d4 22. ♗c1 ♖b1 23. ♖×b1 ♖×b1 24. c×d4 c×d4 25. ♖g1 h6 26. ♕g3 ♕f6 27. f4 c5 28. ♗d2 e×f4 29. ♗×f4 ♖×g1+ 30. ♔×g1 ♘b6 31. h4 ♘d7 32. ♔h2 ♔h7 33. ♗d2 ♘e5 34. ♗×a5 h5 35. ♗d2 ♘g4+ 36. ♔g2 ♕c6 37. a5 ♕a4 38. ♔f3 ♕×c2 39. ♔e2 ♘e3 40. ♕g1 c4 41. d×c4 ♕×c4+ 42. ♔f3 ♘g4 43. ♕b1 f6 44. ♗b4 ♘e5+ 45. ♔g3 ♕e2 46. ♗e1 ♕f3+ 47. ♔h2 ♘g4+ 48. ♔g1 ♕e3+ 49. ♔g2 ♕e2+ 50. ♔g3



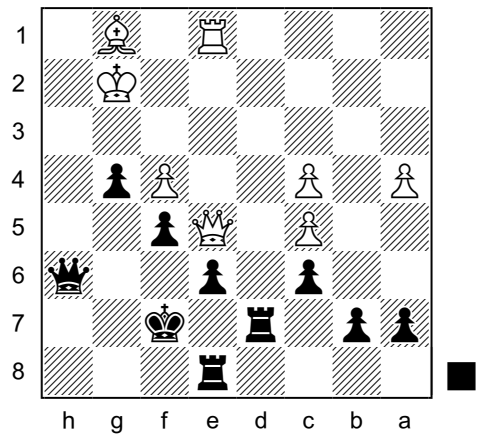
50... ♕h2+ 51. ♔f3 ♘e5# 0-1

449. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. ♗c4 ♗g7 5. d4 d6 6. c3 h6 7. O-O ♘d7 8. g3 ♘b6 9. g×f4 g4 10. ♘e1 ♘×c4 11. ♕a4+ ♗d7 12. ♕×c4 h5 13. e5 d5 14. ♕×d5 ♘e7 15. ♕g2 ♗c6 16. ♕e2 ♘f5 17. ♘d2 ♕d5 18. ♕g2 ♕d7 19. ♘e4 h4 20. ♘c2 h3 21. ♕e2 O-O-O 22. ♘b4 ♘×d4 23. ♕e3 ♘f3+ 24. ♖×f3 g×f3 25. ♘g3 ♕g4 26. ♔f2 ♖d1 27. ♕×a7 ♖g1 28. ♘×c6 ♖g2+ 29. ♔f1 ♕×g3 30. ♘e7+ ♔d8 31. ♘f5 ♕×h2 32. ♕a8+ ♔d7 33. ♕a4+ c6 34. ♕d4+ ♔e8 35. ♗e3



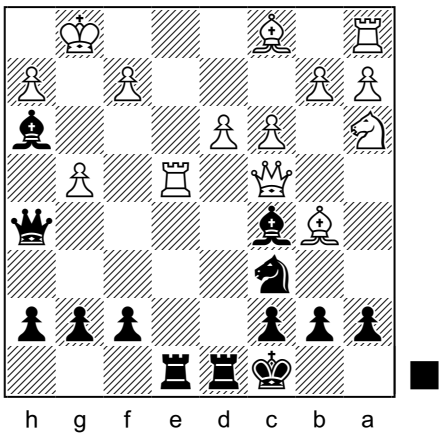
35... ♖g1+ 36. ♗×g1 ♕e2# 0-1

450. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e3 ♗×c3+ 5. b×c3 ♘e7 6. ♘f3 h6 7. ♗d3 ♘bc6 8. O-O O-O 9. e4 d×e4 10. ♗×e4 f5 11. ♗d3 g5 12. ♗a3 ♖f7 13. ♖e1 ♘g6 14. c5 ♗d7 15. c4 g4 16. ♘e5 ♘g×e5 17. d×e5 ♘e7 18. ♗c1 ♖h7 19. a4 ♗c6 20. ♗e3 ♘g6 21. ♗f1 ♕h4 22. g3 ♕h5 23. ♗g2 ♗×g2 24. ♔×g2 ♕h3+ 25. ♔g1 ♘×e5 26. f4 ♘f3+ 27. ♔f2 ♕×h2+ 28. ♔f1 ♘×e1 29. ♕×e1 ♖d7 30. ♗g1 ♕h3+ 31. ♔f2 ♔f7 32. ♖a2 ♖ad8 33. ♕e5 h5 34. ♖e2 ♖e8 35. ♕e3 h4 36. g×h4 ♕×h4+ 37. ♔g2 c6 38. ♖e1 ♕h6 39. ♕e5



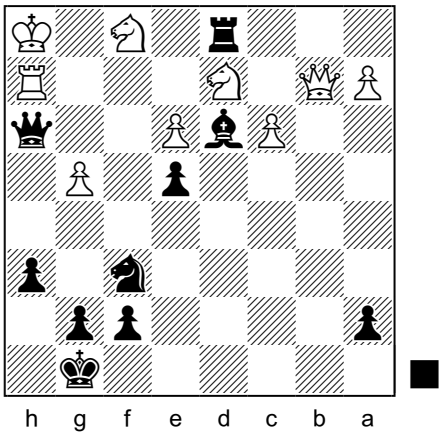
39... ♕h3+ 40. ♔f2 ♕f3# 0-1

451. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. c3 d5 4. ♗b5 d×e4 5. ♘×e5 ♕d5 6. ♕a4 ♘e7 7. ♘×c6 ♘×c6 8. O-O ♗d7 9. ♖e1 O-O-O 10. ♖×e4 ♗c5 11. ♕c4 ♕g5 12. ♘a3 ♗h3 13. g3 ♖he8 14. d3 ♕h5 15. g4



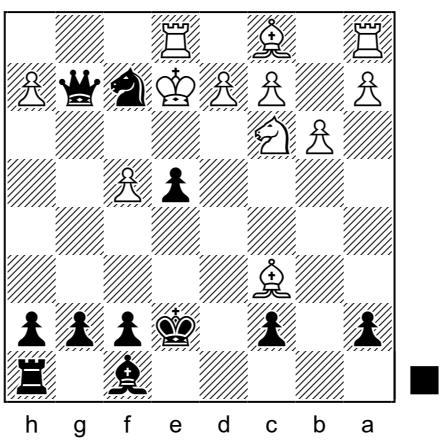
15... ♕×g4+ 16. ♖×g4 (16. ♔h1 ♕g2#) 16... ♖e1# 0-1

452. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♘f6 4. ♘g5 d5 5. e×d5 ♘a5 6. d3 h6 7. ♘f3 e4 8. ♕e2 ♘×c4 9. d×c4 ♗c5 10. h3 O-O 11. ♘h2 b5 12. b3 b×c4 13. b×c4 ♗a6 14. O-O c6 15. d×c6 ♕d4 16. c3 ♕d6 17. ♗e3 ♗×e3 18. f×e3 ♕×c6 19. ♘d2 ♖fd8 20. ♖f4 ♖ab8 21. ♘hf1 ♖b2 22. g4 ♖d3 23. ♖b1 ♖×b1 24. ♘×b1 ♗×c4 25. ♕b2 ♖d1 26. ♘d2 ♗d3 27. ♖f2 ♕c7 28. ♔h1 ♕g3 29. ♖g2 ♕×h3+ 30. ♖h2



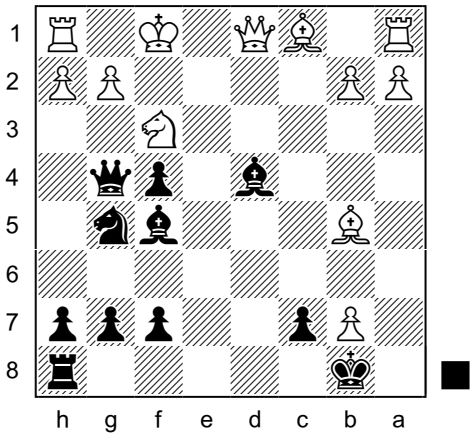
30... ♖×f1+ 31. ♘×f1 ♕×f1# 0-1

453. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 d5 3. ♘f3 d×e4 4. ♘×e5 ♘c6 5. ♗b5 ♘f6 6. ♘×c6 b×c6 7. ♗×c6+ ♗d7 8. ♗×a8 ♗g4 9. ♗c6+ ♔e7 10. ♕×g4 ♘×g4 11. b3 ♕d4 12. ♘c3 ♕f2+ 13. ♔d1 ♕×g2 14. ♖e1 ♘f2+ 15. ♔e2



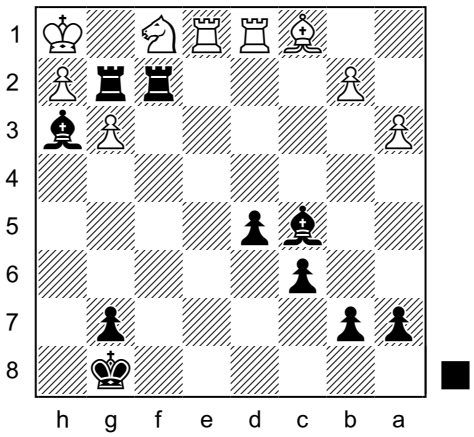
15... ♕f3+ 16. ♔f1 ♘h3# 0-1

454. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘c6 3. f4 e×f4 4. d4 ♕h4+ 5. ♔e2 d5 6. e×d5 ♗g4+ 7. ♘f3 O-O-O 8. d×c6 ♗c5 9. c×b7+ ♔b8 10. ♘b5 a6 11. c3 a×b5 12. ♔d3 ♗f5+ 13. ♔d2 ♕g4 14. ♔e2 ♘f6 15. ♔f2 ♘e4+ 16. ♔g1 ♘g5 17. ♗×b5 ♖×d4 18. c×d4 ♗×d4+ 19. ♔f1



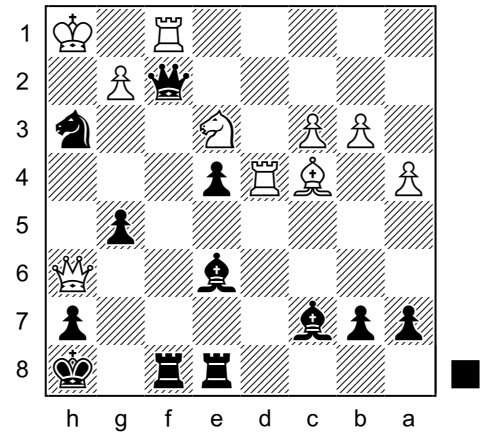
19... ♕×g2+ 20. ♔×g2 (20. ♔e1 ♕f2#) 20... ♗h3# 0-1

455. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘f6 3. ♗c4 ♘×e4 4. ♗×f7+ ♔×f7 5. ♘×e4 d5 6. ♕f3+ ♔g8 7. ♘e2 ♗e6 8. ♕b3 ♘c6 9. ♘4g3 ♖b8 10. c3 ♕f6 11. O-O h5 12. ♖e1 h4 13. ♘f1 h3 14. ♘eg3 h×g2 15. ♔×g2 ♗c5 16. d4 ♖f8 17. ♕c2 ♕f3+ 18. ♔g1 ♗h3 19. ♘e3 e×d4 20. c×d4 ♘×d4 21. ♕d2 ♕×g3+ 22. f×g3 ♘f3+ 23. ♔h1 ♘×d2 24. ♗×d2 ♖f2 25. ♖ad1 ♖h5 26. ♗c1 c6 27. ♔g1 ♖g2+ 28. ♔h1 ♖f2 29. ♔g1 ♖g2+ 30. ♔h1 ♖f2 31. ♔g1 ♖f3 32. ♔h1 ♖f2 33. ♔g1 ♖f3 34. ♔h1 ♖f2 35. ♔g1 ♖g2+ 36. ♔h1 ♖f2 37. ♔g1 ♖g2+ 38. ♔h1 ♖f2 39. ♔g1 ♖f3 40. ♔h1 ♖f2 41. ♔g1 ♖hf5 42. a3 ♖g2+ 43. ♔h1 ♖ff2 44. ♘f1



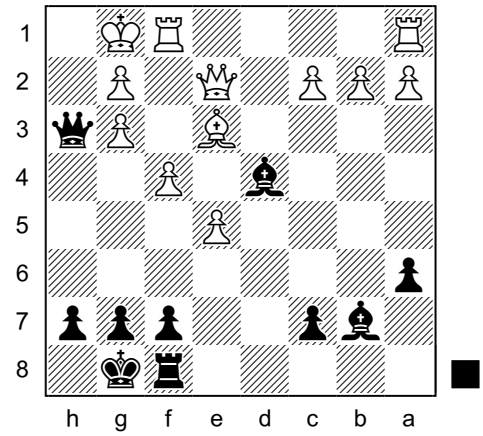
44... ♖g1+ 45. ♔×g1 ♖×f1# 0-1

456. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. c3 ♘f6 5. d3 d6 6. ♘bd2 ♗b6 7. ♗b3 ♘e7 8. ♘c4 ♘g6 9. h3 c6 10. O-O ♗c7 11. a4 ♕e7 12. ♖e1 O-O 13. d4 ♔h8 14. ♕d3 ♘h5 15. ♘h2 ♘hf4 16. ♗×f4 ♘×f4 17. ♕g3 ♗e6 18. ♖ad1 f6 19. ♘f1 ♕f7 20. ♘fe3 d5 21. e×d5 c×d5 22. d×e5 d×c4 23. ♗×c4 f×e5 24. b3 e4 25. ♕h4 ♖ae8 26. ♖d4 g5 27. ♕h6 ♘×h3+ 28. ♔h1 ♘×f2+ 29. ♔g1 ♘h3+ 30. ♔h1 ♕f2 31. ♖f1



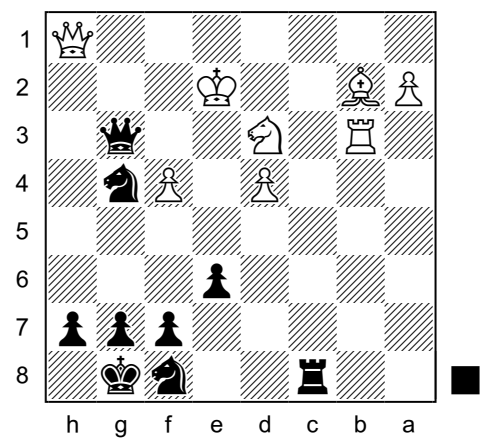
31... ♕g1+ 32. ♖×g1 ♘f2# 0-1

457. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 ♗c5 6. ♘×e5 ♘×e5 7. d4 ♗d6 8. f4 ♘c6 9. e5 ♗b4 10. d5 ♘e4 11. ♕f3 ♘c5 12. d×c6 d×c6 13. O-O ♗×c3 14. ♗×c6+ b×c6 15. ♕×c6+ ♕d7 16. ♕×a8 ♗d4+ 17. ♔h1 O-O 18. ♕f3 ♗b7 19. ♕e2 ♘e4 20. ♗e3 ♘g3+ 21. h×g3 ♕h3+ 22. ♔g1



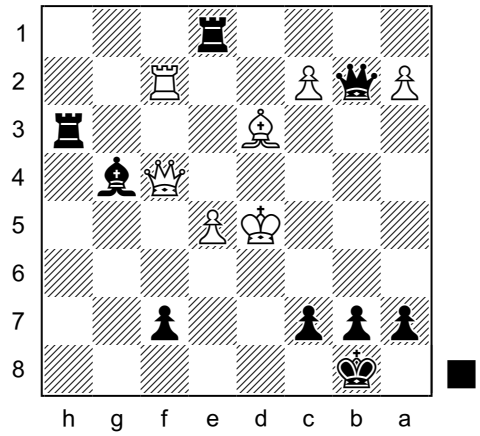
22... ♗×e3+ 23. ♖f2 (23. ♕×e3 ♕×g2#) 23... ♕×g2# 0-1

458. 1. e3 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. b3 b6 5. ♗b2 ♗b7 6. ♗e2 ♗e7 7. O-O O-O 8. ♘e5 ♘bd7 9. f4 c5 10. d4 d×c4 11. b×c4 ♘e4 12. ♗f3 c×d4 13. e×d4 ♕c7 14. ♕e2 ♘d6 15. ♘d2 ♗×f3 16. ♖×f3 ♖ac8 17. ♖c1 ♖fd8 18. ♖h3 ♘f8 19. g4 ♗f6 20. ♖f3 ♕b7 21. ♖b3 ♕a6 22. ♖a3 ♕b7 23. ♖b3 ♖c7 24. c5 ♘e8 25. ♘dc4 ♕d5 26. c×b6 a×b6 27. ♖e1 ♗×e5 28. ♘×e5 ♖dc8 29. ♖×b6 ♖c2 30. ♕e4 ♕a5 31. ♖b3 ♕d2 32. ♘d3 ♕×h2+ 33. ♔f1 ♕h3+ 34. ♔g1 ♕g3+ 35. ♔f1 ♘f6 36. ♕h1 ♘×g4 37. ♖e2 ♖×e2 38. ♔×e2



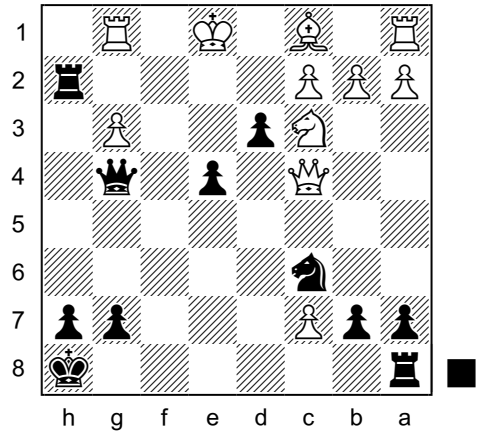
38... ♖c2+ 39. ♔d1 (39. ♔f1 ♘e3#) 39... ♘e3# 0-1

459. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 ♗g4 4. d×e5 ♘d7 5. e×d6 ♗×d6 6. ♗e2 ♕e7 7. ♘c3 O-O-O 8. O-O ♘gf6 9. ♗d3 ♘e5 10. ♘d5 ♘×f3+ 11. ♕×f3 ♗×h2+ 12. ♔×h2 ♖×d5 13. ♕e3 ♖h5+ 14. ♔g1 ♔b8 15. f3 ♗c8 16. ♗d2 ♖d8 17. ♖ad1 g5 18. g4 ♖h3 19. ♕e2 ♕e5 20. ♖f2 h5 21. ♖g2 h×g4 22. ♖f1 ♖dh8 23. f4 g3 24. ♖×g3 ♖×g3+ 25. ♔f2 g×f4 26. ♔e1 ♖h4 27. ♗c3 ♕g5 28. ♗×f6 ♕×f6 29. e5 ♕b6 30. ♔d2 ♗g4 31. ♕e4 ♕×b2 32. ♖f2 ♖g1 33. ♕×f4 ♖d1+ 34. ♔e3 ♖h3+ 35. ♔e4 ♖e1+ 36. ♔d5



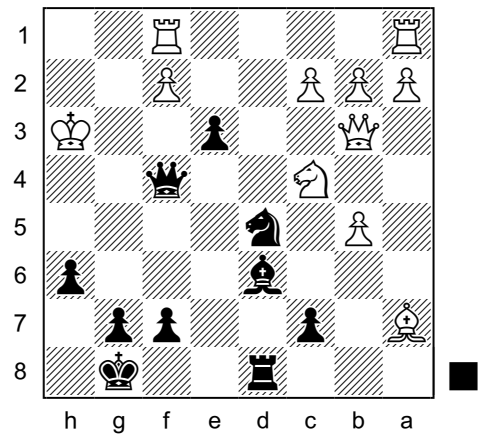
36... ♗e6+ 37. ♔c5 ♕b6# 0-1

460. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. d4 e×d4 4. e5 ♘e4 5. ♕e2 ♗b4+ 6. ♔d1 d5 7. e×d6 f5 8. ♘g5 O-O 9. ♘×e4 f×e4 10. ♕c4+ ♔h8 11. ♕×b4 ♘c6 12. d×c7 ♗g4+ 13. ♗e2 ♗×e2+ 14. ♔×e2 ♖×f2+ 15. ♔e1 ♕h4 16. g3 ♖×h2 17. ♖g1 ♕g4 18. ♕c4 d3 19. ♘c3



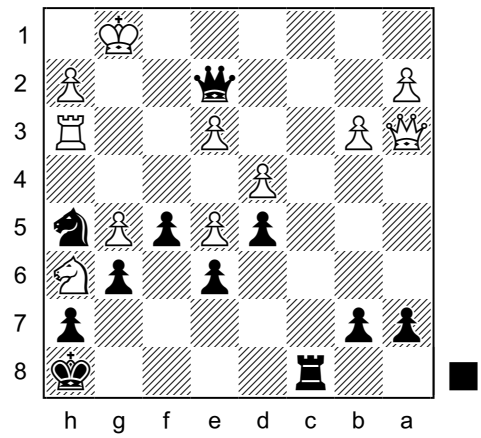
19... ♖e2+ 20. ♔d1 (20. ♘×e2 ♕×e2#) (20. ♔f1 ♕f3#) 20... d×c2# 0-1

461. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♘f6 4. ♘g5 d5 5. e×d5 ♘a5 6. d3 h6 7. ♘f3 e4 8. ♕e2 ♘×c4 9. d×c4 ♗c5 10. h3 O-O 11. ♘h2 b5 12. c×b5 ♘×d5 13. O-O ♖e8 14. ♘g4 ♗×g4 15. ♕×g4 ♕f6 16. ♕g3 ♗d6 17. ♕b3 ♖ad8 18. ♗e3 ♕e5 19. g3 ♖e6 20. ♘a3 ♖g6 21. ♗×a7 e3 22. ♘c4 ♖×g3+ 23. ♔h2 ♖×h3+ 24. ♔×h3 ♕h2+ 25. ♔g4 ♕f4+ 26. ♔h3



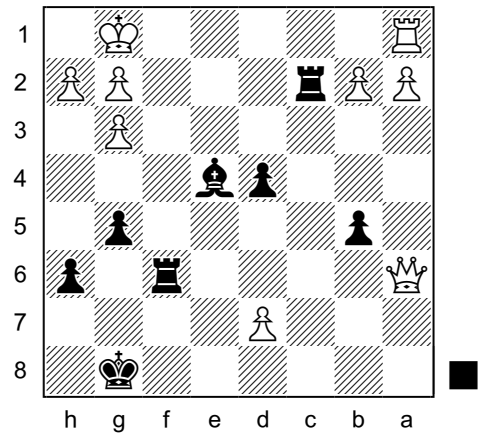
26... ♕f3+ 27. ♔h4 g5# (27... ♗e7#) 0-1

462. 1. d4 d5 2. e3 ♘f6 3. ♗d3 ♘c6 4. f4 ♘b4 5. ♘f3 ♘×d3+ 6. c×d3 e6 7. O-O ♗e7 8. ♘e5 O-O 9. ♘d2 c5 10. d×c5 ♗×c5 11. d4 ♗d6 12. ♖f3 ♗d7 13. ♖h3 ♖c8 14. g4 g6 15. g5 ♘h5 16. ♘g4 f5 17. ♘h6+ ♔h8 18. ♘f3 ♕b6 19. ♔h1 ♕a6 20. ♗d2 ♕d3 21. ♘e5 ♗×e5 22. f×e5 ♗a4 23. ♕×a4 ♕×d2 24. ♕a3 ♖c1+ 25. ♖×c1 ♕×c1+ 26. ♔g2 ♕d2+ 27. ♔g1 ♕e1+ 28. ♔g2 ♕e2+ 29. ♔g1 ♖c8 30. b3



30... ♕d1+ 31. ♔g2 (31. ♔f2 ♖c2#) 31... ♖c2# 0-1

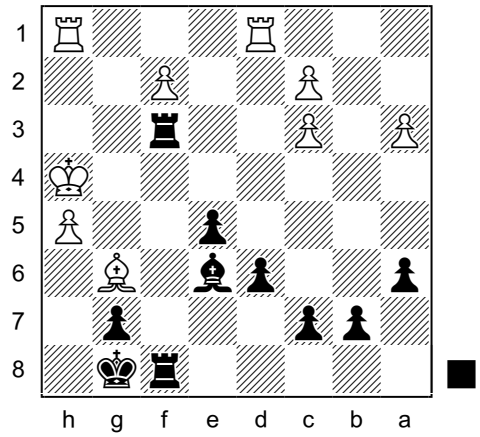
463. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 ♗e7 6. O-O b5 7. ♗b3 d6 8. d4 ♘×d4 9. ♘×d4 e×d4 10. ♘d5 c5 11. ♘×e7 ♕×e7 12. ♗d5 ♖b8 13. ♗g5 O-O 14. ♕f3 h6 15. ♗h4 g5 16. ♗g3 ♘×d5 17. e×d5 f5 18. ♕h5 f4 19. ♕g6+ ♕g7 20. ♕×d6 ♗f5 21. ♕×c5 ♖bc8 22. ♕b6 ♕f6 23. d6 ♖×c2 24. ♕×a6 f×g3 25. f×g3 ♗e4 26. ♖×f6 ♖×f6 27. d7



27... ♖×g2+ 28. ♔h1 ♖×g3# 0-1

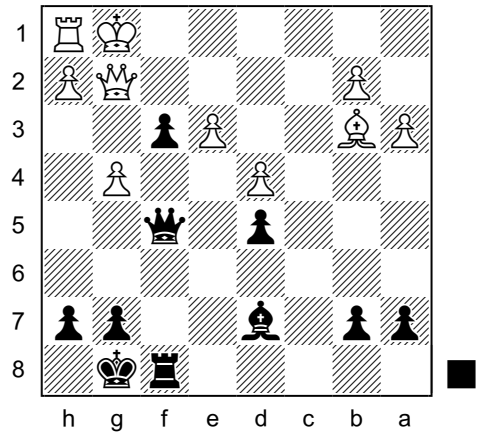
464. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗b5 ♗b4 5. O-O O-O 6. ♖e1 d6 7. a3 ♗×c3 8. b×c3 ♘e7 9. d4 ♘g6 10. h3 a6

11. ♗f1 ♖e8 12. d5 h6 13. ♘h2 ♘h7 14. ♘g4 f5 15. e×f5 ♗×f5 16. ♘e3 ♗d7 17. g3 ♖f8 18. ♘g4 ♘g5 19. ♗g2 ♖f7 20. ♗e3 ♘h7 21. ♗e4 ♗f5 22. ♗×h6 ♘g5 23. ♗×g5 ♕×g5 24. h4 ♘×h4 25. g×h4 ♕×g4+ 26. ♕×g4 ♗×g4 27. ♔g2 ♖af8 28. ♔g3 ♗f3 29. ♗g6 ♖f6 30. h5 ♗×d5 31. ♖ad1 ♖f3+ 32. ♔h4 ♗e6 33. ♖h1



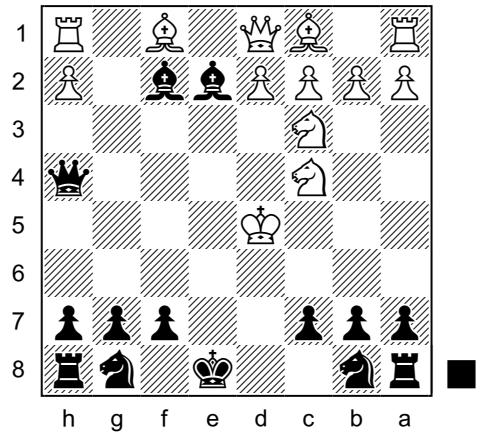
33... ♖8f4+ 34. ♔g5 ♖g4# 0-1

465. 1. d4 f5 2. ♘c3 e6 3. a3 d5 4. ♘f3 ♘f6 5. e3 ♗e7 6. ♗d3 O-O 7. ♘e2 ♗d6 8. ♘e5 ♘bd7 9. ♘×d7 ♗×d7 10. O-O ♘g4 11. g3 ♕e8 12. f3 ♘f6 13. ♗d2 c5 14. c3 e5 15. d×e5 ♗×e5 16. ♕b1 ♕g6 17. ♔f2 c4 18. ♗c2 ♕h5 19. ♖h1 ♗c6 20. ♘d4 ♗×d4 21. c×d4 ♘e4+ 22. f×e4 f×e4+ 23. ♔g1 ♕h3 24. ♕e1 c3 25. ♕e2 c×d2 26. ♕×d2 ♖f3 27. ♕g2 ♗d7 28. ♗b3 ♕f5 29. ♖f1 ♖f8 30. ♖×f3 e×f3 31. g4



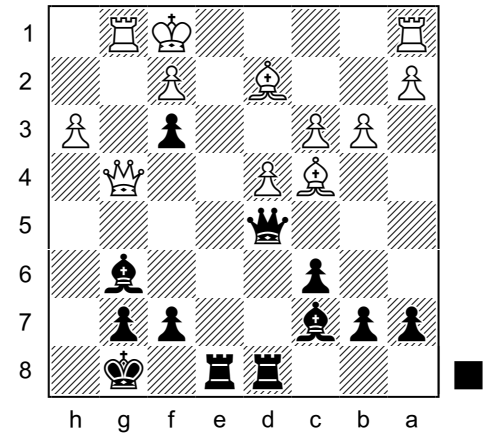
31... f2+ 32. ♔f1 (32. ♕×f2 ♕×f2#) 32... ♕d3# 0-1

466. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 d5 3. ♘f3 d×e4 4. ♘×e5 ♗d6 5. ♘c4 ♗×f4 6. ♘c3 ♕h4+ 7. g3 ♗×g3+ 8. ♔e2 ♗g4+ 9. ♔e3 ♗f2+ 10. ♔×e4 ♗e2+ 11. ♔d5



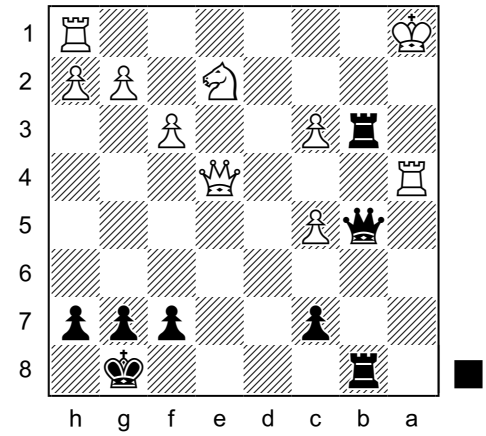
11... ♘e7+ 12. ♔e5 ♘d7# (12... ♘bc6#) (12... ♕d4#) 0-1

467. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. ♗c4 O-O 5. d3 d5 6. e×d5 ♘×d5 7. ♗d2 ♘f4 8. O-O ♗g4 9. h3 ♗h5 10. ♔h2 ♘c6 11. g4 ♗g6 12. ♘e2 ♗d6 13. ♘×f4 e×f4 14. ♖h1 h5 15. ♔g1 ♘e5 16. ♘×e5 ♗×e5 17. ♕f3 ♕g5 18. ♔f1 ♖fe8 19. c3 ♖ad8 20. ♖g1 c6 21. d4 ♗c7 22. g×h5 ♕×h5 23. ♕g2 f3 24. ♕g4 ♕d5 25. b3



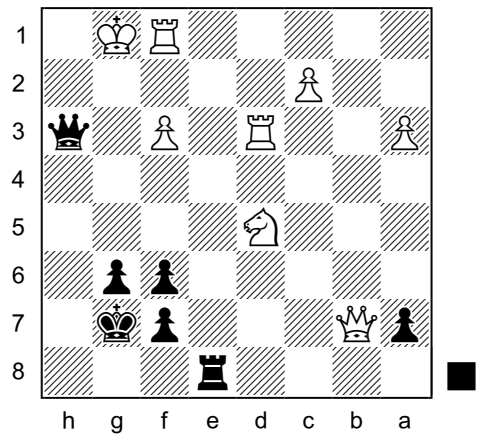
25... ♕×c4+ 26. b×c4 ♗d3# 0-1

468. 1. e4 e5 2. d4 e×d4 3. ♕×d4 ♘c6 4. ♕e3 ♘f6 5. ♗d2 ♗e7 6. ♘c3 O-O 7. O-O-O ♖e8 8. f3 d5 9. e×d5 ♘×d5 10. ♕f2 ♗e6 11. ♗c4 ♘×c3 12. ♗×c3 ♕c8 13. ♗b5 ♗×a2 14. b3 ♕f5 15. ♗×c6 b×c6 16. ♔b2 a5 17. ♔×a2 a4 18. b4 ♕e6+ 19. ♔a1 ♗f6 20. ♗×f6 ♕×f6+ 21. ♖d4 ♖ab8 22. c3 c5 23. b×c5 ♖b3 24. ♘e2 ♖eb8 25. ♖×a4 ♕c6 26. ♕d4 ♕b5 27. ♕e4



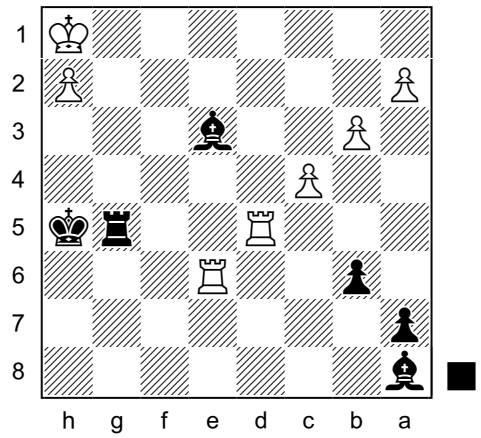
27... ♖a3+ 28. ♖×a3 ♕b2# 0-1

469. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘c6 5. ♘c3 ♘f6 6. ♘db5 ♗b4 7. a3 ♗×c3+ 8. ♘×c3 d5 9. e×d5 e×d5 10. ♗f4 O-O 11. ♗d3 ♗g4 12. f3 ♗h5 13. O-O ♗g6 14. ♗×g6 h×g6 15. ♗g5 ♕b6+ 16. ♔h1 ♕×b2 17. ♗×f6 g×f6 18. ♕d2 ♕b6 19. ♘×d5 ♕d8 20. ♖ad1 ♔g7 21. ♕f4 ♘e5 22. ♕b4 ♖h8 23. h3 ♕c8 24. ♕e7 ♕f5 25. ♔g1 ♖ae8 26. ♕×b7 ♖×h3 27. g×h3 ♕g5+ 28. ♔f2 ♘d3+ 29. ♖×d3 ♕h4+ 30. ♔g1 ♕g3+ 31. ♔h1 ♕×h3+ 32. ♔g1



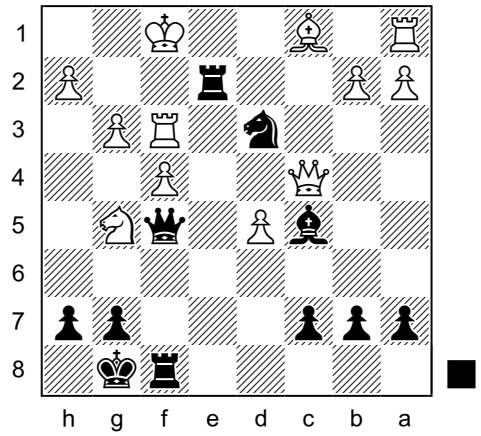
32... ♕g3+ 33. ♔h1 ♖h8# 0-1

470. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 d×e4 4. ♘×e4 ♗d7 5. ♘f3 ♗c6 6. ♗d3 ♘d7 7. O-O ♘gf6 8. ♗g5 ♗e7 9. ♘×f6+ ♗×f6 10. ♗e3 O-O 11. c3 b6 12. ♕c2 ♔h8 13. ♘d2 ♖e8 14. ♗×h7 g6 15. ♗×g6 f×g6 16. ♕×g6 ♕e7 17. f4 ♕h7 18. ♕×h7+ ♔×h7 19. ♘f3 ♖g8 20. ♖ae1 ♖g6 21. ♗d2 ♗d5 22. b3 ♖f8 23. ♔h1 c5 24. d×c5 ♘×c5 25. c4 ♗a8 26. ♗b4 ♖fg8 27. ♗×c5 ♖×g2 28. ♗e3 ♗h4 29. ♖d1 ♗f2 30. ♖d7+ ♔h6 31. ♖d5 ♗×e3 32. ♘g5 ♖2×g5 33. f×g5+ ♖×g5 34. ♖f6+ ♔h5 35. ♖×e6



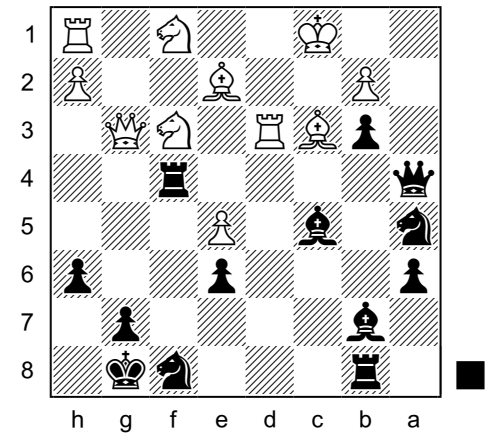
35... ♗×d5+ 36. c×d5 (36. ♖e4 ♗×e4# (36... ♖g1#)) 36... ♖g1# 0-1

471. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. d4 ♘×e4 4. ♗d3 d5 5. ♘×e5 ♗d6 6. O-O O-O 7. c4 f6 8. c×d5 f×e5 9. ♗×e4 ♕h4 10. ♕d3 e×d4 11. g3 ♕h5 12. ♕×d4 ♗h3 13. ♗g2 ♘d7 14. ♘c3 ♖ae8 15. ♗×h3 ♕×h3 16. ♘e4 ♘e5 17. ♘g5 ♕f5 18. f4 ♘d3 19. ♕c4 ♖e2 20. ♖f3 ♗c5+ 21. ♔f1



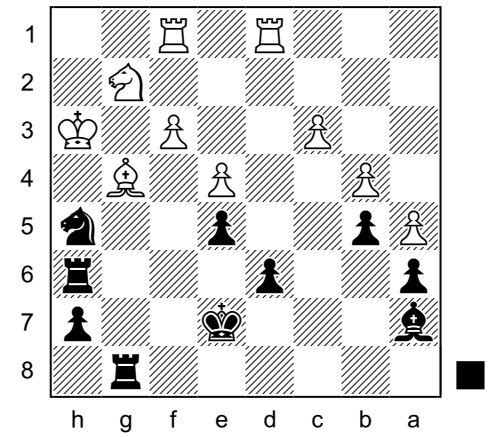
21... ♖e1+ 22. ♔g2 ♖g1# 0-1

472. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. e5 ♘fd7 5. f4 c5 6. d×c5 ♘c6 7. ♗d2 ♗×c5 8. ♕g4 O-O 9. ♘f3 f5 10. ♕h3 h6 11. a3 ♖f7 12. ♗d3 ♘f8 13. g4 f×g4 14. ♕×g4 a6 15. ♘e2 b5 16. O-O-O ♖b8 17. ♘g3 b4 18. a4 b3 19. c4 d×c4 20. ♗×c4 ♘a5 21. ♗e2 ♕e8 22. ♘f1 ♕×a4 23. ♗c3 ♗b7 24. ♕g3 ♖×f4 25. ♖d3



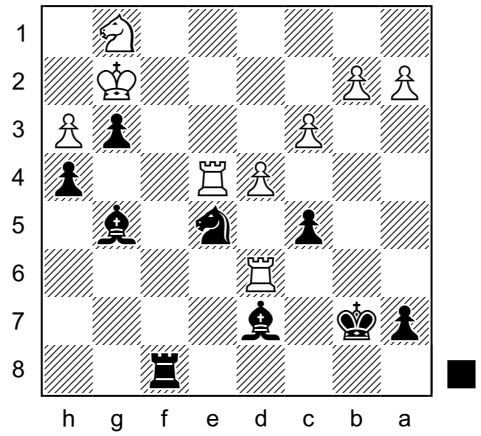
25... ♕a1+ 26. ♔d2 ♘c4# 0-1

473. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 f5 4. d3 ♘f6 5. O-O d6 6. ♘c3 ♗e7 7. a3 f×e4 8. d×e4 ♗g4 9. ♕d3 ♕d7 10. ♗c4 ♖f8 11. ♘e1 ♘h5 12. ♘d5 ♘d4 13. f3 ♗e6 14. c3 ♘c6 15. ♘×c7+ ♕×c7 16. ♗×e6 g5 17. b4 ♘f4 18. ♗×f4 g×f4 19. a4 ♖f6 20. ♕c4 ♗d8 21. ♘d3 ♕e7 22. ♗h3 ♗b6+ 23. ♔h1 ♕f7 24. ♘b2 ♖d8 25. ♖fd1 ♕×c4 26. ♘×c4 ♗c7 27. ♖d2 a6 28. ♔g1 ♘e7 29. ♖ad1 ♘c8 30. ♔f1 ♘a7 31. ♘a3 b5 32. a5 ♔e7 33. ♔f2 ♖h6 34. ♖h1 ♘c6 35. ♗g4 ♗b8 36. g3 f×g3+ 37. ♔×g3 ♗a7 38. h4 ♖g8 39. ♘c2 ♘d8 40. ♘e1 ♖f6 41. h5 ♘e6 42. ♘g2 ♘g5 43. ♖d3 ♘e6 44. ♖hd1 ♘g7 45. ♖f1 ♖h6 46. ♔h3 ♘×h5 47. ♖dd1



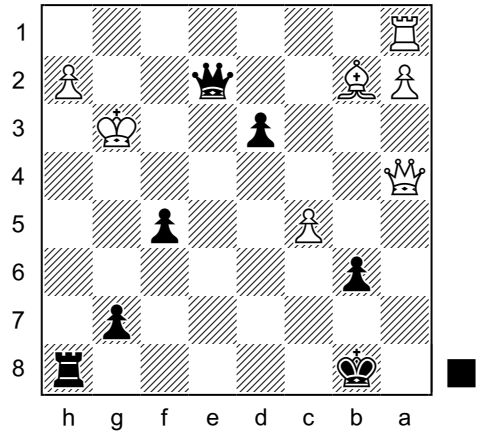
47... ♘f4+ 48. ♔g3 ♘e2# (48... ♖h3#) 0-1

474. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘c3 ♘c6 3. ♘ge2 g6 4. g3 ♗g7 5. ♗g2 ♘f6 6. O-O d6 7. d3 ♗d7 8. h3 ♕c8 9. ♔h2 h5 10. ♘d5 ♘g8 11. c3 e6 12. ♘e3 ♕c7 13. f4 ♘ge7 14. ♗d2 f5 15. ♘g1 h4 16. g4 e5 17. e×f5 e×f4 18. ♘d5 ♘×d5 19. ♗×d5 ♘e7 20. ♕b3 O-O-O 21. ♗×f4 g×f5 22. ♖ae1 ♘g6 23. ♗g5 f×g4 24. ♗×d8 g3+ 25. ♔g2 ♖×d8 26. ♖f7 ♗h6 27. ♖e4 ♘e5 28. ♖f6 ♗g5 29. ♖×d6 ♖f8 30. ♕×b7+ ♕×b7 31. ♗×b7+ ♔×b7 32. d4



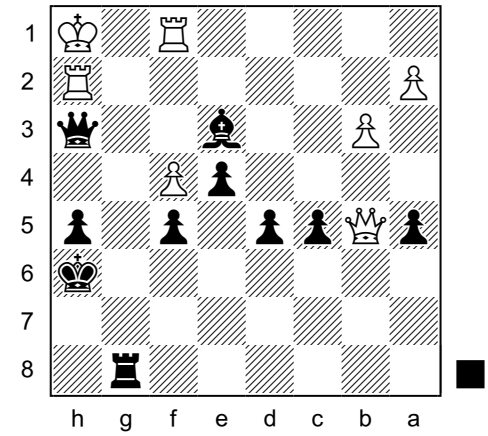
32... ♖f2+ 33. ♔h1 ♖h2# 0-1

475. 1. d4 d5 2. e3 e6 3. ♗d3 c5 4. c3 ♘c6 5. ♘d2 e5 6. d×e5 ♘×e5 7. ♗e2 ♘f6 8. ♘f1 ♗d6 9. ♘g3 ♗e6 10. ♘f3 ♕c7 11. ♘×e5 ♗×e5 12. f4 ♗d6 13. O-O O-O-O 14. ♗f3 h5 15. b4 ♘e4 16. ♗×e4 d×e4 17. ♕a4 f5 18. ♕×a7 h4 19. ♘e2 ♗c4 20. ♔f2 c×b4 21. ♗b2 ♗×e2 22. ♔×e2 ♕c4+ 23. ♔f2 ♗c5 24. ♕a5 ♔b8 25. ♖fd1 b6 26. ♕a4 ♖d3 27. ♖×d3 e×d3 28. c×b4 ♕×f4+ 29. ♔g1 ♕×e3+ 30. ♔h1 h3 31. b×c5 h×g2+ 32. ♔×g2 ♕e2+ 33. ♔g3



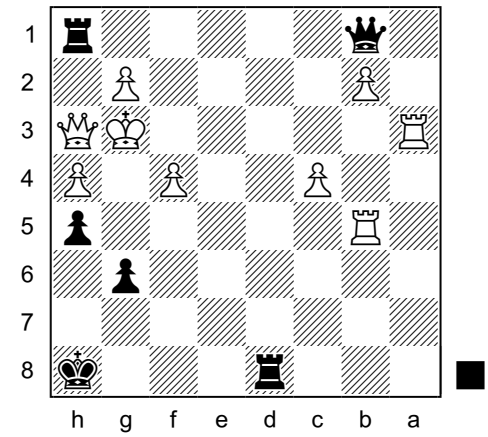
33... ♕×h2+ 34. ♔f3 ♖h3# 0-1

476. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 g6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♗g7 5. ♘c3 ♘c6 6. ♘×c6 b×c6 7. ♗c4 ♕c7 8. O-O ♘f6 9. ♕f3 O-O 10. ♗f4 d6 11. h3 ♘d7 12. ♖ad1 ♘e5 13. ♗×e5 ♗×e5 14. b3 ♔h8 15. ♕e3 f5 16. f4 ♗g7 17. e×f5 ♗×f5 18. ♘a4 ♗×c2 19. ♖c1 c5 20. ♔h1 ♗f5 21. ♗d5 ♖ab8 22. ♘c3 e6 23. ♗e4 ♗d4 24. ♕d3 ♕g7 25. ♗×f5 g×f5 26. ♘e2 ♖g8 27. ♕f3 e5 28. ♕d5 e4 29. g3 ♕f6 30. ♖c4 ♗e3 31. ♖c2 ♖g6 32. ♔h2 ♖bg8 33. ♕c4 ♕g7 34. ♕c3 ♗d4 35. ♕c4 ♖h6 36. ♔g2 ♖g6 37. ♔h2 h5 38. ♕d5 ♕f6 39. ♖d2 ♗e3 40. ♖c2 ♔h7 41. ♕c4 ♔h6 42. ♕d5 a5 43. ♕c4 ♕g7 44. ♕a6 d5 45. ♕b5 ♖×g3 46. ♘×g3 ♕×g3+ 47. ♔h1 ♕×h3+ 48. ♖h2



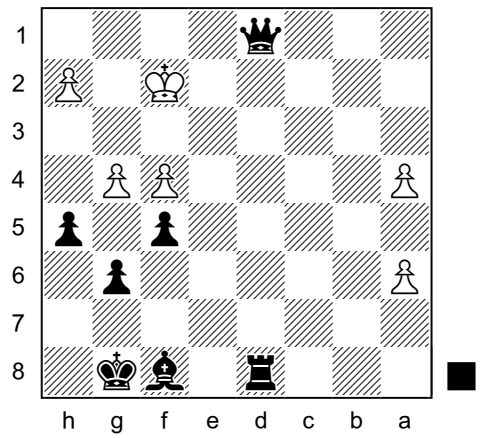
48... ♕f3+ 49. ♖×f3 (49. ♖g2 ♕×g2#) 49... ♖g1# 0-1

477. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. ♖e1 b5 7. ♗b3 d6 8. c3 ♗g4 9. d3 O-O 10. ♘bd2 d5 11. e×d5 ♘×d5 12. ♘f1 ♗c5 13. h3 ♗×f3 14. ♕×f3 ♘de7 15. ♘g3 ♕d7 16. ♗g5 ♗d6 17. ♘e4 ♘a5 18. ♘×d6 c×d6 19. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 20. ♗d5 ♖ab8 21. ♖e4 ♕c7 22. a4 ♘c6 23. a×b5 a×b5 24. ♖h4 ♘e7 25. ♗b3 ♕b7 26. ♕h5 h6 27. ♖g4 ♕d7 28. ♖e1 ♕f5 29. ♕h4 ♘g6 30. ♕g3 ♔h7 31. ♖e3 ♕h5 32. ♖b4 f5 33. ♕h2 f4 34. ♖e1 ♕g5 35. ♗d5 ♘e7 36. ♗e4+ ♔h8 37. h4 ♕f6 38. ♕h3 d5 39. ♗f3 ♖fd8 40. ♖a1 ♖b6 41. ♖b3 ♕g6 42. ♖a7 ♘f5 43. ♖ba3 h5 44. ♖c7 ♖bd6 45. ♖b7 e4 46. d×e4 d×e4 47. ♗×e4 ♘g3 48. f×g3 ♕×e4 49. ♖×b5 ♖d1+ 50. ♔h2 g6 51. c4 ♕b1 52. g×f4 ♖h1+ 53. ♔g3



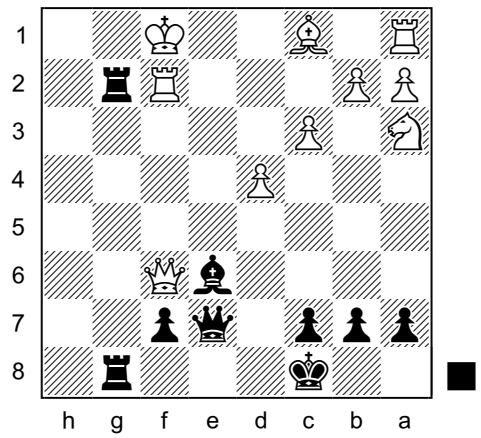
53... ♕e1+ 54. ♔f3 ♖f1# 0-1

478. 1. d4 e6 2. c4 d5 3. ♘c3 c5 4. ♘f3 ♘f6 5. ♗f4 ♗d6 6. e3 O-O 7. ♗e5 c×d4 8. e×d4 ♘c6 9. ♗d3 d×c4 10. ♗×f6 ♕×f6 11. ♗×c4 a6 12. O-O b5 13. ♗d3 ♗b7 14. ♘e4 ♕e7 15. ♖e1 ♗b4 16. ♖e3 ♖fd8 17. a3 ♗d6 18. d5 ♘e5 19. ♘×e5 ♗×e5 20. ♕h5 f5 21. d6 ♗×d6 22. ♘g5 g6 23. ♕h4 ♗d5 24. ♖ae1 ♖ac8 25. ♖h3 ♖d7 26. f4 ♖dc7 27. b4 ♖c1 28. ♖×c1 ♖×c1+ 29. ♔f2 ♕a7+ 30. ♔e2 h5 31. ♘×e6 ♗×e6 32. ♕f6 ♕f7 33. ♕d8+ ♕f8 34. ♕g5 ♕g7 35. ♕d8+ ♗f8 36. ♖e3 ♕b2+ 37. ♔f3 ♖c8 38. ♖e2 ♕×e2+ 39. ♔×e2 ♖×d8 40. g3 ♗c4 41. ♗×c4+ b×c4 42. a4 c3 43. b5 c2 44. b×a6 c1=♕ 45. g4 ♕d1+ 46. ♔f2



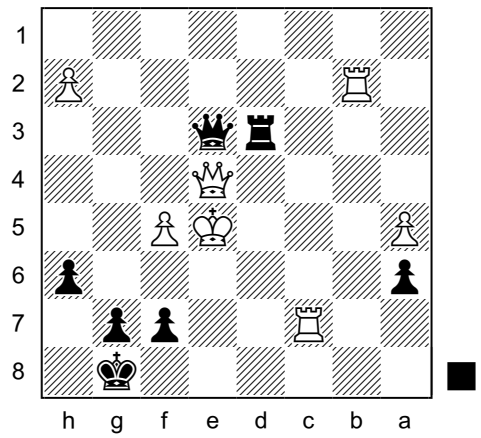
46... ♖d2+ 47. ♔g3 (47. ♔e3 ♗c5# (47... ♕e2#)) 47... ♕×g4# 0-1

479. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. ♗c4 ♗g7 5. h4 h6 6. d4 ♘c6 7. c3 d6 8. O-O ♕e7 9. ♕b3 ♘d8 10. h×g5 h×g5 11. ♕b5+ ♗d7 12. ♕×g5 ♗f6 13. ♕×f4 ♘e6 14. ♗×e6 ♗×e6 15. e5 d×e5 16. ♘×e5 O-O-O 17. ♘a3 ♖h4 18. ♕g3 ♗×e5 19. ♕×e5 ♖d5 20. ♕g7 ♖g4 21. ♕h7 ♘f6 22. ♕h8+ ♖d8 23. ♕×f6 ♖dg8 24. ♖f2 ♖×g2+ 25. ♔f1



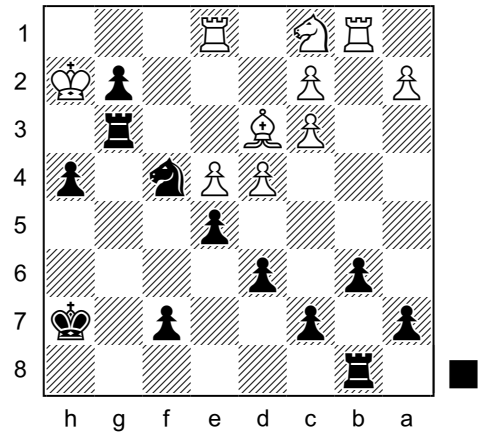
25... ♗c4+ 26. ♘×c4 (26. ♖e2 ♕×e2#) 26... ♖g1# 0-1

480. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. c3 ♘f6 5. d3 d6 6. b4 ♗b6 7. a4 a6 8. O-O ♘e7 9. ♗e3 c6 10. ♕e1 ♘g6 11. ♘bd2 O-O 12. ♗a2 ♗c7 13. a5 d5 14. ♖d1 ♖e8 15. ♗g5 ♗e6 16. ♘h4 ♘f4 17. ♗b1 ♗g4 18. f3 ♗d7 19. ♔h1 h6 20. ♗×f6 ♕×f6 21. g4 ♖ad8 22. c4 d×c4 23. ♘×c4 ♗e6 24. ♘e3 ♗b3 25. ♖d2 c5 26. ♘hg2 c×b4 27. ♖b2 ♘×d3 28. ♗×d3 ♖×d3 29. ♕×b4 ♕e6 30. ♖fb1 ♖c8 31. ♘f5 ♖cd8 32. ♘e1 ♗d1 33. ♘×d3 ♗×f3+ 34. ♔g1 ♖×d3 35. ♖c1 ♗×g4 36. ♖×c7 ♗×f5 37. e×f5 ♖d1+ 38. ♔g2 ♕d5+ 39. ♔f2 ♕h1 40. ♕×b7 ♕f1+ 41. ♔e3 ♖d3+ 42. ♔e4 ♕f3+ 43. ♔×e5 ♕e3+ 44. ♕e4



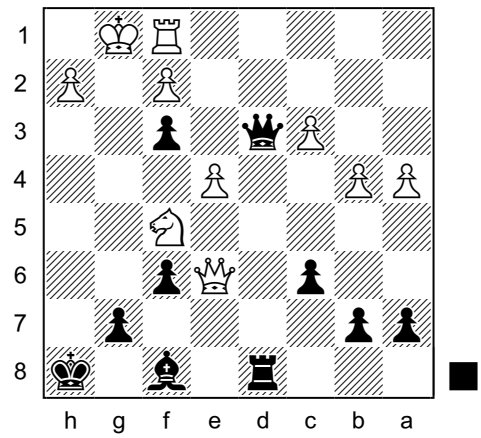
44... f6+ 45. ♔e6 ♕×e4# 0-1

481. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘f6 3. ♗c4 ♘c6 4. d3 ♗b4 5. ♗g5 h6 6. ♗×f6 ♗×c3+ 7. b×c3 ♕×f6 8. ♘e2 d6 9. O-O g5 10. ♖b1 h5 11. f3 ♘e7 12. d4 ♘g6 13. ♕d2 h4 14. h3 O-O 15. ♕e3 b6 16. ♗d5 ♖b8 17. ♘c1 ♘f4 18. ♗c4 ♔h7 19. ♔h2 ♖g8 20. ♗d3 ♗×h3 21. g×h3 ♕e6 22. ♕f2 ♕×h3+ 23. ♔g1 g4 24. ♕h2 g×f3+ 25. ♔h1 ♕g2+ 26. ♕×g2 f×g2+ 27. ♔h2 ♖g3 28. ♖e1



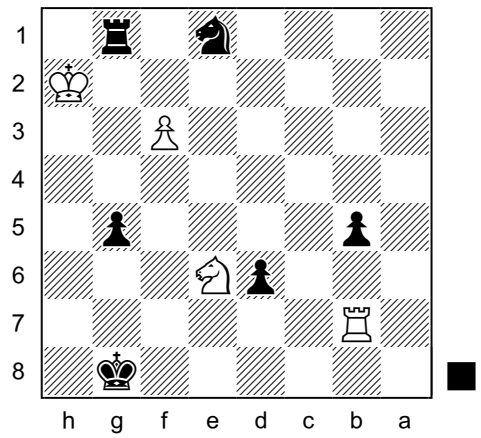
28... g1=♕+ 29. ♖×g1 ♖h3# 0-1

482. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 ♘d7 4. b3 c6 5. ♗b2 ♕c7 6. ♘bd2 ♘e7 7. ♗e2 ♘g6 8. O-O ♗e7 9. a4 O-O 10. ♘c4 ♖d8 11. ♕c1 ♘f4 12. ♖e1 ♘×e2+ 13. ♖×e2 f6 14. ♘h4 ♘f8 15. ♘e3 ♘e6 16. d×e5 d×e5 17. ♘hf5 ♗b4 18. c3 ♘f4 19. ♖d2 ♗×f5 20. ♘×f5 ♗c5 21. b4 ♗f8 22. ♖×d8 ♖×d8 23. ♕c2 ♕d7 24. ♖f1 ♕d3 25. ♕b3+ ♔h8 26. ♘g3 h5 27. ♗c1 h4 28. ♗×f4 e×f4 29. ♘f5 h3 30. ♕e6 h×g2 31. ♔×g2 f3+ 32. ♔g1



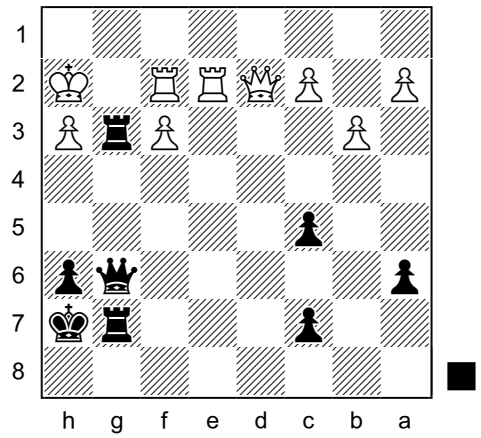
32... ♕×f1+ 33. ♔×f1 ♖d1# 0-1

483. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗b5 ♗b4 5. O-O O-O 6. d3 d6 7. ♗g5 ♗×c3 8. b×c3 ♕e7 9. ♖e1 h6 10. ♗c1 ♗d7 11. d4 ♖ad8 12. ♗a3 ♖fe8 13. ♕d3 ♘h5 14. ♗×c6 ♘f4 15. ♕e3 ♗×c6 16. d×e5 ♘g6 17. e×d6 c×d6 18. ♖ad1 ♕×e4 19. ♕×e4 ♗×e4 20. ♘d4 ♗d5 21. ♘b3 ♘f4 22. f3 ♖e2 23. ♖×e2 ♘×e2+ 24. ♔f2 ♘×c3 25. ♖d3 ♘b5 26. ♖×d5 ♘×a3 27. ♖a5 ♘×c2 28. ♖×a7 ♖b8 29. ♘a5 b5 30. ♘c6 ♖b6 31. ♘e7+ ♔h7 32. ♘d5 ♖c6 33. ♖×f7 ♖a6 34. h4 ♖×a2 35. ♔g3 ♔g8 36. ♖b7 ♘e1 37. ♘f4 g5 38. h×g5 h×g5 39. ♘e6 ♖×g2+ 40. ♔h3 ♖b2 41. ♔g4 ♖g2+ 42. ♔h3 ♖g1 43. ♔h2



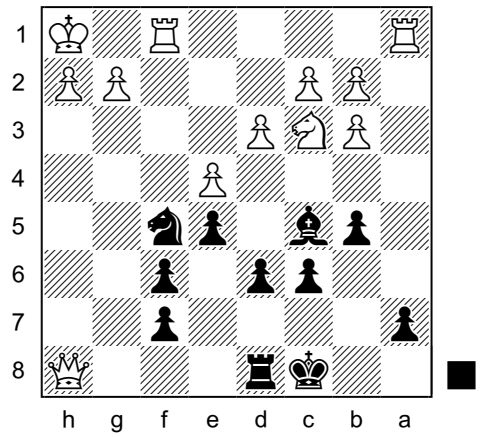
43... ♘×f3+ 44. ♔h3 g4# 0-1

484. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. d3 d6 6. ♘c3 ♗e7 7. ♘d5 O-O 8. ♗×c6 b×c6 9. ♘×e7+ ♕×e7 10. ♗g5 ♗g4 11. ♕d2 ♖fe8 12. h3 ♗d7 13. O-O ♖ab8 14. b3 d5 15. ♕a5 ♕d6 16. ♘d2 h6 17. ♗×f6 g×f6 18. ♖fe1 ♔h7 19. ♘f1 f5 20. e×f5 ♗×f5 21. ♘g3 ♗d7 22. ♕d2 f5 23. ♘e2 f4 24. f3 ♖g8 25. ♔h1 ♖g5 26. ♘g1 ♖bg8 27. ♖e2 ♕g6 28. ♖f1 c5 29. ♖ff2 ♗c6 30. ♕a5 ♕d6 31. ♕e1 ♖8g7 32. ♕a5 ♖g3 33. ♕e1 ♕g6 34. ♕d2 ♖g5 35. ♕a5 e4 36. d×e4 d×e4 37. f×e4 ♗×e4 38. ♕d2 ♖g3 39. ♔h2 f3 40. ♘×f3 ♗×f3 41. g×f3



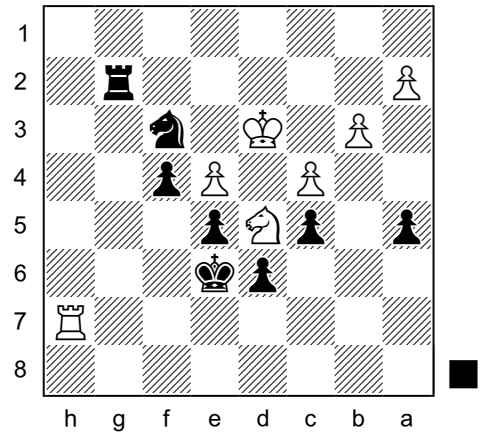
41... ♖×h3+ 42. ♔×h3 ♕g3# (42... ♕h5#) 0-1

485. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♘d4 4. O-O ♘×f3+ 5. ♕×f3 ♕f6 6. ♕g3 ♗c5 7. ♘c3 c6 8. ♔h1 b5 9. ♗b3 d6 10. f4 h5 11. d3 ♗e6 12. f5 h4 13. ♕g4 ♗×b3 14. ♗g5 ♘h6 15. ♕×h4 O-O-O 16. ♗×f6 g×f6 17. a×b3 ♘×f5 18. ♕×h8



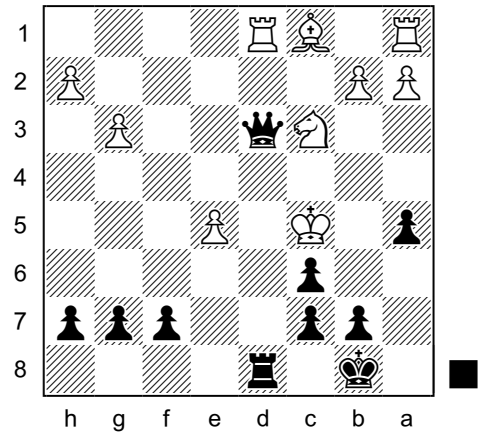
18... ♘g3+ 19. h×g3 ♖×h8# 0-1

486. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 d6 5. d4 ♗g4 6. d5 b5 7. d×c6 b×a4 8. c4 ♘e7 9. h3 ♗×f3 10. ♕×f3 ♘×c6 11. ♕a3 ♘d4 12. ♕×a4+ ♕d7 13. ♕×d7+ ♔×d7 14. ♔d2 g6 15. ♘c3 f5 16. ♔d3 ♖b8 17. b3 ♗g7 18. f3 f4 19. ♗b2 c6 20. ♖hd1 g5 21. ♘a4 c5 22. ♘c3 ♗f6 23. ♘d5 ♗d8 24. ♘c3 ♔e6 25. ♘a4 h5 26. ♖h1 ♖b7 27. ♖h2 ♗a5 28. ♗c3 ♗×c3 29. ♘×c3 ♖bh7 30. ♖ah1 ♘c6 31. ♘d5 a5 32. ♔c3 ♖g8 33. ♖g1 ♘d4 34. ♔d3 ♖hg7 35. ♘c3 g4 36. h×g4 h×g4 37. ♖h6+ ♖g6 38. ♖×g6+ ♖×g6 39. ♖h1 g×f3 40. g×f3 ♘×f3 41. ♖h7 ♖g2 42. ♘d5



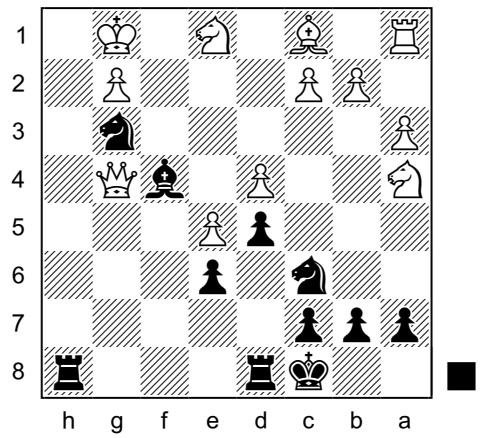
42... ♘e1+ 43. ♔c3 ♖c2# 0-1

487. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. d4 e×d4 6. e5 ♘e4 7. ♘×d4 ♘×f2 8. ♔×f2 ♕h4+ 9. ♔e3 ♗c5 10. ♗×c6 d×c6 11. g3 ♕g5+ 12. ♔d3 ♕g6+ 13. ♔c3 ♗g4 14. ♕e1 ♗×d4+ 15. ♔×d4 ♕×c2 16. ♘c3 O-O-O+ 17. ♔c5 a5 18. ♕e4 ♖d3 19. ♕×g4+ ♔b8 20. ♕c4 ♖hd8 21. ♕×d3 ♕×d3 22. ♖d1



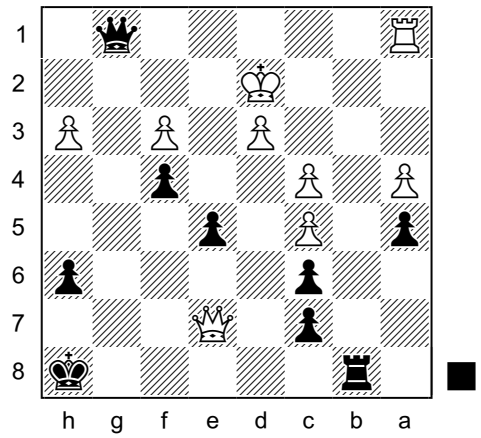
22... b6+ 23. ♔×c6 ♕c4# 0-1

488. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 d5 5. e5 ♘h5 6. d4 g5 7. ♗e2 g4 8. O-O ♖g8 9. ♘e1 ♗h6 10. ♗d3 ♗e6 11. ♗×h7 ♖h8 12. ♕d3 ♘c6 13. a3 ♕h4 14. ♗f5 O-O-O 15. ♗×e6+ f×e6 16. ♘a4 ♗g5 17. h3 g×h3 18. ♕×h3 ♘g3 19. ♖f2 ♕g4 20. ♖×f4 ♗×f4 21. ♕×g4



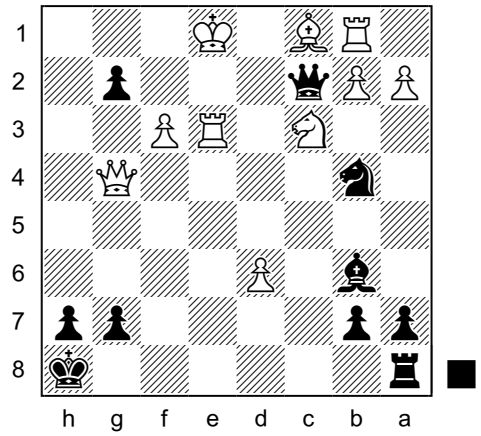
21... ♖h1+ 22. ♔f2 ♖f1# 0-1

489. 1. e4 e5 2. ♗c4 ♗c5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. d3 d6 5. ♘ce2 ♘c6 6. ♘f3 ♕e7 7. h3 ♗e6 8. ♗b5 ♗d7 9. c3 h6 10. b4 ♗b6 11. ♘g3 a5 12. ♗×c6 b×c6 13. a4 O-O 14. ♘h4 ♔h7 15. ♘hf5 ♗×f5 16. ♘×f5 ♕e6 17. g4 d5 18. g5 d×e4 19. ♘×g7 ♔×g7 20. g×f6+ ♕×f6 21. ♕g4+ ♔h7 22. ♕×e4+ ♔h8 23. ♗e3 ♕d6 24. ♔e2 f5 25. ♕h4 f4 26. ♗c5 ♗×c5 27. b×c5 ♕e6 28. c4 ♖ab8 29. f3 ♖b2+ 30. ♔d1 ♕g6 31. ♔c1 ♖fb8 32. ♕e7 ♖c2+ 33. ♔×c2 ♕g2+ 34. ♔c1 ♕×h1+ 35. ♔c2 ♕g2+ 36. ♔d1 ♕f1+ 37. ♔d2 ♕f2+ 38. ♔d1 ♕g1+ 39. ♔d2



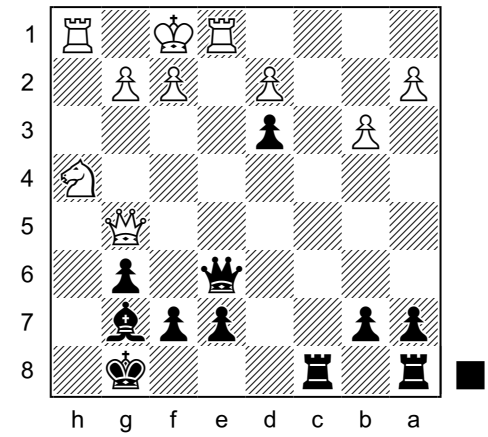
39... ♖b2+ 40. ♔c3 ♕d4# 0-1

490. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 c5 4. c×d5 e×d5 5. e4 d×e4 6. d5 f5 7. ♗b5+ ♗d7 8. ♘h3 ♗×b5 9. ♘×b5 ♕a5+ 10. ♘c3 ♘a6 11. f3 ♘f6 12. O-O ♗e7 13. ♘g5 O-O 14. d6 ♗d8 15. ♕b3+ c4 16. ♕×c4+ ♔h8 17. ♘f7+ ♖×f7 18. ♕×f7 ♗b6+ 19. ♔h1 e3 20. ♖e1 f4 21. ♖b1 ♘b4 22. ♕c4 ♘h5 23. ♖e2 ♘g3+ 24. h×g3 ♕h5+ 25. ♔g1 f×g3 26. ♖×e3 ♕h2+ 27. ♔f1 ♕h1+ 28. ♔e2 ♕×g2+ 29. ♔d1 ♕c2+ 30. ♔e1 g2 31. ♕g4



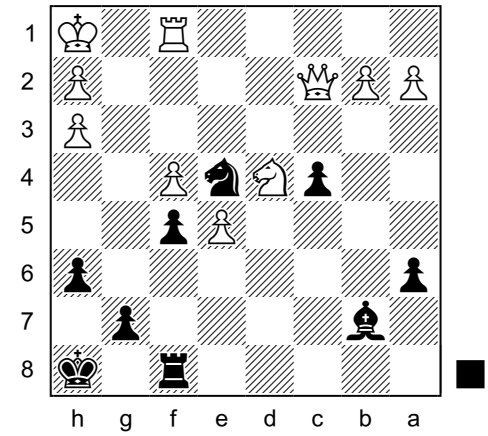
31... ♘d3+ 32. ♖×d3 ♗f2# 0-1

491. 1. e4 c5 2. b3 ♘f6 3. e5 ♘d5 4. c4 ♘c7 5. ♘c3 ♘c6 6. ♘f3 g6 7. ♗b2 ♗g7 8. ♘d5 O-O 9. h4 d6 10. h5 d×e5 11. h×g6 h×g6 12. ♕c2 ♘×d5 13. c×d5 ♕×d5 14. ♗c4 ♕d6 15. ♘h4 ♗e6 16. ♗×e6 ♕×e6 17. ♕×c5 ♘d4 18. ♗×d4 e×d4+ 19. ♔f1 ♖fc8 20. ♕g5 d3 21. ♖e1



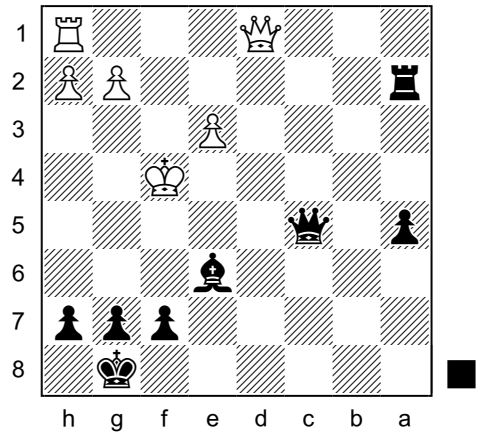
21... ♕×e1+ 22. ♔×e1 ♖c1# 0-1

492. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O d6 6. ♗×c6+ b×c6 7. d4 ♘×e4 8. ♖e1 f5 9. d×e5 d5 10. ♘d4 ♗c5 11. c3 O-O 12. f4 ♕e8 13. ♗e3 ♗b6 14. ♘d2 ♗b7 15. ♘2f3 ♖d8 16. ♕c2 c5 17. ♘b3 c4 18. ♘bd4 c5 19. ♘e2 ♕c6 20. ♖ad1 h6 21. ♖f1 ♔h8 22. ♔h1 ♕g6 23. ♘eg1 ♕h5 24. ♘h3 d4 25. c×d4 c×d4 26. ♗×d4 ♗×d4 27. ♖×d4 ♖×d4 28. ♘×d4 ♕×h3 29. g×h3



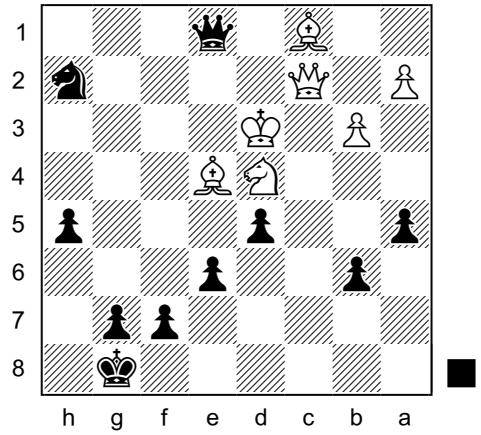
29... ♘f2+ 30. ♔g1 ♘×h3# 0-1

493. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 ♘×e4 5. ♘×e4 d5 6. ♗d3 d×e4 7. ♗×e4 ♗d6 8. d4 ♘×d4 9. ♘×d4 e×d4 10. ♕×d4 O-O 11. ♗e3 ♕e7 12. O-O-O ♖e8 13. ♗d5 ♗e5 14. ♕a4 c6 15. ♗f3 ♗e6 16. ♔b1 a5 17. ♗d4 ♗d6 18. ♗b6 ♗b4 19. c3 ♖a6 20. ♗e3 ♗f5+ 21. ♔a1 b5 22. ♕b3 ♗d6 23. a4 ♖b8 24. ♖d2 ♗e6 25. ♕d1 ♗e5 26. ♗d4 ♗f4 27. ♗e3 ♗×e3 28. f×e3 b4 29. c×b4 ♖ab6 30. ♖d6 ♖×b4 31. ♗×c6 ♖×b2 32. ♗b5 ♖a2+ 33. ♔b1 ♖×a4 34. ♔c2 ♖a2+ 35. ♔c3 ♖c8+ 36. ♗c6 ♖×c6+ 37. ♖×c6 ♕b4+ 38. ♔d3 ♕b5+ 39. ♔d4 ♕×c6 40. ♔e5 ♕c5+ 41. ♔f4



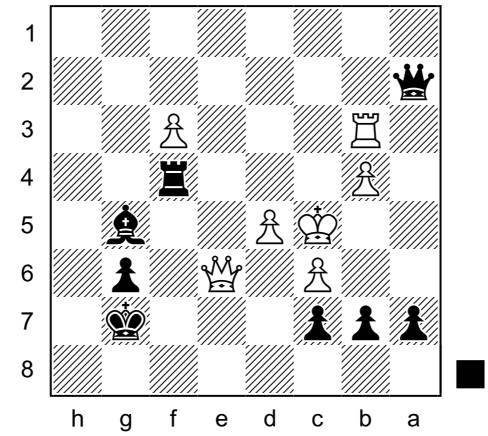
41... ♕f5+ 42. ♔g3 ♕f2# 0-1

494. 1. c4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 e6 3. g3 d5 4. ♗g2 c6 5. b3 ♗e7 6. ♗b2 O-O 7. O-O b6 8. ♕c2 ♗b7 9. c×d5 c×d5 10. ♘c3 ♘bd7 11. ♖ac1 ♖c8 12. ♕b1 a6 13. ♘d1 ♖×c1 14. ♕×c1 ♕b8 15. ♘e3 a5 16. ♕a1 ♗d6 17. ♗h3 ♗a6 18. d3 ♖c8 19. ♖c1 ♖×c1+ 20. ♕×c1 ♕c7 21. ♘c2 ♘e5 22. ♘fd4 ♗×d3 23. e×d3 ♘×d3 24. ♕b1 ♘e4 25. ♘e1 ♘d×f2 26. ♗g2 ♗×g3 27. h×g3 ♕×g3 28. ♕c2 h5 29. ♗c1 ♘g4 30. ♔f1 ♘h2+ 31. ♔g1 ♘g4 32. ♔f1 ♘h2+ 33. ♔e2 ♕f2+ 34. ♔d3 ♕×e1 35. ♗×e4



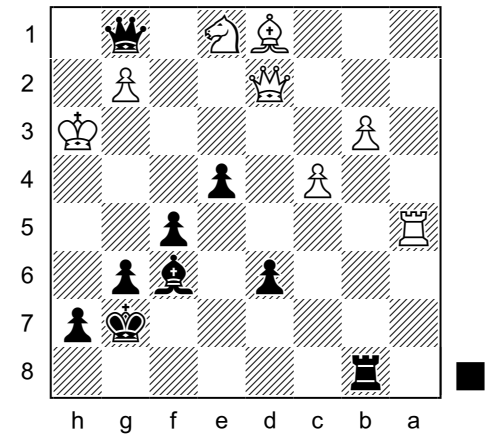
35... d×e4+ 36. ♔c4 ♕b4# 0-1

495. 1. c4 ♘f6 2. d4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. f4 O-O 6. ♘f3 ♘c6 7. d5 ♘b8 8. ♗d3 e5 9. f×e5 d×e5 10. O-O ♕e7 11. ♕e2 ♘bd7 12. ♗d2 ♘h5 13. ♖ae1 ♘df6 14. ♘d1 ♘g4 15. ♗g5 f6 16. ♗c1 ♘f4 17. ♗×f4 e×f4 18. h3 ♘e5 19. ♘×e5 f×e5 20. ♔h2 ♕h4 21. ♕f2 ♕h6 22. ♕f3 ♗f6 23. ♘f2 ♗h4 24. ♖b1 ♕g5 25. ♔g1 h5 26. ♗e2 ♗d7 27. c5 ♗e8 28. b4 ♔h7 29. ♘h1 ♖f7 30. ♔h2 ♗d7 31. ♕c3 ♖af8 32. ♖f3 ♗g4 33. h×g4 h×g4 34. ♖d3 f3 35. ♗×f3 g×f3 36. g×f3 ♔g7 37. ♖g1 ♕h5 38. ♔g2 ♖h8 39. ♔f1 ♗d8 40. ♘g3 ♕h3+ 41. ♔f2 ♕h2+ 42. ♖g2 ♕h4 43. ♔f1 ♖hf8 44. ♘f5+ ♖×f5 45. e×f5 ♕h1+ 46. ♔f2 ♗h4+ 47. ♔e3 ♕×g2 48. ♕×e5+ ♗f6 49. ♕e6 ♗g5+ 50. ♔d4 ♕b2+ 51. ♔c4 ♕×a2+ 52. ♖b3 ♖×f5 53. c6 ♖f4+ 54. ♔c5



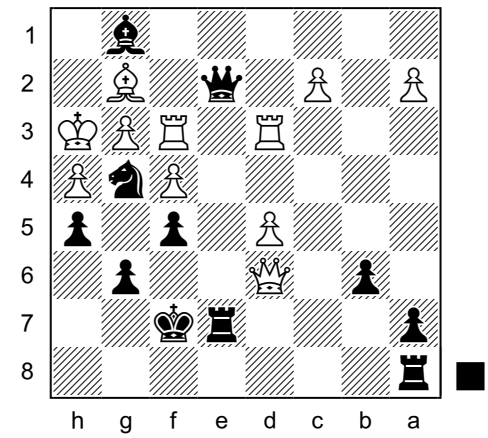
54... b6+ 55. ♔b5 a6# 0-1

496. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O d6 6. ♖e1 ♗e7 7. c3 O-O 8. d4 b5 9. ♗c2 ♗g4 10. d5 ♘a5 11. ♘bd2 ♕d7 12. ♘f1 ♘c4 13. ♘g3 ♕e8 14. h3 ♗c8 15. ♕e2 c6 16. a4 c×d5 17. a×b5 ♕×b5 18. ♗d3 ♕c5 19. e×d5 ♘b6 20. ♗e3 ♕c7 21. ♗×a6 ♘f×d5 22. ♗d3 ♗d7 23. ♗×b6 ♘×b6 24. ♘f5 ♗×f5 25. ♗×f5 g6 26. ♗d3 f5 27. ♗c2 ♖×a1 28. ♖×a1 ♖b8 29. ♗b3+ ♔g7 30. ♗d1 ♘d5 31. c4 ♘f4 32. ♕c2 ♕c5 33. b3 ♗f6 34. ♖a2 e4 35. ♕d2 ♘d3 36. ♘e1 ♘×f2 37. ♖a5 ♘×h3+ 38. ♔h2 ♕g1+ 39. ♔×h3



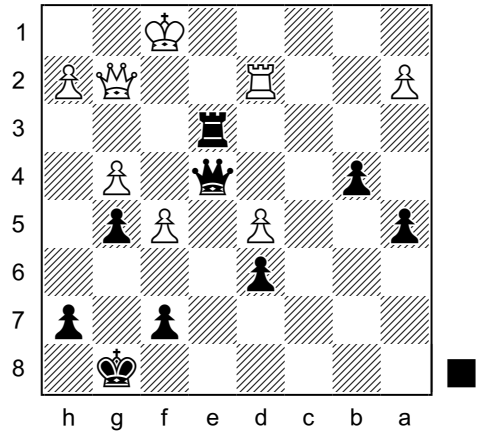
39... ♕h1+ 40. ♔g3 ♕h4# 0-1

497. 1. e4 d6 2. ♘c3 g6 3. d4 ♗g7 4. ♗e3 ♘f6 5. h3 b6 6. g3 ♗b7 7. ♗g2 ♕c8 8. ♘ge2 ♘bd7 9. O-O c5 10. ♘f4 O-O 11. ♖e1 c×d4 12. ♗×d4 e5 13. ♘fd5 ♘×d5 14. ♗×e5 ♗×e5 15. ♘×d5 ♗×d5 16. e×d5 ♗×b2 17. ♖b1 ♗e5 18. ♔h2 ♖e8 19. f4 ♗c3 20. ♖f1 f5 21. ♕d3 h5 22. ♖b3 ♗g7 23. ♕d1 ♕c4 24. ♖ff3 ♕e2 25. ♕c1 ♗d4 26. ♖bd3 ♗c5 27. ♕b2 ♔f7 28. ♕b5 ♘f6 29. h4 ♘g4+ 30. ♔h3 ♗g1 31. ♕d7+ ♖e7 32. ♕×d6



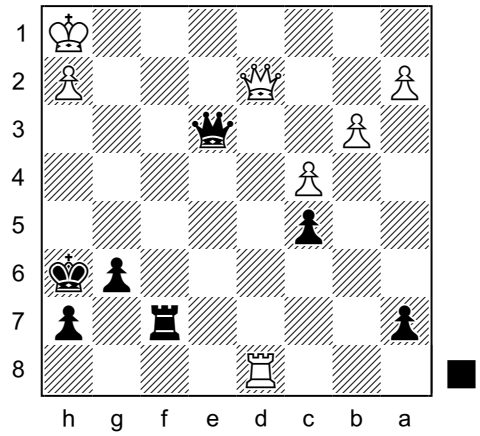
32... ♘f2+ 33. ♖×f2 ♕g4# 0-1

498. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♗c5 6. ♘×e5 ♘×e5 7. d4 ♘×e4 8. ♕e2 ♗e7 9. ♕×e4 ♘g6 10. c4 O-O 11. ♘c3 c6 12. ♗c2 d6 13. ♕d3 b5 14. ♕e4 ♗b7 15. d5 ♖c8 16. c×b5 c×b5 17. ♗e3 ♗f6 18. ♖ad1 ♗×c3 19. b×c3 ♖×c3 20. ♗d3 ♖a3 21. ♗b1 ♖a4 22. ♕f5 ♗c8 23. ♕d3 ♕h4 24. f4 ♕h5 25. ♖c1 ♘h4 26. ♕d1 ♗g4 27. ♕d2 ♗f5 28. ♖c6 ♗×b1 29. ♖×b1 ♘f5 30. ♖e1 ♘×e3 31. ♖×e3 ♕f5 32. ♖e1 ♕f6 33. g3 g6 34. ♖d1 a5 35. ♕f2 ♖e8 36. ♖d2 b4 37. ♔g2 ♖a3 38. f5 g5 39. g4 ♖ae3 40. ♖c8 ♕e5 41. ♖×e8+ ♕×e8 42. ♔f1 ♕e4 43. ♕g2



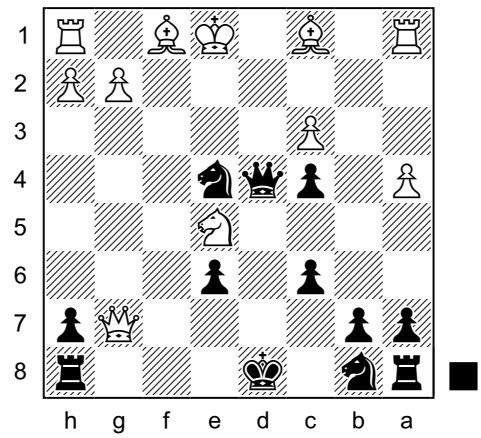
43... ♖e1+ 44. ♔f2 ♕e3# 0-1

499. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. f4 O-O 6. ♗e2 c5 7. ♘f3 c×d4 8. ♘×d4 ♗d7 9. ♗e3 ♘c6 10. ♘×c6 b×c6 11. O-O ♕c7 12. ♗f3 ♖ab8 13. ♕c2 ♗e6 14. b3 ♘e8 15. ♖ad1 f5 16. ♘e2 c5 17. ♘c3 f×e4 18. ♗×e4 ♘f6 19. ♘d5 ♗×d5 20. ♗×d5+ ♘×d5 21. ♖×d5 ♖f7 22. ♖fd1 ♖bf8 23. ♕e4 ♕c8 24. ♕c2 ♗h6 25. g3 e5 26. ♖×d6 e×f4 27. ♗×f4 ♗×f4 28. g×f4 ♕g4+ 29. ♕g2 ♕×f4 30. ♖d8 ♕e3+ 31. ♔h1 ♖×d8 32. ♖×d8+ ♔g7 33. ♕b2+ ♔h6 34. ♕d2



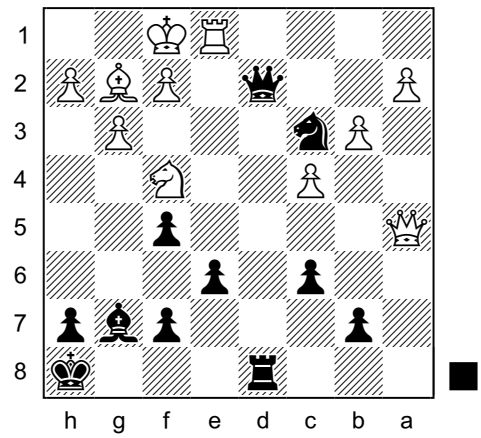
34... ♖f1+ 35. ♔g2 ♖g1# 0-1

500. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 d×c4 5. a4 ♗f5 6. ♘e5 e6 7. f3 ♗b4 8. e4 ♗×e4 9. f×e4 ♘×e4 10. ♕f3 ♕×d4 11. ♕×f7+ ♔d8 12. ♕×g7 ♗×c3+ 13. b×c3



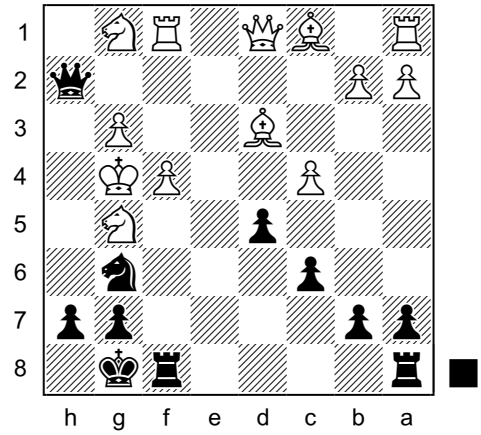
13... ♕f2+ 14. ♔d1 ♘×c3# 0-1

501. 1. ♘f3 d5 2. c4 c6 3. b3 ♗f5 4. g3 ♘f6 5. ♗g2 e6 6. O-O ♗d6 7. ♗b2 ♘bd7 8. d3 O-O 9. ♘bd2 a5 10. e4 d×e4 11. d×e4 ♗×e4 12. ♘×e4 ♘×e4 13. ♘h4 ♘df6 14. ♖e1 ♘c5 15. ♗×f6 g×f6 16. ♕h5 ♕c7 17. ♖ad1 ♗e7 18. ♗h3 ♖fd8 19. ♘f5 ♗f8 20. ♘d4 ♖d7 21. ♕g4+ ♔h8 22. ♘e2 ♖ad8 23. ♘f4 f5 24. ♕e2 ♘e4 25. ♖×d7 ♕×d7 26. ♗g2 ♘c3 27. ♕e5+ ♗g7 28. ♕×a5 ♕d2 29. ♔f1



29... ♕×e1+ 30. ♔×e1 ♖d1# 0-1

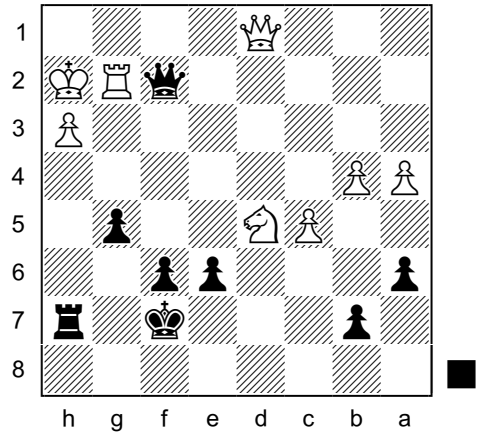
502. 1. d4 f5 2. c4 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 e6 4. ♘f3 d5 5. e3 c6 6. ♗d3 ♗d6 7. O-O O-O 8. ♘e2 ♘bd7 9. ♘g5 ♗×h2+ 10. ♔h1 ♘g4 11. f4 ♕e8 12. g3 ♕h5 13. ♔g2 ♗g1 14. ♘×g1 ♕h2+ 15. ♔f3 e5 16. d×e5 ♘d×e5+ 17. f×e5 ♘×e5+ 18. ♔f4 ♘g6+ 19. ♔f3 f4 20. e×f4 ♗g4+ 21. ♔×g4



21... ♘e5+ 22. f×e5 h5# 0-1

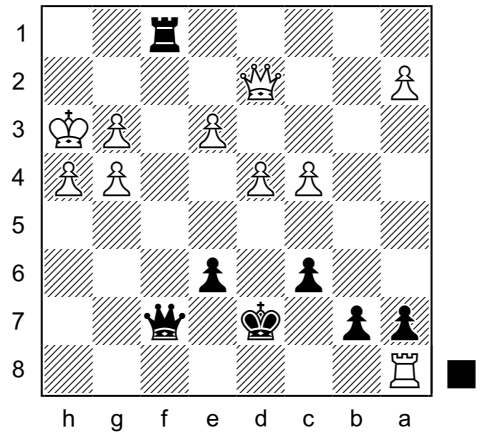
503. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♘bd7 5. e3 ♗e7 6. ♘f3 O-O 7. ♕c2 ♖e8 8. ♖d1 c6 9. a3 ♕c7 10. ♗d3 h6 11. ♗f4 ♗d6 12. ♗g3 a6 13. e4 d×e4 14. ♘×e4 ♘×e4 15. ♗×e4

♘f6 16. O-O c5 17. ♗×d6 ♕×d6 18. d×c5 ♕×c5 19. b4 ♕c7 20. ♖fe1 ♗d7 21. c5 ♘×e4 22. ♕×e4 ♗c6 23. ♕g4 ♖ad8 24. ♘d4 ♗a4 25. ♖d2 ♖d5 26. ♘f3 ♖ed8 27. ♖×d5 ♖×d5 28. ♕e4 ♖h5 29. ♘e5 ♗c6 30. ♕f4 ♖g5 31. g3 ♖f5 32. ♕d4 ♗d5 33. f4 ♕c8 34. ♘g4 ♕c6 35. ♘e5 ♕a4 36. ♕c3 h5 37. ♔f2 h4 38. ♘g4 h×g3+ 39. ♔×g3 ♕d7 40. ♖g1 ♕d8 41. h3 ♖h5 42. ♔h2 ♔f8 43. ♘e5 ♕h4 44. ♕e3 ♖h7 45. ♖g4 ♕h5 46. a4 ♕f5 47. ♕d3 f6 48. ♘g6+ ♔f7 49. ♕d1 ♕e4 50. f5 ♕×f5 51. ♘f4 g5 52. ♘×d5 ♕f2+ 53. ♖g2



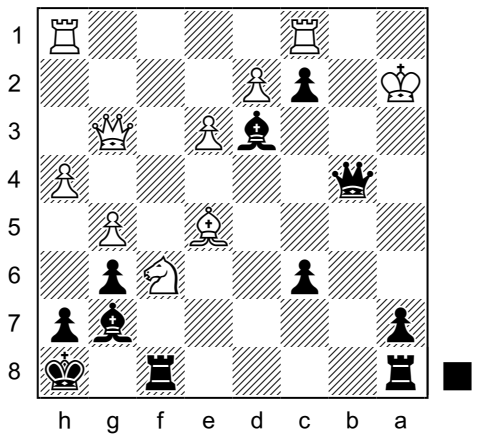
53... ♖×h3+ 54. ♔×h3 ♕h4# 0-1

504. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 e6 3. c4 d5 4. ♗g5 c6 5. e3 ♕a5+ 6. ♘bd2 ♘e4 7. ♗h4 d×c4 8. ♗×c4 g5 9. ♗g3 g4 10. O-O ♘×g3 11. f×g3 g×f3 12. ♕×f3 ♕c7 13. ♘e4 ♗g7 14. ♘d6+ ♕×d6 15. ♕×f7+ ♔d8 16. ♕×g7 ♖e8 17. ♖f7 ♘d7 18. ♖af1 ♘b6 19. ♕g5+ ♖e7 20. ♖×h7 ♗d7 21. ♖ff7 ♘c8 22. h4 ♗e8 23. ♖f8 ♔d7 24. ♖hh8 ♘b6 25. b3 ♖f7 26. ♖fg8 ♕e7 27. ♕g4 ♘×c4 28. b×c4 ♕b4 29. ♕e2 ♕b1+ 30. ♔h2 ♖f1 31. ♖g7+ ♗f7 32. ♖×f7+ ♖×f7 33. ♖×a8 ♖f1 34. g4 ♖e1 35. ♕f3 ♖c1 36. ♕e2 ♖e1 37. ♕f2 ♖f1 38. ♕d2 ♕h7 39. g3 ♕f7 40. ♔h3



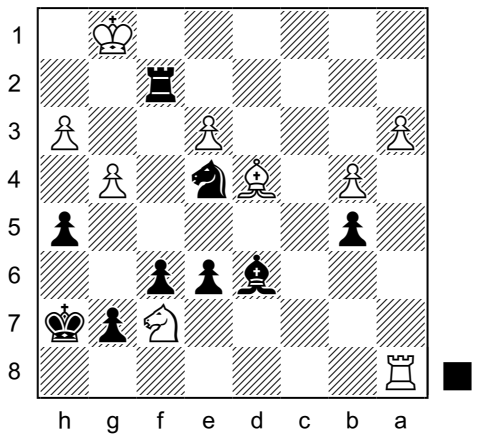
40... ♖h1+ 41. ♔g2 ♕f1# 0-1

505. 1. f4 ♘f6 2. b3 g6 3. ♗b2 ♗g7 4. e3 c5 5. ♘c3 O-O 6. g4 d5 7. g5 ♘e8 8. ♗g2 ♘c6 9. ♗×d5 e5 10. ♗×c6 b×c6 11. ♕f3 e×f4 12. ♕×f4 ♘c7 13. ♕g3 ♘d5 14. ♘ge2 ♗a6 15. O-O-O c4 16. h4 ♘b4 17. ♘e4 c×b3 18. ♘f6+ ♔h8 19. ♘f4 b×c2 20. ♖dg1 ♗d3 21. ♗e5 ♘×a2+ 22. ♔b2 ♕b6+ 23. ♔a1 ♘c1 24. ♘×g6+ f×g6 25. ♖×c1 ♕a5+ 26. ♔b2 ♕b4+ 27. ♔a2



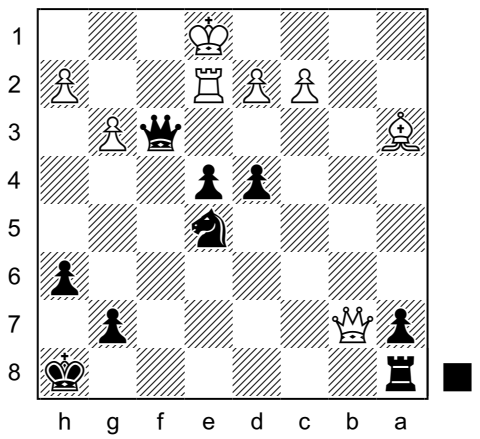
27... ♗c4+ 28. ♔a1 ♕a3# 0-1

506. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 c6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. e3 e6 5. ♘f3 ♘bd7 6. ♗d3 a6 7. a3 d×c4 8. ♗×c4 b5 9. ♗d3 c5 10. d×c5 ♘×c5 11. ♗c2 ♕×d1+ 12. ♘×d1 ♗b7 13. b4 ♘ce4 14. ♗b2 ♗e7 15. ♖c1 O-O 16. ♘c3 ♘d6 17. ♗d3 ♖ac8 18. O-O ♘c4 19. ♗×c4 ♖×c4 20. ♘e5 ♖c7 21. ♘×b5 ♖×c1 22. ♖×c1 a×b5 23. ♖c7 ♖d8 24. h3 ♖d1+ 25. ♔h2 ♗d6 26. ♖×b7 ♖d2 27. ♗d4 ♖×f2 28. ♖a7 h5 29. ♔g1 ♘e4 30. g4 f6 31. ♖a8+ ♔h7 32. ♘f7



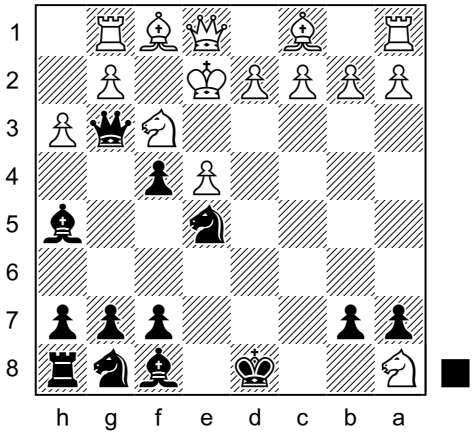
32... ♗h2+ 33. ♔h1 ♘g3# 0-1

507. 1. e4 c5 2. b4 c×b4 3. a3 e6 4. a×b4 ♗×b4 5. ♗b2 ♘f6 6. e5 ♘d5 7. ♕g4 O-O 8. ♗d3 ♘c6 9. ♘f3 f5 10. e×f6 ♘×f6 11. ♕h4 e5 12. O-O d6 13. ♘g5 h6 14. ♘e4 ♗f5 15. ♘bc3 ♗×c3 16. ♘×f6+ ♕×f6 17. ♕c4+ d5 18. ♕×c3 d4 19. ♕b3+ ♔h8 20. ♗a3 ♗×d3 21. ♕×d3 ♖f7 22. g3 ♕f5 23. ♕b3 e4 24. ♖ae1 ♘e5 25. ♖e2 ♕h5 26. f3 ♖×f3 27. ♕×b7 ♖×f1+ 28. ♔×f1 ♕f3+ 29. ♔e1



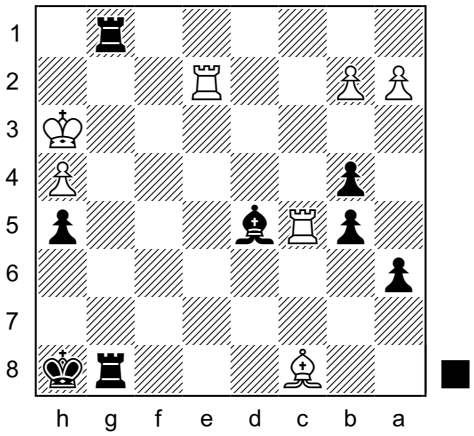
29... ♕h1+ 30. ♔f2 ♘g4# 0-1

508. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘c3 ♕h4+ 4. ♔e2 d5 5. ♘×d5 ♗g4+ 6. ♘f3 ♘c6 7. ♘×c7+ ♔d8 8. ♘×a8 ♘e5 9. h3 ♗h5 10. ♖g1 ♕g3 11. ♕e1



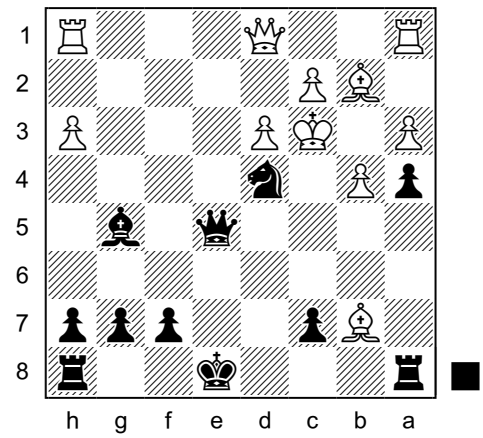
11... ♗×f3+ 12. g×f3 ♕×f3# 0-1

509. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O b5 6. ♗b3 ♗c5 7. c3 d6 8. h3 O-O 9. d4 ♗b6 10. ♗e3 e×d4 11. c×d4 ♕e7 12. ♘c3 ♗b7 13. ♗g5 h6 14. ♘d5 ♕d8 15. ♗×f6 g×f6 16. ♘×b6 c×b6 17. ♘h4 ♘e7 18. ♕d3 ♔h8 19. ♗c2 ♖g8 20. ♕e3 ♖g5 21. f4 ♖g7 22. f5 ♔h7 23. ♖f2 ♘c6 24. ♖af1 ♕e7 25. ♘f3 ♖ag8 26. ♕f4 b4 27. ♔h2 b5 28. ♖g1 ♖g3 29. e5 d×e5 30. d×e5 ♘×e5 31. ♘×e5 ♕×e5 32. ♕×e5 f×e5 33. f6+ ♔h8 34. ♗b3 ♖3g5 35. ♗×f7 ♖f8 36. ♗e6 e4 37. ♖c1 e3 38. ♖e2 ♖×f6 39. ♗g4 h5 40. ♗c8 ♗d5 41. h4 ♖g8 42. ♖c5 ♖f2 43. ♖×e3 ♖f×g2+ 44. ♔h3 ♖g1 45. ♖e2



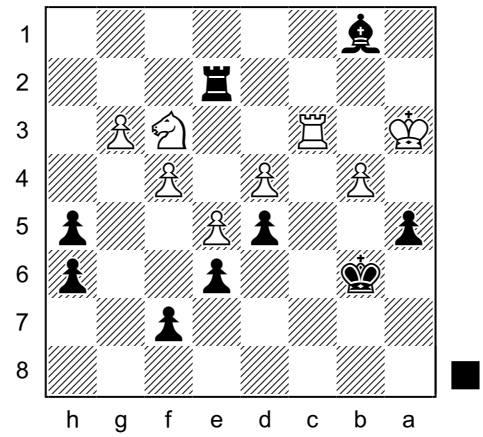
45... ♖h1+ 46. ♖h2 ♗g2# 0-1

510. 1. e4 e6 2. b3 d5 3. ♗b2 d×e4 4. ♘c3 ♘f6 5. ♕e2 ♗e7 6. g3 ♘c6 7. ♗g2 ♘d4 8. ♕d1 ♕d6 9. f3 e×f3 10. ♘×f3 e5 11. d3 ♗g4 12. h3 ♗×f3 13. ♗×f3 e4 14. ♘×e4 ♘×e4 15. ♗×e4 ♕×g3+ 16. ♔d2 ♗g5+ 17. ♔c3 ♕e5 18. b4 a5 19. a3 a4 20. ♗×b7



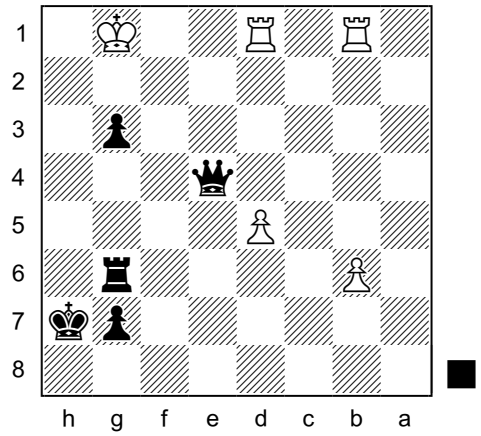
20... ♘b5+ 21. ♔c4 ♘d6# 0-1

511. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗b4 5. e5 h6 6. ♗d2 ♘fd7 7. ♕g4 ♔f8 8. f4 c5 9. ♘f3 ♘c6 10. ♘b5 ♗×d2+ 11. ♔×d2 c×d4 12. ♗d3 ♘c5 13. ♘d6 ♘×d3 14. c×d3 ♗d7 15. h4 ♕a5+ 16. ♔e2 ♕b4 17. ♖ad1 ♘e7 18. ♖d2 ♘c8 19. ♘×c8 ♖×c8 20. ♕g3 ♖c5 21. ♕f2 ♔e7 22. ♕×d4 ♕×d4 23. ♘×d4 ♖hc8 24. ♔e3 ♗a4 25. ♖f1 ♖c1 26. ♖×c1 ♖×c1 27. b3 ♗d7 28. ♖c2 ♖e1+ 29. ♔d2 ♖a1 30. ♔c3 ♖f1 31. ♘f3 ♗b5 32. a4 ♗c6 33. ♔b4 ♔d7 34. d4 ♔c7 35. ♔c3 ♔b6 36. ♔b4 ♔c7 37. a5 g6 38. ♖c3 ♖f2 39. g3 ♖e2 40. ♖d3 b6 41. ♘d2 ♖e1 42. a×b6+ ♔×b6 43. ♔c3 ♗b5 44. ♖f3 a5 45. ♔c2 ♗e2 46. ♖c3 ♗g4 47. ♔b2 ♗f5 48. h5 g×h5 49. ♔a3 ♖e2 50. ♘f3 ♗b1 51. b4



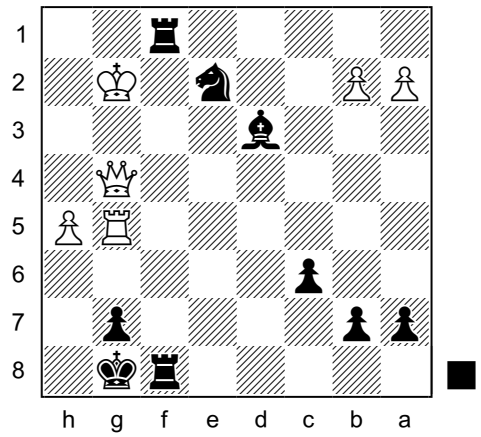
51... ♖a2+ 52. ♔b3 a4# 0-1

512. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♘f6 4. d3 ♗c5 5. ♗e3 ♗b6 6. ♘c3 O-O 7. O-O d6 8. h3 ♗e6 9. ♗b3 d5 10. e×d5 ♘×d5 11. ♘×d5 ♗×d5 12. ♗×d5 ♕×d5 13. ♖e1 f5 14. ♘d2 ♗a5 15. f3 ♖f6 16. a3 ♖g6 17. b4 ♗b6 18. ♗×b6 a×b6 19. ♘b3 b5 20. ♕e2 ♖e8 21. ♖ad1 ♘d4 22. ♘×d4 ♕×d4+ 23. ♔h1 ♕c3 24. d4 e4 25. ♕×b5 ♖f8 26. ♕d5+ ♔h8 27. f×e4 f×e4 28. ♕×e4 ♕×a3 29. ♕×b7 c6 30. ♕e7 ♕a8 31. ♖e4 h6 32. c4 ♔h7 33. d5 c×d5 34. c×d5 ♖ff6 35. ♕c5 ♕a2 36. ♕g1 ♖d6 37. ♖ed4 ♖g5 38. b5 ♕b2 39. ♖b1 ♕c2 40. ♖dd1 ♖dg6 41. g4 h5 42. ♕g2 ♕c4 43. b6 h×g4 44. h4 ♖h5 45. ♕f2 g3 46. ♕d4 ♖×h4+ 47. ♕×h4+ ♕×h4+ 48. ♔g2 ♕e4+ 49. ♔g1



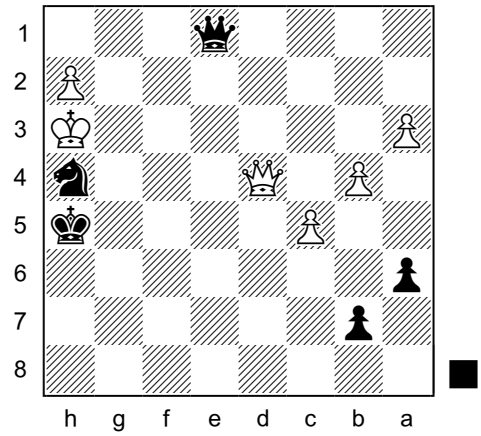
49... ♖h6 { and ...Rh1# on the next mate in two. } ({ Black instead played } 49... ♕e3+ 50. ♔g2 ♕f2+ 51. ♔h3 ♕h2#) 0-1

513. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. ♗c4 ♗e7 4. ♘c3 ♘f6 5. O-O O-O 6. d4 e×d4 7. ♘×d4 ♖e8 8. ♖e1 c6 9. e5 d×e5 10. ♖×e5 ♘bd7 11. ♖g5 ♘b6 12. ♗d3 ♕×d4 13. ♗×h7+ ♘×h7 14. ♕×d4 ♗f6 15. ♕d1 ♘×g5 16. ♗×g5 ♗×g5 17. ♕f3 ♗e6 18. ♘e4 ♗d5 19. ♕f5 ♗×e4 20. ♕×g5 ♗×c2 21. h4 ♖e6 22. h5 ♖ae8 23. f4 f5 24. g4 ♖f8 25. ♖c1 ♗e4 26. ♔f2 f×g4 27. ♕×g4 ♖ef6 28. ♔g3 ♘d5 29. ♖e1 ♗d3 30. ♖e5 ♘×f4 31. ♖g5 ♘e2+ 32. ♔g2 ♖f2+ 33. ♔h1 ♖f1+ 34. ♔g2



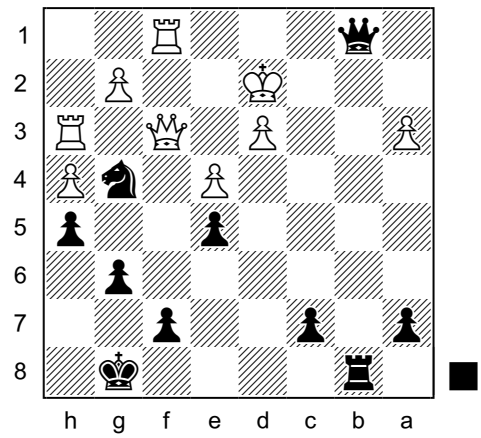
34... ♖8f2+ 35. ♔h3 ♖h1# 0-1

514. 1. d4 d5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. e3 c5 4. c3 e6 5. ♗d3 ♘c6 6. ♘bd2 ♗d6 7. d×c5 ♗×c5 8. b4 ♗d6 9. a3 O-O 10. ♗b2 e5 11. e4 ♗e6 12. O-O ♕e7 13. ♕e2 ♖ad8 14. c4 d4 15. c5 ♗b8 16. ♖fc1 ♘h5 17. g3 a6 18. ♘e1 g6 19. ♘g2 ♘g7 20. f4 ♗h3 21. ♖f1 e×f4 22. g×f4 ♘h5 23. e5 f6 24. ♘c4 f×e5 25. f×e5 ♗×g2 26. ♕×g2 ♘f4 27. ♖×f4 ♖×f4 28. ♗c1 ♗×e5 29. ♘×e5 ♕×e5 30. ♗×f4 ♕×f4 31. ♗×g6 h×g6 32. ♕×g6+ ♔h8 33. ♕h5+ ♔g7 34. ♖f1 ♕e3+ 35. ♔h1 ♕e4+ 36. ♖f3 ♘e5 37. ♕g5+ ♘g6 38. ♕f6+ ♔h6 39. ♔g1 ♕e1+ 40. ♔g2 ♖d5 41. ♖h3+ ♖h5 42. ♖×h5+ ♔×h5 43. ♕×d4 ♘h4+ 44. ♔h3



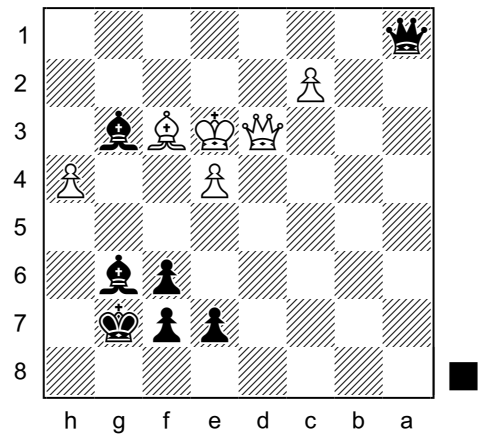
44... ♕f1+ 45. ♔g3 ♘f5# (45... ♕f3#) 0-1

515. 1. e4 ♘c6 2. ♗c4 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 e5 4. d3 ♗b4 5. ♗d2 d6 6. a3 ♗×c3 7. ♗×c3 O-O 8. ♗b3 ♕e7 9. ♘e2 ♘d8 10. ♘g3 g6 11. h4 ♘e6 12. ♗×e6 ♗×e6 13. f3 h5 14. ♗d2 ♘d7 15. ♗e3 d5 16. e×d5 ♗×d5 17. ♘e4 ♗×e4 18. f×e4 ♕e6 19. ♖h3 ♘f6 20. ♕f3 ♘g4 21. O-O-O ♕a2 22. c4 b5 23. ♗c5 ♖fd8 24. c×b5 ♖ab8 25. ♗b4 ♖×b5 26. ♗c3 ♖db8 27. ♖f1 ♕a1+ 28. ♔c2 ♖×b2+ 29. ♗×b2 ♕×b2+ 30. ♔d1 ♕b1+ 31. ♔d2



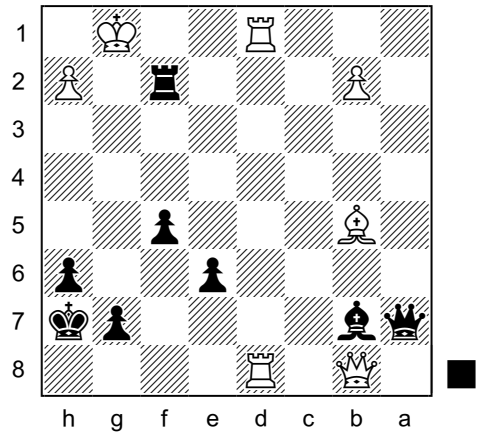
31... ♖b2+ 32. ♔c3 ♕c2# (32... ♖c2#) 0-1

516. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘c3 d5 3. ♗g5 ♗f5 4. f3 c6 5. ♕d2 ♘bd7 6. O-O-O ♗g6 7. e4 d×e4 8. d5 c×d5 9. ♗×f6 g×f6 10. ♕×d5 ♕c7 11. ♘b5 ♕c8 12. ♘c3 ♗h6+ 13. ♔b1 ♘c5 14. ♘×e4 ♘×e4 15. ♗b5+ ♔f8 16. f×e4 ♕g4 17. ♗e2 ♕×g2 18. ♗f3 ♕f2 19. ♕×b7 ♔g7 20. ♕a6 ♖ab8 21. ♕e2 ♕c5 22. ♖d3 ♗f4 23. ♘h3 ♗e5 24. ♖b3 a5 25. ♘f2 a4 26. ♖×b8 ♖×b8 27. ♘d3 ♕c3 28. ♔c1 ♖×b2 29. ♘×b2 ♕×b2+ 30. ♔d1 ♕×a2 31. ♕d3 a3 32. h4 h5 33. ♔d2 ♕b2 34. ♖g1 a2 35. ♗×h5 a1=♕ 36. ♖×a1 ♕×a1 37. ♗f3 ♗g3 38. ♔e3



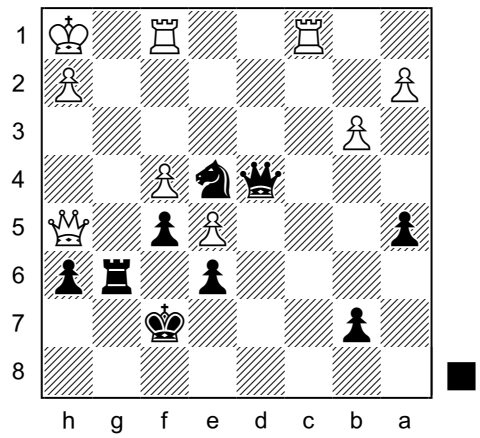
38... ♕g1+ 39. ♔d2 (39. ♔e2 ♕e1#) 39... ♕e1# 0-1

517. 1. d4 d5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. e3 e6 4. ♗d3 c5 5. c3 ♘bd7 6. ♘bd2 ♗d6 7. O-O O-O 8. e4 d×e4 9. ♘×e4 ♘×e4 10. ♗×e4 ♘f6 11. ♗g5 c×d4 12. ♘×d4 ♗e7 13. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 14. ♕c2 ♗×d4 15. c×d4 f5 16. ♗f3 ♕×d4 17. ♖ad1 ♕f6 18. ♖d6 ♕e7 19. ♖fd1 ♖b8 20. ♗e2 b5 21. ♕b3 a6 22. a4 h6 23. a×b5 a×b5 24. ♗c4 ♖f6 25. ♖d8+ ♔h7 26. ♕g3 ♕a7 27. ♗×b5 ♖g6 28. ♕e5 ♗b7 29. ♕×b8 ♖×g2+ 30. ♔h1 ♖×f2+ 31. ♔g1



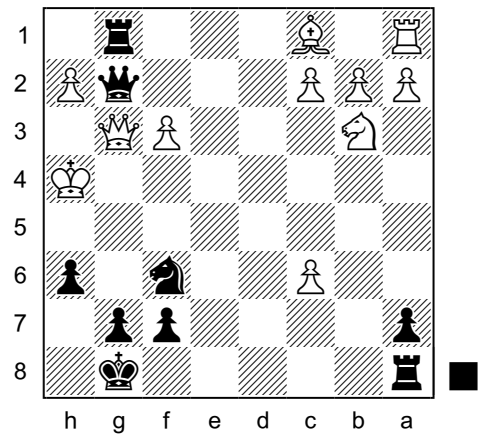
31... ♖g2+ 32. ♔h1 (32. ♔f1 ♕f2# (32... ♕g1#)) 32... ♖g1# 0-1

518. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘×d4 5. ♕×d4 e6 6. ♘c3 d6 7. ♗e2 ♘f6 8. O-O ♗e7 9. ♗e3 O-O 10. ♖ad1 ♗d7 11. f4 ♗c6 12. ♗f3 ♘d7 13. ♕d2 f5 14. e5 d5 15. ♘×d5 ♗c5 16. ♘c3 ♕b6 17. ♗×c5 ♘×c5 18. ♕e3 ♗×f3 19. ♖×f3 ♖ad8 20. ♖ff1 a5 21. b3 h6 22. ♘e2 ♕b4 23. ♘d4 ♔f7 24. c3 ♕b6 25. ♕f3 ♘e4 26. g4 g6 27. g×f5 g×f5 28. ♔h1 ♖g8 29. ♕h5+ ♖g6 30. ♖de1 ♖×d4 31. c×d4 ♕×d4 32. ♖c1



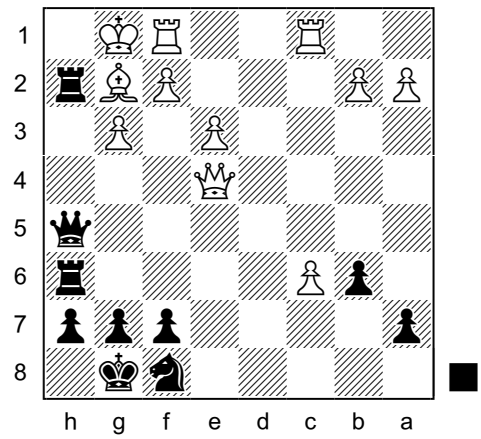
32... ♕g1+ 33. ♖×g1 ♘f2# 0-1

519. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘d2 c5 4. d×c5 ♗×c5 5. ♗d3 ♘c6 6. ♘gf3 ♘f6 7. ♕e2 e5 8. ♗b5 O-O 9. O-O ♗g4 10. ♗×c6 b×c6 11. e×d5 ♖e8 12. d×c6 e4 13. ♕c4 ♕b6 14. ♘b3 ♗×f2+ 15. ♖×f2 e×f3 16. g×f3 ♖e1+ 17. ♔g2 ♗h3+ 18. ♔g3 ♖g1+ 19. ♔×h3 ♕×f2 20. ♕f4 ♕g2+ 21. ♔h4 h6 22. ♕g3



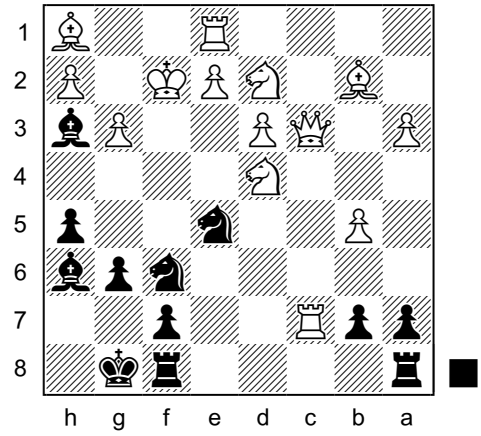
22... ♕×g3+ 23. h×g3 ♖h1# 0-1

520. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♘f3 ♗e7 5. ♗g5 ♘bd7 6. e3 O-O 7. ♖c1 b6 8. c×d5 e×d5 9. ♗d3 ♗b7 10. O-O c5 11. ♗b1 ♖e8 12. ♘e5 ♖c8 13. ♗f5 ♗c6 14. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 15. ♘×c6 ♖×c6 16. ♘×d5 ♘f8 17. ♘×f6+ ♖×f6 18. ♗g4 ♖d6 19. ♕a4 ♖e4 20. ♗f3 ♖h4 21. g3 ♖dh6 22. ♗g2 ♖×h2 23. d×c5 ♕g5 24. c6 ♕h5 25. ♕e4



25... ♖h1+ 26. ♗×h1 ♕h2# 0-1

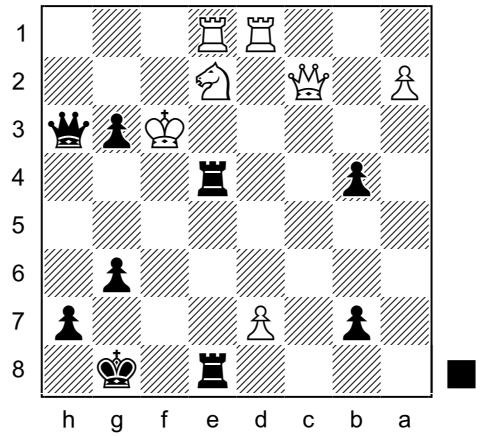
521. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. c4 c6 3. b3 g6 4. ♗b2 ♗g7 5. g3 O-O 6. ♗g2 d5 7. O-O ♘a6 8. d3 ♗e6 9. ♘bd2 ♕c8 10. ♖e1 ♗h3 11. ♗h1 h5 12. ♖c1 ♕f5 13. a3 ♗h6 14. b4 ♘g4 15. c×d5 c×d5 16. b5 ♘b8 17. ♖c5 ♘e3 18. ♕b3 ♘d7 19. ♖c7 e5 20. ♕c3 d4 21. ♘×d4 ♕×f2+ 22. ♔×f2 ♘g4+ 23. ♔f3 e4+ 24. ♔×e4 ♘df6+ 25. ♔f3 ♘e5+ 26. ♔f2



26... ♘fg4+ 27. ♔g1 ♗e3# 0-1

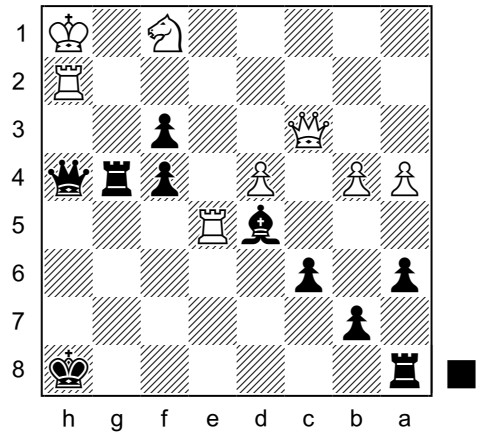
522. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♘f3 ♗e7 5. g3 ♘bd7 6. ♗g2 c6 7. b3 ♗b4 8. ♗d2 O-O 9. O-O ♖e8 10. ♕c2 d×c4 11. b×c4 e5 12. e3 ♕e7 13. ♖ab1 ♗d6 14. ♘h4 ♘f8 15. ♘f5

♗×f5 16. ♕×f5 g6 17. ♕c2 ♖ab8 18. ♕a4 a6 19. ♖b3 e×d4 20. e×d4 ♘e6 21. ♖e1 ♕d8 22. ♘e2 ♗c7 23. ♗c3 ♘g5 24. ♖bb1 ♘fe4 25. ♗b4 a5 26. h4 a×b4 27. h×g5 ♕×g5 28. ♕c2 f5 29. d5 c×d5 30. c×d5 ♗b6 31. ♗×e4 ♖×e4 32. ♔g2 ♕e7 33. ♔f1 ♖e8 34. ♖bd1 f4 35. d6 ♕e6 36. d7 ♕h3+ 37. ♔g1 ♗×f2+ 38. ♔×f2 f×g3+ 39. ♔f3



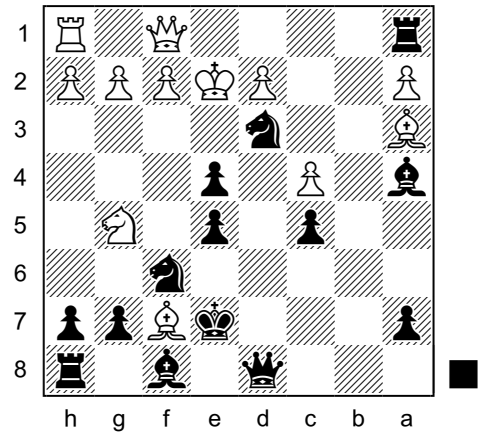
39... ♖e3+ 40. ♔f4 ♕h4# 0-1

523. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 e6 3. c4 d5 4. ♘c3 ♘bd7 5. c×d5 e×d5 6. ♗g5 c6 7. e3 ♗e7 8. ♕c2 ♘f8 9. ♗d3 ♘g6 10. h3 O-O 11. ♖b1 ♖e8 12. b4 a6 13. O-O ♘e4 14. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 15. ♗×e4 d×e4 16. ♘d2 f5 17. ♘e2 ♗e6 18. a4 ♗d5 19. ♕c5 ♕g5 20. ♕d6 ♖f8 21. ♕g3 ♕e7 22. ♘f4 ♘×f4 23. e×f4 ♔h8 24. ♖fc1 ♕f6 25. ♕c3 g5 26. f×g5 ♕×g5 27. ♘f1 f4 28. ♖b2 ♖g8 29. g4 h5 30. f3 e×f3 31. ♖h2 ♖g7 32. ♖e1 ♕h4 33. ♖e5 h×g4 34. h×g4 ♖×g4+ 35. ♔h1



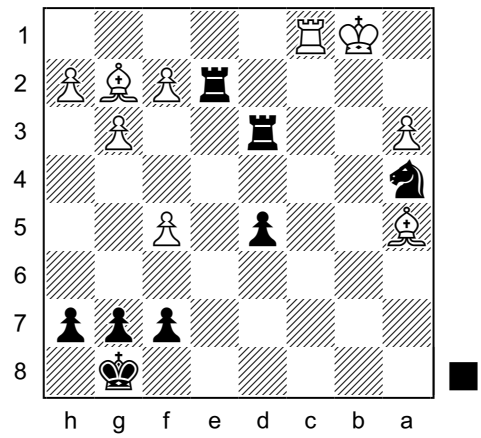
35... f2+ 36. ♖×d5 (36. ♕f3 ♗×f3# (36... ♖g1#)) 36... ♖g1# 0-1

524. 1. e4 c5 2. c3 d5 3. ♗b5+ ♗d7 4. ♕b3 d×e4 5. ♗c4 e6 6. ♕×b7 ♘c6 7. ♕a6 ♖b8 8. ♗b3 ♘e5 9. ♕e2 ♘d3+ 10. ♔d1 ♘f6 11. ♘h3 e5 12. ♘g5 ♗b5 13. ♗×f7+ ♔e7 14. c4 ♗a4+ 15. b3 ♖×b3 16. ♕f1 ♖×b1+ 17. ♔e2 ♖×a1 18. ♗a3



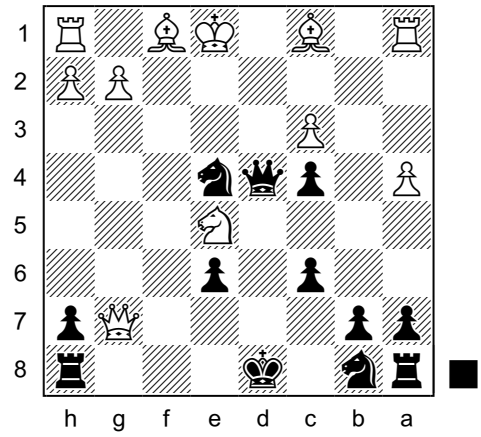
18... ♘f4+ 19. ♔e3 ♕d4# 0-1

525. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♘f3 ♘bd7 5. ♗g5 ♗b4 6. ♕b3 c5 7. c×d5 e×d5 8. d×c5 ♕a5 9. a3 ♗×c3+ 10. ♕×c3 ♕×c3+ 11. b×c3 ♘e4 12. ♗e3 ♘d×c5 13. g3 ♗e6 14. ♗g2 ♖c8 15. ♗d4 O-O 16. ♖b1 b6 17. ♘d2 ♗f5 18. ♖b4 ♖fe8 19. ♔d1 a5 20. ♖×b6 ♘×c3+ 21. ♗×c3 ♘a4 22. ♗×a5 ♘×b6 23. e4 ♘a4 24. ♘c4 ♖×c4 25. e×f5 ♖d4+ 26. ♔c2 ♖e2+ 27. ♔b1 ♖d3 28. ♖c1



28... ♖b2+ 29. ♔a1 ♖×a3# 0-1

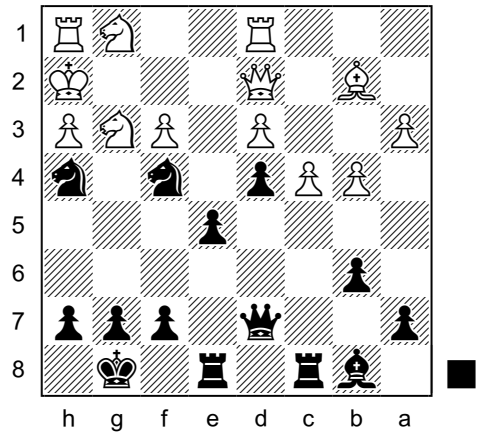
526. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 d×c4 5. a4 ♗f5 6. ♘e5 e6 7. f3 ♗b4 8. e4 ♗×e4 9. f×e4 ♘×e4 10. ♕f3 ♕×d4 11. ♕×f7+ ♔d8 12. ♕×g7 ♗×c3+ 13. b×c3



13... ♕f2+ 14. ♔d1 ♘×c3# 0-1

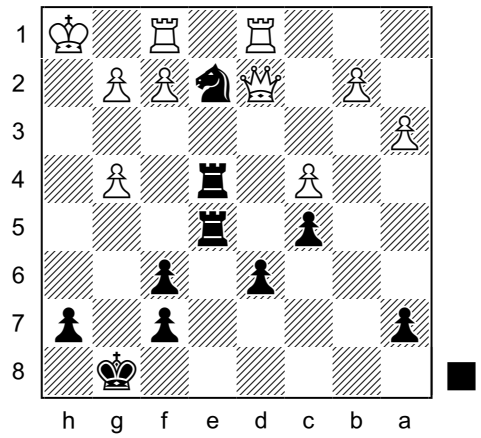
527. 1. c4 c6 2. ♘f3 d5 3. b3 ♘f6 4. ♗b2 e6 5. e3 ♗e7 6. ♗e2 O-O 7. O-O ♘bd7 8. d3 b6 9. ♘bd2 c5 10. ♕c2 ♗b7 11. ♖fd1 ♖c8 12. ♖ac1 ♗d6 13. ♘f1 ♖e8 14. ♘g3 ♗b8 15. ♘d2 ♘e5 16. ♘f3 ♘c6 17. a3 d4 18. e×d4 c×d4 19. b4 e5 20. ♘d2 ♘e7 21. ♖e1 ♘g6 22. ♗f3 ♗×f3 23. ♘×f3 ♘d5 24.

♖cd1 ♕d7 25. ♕d2 ♘df4 26. ♔h1 ♕g4 27. h3 ♕d7 28. ♔h2 ♘×g2 29. ♖h1 ♘2f4 30. ♘g1 ♘h4 31. f3



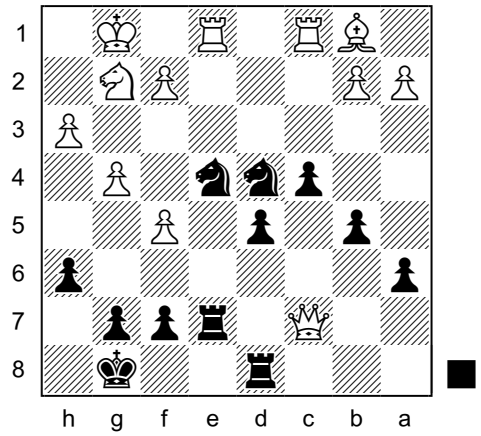
31... ♕×h3+ 32. ♘×h3 ♘×f3# 0-1

528. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. ♕c2 O-O 5. ♗g5 d6 6. e3 e5 7. ♘e2 ♘bd7 8. a3 ♗×c3+ 9. ♘×c3 e×d4 10. e×d4 ♖e8+ 11. ♗e2 ♘f8 12. ♘d5 ♗g4 13. ♗×f6 g×f6 14. ♘e3 ♗×e2 15. ♕×e2 ♕e7 16. O-O ♕e4 17. ♕d2 c6 18. ♖fe1 ♕f4 19. ♕b4 ♘e6 20. d5 ♘d4 21. d×c6 b×c6 22. ♖ad1 ♖e4 23. ♕d2 ♖ae8 24. ♖f1 c5 25. h3 ♖8e5 26. ♘g4 ♘e2+ 27. ♔h1 ♕×g4 28. h×g4



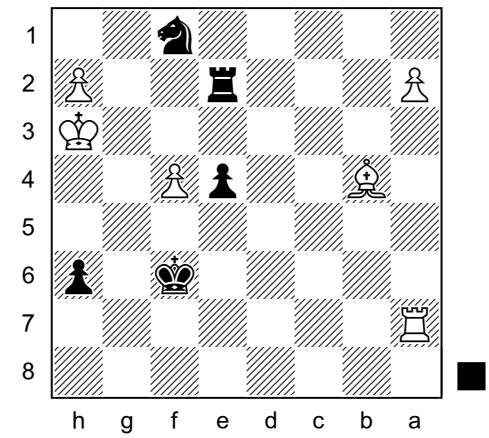
28... ♖h5+ 29. g×h5 ♖h4# 0-1

529. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. ♖e1 b5 7. ♗b3 d6 8. c3 O-O 9. d3 ♘a5 10. ♗c2 c5 11. ♘bd2 ♕c7 12. ♘f1 h6 13. h3 ♗e6 14. ♘e3 ♖ad8 15. ♘f5 ♗×f5 16. e×f5 ♘c6 17. d4 e×d4 18. c×d4 d5 19. ♗e3 ♖fe8 20. ♖c1 c4 21. g4 ♘e4 22. ♗b1 ♗d6 23. ♘h4 ♗f4 24. ♕f3 ♗g5 25. ♘g2 ♗×e3 26. ♕×e3 ♖e7 27. ♕f4 ♘×d4 28. ♕×c7



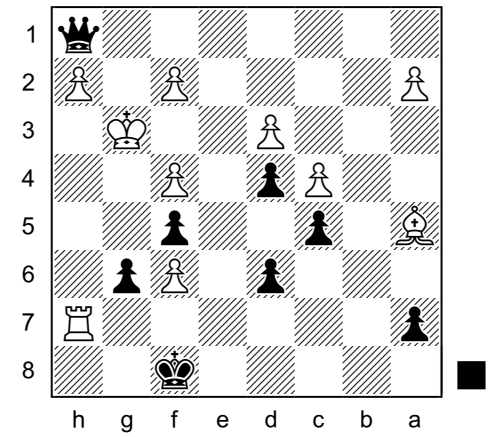
28... ♘f3+ 29. ♔f1 (29. ♔h1 ♘×f2#) 29... ♘ed2# 0-1

530. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. ♕c2 d5 5. c×d5 ♕×d5 6. ♘f3 c5 7. ♗d2 ♗×c3 8. ♗×c3 c×d4 9. ♘×d4 e5 10. ♘f5 ♗×f5 11. ♕×f5 ♘c6 12. e3 O-O 13. ♗e2 ♕e4 14. ♕f3 ♖fd8 15. O-O ♕×f3 16. ♗×f3 ♘d5 17. ♖fc1 f5 18. ♗e1 ♖ac8 19. e4 ♘f4 20. e×f5 ♘d4 21. ♖×c8 ♘×f3+ 22. g×f3 ♖×c8 23. ♔f1 ♖c2 24. ♗c3 ♘d3 25. ♔g2 ♖×f2+ 26. ♔g3 ♖e2 27. ♖d1 ♘×b2 28. ♖d7 ♘c4 29. ♗b4 h6 30. ♖d8+ ♔h7 31. ♖d7 ♘e3 32. f6 ♔g6 33. f4 e4 34. ♖×g7+ ♔f5 35. ♔h3 ♔×f6 36. ♖×b7 ♘f1 37. ♖×a7



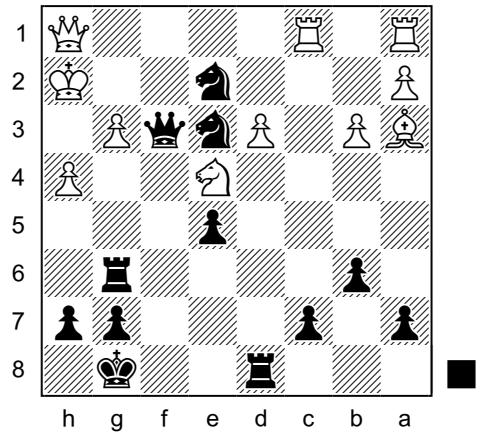
37... ♖×h2+ 38. ♔g4 h5# 0-1

531. 1. c4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘c6 3. g3 b6 4. ♗g2 ♗b7 5. ♘f3 ♘d4 6. O-O ♘×f3+ 7. e×f3 ♗c5 8. ♖e1 ♗d4 9. ♘b5 ♔f8 10. ♘×d4 e×d4 11. b4 c5 12. b×c5 b×c5 13. d3 ♘e7 14. ♖b1 ♗c6 15. f4 g6 16. ♕e2 ♗×g2 17. ♕e5 ♖g8 18. ♔×g2 d6 19. ♕e4 f5 20. ♕e6 ♖g7 21. ♖b7 ♘c6 22. ♖×g7 ♔×g7 23. ♗d2 ♖b8 24. ♕d5 ♕c7 25. g4 ♘e7 26. ♕e6 ♖b7 27. g5 ♘g8 28. ♕d5 ♘e7 29. ♕e6 ♕c6+ 30. ♔g3 ♘g8 31. ♗a5 ♖e7 32. ♕f6+ ♘×f6 33. ♖×e7+ ♔f8 34. g×f6 ♕h1 35. ♖×h7



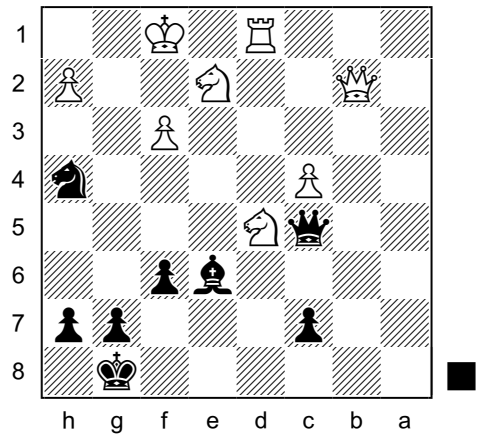
35... ♕g1+ 36. ♔h3 ♕g4# 0-1

532. 1. c4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘f6 3. g3 d5 4. c×d5 ♘×d5 5. ♗g2 ♘b6 6. ♘f3 ♘c6 7. d3 ♗e7 8. O-O O-O 9. ♗e3 ♗e6 10. ♕d2 f5 11. ♘g5 ♗×g5 12. ♗×g5 ♕d7 13. ♗e3 ♖ad8 14. ♖fd1 ♕f7 15. ♗c5 ♖fe8 16. b3 ♘d5 17. ♘b1 f4 18. ♕e1 b6 19. ♗a3 ♘d4 20. ♖c1 ♕h5 21. ♗f1 ♗g4 22. h3 ♗×e2 23. ♘d2 f×g3 24. f×g3 ♗×f1 25. ♕×f1 ♘e2+ 26. ♔h2 ♘e3 27. ♕e1 ♖e6 28. h4 ♖g6 29. ♘e4 ♕f3 30. ♕h1



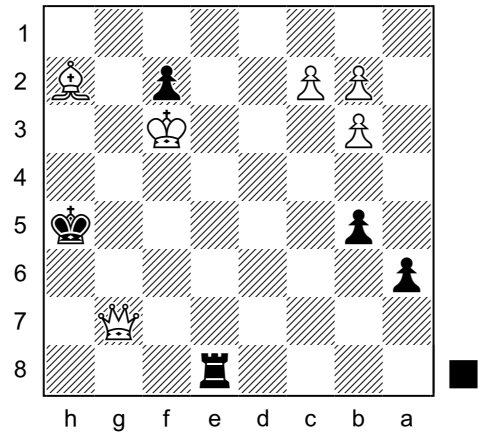
30... ♘g4+ 31. ♔h3 ♘f4# 0-1

533. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. c3 ♘×e4 7. ♖e1 ♘c5 8. ♗×c6 d×c6 9. ♘×e5 O-O 10. d4 ♘d7 11. ♘d3 ♘f6 12. ♘d2 ♗g4 13. f3 ♗f5 14. ♘e4 ♖e8 15. ♗f4 ♘d5 16. ♗e5 ♗h4 17. ♖e2 a5 18. ♕d2 a4 19. ♖d1 f6 20. ♗g3 ♗×g3 21. ♘×g3 ♖×e2 22. ♕×e2 ♗g6 23. c4 ♘e7 24. ♘f4 ♗f7 25. ♘e6 ♕d6 26. ♘c5 b6 27. ♘ce4 ♕d7 28. ♘c3 ♘g6 29. b3 a×b3 30. a×b3 ♖a3 31. ♕c2 ♕e7 32. ♘ge2 ♘h4 33. ♔f2 b5 34. d5 b×c4 35. b×c4 ♕c5+ 36. ♔f1 c×d5 37. ♘×d5 ♗e6 38. ♕b2 ♖×f3+ 39. g×f3



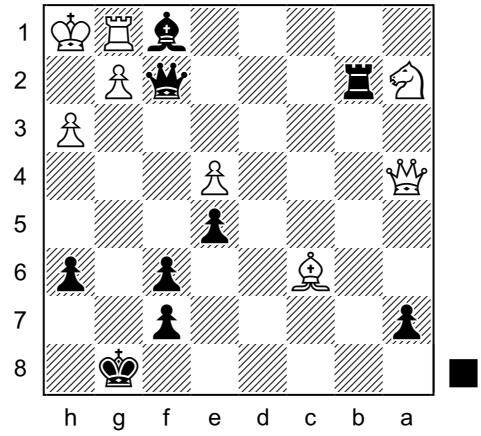
39... ♗h3+ 40. ♔e1 ♘×f3# 0-1

534. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O b5 6. ♗b3 d6 7. ♘g5 d5 8. e×d5 ♘d4 9. ♖e1 ♗c5 10. ♖×e5+ ♔f8 11. h3 ♘d7 12. ♘e4 ♘×b3 13. a×b3 ♘×e5 14. ♘×c5 ♕×d5 15. d4 ♗×h3 16. g×h3 ♘f3+ 17. ♔f1 ♘×d4 18. f3 ♕×c5 19. ♗e3 ♕f5 20. ♗×d4 ♕×h3+ 21. ♔g1 ♕g3+ 22. ♔f1 ♕h3+ 23. ♔g1 h5 24. ♗e3 ♔g8 25. ♘d2 ♖e8 26. ♗f4 ♖e6 27. ♘e4 ♖g6+ 28. ♔f2 ♖g2+ 29. ♔e3 ♕e6 30. ♕d8+ ♔h7 31. ♕×c7 f5 32. ♖h1 ♖e8 33. ♖×h5+ ♔g6 34. ♖h2 ♖×h2 35. ♗×h2 f×e4 36. ♕g3+ ♔h5 37. ♕×g7 e×f3+ 38. ♔f4 ♕e3+ 39. ♔g3 f2+ 40. ♔g2 ♕f3+ 41. ♔×f3



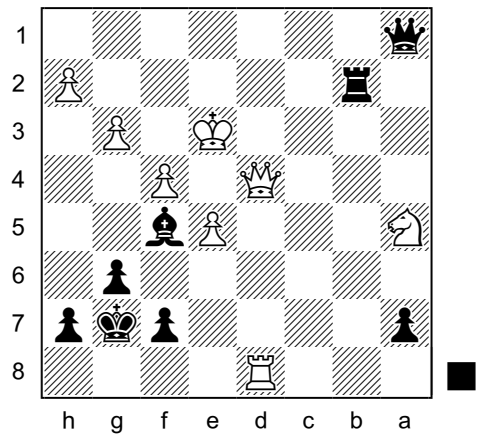
41... f1=♕+ 42. ♔g3 ♖e3# 0-1

535. 1. ♘f3 d5 2. d4 ♘f6 3. c4 e6 4. ♘c3 ♗e7 5. ♗g5 h6 6. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 7. e3 O-O 8. ♕c2 ♘a6 9. a3 c5 10. d×c5 d×c4 11. c6 ♕a5 12. ♖d1 b5 13. ♘d4 b4 14. ♕a4 ♕b6 15. a×b4 ♘×b4 16. ♗×c4 e5 17. ♘db5 ♕c5 18. ♗e2 ♗f5 19. e4 ♗g6 20. ♘c7 ♖ab8 21. ♘7d5 ♘×c6 22. ♘×f6+ g×f6 23. ♖d5 ♕b6 24. ♖d6 ♖fc8 25. ♗b5 ♗h5 26. O-O ♕c5 27. ♖×c6 ♖×c6 28. ♗×c6 ♖×b2 29. ♘a2 ♗e2 30. ♖c1 ♗c4 31. ♔h1 ♕×f2 32. ♖g1 ♗f1 33. h3



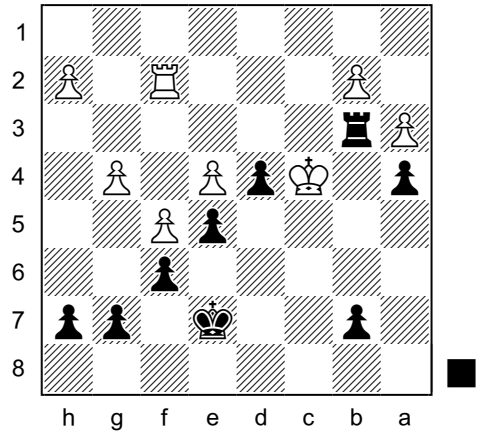
33... ♗×g2+ 34. ♔h2 (34. ♖×g2+ ♕×g2#) 34... ♕f4# 0-1

536. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘c6 5. ♘×c6 b×c6 6. ♗d3 ♘f6 7. O-O ♗e7 8. b3 O-O 9. ♗b2 ♘g4 10. ♘d2 ♗f6 11. c3 ♘e5 12. ♗e2 ♖e8 13. f4 ♘d7 14. ♕c2 g6 15. ♘c4 ♘c5 16. ♗f3 ♗g7 17. ♘a5 ♗d7 18. b4 ♘e6 19. g3 ♖b8 20. ♖ad1 ♖e7 21. e5 d5 22. c4 ♕e8 23. c×d5 c×d5 24. ♖×d5 ♗a4 25. ♕c3 ♗f8 26. a3 c5 27. ♕d2 ♖c7 28. ♗c3 ♕c8 29. ♗e4 c×b4 30. ♗×b4 ♘c5 31. ♕g2 ♘×e4 32. ♕×e4 ♖c2 33. ♖f2 ♗×b4 34. a×b4 ♕c3 35. ♖×c2 ♗×c2 36. ♕e2 ♖×b4 37. ♕d2 ♕a1+ 38. ♔f2 ♖b2 39. ♖d8+ ♔g7 40. ♔e3 ♗f5 41. ♕d4



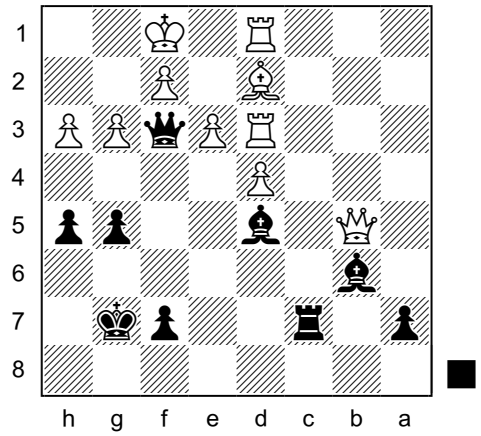
41... ♕e1+ 42. ♔f3 ♕e2# 0-1

537. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 c5 3. c4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 e6 5. g3 d5 6. ♗g2 e5 7. ♘c2 d4 8. O-O ♘c6 9. e4 ♗c5 10. ♘e1 ♗e6 11. ♘d3 ♘d7 12. ♘d2 a5 13. f4 f6 14. ♗h3 ♕e7 15. ♗×e6 ♕×e6 16. ♕h5+ ♕f7 17. ♕×f7+ ♔×f7 18. ♘f3 ♗d6 19. ♔g2 ♖he8 20. f5 ♖ec8 21. ♗d2 ♗b4 22. a3 ♗×d2 23. ♘×d2 a4 24. ♖ac1 ♘a5 25. ♔f3 ♘c5 26. ♔e2 ♘cb3 27. ♘×b3 ♘×b3 28. ♖c2 ♖c7 29. c5 ♖ac8 30. ♖c4 ♘×c5 31. ♘×c5 ♖×c5 32. ♖×c5 ♖×c5 33. ♔d3 ♔e7 34. g4 ♖b5 35. ♖f2 ♖b3+ 36. ♔c4



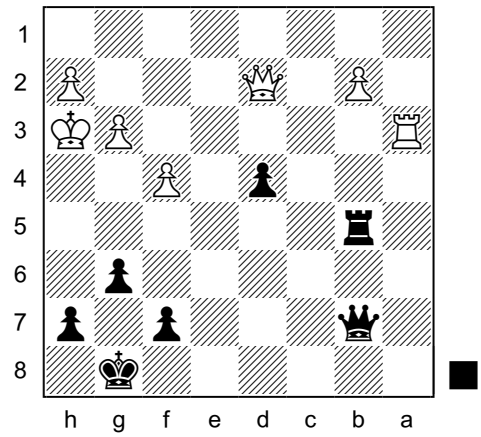
36... ♔d6 { with ...b5# next } 37. g5 b5# 0-1

538. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. c×d5 ♘×d5 5. g3 ♘×c3 6. b×c3 c5 7. ♗g2 ♗g7 8. ♘f3 ♕a5 9. ♗d2 O-O 10. O-O ♘c6 11. ♕b3 ♕a6 12. e3 ♗e6 13. ♕b2 ♗c4 14. ♖fd1 ♖fd8 15. d×c5 ♖d7 16. ♗e1 ♗d3 17. ♘d4 ♖ad8 18. ♖d2 e5 19. ♘b3 e4 20. ♘d4 ♗f8 21. ♖ad1 ♘e5 22. ♕b3 ♗×c5 23. a4 ♕f6 24. a5 g5 25. h3 h5 26. ♕a4 ♔g7 27. ♘b3 b5 28. a×b6 ♗×b6 29. ♗×e4 ♘f3+ 30. ♗×f3 ♕×f3 31. ♘d4 ♖×d4 32. c×d4 ♗e4 33. ♔f1 ♗c6 34. ♕b3 ♗d5 35. ♕b5 ♖c8 36. ♖d3 ♖c7 37. ♗d2



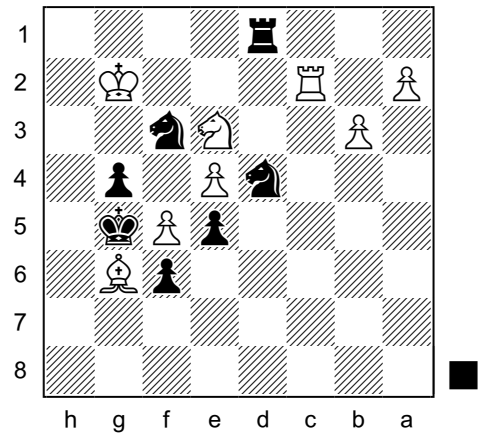
37... ♕h1+ 38. ♔e2 ♗f3# 0-1

539. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. g3 c5 3. d5 g6 4. ♗g2 ♗g7 5. e4 d6 6. ♘c3 O-O 7. ♘ge2 ♗d7 8. a4 ♕c8 9. ♘f4 ♘a6 10. O-O ♘c7 11. ♕e2 a6 12. a5 ♖b8 13. ♘d1 ♘g4 14. c4 b5 15. a×b6 ♖×b6 16. ♘d3 ♘e5 17. ♘×e5 ♗×e5 18. ♖a2 e6 19. f4 ♗d4+ 20. ♗e3 ♗×e3+ 21. ♕×e3 e×d5 22. c×d5 ♖e8 23. ♕c3 ♕d8 24. ♖e1 ♘b5 25. ♕d2 ♘d4 26. e5 ♕b8 27. e×d6 ♖×d6 28. ♘c3 ♗h3 29. ♘e4 ♗×g2 30. ♔×g2 ♖×e4 31. ♖×e4 ♕b3 32. ♖×d4 c×d4 33. ♖a5 ♖×d5 34. ♖×a6 ♕b7 35. ♖a3 ♖b5+ 36. ♔h3



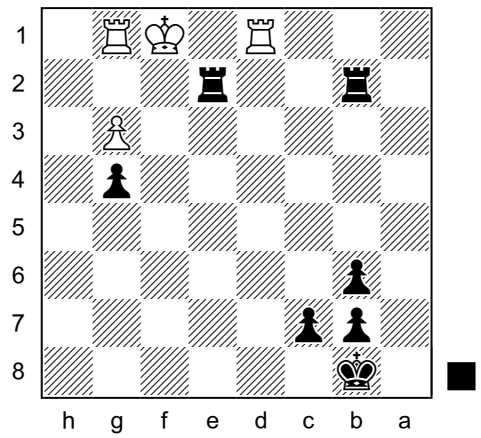
36... ♖h5+ 37. ♔g4 f5# 0-1

540. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. ♖e1 b5 7. ♗b3 d6 8. c3 ♘a5 9. ♗c2 c5 10. d4 ♕c7 11. ♘bd2 ♗g4 12. h3 ♗h5 13. d×e5 d×e5 14. ♘f1 O-O 15. ♗g5 ♘c4 16. g4 ♗g6 17. ♕c1 ♘e8 18. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 19. b3 ♘b6 20. ♘g3 ♘c7 21. ♕e3 f6 22. ♘f5 ♗×f5 23. g×f5 g5 24. ♔h1 ♘e8 25. h4 h6 26. ♘h2 ♘d7 27. ♗d1 ♔g7 28. ♗h5 ♖d8 29. ♖ad1 ♘c7 30. ♖g1 ♘b8 31. ♗e2 ♘c6 32. ♘g4 ♖×d1 33. ♖×d1 b4 34. c×b4 c×b4 35. ♕b6 ♘d4 36. ♖c1 ♘a8 37. ♕×a6 ♖d8 38. ♘e3 ♘c7 39. ♕c4 ♘cb5 40. ♘d5 ♕d6 41. ♗h5 ♕d7 42. ♘×b4 ♕b7 43. f3 ♖d7 44. ♕c8 ♘e2 45. ♗e8 ♖d1+ 46. ♔h2 ♕×c8 47. ♖×c8 ♘bd4 48. h×g5 h×g5 49. ♘d5 ♘×f3+ 50. ♔g2 g4 51. ♖c7+ ♔h6 52. ♗g6 ♔g5 53. ♖c2 ♘ed4 54. ♘e3



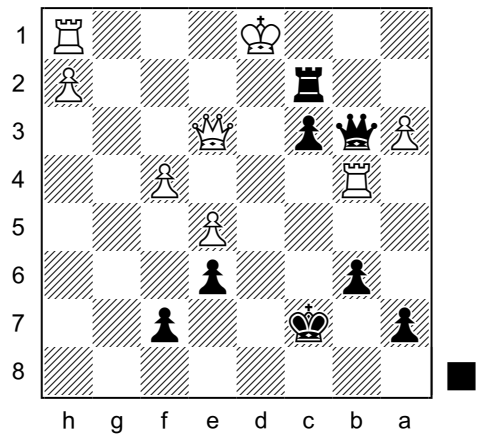
54... ♖g1+ 55. ♔f2 g3# 0-1

541. 1. c4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘f6 3. ♘f3 ♘c6 4. g3 d5 5. c×d5 ♘×d5 6. ♕a4 ♘b6 7. ♕d1 ♗e6 8. ♗g2 h6 9. d3 ♕d7 10. h3 O-O-O 11. a3 g5 12. ♗e3 ♔b8 13. ♖c1 ♗g7 14. ♘e4 ♗d5 15. ♘c5 ♕e7 16. ♕c2 f5 17. b4 f4 18. ♗d2 h5 19. e4 f×e3 20. f×e3 e4 21. d×e4 ♗c4 22. ♗c3 ♗×c3+ 23. ♕×c3 ♖hf8 24. a4 g4 25. h×g4 h×g4 26. ♘d4 ♘×d4 27. e×d4 ♕f6 28. ♕e3 ♕×d4 29. ♕×d4 ♖×d4 30. a5 ♖fd8 31. a×b6 a×b6 32. ♘a4 ♗b3 33. ♘c3 ♖×b4 34. ♘d5 ♗×d5 35. e×d5 ♖b2 36. ♖g1 ♖e8+ 37. ♔d1 ♖ee2 38. ♗f1 ♖ed2+ 39. ♔e1 ♖×d5 40. ♖d1 ♖e5+ 41. ♗e2 ♖e×e2+ 42. ♔f1



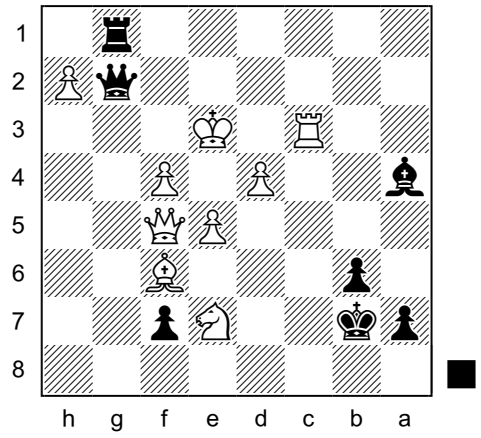
42... ♖f2+ 43. ♔e1 ♖be2# 0-1

542. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e5 ♘e7 5. a3 ♗×c3+ 6. b×c3 c5 7. ♕g4 c×d4 8. ♕×g7 ♖g8 9. ♕×h7 ♕c7 10. ♘e2 d×c3 11. f4 b6 12. ♘d4 ♗a6 13. ♗b5+ ♗×b5 14. ♘×b5 ♕c5 15. ♘d6+ ♔d7 16. ♕h3 ♘bc6 17. ♗e3 d4 18. ♘e4 ♕c4 19. ♘f6+ ♔c7 20. ♘×g8 ♖×g8 21. ♗f2 ♘d5 22. ♕f3 ♘e3 23. ♗×e3 d×e3 24. ♕×e3 ♖×g2 25. O-O-O ♘b4 26. ♖d4 ♖×c2+ 27. ♔d1 ♕b3 28. ♖×b4



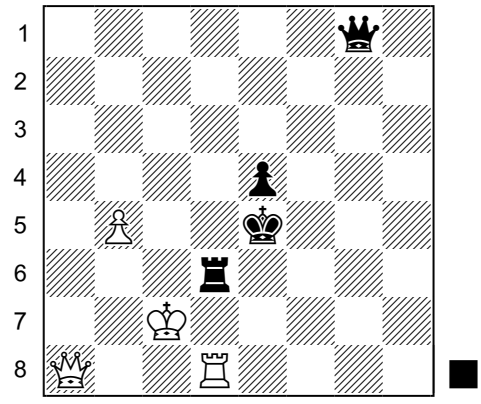
28... ♖d2+ 29. ♔e1 (29. ♔c1 ♕c2#) 29... ♕d1# 0-1

543. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e5 c5 5. a3 ♗×c3+ 6. b×c3 ♘e7 7. ♕g4 ♘f5 8. ♗d3 h5 9. ♕h3 c×d4 10. ♗×f5 e×f5 11. ♕g3 g6 12. c×d4 ♕c7 13. c3 b6 14. ♘h3 h4 15. ♕f3 ♗a6 16. ♗g5 ♗c4 17. ♗f6 ♖g8 18. ♕e3 ♘d7 19. ♗×h4 ♘f8 20. f4 ♘e6 21. ♗f6 ♗a6 22. ♔d2 ♖c8 23. ♖hb1 ♔d7 24. a4 ♗c4 25. ♘f2 ♘d8 26. g4 ♘c6 27. g×f5 g×f5 28. ♕h3 ♘a5 29. ♕×f5+ ♔c6 30. ♘g4 ♔b7 31. ♘e3 ♘b3+ 32. ♖×b3 ♗×b3 33. ♖c1 ♗×a4 34. ♘×d5 ♖g2+ 35. ♔e1 ♕c6 36. ♘e7 ♖g1+ 37. ♔f2 ♕g2+ 38. ♔e3 ♖×c3+ 39. ♖×c3



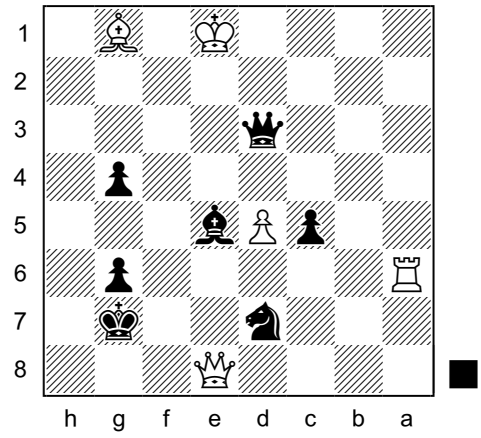
39... ♖e1+ 40. ♔d3 ♕e2# 0-1

544. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. d4 d6 3. c4 ♘bd7 4. ♘c3 b6 5. e4 e5 6. ♗d3 ♗e7 7. O-O O-O 8. b3 ♗b7 9. ♗b2 ♖e8 10. ♕c2 g6 11. ♘e2 ♗f8 12. ♘d2 ♗g7 13. ♖ae1 ♘h5 14. f4 ♘×f4 15. ♘×f4 e×f4 16. ♖×f4 f5 17. ♖ff1 f×e4 18. ♘×e4 ♕h4 19. g3 ♕h6 20. d5 ♗×b2 21. ♕×b2 ♕g7 22. ♕d2 ♖f8 23. ♕e3 a5 24. ♘g5 ♘c5 25. ♗c2 ♖×f1+ 26. ♖×f1 ♖f8 27. ♖e1 ♗c8 28. a3 h6 29. b4 a×b4 30. a×b4 h×g5 31. b×c5 b×c5 32. ♕×g5 ♗f5 33. ♗×f5 g×f5 34. ♕×g7+ ♔×g7 35. ♖e7+ ♔f6 36. ♖×c7 ♔e5 37. ♖d7 ♖a8 38. ♖e7+ ♔d4 39. ♖e6 ♖a6 40. h4 ♔×c4 41. ♖f6 ♔×d5 42. ♖×f5+ ♔e4 43. ♖f8 ♔e5 44. h5 d5 45. ♔f2 c4 46. g4 d4 47. g5 c3 48. h6 c2 49. ♖c8 ♖a2 50. ♔g3 ♖a3+ 51. ♔g4 ♖c3 52. ♖e8+ ♔d5 53. h7 c1=♕ 54. h8=♕ ♕g1+ 55. ♔f5 ♕b1+ 56. ♔f6 ♖c6+ 57. ♔e7 ♖e6+ 58. ♔f7



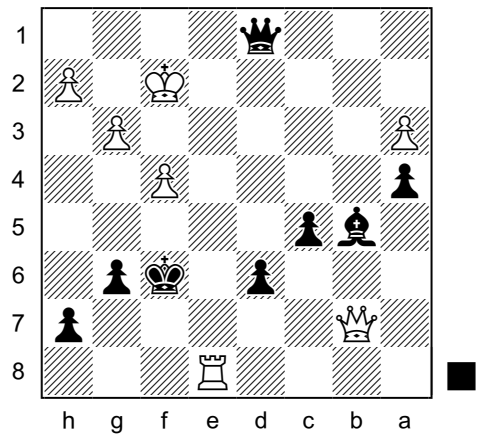
58... ♕g6+ ({ Black instead played } 58... ♕b7+ 59. ♔g8 ({ when White could have lengthened the game with } 59. ♔f8) 59... ♖×e8#) 59. ♔f8 ♖×e8# 0-1

545. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. g3 c5 4. d5 e5 5. ♗g2 d6 6. e4 ♗g7 7. ♘e2 O-O 8. O-O a6 9. ♘bc3 ♗d7 10. a4 ♕c8 11. a5 ♗h3 12. ♕d3 ♗×g2 13. ♔×g2 ♘bd7 14. f4 e×f4 15. g×f4 ♖b8 16. ♗d2 b5 17. c×b5 a×b5 18. a6 b4 19. ♘d1 ♖a8 20. ♘e3 ♖e8 21. ♘g3 h5 22. h4 ♘g4 23. ♘×g4 h×g4 24. h5 ♗×b2 25. h×g6 f×g6 26. e5 ♘f8 27. ♘e4 d×e5 28. ♘f6+ ♔g7 29. ♘×e8+ ♕×e8 30. ♖a2 ♗d4 31. f5 e4 32. ♕g3 e3 33. f6+ ♗×f6 34. ♕×e3 ♕×e3 35. ♗×e3 b3 36. ♖a4 ♘d7 37. a7 b2 38. ♔f2 ♗e5 39. ♖a6 ♖f8+ 40. ♔g2 ♖×f1 41. a8=♕ b1=♕ 42. ♕e8 ♖g1+ 43. ♗×g1 ♕e4+ 44. ♔f1 ♕d3+ 45. ♔e1



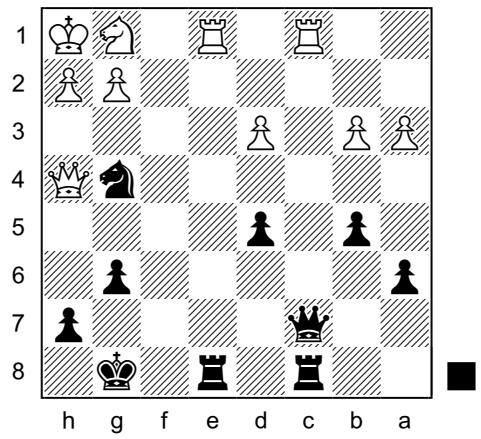
45... ♗c3+ 46. ♔f2 ♕f3# 0-1

546. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. ♘f3 d6 5. g3 ♘c6 6. ♗g2 ♘d7 7. a3 O-O 8. O-O a5 9. b3 e5 10. d×e5 ♘d×e5 11. ♘×e5 ♘×e5 12. ♗b2 ♘c6 13. ♕d2 ♘d4 14. ♕d1 ♗g4 15. f3 ♗e6 16. ♘a4 c5 17. e3 b5 18. ♘c3 ♘f5 19. ♕e2 ♘×e3 20. ♘×b5 ♗×b2 21. ♕×b2 ♘×f1 22. ♖×f1 a4 23. f4 ♖b8 24. ♖d1 ♖×b5 25. c×b5 ♗×b3 26. ♖e1 ♕a5 27. ♕e2 ♗c4 28. ♕e7 ♗×b5 29. ♗d5 ♕d2 30. ♕e4 ♖e8 31. ♗×f7+ ♔×f7 32. ♕b7+ ♔f6 33. ♖×e8 ♕d1+ 34. ♔f2



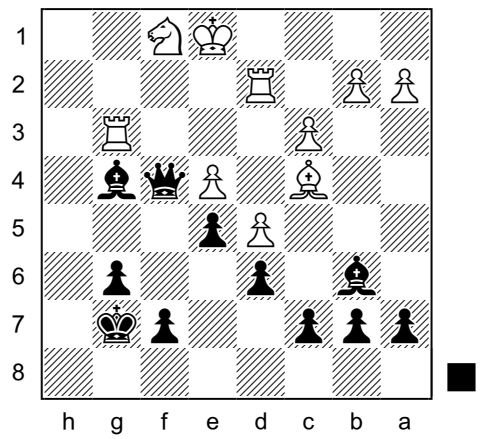
34... ♕f1+ 35. ♔e3 ♕e2# 0-1

547. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d6 6. ♗e2 e6 7. O-O ♗e7 8. ♔h1 a6 9. f4 ♕c7 10. ♗f3 ♗d7 11. ♘de2 O-O 12. b3 b5 13. a3 ♖ac8 14. ♗b2 ♖fd8 15. ♖c1 ♘a5 16. ♕e1 ♘e8 17. e5 ♗c6 18. ♘e4 ♗×e4 19. ♗×e4 d5 20. ♗d3 g6 21. ♖f3 ♘c6 22. ♖h3 f5 23. e×f6 ♗×f6 24. ♗×f6 ♘×f6 25. ♖e3 ♖e8 26. ♘g1 e5 27. f×e5 ♘×e5 28. ♕h4 ♘fg4 29. ♖ee1 ♘×d3 30. c×d3



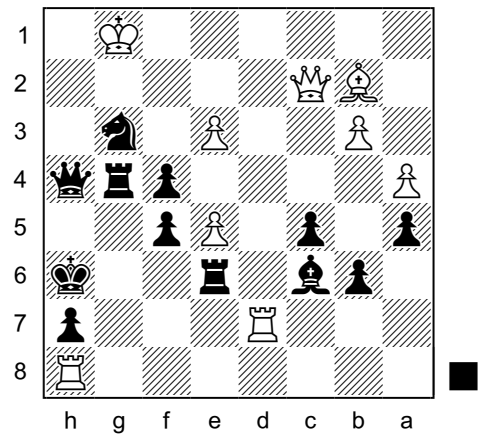
30... ♕×h2+ 31. ♕×h2 ♘f2# 0-1

548. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. c3 ♗b6 5. O-O ♘f6 6. ♖e1 d6 7. d4 ♗g4 8. d5 ♘e7 9. ♕d3 O-O 10. ♗g5 ♘g6 11. h3 ♗d7 12. ♘h2 h6 13. ♗×f6 ♕×f6 14. ♕f3 ♘f4 15. ♘d2 ♕g5 16. g4 ♘×h3+ 17. ♕×h3 ♕×d2 18. ♖e2 ♕g5 19. ♔f1 g6 20. f3 ♔g7 21. ♖g2 ♖h8 22. ♖g3 h5 23. ♕g2 ♕f4 24. ♖d1 ♖h7 25. ♖d2 ♖ah8 26. ♔e1 h×g4 27. ♘f1 ♖h1 28. f×g4 ♖8h2 29. ♕×h2 ♖×h2 30. ♖×h2 ♗×g4 31. ♖d2



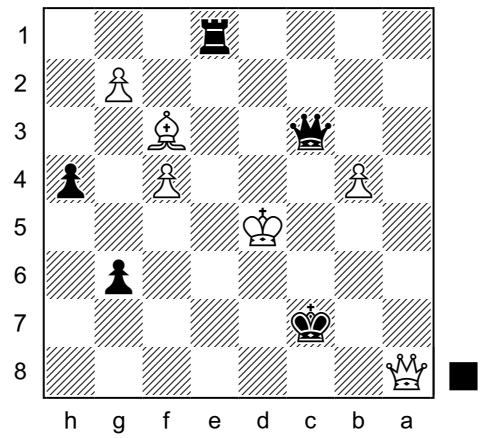
31... ♗f2+ 32. ♖×f2 ♕c1# 0-1

549. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 b6 3. e3 ♗b7 4. ♘bd2 e6 5. ♗d3 d5 6. c3 ♘bd7 7. ♕e2 ♘e4 8. O-O ♗d6 9. c4 O-O 10. a3 a5 11. g3 f5 12. ♘e1 ♘g5 13. f3 ♕f6 14. ♕g2 c5 15. f4 ♘e4 16. ♘df3 ♕e7 17. ♘e5 ♖ac8 18. b3 ♖f6 19. ♘1f3 ♖h6 20. ♗b2 ♘df6 21. ♕e2 d×c4 22. ♗×c4 ♗×e5 23. d×e5 ♘g4 24. ♘h4 ♔h8 25. ♖ad1 ♖f8 26. ♖d3 ♗c6 27. a4 g5 28. ♘f3 ♘×h2 29. ♘×h2 ♘×g3 30. ♕f2 g×f4 31. ♖fd1 ♖g8 32. ♗×e6 ♖×e6 33. ♘g4 ♖×g4 34. ♖d8+ ♔g7 35. ♕c2 ♕h4 36. ♖1d7+ ♔h6 37. ♖h8



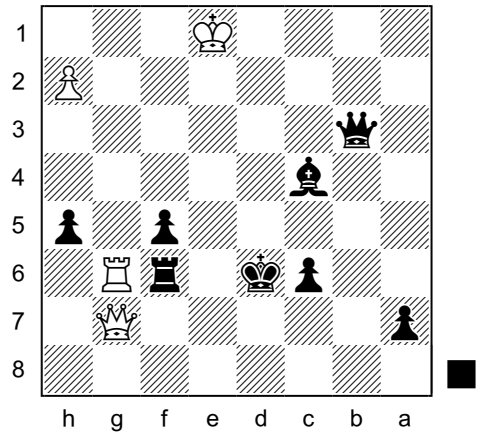
37... ♕h1+ 38. ♔f2 ♕f1# 0-1

550. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 c6 4. e3 ♘f6 5. ♘f3 ♘bd7 6. ♗d3 d×c4 7. ♗×c4 b5 8. ♗d3 a6 9. e4 c5 10. e5 c×d4 11. ♘×b5 ♘×e5 12. ♘×e5 a×b5 13. ♕f3 ♗b4+ 14. ♔e2 ♖b8 15. ♕g3 ♕d6 16. ♘f3 ♕×g3 17. h×g3 ♗d6 18. ♘×d4 ♗d7 19. ♗d2 ♘g4 20. f4 g6 21. ♘f3 O-O 22. ♘g5 h5 23. ♘e4 ♗e7 24. ♖hc1 ♖fc8 25. ♖×c8+ ♖×c8 26. a3 f5 27. ♘c3 ♖b8 28. b4 ♗f6 29. ♖c1 ♔f7 30. ♘d1 ♖a8 31. ♖c7 ♔e8 32. ♗c3 ♔d8 33. ♖×d7+ ♔×d7 34. ♗×b5+ ♔d6 35. a4 ♖b8 36. ♗×f6 ♘×f6 37. ♘c3 ♘e4 38. ♘×e4+ f×e4 39. ♔d2 e5 40. ♔c3 ♖c8+ 41. ♔b3 e×f4 42. g×f4 h4 43. a5 ♖c1 44. ♗c4 e3 45. ♗e2 ♖e1 46. a6 ♔c7 47. ♗f3 e2 48. a7 ♖b1+ 49. ♔c2 e1=♕ 50. a8=♕ ♖c1+ 51. ♔d3 ♕c3+ 52. ♔e4 ♖e1+ 53. ♔d5



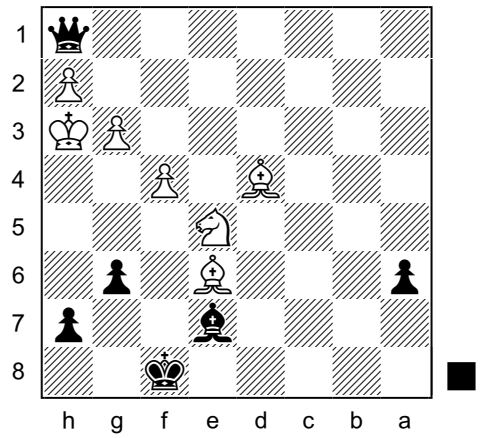
53... ♕d3+ 54. ♔c5 ♖c1# 0-1

551. 1. c4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘c6 3. ♘f3 f5 4. d4 e4 5. ♘e5 d6 6. ♘×c6 b×c6 7. g4 g6 8. g×f5 g×f5 9. ♖g1 ♗e7 10. ♗f4 ♘f6 11. e3 h5 12. ♗e2 ♗d7 13. ♔d2 ♗e6 14. d5 c×d5 15. c×d5 ♘×d5 16. ♕a4+ ♔f7 17. ♘×d5 ♗×d5 18. ♕d4 c6 19. ♕g7+ ♔e6 20. ♖g6+ ♗f6 21. ♗g5 ♖f8 22. ♖g1 ♔e5 23. ♗f4+ ♔e6 24. ♖1g5 ♕a5+ 25. ♔c2 ♖ab8 26. ♖×f6+ ♖×f6 27. ♗×d6 ♖×b2+ 28. ♔×b2 ♕d2+ 29. ♔b1 ♕e1+ 30. ♔c2 ♕×e2+ 31. ♔c1 ♕e1+ 32. ♔c2 ♕×f2+ 33. ♔d1 ♕f1+ 34. ♔d2 ♕d3+ 35. ♔e1 ♕×e3+ 36. ♔d1 ♕d3+ 37. ♔c1 ♕c3+ 38. ♔d1 ♕a1+ 39. ♔d2 ♔×d6 40. ♖g6 ♕×a2+ 41. ♔c3 ♕b3+ 42. ♔d2 e3+ 43. ♔e2 ♗c4+ 44. ♔f3 e2+ 45. ♔f2 e1=♕+ 46. ♔×e1



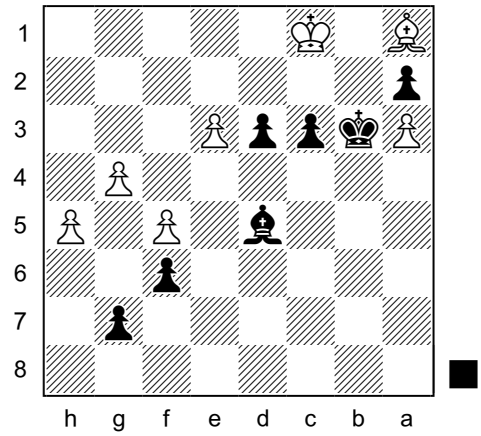
46... ♕e3+ 47. ♔d1 ♗b3# 0-1

552. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘d2 d×e4 4. ♘×e4 ♘d7 5. ♘f3 ♗e7 6. ♗d3 ♘gf6 7. ♕e2 ♘×e4 8. ♗×e4 c5 9. c3 ♘f6 10. ♗c2 c×d4 11. ♘×d4 O-O 12. ♗f4 ♗d7 13. O-O ♖e8 14. ♗e5 ♕b6 15. f4 g6 16. ♔h1 ♖ac8 17. ♗b3 a5 18. ♘f3 a4 19. ♗d4 ♕a6 20. ♕×a6 b×a6 21. ♗c2 ♗b5 22. ♖fe1 ♘d5 23. g3 a3 24. ♖ab1 a×b2 25. a4 ♗c6 26. ♔g1 ♘×c3 27. ♘e5 ♘×b1 28. ♖×b1 ♗×a4 29. ♗×a4 ♖c1+ 30. ♔g2 ♖×b1 31. ♗×e8 ♖g1+ 32. ♗×g1 b1=♕ 33. ♗×f7+ ♔f8 34. ♗×e6 ♕e4+ 35. ♔h3 ♕h1 36. ♗d4



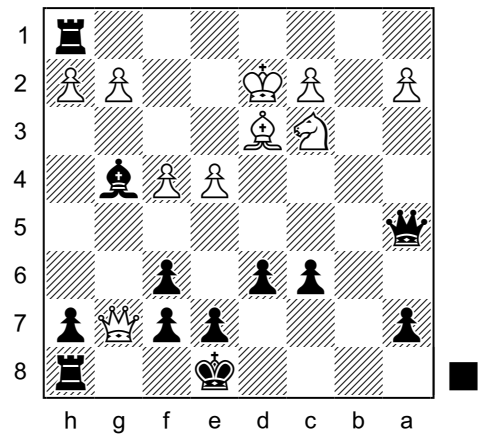
36... ♕f1+ 37. ♔g4 h5# 0-1

553. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. g3 d6 3. ♗g2 e5 4. O-O ♗e7 5. c4 O-O 6. b3 ♘fd7 7. ♗b2 a5 8. ♘c3 c6 9. ♕c2 ♘a6 10. ♖ad1 ♘b4 11. ♕b1 ♕c7 12. d4 ♖b8 13. ♖d2 ♖e8 14. ♖fd1 f6 15. d×e5 d×e5 16. ♘h4 ♘f8 17. ♘e4 ♗e6 18. ♘d6 ♖ed8 19. c5 b6 20. c×b6 ♕×b6 21. ♘hf5 ♗×d6 22. ♘×d6 a4 23. ♘c4 ♕c7 24. ♖×d8 ♖×d8 25. ♖×d8 ♕×d8 26. a3 ♘a2 27. ♕×a2 ♕d1+ 28. ♗f1 a×b3 29. ♘e3 ♕×f1+ 30. ♔×f1 b×a2 31. ♔e1 ♘d7 32. ♔d2 ♘c5 33. ♘c2 ♘a4 34. ♗c3 c5 35. e3 ♔f7 36. f4 e4 37. ♗a5 ♔e7 38. ♗c3 ♔d7 39. ♗a1 ♔c6 40. h4 h5 41. ♘e1 ♔b5 42. ♘g2 ♗h3 43. ♘e1 ♔c4 44. ♔c2 ♗f1 45. ♔d2 ♗d3 46. ♘g2 ♔b3 47. f5 c4 48. ♘f4 c3+ 49. ♔c1 ♘c5 50. ♘d5 ♘a4 51. ♘f4 ♗c4 52. ♘×h5 ♘c5 53. ♘f4 ♘d3+ 54. ♘×d3 e×d3 55. h5 ♗d5 56. g4



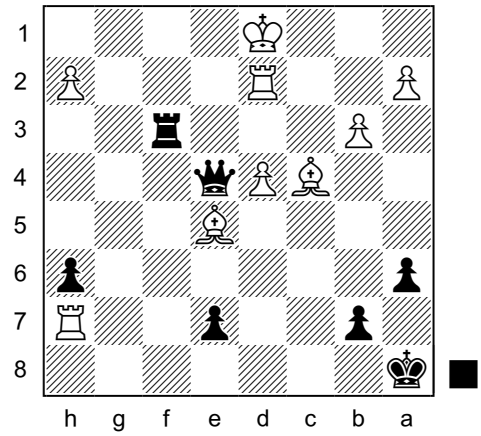
56... d2+ ({ Black instead played } 56... ♗f3 57. g5 ({ when White could have delayed the mate with } 57. ♗×c3) 57... d2#) 57. ♔d1 ♗f3# 0-1

554. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d6 6. ♗g5 ♕a5 7. ♗×f6 g×f6 8. ♘×c6 b×c6 9. ♗d3 ♖b8 10. ♖b1 ♖×b2 11. ♕d2 ♗h6 12. ♕×h6 ♖×b1+ 13. ♔d2 ♖×h1 14. f4 ♗g4 15. ♕g7



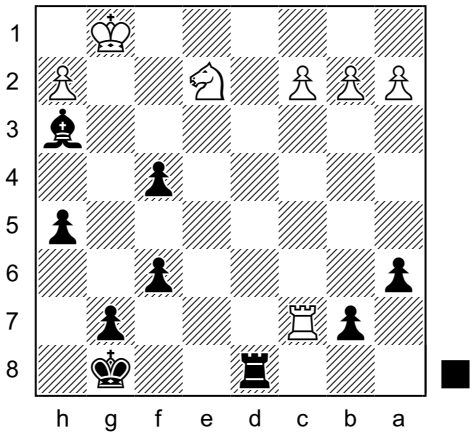
15... ♖d1+ 16. ♔e3 ♕c5# (16... ♕b6#) 0-1

555. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘c3 d5 3. ♗g5 ♗f5 4. f3 h6 5. ♗h4 ♘bd7 6. ♘×d5 ♘×d5 7. e4 ♘7b6 8. ♕d2 ♗h7 9. e×d5 ♕×d5 10. b3 O-O-O 11. ♖d1 g5 12. ♗f2 ♗g7 13. c4 ♕d6 14. ♕a5 ♔b8 15. ♘e2 ♕g6 16. ♘c3 g4 17. ♘b5 a6 18. ♘×c7 ♔×c7 19. c5 ♔b8 20. c×b6 ♕e6+ 21. ♗e2 g×f3 22. g×f3 ♖d5 23. ♕b4 ♖b5 24. ♕c4 ♖d5 25. ♗g3+ ♔a8 26. ♗c7 ♗f6 27. ♖g1 ♗h4+ 28. ♗g3 ♖c8 29. ♕×c8+ ♕×c8 30. ♗×h4 ♕d8 31. ♗c4 ♖h5 32. ♗g3 ♕×b6 33. ♗×f7 ♖f5 34. ♗c4 ♖×f3 35. ♗e5 ♕b4+ 36. ♖d2 ♕c3 37. ♖g7 ♕e3+ 38. ♔d1 ♕e4 39. ♖×h7



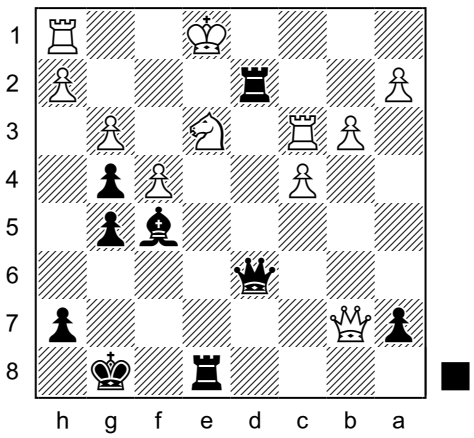
39... ♕b1+ 40. ♔e2 ♕f1# 0-1

556. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d6 6. ♗g5 e6 7. ♕d2 a6 8. ♗e2 ♗d7 9. O-O h6 10. ♗e3 ♕c7 11. f4 ♘a5 12. ♕e1 ♘c4 13. ♗×c4 ♕×c4 14. ♕g3 h5 15. e5 ♘g4 16. ♘e4 ♕d5 17. ♘×d6+ ♗×d6 18. e×d6 ♕×d6 19. ♖ad1 ♕b6 20. ♖d3 ♘×e3 21. ♕×e3 O-O 22. ♖b3 ♕c7 23. ♖d1 ♖ad8 24. ♖c3 ♗c6 25. ♖dd3 ♖d5 26. f5 ♖e5 27. ♕g3 e×f5 28. ♖e3 f6 29. ♘f3 ♖e7 30. ♕×c7 ♖×c7 31. ♘d4 f4 32. ♖h3 ♖d8 33. ♖c4 ♗×g2 34. ♖×c7 ♗×h3 35. ♘e2



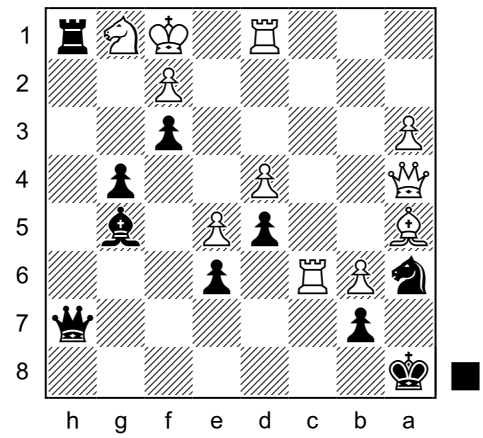
35... ♖d1+ 36. ♔f2 ♖f1# 0-1

557. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 c6 4. e4 d×e4 5. ♘×e4 ♗b4+ 6. ♗d2 ♕×d4 7. ♗×b4 ♕×e4+ 8. ♗e2 ♘a6 9. ♗c3 f6 10. ♕d6 ♘h6 11. ♖d1 ♘f7 12. ♕a3 e5 13. ♔f1 ♗e6 14. b3 ♖d8 15. ♖e1 ♕c2 16. ♖c1 ♕g6 17. ♘f3 c5 18. ♗d2 O-O 19. ♗e3 ♗c8 20. ♗×c5 ♘×c5 21. ♕×c5 e4 22. ♘e1 f5 23. f4 ♕h6 24. ♕e3 ♘e5 25. ♔f2 ♘g4+ 26. ♗×g4 f×g4 27. g3 g5 28. ♘g2 ♖d3 29. ♕×e4 ♗f5 30. ♕×b7 ♖d2+ 31. ♔e1 ♕d6 32. ♘e3 ♖e8 33. ♖c3



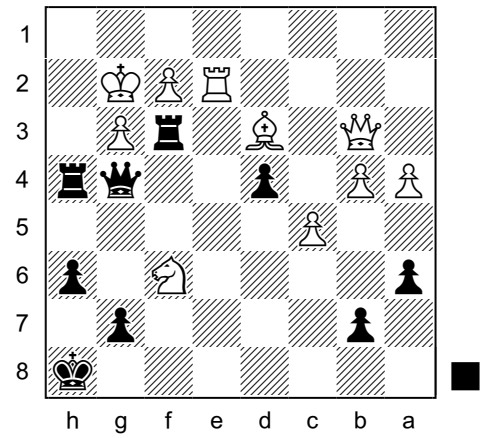
33... ♖d1+ 34. ♔f2 (34. ♔e2 ♕d2#) 34... ♕d2# 0-1

558. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘d2 ♘f6 4. e5 ♘fd7 5. ♗d3 c5 6. c3 ♘c6 7. ♘e2 c×d4 8. c×d4 ♘b6 9. O-O ♗d7 10. ♘f3 ♗e7 11. ♗d2 ♘b4 12. ♗b1 ♘c4 13. ♗c1 a5 14. ♘f4 g6 15. g3 ♕c7 16. h4 O-O-O 17. a3 ♘c6 18. b3 ♘b6 19. ♗d2 ♔b8 20. ♗d3 ♖c8 21. ♕e2 h6 22. ♘g2 ♖cg8 23. ♖fc1 ♕d8 24. ♗b5 ♘c8 25. b4 ♘8a7 26. ♗d3 ♔a8 27. b5 ♘b8 28. ♖cb1 g5 29. ♔f1 ♖g7 30. h5 f5 31. b6 ♘ac6 32. ♗c3 ♕e8 33. ♘g1 g4 34. ♘f4 ♗g5 35. ♘g6 ♖×g6 36. h×g6 ♕×g6 37. ♕c2 ♕e8 38. ♕b3 h5 39. ♗b5 ♘d8 40. ♗×a5 ♗×b5+ 41. ♕×b5 ♘dc6 42. ♕a4 ♘a6 43. ♘e2 h4 44. ♔g2 ♕f7 45. g×h4 f4 46. ♔f1 ♖×h4 47. ♘g1 ♕h7 48. ♖d1 ♖h1 49. ♖ac1 f3 50. ♖×c6



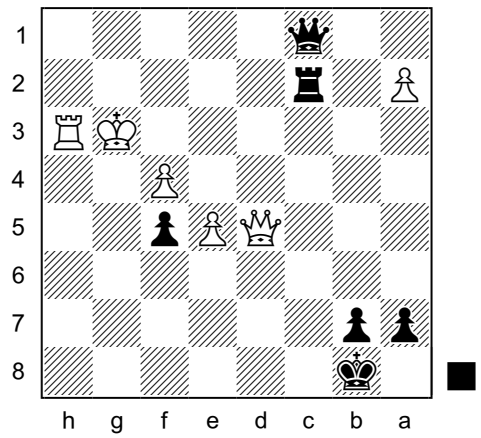
50... ♕h3+ 51. ♔e1 ♖×g1# 0-1

559. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. ♕c2 d5 5. c×d5 e×d5 6. a3 ♗e7 7. ♗f4 ♗e6 8. e3 O-O 9. ♗d3 ♘bd7 10. ♘f3 c5 11. ♘g5 h6 12. ♘×e6 f×e6 13. ♕e2 ♕b6 14. O-O ♗d6 15. ♘a4 ♕c6 16. ♗b5 ♕c7 17. d×c5 ♗×f4 18. e×f4 ♖ae8 19. g3 e5 20. f×e5 ♖×e5 21. ♕c2 a6 22. ♗d3 ♕c6 23. b4 ♘g4 24. h3 ♘gf6 25. ♘c3 ♕e6 26. ♔g2 ♖h5 27. ♖h1 ♘e5 28. ♖ae1 ♕c6 29. ♖hf1 d4+ 30. ♘e4 ♘f3 31. ♖e2 ♘g4 32. ♕b3+ ♔h8 33. a4 ♕c8 34. ♖h1 ♘gh2 35. h4 ♕g4 36. ♖×h2 ♘×h2 37. ♔×h2 ♖f3 38. ♘f6 ♖×h4+ 39. ♔g2



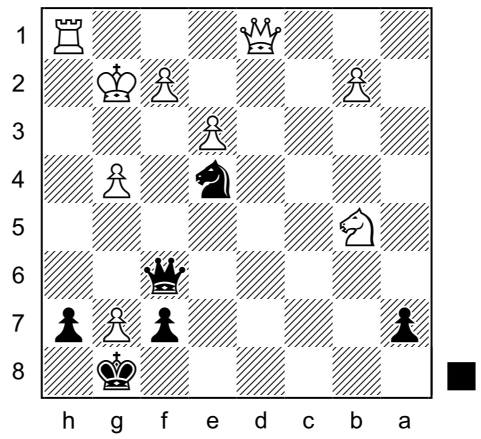
39... ♕h3+ 40. ♔×f3 ♕h1# 0-1

560. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♘bd7 5. c×d5 e×d5 6. e3 c6 7. ♗d3 ♗e7 8. ♕c2 ♘h5 9. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 10. ♘ge2 g6 11. g4 ♘g7 12. h4 ♘f6 13. h5 g×h5 14. g×h5 ♘g×h5 15. O-O-O ♗e6 16. ♖dg1 h6 17. f3 ♕f8 18. e4 ♘g7 19. e5 ♘g8 20. f4 ♘e7 21. ♘g3 f5 22. ♘d1 O-O-O 23. ♘e3 ♕f7 24. ♖g2 ♔b8 25. ♖gh2 h5 26. ♕f2 c5 27. ♕f3 ♘c6 28. ♘c2 ♖h6 29. ♘×h5 ♖dh8 30. ♗e2 ♘×d4 31. ♘×d4 c×d4 32. ♖h3 ♘×h5 33. ♖×h5 ♖×h5 34. ♖×h5 ♕c7+ 35. ♔d1 ♖c8 36. ♔e1 ♕c1+ 37. ♗d1 ♕×b2 38. ♕f2 ♕c3+ 39. ♔f1 d3 40. ♖h3 d4 41. ♔g2 ♗d5+ 42. ♔h2 ♕c2 43. ♗×c2 d×c2 44. ♕×d4 c1=♕ 45. ♕×d5 ♖c2+ 46. ♔g3



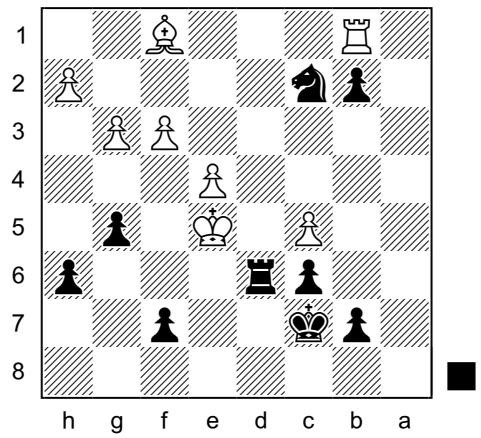
46... ♕e1+ 47. ♔f3 ♕f2# 0-1

561. 1. d4 d5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. c4 c6 4. ♘c3 d×c4 5. a4 ♗f5 6. ♘e5 e6 7. e3 ♗b4 8. ♗d2 ♘bd7 9. ♘×c4 ♕e7 10. ♗e2 ♖d8 11. g4 ♗g6 12. h4 e5 13. h5 ♗e4 14. ♘×e4 ♘×e4 15. ♗×b4 ♕×b4+ 16. ♔f1 O-O 17. ♕e1 ♕e7 18. ♖d1 e×d4 19. ♖×d4 ♘dc5 20. h6 ♕f6 21. h×g7 ♖fe8 22. ♖×d8 ♖×d8 23. ♔g2 b5 24. a×b5 c×b5 25. ♘a3 ♘d3 26. ♗×d3 ♖×d3 27. ♘×b5 ♖d1 28. ♕×d1



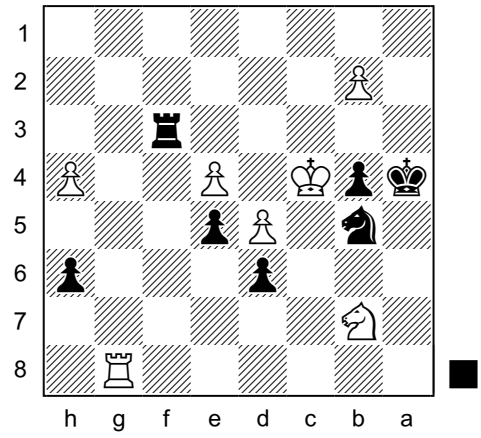
28... ♕×f2+ 29. ♔h3 ♕g3# (29... ♘g5#) 0-1

562. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. g3 e5 6. ♘ge2 ♗g4 7. d×e5 d×e5 8. ♕×d8+ ♔×d8 9. ♗g2 ♘c6 10. ♗g5 h6 11. ♖d1+ ♘d4 12. ♗e3 ♘d7 13. ♗×d4 e×d4 14. ♘b5 d3 15. ♖×d3 ♗×b2 16. ♖d2 ♗g7 17. O-O c6 18. ♘bd4 ♗×e2 19. ♘×e2 ♔c7 20. ♗h3 ♘c5 21. f3 ♖hd8 22. ♖fd1 ♖×d2 23. ♖×d2 a5 24. ♘c1 a4 25. ♔f2 a3 26. ♔e2 ♗b2 27. ♖c2 ♖d8 28. ♗f1 ♘a4 29. ♘d3 ♘c3+ 30. ♔e3 ♘×a2 31. ♘×b2 ♘b4 32. ♖c1 a×b2 33. ♖b1 ♘c2+ 34. ♔f4 g5+ 35. ♔e5 ♖d6 36. c5



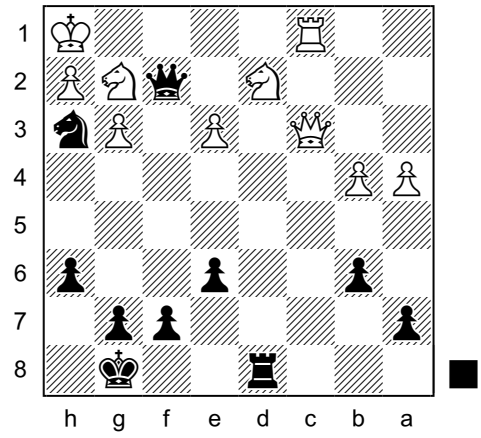
36... ♖e6+ 37. ♔f5 ♘e3# 0-1

563. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 d6 4. d4 ♘bd7 5. ♗c4 ♗e7 6. O-O O-O 7. h3 c6 8. ♗e3 b5 9. ♗d3 ♕c7 10. a3 ♖e8 11. ♖e1 ♘f8 12. ♗g5 a6 13. ♗f1 h6 14. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 15. d5 c5 16. a4 b4 17. ♘b1 g6 18. ♘bd2 ♗g7 19. ♘c4 f5 20. ♘fd2 a5 21. c3 ♘d7 22. ♕c2 ♘f6 23. ♗d3 f4 24. f3 ♘h5 25. ♘b3 ♕d8 26. c×b4 a×b4 27. ♘bd2 ♗f8 28. ♘f1 ♖e7 29. a5 ♗a6 30. ♘b6 ♖aa7 31. ♗×a6 ♖×a6 32. ♕c4 ♖ea7 33. ♕b5 ♔f7 34. ♖a4 ♕e8 35. ♕×e8+ ♔×e8 36. ♖ea1 ♗e7 37. ♘d2 ♘g3 38. ♘c8 ♖c7 39. ♘×e7 ♔×e7 40. ♔f2 ♘h5 41. ♘c4 ♔d8 42. ♔e2 ♔c8 43. ♔d3 ♔b7 44. ♘b6 ♖f7 45. ♘c4 ♖f6 46. ♘d2 ♘g7 47. ♔c4 ♘e8 48. ♘b3 ♖f7 49. ♖g1 ♖a8 50. ♖aa1 ♔a6 51. h4 ♘c7 52. g3 f×g3 53. ♖×g3 ♖g8 54. ♖ag1 ♘b5 55. ♖×g6 ♖×g6 56. ♖×g6 ♖×f3 57. ♘×c5+ ♔×a5 58. ♘b7+ ♔a4 59. ♖g8



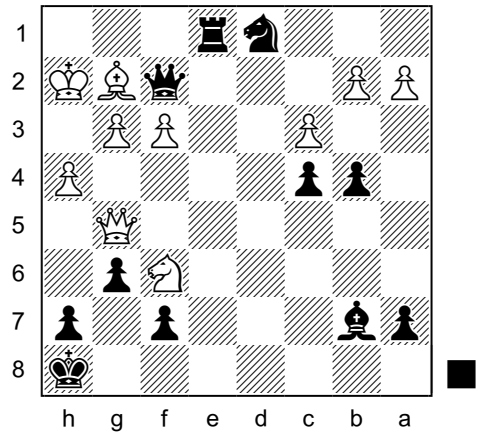
59... ♘a3+ 60. b×a3 ♖c3# 0-1

564. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. g3 d5 3. ♗g2 ♘bd7 4. d4 e6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. ♘bd2 O-O 7. c4 c6 8. b3 b6 9. ♗b2 ♗b7 10. ♖c1 ♖c8 11. e3 c5 12. ♕e2 d×c4 13. ♘×c4 c×d4 14. ♗×d4 ♕c7 15. ♕b2 ♕b8 16. ♖fd1 ♘c5 17. ♗e5 ♕a8 18. ♘e1 ♗×g2 19. ♘×g2 ♘ce4 20. ♘d2 ♖×c1 21. ♖×c1 ♖d8 22. ♘f1 ♘g5 23. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 24. ♕c2 ♘h3+ 25. ♔h1 ♕f3 26. a4 h6 27. b4 ♗c3 28. ♕×c3 ♕×f2 29. ♘d2



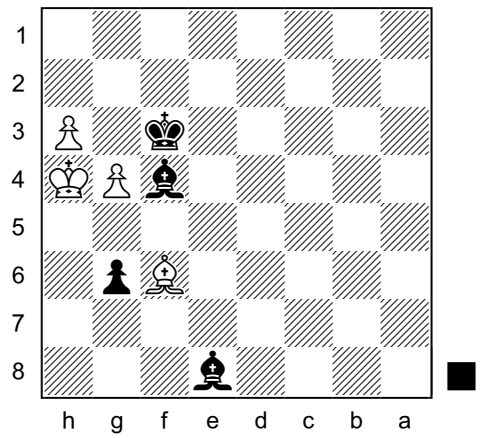
29... ♕g1+ 30. ♖×g1 ♘f2# 0-1

565. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. d4 g6 3. ♘bd2 ♗g7 4. e4 O-O 5. ♗d3 d6 6. h3 ♘bd7 7. O-O e5 8. c3 b6 9. ♖e1 ♗b7 10. ♘f1 ♖e8 11. ♘g3 d5 12. e×d5 e×d4 13. ♘×d4 ♖×e1+ 14. ♕×e1 ♘c5 15. ♗c4 ♗×d5 16. ♗f1 ♕d7 17. ♗e3 ♘e6 18. ♘c2 c5 19. ♘a3 ♗b7 20. ♖d1 ♕c6 21. ♘c4 ♘d5 22. ♗c1 ♖e8 23. ♕d2 ♘ef4 24. ♕c2 ♗f8 25. f3 ♕c7 26. ♕f2 b5 27. ♘e3 c4 28. ♘×d5 ♘×d5 29. ♘e2 b4 30. ♔h1 ♗c5 31. ♕h4 ♗e7 32. ♗g5 ♗×g5 33. ♕×g5 ♘e3 34. ♘f4 ♘×d1 35. ♘h5 ♖e1 36. ♘f6+ ♔h8 37. ♔g1 ♕b6+ 38. ♔h2 ♕d6+ 39. g3 ♕b6 40. h4 ♕f2+ 41. ♗g2



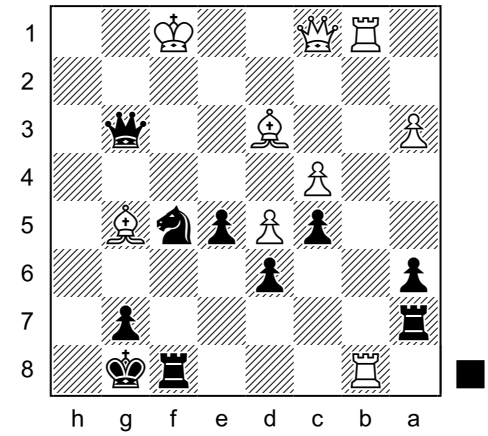
41... ♕g1+ 42. ♔h3 ♘f2# 0-1

566. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. c×d5 ♘×d5 5. e4 ♘×c3 6. b×c3 c5 7. ♗c4 ♗g7 8. ♘e2 O-O 9. ♗e3 c×d4 10. c×d4 ♘c6 11. O-O ♘a5 12. ♗d3 b6 13. ♖c1 e5 14. d×e5 ♗×e5 15. f4 ♗g7 16. ♘g3 ♗e6 17. ♖f2 ♘c4 18. ♗×c4 ♕×d1+ 19. ♖×d1 ♗×c4 20. e5 f6 21. e×f6 ♖×f6 22. f5 ♖f7 23. ♖c2 b5 24. f×g6 h×g6 25. ♗c5 ♖c8 26. ♗b4 ♖e8 27. ♖cd2 ♔h7 28. a3 ♗h6 29. ♖d8 ♗e3+ 30. ♔h1 ♖×d8 31. ♖×d8 ♗b6 32. ♖e8 ♖d7 33. ♖e7+ ♖×e7 34. ♗×e7 ♔g7 35. ♘e4 ♔f7 36. ♗g5 ♗d3 37. ♘c3 ♗d4 38. ♗d2 ♔e6 39. g4 a5 40. ♔g2 b4 41. a×b4 a×b4 42. ♘a4 ♗c2 43. ♗×b4 ♗×a4 44. ♗d2 ♗d1 45. h3 ♗e5 46. ♔f2 ♔d5 47. ♔e1 ♗a4 48. ♔f2 ♗d7 49. ♔f3 ♗f6 50. ♔g3 ♔e4 51. ♗c1 ♗e5+ 52. ♔h4 ♗f4 53. ♗a3 ♗e8 54. ♗e7 ♔f3 55. ♗f6



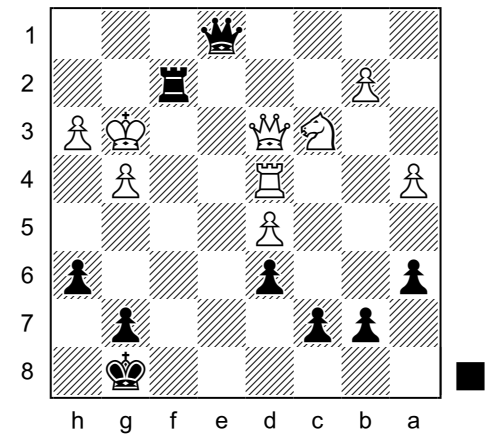
55... g5+ 56. ♗×g5 ♗g3# 0-1

567. 1. d4 c5 2. d5 e5 3. e4 d6 4. c4 ♘d7 5. ♘c3 ♘e7 6. ♗d3 ♘g6 7. ♘ge2 ♗e7 8. ♗e3 ♘f6 9. f3 ♘h5 10. ♕d2 a6 11. g3 ♗d7 12. O-O ♘f6 13. a3 O-O 14. ♖ab1 b6 15. b4 ♖a7 16. ♖b2 ♕c7 17. ♖fb1 ♗d8 18. b×c5 b×c5 19. ♖b3 ♗c8 20. ♕b2 ♕e7 21. ♘d1 h6 22. ♗d2 ♘h7 23. ♘e3 ♘g5 24. ♔f2 ♕f6 25. ♘g1 ♘e7 26. ♕c1 ♕g6 27. g4 h5 28. ♘f5 h×g4 29. ♗×g5 ♘×f5 30. ♗×d8 g3+ 31. h×g3 ♕×g3+ 32. ♔f1 ♘d4 33. ♗g5 ♗h3+ 34. ♘×h3 ♕×h3+ 35. ♔f2 ♕×f3+ 36. ♔e1 ♕g3+ 37. ♔f1 f5 38. e×f5 ♘×f5 39. ♖b8



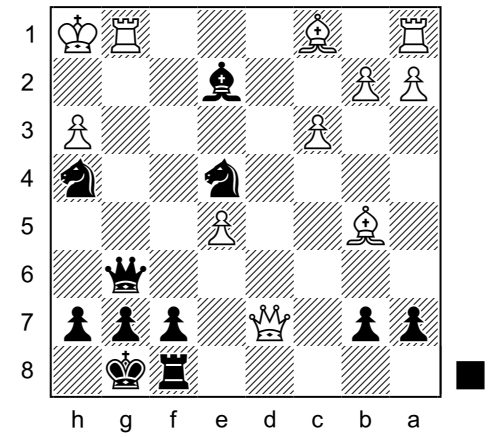
39... ♘e3+ 40. ♔e2 ♕f2# 0-1

568. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗e7 4. d4 d6 5. d5 ♘b8 6. ♘c3 f5 7. e×f5 ♗×f5 8. ♕e2 ♘d7 9. h3 a6 10. ♗d3 ♗×d3 11. c×d3 ♗f6 12. g4 h6 13. ♘d4 ♕e7 14. ♘e6 ♘f8 15. ♘×f8 ♕×f8 16. a4 ♘e7 17. ♕e4 ♕f7 18. f4 e×f4 19. d4 O-O 20. O-O ♘g6 21. ♗×f4 ♖ae8 22. ♕d3 ♘×f4 23. ♖×f4 ♗×d4+ 24. ♖×d4 ♕f2+ 25. ♔h1 ♖e1+ 26. ♖×e1 ♕×e1+ 27. ♔g2 ♖f2+ 28. ♔g3 ♖d2+ 29. ♔f3 ♖f2+ 30. ♔g3



30... ♖f1+ 31. ♔g2 (31. ♔h2 ♕f2#) 31... ♕f2# 0-1

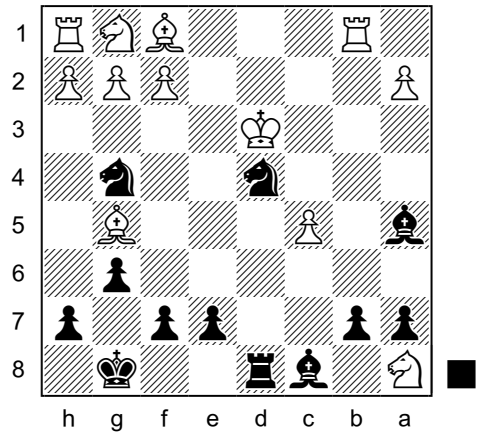
569. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 d5 3. e×d5 c6 4. d×c6 ♘×c6 5. d3 ♗d6 6. f×e5 ♘×e5 7. ♘f3 ♘f6 8. ♗e2 O-O 9. O-O ♕a5 10. d4 ♘g6 11. ♘bd2 ♗g4 12. ♘c4 ♕c7 13. ♘×d6 ♕×d6 14. c3 ♖ae8 15. h3 ♗h5 16. ♔h1 ♘e4 17. ♗b5 ♖e6 18. ♔g1 ♘h4 19. ♕d3 ♘×g2 20. ♘e5 ♖×e5 21. d×e5 ♕g6 22. ♔h1 ♗e2 23. ♕d7 ♘h4 24. ♖g1



24... ♘f2+ 25. ♔h2 ♘f3# 0-1

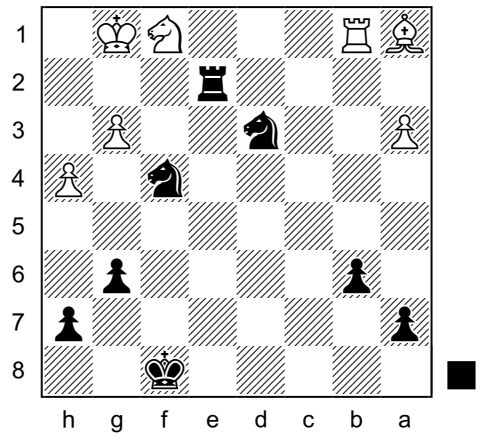
570. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. ♗g5 O-O 6. e5 d×e5 7. d×e5 ♘g4 8. ♕×d8 ♖×d8 9. ♘d5 ♘c6 10. ♘×c7

♗×e5 11. ♘×a8 ♗×b2 12. ♖b1 ♗c3+ 13. ♔e2 ♘d4+ 14. ♔d3 ♗a5 15. c5



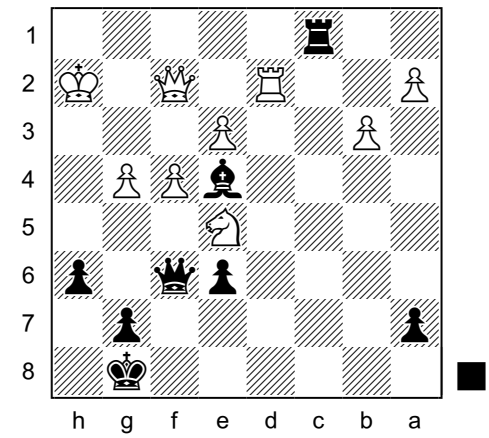
15... ♗f5+ 16. ♔c4 ♘e5# 0-1

571. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e3 O-O 5. ♗d3 d5 6. a3 ♗×c3+ 7. b×c3 e5 8. c×d5 ♕×d5 9. f3 e×d4 10. c×d4 c5 11. ♘e2 c×d4 12. ♘×d4 ♘bd7 13. O-O ♘c5 14. ♗c2 b6 15. ♗b2 ♕g5 16. ♖e1 ♖e8 17. ♕d2 ♗d7 18. ♕f2 ♗a4 19. ♗b1 ♖ad8 20. h4 ♕d5 21. ♘f5 ♕e6 22. ♕g3 g6 23. ♕g5 ♘h5 24. ♘h6+ ♔f8 25. ♘g4 ♔g8 26. ♗a2 ♗b3 27. ♗×b3 ♘×b3 28. ♖ad1 ♖d6 29. e4 ♘c5 30. ♘h6+ ♔f8 31. ♖×d6 ♕×d6 32. ♘f5 ♕f4 33. ♕×f4 ♘×f4 34. ♘e3 ♘cd3 35. ♖b1 f5 36. ♗a1 f×e4 37. f×e4 ♖×e4 38. ♘f1 ♖e2 39. g3



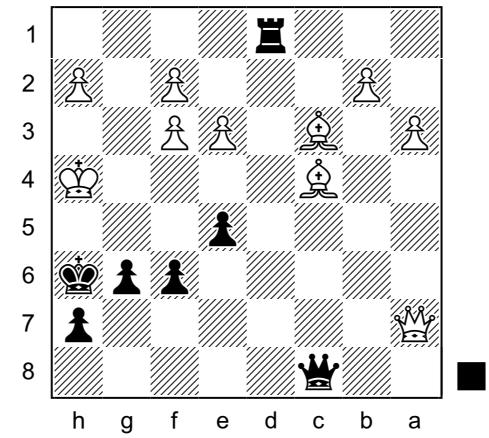
39... ♖g2+ 40. ♔h1 ♘f2# 0-1

572. 1. ♘f3 d5 2. b3 c5 3. ♗b2 ♘c6 4. e3 ♗g4 5. h3 ♗h5 6. ♗b5 ♘f6 7. ♗×c6+ b×c6 8. d3 e6 9. ♘bd2 ♗e7 10. ♕e2 O-O 11. O-O ♘d7 12. g4 ♗g6 13. ♘e5 ♘×e5 14. ♗×e5 f5 15. f4 ♗f6 16. ♘f3 f×g4 17. h×g4 c4 18. d×c4 ♗e4 19. ♗×f6 ♕×f6 20. ♘g5 ♗g6 21. c×d5 c×d5 22. ♖ad1 h6 23. ♘f3 ♗e4 24. ♖d2 ♖ac8 25. ♕f2 ♖c3 26. ♘e5 ♖fc8 27. ♖c1 d4 28. ♖×d4 ♖×c2 29. ♖×c2 ♖×c2 30. ♖d2 ♖c1+ 31. ♔h2



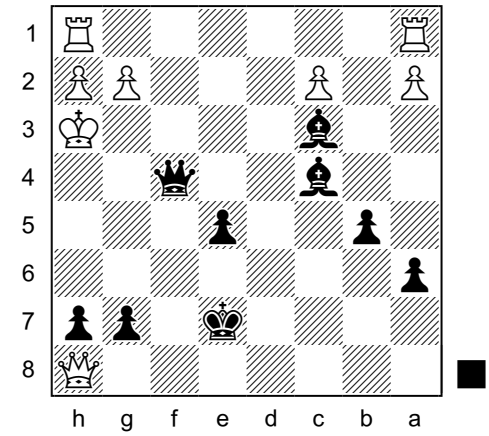
31... ♖h1+ 32. ♔g3 ♕h4# 0-1

573. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e3 c5 5. ♗d3 b6 6. ♘f3 ♗b7 7. O-O O-O 8. ♘b5 d6 9. a3 ♗a5 10. d×c5 b×c5 11. ♘×d6 ♗×f3 12. g×f3 ♘c6 13. ♘b7 ♕c7 14. ♘×a5 ♘×a5 15. ♗d2 ♖fd8 16. ♕c2 ♖d7 17. ♗c3 ♖ad8 18. ♖ad1 e5 19. ♗e2 ♘c6 20. ♕f5 ♘e8 21. ♖×d7 ♖×d7 22. ♖d1 ♘d6 23. ♕h5 ♕d8 24. ♖d5 f6 25. ♕g4 ♘e7 26. ♕e6+ ♔f8 27. ♖×c5 ♘df5 28. ♖d5 ♘×d5 29. c×d5 g6 30. ♗b5 ♖×d5 31. ♗c4 ♖d1+ 32. ♔g2 ♔g7 33. ♕f7+ ♔h6 34. ♕×a7 ♘h4+ 35. ♔h3 ♕c8+ 36. ♔×h4



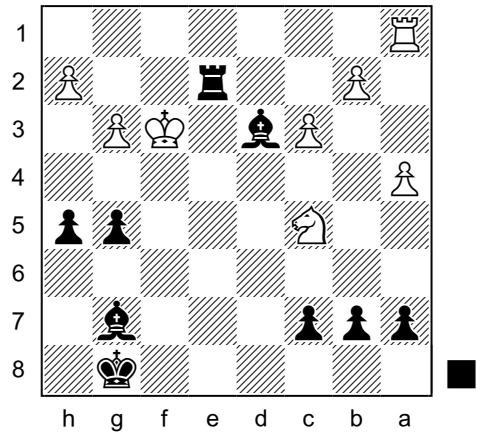
36... g5+ 37. ♔g3 ♖g1# 0-1

574. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d6 6. ♗e2 e5 7. ♘db5 a6 8. ♘a3 b5 9. ♘d5 ♘×d5 10. ♕×d5 ♕c7 11. ♗e3 ♗e6 12. ♕d2 ♖d8 13. ♗f3 d5 14. e×d5 ♘b4 15. ♕e2 ♘×d5 16. ♗×d5 ♗×d5 17. ♗d4 f6 18. f4 ♗×a3 19. f×e5 ♗c4 20. ♕e3 ♖×d4 21. ♕×d4 f×e5 22. ♕e4 ♗×b2 23. ♕a8+ ♔e7 24. ♕×h8 ♗c3+ 25. ♔f2 ♕b6+ 26. ♔g3 ♕e3+ 27. ♔h4 ♕h6+ 28. ♔g3 ♕f4+ 29. ♔h3



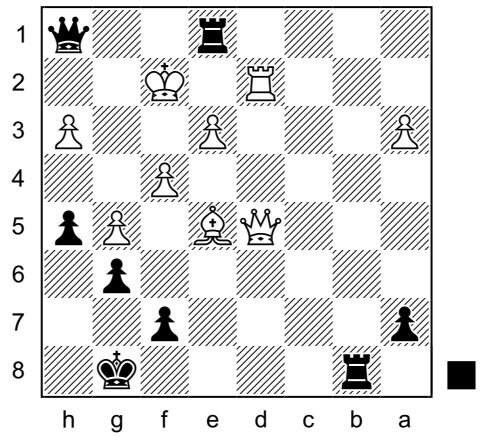
29... ♗e6+ 30. g4 ♕×g4# 0-1

575. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. g3 g6 3. ♗g2 ♗g7 4. O-O d6 5. d3 e5 6. e4 ♘c6 7. c3 O-O 8. ♘bd2 ♘h5 9. ♘c4 ♗d7 10. d4 ♕c8 11. d×e5 d×e5 12. ♖e1 ♗h3 13. ♗h1 h6 14. a4 ♕e6 15. ♘fd2 ♖ad8 16. ♕e2 ♖d7 17. ♘e3 ♖fd8 18. ♘d5 f5 19. e×f5 ♗×f5 20. ♘e3 ♗d3 21. ♕g4 ♕f7 22. ♘e4 ♘f6 23. ♘×f6+ ♕×f6 24. ♕h3 h5 25. ♘f1 ♖f7 26. ♗e3 e4 27. ♘d2 ♖e8 28. ♕g2 g5 29. f3 ♘e5 30. ♘×e4 ♘×f3+ 31. ♕×f3 ♕×f3 32. ♗×f3 ♖×f3 33. ♘c5 ♖e×e3 34. ♖×e3 ♖×e3 35. ♔f2 ♖e2+ 36. ♔f3



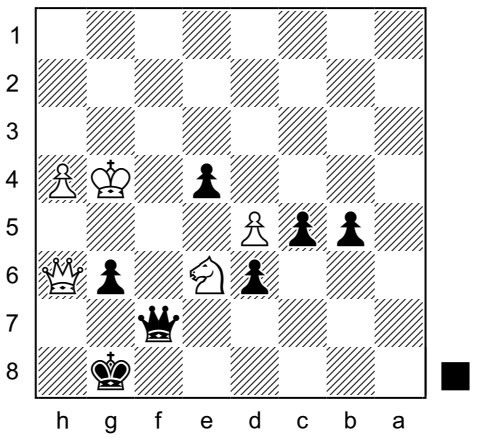
36... g4+ 37. ♔f4 ♗h6# 0-1

576. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. g3 g6 3. ♗g2 ♗g7 4. O-O O-O 5. d4 d6 6. b3 ♘bd7 7. ♗b2 e5 8. d×e5 ♘g4 9. ♕c1 ♘g×e5 10. ♘a3 ♖e8 11. ♘×e5 d×e5 12. ♖d1 ♕e7 13. ♘b5 ♘c5 14. ♕e3 e4 15. ♘c3 c6 16. ♖ab1 ♗f5 17. h3 h5 18. b4 ♘a6 19. b5 ♘b4 20. b×c6 b×c6 21. ♖d2 ♖ab8 22. a3 ♘d5 23. ♘×d5 c×d5 24. c3 ♖b3 25. ♖×d5 ♖eb8 26. ♖d2 ♕f8 27. g4 ♗h6 28. g5 ♗g7 29. ♗×e4 ♗×e4 30. ♕×e4 ♗×c3 31. ♗×c3 ♖×b1+ 32. ♔g2 ♖1b5 33. f4 ♕c8 34. ♗e5 ♖b1 35. e3 ♕c1 36. ♕d5 ♕h1+ 37. ♔f2 ♖f1+ 38. ♔e2 ♖e1+ 39. ♔f2



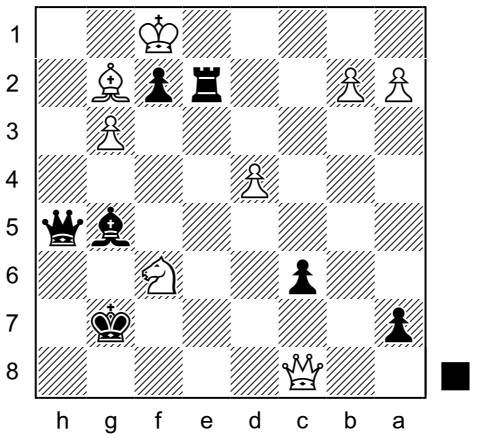
39... ♕g1+ 40. ♔f3 ♖×e3# 0-1

577. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. c4 b6 3. g3 ♗b7 4. ♗g2 e6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. b3 d6 7. ♗b2 ♘bd7 8. ♘c3 O-O 9. d4 c5 10. d5 e×d5 11. ♘h4 g6 12. c×d5 ♖e8 13. f4 ♘g4 14. ♖f3 ♗f6 15. ♕d2 ♗d4+ 16. ♔h1 ♘df6 17. f5 ♘e3 18. f×g6 h×g6 19. ♖af1 ♘×f1 20. ♖×f1 ♕e7 21. e4 ♘d7 22. ♘f3 ♗g7 23. ♘b5 ♗×b2 24. ♕×b2 ♗a6 25. a4 ♗×b5 26. a×b5 a6 27. b×a6 ♖×a6 28. ♕d2 ♘e5 29. ♘g5 ♖ea8 30. ♕f4 ♖a1 31. ♕h4 f6 32. ♘e6 ♖8a2 33. ♕h6 ♖×f1+ 34. ♗×f1 ♕f7 35. h3 ♘f3 36. ♗g2 ♖a1+ 37. ♗f1 ♖a2 38. ♗g2 ♖a1+ 39. ♗f1 ♖×f1+ 40. ♔g2 ♖b1 41. ♔×f3 ♖×b3+ 42. ♔f4 b5 43. h4 ♖a3 44. ♔g4 f5+ 45. ♔g5 ♖×g3+ 46. ♔f4 ♖g4+ 47. ♔f3 f×e4+ 48. ♔×g4



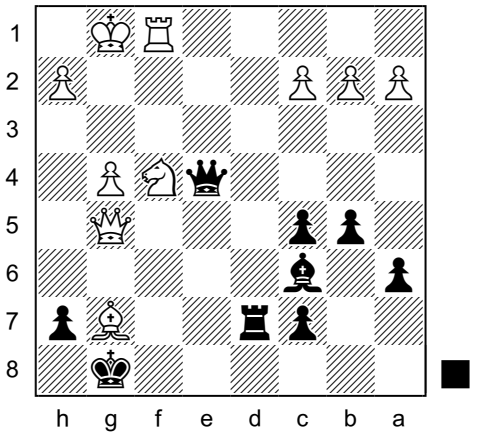
48... ♕f3+ 49. ♔g5 ♕f5# 0-1

578. 1. d4 f5 2. g3 g6 3. ♗g2 ♗g7 4. ♘f3 d6 5. O-O ♘h6 6. c3 ♘f7 7. ♕b3 e6 8. ♘g5 d5 9. ♘×f7 ♔×f7 10. ♘d2 ♗f6 11. ♘f3 g5 12. ♖d1 h5 13. c4 c6 14. ♗d2 h4 15. ♖ac1 h×g3 16. h×g3 ♘d7 17. ♗c3 ♔g7 18. c×d5 e×d5 19. ♘e5 ♘f8 20. e4 f×e4 21. ♗×e4 ♕e8 22. ♗f3 g4 23. ♗g2 ♕h5 24. ♕a3 ♗f5 25. ♗b4 ♖e8 26. ♗×f8+ ♖e×f8 27. ♕d6 ♖e8 28. ♖c3 ♕h2+ 29. ♔f1 ♖hf8 30. ♖e3 ♗g5 31. ♖e2 ♕h5 32. ♘d7 ♖h8 33. ♘e5 ♖h6 34. ♕b4 ♗e4 35. ♖×e4 d×e4 36. ♕×b7+ ♖e7 37. ♕c8 e3 38. ♖e1 e×f2 39. ♖e2 ♖f6 40. ♘×g4 ♖×e2 41. ♘×f6



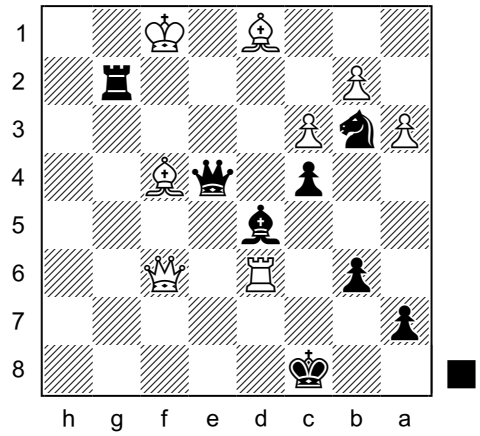
41... ♖e1+ 42. ♔×f2 ♕e2# 0-1

579. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. d4 e×d4 6. O-O ♗e7 7. e5 ♘e4 8. ♘×d4 O-O 9. ♗×c6 d×c6 10. ♖e1 f5 11. f3 ♘c5 12. ♘c3 ♘e6 13. ♗e3 ♘×d4 14. ♗×d4 ♗e6 15. ♘e2 f4 16. ♕d2 c5 17. ♗c3 ♕e8 18. ♖ad1 ♕f7 19. ♕c1 ♗h4 20. ♗d2 ♗×e1 21. ♖×e1 g5 22. ♘c3 ♗d5 23. e6 ♗×e6 24. ♘e4 ♕f5 25. ♘×g5 ♗d5 26. ♘h3 ♗×f3 27. ♘×f4 ♕g4 28. g3 ♖ae8 29. ♖f1 ♗c6 30. ♗c3 ♕f5 31. ♕d1 ♖d8 32. ♕e2 b5 33. ♕e7 ♖d7 34. ♕h4 ♖ff7 35. g4 ♕e4 36. ♕g5+ ♖g7 37. ♗×g7



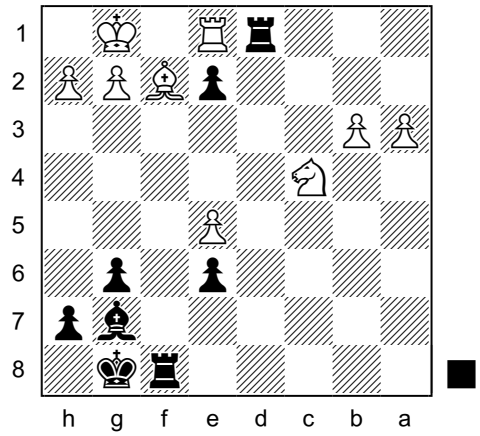
37... ♕e3+ 38. ♖f2 ♖d1# 0-1

580. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. e5 c5 4. c3 ♘c6 5. ♘f3 ♕b6 6. a3 c4 7. g3 ♘a5 8. ♘bd2 ♗d7 9. ♗h3 O-O-O 10. ♖b1 ♔b8 11. ♘g5 ♘h6 12. f4 f6 13. ♘gf3 ♖g8 14. O-O g5 15. f×g5 f×g5 16. ♘×g5 ♖×g5 17. ♘×c4 ♖×g3+ 18. h×g3 d×c4 19. ♖×f8 ♖×f8 20. ♗×h6 ♖g8 21. ♗f4 ♗e8 22. ♕e2 ♗g6 23. ♖e1 ♗d3 24. ♕f2 ♕c6 25. ♗g2 ♕e8 26. d5 ♗f5 27. ♕c5 b6 28. ♕d6+ ♔c8 29. d×e6 ♗×e6 30. ♗d5 ♖g6 31. ♗e4 ♖g7 32. ♕d2 ♘b3 33. ♕g2 h5 34. ♗h6 ♖g4 35. ♗f3 ♖g8 36. ♕h2 ♕e7 37. ♗f4 h4 38. ♖d1 h×g3 39. ♗×g3 ♕g5 40. ♔f2 ♖f8 41. ♖d6 ♕f5 42. ♗f4 ♘c5 43. ♔e3 ♘d3 44. ♖d4 ♘×e5 45. ♗e2 ♘c6 46. ♖d6 ♗d5 47. ♔d2 ♘a5 48. ♕h6 ♖g8 49. ♕f6 ♘b3+ 50. ♔e1 ♕b1+ 51. ♗d1 ♕e4+ 52. ♔f2 ♖g2+ 53. ♔f1



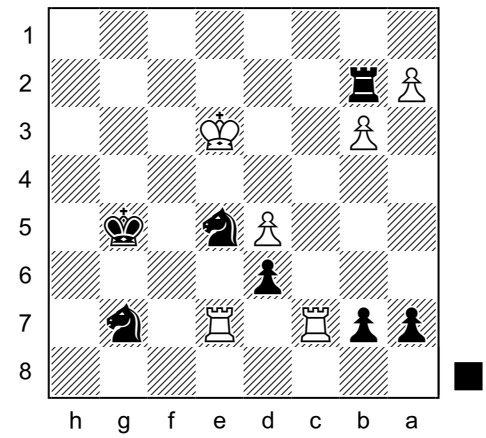
53... ♖g1+ 54. ♔f2 (54. ♔×g1 ♕g2#) 54... ♕e1# 0-1

581. 1. d4 c5 2. d5 d6 3. e4 g6 4. f4 ♗g7 5. ♘f3 e6 6. d×e6 f×e6 7. e5 d5 8. c4 ♘e7 9. ♘c3 a6 10. ♗d3 ♘bc6 11. O-O O-O 12. a3 ♖b8 13. ♖b1 b5 14. c×b5 a×b5 15. ♗×b5 d4 16. ♗×c6 ♘×c6 17. ♘e4 ♕d5 18. ♘d6 ♗a6 19. ♖e1 c4 20. ♘d2 ♖×f4 21. ♘2×c4 ♖ff8 22. ♕a4 ♗×c4 23. ♘×c4 ♖a8 24. ♕c2 d3 25. ♕c3 ♘d4 26. ♗d2 ♘e2+ 27. ♖×e2 d×e2 28. ♖e1 ♕e4 29. b3 ♖ad8 30. ♕e3 ♕×e3+ 31. ♗×e3 ♖d1 32. ♗f2



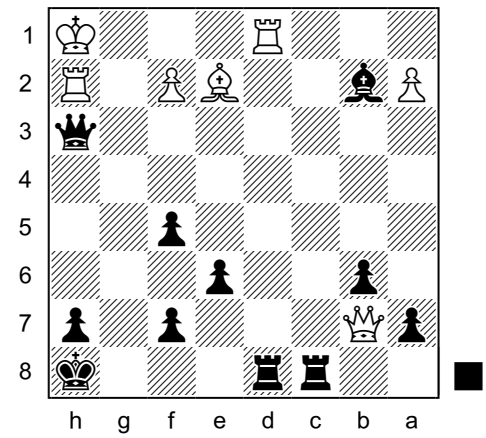
32... ♖×e1+ 33. ♗×e1 ♖f1# 0-1

582. 1. d4 f5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. g3 g6 4. ♗g2 ♗g7 5. O-O O-O 6. c4 d6 7. ♘c3 c6 8. ♕c2 h6 9. ♖d1 ♕e8 10. d5 c×d5 11. c×d5 ♘a6 12. ♘d4 ♗d7 13. b3 ♕f7 14. ♗b2 ♔h7 15. ♕d2 ♘c5 16. ♖ac1 ♖ac8 17. ♕f4 ♘h5 18. ♕f3 ♘f6 19. ♕f4 ♘h5 20. ♕e3 f4 21. ♕f3 g5 22. g4 ♘f6 23. h3 h5 24. g×h5 g4 25. h×g4 ♗×g4 26. ♕×f4 ♗h6 27. ♕g3 ♘×h5 28. ♕×g4 ♕×f2+ 29. ♔h1 ♖f4 30. ♘e4 ♕h4+ 31. ♕×h4 ♖×h4+ 32. ♔g1 ♖g8 33. ♘f5 ♖×e4 34. ♘×h6 ♔×h6 35. ♔f2 ♖×g2+ 36. ♔×g2 ♖×e2+ 37. ♔f3 ♖×b2 38. ♖e1 ♘d3 39. ♖e6+ ♔g5 40. ♖c7 ♘e5+ 41. ♔e3 ♘g7 42. ♖e×e7



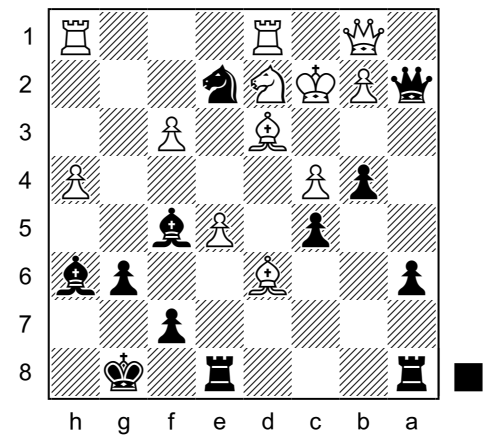
42... ♘f5+ 43. ♔e4 ♖e2# 0-1

583. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. c3 d5 4. e×d5 ♕×d5 5. d4 ♘f6 6. ♘bd2 c×d4 7. ♗c4 ♕h5 8. c×d4 ♗d6 9. ♕e2 O-O 10. O-O ♘bd7 11. ♘e4 ♘×e4 12. ♕×e4 ♘f6 13. ♕d3 b6 14. ♗g5 ♗b7 15. h3 ♗×f3 16. ♗×f6 ♗×g2 17. ♔×g2 g×f6 18. ♖g1 ♔h8 19. ♔h1 ♖ad8 20. ♕e3 f5 21. ♗e2 ♕h4 22. ♖g2 ♗f4 23. ♕c3 ♖c8 24. ♕d3 ♖fd8 25. ♖d1 ♗e5 26. ♕e3 ♗×d4 27. ♕f3 ♗×b2 28. ♕b7 ♕×h3+ 29. ♖h2



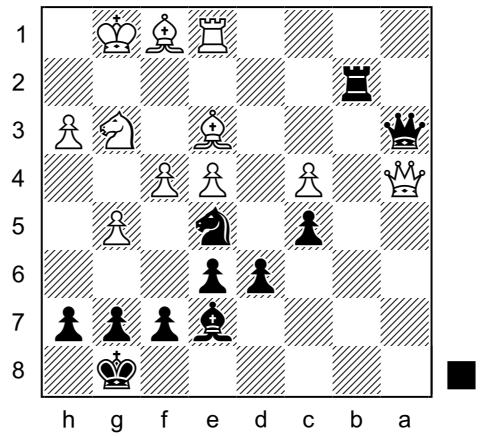
29... ♖×d1+ 30. ♗×d1 (30. ♗f1 ♖×f1# (30... ♕×f1#)) 30... ♕f1# 0-1

584. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 c5 3. d5 g6 4. ♘c3 d6 5. e4 ♗g7 6. f3 O-O 7. ♗e3 ♘a6 8. ♕d2 ♖e8 9. O-O-O ♘c7 10. g4 a6 11. h4 h5 12. g×h5 ♘×h5 13. ♘ge2 b5 14. ♘f4 ♘×f4 15. ♗×f4 e6 16. d×e6 ♘×e6 17. ♗×d6 ♕a5 18. e5 b4 19. ♘e4 ♕×a2 20. ♕c2 ♗h6+ 21. ♘d2 ♘d4 22. ♕b1 ♘b3+ 23. ♔c2 ♗f5+ 24. ♗d3 ♘d4+ 25. ♔c1 ♘e2+ 26. ♔c2



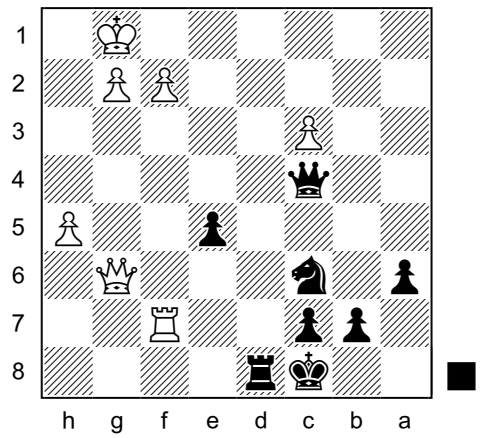
26... ♕×c4+ ({ Black instead played } 26... b3+ 27. ♘×b3 ♘d4+ 28. ♘×d4 ♕×c4#) 27. ♘×c4 ♘d4# 0-1

585. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. g3 b6 3. ♗g2 ♗b7 4. O-O e6 5. d3 ♗e7 6. e4 d6 7. ♘bd2 c5 8. c3 ♕c7 9. ♖e1 ♘bd7 10. a4 O-O 11. a5 a6 12. a×b6 ♘×b6 13. ♕c2 ♖fd8 14. ♘c4 ♘×c4 15. d×c4 ♗c6 16. ♘d2 a5 17. ♘f1 ♕b7 18. h3 ♖db8 19. g4 a4 20. ♘g3 ♘d7 21. g5 ♕b3 22. ♕e2 ♘e5 23. ♗f1 a3 24. b×a3 ♕×c3 25. ♗e3 ♖×a3 26. ♖×a3 ♕×a3 27. f4 ♖b2 28. ♕d1 ♗a4 29. ♕×a4



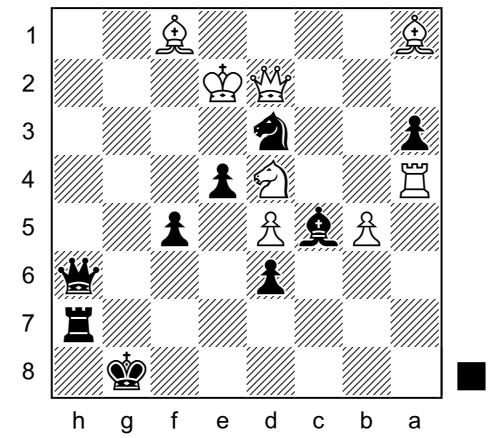
29... ♘f3+ 30. ♔h1 ♖h2# 0-1

586. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 d6 5. c3 ♘e7 6. d4 ♗d7 7. ♗e3 g6 8. h4 h6 9. d×e5 d×e5 10. ♗b3 ♗g7 11. h5 g5 12. ♗×g5 h×g5 13. ♘×g5 ♗e6 14. ♕f3 ♗×b3 15. a×b3 ♖f8 16. ♘a3 ♘c8 17. ♕g3 ♗h6 18. ♘h7 ♕d2+ 19. ♔f1 ♕×b2 20. ♖d1 ♘d6 21. ♘f6+ ♔e7 22. ♕h4 ♕×a3 23. ♘g8+ ♔d7 24. ♘×h6 ♕×b3 25. ♕g4+ ♕e6 26. ♕g7 ♖ad8 27. ♖h3 ♔c8 28. ♖f3 ♘×e4 29. ♖×d8+ ♖×d8 30. ♔g1 f6 31. ♕g6 ♘d6 32. ♖×f6 ♕c4 33. ♘f7 ♘×f7 34. ♖×f7



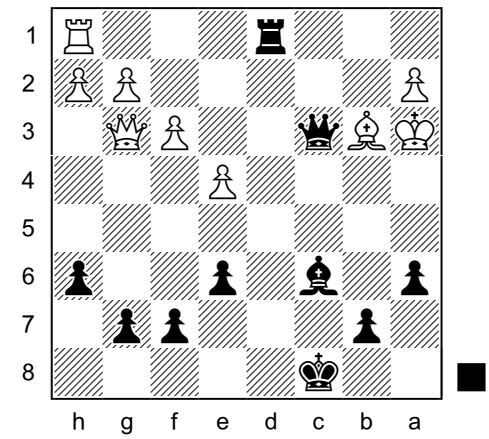
34... ♖d1+ 35. ♔h2 ♕h4# 0-1

587. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. g3 ♗g7 4. ♗g2 O-O 5. ♘c3 d6 6. ♘f3 c5 7. d5 a6 8. O-O ♘bd7 9. ♖e1 ♖b8 10. a4 ♘e8 11. e4 ♘c7 12. ♗f1 e5 13. ♘h4 f5 14. e×f5 g×f5 15. ♗h3 ♘b6 16. ♕e2 ♗d7 17. f4 e4 18. a5 ♘c8 19. ♘d1 ♘e7 20. ♖b1 ♘e8 21. ♗d2 ♘g6 22. ♘g2 ♗d4+ 23. ♘ge3 ♘g7 24. b4 b5 25. a×b6 ♕×b6 26. ♔h1 c×b4 27. ♖×b4 ♕a7 28. ♘c2 ♗c5 29. ♖×b8 ♖×b8 30. ♗c3 ♘e7 31. ♕d2 ♖b3 32. ♘de3 h5 33. ♗f1 ♗e8 34. ♖d1 a5 35. ♘d4 ♖b7 36. ♗a1 a4 37. ♘ec2 ♘g6 38. ♘b5 ♗×b5 39. c×b5 a3 40. ♘d4 ♕a4 41. ♖c1 h4 42. ♖c4 ♕a8 43. ♕c2 h×g3 44. h×g3 ♕f8 45. ♖a4 ♘h5 46. ♗h3 ♘×g3+ 47. ♔h2 ♘f1+ 48. ♗×f1 ♖h7+ 49. ♔g1 ♘×f4 50. ♕d2 ♕h6 51. ♔f2 ♘d3+ 52. ♔e2



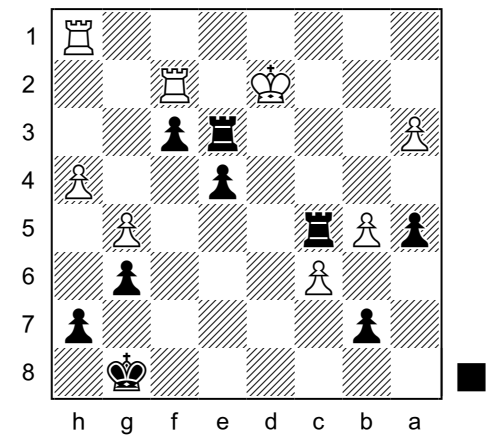
52... ♕h5+ 53. ♔e3 (53. ♘f3 ♕×f3#) 53... ♕f3# 0-1

588. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d6 6. ♗g5 e6 7. ♕d2 a6 8. O-O-O h6 9. ♗f4 ♗d7 10. ♘×c6 ♗×c6 11. f3 ♕b6 12. ♗×d6 O-O-O 13. ♕f4 ♗×d6 14. ♖×d6 ♖×d6 15. ♕×d6 ♖d8 16. ♘d5 ♘×d5 17. ♕g3 ♕e3+ 18. ♔b1 ♘c3+ 19. b×c3 ♖d1+ 20. ♔b2 ♕c1+ 21. ♔b3 ♕b1+ 22. ♔a3 ♕×c2 23. ♗c4 ♕×c3+ 24. ♗b3



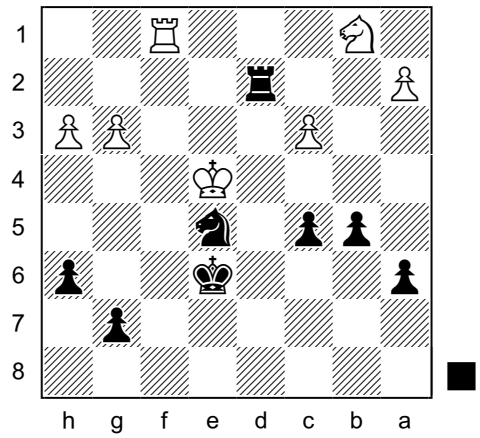
24... ♕c5+ 25. ♔b2 ♕c1# 0-1

589. 1. b4 d5 2. ♗b2 ♘f6 3. ♘f3 ♗f5 4. c4 c6 5. e3 ♘bd7 6. c5 g6 7. h3 ♕c7 8. g4 ♗×b1 9. ♖×b1 ♗g7 10. g5 ♘h5 11. ♗×g7 ♘×g7 12. d4 O-O 13. h4 f5 14. ♗d3 e5 15. d×e5 ♘×e5 16. ♘×e5 ♕×e5 17. ♕c2 ♖ae8 18. ♕b2 ♕e6 19. ♖c1 f4 20. e4 ♕g4 21. ♔d2 ♕f3 22. e×d5 ♕×f2+ 23. ♔c3 ♕×b2+ 24. ♔×b2 c×d5 25. a3 f3 26. ♖cf1 ♖e3 27. ♔c2 ♘h5 28. ♖h2 ♘g3 29. ♖ff2 ♘e4 30. ♗×e4 d×e4 31. ♖h1 a5 32. b5 ♖f5 33. c6 ♖c5+ 34. ♔d2



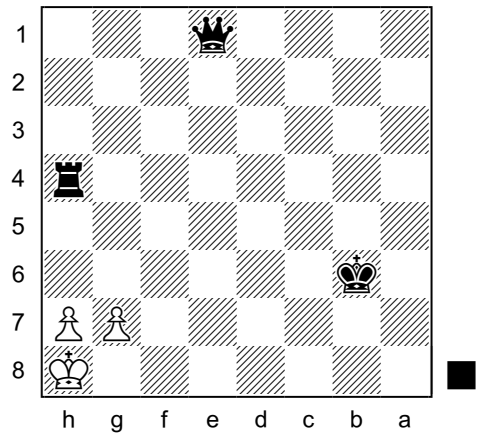
34... ♖d3+ 35. ♔e1 ♖c1# 0-1

590. 1. c4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘f6 3. ♘f3 ♘c6 4. d4 e×d4 5. ♘×d4 ♗b4 6. ♗g5 h6 7. ♗h4 ♗×c3+ 8. b×c3 d6 9. f3 ♘e5 10. e4 ♘g6 11. ♗f2 O-O 12. ♗e2 ♘d7 13. O-O ♘c5 14. ♖b1 ♕g5 15. ♔h1 ♘f4 16. ♖g1 f5 17. ♘b5 ♕e7 18. ♖e1 f×e4 19. ♗×c5 d×c5 20. f×e4 ♖d8 21. ♕c1 ♕e5 22. ♕e3 b6 23. ♖bd1 ♗b7 24. ♗f3 a6 25. ♘a3 ♗c6 26. g3 ♘e6 27. ♗g2 ♖×d1 28. ♖×d1 ♘g5 29. ♘b1 ♗×e4 30. ♔g1 ♗×g2 31. ♕×e5 ♘f3+ 32. ♔×g2 ♘×e5 33. ♘a3 ♔f7 34. ♔f2 ♖e8 35. h3 ♖e7 36. ♖d5 c6 37. ♖d8 ♖e8 38. ♖d1 ♔e6 39. ♖b1 ♖b8 40. ♔e3 b5 41. c×b5 c×b5 42. ♔e4 ♖d8 43. ♖f1 ♖d2 44. ♘b1



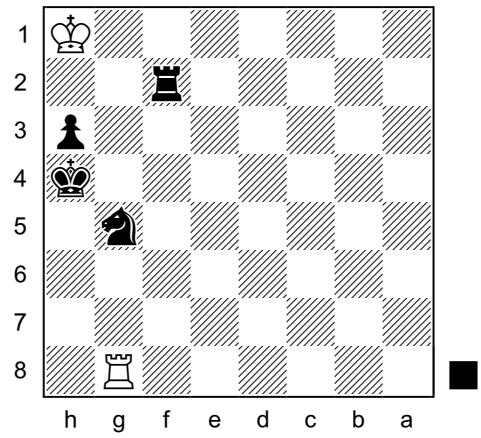
44... ♖e2+ 45. ♔f4 g5# 0-1

591. 1. e4 d6 2. f4 g6 3. ♘f3 ♗g7 4. ♗c4 c6 5. c3 d5 6. ♗b3 d×e4 7. ♘g5 ♘h6 8. O-O O-O 9. ♕e1 ♘a6 10. ♘×e4 ♗f5 11. d4 ♗×e4 12. ♕×e4 ♕c7 13. ♘d2 c5 14. ♘f3 c×d4 15. c×d4 ♖ad8 16. ♗d2 ♘f5 17. ♗c3 b5 18. ♖ac1 ♕b6 19. a3 ♘×d4 20. ♗×d4 ♗×d4+ 21. ♔h1 ♘c5 22. ♕c2 ♘×b3 23. ♕×b3 ♗f6 24. ♕b4 ♖d5 25. ♖fe1 ♕d6 26. ♕b3 e6 27. ♖e4 ♖d8 28. h3 ♖d1+ 29. ♖×d1 ♕×d1+ 30. ♕×d1 ♖×d1+ 31. ♔h2 ♗×b2 32. a4 b×a4 33. ♖×a4 ♖d7 34. ♔g3 ♔f8 35. ♘g5 h6 36. ♘f3 ♔e7 37. ♖a6 ♖c7 38. ♔g4 ♔d7 39. h4 h5+ 40. ♔g5 ♔e7 41. ♖a5 ♗f6+ 42. ♔h6 ♔d6 43. ♘g5 ♗×g5+ 44. h×g5 ♔c6 45. ♖e5 ♔b6 46. ♔g7 a5 47. ♖e1 ♖a7 48. ♖e5 a4 49. g3 a3 50. ♔f6 a2 51. ♖e1 a1=♕+ 52. ♖×a1 ♖×a1 53. ♔×f7 h4 54. g×h4 ♖a4 55. ♔×g6 ♖×f4 56. h5 e5 57. h6 e4 58. h7 ♖h4 59. ♔g7 e3 60. g6 e2 61. ♔h8 e1=♕ 62. g7



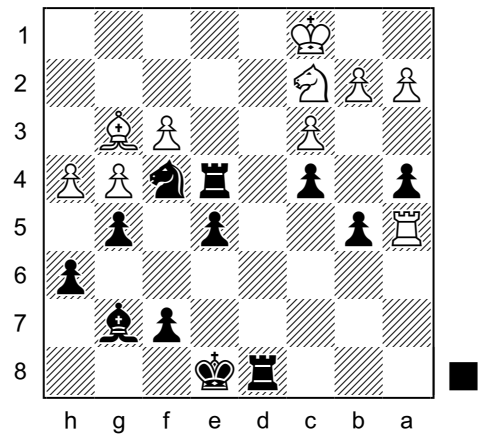
62... ♕e5 63. ♔g8 ♕e8# 0-1

592. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. c×d5 e×d5 5. ♗g5 c6 6. e3 ♗f5 7. ♕b3 ♕b6 8. ♗×f6 g×f6 9. ♕×b6 a×b6 10. ♔d2 ♘d7 11. ♗d3 ♗g6 12. ♘ge2 ♖g8 13. ♘f4 ♗d6 14. g3 ♘f8 15. ♘f×d5 c×d5 16. ♘×d5 O-O-O 17. ♘×f6 ♗b4+ 18. ♔e2 ♗×d3+ 19. ♔×d3 ♖g6 20. ♖ac1+ ♔b8 21. ♘e4 f5 22. ♘c3 ♗×c3 23. b×c3 ♔c7 24. ♖c2 ♘d7 25. c4 ♖c6 26. ♔e2 b5 27. ♖hc1 b×c4 28. ♖×c4 ♖a8 29. ♖×c6+ b×c6 30. ♖c2 ♘f6 31. ♔f3 ♖a5 32. h3 ♔d6 33. g4 f×g4+ 34. h×g4 ♖g5 35. ♔f4 ♖×g4+ 36. ♔f5 ♖g6 37. e4 ♘e8 38. a4 ♘g7+ 39. ♔f4 ♘e6+ 40. ♔e3 ♖g1 41. d5 c×d5 42. e×d5 ♔×d5 43. ♖c8 ♖a1 44. ♖b8 ♖a3+ 45. ♔d2 ♘g5 46. ♖a8 ♔e4 47. ♖e8+ ♔f3 48. ♖f8+ ♔g4 49. ♔e2 h5 50. ♔f1 h4 51. ♖g8 ♖×a4 52. ♔g1 ♖a1+ 53. ♔h2 ♖a2 54. ♔g2 ♖b2 55. ♔f1 h3 56. ♔g1 ♖b1+ 57. ♔h2 ♖f1 58. f4 ♖×f4 59. ♔g1 ♔h4 60. ♔h2 ♖f2+ 61. ♔h1



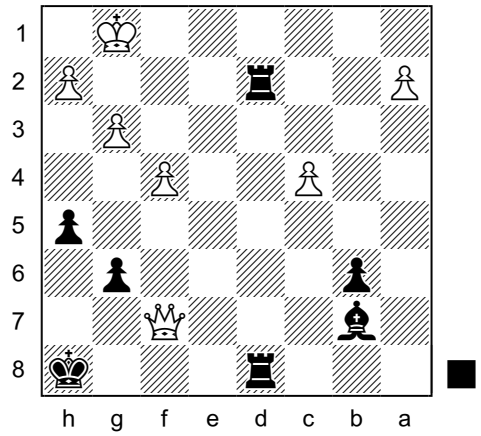
61... ♖f1+ 62. ♔h2 ♘f3# 0-1

593. 1. e4 c5 2. c3 ♘f6 3. e5 ♘d5 4. g3 ♘c6 5. ♘f3 d6 6. d4 d×e5 7. d×e5 ♗g4 8. ♗b5 ♕d7 9. O-O a6 10. ♗c4 ♘b6 11. ♗e2 ♕×d1 12. ♖×d1 g6 13. ♔g2 ♗g7 14. h3 ♗f5 15. ♗f4 ♘d7 16. g4 ♗×b1 17. ♖a×b1 ♘d×e5 18. ♖d5 ♘d7 19. ♖bd1 ♘b6 20. ♗e3 ♘×d5 21. ♖×d5 b6 22. ♘d2 O-O 23. ♘c4 ♖ab8 24. ♗f3 ♖fc8 25. ♗f4 e5 26. ♗g5 b5 27. ♘e3 h6 28. ♗h4 g5 29. ♗g3 ♘e7 30. ♖d7 ♔f8 31. ♘c2 a5 32. ♘e1 c4 33. h4 ♖d8 34. ♖a7 a4 35. ♘c2 ♖d2 36. ♗e4 ♔e8 37. ♖a5 ♖d7 38. ♘b4 ♖d2 39. ♘c2 ♘d5 40. ♔f1 ♘f4 41. ♔e1 ♖e2+ 42. ♔d1 ♖×e4 43. f3 ♖d8+ 44. ♔c1



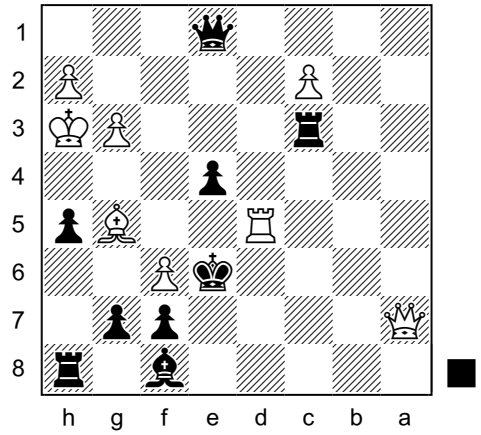
44... ♘e2+ 45. ♔b1 ♖d1# 0-1

594. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e3 b6 5. ♗d3 ♗b7 6. ♘f3 ♘e4 7. ♕c2 f5 8. O-O ♗×c3 9. b×c3 O-O 10. ♘d2 ♕h4 11. f3 ♘g5 12. ♖f2 ♘c6 13. f4 ♘f7 14. ♗a3 ♖fe8 15. e4 g6 16. ♖e1 ♘e7 17. g3 ♕f6 18. ♖fe2 ♘h6 19. d5 c5 20. d×c6 ♘×c6 21. ♘f3 ♖ac8 22. c5 f×e4 23. ♗×e4 ♘f5 24. ♖d2 ♖ed8 25. ♘e5 ♖c7 26. c×b6 a×b6 27. ♘g4 ♕g7 28. ♗b2 d5 29. c4 ♘fd4 30. ♕d3 d×e4 31. ♖×e4 ♖cd7 32. ♕e3 h5 33. ♖e×d4 ♘×d4 34. ♗×d4 ♖×d4 35. ♕×e6+ ♔h8 36. ♘e5 ♖×d2 37. ♘f7+ ♕×f7 38. ♕×f7



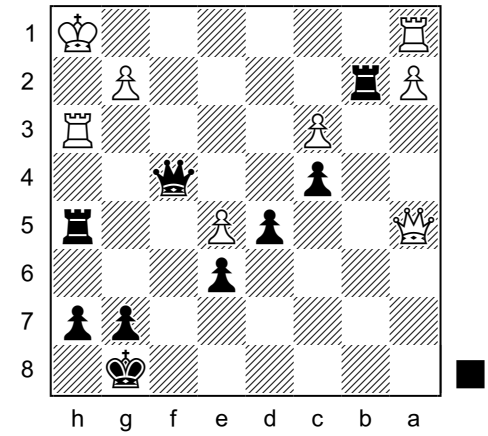
38... ♖g2+ 39. ♔f1 (39. ♔h1 ♖d1#) 39... ♖d1# 0-1

595. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 ♘c6 4. d4 c×d4 5. ♘×d4 d6 6. ♗g5 e6 7. ♕d2 a6 8. O-O-O ♗d7 9. f4 ♖c8 10. ♘f3 ♕c7 11. ♔b1 b5 12. a3 b4 13. a×b4 ♘×b4 14. ♗d3 ♕a5 15. ♖he1 e5 16. f×e5 ♗e6 17. e×f6 ♗a2+ 18. ♔c1 ♗b3 19. ♕e2 ♕a1+ 20. ♔d2 ♕×b2 21. ♗b5+ a×b5 22. ♕×b5+ ♖c6 23. ♕b8+ ♔d7 24. ♘e5+ d×e5 25. ♔e3+ ♗d5 26. ♕a7+ ♔e6 27. e×d5+ ♘×d5+ 28. ♔f3 ♕×c3+ 29. ♖d3 ♕×e1 30. ♖×d5 e4+ 31. ♔g4 h5+ 32. ♔h3 ♖c3+ 33. g3



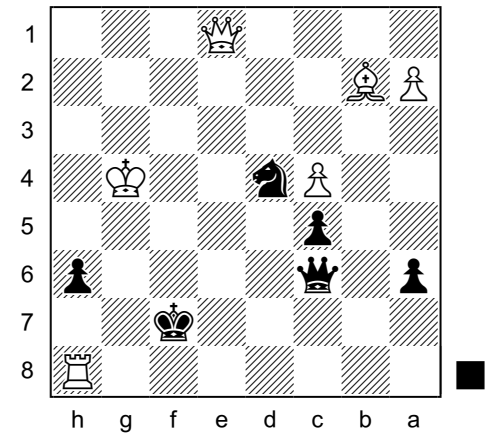
33... ♖×g3+ 34. ♔h4 (34. h×g3 ♕h1#) 34... ♖e3# ({On} 34... ♖f3+ 35. ♕f2) 0-1

596. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. ♗d3 c5 5. e×d5 e×d5 6. ♘f3 c4 7. ♗e2 ♘e7 8. O-O ♘bc6 9. ♗f4 O-O 10. ♘b5 a6 11. ♘c3 ♘f5 12. ♘b1 ♗e6 13. c3 ♗e7 14. ♘bd2 b5 15. ♘e5 ♘×e5 16. ♗×e5 a5 17. ♖e1 b4 18. ♘f1 ♗d6 19. ♗g4 ♖e8 20. ♘e3 ♗×e5 21. d×e5 ♘×e3 22. ♖×e3 b×c3 23. b×c3 ♖b8 24. ♖g3 ♖b2 25. ♗×e6 f×e6 26. ♕g4 ♕e7 27. h4 ♖f8 28. f4 ♖f5 29. h5 ♕a7+ 30. ♔h2 ♕f7 31. ♖h3 ♖×f4 32. ♕g5 ♖ff2 33. ♖g3 ♖f5 34. ♕d8+ ♕f8 35. ♕×a5 ♖×h5+ 36. ♖h3 ♕f4+ 37. ♔h1



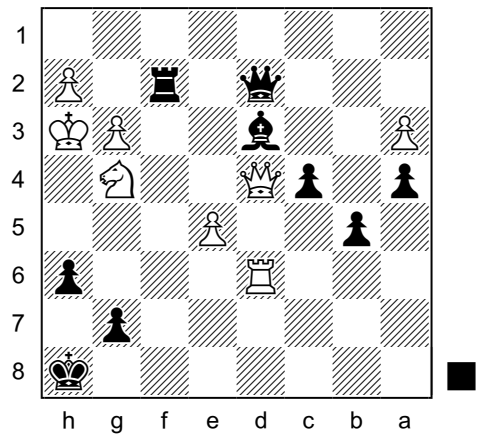
37... ♖×h3+ 38. g×h3 (38. ♔g1 ♕f2#) 38... ♕h2# 0-1

597. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. ♖e1 b5 7. ♗b3 O-O 8. c3 d6 9. h3 ♘a5 10. ♗c2 c5 11. d4 ♕c7 12. ♘bd2 ♖e8 13. ♘f1 ♘d7 14. ♘e3 ♘b6 15. d×e5 d×e5 16. ♘d5 ♘×d5 17. e×d5 ♗b7 18. ♘g5 ♗×g5 19. ♗×g5 ♕d6 20. ♗e4 ♘c4 21. b3 ♘b6 22. c4 h6 23. ♗e3 b×c4 24. ♖c1 ♗c8 25. g4 ♖f8 26. ♕f3 ♖a7 27. b×c4 f5 28. g×f5 ♖af7 29. ♔h2 ♗×f5 30. ♖g1 ♘c8 31. ♖g2 ♘e7 32. ♖cg1 ♔h8 33. ♗×f5 ♘×f5 34. ♕e4 ♕e7 35. ♖g4 ♖b8 36. ♗c1 ♘d4 37. f4 ♕f8 38. ♔h1 e×f4 39. ♖×f4 ♖e8 40. ♖×f7 ♕×f7 41. ♕f4 ♕e7 42. ♗b2 ♖f8 43. ♕g4 ♕e5 44. ♕g3 ♖f4 45. d6 g5 46. ♖e1 ♕×d6 47. ♖e8+ ♔g7 48. ♕e3 ♔f7 49. ♖h8 ♕c6+ 50. ♔h2 ♖f3 51. ♕e1 ♖×h3+ 52. ♔×h3 g4+ 53. ♔×g4



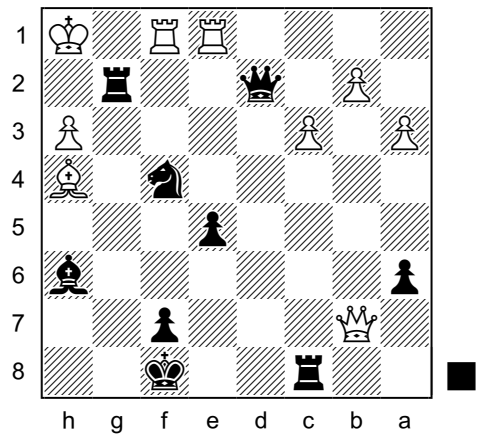
53... ♕f3+ 54. ♔h4 ♘f5# 0-1

598. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘d2 ♘f6 4. e5 ♘fd7 5. ♗d3 c5 6. c3 ♘c6 7. ♘e2 c×d4 8. c×d4 ♘b6 9. a3 a5 10. b3 ♗d7 11. ♗b2 a4 12. b4 ♘a7 13. ♘c3 ♗e7 14. O-O O-O 15. ♖c1 ♖c8 16. ♕e2 ♕e8 17. f4 f5 18. e×f6 ♗×f6 19. ♘f3 ♘c4 20. ♘e5 b5 21. ♘d1 ♘c6 22. ♘e3 ♘6×e5 23. d×e5 ♗d8 24. ♗×c4 d×c4 25. ♗d4 ♕g6 26. ♗c5 ♖f7 27. ♖cd1 ♗c6 28. ♖d6 ♗e4 29. ♕d2 ♗e7 30. ♖b6 ♗×c5 31. b×c5 ♗d3 32. ♖f3 ♕e4 33. ♖×e6 ♖×f4 34. ♖×f4 ♕×f4 35. c6 h6 36. g3 ♕e4 37. ♕f2 ♖f8 38. c7 ♕b7 39. ♕g2 ♕×c7 40. ♕d5 ♔h8 41. ♖a6 ♕e7 42. ♖d6 ♕a7 43. ♕d4 ♕a5 44. ♔g2 ♕d2+ 45. ♔h3 ♖f2 46. ♘g4



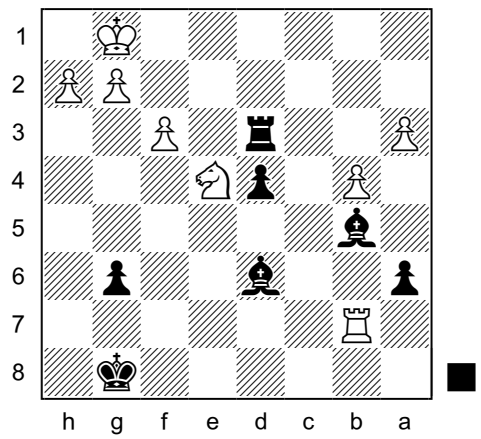
46... ♗f1+ 47. ♔h4 ♕g5# 0-1

599. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗g5 ♘bd7 7. f4 ♕b6 8. a3 h6 9. ♗h4 e5 10. ♘f5 g6 11. ♗f2 ♕c6 12. ♘e3 ♘×e4 13. ♘×e4 ♕×e4 14. f5 g×f5 15. ♗d3 ♕c6 16. ♗×f5 ♘f6 17. ♗×c8 ♖×c8 18. O-O ♕e4 19. c3 ♖g8 20. h3 h5 21. ♕b1 ♕c6 22. ♕c2 ♗h6 23. ♖ae1 ♘d5 24. ♘f5 ♖×g2+ 25. ♔h1 ♖g5 26. ♔h2 ♘f4 27. ♘×d6+ ♕×d6 28. ♗g3 ♔f8 29. ♕b3 h4 30. ♗×h4 ♖g2+ 31. ♔h1 ♕d2 32. ♕×b7



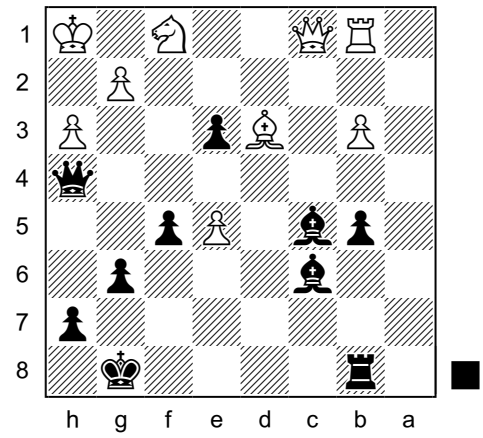
32... ♖h2+ 33. ♔g1 ♘×h3# 0-1

600. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 c5 4. ♘f3 g6 5. e3 a6 6. d×c5 ♗×c5 7. ♗d3 O-O 8. a3 ♖e8 9. b4 ♗f8 10. c5 d5 11. c×d6 ♕×d6 12. ♗b2 ♗g7 13. ♕e2 ♘c6 14. O-O e5 15. ♖fd1 ♕e7 16. e4 ♗g4 17. ♘d5 ♘×d5 18. e×d5 ♘d4 19. ♗×d4 e×d4 20. ♕×e7 ♖×e7 21. ♖e1 ♖×e1+ 22. ♖×e1 ♖c8 23. ♘g5 ♖c3 24. f3 ♗d7 25. ♖e7 ♗a4 26. d6 ♗f8 27. ♖×f7 ♗×d6 28. ♖×h7 ♖×d3 29. ♖×b7 ♗b5 30. ♘e4



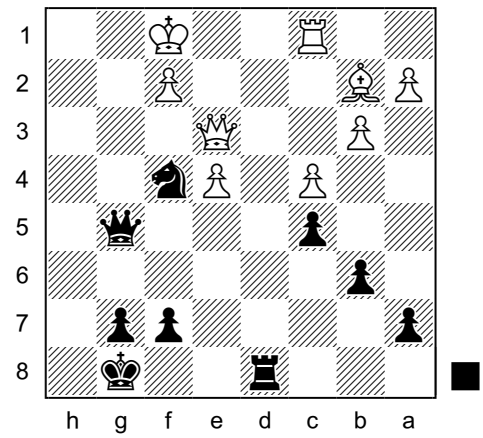
30... ♖d1+ 31. ♔f2 ♖f1# 0-1

601. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O b5 6. ♗b3 ♗e7 7. ♖e1 d6 8. c3 O-O 9. h3 a5 10. d4 e×d4 11. ♘×d4 ♘×d4 12. c×d4 d5 13. e5 ♘e8 14. ♘c3 c6 15. ♗e3 f5 16. ♘e2 ♘c7 17. f4 ♗e6 18. ♖c1 ♕e8 19. ♗c2 ♕h5 20. ♘g3 ♕e8 21. ♘e2 a4 22. ♔h2 ♖a6 23. ♖g1 ♘a8 24. ♕d3 ♕h5 25. ♗d1 ♗d7 26. ♗d2 ♘b6 27. ♘g3 ♕h6 28. b3 a×b3 29. a×b3 ♖a3 30. ♕f1 ♖a2 31. ♖c2 ♖a1 32. ♕f3 ♖a3 33. ♗c1 ♖a1 34. ♗e2 ♘a8 35. ♗b2 ♖×g1 36. ♔×g1 ♘c7 37. ♗c1 ♘a6 38. ♖a2 ♘b4 39. ♖a7 ♕e6 40. ♔h2 c5 41. d×c5 ♗×c5 42. ♖a1 d4 43. ♖b1 g6 44. ♕f1 ♖b8 45. ♗d2 ♗c6 46. ♕e1 ♘d5 47. ♗d3 ♘e3 48. ♗×e3 d×e3 49. ♘f1 ♕d5 50. ♕e2 ♕d4 51. ♔h1 ♕×f4 52. ♕b2 ♕h4 53. ♕c1



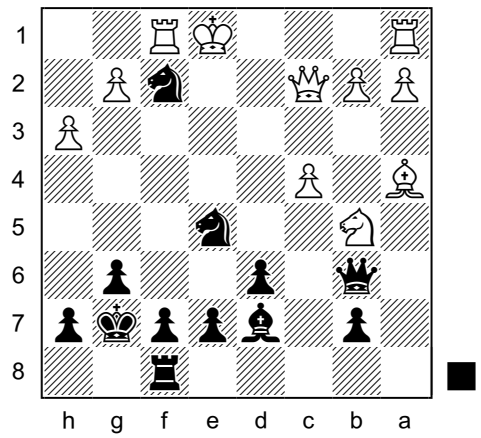
53... ♕×h3+ 54. ♘h2 (54. ♔g1 ♕×g2#) 54... ♕×g2# 0-1

602. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 ♗b4+ 4. ♘bd2 b6 5. e3 ♗b7 6. ♗d3 O-O 7. O-O ♗×d2 8. ♘×d2 d6 9. b3 c5 10. ♗b2 ♘bd7 11. ♕e2 ♖e8 12. ♖ac1 e5 13. d×e5 d×e5 14. ♖fd1 e4 15. ♗c2 ♕e7 16. ♘f1 ♘e5 17. ♘g3 ♕e6 18. ♖d2 h5 19. ♘×h5 ♘f3+ 20. g×f3 ♘×h5 21. ♗×e4 ♗×e4 22. f×e4 ♕g6+ 23. ♔f1 ♖×e4 24. ♖d7 ♕f5 25. ♕d3 ♖ae8 26. ♖d8 ♕h3+ 27. ♔e1 ♕×h2 28. ♕×e4 ♖×d8 29. ♕f3 ♕g1+ 30. ♔e2 ♕g6 31. e4 ♕g5 32. ♕e3 ♘f4+ 33. ♔f1



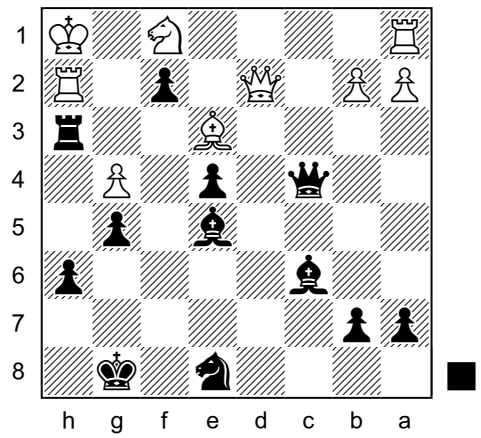
33... ♕g2+ 34. ♔e1 ♕g1# (34... ♕h1#) 0-1

603. 1. c4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 g6 3. d4 c5 4. ♘c3 c×d4 5. ♘×d4 ♗g7 6. e4 d6 7. h3 O-O 8. ♗e3 ♕a5 9. ♘b3 ♕d8 10. ♕d2 ♘c6 11. ♗h6 a5 12. ♗×g7 ♔×g7 13. ♗e2 a4 14. ♘d4 ♕b6 15. ♘db5 ♗d7 16. ♗d1 ♘e5 17. ♘×a4 ♖×a4 18. ♗×a4 ♘×e4 19. ♕c2 ♘×f2 20. ♖f1



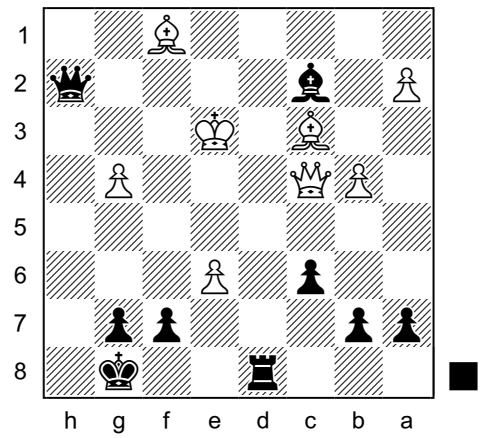
20... ♕e3+ 21. ♕e2 ♘ed3# 0-1

604. 1. e4 g6 2. ♘f3 ♗g7 3. c3 d6 4. d4 ♘f6 5. ♘bd2 O-O 6. ♗e2 ♘bd7 7. O-O e5 8. ♕c2 ♕e7 9. d5 ♘e8 10. ♘b3 h6 11. h3 f5 12. ♔h1 ♘df6 13. ♗d3 f×e4 14. ♗×e4 ♘×e4 15. ♕×e4 ♗f5 16. ♕e2 g5 17. g4 ♗d7 18. ♖g1 c6 19. c4 c×d5 20. c×d5 ♕f7 21. ♘bd2 ♕×d5 22. ♘e4 ♗c6 23. ♘fd2 ♕f7 24. f3 ♖d8 25. ♖g3 d5 26. ♕d3 d×e4 27. ♕×d8 e×f3 28. ♘f1 ♕c4 29. ♗e3 f2+ 30. ♔h2 e4 31. ♖g2 ♗e5+ 32. ♔h1 ♖f3 33. ♕d2 ♖×h3+ 34. ♖h2



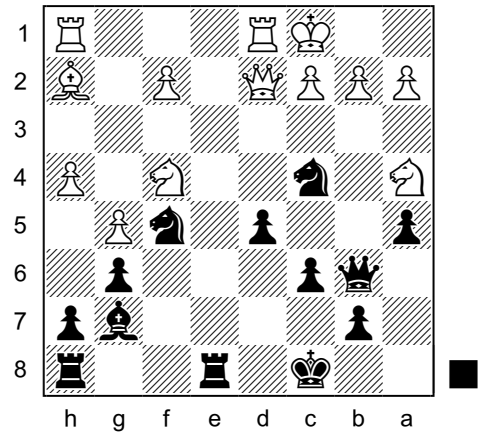
34... ♕×f1+ 35. ♖×f1 ♖×h2# 0-1

605. 1. c4 ♘f6 2. ♘c3 d6 3. g3 e5 4. ♗g2 c6 5. d3 ♗e7 6. ♗d2 O-O 7. ♘f3 ♗g4 8. h3 ♗h5 9. O-O ♘fd7 10. g4 ♗g6 11. e4 ♘c5 12. ♕c2 ♘e6 13. ♘e2 h6 14. d4 ♘d7 15. ♖ad1 h5 16. ♗c3 h×g4 17. h×g4 ♕c7 18. c5 d5 19. ♘×e5 ♘×e5 20. d×e5 ♗×c5 21. b4 ♗b6 22. ♕b3 d×e4 23. ♘g3 e3 24. f×e3 ♗×e3+ 25. ♔h1 ♕e7 26. ♗h3 ♕h4 27. ♔g2 ♘f4+ 28. ♖×f4 ♗×f4 29. ♗e1 ♕e7 30. ♗c3 ♖ad8 31. ♖f1 ♗×g3 32. ♔×g3 ♖d3+ 33. ♖f3 ♖×f3+ 34. ♔×f3 ♕h4 35. ♗f1 ♕h1+ 36. ♔f2 ♕h2+ 37. ♔f3 ♕h1+ 38. ♔f2 ♕h2+ 39. ♔f3 ♗c2 40. ♕c4 ♗d1+ 41. ♔e4 ♖d8 42. e6 ♗c2+ 43. ♔e3



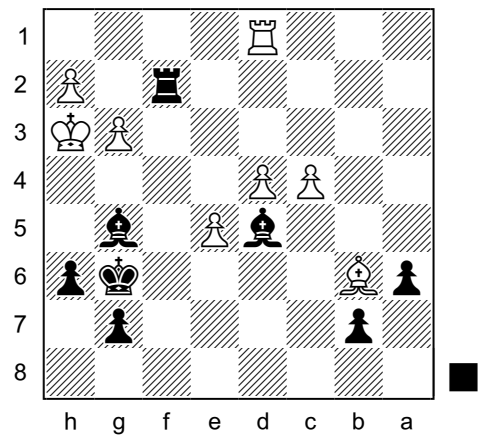
43... ♕g3+ 44. ♔e2 ♗d1# 0-1

606. 1. d4 f5 2. e4 f×e4 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. g4 g6 5. g5 ♘h5 6. ♘×e4 d5 7. ♘c3 c6 8. ♗e2 ♘g7 9. ♗f4 ♗f5 10. ♗d3 ♘d7 11. h4 ♕b6 12. ♘ge2 e6 13. ♕d2 a5 14. ♕e3 O-O-O 15. O-O-O ♖e8 16. ♗h2 e5 17. ♗×f5 ♘×f5 18. ♕d2 ♗g7 19. d×e5 ♘×e5 20. ♘f4 ♘c4 21. ♘a4



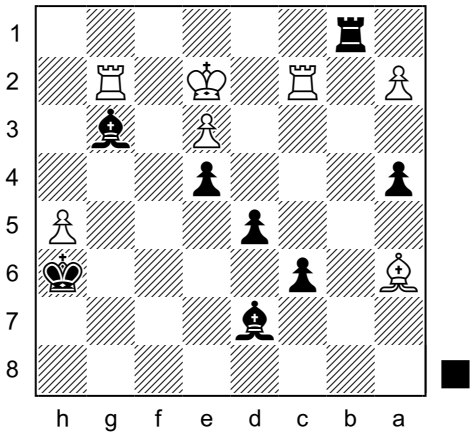
21... ♗×b2+ 22. ♔b1 (22. ♘×b2 ♕×b2#) 22... ♘a3# 0-1

607. 1. e4 c5 2. b4 c×b4 3. a3 e5 4. ♘f3 ♘c6 5. a×b4 ♗×b4 6. c3 ♗a5 7. ♗c4 ♘f6 8. ♕b3 O-O 9. ♗a3 d6 10. ♘g5 ♕e7 11. ♗×f7+ ♖×f7 12. ♗×d6 ♕e8 13. f3 ♗d8 14. ♘a3 h6 15. ♕×f7+ ♕×f7 16. ♘×f7 ♔×f7 17. ♘b5 ♘e8 18. ♗c5 a6 19. O-O ♗e6 20. ♘a3 ♗g5 21. f4 e×f4 22. g3 ♗h3 23. ♖f2 f3 24. ♖×f3+ ♘f6 25. d4 ♔g6 26. e5 ♘e4 27. ♗b6 ♗g4 28. ♖ff1 ♘d2 29. ♔g2 ♘×f1 30. ♖×f1 ♗e6 31. ♗c5 ♗d5+ 32. ♔h3 ♘a5 33. ♗b6 ♘c4 34. ♘×c4 ♗×c4 35. ♖d1 ♖f8 36. ♔g2 ♗d5+ 37. ♔h3 ♖f2 38. c4



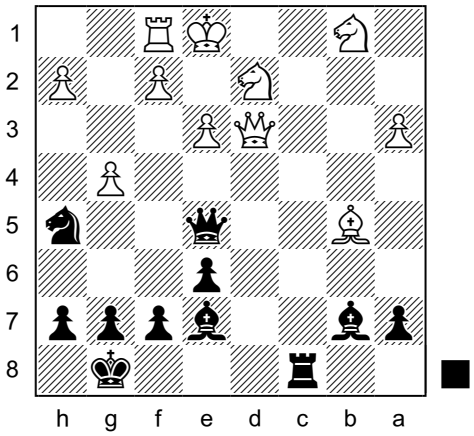
38... ♗g2+ 39. ♔g4 h5# 0-1

608. 1. c4 g6 2. ♘c3 ♗g7 3. g3 e5 4. ♗g2 ♘e7 5. d3 d6 6. ♖b1 f5 7. h4 h6 8. ♗d2 ♘d7 9. ♘d5 ♘×d5 10. c×d5 O-O 11. ♕c1 ♔h7 12. ♘h3 ♘f6 13. ♕c4 ♗d7 14. ♖c1 c6 15. d×c6 b×c6 16. h5 g5 17. ♗×g5 h×g5 18. ♘×g5+ ♔h6 19. ♘f7+ ♖×f7 20. ♕×f7 ♕e8 21. ♕×e8 ♖×e8 22. ♖h4 e4 23. d×e4 ♘×e4 24. ♖c2 d5 25. e3 a5 26. ♗f3 a4 27. ♗e2 ♗f6 28. ♖h2 ♖b8 29. ♗d3 ♗×b2 30. f3 ♗e5 31. f×e4 ♗×g3+ 32. ♔f1 f×e4 33. ♗a6 ♖b6 34. ♖hg2 ♖b1+ 35. ♔e2



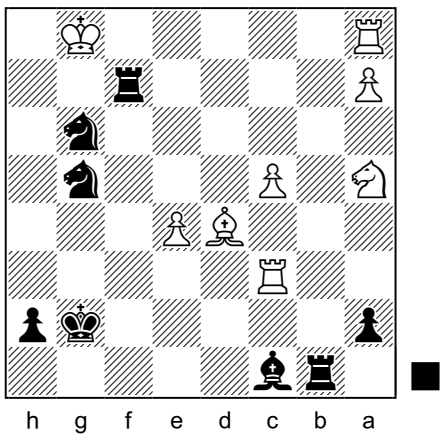
35... ♗g4+ 36. ♔d2 ♗e1# 0-1

609. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 d5 4. ♘c3 ♗e7 5. ♗f4 O-O 6. e3 c5 7. d×c5 ♕a5 8. ♘d2 ♕×c5 9. a3 d×c4 10. ♗×c4 ♖d8 11. ♖c1 ♘c6 12. b4 ♕f5 13. ♗g3 ♘h5 14. ♗c7 ♖d7 15. g4 ♕f6 16. b5 ♖×c7 17. b×c6 ♖×c6 18. ♘cb1 b5 19. ♗×b5 ♖×c1 20. ♕×c1 ♗b7 21. ♖f1 ♕e5 22. ♕c4 ♖c8 23. ♕d3



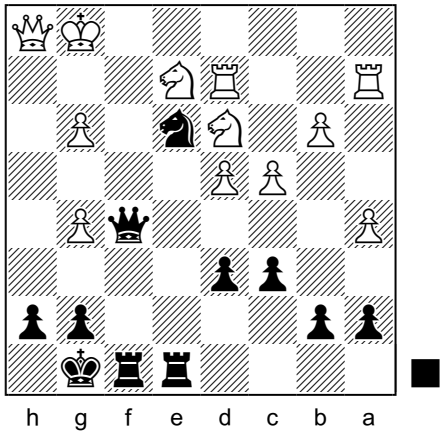
23... ♖c1+ 24. ♔e2 ♘f4# 0-1

610. 1. c4 ♘f6 2. ♘c3 g6 3. g3 ♗g7 4. ♗g2 d6 5. ♘f3 O-O 6. O-O e5 7. d3 ♘bd7 8. ♕c2 ♘h5 9. e4 c6 10. b4 f5 11. e×f5 g×f5 12. ♘g5 ♕f6 13. b5 e4 14. ♗b2 ♕×g5 15. b×c6 b×c6 16. d×e4 f4 17. ♖fd1 f×g3 18. h×g3 ♘df6 19. ♖×d6 ♘g4 20. ♕d2 ♕c5 21. ♘a4 ♕×f2+ 22. ♕×f2 ♖×f2 23. ♗×g7 ♔×g7 24. ♖×c6 ♘×g3 25. e5 ♖b8 26. ♗d5



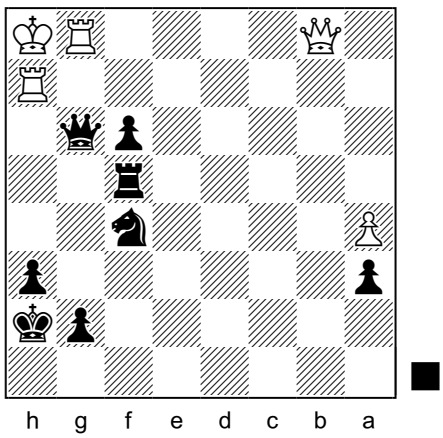
26... ♘e2+ 27. ♔h1 ♖h2# 0-1

611. 1. d4 f5 2. g3 ♘f6 3. ♗g2 d6 4. c4 c6 5. ♘f3 ♕c7 6. O-O e5 7. ♘c3 e4 8. ♘e1 ♗e7 9. f3 e×f3 10. e×f3 O-O 11. ♘d3 ♘a6 12. ♗e3 ♗e6 13. b3 ♗f7 14. ♕d2 ♖ad8 15. ♖fd1 ♕d7 16. a4 ♘c7 17. a5 ♘h5 18. ♗g5 ♗×g5 19. ♕×g5 ♘e6 20. ♕e3 f4 21. ♕f2 f×g3 22. h×g3 ♗g6 23. ♗h3 ♕f7 24. f4 ♕f6 25. ♘e2 ♖de8 26. ♖a2 ♗e4 27. ♕e3 ♕g6 28. ♔h2 ♗f5 29. ♗×f5 ♕×f5 30. ♕g1 ♘f6 31. ♕h1 ♘g4+ 32. ♔g1 ♘e3 33. ♖dd2 ♘g5 34. f×g5



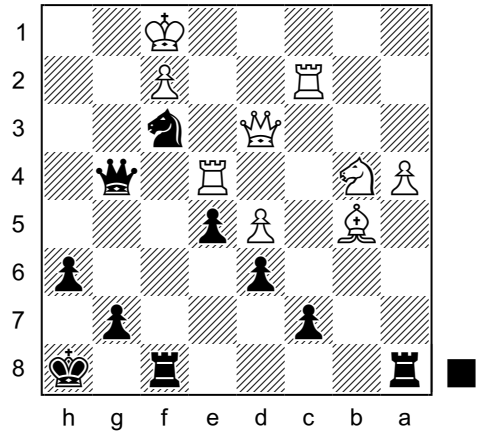
34... ♕f1+ 35. ♔h2 ♘g4# 0-1

612. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e5 c5 5. ♗d2 ♘e7 6. ♘b5 ♗×d2+ 7. ♕×d2 O-O 8. f4 a6 9. ♘d6 c×d4 10. ♘f3 ♘bc6 11. ♗d3 f6 12. O-O ♕b6 13. ♕f2 ♗d7 14. ♔h1 ♗e8 15. c3 ♗g6 16. ♗×g6 ♘×g6 17. ♘×d4 ♘×d4 18. ♕×d4 ♕×b2 19. e×f6 ♖×f6 20. f5 ♖af8 21. a4 e×f5 22. ♕×d5+ ♔h8 23. ♖ad1 f4 24. ♖d2 ♕a3 25. a5 h6 26. h3 f3 27. g3 ♕×c3 28. ♘e4 ♕c8 29. ♘×f6 ♕×h3+ 30. ♔g1 ♕×g3+ 31. ♔h1 ♕h3+ 32. ♔g1 ♕g3+ 33. ♔h1 ♖×f6 34. ♕×b7 ♖f4 35. ♕b8+ ♔h7 36. ♖h2 ♘h4 37. ♕b1+ ♘f5 38. ♖g1



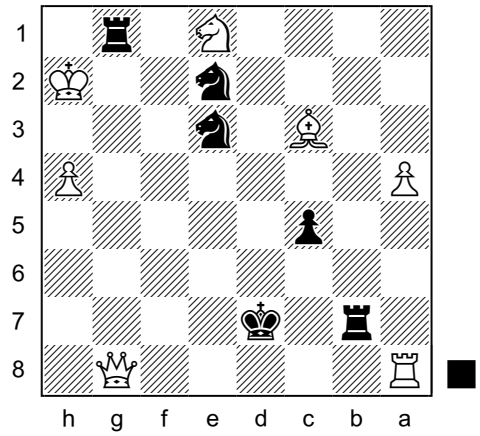
38... ♕×h2+ 39. ♔×h2 ♖h4# 0-1

613. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. ♖e1 b5 7. ♗b3 O-O 8. c3 d6 9. h3 h6 10. d4 ♖e8 11. ♗e3 ♗f8 12. ♘bd2 ♗d7 13. d5 ♘e7 14. ♘h2 ♘g6 15. a4 ♗e7 16. c4 b×c4 17. ♗×c4 ♘h7 18. ♘b3 ♗g5 19. ♘a5 ♗×e3 20. ♖×e3 f5 21. e×f5 ♗×f5 22. ♖c1 ♘f4 23. b4 ♖f8 24. ♖f3 ♔h8 25. ♘c6 ♕f6 26. b5 a×b5 27. ♗×b5 ♕g6 28. ♖g3 ♕f7 29. ♘b4 ♘f6 30. ♘g4 ♗×g4 31. h×g4 ♘e4 32. ♖e3 ♘×g2 33. ♖e2 ♘h4 34. ♕d3 ♘f3+ 35. ♔f1 ♕f4 36. ♖cc2 ♕×g4 37. ♖×e4



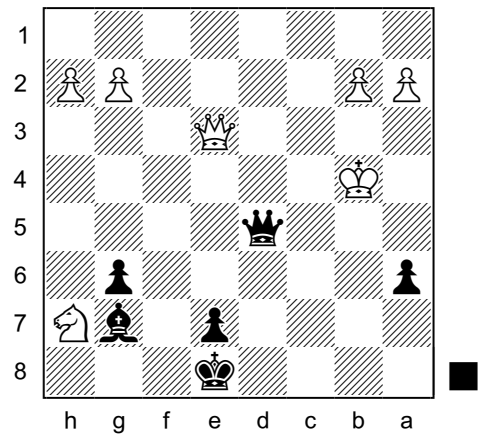
37... ♕g1+ 38. ♔e2 ♕e1# 0-1

614. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e5 ♘e7 5. ♘f3 b6 6. ♗b5+ ♗d7 7. a4 a6 8. ♗×d7+ ♘×d7 9. O-O ♗×c3 10. b×c3 O-O 11. ♕d3 h6 12. ♘h4 c5 13. ♕g3 ♔h7 14. ♕h3 ♕e8 15. f4 f5 16. e×f6 ♖×f6 17. g4 ♔g8 18. ♗d2 ♘g6 19. ♘g2 ♕f7 20. ♕d3 ♘e7 21. ♖fe1 ♘c6 22. ♖e2 ♕g6 23. g5 h×g5 24. f×g5 ♕×d3 25. c×d3 ♖f3 26. ♘e1 ♖f5 27. ♖×e6 ♖c8 28. ♖d6 ♖c7 29. d×c5 b×c5 30. h4 ♔f7 31. c4 d×c4 32. d×c4 ♘de5 33. ♖c1 ♘d4 34. ♔g2 ♖b7 35. ♗c3 ♘×c4 36. ♖×a6 ♘e3+ 37. ♔h3 ♘e2 38. g6+ ♔e8 39. ♖a8+ ♔d7 40. ♗×g7 ♘×c1 41. ♗c3 ♘e2 42. g7 ♖f1 43. ♔h2 ♖g1 44. g8=♕



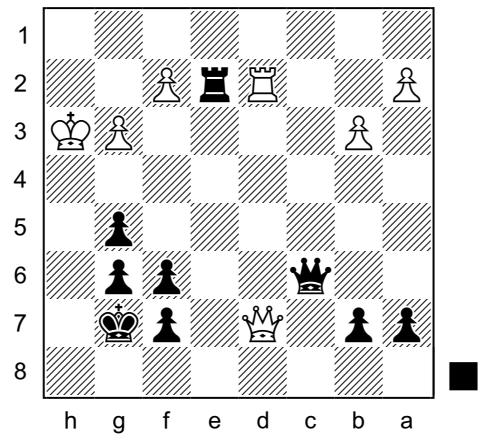
44... ♘f1+ 45. ♔h3 ♘f4# 0-1

615. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗g5 ♘bd7 7. f4 g6 8. ♕f3 ♗g7 9. O-O-O O-O 10. ♗e2 ♕c7 11. ♖he1 b5 12. ♗×f6 ♘×f6 13. e5 d×e5 14. f×e5 ♗b7 15. ♕e3 ♘d5 16. ♘×d5 ♗×d5 17. ♗f3 ♗×f3 18. ♘×f3 ♖ac8 19. ♖d2 ♕a5 20. ♔b1 ♖c4 21. ♖d4 ♖fc8 22. ♖×c4 ♖×c4 23. ♖d1 ♕c7 24. e6 ♖×c2 25. ♖d8+ ♕×d8 26. e×f7+ ♔f8 27. ♔×c2 ♕c8+ 28. ♔d2 ♔×f7 29. ♘g5+ ♔e8 30. ♘×h7 ♕d7+ 31. ♔c2 ♕f5+ 32. ♔b3 ♕d5+ 33. ♔a3 b4+ 34. ♔×b4



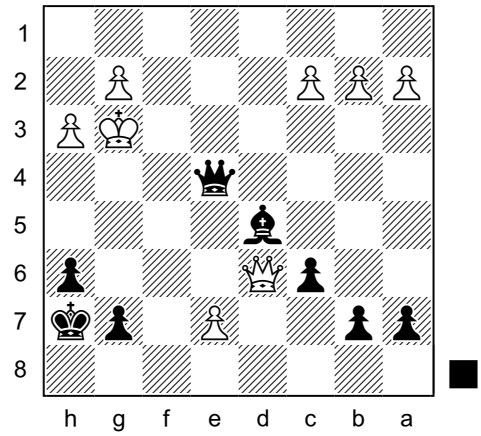
34... ♕b5+ 35. ♔a3 ♗×b2# 0-1

616. 1. ♘f3 c5 2. g3 ♘c6 3. ♗g2 g6 4. c4 ♗g7 5. ♘c3 ♘f6 6. O-O O-O 7. d4 c×d4 8. ♘×d4 ♕c7 9. ♘db5 ♕d8 10. ♘d5 d6 11. ♘bc3 ♗g4 12. ♗e3 ♘a5 13. ♘×f6+ ♗×f6 14. ♗h6 ♖e8 15. ♕d3 ♖c8 16. ♖ac1 ♘×c4 17. ♘d5 ♘e5 18. ♘×f6+ e×f6 19. ♖×c8 ♗×c8 20. ♕d2 ♕b6 21. h3 ♗e6 22. b3 d5 23. ♗e3 ♕a6 24. ♖d1 ♘c6 25. ♕b2 ♔g7 26. ♗g5 d4 27. ♗×c6 ♕×c6 28. ♕×d4 ♗×h3 29. e4 h6 30. ♔h2 h×g5 31. ♔×h3 ♖×e4 32. ♕d7 ♖e2 33. ♖d2



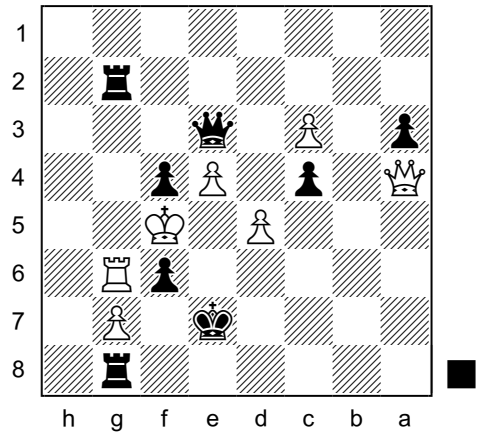
33... ♕h1+ 34. ♔g4 ♕h5# 0-1

617. 1. e4 ♘f6 2. ♘c3 e5 3. ♘f3 ♘c6 4. ♗b5 ♗c5 5. ♗×c6 d×c6 6. O-O ♕e7 7. h3 O-O 8. d3 h6 9. ♘h2 ♘h7 10. ♗e3 ♗×e3 11. f×e3 ♕g5 12. ♖f3 f5 13. ♕f1 ♗e6 14. ♖f2 ♕×e3 15. ♖e1 ♕c5 16. ♔h1 f4 17. ♘f3 ♘f6 18. ♖d2 ♖ad8 19. ♖ed1 ♘h5 20. ♔h2 ♗c8 21. ♘e2 ♕e7 22. d4 ♘g3 23. ♘×g3 f×g3+ 24. ♔×g3 e×d4 25. ♖×d4 ♖×d4 26. ♖×d4 ♖×f3+ 27. ♕×f3 ♕e5+ 28. ♕f4 ♕×d4 29. ♕×c7 ♗e6 30. e5 ♔h7 31. ♕d6 ♗d5 32. e6 ♕e4 33. e7



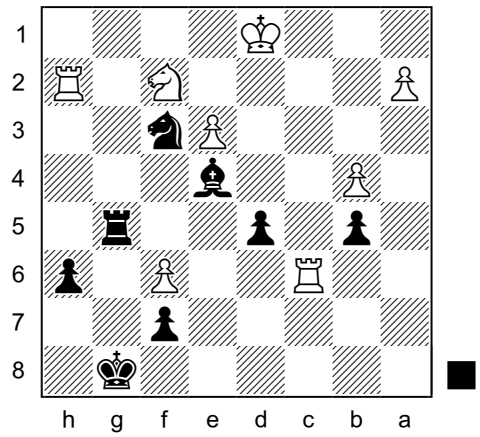
33... ♕×g2+ 34. ♔f4 ♕g5# 0-1

618. 1. c4 ♘f6 2. d4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. ♗d2 O-O 5. ♘f3 b6 6. e3 ♗b7 7. ♗d3 d6 8. a3 ♗×c3 9. ♗×c3 ♘bd7 10. ♕e2 ♘e4 11. O-O ♘×c3 12. b×c3 ♕e7 13. e4 e5 14. ♖fe1 ♖ae8 15. a4 a5 16. ♖ab1 ♕d8 17. ♕c2 ♗c6 18. c5 d×c5 19. d5 ♗a8 20. ♗b5 ♖e7 21. ♖bd1 ♘f6 22. ♘h4 g6 23. ♕d3 ♘e8 24. ♕g3 ♘g7 25. ♕g5 ♕d6 26. ♖d3 ♗b7 27. ♖h3 ♗c8 28. g4 f6 29. ♕h6 ♗×g4 30. ♘×g6 h×g6 31. ♕h7+ ♔f7 32. ♖h6 ♗h5 33. ♖e3 ♖g8 34. ♖g3 ♔f8 35. ♖g×g6 ♗×g6 36. ♖×g6 c6 37. ♗×c6 ♖c7 38. ♗b5 ♕e7 39. ♗c4 ♕d6 40. h4 ♖f7 41. h5 ♖c7 42. h6 ♖f7 43. ♗b5 ♖c7 44. ♗a6 c4 45. ♗c8 ♖×c8 46. h×g7+ ♔f7 47. ♕h6 ♖b8 48. ♖g3 b5 49. a×b5 ♖×b5 50. ♕g6+ ♔e7 51. ♕h7 ♖bb8 52. ♕h5 a4 53. ♕e2 ♖bc8 54. ♕c2 a3 55. f4 e×f4 56. ♖g6 ♖b8 57. ♕a4 ♕c5+ 58. ♔g2 ♖b2+ 59. ♔h3 ♕e3+ 60. ♔g4 ♖g2+ 61. ♔f5



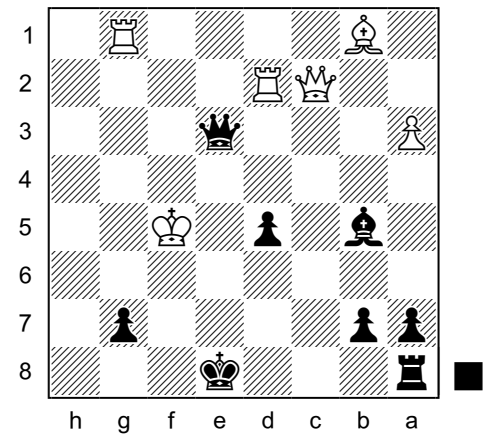
61... ♕h3+ 62. ♔×f4 (62. ♖g4 ♕×g4#) 62... ♖f2# 0-1

619. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♘f3 ♘bd7 5. ♗f4 a6 6. e3 ♗e7 7. c×d5 e×d5 8. ♕c2 c6 9. ♗d3 ♘f8 10. h3 ♘g6 11. ♗h2 O-O 12. ♘e5 ♖e8 13. O-O-O ♗e6 14. f4 ♘f8 15. g4 ♕c8 16. ♖hg1 ♗d6 17. f5 ♗d7 18. g5 ♘h5 19. f6 ♗×e5 20. ♗×e5 g6 21. ♘a4 ♖×e5 22. d×e5 ♕c7 23. ♕c3 ♖e8 24. ♗e2 ♕×e5 25. ♕×e5 ♖×e5 26. ♗×h5 g×h5 27. h4 ♘g6 28. ♘c5 ♗g4 29. ♖d3 ♘×h4 30. ♖b3 b5 31. ♖a3 ♖×g5 32. ♖×a6 h6 33. ♖×c6 ♘f3 34. ♖h1 h4 35. ♘d3 h3 36. ♘f2 h2 37. b4 ♗f5 38. ♔d1 ♗e4 39. ♖×h2



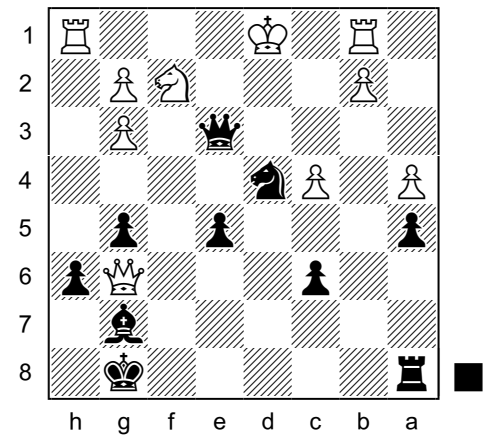
39... ♖g1+ 40. ♔e2 ♖e1# 0-1

620. 1. d4 d5 2. e3 ♘f6 3. ♗d3 e6 4. ♘d2 c5 5. c3 ♘c6 6. f4 ♗d6 7. g4 c×d4 8. c×d4 ♘b4 9. ♗b1 ♗d7 10. g5 ♘g8 11. a3 ♘c6 12. ♘gf3 h6 13. h4 h×g5 14. f×g5 f5 15. ♘f1 ♕c7 16. ♖g1 ♘ge7 17. g6 e5 18. h5 ♖×h5 19. ♘×e5 ♘×e5 20. d×e5 ♗×e5 21. ♕×h5 ♕×c1+ 22. ♕d1 ♕×b2 23. ♖a2 ♗c3+ 24. ♘d2 ♗×d2+ 25. ♔e2 ♗b5+ 26. ♔f3 ♕f6 27. ♖×d2 ♘×g6 28. ♕c2 ♘e5+ 29. ♔f4 ♕h6+ 30. ♔×e5 ♕×e3+ 31. ♔×f5



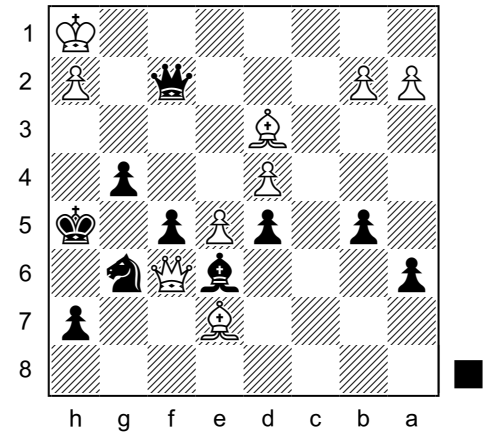
31... ♗d7+ 32. ♔g6 ♕h6# 0-1

621. 1. c4 g6 2. ♘c3 ♗g7 3. d4 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 h6 5. ♗h4 O-O 6. ♘f3 d6 7. e3 ♘bd7 8. ♗d3 e5 9. d5 ♘c5 10. ♗c2 a5 11. a4 c6 12. ♘d2 ♕b6 13. ♖b1 ♘a6 14. ♘de4 ♘×e4 15. ♘×e4 f5 16. ♘c3 g5 17. ♗g3 f4 18. d×c6 b×c6 19. ♕×d6 ♘b4 20. ♗e4 f×g3 21. h×g3 ♗f5 22. ♗×f5 ♖×f5 23. ♘e4 ♘c2+ 24. ♔e2 ♖×f2+ 25. ♘×f2 ♕×e3+ 26. ♔d1 ♘d4 27. ♕g6



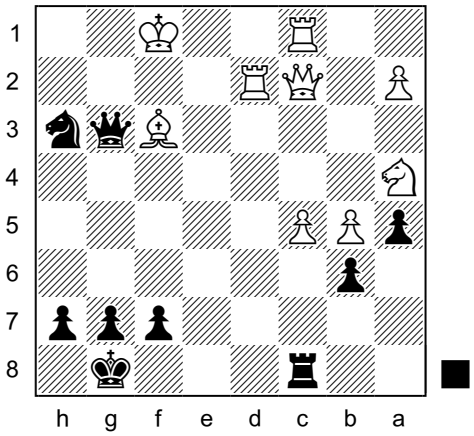
27... ♕e2+ 28. ♔c1 ♘b3# 0-1

622. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘c3 d6 3. ♗c4 ♘c6 4. f4 e×f4 5. ♘f3 ♗e6 6. ♗e2 ♘e5 7. O-O ♘×f3+ 8. ♗×f3 g5 9. d4 ♗g7 10. e5 d5 11. ♘a4 b6 12. c4 c6 13. ♘c3 ♕d7 14. c×d5 c×d5 15. g3 ♘e7 16. g×f4 g4 17. ♗e2 O-O 18. ♖f2 f5 19. ♗e3 a6 20. ♘a4 ♖fb8 21. ♖c1 ♗f8 22. ♗f1 ♘g6 23. ♕b3 b5 24. ♘c5 ♗×c5 25. ♖×c5 ♖c8 26. ♖fc2 ♖×c5 27. ♖×c5 ♖c8 28. ♕c3 ♖×c5 29. ♕×c5 ♕c8 30. ♕d6 ♔f7 31. ♗d2 ♕c2 32. ♗b4 ♕c1 33. ♗c5 ♕e3+ 34. ♔h1 ♕×f4 35. ♕c7+ ♔g8 36. ♕d8+ ♔g7 37. ♔g1 ♕e3+ 38. ♔h1 ♕f2 39. ♕f6+ ♔h6 40. ♗d3 ♔h5 41. ♗e7



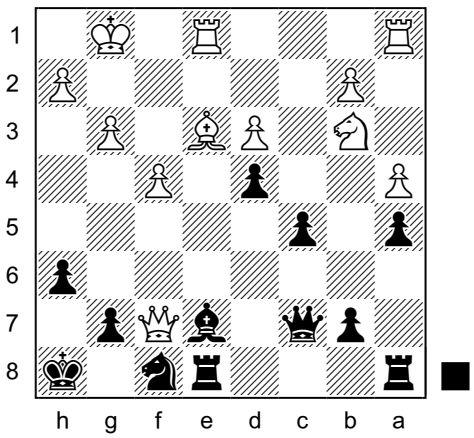
41... ♕e1+ 42. ♔g2 (42. ♗f1 ♕×f1#) 42... ♘f4# 0-1

623. 1. b4 e6 2. ♗b2 ♘f6 3. b5 d5 4. e3 ♘bd7 5. ♘f3 c5 6. ♗e2 a5 7. c4 ♗e7 8. O-O O-O 9. ♕c2 b6 10. ♘c3 ♗b7 11. ♘a4 ♖c8 12. d3 ♕c7 13. ♖ac1 ♕b8 14. ♘d2 ♗d6 15. h3 ♗e5 16. ♗×e5 ♕×e5 17. ♗f3 ♕d6 18. c×d5 e×d5 19. e4 ♘e5 20. ♖fd1 ♕c7 21. ♗e2 ♘g6 22. d4 d×e4 23. d×c5 e3 24. f×e3 ♗×g2 25. ♔×g2 ♘h4+ 26. ♔h1 ♕g3 27. ♗f1 ♖fe8 28. e4 ♘f3 29. ♘×f3 ♘×e4 30. ♗g2 ♘f2+ 31. ♔g1 ♘×h3+ 32. ♔f1 ♖e3 33. ♖d2 ♖×f3+ 34. ♗×f3



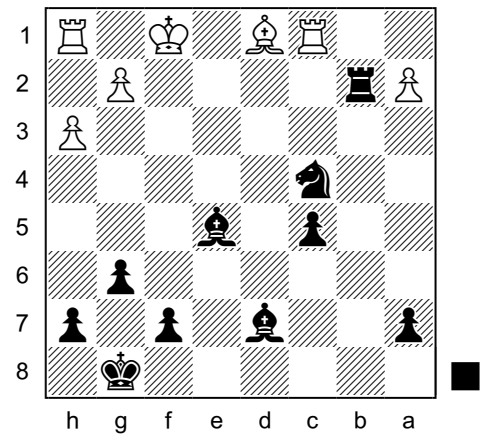
34... ♕g1+ 35. ♔e2 ♘f4# 0-1

624. 1. ♘f3 d5 2. g3 ♗f5 3. ♗g2 ♘f6 4. O-O e6 5. d3 ♗e7 6. ♘bd2 c6 7. c3 O-O 8. ♕c2 h6 9. e4 ♗h7 10. ♖e1 ♘bd7 11. ♘b3 a5 12. a4 ♘b6 13. e5 ♘fd7 14. ♕e2 c5 15. ♘fd2 ♕c7 16. c4 ♖fd8 17. c×d5 ♘×d5 18. ♗×d5 e×d5 19. e6 ♘f8 20. e×f7+ ♔×f7 21. ♘f3 ♗f6 22. ♘e5+ ♔g8 23. ♘g4 ♗g5 24. f4 ♖e8 25. ♗e3 ♗e7 26. ♕f3 d4 27. ♕d5+ ♔h8 28. ♘e5 ♗g8 29. ♘f7+ ♗×f7 30. ♕×f7



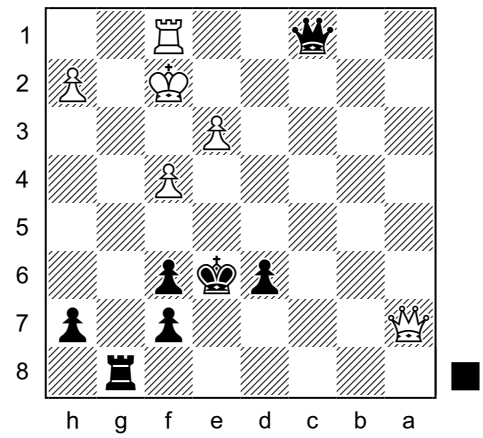
30... d×e3 31. ♖×e3 c4 32. d×c4 ♕b6 33. ♖e1 ♗b4 34. c5 ♗×c5 35. ♘×c5 ♕×c5 36. ♔f2 ♖ad8 37. ♔f3 ♖×e3+ 38. ♖×e3 ♕c6+ 39. ♔g4 ♘h7 40. ♖e7 ♘f6+ 41. ♔h4 ♖g8 42. ♖×b7 ♕g2 43. h3 g5+ 44. f×g5 h×g5# 0-1

625. 1. e4 g6 2. d4 ♗g7 3. c4 c5 4. d5 d6 5. ♘c3 ♘f6 6. ♗e2 O-O 7. ♗g5 e6 8. f4 e×d5 9. e5 d×e5 10. f×e5 d4 11. ♘d5 ♘×d5 12. ♗×d8 ♘e3 13. ♕b3 ♖×d8 14. ♔f2 ♘c6 15. ♘f3 ♘g4+ 16. ♔e1 ♖e8 17. h3 ♘g×e5 18. ♘×e5 ♘×e5 19. ♔f2 d3 20. ♗d1 ♗e6 21. ♖c1 b5 22. ♕×b5 ♖ab8 23. ♕a4 ♖×b2+ 24. ♔g1 ♗d7 25. ♕a3 ♘×c4 26. ♕×d3 ♖e1+ 27. ♕f1 ♗d4+ 28. ♔h2 ♗e5+ 29. ♔g1 ♖×f1+ 30. ♔×f1



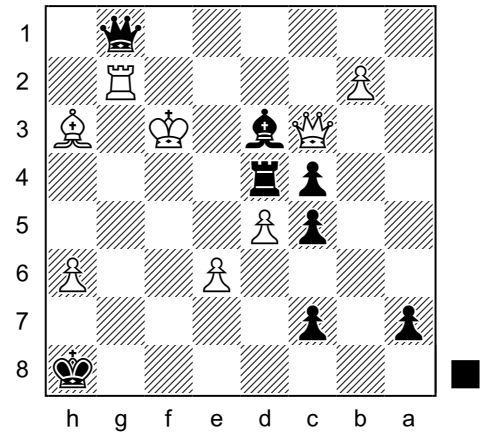
30... ♘e3+ 31. ♔e1 (31. ♔g1 ♖×g2#) 31... ♗g3# 0-1

626. 1. b4 a5 2. ♗b2 d5 3. b5 a4 4. e3 ♘d7 5. c4 d×c4 6. ♗×c4 ♘b6 7. ♗e2 e6 8. a3 ♘f6 9. d4 ♕d5 10. ♘d2 ♕×g2 11. ♗f3 ♕g5 12. ♖b1 ♕×b5 13. d5 ♕d7 14. ♗×f6 g×f6 15. d×e6 ♕×e6 16. ♕c1 ♗d6 17. ♘e2 ♕e7 18. ♘c4 ♘×c4 19. ♕×c4 ♗×a3 20. ♗×b7 ♗×b7 21. ♖×b7 ♗d6 22. ♘g3 ♕e6 23. ♕b5+ ♔f8 24. ♘f5 a3 25. ♖b8+ ♖×b8 26. ♕×b8+ ♕e8 27. ♕b3 ♖g8 28. ♘×d6 c×d6 29. ♕×a3 ♕c6 30. ♖f1 ♔e7 31. ♕a7+ ♔e6 32. f4 ♕c1+ 33. ♔f2



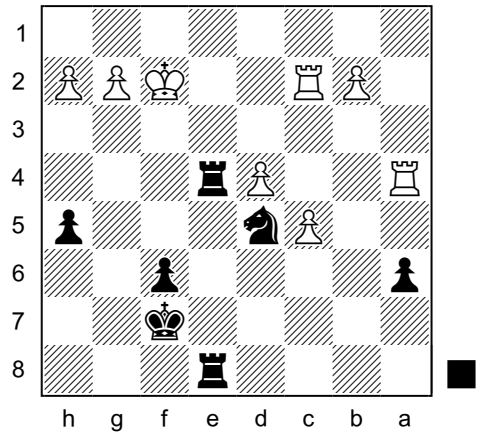
33... ♕d2+ 34. ♔f3 ♕g2# 0-1

627. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. ♘ge2 O-O 6. ♘g3 e5 7. d5 ♘g4 8. f3 ♘h6 9. h4 f5 10. ♗g5 ♕e8 11. e×f5 g×f5 12. ♕d2 f4 13. O-O-O ♘f5 14. ♘×f5 ♗×f5 15. g4 ♗d7 16. h5 ♘a6 17. ♘e4 ♘c5 18. ♘×c5 d×c5 19. ♖e1 h6 20. ♗h4 b5 21. g5 h×g5 22. ♗×g5 ♗f5 23. h6 ♗f6 24. ♗×f4 b×c4 25. ♗g5 ♕a4 26. ♗×f6 ♖×f6 27. ♗h3 ♔h8 28. ♕c3 ♖e8 29. f4 ♗h7 30. ♖h2 ♕×a2 31. ♖×e5 ♖×e5 32. f×e5 ♕b1+ 33. ♔d2 ♖f4 34. ♔e2 ♖d4 35. e6 ♕g1 36. ♖g2 ♗d3+ 37. ♔f3



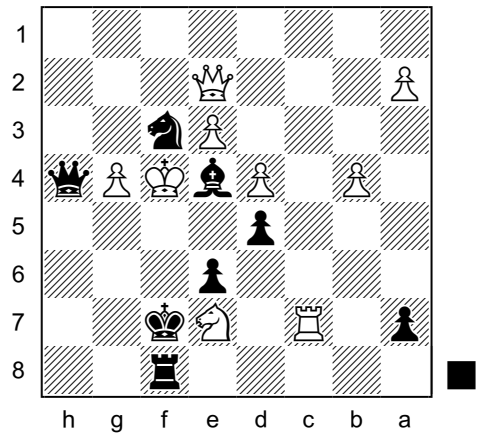
37... ♕f1+ 38. ♖f2 (38. ♔g3 ♕f4#) 38... ♕×h3# 0-1

628. 1. e4 g6 2. d4 ♗g7 3. ♘c3 d6 4. f4 a6 5. ♘f3 b5 6. ♘e2 h5 7. ♕d3 d5 8. f5 ♘f6 9. f×g6 d×e4 10. g×f7+ ♔f8 11. ♘g5 e×d3 12. ♘f4 ♗f5 13. ♗×d3 ♕d7 14. ♖f1 ♗h6 15. ♗×f5 ♕×f5 16. ♘fe6+ ♕×e6+ 17. ♘×e6+ ♔×f7 18. ♘×c7 ♖a7 19. ♘d5 ♗×c1 20. ♖×c1 ♖d7 21. ♘×f6 e×f6 22. c3 ♖e7+ 23. ♔f2 ♖he8 24. ♖c2 ♘d7 25. a4 b×a4 26. ♖a1 ♘b6 27. c4 ♖e4 28. c5 ♘d5 29. ♖×a4



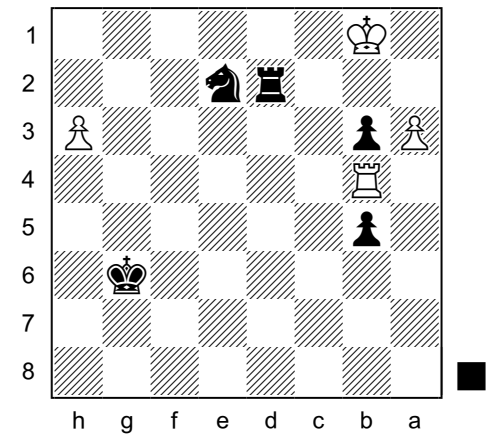
29... ♖f4+ 30. ♔g3 (30. ♔g1 ♖e1#) 30... ♖e3# 0-1

629. 1. ♘f3 d5 2. c4 c6 3. c×d5 c×d5 4. d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 ♘c6 6. ♗f4 ♗f5 7. e3 e6 8. ♗b5 ♗b4 9. O-O O-O 10. ♖c1 ♖c8 11. ♕a4 ♗×c3 12. ♖×c3 ♘e4 13. ♖cc1 ♕b6 14. ♗×c6 b×c6 15. ♕a3 ♖fd8 16. b4 f6 17. ♖fd1 g5 18. ♗g3 h5 19. h4 ♗g4 20. h×g5 f×g5 21. ♖f1 ♖f8 22. ♘e5 ♕b7 23. ♕d3 ♖f6 24. ♗h2 ♗f5 25. ♕e2 h4 26. ♖c2 ♕h7 27. ♖×c6 ♖×c6 28. ♘×c6 g4 29. ♗e5 ♖f8 30. ♖c1 h3 31. g×h3 ♘g5 32. h×g4 ♗e4 33. ♘e7+ ♔f7 34. f3 ♘×f3+ 35. ♔f2 ♘×e5 36. ♔g3 ♘f3 37. ♖c7 ♕h4+ 38. ♔f4



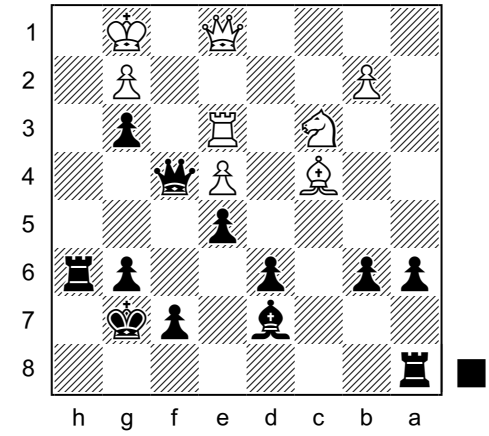
38... ♔e8+ 39. ♘f5 ♖×f5# 0-1

630. 1. ♘f3 d5 2. d4 ♘f6 3. c4 e6 4. ♘c3 c5 5. ♗g5 ♗e7 6. c×d5 e×d5 7. e3 O-O 8. d×c5 ♕a5 9. ♕c2 ♘c6 10. a3 ♖d8 11. ♖d1 ♗e6 12. ♗d3 h6 13. ♗f4 ♖ac8 14. O-O ♕×c5 15. ♗f5 ♗×f5 16. ♕×f5 d4 17. ♕×c5 ♗×c5 18. ♘a4 ♗d6 19. ♗×d6 ♖×d6 20. ♘×d4 ♘×d4 21. e×d4 ♖c4 22. ♘c5 b6 23. ♘b3 a5 24. ♖c1 ♖×c1 25. ♖×c1 a4 26. ♘d2 ♖×d4 27. ♘f3 ♖d3 28. ♔f1 ♖b3 29. ♖c2 ♘d5 30. ♖d2 ♘f4 31. ♘e1 g5 32. g3 ♘e6 33. ♔e2 ♔g7 34. ♘f3 ♔f6 35. ♘e1 ♘c5 36. h3 ♔e7 37. ♘f3 ♘e6 38. ♘e5 f5 39. ♖d7+ ♔f6 40. ♘d3 f4 41. ♖d6 f×g3 42. f×g3 ♔e7 43. ♖d5 h5 44. ♔d2 ♔f6 45. ♖d6 ♔f5 46. ♔c2 h4 47. ♖d5+ ♔f6 48. g×h4 g×h4 49. ♖d6 ♔e7 50. ♖d5 ♔f7 51. ♖e5 ♘d4+ 52. ♔b1 ♖×d3 53. ♖e4 ♖d1+ 54. ♔a2 b5 55. b4 a×b3+ 56. ♔b2 ♖d2+ 57. ♔b1 ♔g6 58. ♖×h4 ♘e2 59. ♖b4



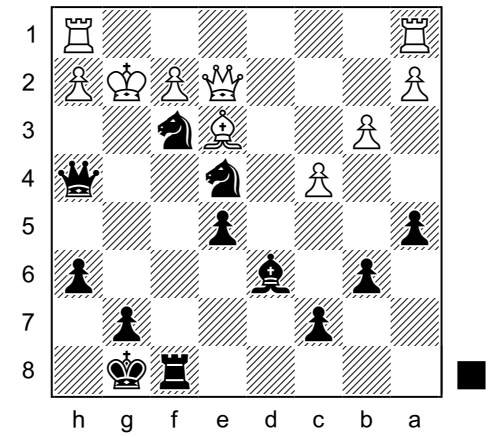
59... ♘c3+ 60. ♔c1 (60. ♔a1 ♖a2#) 60... ♖c2# 0-1

631. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 g6 6. ♗c4 e6 7. ♗g5 h6 8. ♗h4 ♗e7 9. O-O a6 10. a4 ♘c6 11. ♘b3 ♘h5 12. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 13. f4 ♘f6 14. ♕d2 O-O 15. ♖ad1 ♖d8 16. ♖fe1 ♕c7 17. ♗f1 ♔g7 18. ♕f2 ♘g4 19. ♕h4 ♕b6+ 20. ♘d4 ♘×d4 21. ♔h1 h5 22. h3 ♘×c2 23. h×g4 h×g4 24. a5 ♕×a5 25. ♕f2 ♘×e1 26. ♖×e1 b6 27. ♖e3 ♖h8+ 28. ♔g1 ♕h5 29. ♕d2 ♕h2+ 30. ♔f2 ♕×f4+ 31. ♔g1 g3 32. ♗c4 ♗d7 33. ♕d4+ e5 34. ♕d2 ♖h6 35. ♕e1



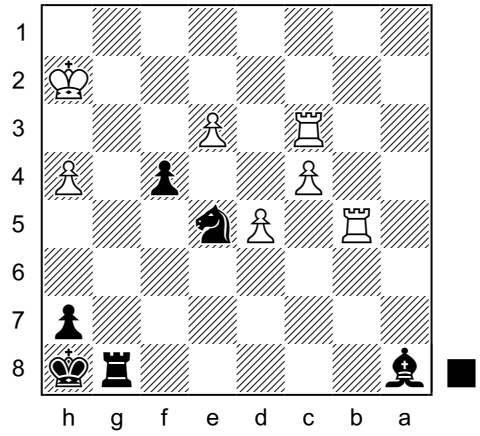
35... ♖ah8 { There's no way to prevent or delay ... Rh1 mate } 36. ♕×g3 ♖h1# 0-1

632. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 b6 4. g3 ♗b7 5. ♗g2 ♗e7 6. O-O O-O 7. ♘c3 d6 8. e3 ♘bd7 9. d5 e5 10. e4 a5 11. ♖e1 ♘c5 12. b3 ♗c8 13. ♗g5 h6 14. ♗d2 ♘h7 15. ♖f1 f5 16. ♘e1 f4 17. ♕e2 ♘g5 18. g×f4 e×f4 19. e5 d×e5 20. d6 ♗×d6 21. ♗×a8 ♗h3 22. ♗g2 ♗×g2 23. ♔×g2 f3+ 24. ♘×f3 ♘×f3 25. ♘e4 ♕h4 26. ♖h1 ♘×e4 27. ♗e3



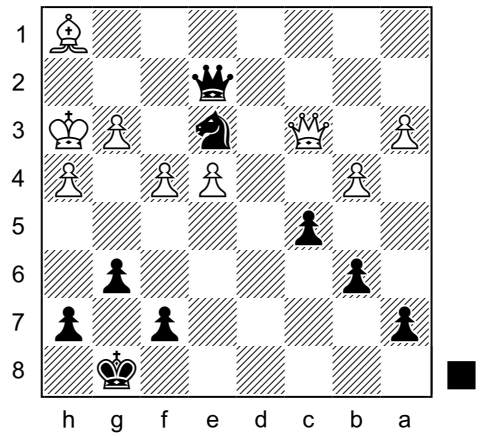
27... ♕g4+ 28. ♔f1 ♕h3# 0-1

633. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 b6 4. e3 ♗b7 5. ♗d3 d5 6. ♘c3 ♗e7 7. O-O O-O 8. b3 ♘bd7 9. ♗b2 c5 10. ♕e2 ♘e4 11. ♖fd1 f5 12. ♖ac1 ♘df6 13. ♘e5 c×d4 14. e×d4 ♖c8 15. ♘b5 a6 16. ♘c3 ♘×c3 17. ♗×c3 ♘e4 18. ♗b2 ♗h4 19. g3 ♗f6 20. ♘f3 ♖e8 21. ♘e1 d×c4 22. b×c4 ♘g5 23. h4 ♘e4 24. ♘g2 ♔h8 25. ♘f4 ♕d7 26. ♘h5 ♘d6 27. ♘×f6 g×f6 28. d5 e5 29. ♕h5 ♖g8 30. ♔h2 ♖g6 31. ♗a3 e4 32. ♗f1 ♖cg8 33. ♗b2 ♕g7 34. ♗h3 ♖×g3 35. ♗×f6 ♖×h3+ 36. ♔×h3 ♕×f6 37. ♖g1 ♖f8 38. ♖g5 ♘f7 39. ♖g2 ♘e5 40. ♖b1 ♘d3 41. ♕g5 ♕e5 42. ♖g3 f4 43. ♕×e5+ ♘×e5 44. ♖c3 ♖g8 45. ♔h2 b5 46. a4 ♗a8 47. a×b5 a×b5 48. ♖×b5 e3 49. f×e3



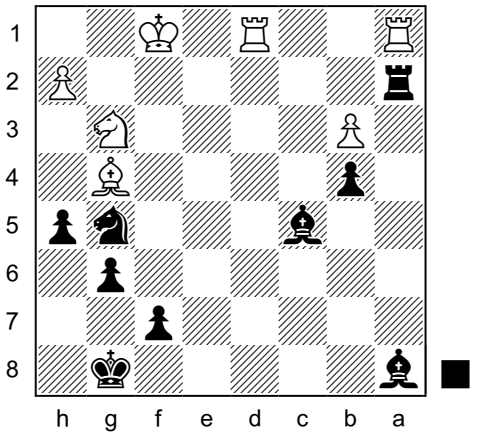
49... ♘f3+ 50. ♔h3 (50. ♔h1 ♖g1#) 50... ♖g3# 0-1

634. 1. c4 ♘f6 2. g3 g6 3. ♗g2 ♗g7 4. ♘c3 O-O 5. d4 d6 6. e4 ♘bd7 7. f4 c5 8. d5 ♘b6 9. ♕d3 e6 10. d×e6 ♗×e6 11. b3 ♖e8 12. ♘ge2 ♗g4 13. ♖b1 d5 14. c×d5 ♘f×d5 15. ♘×d5 ♘×d5 16. ♗b2 ♕a5+ 17. ♔f2 ♘b4 18. ♕e3 ♖ad8 19. ♗×g7 ♘d3+ 20. ♔g1 ♔×g7 21. h3 ♗×e2 22. ♕×e2 ♕c3 23. ♔h2 ♖d4 24. ♖bd1 b6 25. ♖hf1 ♘b4 26. a3 ♘c6 27. ♖f3 ♕a5 28. ♕b2 ♔g8 29. ♖fd3 ♖ed8 30. ♖×d4 ♖×d4 31. ♖×d4 ♘×d4 32. b4 ♕b5 33. ♕c3 ♕e2 34. h4 ♘c2 35. ♔h3 ♘e3 36. ♗h1



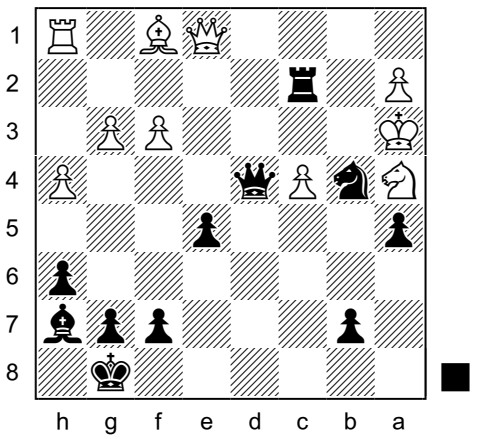
36... ♕f1+ 37. ♔h2 (37. ♗g2 ♕×g2#) 37... ♘g4# 0-1

635. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. g3 b6 4. ♗g2 ♗b7 5. O-O c5 6. ♘c3 ♗e7 7. d4 c×d4 8. ♕×d4 ♘c6 9. ♕f4 O-O 10. ♖d1 a6 11. e4 d6 12. b3 ♕b8 13. ♗b2 ♖a7 14. g4 ♗a8 15. g5 ♘d7 16. ♘e2 b5 17. c×b5 a×b5 18. ♘g3 ♘ce5 19. ♘h5 ♖c8 20. ♘d4 ♘c5 21. ♕e3 ♗f8 22. f4 ♘c6 23. ♘×c6 ♗×c6 24. ♗d4 b4 25. ♘g3 ♖a5 26. ♖dc1 ♗a8 27. ♗h3 e5 28. f×e5 d×e5 29. ♗×e5 ♕×e5 30. ♗×c8 ♘×e4 31. ♖d1 g6 32. ♖ac1 ♖×a2 33. ♗h3 ♕×g5 34. ♕×g5 ♘×g5 35. ♗g4 h5 36. ♖a1 ♗c5+ 37. ♔f1



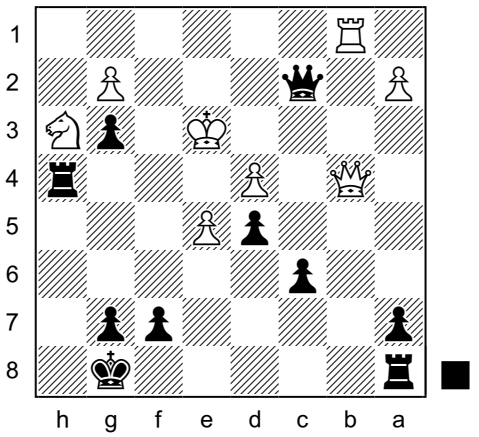
37... ♗g2+ 38. ♔e1 ♗f2# 0-1

636. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. ♘f3 ♗e7 5. ♗g5 h6 6. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 7. e4 d×e4 8. ♘×e4 O-O 9. ♘×f6+ ♕×f6 10. ♕c2 c5 11. O-O-O c×d4 12. ♘×d4 e5 13. ♘b5 ♘c6 14. f3 ♗f5 15. ♕c3 ♖ad8 16. ♖×d8 ♖×d8 17. h4 ♗h7 18. b3 ♕f4+ 19. ♔b2 ♖d2+ 20. ♔a3 ♖c2 21. ♕e1 a6 22. ♘c3 ♕d4 23. ♘a4 a5 24. b4 ♘×b4 25. g3



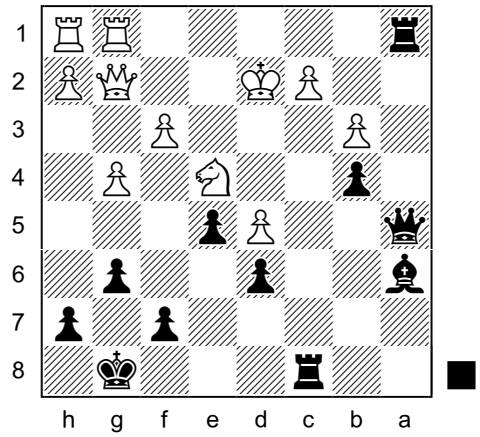
25... ♖×a2+ 26. ♔b3 ♗c2# 0-1

637. 1. d4 e6 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. c4 d5 4. ♘c3 ♘bd7 5. c×d5 e×d5 6. ♗g5 ♗e7 7. e3 O-O 8. ♗d3 ♖e8 9. O-O c6 10. ♕c2 ♘f8 11. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 12. b4 ♕d6 13. b5 ♗g4 14. b×c6 b×c6 15. ♘d2 ♗d8 16. ♖fc1 ♖e6 17. ♘f1 ♗h4 18. ♖ab1 ♖f6 19. ♘g3 ♗×g3 20. h×g3 h5 21. e4 ♖h6 22. e5 ♕d8 23. f3 h4 24. f×g4 h×g3 25. ♘e2 ♕h4 26. ♔f1 ♕×g4 27. ♕d2 ♘e6 28. ♖b4 ♘f4 29. ♘g1 ♘×d3 30. ♖cb1 ♕f5+ 31. ♔e2 ♘×b4 32. ♕×b4 ♕c2+ 33. ♔e3 ♖h4 34. ♘h3



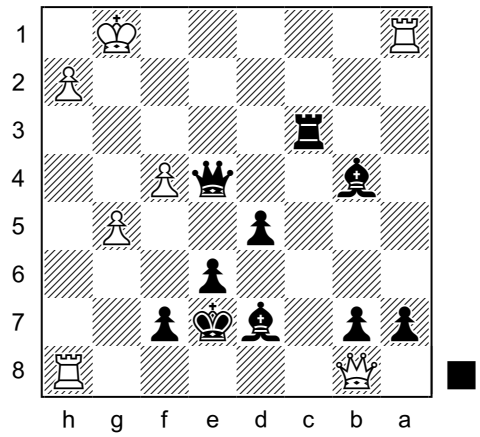
34... ♖e4+ 35. ♔f3 ♕d3# 0-1

638. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 g6 3. d4 ♗g7 4. ♘c3 c×d4 5. ♘×d4 ♘c6 6. ♗e3 d6 7. ♗c4 ♘f6 8. f3 O-O 9. ♕d2 a6 10. O-O-O ♘a5 11. ♗b3 b5 12. ♗h6 ♗×h6 13. ♕×h6 e5 14. ♘de2 b4 15. ♘d5 ♘×b3+ 16. a×b3 ♘×d5 17. e×d5 ♕c7 18. ♕d2 a5 19. g4 ♕b6 20. ♔b1 a4 21. b×a4 ♖×a4 22. b3 ♖a5 23. ♔b2 ♗a6 24. ♘g3 ♖a8 25. ♘e4 ♖a2+ 26. ♔c1 ♖c8 27. ♕g2 ♕a5 28. ♖dg1 ♖a1+ 29. ♔d2



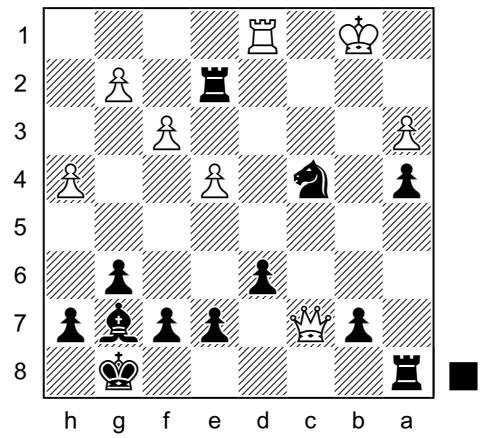
29... ♕×d5+ ({ Black instead played } 29... ♖×c2+ 30. ♔e3 { and White can play on for a while. } ({ Not } 30. ♔×c2 ♕a2#)) 30. ♔e3 ♕d4# 0-1

639. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. c×d5 c×d5 5. ♘f3 ♘c6 6. ♗f4 e6 7. e3 ♗b4 8. ♗d3 O-O 9. O-O ♗d7 10. ♖c1 ♖c8 11. ♕b3 ♕e7 12. a3 ♗d6 13. ♗g5 ♘a5 14. ♕c2 h6 15. ♗h4 ♘c4 16. ♗×c4 ♖×c4 17. ♘e5 ♖c7 18. ♘g4 g5 19. ♘×h6+ ♔g7 20. ♗×g5 ♖h8 21. f4 ♖×h6 22. ♗×h6+ ♔×h6 23. ♖f3 ♘e4 24. ♖h3+ ♔g7 25. ♕e2 ♕f6 26. g4 ♘×c3 27. b×c3 ♗×a3 28. ♖a1 ♖×c3 29. ♕e1 ♗b4 30. g5 ♕g6 31. ♕h4 ♔f8 32. ♕h8+ ♔e7 33. ♕b8 ♕e4 34. ♖h8 ♕×e3+ 35. ♔h1 ♕e4+ 36. ♔g1 ♕×d4+ 37. ♔h1 ♕e4+ 38. ♔g1



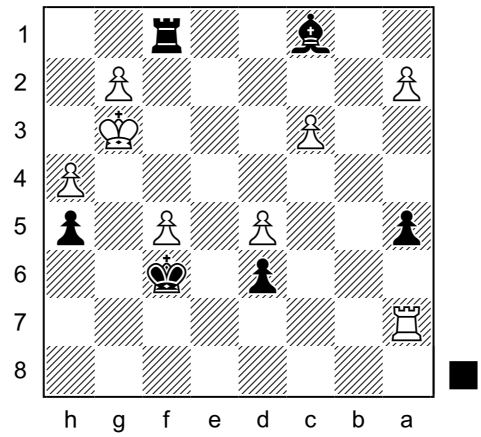
38... ♗c5+ ({ Black instead played } 38... ♕e3+ 39. ♔h1 ♕f3+ 40. ♔g1 ♗c5#) 39. ♔f1 ♗b5# 0-1

640. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 g6 6. ♗e3 ♗g7 7. f3 O-O 8. ♕d2 ♘c6 9. ♗c4 a5 10. ♗b3 ♗d7 11. a3 a4 12. ♗a2 ♕a5 13. h4 ♖fc8 14. ♘de2 ♘e5 15. O-O-O ♗e6 16. ♘d5 ♘×d5 17. ♕×a5 ♘×e3 18. ♕b6 ♖×c2+ 19. ♔b1 ♗×a2+ 20. ♔×a2 ♘×d1 21. ♖×d1 ♘c4 22. ♕c7 ♖×b2+ 23. ♔a1 ♖×e2+ 24. ♔b1



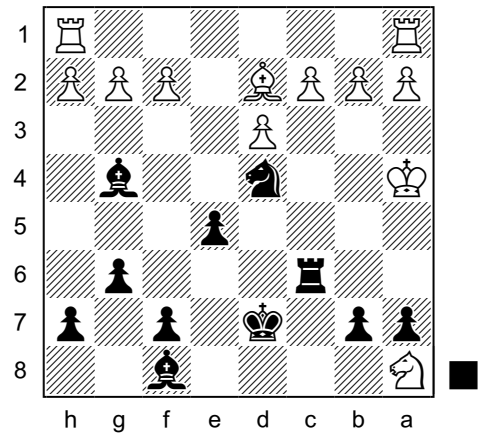
24... ♘×a3+ 25. ♔c1 ♗b2# 0-1

641. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. ♘f3 O-O 6. ♗e2 e5 7. d5 ♘bd7 8. ♗g5 h6 9. ♗h4 g5 10. ♗g3 ♘h5 11. h4 g4 12. ♘h2 ♘×g3 13. f×g3 h5 14. O-O ♘f6 15. ♗d3 c6 16. ♕e2 ♗h6 17. ♖f2 ♘h7 18. ♘f1 ♔g7 19. ♘e3 ♕b6 20. ♘cd1 f5 21. e×f5 ♘f6 22. ♔h1 a5 23. ♘f1 c×d5 24. c×d5 e4 25. ♗×e4 ♖e8 26. ♘c3 ♗d7 27. ♕c2 ♖ac8 28. ♗d3 ♕d4 29. ♖d1 ♗a4 30. ♗b5 ♕×d1 31. ♕×d1 ♗×d1 32. ♘×d1 ♖e1 33. ♘c3 ♖×c3 34. b×c3 ♘e4 35. ♖b2 ♗c1 36. ♖b3 ♘×g3+ 37. ♔h2 ♘×f1+ 38. ♗×f1 ♖×f1 39. ♖×b7+ ♔f6 40. ♖a7 g3+ 41. ♔×g3



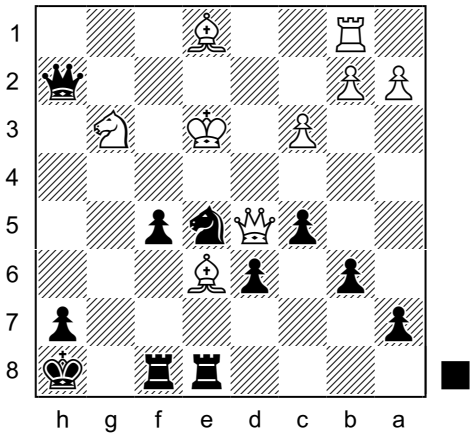
41... ♗f4+ 42. ♔h3 ♖h1# 0-1

642. 1. e4 e5 2. ♗c4 ♘c6 3. ♕h5 g6 4. ♕f3 ♘f6 5. d3 ♘d4 6. ♕d1 d5 7. ♗×d5 ♘×d5 8. e×d5 ♕×d5 9. ♘f3 ♗g4 10. ♘c3 ♗×f3 11. ♘×d5 ♗×d1 12. ♘×c7+ ♔d7 13. ♘×a8 ♗g4 14. ♔d2 ♗h6+ 15. ♔c3 ♖c8+ 16. ♔b4 ♗f8+ 17. ♔a4 ♖c6 18. ♗d2



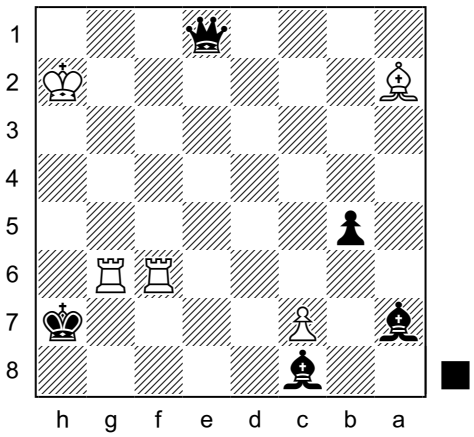
18... ♖a6+ 19. ♗a5 b5# 0-1

643. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘c3 d6 3. g3 g6 4. ♗g2 ♗g7 5. d3 ♘c6 6. f4 e6 7. ♘f3 ♘ge7 8. O-O O-O 9. ♖b1 ♗d7 10. ♗e3 ♘d4 11. ♘e2 ♘×f3+ 12. ♗×f3 ♗c6 13. g4 f5 14. ♘g3 ♕d7 15. ♗g2 b6 16. g×f5 e×f5 17. ♗h3 ♕b7 18. e×f5 ♘d5 19. ♗d2 ♗d4+ 20. ♖f2 ♗×f2+ 21. ♔×f2 ♕g7 22. c3 ♕h6 23. ♗g2 ♘×f4 24. ♗×c6 ♕×h2+ 25. ♔f3 ♘×d3 26. ♗d5+ ♔h8 27. ♗e1 ♘e5+ 28. ♔e3 ♖ae8 29. ♗e6 g×f5 30. ♕d5



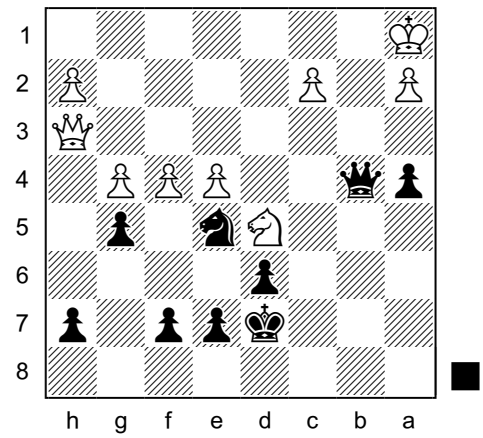
30... f4+ 31. ♔e4 ♕g2# 0-1

644. 1. d4 e6 2. c4 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. ♗g5 c6 5. e3 ♘bd7 6. c×d5 e×d5 7. ♗d3 ♗e7 8. ♕c2 ♘f8 9. ♘f3 ♘e6 10. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 11. O-O g6 12. b4 O-O 13. ♖ac1 a6 14. a4 b5 15. ♘d2 ♗e7 16. ♘a2 ♗d7 17. ♘b3 ♗d6 18. ♘a5 ♖c8 19. a×b5 a×b5 20. ♕b2 ♕h4 21. g3 ♕e7 22. ♘b7 ♗b8 23. ♘c5 ♘×c5 24. b×c5 h5 25. ♖fe1 h4 26. e4 h×g3 27. h×g3 ♕g5 28. ♘b4 d×e4 29. ♗×e4 f5 30. ♗b1 f4 31. ♗a2+ ♔h7 32. ♕d2 ♖f5 33. ♘d3 ♖cf8 34. ♖e2 ♔h8 35. d5 c×d5 36. c6 ♗c8 37. c7 ♗a7 38. ♔f1 ♕h5 39. ♕b2+ d4 40. ♔g1 f×g3 41. f×g3 ♕f3 42. ♕d2 ♕×g3+ 43. ♖g2 ♕e3+ 44. ♕×e3 d×e3 45. ♖×g6 ♔h7 46. ♖cc6 e2+ 47. ♔g2 ♖f2+ 48. ♘×f2 ♖×f2+ 49. ♔g3 ♖f6 50. ♖c×f6 e1=♕+ 51. ♔h2



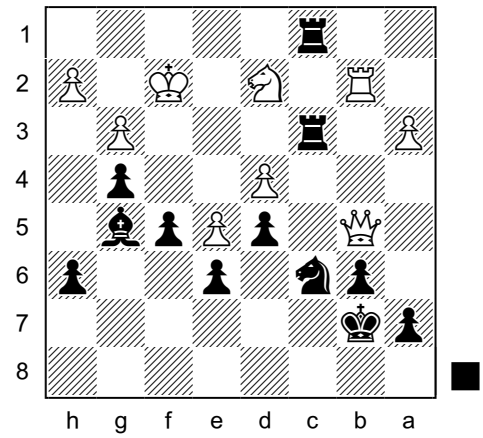
51... ♕h4+ 52. ♔g2 ♕h3# 0-1

645. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. d4 c×d4 5. ♘×d4 d6 6. ♗c4 ♗d7 7. ♗b3 g6 8. f3 ♗g7 9. ♗e3 ♕a5 10. ♕d2 ♖c8 11. O-O-O ♘e5 12. ♗h6 ♗×h6 13. ♕×h6 ♖×c3 14. b×c3 ♕×c3 15. ♔b1 b5 16. ♖he1 a5 17. ♖e3 ♕c5 18. ♘e2 a4 19. ♗d5 g5 20. ♖c3 ♕b4+ 21. ♔a1 ♖g8 22. ♖b1 ♕a5 23. g4 b4 24. ♕h3 b×c3 25. ♖b8+ ♗c8 26. ♖×c8+ ♔d7 27. ♖×g8 ♕b4 28. ♖b8 ♕×b8 29. ♘×c3 ♕b4 30. f4 ♘×d5 31. ♘×d5



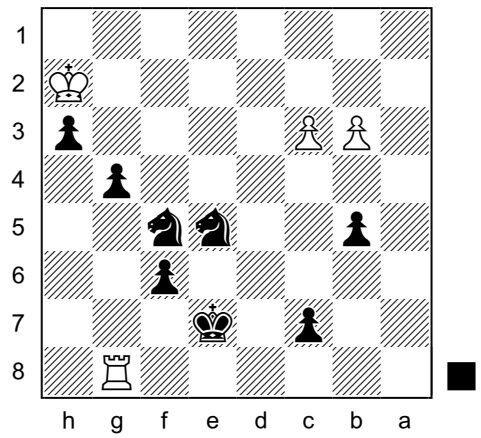
31... ♕e1+ 32. ♔b2 ♘c4# 0-1

646. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. e5 c5 4. c3 ♘c6 5. ♘f3 ♕c7 6. ♗e2 f5 7. O-O ♗d7 8. ♖e1 O-O-O 9. ♘bd2 h6 10. b3 c×d4 11. c×d4 g5 12. ♗b2 ♕b6 13. ♖c1 ♗b4 14. a3 ♗e7 15. ♖f1 ♔b8 16. ♘b1 g4 17. ♘e1 ♗g5 18. ♖c2 ♕×b3 19. ♘d3 b6 20. ♘b4 ♘ge7 21. ♘a6+ ♔a8 22. ♘c7+ ♔b8 23. ♘a6+ ♔a8 24. ♘c7+ ♔b7 25. ♗a6+ ♔b8 26. ♗b5 ♖c8 27. ♘a6+ ♔b7 28. ♘b4 ♘×b4 29. ♖c7+ ♖×c7 30. ♕×b3 ♗×b5 31. ♖d1 ♗e2 32. ♖e1 ♘d3 33. ♖×e2 ♘×b2 34. f4 ♗×f4 35. ♖×b2 ♖c1+ 36. ♔f2 ♖hc8 37. g3 ♗g5 38. ♘d2 ♖8c3 39. ♕a4 ♘c6 40. ♕b5



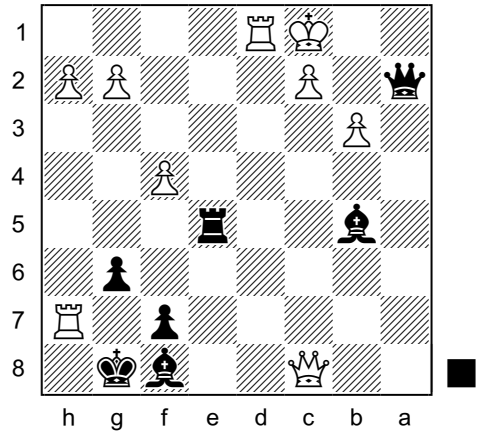
40... ♗e3+ 41. ♔g2 (41. ♔e2 ♘×d4#) 41... ♖g1# 0-1

647. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♘×e4 6. d4 b5 7. ♗b3 d5 8. ♕e2 e×d4 9. ♖d1 ♗e7 10. ♗×d5 ♕×d5 11. c3 ♗g4 12. ♗e3 ♘f6 13. ♗×d4 ♗×f3 14. g×f3 ♕g5+ 15. ♔h1 O-O 16. ♗e3 ♕h5 17. ♖g1 ♗d6 18. ♖g2 ♖fe8 19. ♘d2 ♘d5 20. ♕f1 ♘f4 21. ♖g3 ♘d5 22. ♖h3 ♕f5 23. ♘e4 ♗f4 24. ♕g2 ♗×e3 25. ♖g1 g6 26. f×e3 ♘×e3 27. ♕g3 ♖×e4 28. f×e4 ♕×e4+ 29. ♕f3 ♕×f3+ 30. ♖×f3 ♘c4 31. b3 ♘4e5 32. ♖e3 ♖d8 33. ♖ge1 f6 34. ♔g2 ♖d2+ 35. ♖1e2 ♖×e2+ 36. ♖×e2 ♔f7 37. ♔g3 ♘e7 38. h4 ♘f5+ 39. ♔h3 ♘f3 40. ♖f2 ♘3×h4 41. ♖d2 ♔e7 42. a4 ♘f3 43. ♖d3 ♘e5 44. ♖d1 h5 45. a×b5 a×b5 46. ♖a1 g5 47. ♖a8 g4+ 48. ♔g2 h4 49. ♖g8 h3+ 50. ♔h2



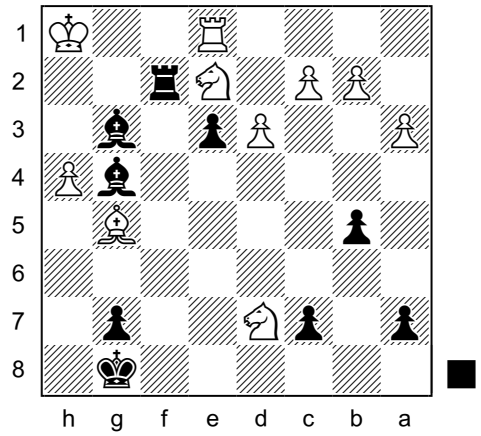
50... ♘f3+ 51. ♔h1 ♘g3# 0-1

648. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗g5 ♘bd7 7. ♗c4 b5 8. ♗b3 ♗b7 9. ♕e2 g6 10. O-O-O ♗g7 11. f3 e5 12. ♘d×b5 a×b5 13. ♘×b5 O-O 14. ♘×d6 ♗a6 15. ♕e3 ♕c7 16. ♔b1 ♘c5 17. ♕c3 ♘e8 18. ♘×e8 ♖f×e8 19. ♖d5 ♖ec8 20. ♖hd1 ♗b7 21. ♖5d2 ♘×b3 22. ♕×b3 ♗c6 23. a3 ♗f8 24. ♕c3 ♖cb8 25. b3 ♗×e4 26. ♖d3 ♗c6 27. ♗f6 ♖e8 28. a4 ♕b6 29. ♗×e5 ♗×a4 30. f4 ♗b5 31. ♖h3 ♕a6 32. ♔c1 ♕a3+ 33. ♔b1 ♕a2+ 34. ♔c1 ♖ac8 35. ♖×h7 ♖×e5 36. ♕×c8



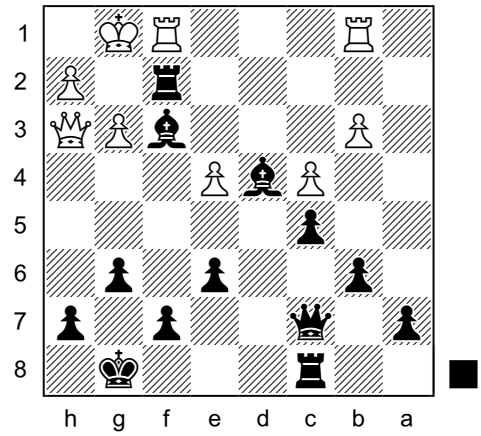
36... ♕a1+ 37. ♔d2 ♖e2# 0-1

649. 1. g3 e5 2. ♗g2 d5 3. d3 ♘c6 4. ♘f3 ♘f6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. ♘c3 O-O 7. h3 d4 8. ♘b1 ♗f5 9. ♘bd2 ♕d7 10. ♔h2 ♖ae8 11. ♘b3 h6 12. e4 ♗g6 13. ♘g1 ♘h7 14. h4 h5 15. ♗h3 ♕d8 16. ♗d2 ♘f6 17. ♕e2 ♗h7 18. a3 ♘g4+ 19. ♔g2 f5 20. e×f5 ♗×f5 21. f3 ♕d7 22. ♖ae1 ♗d6 23. ♗g5 ♘e7 24. ♘d2 ♘d5 25. ♘c4 b5 26. f×g4 h×g4 27. ♗×g4 ♗×g4 28. ♖×f8+ ♖×f8 29. ♘×e5 ♘e3+ 30. ♕×e3 d×e3 31. ♘×d7 ♖f2+ 32. ♔h1 ♗×g3 33. ♘e2



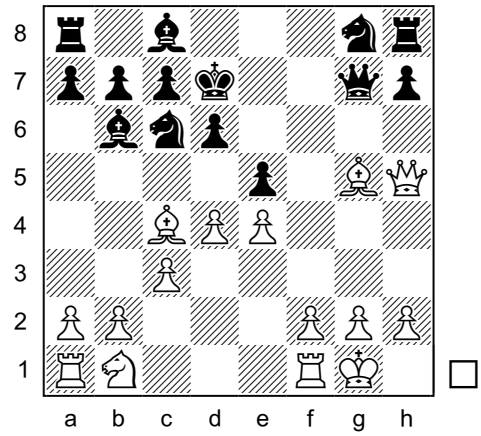
33... ♗f3+ 34. ♔g1 ♗h2# 0-1

650. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 c5 3. e3 g6 4. b3 ♗g7 5. ♗b2 O-O 6. ♗d3 b6 7. O-O ♗b7 8. ♘bd2 ♘c6 9. ♖e1 d5 10. c3 ♕c7 11. ♕c2 ♖ac8 12. c4 ♘b4 13. ♕b1 ♘×d3 14. ♕×d3 d×c4 15. b×c4 ♖fd8 16. ♖ac1 e6 17. ♖ed1 ♘g4 18. g3 ♘h6 19. ♖e1 ♘f5 20. ♘b3 ♗×f3 21. e4 ♘×d4 22. ♕f1 ♘×b3 23. a×b3 ♗×b2 24. ♖b1 ♖d2 25. ♖e3 ♗h5 26. ♖ee1 ♗d4 27. ♕g2 ♖×f2 28. ♕h3 ♗f3 29. ♖f1



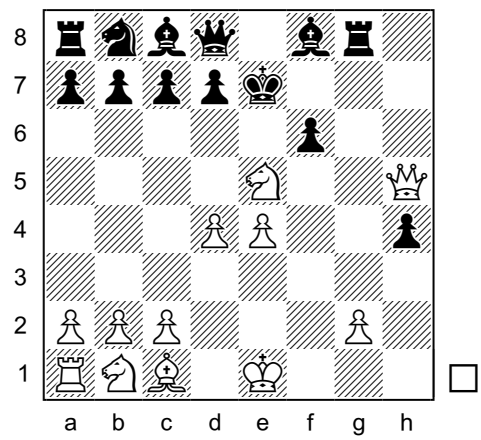
29... ♖g2+ 30. ♔h1 ♖g1# 0-1

651. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. c3 ♕e7 5. O-O d6 6. d4 ♗b6 7. ♗g5 f6 8. ♗h4 g5 9. ♘×g5 f×g5 10. ♕h5+ ♔d7 11. ♗×g5 ♕g7



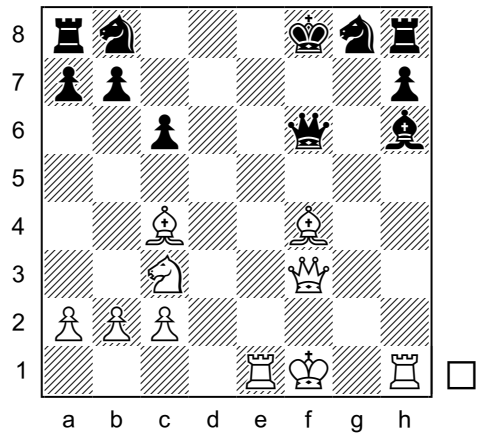
12. ♗e6+ ♔×e6 13. ♕e8+ ♘ce7 (13... ♕e7 14. d5#) 14. d5# 1-0

652. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 ♘e7 4. h4 h5 5. ♗c4 ♘g6 6. ♘g5 ♘e5 7. ♗b3 f6 8. ♘h3 ♘g6 9. d4 ♘×h4 10. ♘×f4 g5 11. ♖×h4 g×h4 12. ♘g6 ♖h7 13. ♗g8 ♖g7 14. ♕×h5 ♖×g8 15. ♘e5+ ♔e7



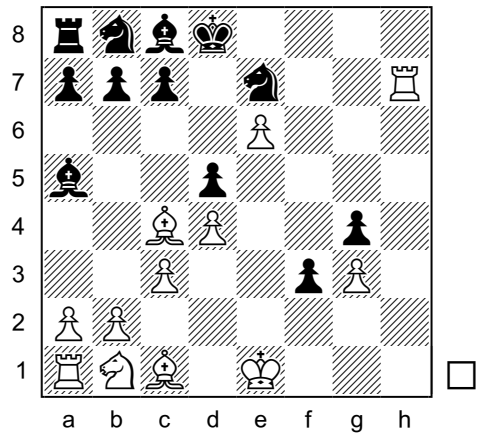
16. ♕f7+ ♔d6 17. ♘c4+ ♔c6 18. ♕d5# 1-0

653. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♗c4 ♕h4+ 4. ♔f1 d6 5. ♘f3 ♗g4 6. d4 ♕h6 7. g3 g5 8. h4 f6 9. e5 d×e5 10. d×e5 f×e5 11. ♕d5 ♗×f3 12. ♕×f3 c6 13. h×g5 ♕×g5 14. g×f4 e×f4 15. ♗×f4 ♕f6 16. ♘c3 ♗h6 17. ♖e1+ ♔f8



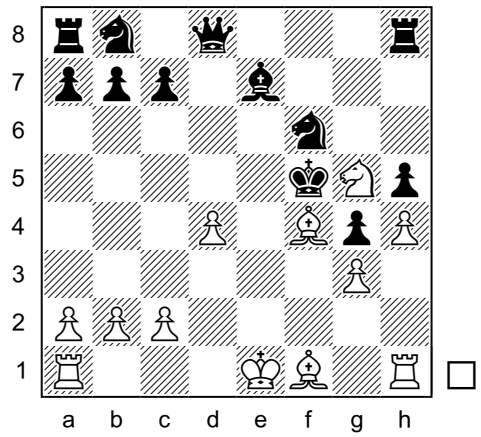
18. ♗×h6+ ♘×h6 19. ♕×f6+ ♘f7 20. ♕×f7# 1-0

654. 1. e4 e5 2. ♗c4 ♗c5 3. ♕e2 ♕e7 4. f4 e×f4 5. ♘f3 g5 6. d4 ♗b4+ 7. c3 ♗a5 8. h4 f6 9. h×g5 f×g5 10. g3 g4 11. ♘e5 f3 12. ♕e3 ♘f6 13. ♘g6 ♕g7 14. ♘×h8 ♕×h8 15. e5 ♘g8 16. ♕g5 ♘e7 17. ♕h5+ ♔d8 18. ♕×h7 ♕×h7 19. ♖×h7 d6 20. e6 d5



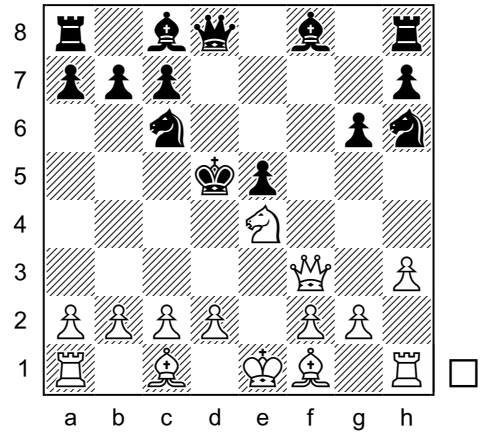
21. ♖h8+ ♘g8 22. ♗g5+ ♔e8 23. ♖×g8# 1-0

655. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. h4 g4 5. ♘g5 h6 6. ♘×f7 ♔×f7 7. d4 d5 8. ♗×f4 ♗e7 9. g3 ♘f6 10. ♘c3 h5 11. ♕d3 d×e4 12. ♘×e4 ♗f5 13. ♘g5+ ♔g6 14. ♕×f5+ ♔×f5



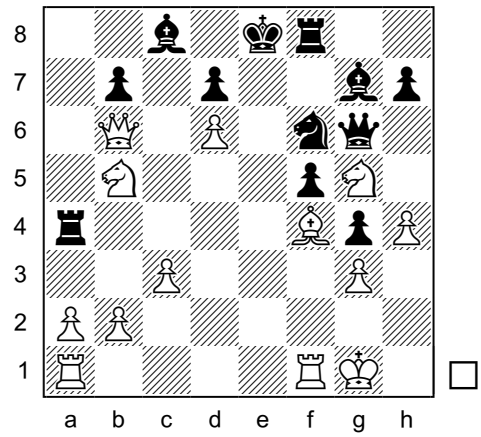
15. ♗d3+ ♘e4 16. ♗×e4+ ♔f6 17. ♗e5# 1-0

656. 1. ♘c3 e5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. e4 f5 4. h3 f×e4 5. ♘×e4 ♘c6 6. ♘fg5 △2 d5 7. ♕h5+ g6 8. ♕f3 ♘h6 △4 9. ♘f6+ ♔e7 10. ♘×d5+ ♔d6 11. ♘e4+ ♔×d5



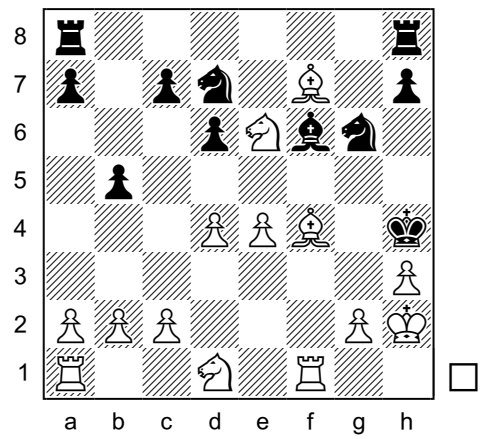
12. ♗c4+ ♔×c4 (12... ♔d4 13. ♕d3#) 13. ♕b3+ ♔d4 14. ♕d3# 1-0

657. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. ♗c4 ♗g7 5. h4 g4 6. ♘g5 ♘h6 7. d4 ♘c6 8. c3 ♘a5 9. ♗b3 ♘×b3 10. ♕×b3 f6 11. ♗×f4 ♔e7 12. e5 f5 13. d5 ♕e8 14. O-O ♕h5 15. d6+ c×d6 16. e×d6+ ♔d8 17. g3 ♕g6 18. ♘a3 ♖f8 19. ♘b5 ♘g8 20. ♘×a7 ♘f6 21. ♕b6+ ♔e8 22. ♘b5 ♖a4



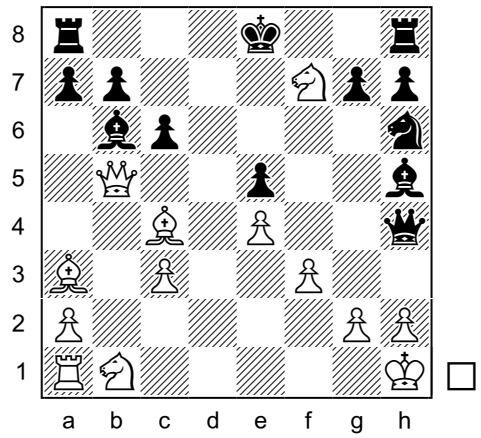
23. ♘c7+ ♔d8 24. ♘ce6+ ♔e8 25. ♕d8# 1-0

658. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. ♗c4 ♗g7 5. d4 d6 6. ♘c3 ♗g4 7. O-O ♘e7 8. ♗×f7+ ♔f8 9. ♗c4 ♘d7 10. ♘×g5 ♗×d1 11. ♘e6+ ♔f7 12. ♘×d8+ ♔g6 13. ♗f7+ ♔g5 14. ♗×f4+ ♔g4 15. h3+ ♔h4 16. ♔h2 ♘g6 17. ♘e6 ♗f6 18. ♘×d1 b5



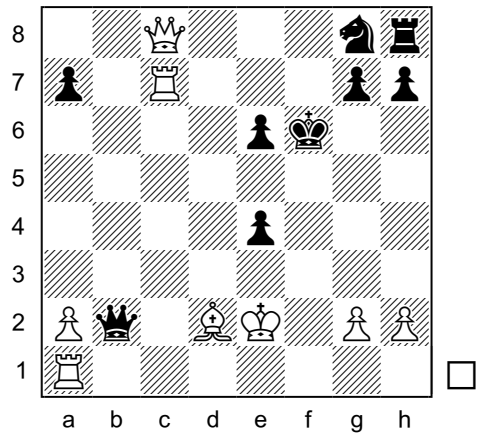
19. g3+ ♔h5 20. g4+ ♔h4 21. ♗g3# 1-0

659. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. O-O d6 5. b4 ♗×b4 6. c3 ♗a5 7. d4 ♗g4 8. ♕b3 ♕d7 9. ♘g5 ♘d8 10. d×e5 d×e5 11. ♗a3 ♘h6 12. f3 ♗b6+ 13. ♔h1 ♗h5 14. ♖d1 ♕c8 15. ♖×d8+ ♕×d8 16. ♘×f7 ♕h4 17. ♕b5+ c6



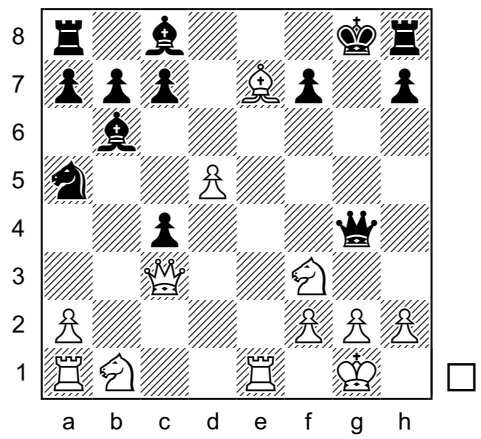
18. ♕×e5+ ♔d7 19. ♕e6+ ♔c7 20. ♗d6# 1-0

660. 1. d4 d5 2. e4 d×e4 3. f3 e×f3 4. ♘×f3 e5 5. d5 e4 6. ♘e5 ♗d6 7. ♗b5+ c6 8. d×c6 ♕a5+ 9. ♘c3 ♔e7 10. ♕d5 ♗e6 11. ♕×e6+ f×e6 12. c×b7 ♗×e5 13. b×a8=♕ ♗×c3+ 14. b×c3 ♕×c3+ 15. ♔e2 ♕×c2+ 16. ♗d2 ♘d7 17. ♖hc1 ♕b2 18. ♗×d7 ♔×d7 19. ♕c8+ ♔e7 20. ♖c7+ ♔f6



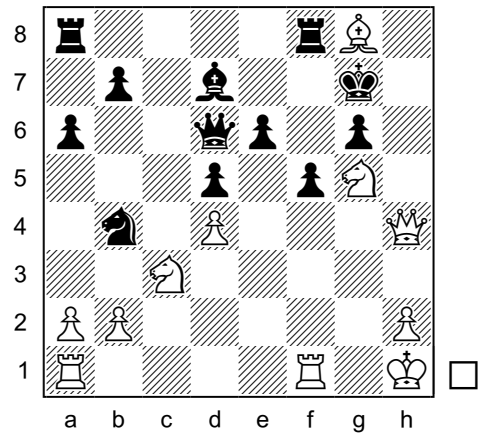
21. ♕f8+ ♔e5 (21... ♔g6 22. ♕f7#) 22. ♖c5+ (22. ♕c5+ ♔f6 23. ♕g5#) 22... ♔d4 23. ♕d6# 1-0

661. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗c5 6. O-O ♘f6 7. d4 e×d4 8. c×d4 ♗b6 9. e5 d5 10. e×f6 d×c4 11. ♖e1+ ♔f8 12. ♗a3+ ♔g8 13. d5 ♘a5 14. ♗e7 ♕d7 15. f×g7 ♔×g7 16. ♕d2 ♕g4 17. ♕c3+ ♔g8



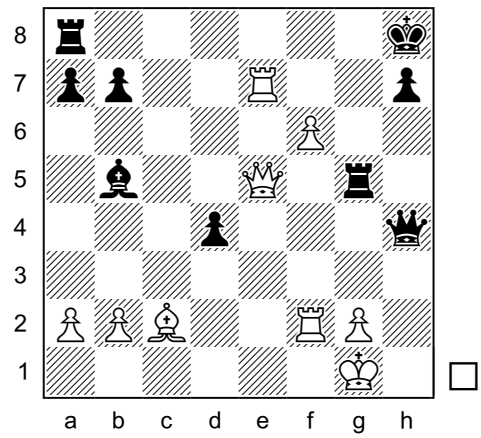
18. ♕×h8+ ♔×h8 19. ♗f6+ ♕g7 (19... ♔g8 20. ♖e8#) 20. ♖e8# 1-0

662. 1. e4 e6 2. f4 d5 3. e5 c5 4. ♘f3 a6 5. c3 ♘c6 6. ♗d3 ♗e7 7. ♗c2 ♗d7 8. d4 c×d4 9. c×d4 ♘h6 10. ♘c3 O-O 11. O-O ♘b4 12. ♗b1 ♘f5 13. g4 ♘h6 14. f5 ♘×g4 15. f6 ♘×f6 16. e×f6 ♗×f6 17. ♔h1 ♕b6 18. ♗g5 ♗×g5 19. ♗×h7+ ♔h8 20. ♘×g5 g6 21. ♕g4 ♕d6 22. ♕h4 ♔g7 23. ♗g8 f5



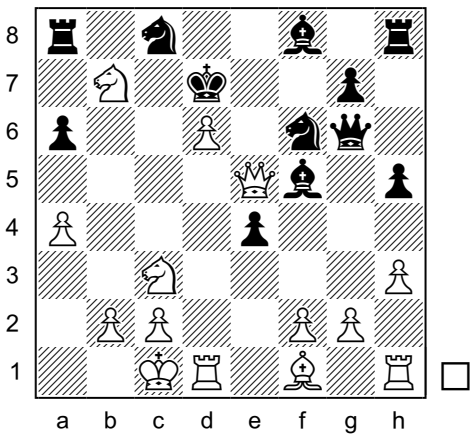
24. ♕h7+ ♔f6 25. ♘ce4+ (25. ♘ge4+ d×e4 26. ♘×e4#) 25... d×e4 26. ♘×e4# 1-0

663. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 d×c4 3. e3 e5 4. ♗×c4 e×d4 5. e×d4 ♘f6 6. ♘c3 ♗e7 7. ♘f3 O-O 8. h3 ♘bd7 9. ♗e3 ♘b6 10. ♗b3 c6 11. O-O ♘fd5 12. ♕e2 f5 13. ♖ae1 g5 14. ♗d2 ♗f6 15. ♘e5 ♕e8 16. f4 g4 17. h×g4 f×g4 18. f5 ♕h5 19. ♗c2 ♕h4 20. ♕e4 ♔h8 21. ♘×g4 ♘c4 22. ♘×f6 ♕×f6 23. ♘×d5 c×d5 24. ♕f4 ♘×d2 25. ♕×d2 ♗d7 26. ♖e5 ♖g8 27. ♖fe1 ♕h4 28. ♖1e2 ♗b5 29. ♖f2 ♖g4 30. f6 ♖×d4 31. ♕e3 ♖g4 32. ♖e7 d4 33. ♕e5 ♖g5



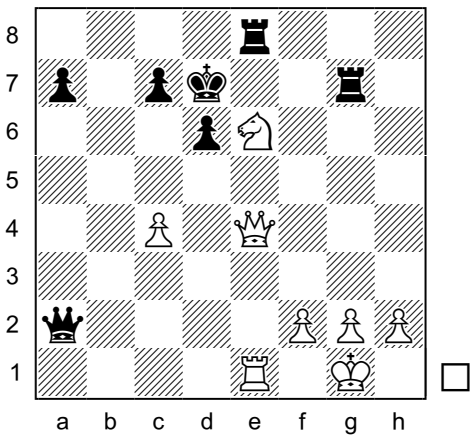
34. f7+ ♖×e5 (34... ♖g7 35. f8=♕+ ♖×f8 36. ♖×f8# (36. ♕×g7#)) 35. f8=♕+ ♖×f8 36. ♖×f8# 1-0

664. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 f5 3. ♘×e5 ♕f6 4. d4 d6 5. ♘c4 f×e4 6. ♘c3 ♘e7 7. d5 ♕g6 8. h3 h5 9. ♗f4 ♗f5 10. ♕d4 a6 11. a4 ♘d7 12. O-O-O ♘f6 13. ♗×d6 c×d6 14. ♘×d6+ ♔d7 15. ♘×b7 ♘c8 16. d6 ♔e8 17. ♕e5+ ♔d7



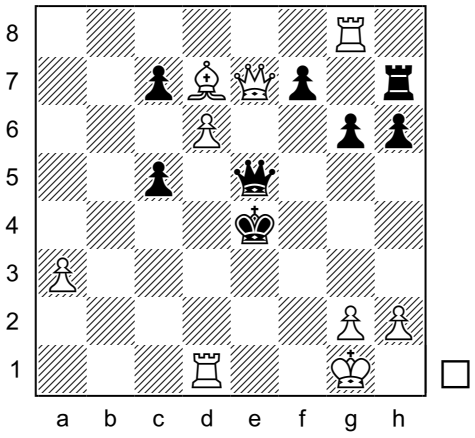
18. ♗b5+ a×b5 19. ♕×b5+ ♔e6 20. ♘d8# 1-0

665. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 ♕f6 4. ♘c3 e×d4 5. ♘d5 ♕d8 6. ♗c4 ♗c5 7. O-O h6 8. b4 ♘×b4 9. ♘×b4 ♗×b4 10. ♕×d4 ♘f6 11. ♗×f7+ ♔×f7 12. ♕×b4 d6 13. ♕b3+ ♗e6 14. ♕×b7 ♕b8 15. ♖b1 ♘×e4 16. ♕×e4 ♕×b1 17. ♗×h6 ♕×a2 18. ♘g5+ ♔e7 19. ♗×g7 ♖hg8 20. ♖e1 ♔d7 21. ♘×e6 ♖ae8 22. c4 ♖×g7



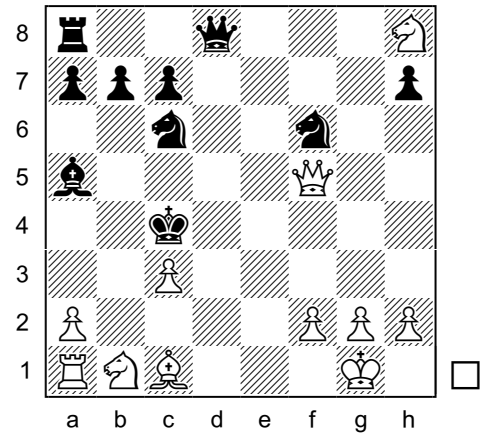
23. ♘c5+ d×c5 (23... ♔c8 24. ♕×e8# (24. ♕a8#)) 24. ♕×e8+ (24. ♕d5+ ♔c8 25. ♖×e8#) 24... ♔d6 25. ♕e6# 1-0

666. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♗c4 ♗c5 5. O-O h6 6. c3 d×c3 7. ♘×c3 d6 8. a3 a6 9. b4 ♗a7 10. ♘d5 ♗e6 11. ♗b2 ♖h7 12. ♕c2 g6 13. ♖fe1 ♕d7 14. ♗f6 ♘ge7 15. b5 a×b5 16. ♗×b5 ♘g8 17. ♖ac1 ♗c5 18. ♗d4 b6 19. ♗×c5 b×c5 20. ♘b4 ♘ge7 21. ♘×c6 ♘×c6 22. ♘d4 ♖a6 23. ♘×c6 ♖×c6 24. ♕a4 ♔e7 25. ♗×c6 ♕d8 26. f4 ♗c8 27. e5 ♔f8 28. ♖cd1 ♕h4 29. ♕a8 ♕d8 30. e×d6 ♕f6 31. ♕×c8+ ♔g7 32. ♖e8 ♕×f4 33. ♖g8+ ♔f6 34. ♕d8+ ♔f5 35. ♗d7+ ♔e4 36. ♕e7+ ♕e5



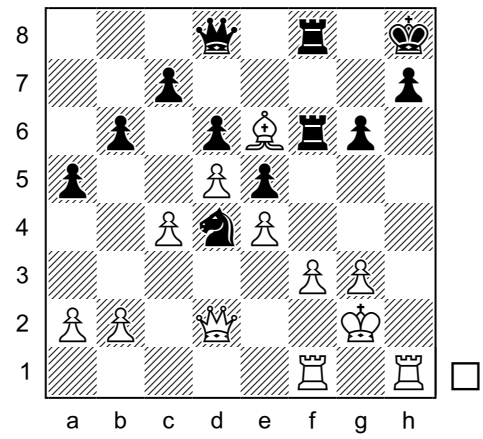
37. ♕h4+ ♔e3 (37... ♕f4 38. ♖e8#) 38. ♕f2+ ♔e4 39. ♕f3# 1-0

667. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♗c4 ♗b4+ 5. c3 d×c3 6. b×c3 ♗a5 7. e5 d6 8. O-O d×e5 9. ♗×f7+ ♔×f7 10. ♘×e5+ ♔e8 11. ♕h5+ g6 12. ♘×g6 ♘f6 13. ♖e1+ ♗e6 14. ♖×e6+ ♔f7 15. ♘×h8+ ♔×e6 16. ♕h3+ ♔d5 17. ♕f5+ ♔c4



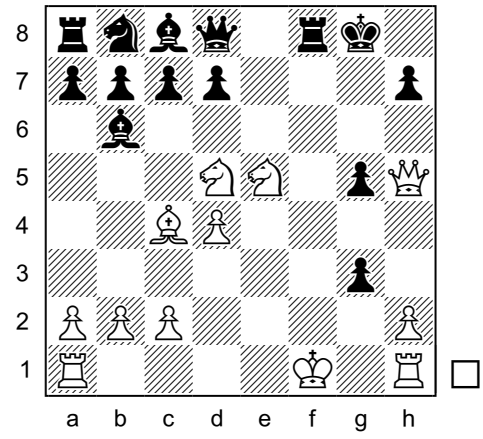
18. ♘a3+ ♔×c3 19. ♕c5+ ♔d3 20. ♕c4# (20. ♕e3#) 1-0

668. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. c3 g6 4. ♗c4 d6 5. d4 ♗g7 6. O-O ♘ge7 7. d5 ♘b8 8. ♘h4 O-O 9. g3 ♗h3 10. ♘g2 f5 11. f3 ♘d7 12. ♗g5 ♘f6 13. ♗×f6 ♖×f6 14. ♘d2 ♕d7 15. ♕b3 b6 16. ♖f2 ♖af8 17. ♖af1 ♗×g2 18. ♔×g2 f4 19. ♗b5 ♕c8 20. ♕a4 f×g3 21. h×g3 a5 22. ♗d7 ♕d8 23. ♗e6+ ♔h8 24. c4 ♗h6 25. ♕d1 ♘c6 26. ♖h1 ♗e3 27. ♖ff1 ♗×d2 28. ♕×d2 ♘d4



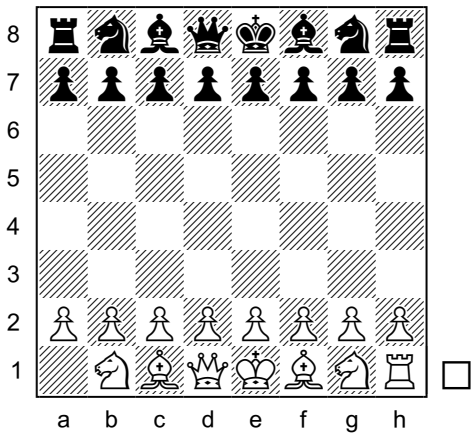
29. ♖×h7+ ♔×h7 30. ♖h1+ ♔g7 31. ♕h6# 1-0

669. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♗c4 ♕h4+ 4. ♔f1 ♗c5 5. d4 ♗b6 6. ♘f3 ♕e7 7. ♘c3 ♘f6 8. e5 ♘h5 9. ♘d5 ♕d8 10. g4 f×g3 11. ♗g5 f6 12. e×f6 g×f6 13. ♘e5 O-O 14. ♕×h5 f×g5+

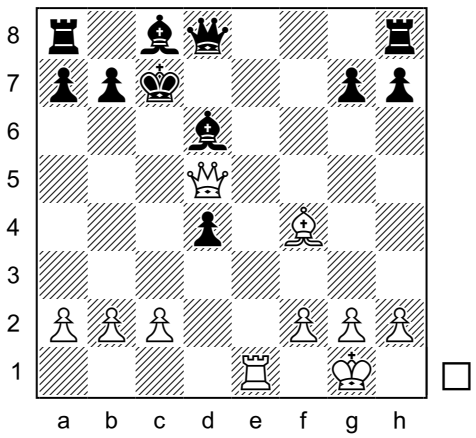


15. ♘f6+ ♔g7 (15... ♔h8 16. ♕×h7#) 16. ♕×h7+ ♔×f6 17. ♘g4# 1-0

670.

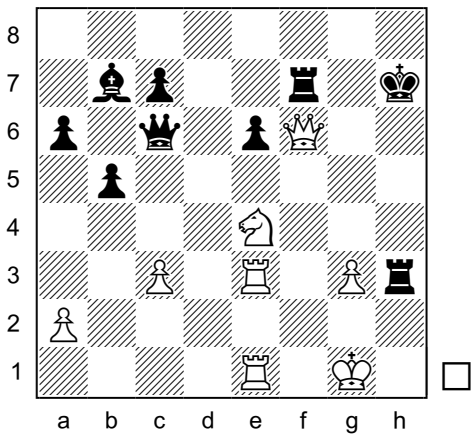


1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♘f6 4. ♘g5 d5 5. e×d5 ♘×d5 6. ♘×f7 ♔×f7 7. ♕f3+ ♔e6 8. ♘c3 ♘e7 9. O-O c6 10. d4 e×d4 11. ♖e1+ ♔d7 12. ♘×d5 ♘×d5 13. ♗×d5 c×d5 14. ♕×d5+ ♔c7 15. ♗f4+ ♗d6



16. ♕c5+ ♔b8 (16... ♔d7 17. ♕×d6#) 17. ♕×d6+ (17. ♗×d6+ ♕×d6 (17... ♕c7 18. ♕×c7# (18. ♗×c7#)) 18. ♕×d6#) 17... ♕×d6 18. ♗×d6# 1-0

671. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. O-O ♘f6 5. b4 ♗×b4 6. c3 ♗d6 7. d4 ♕e7 8. ♗g5 O-O 9. ♖e1 a6 10. ♕c2 h6 11. ♗×f6 ♕×f6 12. ♘bd2 g5 13. d×e5 ♗×e5 14. ♖ac1 g4 15. ♘×e5 ♘×e5 16. ♗b3 h5 17. ♖e3 h4 18. ♖f1 ♔g7 19. f4 ♕b6 20. ♖e1 ♘g6 21. g3 h×g3 22. h×g3 ♖h8 23. ♘c4 ♕c5 24. e5 b5 25. ♘d2 ♖h3 26. ♘e4 ♕b6 27. ♗×f7 ♗b7 28. ♘f2 ♘×f4 29. ♕f5 ♖f8 30. e6 d×e6 31. ♕×g4+ ♔h8 32. ♕×f4 ♕c6 33. ♕f6+ ♔h7 34. ♘e4 ♖×f7

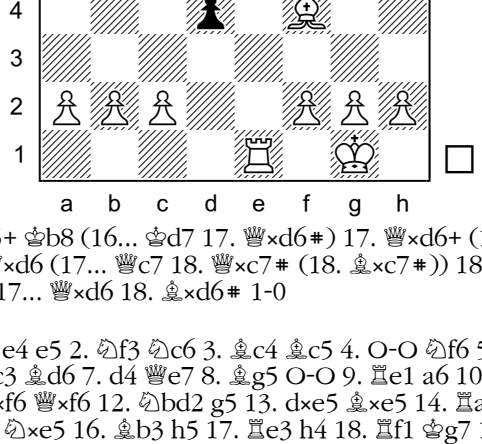


35. ♘g5+ ♔g8 36. ♕×f7+ ♔h8 37. ♕f8# 1-0

672. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. O-O ♘f6 5. c3 O-O 6. d4 e×d4 7. c×d4 ♗b6 8. e5 d5 9. e×f6 d×c4 10. ♗g5 g6 11. d5 ♘b8 12. b3 c×b3 13. ♕×b3 ♗g4 14. ♘bd2 ♗×f3 15. ♘×f3 ♕d7 16. ♗c1 c6 17. ♘e5 ♕c7 18. ♗b2 ♘d7 19. ♘g4 ♘c5 20. ♕e3 ♘e6 21. ♕h6 c×d5

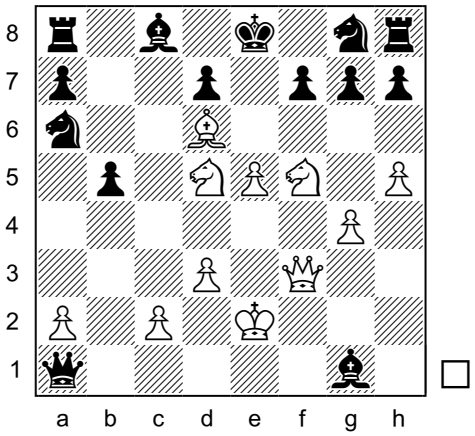
22. ♕g7+ ♘×g7 23. ♘h6+ ♔h8 24. f×g7# 1-0

673. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. c4 ♘c6 4. ♘c3 a6 5. ♗e2 g6 6. d4 c×d4 7. ♘×d4 ♗g7 8. ♘×c6 b×c6 9. ♕d3 ♖b8 10. O-O ♘e7 11. f4 O-O 12. c5 ♔h8 13. ♕d6 ♖b4 14. e5 f6 15. a3 ♘f5 16. ♕×f8+ ♕×f8 17. a×b4 ♘d4 18. ♗d3 ♕d8 19. ♘e4 f×e5 20. ♘d6 ♔g8 21. f×e5 ♗×e5 22. ♘f7 ♕c7 23. ♘h6+ ♔g7 24. ♖f7+ ♔h8 25. ♖f8+ ♔g7 26. ♖g8+ ♔f6 27. h4 ♗g3 28. ♗g5+ ♔e5 29. ♘g4+ ♔d5 30. ♘f6+ ♔e5 31. ♘e8 ♕b8 32. ♗d2 ♘f5 33. ♗c3+ ♔f4 34. ♖f1+ ♔g4



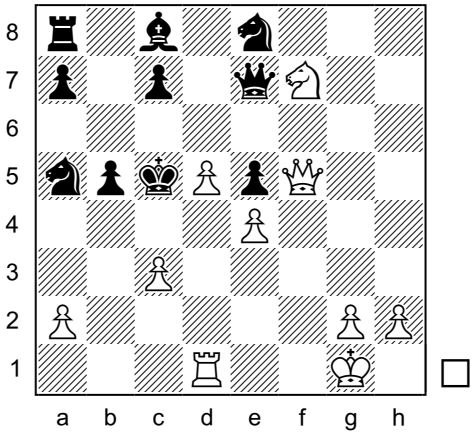
35. ♗e2+ ♔×h4 36. ♗f6+ g5 37. ♗×g5# 1-0

674. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♗c4 ♕h4+ 4. ♔f1 b5 5. ♗×b5 ♘f6 6. ♘f3 ♕h6 7. d3 ♘h5 8. ♘h4 ♕g5 9. ♘f5 c6 10. g4 ♘f6 11. ♖g1 c×b5 12. h4 ♕g6 13. h5 ♕g5 14. ♕f3 ♘g8 15. ♗×f4 ♕f6 16. ♘c3 ♗c5 17. ♘d5 ♕×b2 18. ♗d6 ♗×g1 19. e5 ♕×a1+ 20. ♔e2 ♘a6



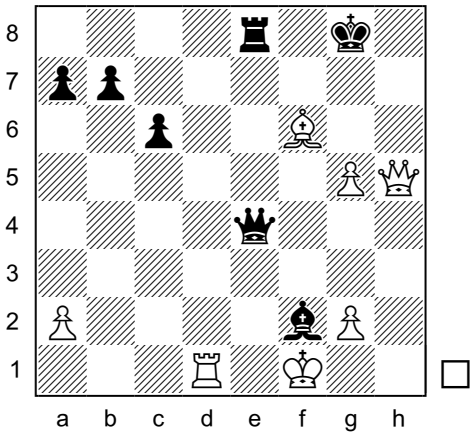
21. ♘×g7+ ♔d8 22. ♕f6+ ♘×f6 (22... ♘e7 23. ♕×e7# (23. ♗×e7#)) 23. ♗e7# 1-0

675. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗e7 6. O-O ♘f6 7. d4 d6 8. ♘g5 O-O 9. f4 h6 10. ♘×f7 ♖×f7 11. f×e5 d×e5 12. ♗×f7+ ♔×f7 13. d5 ♘a5 14. ♕h5+ ♔g8 15. ♕g6 ♔f8 16. ♗×h6 g×h6 17. ♕×h6+ ♔e8 18. ♕g7 ♕d6 19. ♘d2 ♔d8 20. ♘f3 b6 21. ♘g5 ♔d7 22. ♘e6 ♘e8 23. ♕g4 ♘f6 24. ♕g6 ♘e8 25. ♖f7 ♗a6 26. ♕f5 ♗c8 27. ♖d1 b5 28. ♖×e7+ ♕×e7 29. ♘g5+ ♔d6 30. ♘f7+ ♔c5



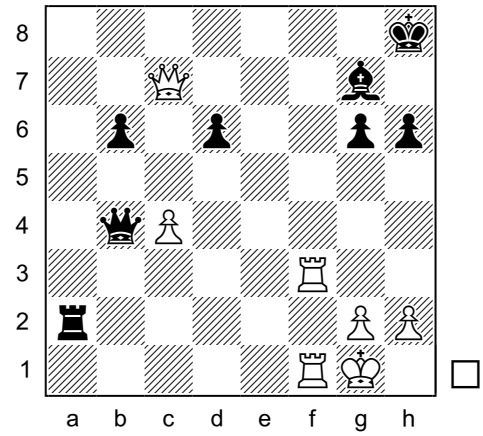
31. ♕f2+ ♔c4 32. ♖d4+ e×d4 (32... ♔×c3 33. ♕d2#) (32... ♔c5 33. ♖a4# (33. ♖b4#)) 33. ♕×d4# 1-0

676. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗c5 6. O-O d6 7. d4 e×d4 8. c×d4 ♗b6 9. ♗b2 ♘f6 10. ♘bd2 O-O 11. e5 d×e5 12. d×e5 ♘g4 13. ♕c2 ♘d4 14. ♕e4 ♘×f3+ 15. ♘×f3 ♕e7 16. ♖ad1 ♗e6 17. ♗×e6 ♕×e6 18. ♘g5 ♕g6 19. ♕×g4 h6 20. h4 h×g5 21. h×g5 ♕c2 22. ♗a1 ♖ad8 23. ♖×d8 ♖×d8 24. e6 f×e6 25. ♕×e6+ ♔h7 26. ♗×g7 ♕g6 27. ♗f6 ♖e8 28. ♕h3+ ♔g8 29. ♖d1 ♕h7 30. ♕g4 ♕c2 31. ♕f3 ♗×f2+ 32. ♔f1 c6 33. ♕h5 ♕e4



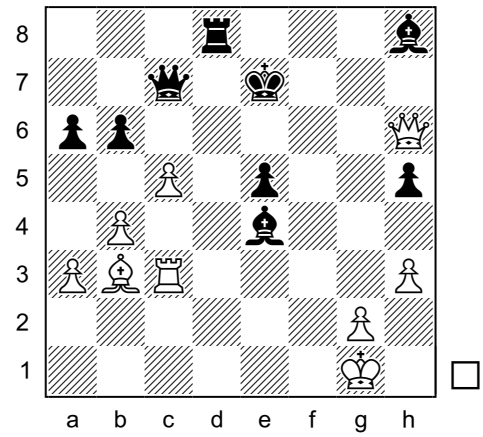
34. ♕h8+ ♔f7 35. ♕g7+ ♔e6 36. ♕d7# 1-0

677. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. f4 O-O 6. ♘f3 ♗g4 7. ♗d3 e5 8. f×e5 d×e5 9. d5 ♘bd7 10. O-O ♘c5 11. ♗c2 a5 12. ♗e3 ♘a6 13. a3 ♕d7 14. ♖b1 b6 15. b4 a×b4 16. a×b4 ♕e7 17. ♘a2 ♘×e4 18. ♗×e4 f5 19. d6 c×d6 20. ♗×a8 e4 21. ♕d5+ ♔h8 22. ♘g5 ♘c7 23. ♕b7 ♖×a8 24. ♖f2 h6 25. ♘e6 ♕×e6 26. ♕×c7 f4 27. ♖×f4 ♖×a2 28. ♖bf1 ♗f3 29. ♗f2 e3 30. ♖×f3 e×f2+ 31. ♖1×f2 ♕e1+ 32. ♖f1 ♕×b4



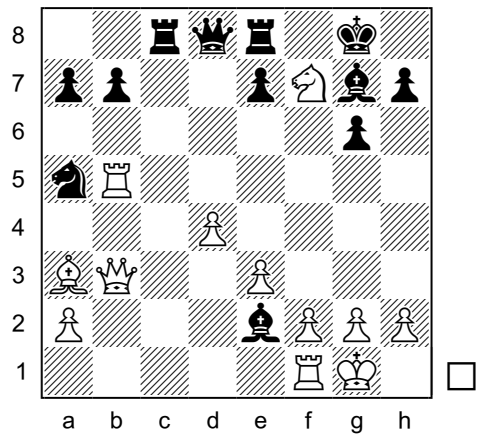
33. ♖f8+ ♔h7 (33... ♗×f8 34. ♖×f8#) 34. ♕×g7+ ♔×g7 35. ♖1f7# 1-0

678. 1. e4 d6 2. d4 ♘f6 3. ♗d3 g6 4. c4 ♗g7 5. ♘c3 O-O 6. f4 e5 7. f×e5 d×e5 8. d5 ♗g4 9. ♘ge2 a6 10. O-O ♕d6 11. h3 ♗c8 12. ♗e3 ♘bd7 13. ♗c2 b6 14. a3 ♖b8 15. b4 c6 16. ♖c1 c×d5 17. e×d5 ♗b7 18. ♘g3 ♖fe8 19. ♕f3 ♕c7 20. ♗b3 ♔h8 21. ♗g5 h6 22. ♗×f6 ♘×f6 23. ♕e3 ♖bd8 24. ♖×f6 ♗×f6 25. ♕×h6+ ♔g8 26. ♘h5 ♗h8 27. ♘e4 g×h5 28. ♖c3 ♖e6 29. d×e6 ♗×e4 30. e×f7+ ♔×f7 31. c5+ ♔e7



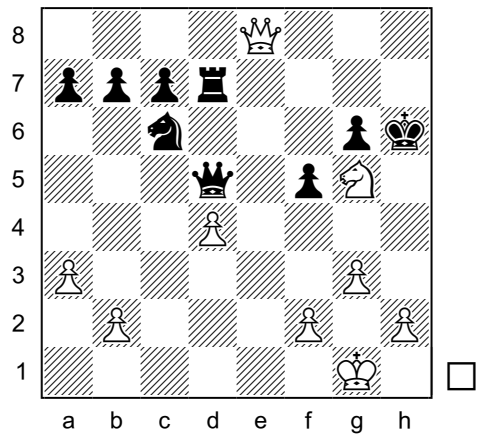
32. ♕e6+ ♔f8 33. ♕g8+ ♔e7 34. ♕f7# 1-0

679. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. e3 ♗g7 5. ♘f3 O-O 6. c×d5 ♘×d5 7. ♗e2 ♘×c3 8. b×c3 c5 9. O-O c×d4 10. c×d4 ♘c6 11. ♗b2 ♗g4 12. ♖c1 ♖c8 13. ♗a3 ♕a5 14. ♕b3 ♖fe8 15. ♖c5 ♕b6 16. ♖b5 ♕d8 17. ♘g5 ♗×e2 18. ♘×f7 ♘a5



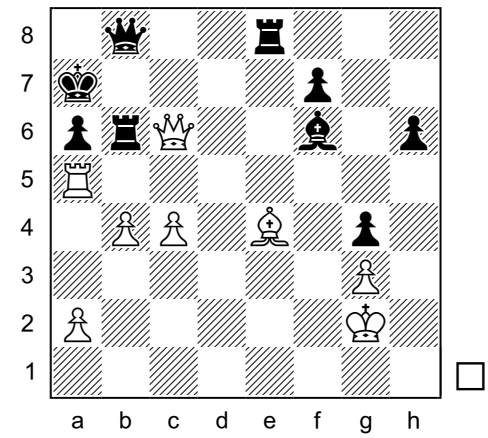
19. ♘h6+ ♔h8 (19... ♔f8 20. ♕f7# (20. ♕g8#)) 20. ♕g8+ ♖×g8 21. ♘f7# 1-0

680. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 d6 4. c3 ♗e6 5. ♕e2 ♗×c4 6. ♕×c4 ♘f6 7. O-O ♗e7 8. ♖e1 O-O 9. d4 e×d4 10. c×d4 d5 11. e×d5 ♘×d5 12. ♘c3 ♘b6 13. ♕d3 ♗f6 14. ♗e3 ♕d7 15. a3 ♖ad8 16. ♖ad1 ♘d5 17. ♗g5 ♕g4 18. ♘e4 ♗×g5 19. ♘e×g5 g6 20. ♖e4 ♘f4 21. g3 ♕×g5 22. ♖×f4 ♕d5 23. ♖e1 ♖fe8 24. ♖fe4 ♖×e4 25. ♖×e4 f5 26. ♖f4 ♘e7 27. ♕e3 ♘c6 28. ♖h4 ♖d7 29. ♕e8+ ♔g7 30. ♘g5 h6 31. ♖×h6 ♔×h6



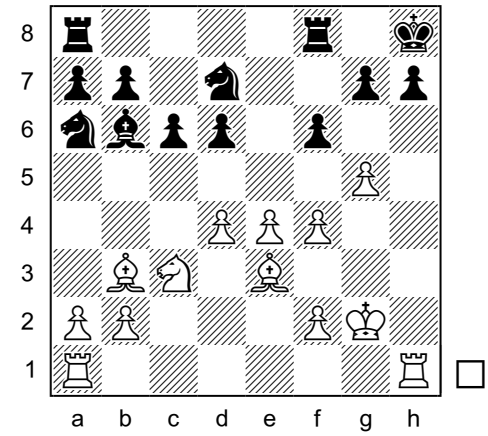
32. ♕h8+ ♖h7 (32... ♔×g5 33. ♕h4#) 33. ♕×h7+ ♔×g5 34. ♕h4# 1-0

681. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♗c4 ♕h4+ 4. ♔f1 g5 5. ♘c3 ♗g7 6. g3 f×g3 7. ♔g2 ♕h6 8. h×g3 ♕g6 9. d4 ♘e7 10. ♘f3 h6 11. ♖f1 ♖f8 12. ♗e3 d6 13. ♕e2 ♗g4 14. ♖ae1 ♘bc6 15. ♘b5 ♔d7 16. d5 ♗×f3+ 17. ♖×f3 ♘e5 18. ♘d4 ♕×e4 19. ♗b5+ ♔c8 20. ♔g1 ♘×f3+ 21. ♘×f3 ♘×d5 22. ♕f2 ♘e3 23. ♖×e3 ♕f5 24. ♕e2 c6 25. ♗d3 ♕c5 26. b4 ♕b6 27. ♔g2 ♕d8 28. ♗f5+ ♔b8 29. ♖e7 a6 30. ♕e3 ♗f6 31. ♖d7 ♕e8 32. ♕d3 ♗e5 33. ♕e3 g4 34. ♘d2 d5 35. ♕b6 ♖a7 36. ♘b3 ♔a8 37. ♘a5 ♕b8 38. c4 ♗f6 39. ♘×c6 b×c6 40. ♕×c6+ ♖b7 41. ♖×d5 ♔a7 42. ♗e4 ♖e8 43. ♖a5 ♖b6



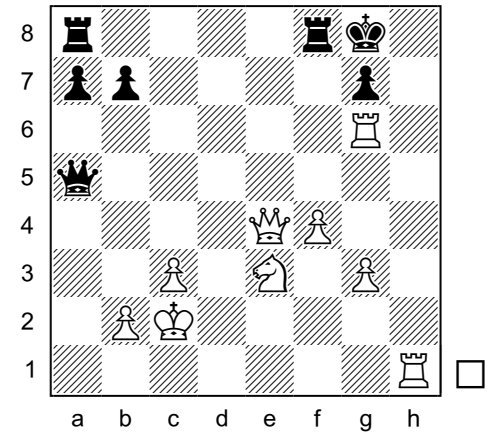
44. ♖×a6+ ♖×a6 (44... ♔×a6 45. ♕a4#) 45. ♕d7+ ♔b6 46. c5# 1-0

682. 1. e4 e5 2. ♗c4 ♘f6 3. d3 ♗c5 4. ♘f3 d6 5. O-O ♗g4 6. h3 ♗h5 7. c3 O-O 8. d4 e×d4 9. c×d4 ♗×f3 10. g×f3 ♗b6 11. ♘c3 c6 12. ♗b3 ♘h5 13. f4 ♕h4 14. ♕g4 ♕×g4+ 15. h×g4 ♘f6 16. g5 ♘fd7 17. ♗e3 ♔h8 18. ♔g2 ♘a6 19. ♖h1 f6



20. ♖×h7+ ♔×h7 21. ♖h1+ ♔g6 22. f5# 1-0

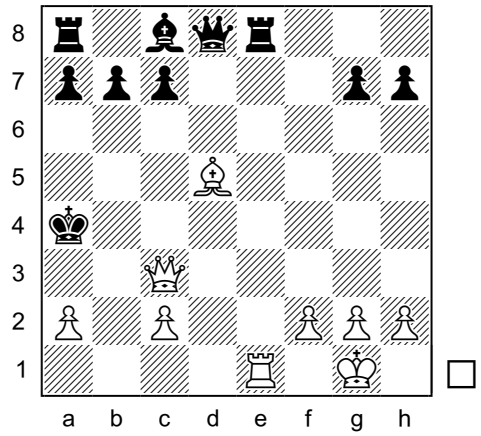
683. 1. d4 f5 2. ♘c3 ♘f6 3. ♘f3 e6 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 6. e4 f×e4 7. ♘×e4 O-O 8. ♗d3 ♘c6 9. c3 d6 10. ♕c2 h6 11. O-O-O ♔h8 12. h4 e5 13. d5 ♘e7 14. ♘fg5 ♘×d5 15. ♗c4 c6 16. ♗×d5 c×d5 17. ♘×f6 e4 18. ♘×d5 h×g5 19. h×g5+ ♔g8 20. f4 ♗f5 21. ♘e3 ♗g6 22. g3 ♕a5 23. ♖×d6 ♗f7 24. g6 ♗×g6 25. ♖×g6 ♕×a2 26. ♕×e4 ♕a1+ 27. ♔c2 ♕a5



28. ♖×g7+ ♔×g7 29. ♕h7+ (29. ♖h7+ ♔g8 (29... ♔f6 30. ♘g4#) 30. ♕g6#) 29... ♔f6 30. ♖h6# 1-0

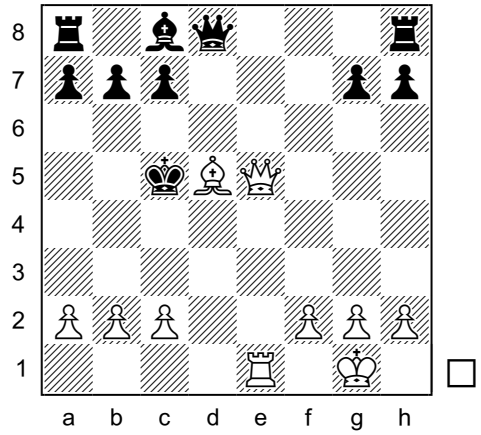
684. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♘f6 4. d4 e×d4 5. ♘g5 d5 6. e×d5 ♘×d5 7. O-O ♗e7 8. ♘×f7 ♔×f7 9. ♕f3+ ♔e6 10. ♘c3 △1 d×c3 11. ♖e1+ ♘e5 12. ♗f4 ♗f6 13. ♗×e5 ♗×e5

14. ♖×e5+ ♔×e5 15. ♖e1+ ♔d4 16. ♗×d5 ♖e8 17. ♕d3+ ♔c5 18. b4+ ♔×b4 19. ♕d4+ ♔a5 20. ♕×c3+ ♔a4



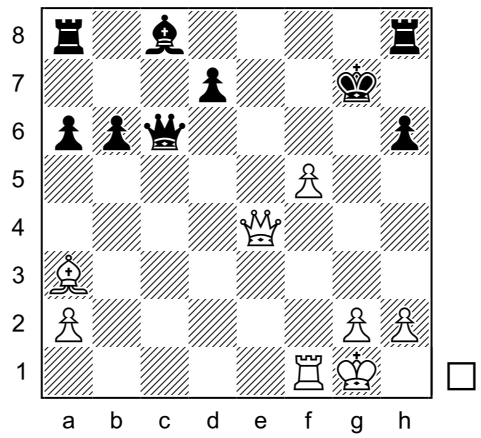
21. ♕b3+ ♔a5 22. ♕a3+ ♔b6 (22... ♔b5 23. ♖b1#) 23. ♖b1# 1-0

685. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♘f6 4. d4 e×d4 5. ♘g5 d5 6. e×d5 ♘×d5 7. O-O ♗e7 8. ♘×f7 ♔×f7 9. ♕f3+ ♔e6 10. ♘c3 d×c3 11. ♖e1+ ♘e5 12. ♗f4 ♗f6 13. ♗×e5 ♗×e5 14. ♖×e5+ ♔×e5 15. ♖e1+ ♔d4 16. ♗×d5 ♔c5 17. ♕×c3+ ♔d6 18. ♕e5+ ♔c5



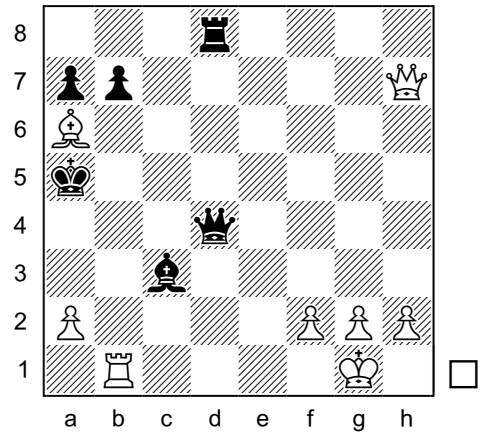
19. ♗c4+ ♔×c4 (19... ♕d5 20. ♕×d5+ ♔b6 (20... ♔b4 21. ♕b5#) 21. ♕b5#) (19... ♔c6 20. ♕b5+ ♔d6 21. ♕d5#) 20. ♖e4+ ♕d4 21. ♖×d4# 1-0

686. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗a5 6. d4 e×d4 7. O-O h6 8. ♕b3 ♕f6 9. e5 ♕g6 10. c×d4 ♘ge7 11. d5 ♘d8 12. d6 ♘ec6 13. ♗a3 ♘e6 14. ♗×e6 f×e6 15. d×c7 ♗×c7 16. ♘c3 a6 17. ♖ad1 ♘×e5 18. ♘×e5 ♗×e5 19. f4 ♗×c3 20. ♕×c3 ♕f6 21. ♕c5 ♕f8 22. ♖d6 ♕f5 23. ♖d5 ♕f8 24. ♕a5 ♕f6 25. f5 b6 26. ♕e1 e5 27. ♖×e5+ ♔f7 28. ♕e4 ♕c6 29. ♖e7+ ♔g8 30. ♖×g7+ ♔×g7



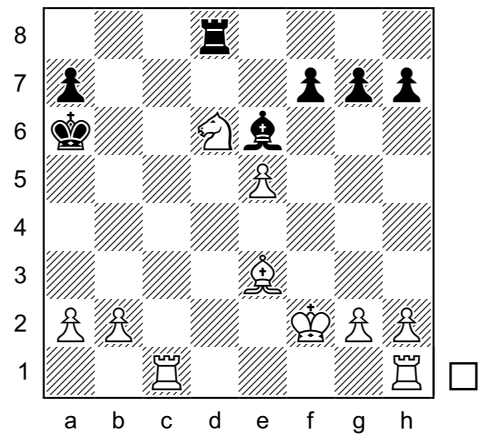
31. ♕e7+ ♔g8 32. ♕f8+ ♔h7 33. ♕f7# 1-0

687. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗a5 6. O-O d6 7. d4 e×d4 8. ♕b3 ♕f6 9. e5 d×e5 10. ♖e1 ♘ge7 11. ♗g5 ♕g6 12. ♗×e7 ♘×e7 13. ♘×e5 ♕b6 14. ♗b5+ c6 15. ♕×f7+ ♔d8 16. ♘×c6+ ♘×c6 17. ♗×c6 ♕c5 18. c×d4 ♕d6 19. ♕×g7 ♗×e1 20. ♕×h8+ ♔c7 21. ♕×h7+ ♗d7 22. ♗×d7 ♕×d4 23. ♗b5+ ♔b6 24. ♘c3 ♗×c3 25. ♖b1 ♖d8 26. ♗a6+ ♔a5



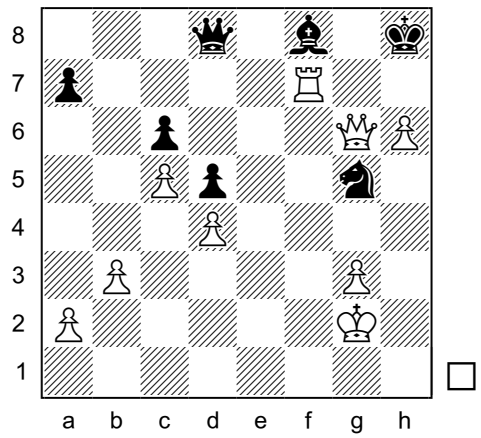
27. ♖b5+ ♔a4 (27... ♔×a6 28. ♕×b7#) 28. ♕c2+ ♔a3 29. ♕b3# 1-0

688. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♗c4 ♕h4+ 4. ♔f1 b5 5. ♗b3 ♘f6 6. ♘f3 ♕h6 7. ♘e5 d5 8. ♘c3 ♗d6 9. d4 ♘×e4 10. ♘×e4 ♗×e5 11. ♗×d5 c6 12. d×e5 c×d5 13. ♘d6+ ♔d7 14. ♕×d5 ♔c7 15. c4 ♕e6 16. ♕×a8 ♘c6 17. c×b5 ♕d5 18. ♕×c6+ ♕×c6 19. b×c6 ♔×c6 20. ♗×f4 ♖d8 21. ♔f2 ♗e6 22. ♖ac1+ ♔b6 23. ♗e3+ ♔a6



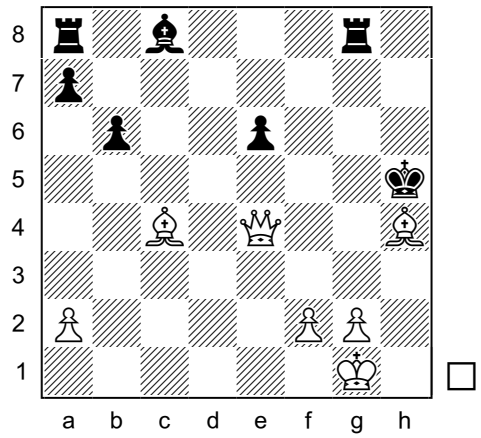
24. ♖c6+ ♔a5 25. ♗d2+ ♔a4 26. ♖a6# 1-0

689. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. ♗c4 ♗g7 5. d4 d6 6. O-O h6 7. g3 g4 8. ♘e1 f3 9. c3 f5 10. ♕b3 ♘e7 11. ♗f7+ ♔f8 12. ♗h5 d5 13. e×f5 ♗×f5 14. ♘×f3 g×f3 15. ♖×f3 ♔g8 16. ♕×b7 ♗×b1 17. ♖×b1 ♘bc6 18. ♗f4 ♖c8 19. ♗f7+ ♔h7 20. ♗e6 ♖b8 21. ♕a6 ♖f8 22. ♕d3+ ♔h8 23. ♖bf1 ♖b6 24. ♗×h6 ♗×h6 25. ♖×f8+ ♗×f8 26. ♖f7 ♗g7 27. ♕f3 ♘e5 28. ♕h5+ ♔g8 29. ♖×e7+ ♖×e6 30. ♖×e6 ♘f7 31. h4 ♕d7 32. ♕g6 ♘d6 33. h5 ♔h8 34. h6 ♗f8 35. ♖f6 ♕e7 36. b3 ♕e3+ 37. ♔g2 ♕e2+ 38. ♔h3 ♕e7 39. c4 c6 40. c5 ♘e4 41. ♖f5 ♕d7 42. ♔g2 ♕d8 43. ♖f7 ♘g5



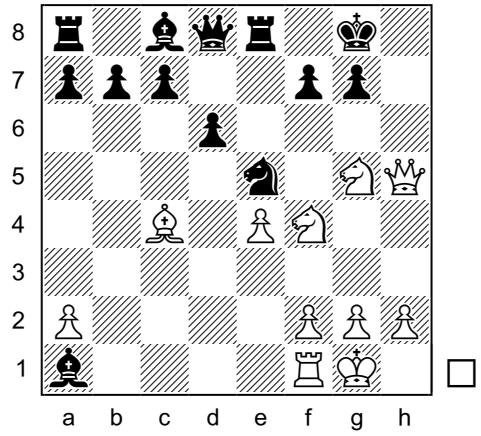
44. ♖g7 ♗e7 (44... ♗×c5 45. ♖h7+ ♘×h7 46. ♕g7#) 45. ♖h7+ ♘×h7 46. ♕g7# 1-0

690. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗a5 6. d4 e×d4 7. O-O d×c3 8. e5 ♗b4 9. ♕b3 ♕e7 10. ♗g5 ♕f8 11. ♘×c3 ♗×c3 12. ♕×c3 h6 13. ♗h4 ♘ge7 14. ♖ad1 g5 15. ♗g3 ♕g7 16. ♖fe1 h5 17. h4 g×h4 18. ♘×h4 ♖g8 19. ♕f3 ♘a5 20. e6 f×e6 21. ♕×h5+ ♘g6 22. ♘×g6 ♕×g6 23. ♕×a5 b6 24. ♕e5 d6 25. ♖×d6 c×d6 26. ♕×d6 ♔f7 27. ♕c7+ ♔f6 28. ♗h4+ ♔f5 29. ♕e5+ ♔g4 30. ♖e4+ ♕×e4 31. ♕×e4+ ♔h5



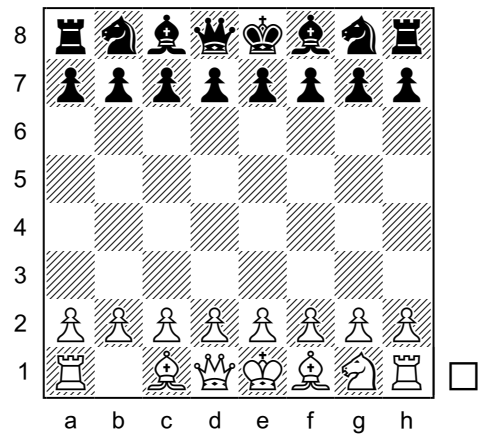
32. ♕h7+ ♔g4 33. f3+ ♔f4 34. ♕e4# 1-0

691. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♗c4 ♗b4+ 5. c3 d×c3 6. O-O c×b2 7. ♗×b2 ♗f8 8. ♘c3 ♗e7 9. ♘d5 ♘f6 10. ♘g5 O-O 11. ♘f4 d6 12. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 13. ♘×h7 ♗×a1 14. ♕h5 ♘e5 15. ♘g5 ♖e8

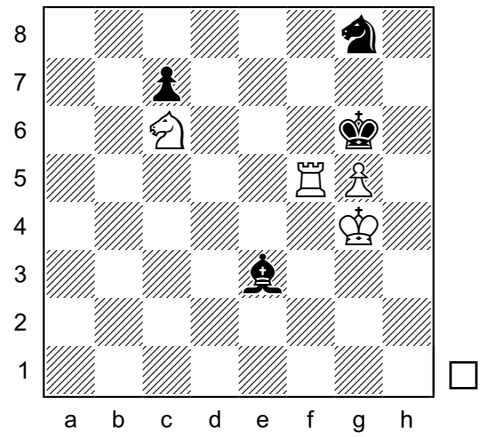


16. ♕×f7+ ({ The game actually continued: } 16. ♘×f7 ♘×f7 ({ when Black could play on with } 16... ♘×c4) 17. ♕×f7+ ♔h8 18. ♕h5#) 16... ♘×f7 (16... ♔h8 17. ♕h5#) 17. ♗×f7+ ♔f8 18. ♘g6# 1-0

692.

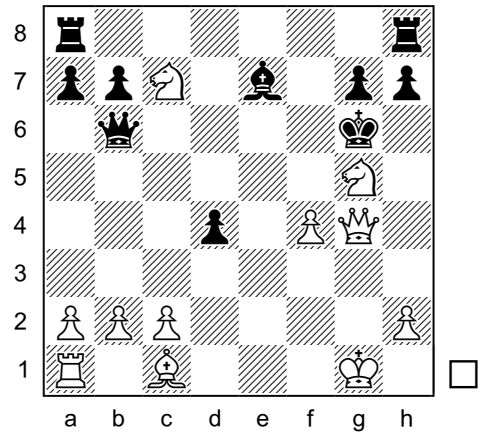


1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗a5 6. O-O d6 7. d4 e×d4 8. c×d4 ♘f6 9. ♕b3 O-O 10. e5 d×e5 11. d×e5 ♘h5 12. ♗a3 ♘e7 13. ♖ad1 ♕e8 14. ♘g5 ♗f5 15. e6 f×e6 16. ♗×e6+ ♗×e6 17. ♕×e6+ ♔h8 18. ♗×e7 ♖f6 19. ♗×f6 ♕×e6 20. ♘×e6 ♘×f6 21. ♖d8+ ♖×d8 22. ♘×d8 b5 23. ♖b1 a6 24. a4 ♗b6 25. a×b5 a×b5 26. ♖×b5 h6 27. g3 ♘e4 28. ♔g2 ♔g8 29. f3 ♘f6 30. ♘c6 ♔f7 31. ♖e5 ♘g8 32. f4 g6 33. ♔f3 ♔f6 34. g4 ♗g1 35. h4 ♗b6 36. g5+ h×g5 37. h×g5+ ♔f7 38. f5 g×f5 39. ♖×f5+ ♔g6 40. ♔g4 ♗e3



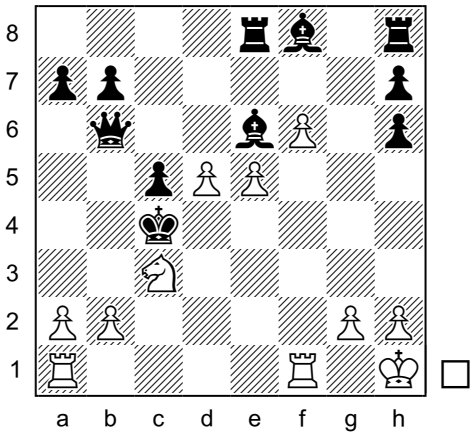
41. ♘e5+ ♔g7 (41... ♔h7 42. ♖f7+ ♔h8 43. ♘g6#) 42. ♖f7+ ♔h8 43. ♘g6# 1-0

693. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♗c4 ♗c5 5. O-O ♘f6 6. e5 d5 7. e×f6 d×c4 8. ♖e1+ ♗e6 9. ♘g5 ♕d5 10. ♘c3 ♕f5 11. g4 ♕×f6 12. ♘d5 ♕d8 13. ♖×e6+ f×e6 14. ♘×e6 ♕d7 15. ♕e2 ♗e7 16. ♘d×c7+ ♔f7 17. ♕×c4 ♘e5 18. ♕b3 ♕d6 19. f4 ♘×g4 20. ♘g5+ ♔g6 21. ♕d3+ ♔h5 22. ♕h3+ ♔g6 23. ♕×g4 ♕b6



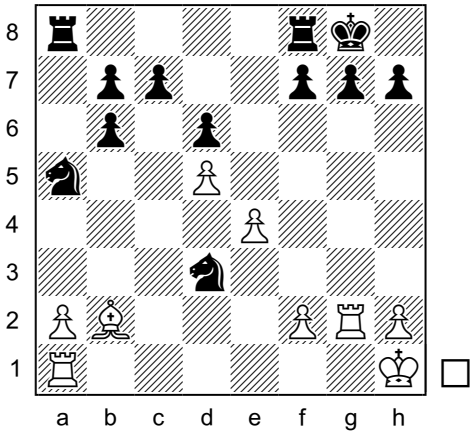
24. ♘ge6+ ♔f6 (24... ♗g5 25. ♕×g5+ ♔f7 26. ♕×g7#) (24... ♔h6 25. f5+ ♗g5 (25... g5 26. ♕h4# (26. ♕h3#)) 26. ♕×g5# (26. ♗×g5#)) 25. ♕g5+ ♔f7 26. ♕×g7# 1-0

694. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♗c4 ♕e7 5. O-O ♘e5 6. ♘×e5 ♕×e5 7. c3 c5 8. f4 ♕f6 9. e5 ♕b6 10. ♔h1 ♗e7 11. f5 d5 12. ♗×d5 ♘h6 13. f6 ♗f8 14. ♗×h6 g×h6 15. ♗×f7+ ♔×f7 16. ♕h5+ ♔e6 17. ♕e8+ ♔d5 18. c×d4 ♗e6 19. ♘c3+ ♔c4 20. d5 ♖×e8



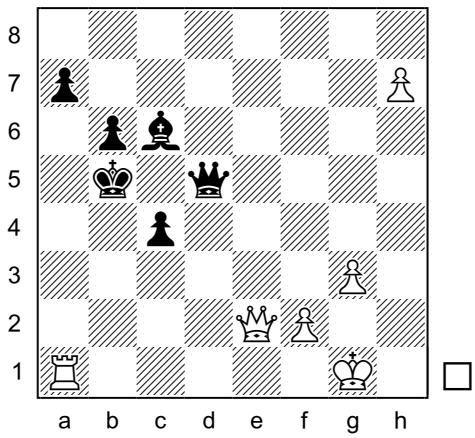
21. ♖f4+ ♔d3 22. ♖d1+ ♔c2 (22... ♔e3 23. ♖f3#) 23. ♖f2# 1-0

695. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗c5 6. O-O d6 7. d4 e×d4 8. c×d4 ♗b6 9. d5 ♘a5 10. ♗b2 ♘f6 11. ♗d3 O-O 12. ♘c3 ♗g4 13. ♘a4 ♘d7 14. ♘×b6 a×b6 15. ♕c2 ♗×f3 16. g×f3 ♘e5 17. ♔h1 ♕f6 18. ♖g1 ♕×f3+ 19. ♖g2 ♕×d3 20. ♕×d3 ♘×d3



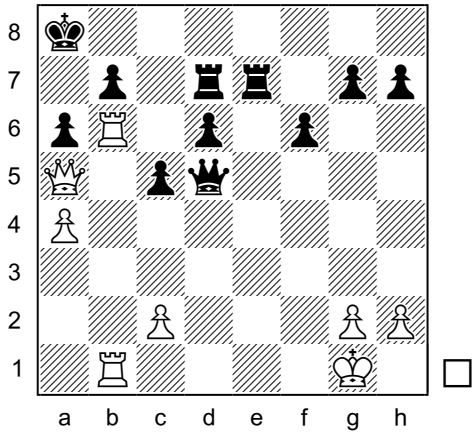
21. ♖×g7+ ♔h8 22. ♖g8+ ♔×g8 23. ♖g1# 1-0

696. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♗c5 4. c3 ♕f6 5. O-O ♘ge7 6. d4 e×d4 7. e5 ♘×e5 8. ♘×e5 ♕×e5 9. ♖e1 ♕f6 10. ♕h5 b6 11. ♗d3 d×c3 12. ♖e2 ♗b7 13. ♘×c3 O-O-O 14. ♗g5 ♕c6 15. ♗e4 d5 16. ♗×e7 d×e4 17. ♗×d8 ♖×d8 18. ♕×h7 ♔b8 19. ♕×g7 f5 20. ♕g5 ♖f8 21. ♖d1 ♗a6 22. ♖ed2 ♗d3 23. a3 ♗×a3 24. ♘×e4 ♗×b2 25. ♖×b2 ♗×e4 26. ♖c1 ♕f6 27. ♕d2 ♖g8 28. g3 ♖d8 29. ♕f4 ♖d1+ 30. ♖×d1 ♕×b2 31. ♖c1 ♕g7 32. h4 ♔b7 33. h5 c5 34. h6 ♕g6 35. ♕h4 f4 36. ♕×f4 ♗c6 37. ♕h4 ♕f5 38. h7 ♕d5 39. ♕e7+ ♔a6 40. ♖a1+ ♔b5 41. ♕e2+ c4



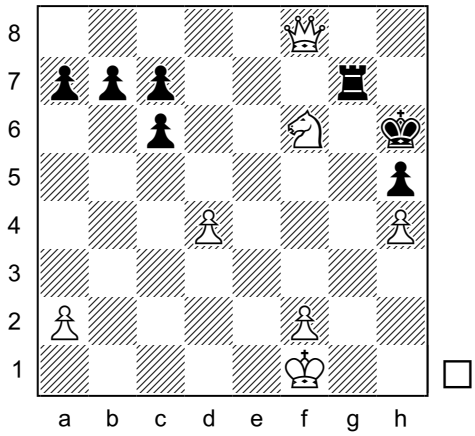
42. ♕b2+ ♔c5 43. ♕a3+ ♔d4 (43... ♔b5 44. ♖b1#) 44. ♕e3# 1-0

697. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 d6 4. d5 ♘d4 5. ♘×d4 e×d4 6. ♕×d4 ♗e7 7. ♗b5+ ♗d7 8. ♗×d7+ ♕×d7 9. O-O ♗f6 10. ♕b4 O-O-O 11. ♘c3 a6 12. a4 ♘e7 13. ♘b5 ♔b8 14. ♗e3 c5 15. ♕c4 ♗×b2 16. ♖a2 ♗f6 17. ♘c3 ♗×c3 18. ♕×c3 f6 19. ♖b1 ♖c8 20. ♖ab2 ♖c7 21. ♕a5 ♔a8 22. f4 ♘g6 23. ♕b6 ♖e8 24. ♖b4 ♘×f4 25. ♖c4 ♘×d5 26. e×d5 ♖×e3 27. ♖f4 ♕e7 28. ♖ff1 ♖d7 29. ♕a5 ♕e4 30. ♖b6 ♕×d5 31. ♖fb1 ♖ee7



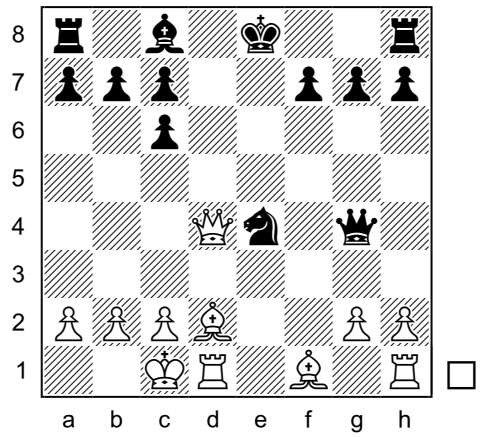
32. ♖×a6+ b×a6 (32... ♔b8 33. ♖a8#) 33. ♕×a6+ ♖a7 34. ♕c8# 1-0

698. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗c5 6. O-O ♘f6 7. d4 e×d4 8. c×d4 ♗b4 9. e5 ♘e4 10. ♗d5 ♗c3 11. ♗×e4 ♗×a1 12. ♗g5 f6 13. e×f6 g×f6 14. ♗×c6 d×c6 15. ♖e1+ ♔f7 16. ♘e5+ ♔g7 17. ♗h6+ ♔×h6 18. ♘f7+ ♔g7 19. ♘×d8 ♖×d8 20. ♕h5 ♖d7 21. ♘d2 ♖f7 22. ♖×a1 ♗e6 23. ♖e1 ♗d5 24. ♖e3 ♔h8 25. ♘e4 ♖g7 26. ♘×f6 ♖×g2+ 27. ♔f1 ♖g7 28. ♖e8+ ♖×e8 29. ♕×e8+ ♗g8 30. h4 h6 31. ♕f8 h5 32. ♘×g8 ♔h7 33. ♘f6+ ♔h6



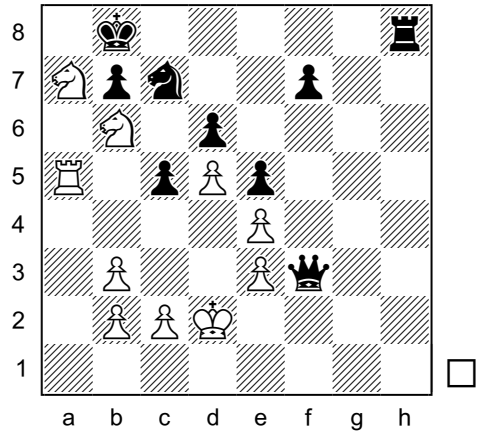
34. ♘e8 ♔g6 (34... ♔h7 35. ♕×g7#) 35. ♕f6+ ♔h7 36. ♕×g7# 1-0

699. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♕h4 5. ♘c3 ♗b4 6. ♕d3 ♘f6 7. ♘×c6 d×c6 8. ♗d2 ♗×c3 9. ♗×c3 ♘×e4 10. ♕d4 ♕e7 11. O-O-O ♕g5+ 12. f4 ♕×f4+ 13. ♗d2 ♕g4



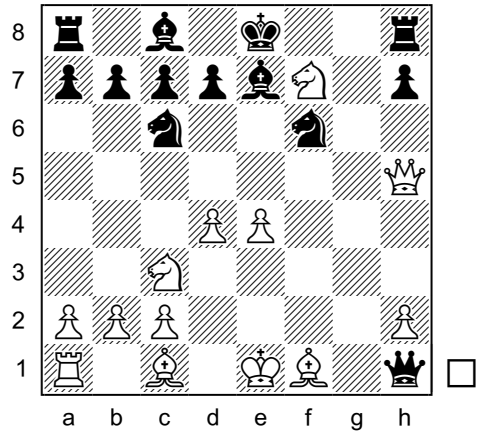
14. ♕d8+ ♔×d8 15. ♗g5+ ♔e8 16. ♖d8# 1-0

700. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. d3 ♘f6 5. ♗e3 ♗b6 6. ♘c3 d6 7. h3 ♘a5 8. ♗b3 ♘×b3 9. a×b3 ♗e6 10. ♘b5 ♗×e3 11. f×e3 c6 12. ♘c3 ♕c7 13. g4 a6 14. d4 O-O-O 15. d5 ♗d7 16. g5 ♘e8 17. ♘d2 c5 18. ♘c4 h6 19. ♕h5 ♖f8 20. g×h6 ♖h8 21. h×g7 ♖×h5 22. g8=♕ ♖×h3 23. ♖×h3 ♗×h3 24. ♘b5 ♕e7 25. ♕h7 ♗g4 26. ♘a7+ ♔b8 27. ♖×a6 ♘c7 28. ♖a5 ♕f6 29. ♕h1 ♖h8 30. ♕f1 ♗f3 31. ♘b6 ♕h4+ 32. ♔d2 ♕g4 33. ♕×f3 ♕×f3



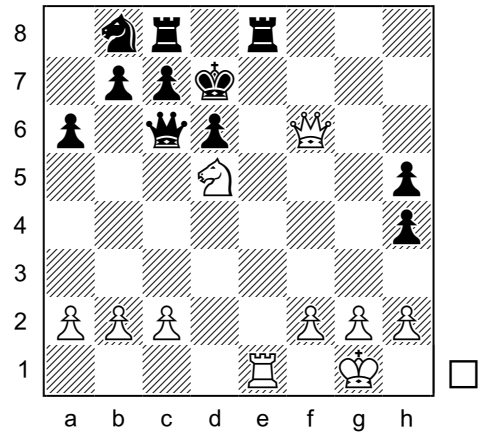
34. ♘d7+ ♔a8 35. ♘c6+ ♘a6 36. ♘b6# 1-0

701. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. d4 g4 5. ♘e5 ♕h4+ 6. g3 f×g3 7. ♕×g4 g2+ 8. ♕×h4 g×h1=♕ 9. ♘c3 ♗e7 10. ♕h5 ♘c6 11. ♘×f7 ♘f6



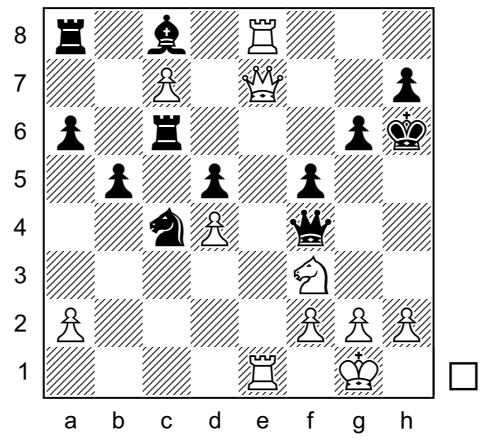
12. ♘d6+ ♔d8 (12... ♔f8 13. ♕f7#) 13. ♕e8+ ♖×e8 14. ♘f7# 1-0

702. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♕h4 5. ♘b5 ♕×e4+ 6. ♗e2 ♔d8 7. O-O a6 8. ♗g5+ f6 9. ♖e1 ♘ge7 10. ♘5c3 ♕f5 11. ♗h4 g5 12. ♗d3 ♕c5 13. ♘e4 ♕b6 14. ♘×f6 g×h4 15. ♗f5 d6 16. ♗×c8 ♖×c8 17. ♕g4 ♘b8 18. ♘c3 h5 19. ♕g6 ♕c6 20. ♖×e7 ♗×e7 21. ♘cd5 ♖e8 22. ♖e1 ♗×f6 23. ♕×f6+ ♔d7



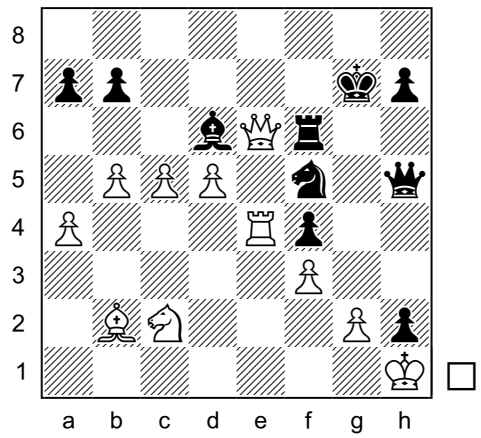
24. ♖e7+ ♔d8 (24... ♖×e7 25. ♕×e7#) 25. ♖×e8+ ♔×e8 26. ♕e7# 1-0

703. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. e×d5 e×d5 4. ♘f3 ♗d6 5. c4 ♘f6 6. ♗e3 O-O 7. c5 ♗e7 8. ♘c3 ♘e4 9. ♕c2 ♘×c3 10. b×c3 ♖e8 11. ♗d3 g6 12. O-O ♘d7 13. ♖ae1 f5 14. c4 c6 15. c×d5 c×d5 16. ♗b5 ♖f8 17. ♗h6 ♖f7 18. c6 ♘b6 19. c7 ♕d6 20. ♗e8 ♖f6 21. ♗f4 ♕×f4 22. ♖×e7 ♘c4 23. ♖fe1 a6 24. ♕e2 b5 25. ♗c6 ♖×c6 26. ♖e8+ ♔g7 27. ♕e7+ ♔h6



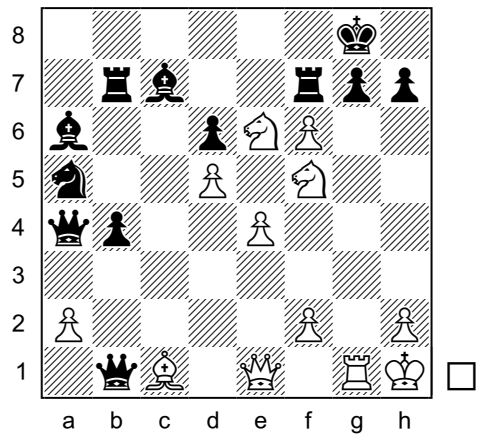
28. ♕×h7+ (28. ♖h8 ♕×h2+ 29. ♔×h2 ♔h5 30. ♕g5#) 28... ♔×h7 29. ♖1e7+ ♔h6 30. ♖h8# 1-0

704. 1. e3 e5 2. b3 d5 3. ♗b2 ♗d6 4. ♘f3 ♕e7 5. c4 d4 6. ♗e2 c5 7. O-O ♘h6 8. d3 O-O 9. ♘a3 ♘c6 10. ♘c2 f5 11. ♘d2 ♗d7 12. ♗f3 ♖ae8 13. ♖e1 ♕g5 14. ♗d5+ ♔h8 15. ♘f3 ♕h5 16. e×d4 c×d4 17. ♕d2 f4 18. ♖e2 ♘f5 19. a4 g5 20. b4 g4 21. b5 ♘d8 22. ♘f×d4 g3 23. ♘f3 g×h2+ 24. ♔h1 ♘h4 25. ♖ae1 ♘×f3 26. ♗×f3 ♗g4 27. ♗×g4 ♕×g4 28. f3 ♕h5 29. d4 e4 30. ♖×e4 ♖×e4 31. ♖×e4 ♘f7 32. ♕c3 ♔g8 33. c5 ♘h6 34. ♕c4+ ♔g7 35. ♕e6 ♖f6 36. d5 ♘f5



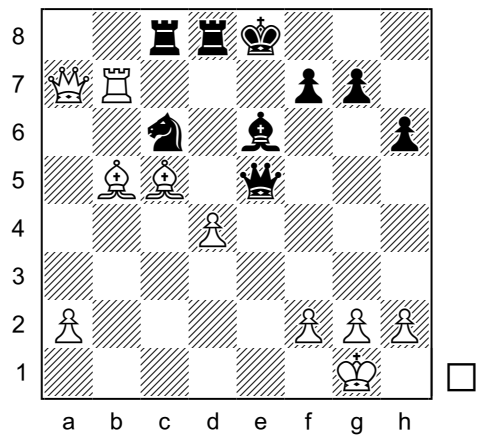
37. ♕×f6+ ♔g8 38. ♕h8+ ♔f7 39. ♕e8# 1-0

705. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗c5 6. O-O d6 7. d4 e×d4 8. c×d4 ♗b6 9. d5 ♘a5 10. ♗b2 ♘e7 11. ♗d3 O-O 12. ♘c3 ♘g6 13. ♕d2 c5 14. ♘e2 f6 15. ♖ac1 ♗c7 16. ♘g3 ♖b8 17. ♘f5 b5 18. ♔h1 c4 19. ♗b1 b4 20. ♗d4 ♗a6 21. ♖g1 c3 22. ♕e1 ♘f4 23. ♗×a7 ♖b7 24. ♗e3 ♘e2 25. ♘3d4 ♘×c1 26. ♘e6 ♕e8 27. ♗×c1 ♖f7 28. g4 ♕a4 29. g5 c2 30. g×f6 c×b1=♕



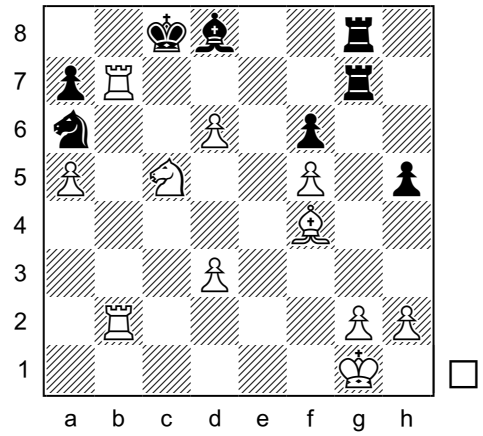
31. ♘h6+ ♔h8 32. ♘×f7+ ♔g8 33. ♖×g7# 1-0

706. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e×d5 e×d5 5. ♗d3 ♗e6 6. ♘f3 h6 7. O-O ♗×c3 8. b×c3 ♘f6 9. ♗a3 ♘c6 10. ♖e1 ♘e7 11. c4 c6 12. c×d5 ♘f×d5 13. c4 ♘f6 14. ♖b1 ♕c7 15. ♕b3 O-O-O 16. ♕a4 a6 17. ♗c5 ♖de8 18. ♕a3 ♘f5 19. ♗b6 ♕f4 20. ♘e5 ♘d7 21. ♕b2 ♘×e5 22. ♖×e5 ♘e7 23. ♗c5 b5 24. ♕a3 ♔d7 25. ♕×a6 ♖c8 26. c×b5 ♖hd8 27. b×c6+ ♔e8 28. ♕a7 ♕f6 29. ♖b7 ♘×c6 30. ♗b5 ♕×e5



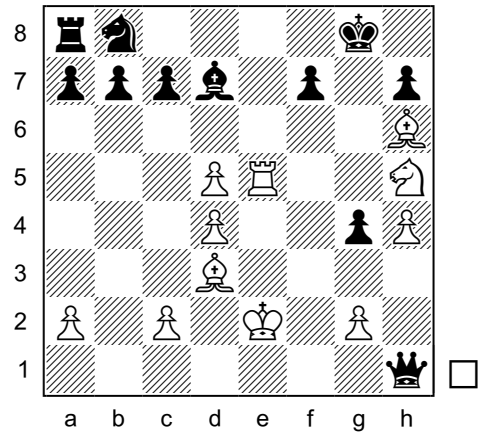
31. ♖e7+ ♔f8 32. ♖e8+ ♔×e8 33. ♕e7# 1-0

707. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘f6 3. f4 d6 4. ♘f3 ♘c6 5. ♗b5 ♗d7 6. d3 ♕e7 7. f5 ♘d4 8. ♘×d4 e×d4 9. ♗×d7+ ♘×d7 10. ♘e2 c5 11. O-O O-O-O 12. ♗d2 f6 13. ♘f4 ♕f7 14. c3 d×c3 15. b×c3 g6 16. ♘e6 ♖e8 17. ♕a4 g×f5 18. e×f5 ♔b8 19. ♖ab1 ♘b6 20. ♕b3 ♕d7 21. ♗f4 h5 22. ♘×c5 ♕c6 23. ♘e4 ♘d5 24. ♗d2 ♖g8 25. a4 ♗e7 26. a5 ♖g7 27. c4 ♘c7 28. ♗f4 ♖eg8 29. ♖f2 d5 30. c×d5 ♕a6 31. d6 ♗d8 32. ♘c5 ♕c6 33. ♕×b7+ ♕×b7 34. ♖×b7+ ♔c8 35. ♖fb2 ♘a6



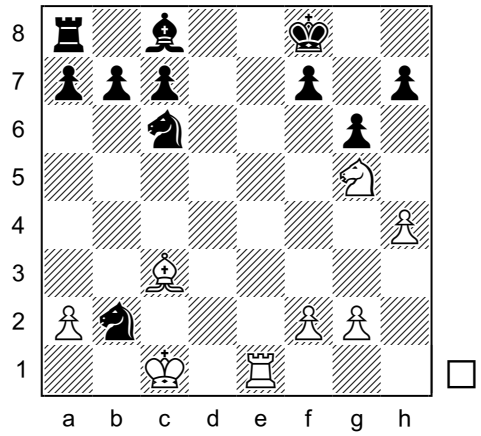
36. d7+ ♖×d7 37. ♖b8+ ♘×b8 38. ♖×b8# 1-0

708. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. h4 g4 5. ♘e5 ♗g7 6. d4 ♘f6 7. ♗c4 d5 8. e×d5 O-O 9. ♘c3 ♘h5 10. ♘e2 ♖e8 11. ♘×f4 ♗×e5 12. ♘×h5 ♗g3+ 13. ♔f1 ♖e1+ 14. ♕×e1 ♗×e1 15. ♗g5 ♕d6 16. ♖×e1 ♗d7 17. ♖e5 ♕b4 18. ♗d3 ♕×b2 19. ♗h6 ♕a1+ 20. ♔e2 ♕×h1



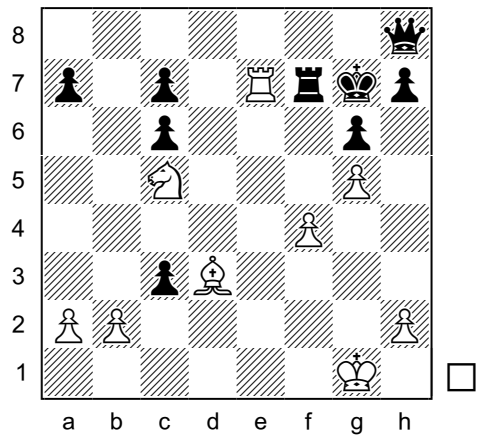
21. ♖g5+ ♔h8 22. ♗g7+ ♔g8 23. ♘f6# 1-0

709. 1. e4 e5 2. d4 e×d4 3. c3 d×c3 4. ♗c4 c×b2 5. ♗×b2 ♘f6 6. ♘c3 ♘c6 7. ♘f3 ♗b4 8. ♕c2 d6 9. O-O-O ♗×c3 10. ♗×c3 O-O 11. e5 ♘e8 12. h4 ♕e7 13. ♘g5 g6 14. e×d6 ♘×d6 15. ♖he1 ♕d8 16. ♕b2 ♘×c4 17. ♖×d8 ♘×b2 18. ♖×f8+ ♔×f8



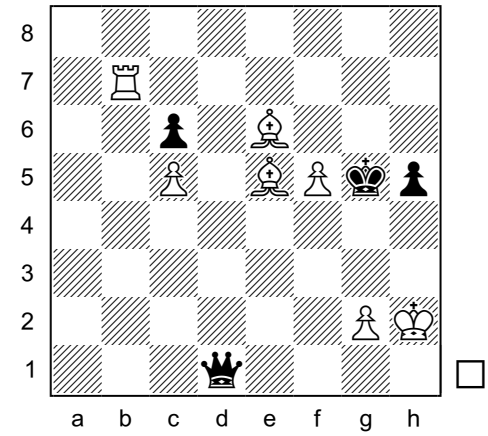
19. ♘×h7+ ♔g8 20. ♖e8+ ♔×h7 21. ♖h8# 1-0

710. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♗c5 5. ♗e3 ♕f6 6. c3 ♘ge7 7. ♗c4 d6 8. f4 ♕g6 9. O-O ♕×e4 10. ♖e1 ♕g6 11. ♘×c6 ♗×e3+ 12. ♖×e3 b×c6 13. ♕e2 ♕f6 14. ♘d2 d5 15. ♗d3 ♗e6 16. ♖f1 g6 17. ♘b3 O-O 18. g4 ♖ae8 19. ♘c5 d4 20. g5 ♕h8 21. ♖×e6 f×e6 22. ♕×e6+ ♔g7 23. ♖e1 d×c3 24. ♕×e7+ ♖×e7 25. ♖×e7+ ♖f7



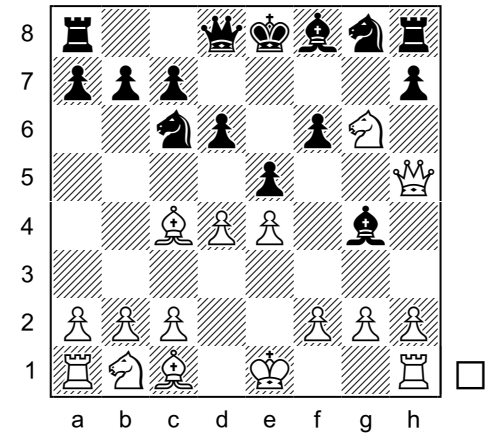
26. ♘e6+ ♔g8 27. ♖e8+ ♖f8 28. ♖×f8# 1-0

711. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. e×d5 e×d5 4. ♗d3 ♗d6 5. ♘f3 ♘f6 6. ♗e3 ♗e6 7. c3 ♘c6 8. ♘bd2 h6 9. ♕c2 a6 10. a3 ♕d7 11. b3 ♘h5 12. h3 f5 13. ♘f1 O-O 14. ♘1h2 f4 15. ♗d2 ♖ae8 16. O-O ♘e7 17. c4 c6 18. c5 ♗c7 19. ♖ae1 ♘f5 20. ♘g4 ♕c8 21. ♘ge5 ♗×e5 22. ♖×e5 ♗d7 23. ♖fe1 ♖×e5 24. ♖×e5 ♗e6 25. b4 ♕d7 26. a4 ♕f7 27. ♕d1 ♗c8 28. ♕e2 g5 29. b5 a×b5 30. a×b5 ♘hg7 31. ♔h2 ♕h5 32. ♔g1 g4 33. h×g4 ♕×g4 34. b×c6 b×c6 35. ♗c3 h5 36. ♘e1 ♕×e2 37. ♖×e2 ♗d7 38. ♖b2 ♖a8 39. ♘c2 ♔f7 40. ♖b7 ♔e8 41. ♗d2 ♖a4 42. ♗×f4 ♘×d4 43. ♗g6+ ♔e7 44. ♗e5 ♘×c2 45. ♗×c2 ♖c4 46. ♗d3 ♖c1+ 47. ♔h2 ♖d1 48. ♗h7 ♘e6 49. ♗d6+ ♔d8 50. ♖b8+ ♗c8 51. f4 d4 52. ♗f5 ♖e1 53. ♗e5 d3 54. ♗×e6 d2 55. ♗×c8 ♖h1+ 56. ♔×h1 d1=♕+ 57. ♔h2 ♔e7 58. ♖b7+ ♔f8 59. ♗g7+ ♔g8 60. ♗e6+ ♔h7 61. ♗e5+ ♔g6 62. f5+ ♔g5



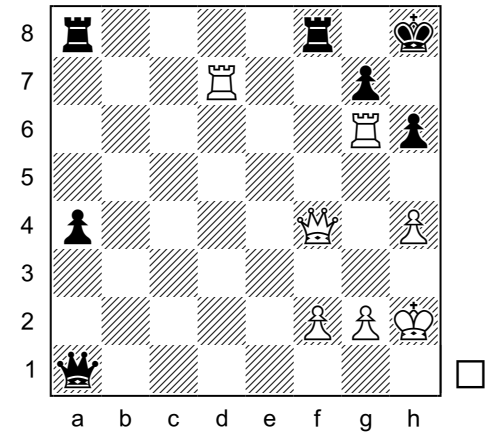
63. ♖g7+ ♔h6 (63... ♔h4 64. g3# (64. ♗g3#) (64. ♗f6#)) 64. ♖g6+ ♔h7 65. ♗g8# 1-0

712. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. ♗c4 f6 4. d4 ♘c6 5. ♘h4 ♗d7 6. ♕h5+ g6 7. ♘×g6 ♗g4



8. ♗f7+ ♔×f7 (8... ♔d7 9. ♕×g4+ f5 10. ♕×f5#) 9. ♘×e5+ ♔e6 (9... ♔g7 10. ♕×g4# (10. ♕f7#)) 10. ♕f7# 1-0

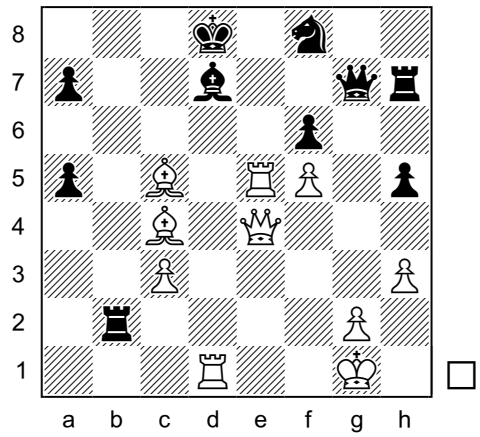
713. 1. e4 e5 2. d4 e×d4 3. c3 d×c3 4. ♗c4 ♘f6 5. ♘×c3 ♘c6 6. ♘f3 ♗b4 7. O-O d6 8. ♗g5 ♗e6 9. ♗×e6 f×e6 10. ♕b3 ♕e7 11. ♘d5 e×d5 12. e×d5 ♘e5 13. ♕×b4 O-O 14. ♘d4 c5 15. d×c6 b×c6 16. ♘×c6 ♘×c6 17. ♕c4+ ♔h8 18. ♕×c6 ♕e5 19. ♗×f6 ♕×f6 20. ♖ad1 ♕×b2 21. ♕×d6 ♕×a2 22. ♖d2 ♕a5 23. ♖fd1 ♕f5 24. ♕g3 a5 25. ♖d7 ♕f6 26. h4 h6 27. ♖1d6 ♕a1+ 28. ♔h2 a4 29. ♖g6 ♖g8 30. ♕f4 ♖gf8



31. ♖×h6+ g×h6 (31... ♔g8 32. ♕c4+ ♖f7 33. ♕×f7#) 32. ♕×h6+ ♔g8 33. ♕h7# 1-0

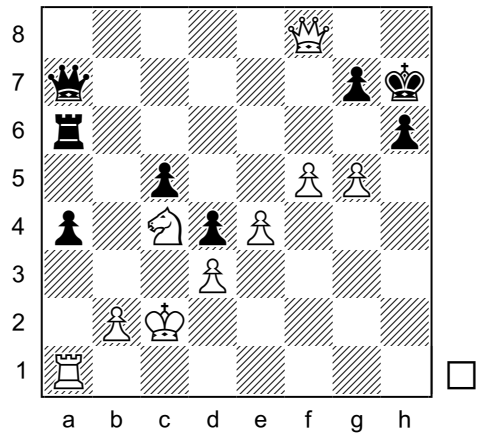
714. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♗c5 5. ♗e3 ♗b6 6. c3 ♘ge7 7. ♗c4 ♘e5 8. ♗b3 d6 9. h3 ♘5g6 10. O-O ♘f8 11. f4 h5 12. f5 ♘c6 13. ♕e2 ♘e5 14. ♘d2 c5 15. ♘4f3

f6 16. ♖ad1 ♕e7 17. ♘×e5 d×e5 18. ♘c4 ♗c7 19. ♖d5 b6 20. ♖fd1 ♗d7 21. ♘d6+ ♗×d6 22. ♖×d6 ♖c8 23. ♕d3 ♖c6 24. ♖d5 ♖c7 25. a4 ♖h7 26. ♗c4 g6 27. a5 b×a5 28. ♗b5 g×f5 29. e×f5 c4 30. ♗×c4 ♖b7 31. ♗c5 ♕g7 32. ♕e4 ♖×b2 33. ♖×e5+ ♔d8



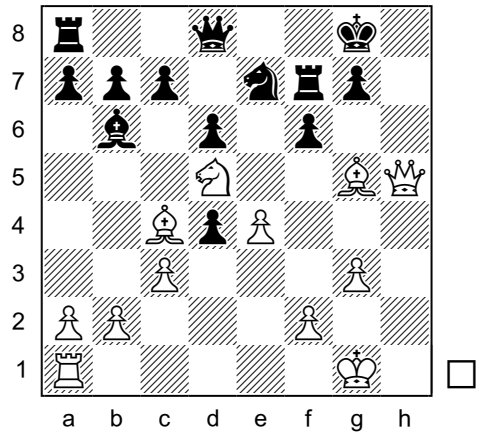
34. ♖e8+ ♔c7 35. ♗d6+ ♔b6 36. ♖b8# 1-0

715. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 ♗c5 3. ♘f3 d6 4. ♗c4 ♘f6 5. d3 ♘c6 6. c3 a6 7. ♕e2 ♗g4 8. h3 ♗×f3 9. ♕×f3 ♘a5 10. ♗b3 ♘×b3 11. a×b3 O-O 12. f5 d5 13. ♗g5 c6 14. ♘d2 ♗e7 15. O-O-O a5 16. ♔c2 d4 17. ♖a1 b5 18. g4 h6 19. ♗h4 ♘h7 20. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 21. h4 f6 22. ♕g3 a4 23. b×a4 ♖×a4 24. ♖×a4 b×a4 25. c×d4 e×d4 26. ♖a1 ♖a8 27. ♘c4 ♖a6 28. ♕d6 ♕a7 29. ♕e6+ ♔h8 30. ♕e8+ ♘f8 31. ♕×f8+ ♔h7 32. g5 f×g5 33. h×g5 c5



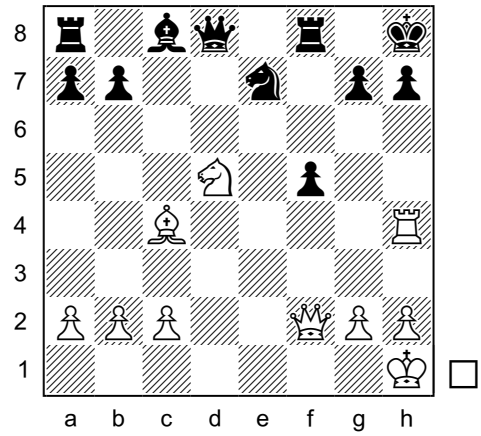
34. g6+ ♖×g6 35. f×g6+ ♔×g6 36. ♕f5# 1-0

716. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♘f6 4. d3 ♗c5 5. c3 d6 6. ♗e3 ♗b6 7. ♘bd2 ♗e6 8. ♗b5 O-O 9. ♕e2 ♘e7 10. d4 ♘g6 11. O-O ♘h5 12. g3 ♗g4 13. h3 ♗×h3 14. ♘g5 ♗×f1 15. ♕×h5 h6 16. ♘×f1 h×g5 17. ♗×g5 ♘e7 18. ♘e3 e×d4 19. ♘d5 f6 20. ♗c4 ♖f7



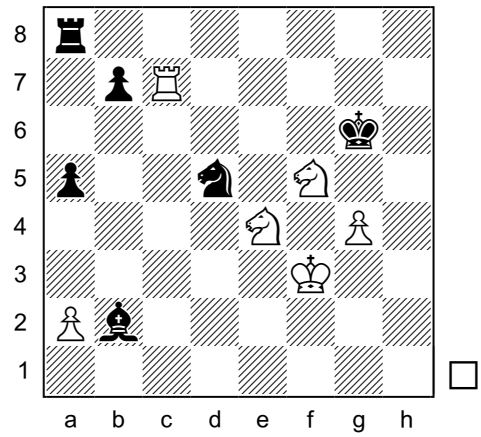
21. ♘×f6+ g×f6 (21... ♔f8 22. ♕×f7#) 22. ♕×f7+ ♔h8 23. ♗×f6# 1-0

717. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 d5 3. ♘f3 d×e4 4. ♘×e5 ♗d6 5. d4 e×d3 6. ♗×d3 ♘f6 7. O-O O-O 8. ♘c3 ♗×e5 9. f×e5 ♕d4+ 10. ♔h1 ♕×e5 11. ♗f4 ♕c5 12. ♗×c7 ♗g4 13. ♕d2 ♕×c7 14. ♖×f6 ♕a5 15. ♖f4 ♗e6 16. ♖h4 f5 17. ♖e1 ♕d8 18. ♕f2 ♗c8 19. ♘d5 ♘c6 20. ♗c4 ♔h8 21. ♖e7 ♘×e7



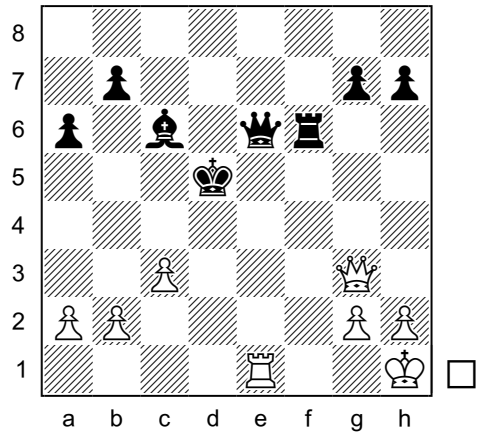
22. ♖×h7+ ♔×h7 (22... ♔g8 23. ♘f6#) 23. ♕h4+ ♔g6 (23... ♔g8 24. ♘×e7#) 24. ♘f4# 1-0

718. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♗c4 d5 4. ♗×d5 ♕h4+ 5. ♔f1 g5 6. d4 ♗g7 7. ♘f3 ♕h5 8. h4 h6 9. ♔g1 ♕g6 10. ♘c3 ♘e7 11. ♗c4 a6 12. e5 ♘d7 13. ♗d3 ♕b6 14. h×g5 h×g5 15. ♖×h8+ ♗×h8 16. ♔f1 ♕h6 17. ♘e4 f6 18. ♕e2 ♔f8 19. ♗d2 a5 20. ♖e1 g4 21. ♘g1 f×e5 22. ♕×g4 ♘f6 23. ♕g5 ♕×g5 24. ♘×g5 ♘g4 25. d×e5 ♘×e5 26. ♗×f4 ♘×d3 27. c×d3 ♗f5 28. ♘e4 ♘d5 29. ♗h6+ ♔f7 30. ♘f3 ♘b4 31. ♖c1 ♘×d3 32. ♖×c7+ ♔g6 33. ♘h4+ ♔×h6 34. ♘×f5+ ♔g6 35. g4 ♗×b2 36. ♔e2 ♘f4+ 37. ♔f3 ♘d5



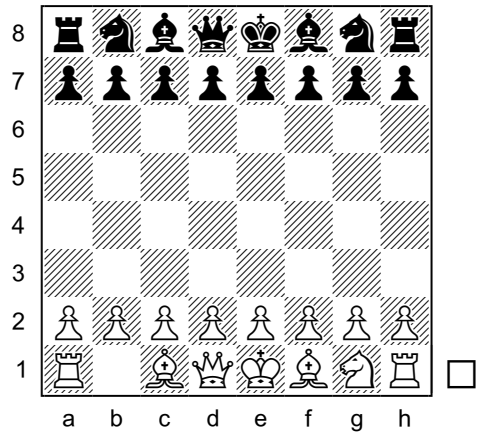
38. ♘h4+ ♔h6 39. g5+ ♔h5 40. ♖h7# 1-0

719. 1. e4 e6 2. ♘c3 d5 3. d4 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 d×e4 5. ♘×e4 ♗e7 6. ♘×f6+ ♗×f6 7. ♗×f6 ♕×f6 8. ♘f3 O-O 9. ♗d3 c5 10. c3 c×d4 11. ♘×d4 e5 12. ♘b5 ♘c6 13. O-O ♗e6 14. ♕a4 ♖ad8 15. ♖fd1 ♕g5 16. ♗f1 ♗g4 17. ♖d3 ♖×d3 18. ♗×d3 ♗f3 19. ♗f1 a6 20. ♘d6 ♘d8 21. ♕c2 f5 22. ♔h1 ♗c6 23. ♖d1 ♘e6 24. f3 ♖f6 25. ♗c4 e4 26. f×e4 ♔f8 27. ♘×f5 ♕g4 28. ♕d2 ♕×e4 29. ♕d6+ ♔f7 30. ♗×e6+ ♕×e6 31. ♕c7+ ♔g6 32. ♕g3+ ♔×f5 33. ♖f1+ ♔e4 34. ♖e1+ ♔d5

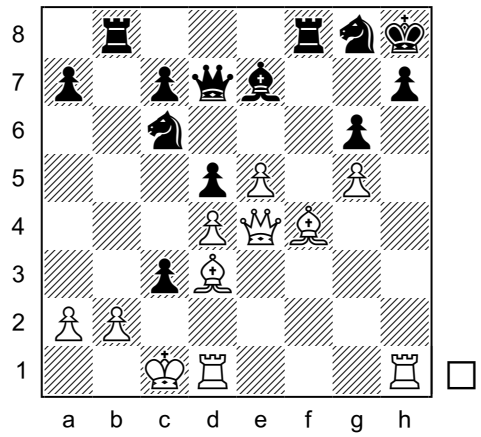


35. ♕d3+ ♔c5 36. ♕d4+ ♔b5 37. ♕b4# 1-0

720.

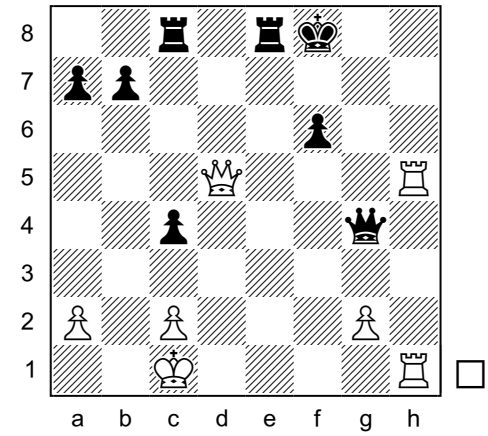


1. e4 e5 2. ♗c4 ♘f6 3. ♕e2 ♘c6 4. c3 d6 5. f4 ♗e7 6. ♘f3 ♗e6 7. ♗b5 ♗d7 8. d3 e×f4 9. d4 O-O 10. ♗d3 ♗g4 11. ♗×f4 ♕d7 12. h3 ♗×f3 13. ♕×f3 ♔h8 14. O-O-O ♘g8 15. g4 ♖ab8 16. g5 b5 17. h4 b4 18. e5 b×c3 19. ♕e4 g6 20. h5 d5 21. h×g6 f×g6



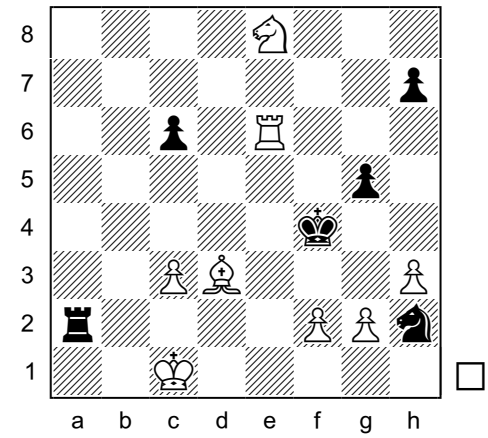
22. ♖×h7+ ♔×h7 23. ♕×g6+ ♔h8 24. ♕h7# 1-0

721. 1. e4 d5 2. e×d5 ♕×d5 3. ♘c3 ♕d8 4. d4 ♘f6 5. ♗d3 ♘c6 6. ♘ge2 e5 7. ♗e3 e×d4 8. ♘×d4 ♘×d4 9. ♗×d4 ♗e7 10. ♕d2 O-O 11. O-O-O ♗e6 12. h4 c5 13. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 14. ♕f4 ♕a5 15. ♕e4 g6 16. h5 ♗×c3 17. b×c3 ♕×c3 18. h×g6 h×g6 19. ♕h4 ♕g7 20. f4 c4 21. f5 ♗×f5 22. ♗×f5 g×f5 23. ♖d4 f6 24. ♖f4 ♔f7 25. ♖×f5 ♖ac8 26. ♕e4 ♖fe8 27. ♕d5+ ♔f8 28. ♖fh5 ♕g4



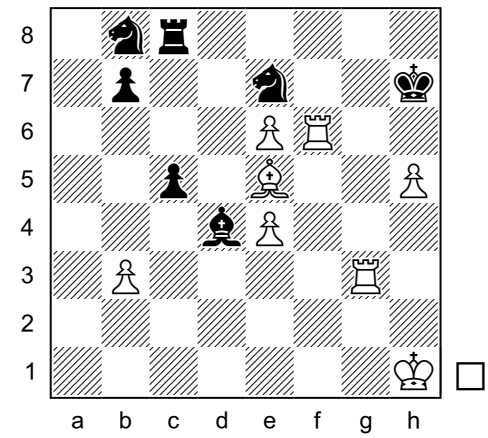
29. ♖h8+ ♔g7 (29... ♕g8 30. ♖×g8+ ♔e7 31. ♖e1# (31. ♖h7#)) 30. ♖8h7+ ♔g6 (30... ♔f8 31. ♕f7#) 31. ♖1h6# 1-0

722. 1. e4 e5 2. d4 e×d4 3. ♘f3 ♗b4+ 4. c3 d×c3 5. ♘×c3 ♗×c3+ 6. b×c3 d6 7. ♗c4 ♕f6 8. e5 d×e5 9. ♗g5 ♕d6 10. ♕×d6 c×d6 11. O-O-O f6 12. ♖×d6 f×g5 13. ♘×e5 ♘h6 14. ♖e1 ♗e6 15. ♖×e6+ ♔d8 16. ♖d1+ ♔c7 17. ♖e7+ ♔b6 18. ♖d6+ ♘c6 19. ♗d3 ♔c5 20. ♖×c6+ b×c6 21. ♖×g7 ♖ae8 22. ♘d7+ ♔d6 23. ♘f6 ♖ef8 24. ♘e4+ ♔e5 25. ♖×a7 ♖a8 26. ♖e7+ ♔f4 27. ♖e6 ♘g4 28. h3 ♘h2 29. ♘d6 ♖he8 30. ♘×e8 ♖×a2



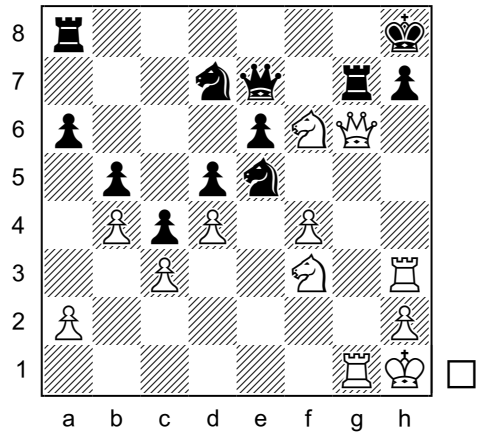
31. ♖e4+ ♔f5 32. ♖e3+ ♔f4 33. g3# 1-0

723. 1. c4 e6 2. b3 d5 3. e3 d4 4. ♗b2 c5 5. ♘a3 ♘c6 6. g4 e5 7. ♗g2 d×e3 8. d×e3 ♕×d1+ 9. ♖×d1 ♗×g4 10. ♖d2 f6 11. ♘b5 ♖c8 12. h3 ♗d7 13. ♘e2 a6 14. O-O a×b5 15. ♖fd1 ♘b8 16. f4 b×c4 17. f×e5 ♗c6 18. ♘f4 ♗×g2 19. ♖×g2 c×b3 20. ♘d5 f5 21. e6 ♘e7 22. ♘f4 ♖g8 23. a×b3 g5 24. ♘h5 ♗h6 25. ♘f6+ ♔f8 26. e4 f4 27. h4 g4 28. ♘×h7+ ♔e8 29. ♘f6+ ♔f8 30. ♖f1 g3 31. ♗e5 ♖g6 32. ♗×f4 ♔g7 33. h5 ♖×f6 34. ♗e5 ♗e3+ 35. ♔h1 ♗d4 36. ♖×g3+ ♔h8 37. ♖×f6 ♔h7



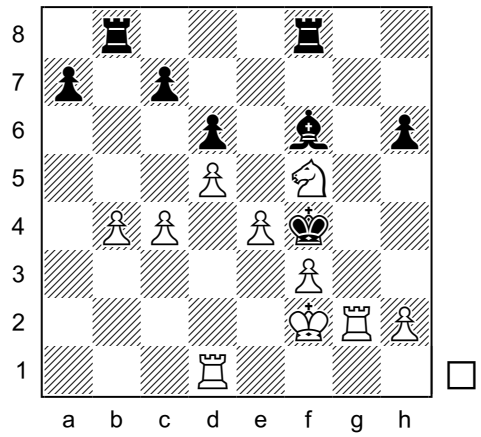
38. ♖f7+ ♔h6 39. ♗f4+ ♔×h5 40. ♖h7# 1-0

724. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. e5 ♘fd7 6. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 7. ♘b5 ♘b6 8. c3 a6 9. ♘a3 c5 10. f4 ♘c6 11. ♘f3 ♘d7 12. ♕d2 b5 13. ♘c2 c4 14. ♘e3 f6 15. ♗e2 O-O 16. O-O ♘b6 17. b3 ♘a5 18. ♖ab1 f5 19. ♔h1 ♗d7 20. g4 f×g4 21. ♘×g4 ♗e8 22. b4 ♘b7 23. ♖g1 ♗g6 24. ♖bf1 ♔h8 25. ♖g3 ♘d8 26. ♗d1 ♘f7 27. ♗c2 ♗×c2 28. ♕×c2 ♖g8 29. ♖h3 g6 30. ♘f6 ♖g7 31. ♖g1 ♘d7 32. ♕×g6 ♘f×e5



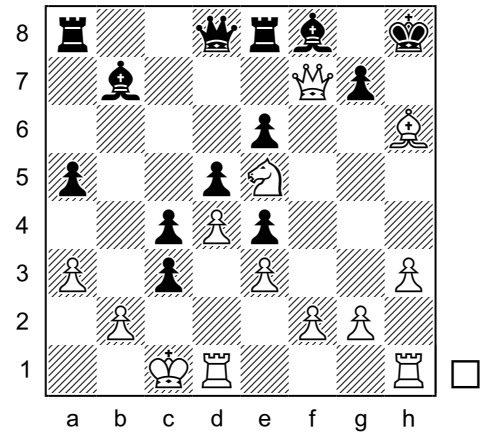
33. ♖×h7+ ♖×h7 34. ♕g8+ ♖×g8 35. ♖×g8# 1-0

725. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. d3 d6 5. ♘c3 ♘f6 6. ♗e3 ♗b6 7. ♕d2 ♗e6 8. ♗b5 O-O 9. ♗×c6 b×c6 10. ♗g5 ♗a5 11. a3 c5 12. O-O ♖b8 13. ♖fb1 ♔h8 14. b4 c×b4 15. ♘d5 ♗×d5 16. e×d5 h6 17. ♗×f6 ♕×f6 18. a×b4 ♗b6 19. ♖e1 g5 20. ♖e4 ♕g6 21. ♖e2 ♖be8 22. c4 e4 23. d×e4 g4 24. ♕c3+ ♕g7 25. ♕×g7+ ♔×g7 26. ♘h4 f5 27. ♖c1 ♗d4 28. ♖d1 ♗f6 29. ♘×f5+ ♔g6 30. f3 g×f3 31. g×f3 ♔g5 32. ♖g2+ ♔f4 33. ♔f2 ♖b8



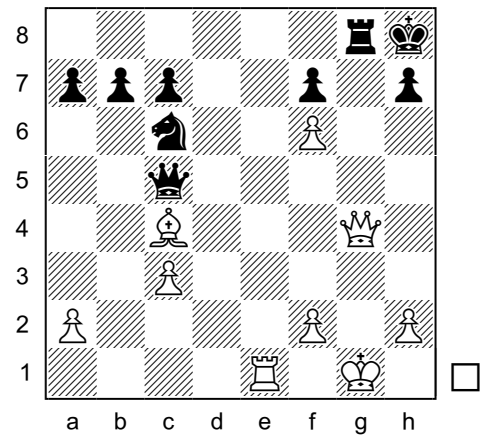
34. ♖g4+ ♔e5 35. f4+ ♔×e4 36. ♘g3# 1-0

726. 1. d4 e6 2. ♘f3 f5 3. ♗f4 ♘f6 4. e3 ♗e7 5. ♗d3 O-O 6. ♘bd2 d6 7. h3 b6 8. c3 h6 9. ♕e2 ♗b7 10. ♗h2 ♘e4 11. O-O-O ♘d7 12. ♗c4 d5 13. ♗d3 c5 14. ♘e5 ♗f6 15. ♘df3 c4 16. ♗b1 b5 17. a3 a5 18. ♘g6 ♖e8 19. ♘fe5 ♗e7 20. ♗f4 ♘×e5 21. ♘×e5 b4 22. ♗×e4 f×e4 23. ♕h5 b×c3 24. ♕f7+ ♔h8 25. ♗×h6 ♗f8



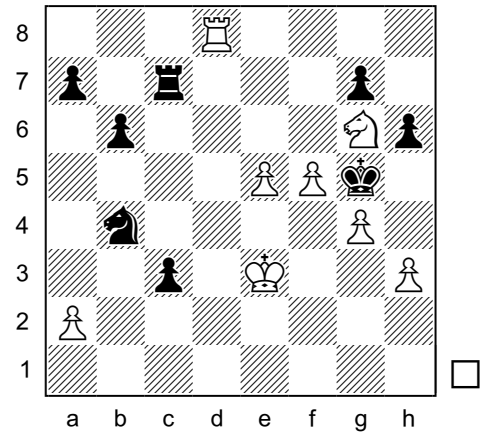
26. ♘g6+ ♔h7 27. ♘×f8+ ♔×h6 (27... ♔h8 28. ♗×g7# (28. ♕×g7#)) (27... ♖×f8 28. ♕×g7#) 28. ♕g6# 1-0

727. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. c3 ♘f6 5. d4 e×d4 6. c×d4 ♗b4+ 7. ♘c3 d6 8. O-O O-O 9. ♗g5 ♗×c3 10. b×c3 ♕e7 11. ♖e1 ♗g4 12. e5 d×e5 13. d×e5 ♗×f3 14. g×f3 ♕c5 15. ♕e2 ♘d7 16. f4 ♘d×e5 17. f×e5 ♖ae8 18. ♗f6 g×f6 19. ♕g4+ ♔h8 20. e×f6 ♖×e1+ 21. ♖×e1 ♖g8



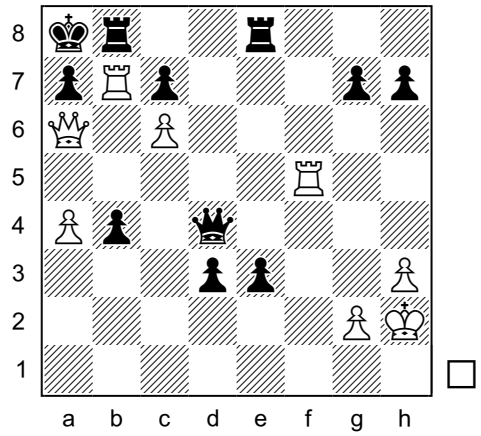
22. ♖e8 ♕g5 (22... ♕f8 23. ♖×f8 { and Qg7# }) 23. ♕×g5 ♖×e8 (23... ♘e7 24. ♕g7#) 24. ♕g7# 1-0

728. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 d×c4 3. ♘f3 e6 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 6. ♕a4+ ♘c6 7. ♕×c4 ♘f6 8. e3 O-O 9. ♘bd2 ♖d8 10. ♖c1 e5 11. d×e5 ♘g4 12. ♕c5 ♖e8 13. ♗b5 ♗d7 14. ♕×e7 ♖×e7 15. e6 f×e6 16. ♘e4 ♗e8 17. ♘c5 ♘ce5 18. ♗×e8 ♖a×e8 19. ♘×e5 ♘×e5 20. ♔e2 b6 21. ♘e4 ♖d8 22. f4 ♘d3 23. ♖cd1 ♖ed7 24. ♘g5 ♘×b2 25. ♖×d7 ♖×d7 26. ♘×e6 h6 27. g4 ♔f7 28. f5 c5 29. ♖c1 ♔f6 30. ♖c2 ♘d3 31. ♖c3 ♘e5 32. h3 ♖e7 33. e4 ♘c6 34. ♖d3 ♔e5 35. ♔e3 ♘b4 36. ♖d2 c4 37. ♖d8 c3 38. ♘f8 ♖c7 39. ♘g6+ ♔f6 40. e5+ ♔g5



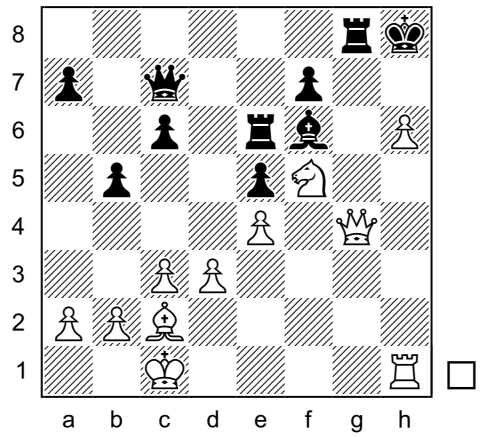
41. ♔f3 h5 { Otherwise h4# } (41... c2 42. h4#) 42. h4+ ♔h6 43. ♖h8# 1-0

729. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♘f6 4. O-O ♘×e4 5. d4 d5 6. ♘×e5 ♗d7 7. ♘×d7 ♕×d7 8. ♘c3 f5 9. ♘×e4 f×e4 10. c4 O-O-O 11. ♗g5 ♗e7 12. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 13. ♗×c6 b×c6 14. c5 ♕f6 15. ♕a4 ♔b8 16. ♖ac1 ♔a8 17. b4 ♖b8 18. a3 ♖he8 19. ♕a6 ♖e6 20. a4 ♕×d4 21. b5 ♕f6 22. ♖c2 c×b5 23. c6 b4 24. ♖c5 ♕d4 25. ♖b5 ♖ee8 26. ♖b7 ♕c5 27. h3 d4 28. ♔h2 d3 29. ♖c1 ♕×f2 30. ♖f1 ♕d4 31. ♖f5 e3



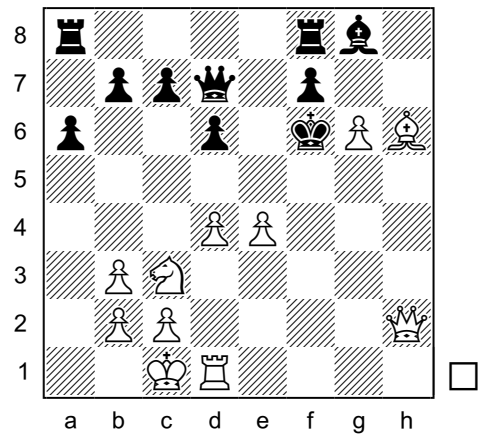
32. ♖×a7+ ♕×a7 33. ♖a5 ♕×a6 (33... ♖b7 34. ♕×b7#) 34. ♖×a6# 1-0

730. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 ♗c5 3. ♘f3 d6 4. c3 ♗g4 5. f×e5 ♗×f3 6. ♕×f3 d×e5 7. ♗c4 ♘f6 8. d3 O-O 9. ♗g5 ♘bd7 10. ♘d2 c6 11. O-O-O b5 12. ♗b3 ♗e7 13. h4 ♘c5 14. ♗c2 ♘e6 15. g4 g6 16. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 17. g5 ♗g7 18. ♖dg1 ♘f4 19. ♘f1 ♔h8 20. ♘e3 ♕c7 21. h5 g×h5 22. ♖×h5 ♘×h5 23. ♕×h5 ♖ae8 24. ♘f5 ♖e6 25. ♖h1 h6 26. g×h6 ♗f6 27. ♕g4 ♖g8



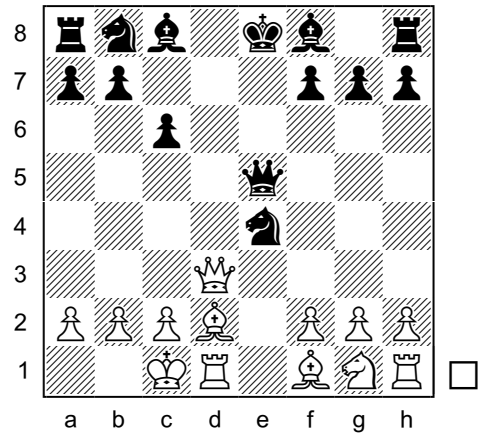
28. ♕g7+ ♖×g7 (28... ♗×g7 29. h×g7#) 29. h×g7+ ♔g8 30. ♖h8# 1-0

731. 1. e4 e5 2. ♗c4 ♘f6 3. d3 ♗c5 4. ♘c3 d6 5. f4 ♗×g1 6. ♖×g1 ♗g4 7. ♕d2 e×f4 8. ♕×f4 ♘bd7 9. h3 ♗h5 10. g4 ♗g6 11. h4 h5 12. g5 ♘g4 13. ♗d2 ♘ge5 14. O-O-O a6 15. ♗e3 O-O 16. ♗b3 ♘g4 17. ♖×g4 h×g4 18. ♕×g4 ♘e5 19. ♕e2 ♔h8 20. d4 ♘c6 21. h5 ♗h7 22. g6 ♗g8 23. ♕h2 ♘a5 24. h6 ♘×b3+ 25. a×b3 ♕d7 26. h×g7+ ♔×g7 27. ♗h6+ ♔f6



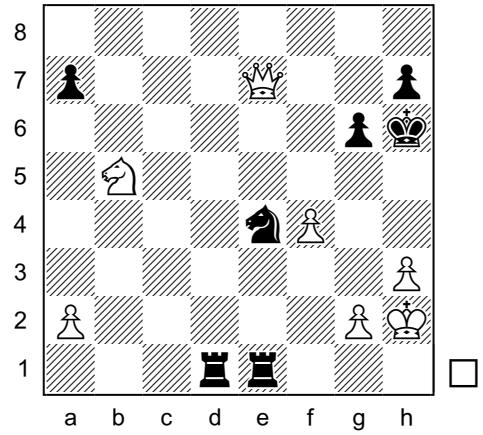
28. ♕h4+ ♔e6 (28... ♔×g6 29. ♕g5+ ♔h7 30. ♕g7#) 29. d5+ ♔e5 30. ♕f4# (30. ♗f4#) 1-0

732. 1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 d×e4 4. ♘×e4 ♘f6 5. ♕d3 e5 6. d×e5 ♕a5+ 7. ♗d2 ♕×e5 8. O-O-O ♘×e4



9. ♕d8+ ♔×d8 10. ♗g5+ ♔c7 (10... ♔e8 11. ♖d8#) 11. ♗d8# 1-0

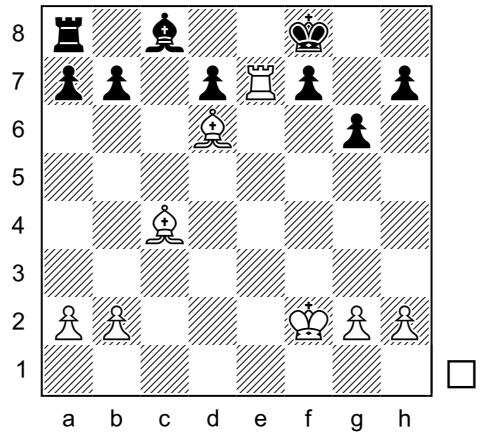
733. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♘f6 4. d3 d6 5. O-O g6 6. d4 e×d4 7. e5 d×e5 8. ♘×e5 ♕d5 9. ♖e1 ♗e6 10. ♗c4 ♕c5 11. b4 ♘×b4 12. ♗a3 ♗e7 13. c3 d×c3 14. ♕a4+ ♔f8 15. ♗×e6 f×e6 16. ♘d3 ♕c6 17. ♕b3 ♘×d3 18. ♖×e6 ♘c5 19. ♗×c5 ♕×c5 20. ♘×c3 ♔g7 21. ♖ae1 ♖ae8 22. ♖1e5 ♕a3 23. ♖×e7+ ♖×e7 24. ♕×a3 ♖×e5 25. h3 ♖d8 26. f4 ♖e3 27. ♕c5 ♖dd3 28. ♕×c7+ ♔f8 29. ♘b5 ♘e4 30. ♔h2 ♖e1 31. ♕c8+ ♔g7 32. ♕×b7+ ♔h6 33. ♕e7 ♖dd1



34. ♕f8+ ♔h5 35. g4+ ♔h4 36. ♕h6# 1-0

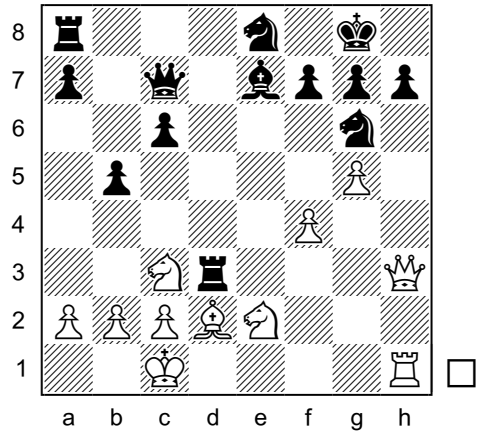
734. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. c3 ♘f6 5. d4 e×d4 6. c×d4 ♗b4+ 7. ♘c3 ♘×e4 8. O-O ♗×c3 9. d5 ♗f6 10. ♖e1 ♘e7 11. ♖×e4 O-O 12. d6 c×d6 13. ♕×d6 ♘f5 14. ♕d5 ♘e7

15. ♕d6 ♕b6 16. ♗f4 ♕×d6 17. ♗×d6 ♖e8 18. ♖ae1 ♔f8 19. ♘d4 ♗×d4 20. ♖×e7 ♖×e7 21. ♖×e7 ♗×f2+ 22. ♔×f2 g6



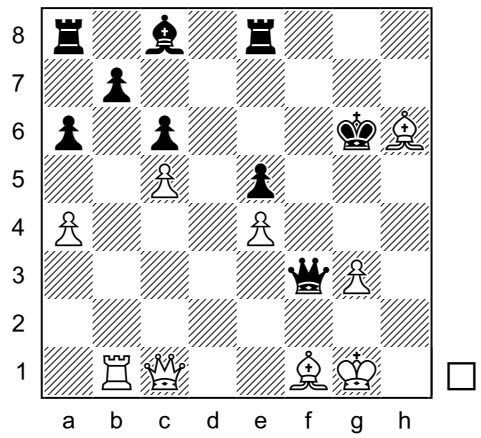
23. ♖×f7+ ♔g8 (23... ♔e8 24. ♖f8#) 24. ♖×d7+ ♔h8 25. ♗e5# 1-0

735. 1. e4 e5 2. d4 e×d4 3. ♕×d4 ♘c6 4. ♕e3 ♘f6 5. ♗d2 ♗e7 6. ♘c3 d5 7. e×d5 ♘×d5 8. ♕f3 ♘f6 9. ♗b5 O-O 10. ♘ge2 ♘e5 11. ♕g3 ♘g6 12. O-O-O c6 13. ♗d3 b5 14. f4 ♕c7 15. h4 ♗g4 16. h5 ♗×h5 17. ♖×h5 ♘×h5 18. ♕h3 ♘f6 19. g4 ♖fd8 20. g5 ♘e8 21. ♖h1 ♖×d3



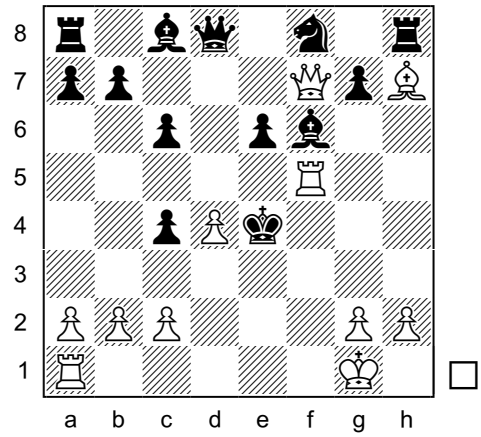
22. ♕×h7+ ♔f8 23. ♕h8+ ♘×h8 24. ♖×h8# 1-0

736. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♘bd7 5. e3 c6 6. ♘f3 ♕a5 7. ♘d2 ♗b4 8. ♕c2 O-O 9. ♗h4 ♖e8 10. ♗d3 e5 11. d×e5 ♖×e5 12. O-O ♗×c3 13. b×c3 ♖e8 14. ♖ab1 ♕c5 15. ♘b3 ♕d6 16. c×d5 ♕×d5 17. ♖fd1 ♕h5 18. ♗g3 ♘f8 19. ♘d4 a6 20. a4 ♘e6 21. ♘×e6 f×e6 22. c4 e5 23. c5 ♔h8 24. e4 ♕f7 25. ♕c3 ♕e7 26. f3 h5 27. ♗e2 g5 28. ♖d6 ♔g7 29. ♗f2 h4 30. ♕c1 ♘h5 31. ♗f1 ♘f4 32. g3 h×g3 33. h×g3 ♘g6 34. ♗e3 ♕f7 35. ♗×g5 ♕×f3 36. ♗h6+ ♔h7 37. ♖×g6 ♔×g6



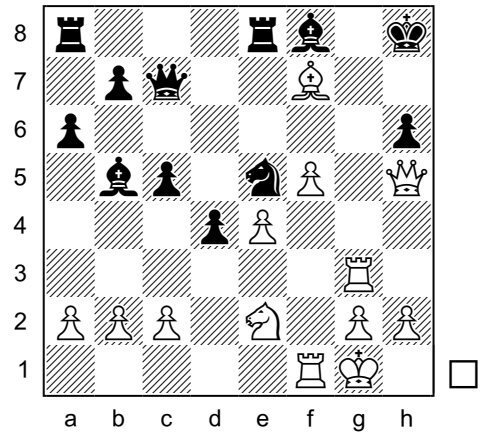
38. ♕g5+ ♔f7 (38... ♔h7 39. ♕g7#) 39. ♕g7+ ♔e6 40. ♗c4# 1-0

737. 1. d4 f5 2. e4 f×e4 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 c6 5. f3 e×f3 6. ♘×f3 e6 7. ♗d3 d5 8. O-O ♘bd7 9. ♘e5 ♗e7 10. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 11. ♕h5+ ♔e7 12. ♗×h7 ♘f8 13. ♕f7+ ♔d6 14. ♘c4+ d×c4 15. ♘e4+ ♔d5 16. ♖f5+ ♔×e4



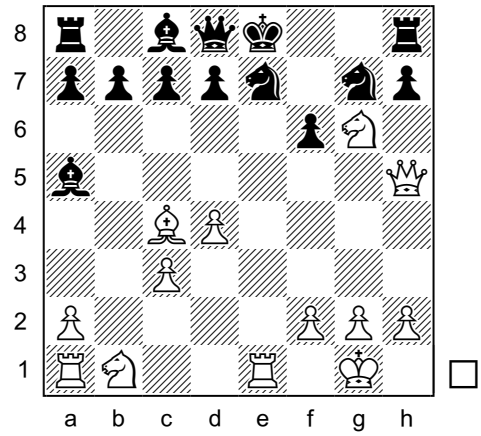
17. ♖e1+ ♔×d4 18. c3+ ♔d3 19. ♖d5# 1-0

738. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♘f6 4. d4 e×d4 5. O-O d6 6. ♖e1 ♗e7 7. ♘×d4 ♗d7 8. ♘c3 O-O 9. ♘de2 ♖e8 10. ♘g3 a6 11. ♗c4 ♘e5 12. ♗b3 ♗f8 13. f4 ♘g6 14. f5 ♘e5 15. ♘h5 ♘×h5 16. ♕×h5 c6 17. ♗g5 ♕c7 18. ♖e3 d5 19. ♖h3 h6 20. ♖f1 d4 21. ♘e2 c5 22. ♖g3 ♔h8 23. ♗×f7 ♗b5 24. ♗×h6 g×h6



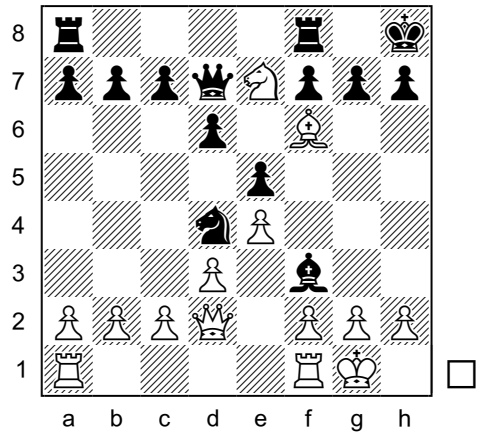
25. ♖g8+ ♔h7 26. ♕g6+ ♘×g6 27. f×g6# 1-0

739. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗a5 6. O-O ♘f6 7. d4 ♘×e4 8. ♖e1 ♘d6 9. ♗g5 ♘e7 10. ♘×e5 f6 11. ♗×f6 g×f6 12. ♕h5+ ♔f8 13. ♕h6+ ♔e8 14. ♘g6 ♘f5 15. ♕h5 ♘g7



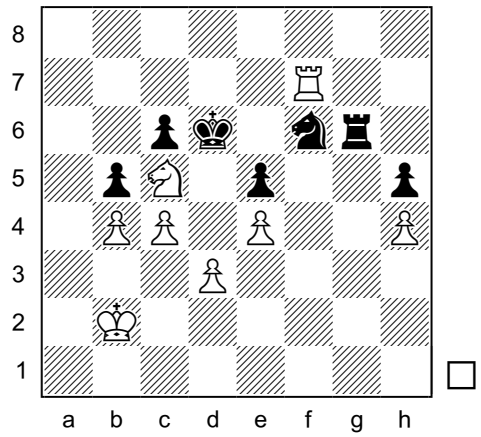
16. ♗f7+ ♔×f7 17. ♘e5+ ♔e6 (17... ♔g8 18. ♕f7#) 18. ♘f7# ({ Or } 18. ♘c4#) 1-0

740. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗b5 ♗b4 5. O-O O-O 6. d3 d6 7. ♗g5 ♗g4 8. ♘d5 ♘d4 9. ♘×b4 ♘×b5 10. ♘d5 ♘d4 11. ♕d2 ♕d7 12. ♗×f6 ♗×f3 13. ♘e7+ ♔h8



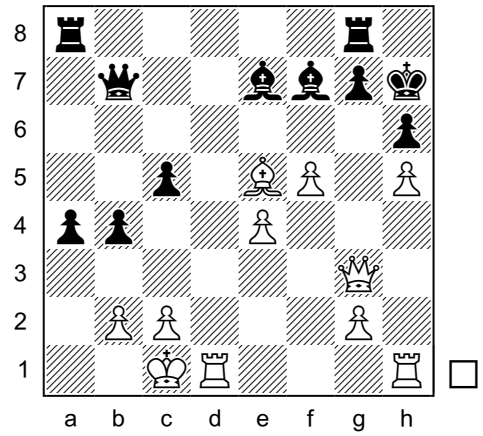
14. ♗×g7+ ♔×g7 15. ♕g5+ ♔h8 16. ♕f6# 1-0

741. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗×c6 d×c6 5. ♘c3 ♗c5 6. d3 ♕e7 7. ♗e3 ♗g4 8. h3 ♗h5 9. g4 ♗g6 10. ♕d2 O-O-O 11. ♗×c5 ♕×c5 12. ♕e3 ♕×e3+ 13. f×e3 f6 14. O-O-O c5 15. ♘d5 c6 16. ♘b6+ ♔c7 17. ♘c4 b5 18. ♘cd2 ♘e7 19. b3 h5 20. g5 ♖c8 21. g×f6 g×f6 22. ♖hg1 ♖hg8 23. ♔b2 ♔d7 24. a4 ♔e6 25. ♖a1 f5 26. ♘g5+ ♔d6 27. a×b5 a×b5 28. e×f5 ♗×f5 29. ♘de4+ ♗×e4 30. ♘×e4+ ♔e6 31. ♘×c5+ ♔d5 32. ♖×g8 ♘×g8 33. b4 ♘f6 34. e4+ ♔d6 35. ♖a7 ♖g8 36. ♖f7 ♖g6 37. h4 ♖h6 38. c4 ♖g6



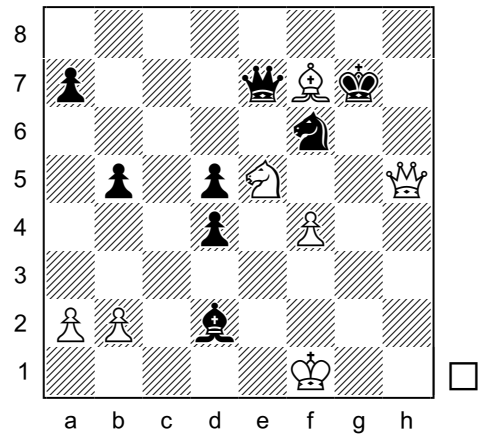
39. ♘b7+ ♔e6 40. ♘d8+ ♔d6 41. c5# 1-0

742. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d6 6. d4 ♗d7 7. ♗×c6 ♗×c6 8. ♗g5 ♗e7 9. ♕d3 e×d4 10. ♘×d4 ♗d7 11. O-O-O O-O 12. h4 ♘g4 13. ♕d2 f6 14. ♗f4 c6 15. ♗g3 b5 16. f4 b4 17. ♘b1 a5 18. f5 ♘e5 19. h5 h6 20. ♗f4 ♔h7 21. ♘f3 ♗e8 22. ♕e2 ♕c7 23. ♘h4 ♗f7 24. ♘g6 ♖g8 25. ♘d2 a4 26. ♘f3 ♗×a2 27. ♕f2 c5 28. ♕g3 ♗f7 29. ♘g×e5 d×e5 30. ♘×e5 f×e5 31. ♗×e5 ♕b7



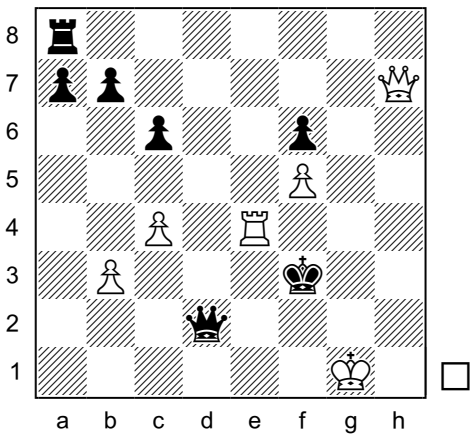
32. ♕g6+ ♗×g6 (32... ♔h8 33. ♕×h6#) 33. h×g6+ ♔h8 34. ♖×h6# 1-0

743. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. e×d5 e×d5 4. ♘f3 ♗d6 5. ♗d3 ♘f6 6. O-O O-O 7. ♗g5 ♗g4 8. ♘bd2 ♘bd7 9. c3 h6 10. ♗h4 c6 11. ♕c2 ♕c7 12. ♖fe1 ♖fe8 13. ♖e3 ♗f4 14. ♖×e8+ ♖×e8 15. ♗×f6 ♘×f6 16. h3 ♗c8 17. ♖e1 ♖×e1+ 18. ♘×e1 ♕e7 19. ♘ef3 g5 20. ♔f1 g4 21. h×g4 ♗×g4 22. ♗f5 ♗×d2 23. ♗×g4 ♗×c3 24. ♗c8 ♗a5 25. ♕c1 ♔h7 26. ♕f4 b6 27. ♘e5 c5 28. g4 c×d4 29. g5 h×g5 30. ♕×g5 b5 31. ♗f5+ ♔h8 32. ♗g6 ♗d2 33. f4 ♘g8 34. ♕h5+ ♔g7 35. ♗×f7 ♘f6



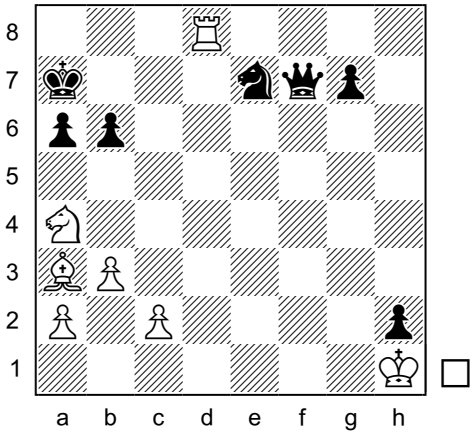
36. ♕g6+ ♔h8 (36... ♔f8 37. ♕h6#) 37. ♕h6+ ♘h7 38. ♘g6# 1-0

744. 1. d4 e6 2. e4 d5 3. ♘c3 d×e4 4. ♘×e4 ♗d7 5. ♘f3 ♗c6 6. ♗d3 ♘d7 7. ♕e2 ♘gf6 8. O-O ♗e7 9. ♖e1 ♘×e4 10. ♗×e4 ♗×e4 11. ♕×e4 c6 12. b3 ♘f6 13. ♕e2 O-O 14. ♗b2 ♕a5 15. ♘e5 ♖fd8 16. ♘×f7 ♔×f7 17. ♕×e6+ ♔g6 18. ♖e5 ♖d5 19. ♕f5+ ♔f7 20. ♕e6+ ♔g6 21. c4 ♖×e5 22. d×e5 ♕d2 23. e×f6 g×f6 24. ♕×e7 ♕×b2 25. ♖e1 ♕×a2 26. h4 ♕d2 27. h5+ ♔×h5 28. ♕f7+ ♔g5 29. ♕g7+ ♔h5 30. g4+ ♔h4 31. ♕×h7+ ♔×g4 32. ♖e4+ ♔g5 33. f4+ ♔g4 34. f5+ ♔f3



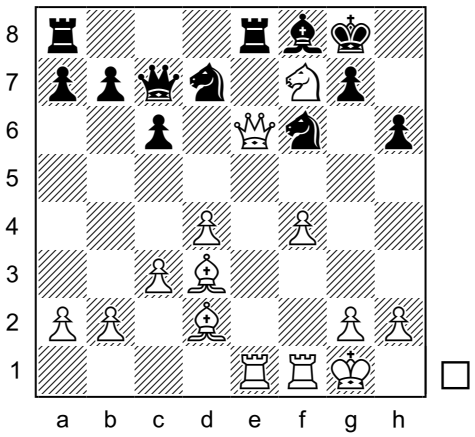
35. ♕h1+ ♔g3 (35... ♕g2+ 36. ♕×g2#) 36. ♕h4+ ♔f3 37. ♕g4# 1-0

745. 1. e4 c6 2. b3 d5 3. e×d5 c×d5 4. ♗b2 ♘c6 5. g3 e5 6. ♗g2 ♗e6 7. ♕e2 ♕c7 8. ♘f3 f6 9. O-O ♗d6 10. ♘c3 a6 11. d4 ♘ge7 12. d×e5 ♗×e5 13. ♘×e5 f×e5 14. ♖ad1 O-O-O 15. ♖fe1 h5 16. ♘a4 e4 17. f3 h4 18. f×e4 h×g3 19. e×d5 ♗×d5 20. ♗×d5 ♘×d5 21. ♕e6+ ♔b8 22. ♖×d5 ♖de8 23. ♕×e8+ ♖×e8 24. ♖×e8+ ♔a7 25. ♖dd8 b6 26. ♗a3 g×h2+ 27. ♔h1 ♕f7 28. ♖e7+ ♘×e7



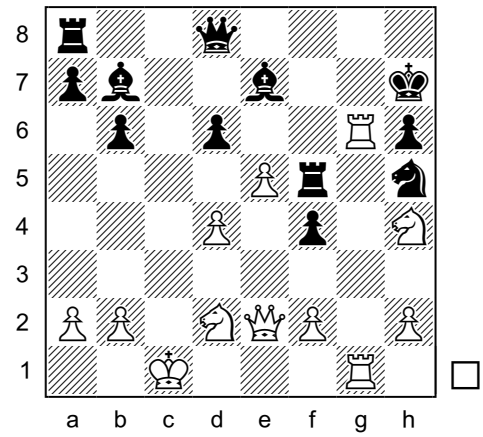
29. ♖d7+ ♔a8 (29... ♔b8 30. ♗d6+ ♔c8 (30... ♔a8 31. ♘×b6#) 31. ♘×b6#) 30. ♘×b6+ ♔b8 31. ♗d6# 1-0

746. 1. d4 d5 2. e3 ♘f6 3. ♗d3 ♗g4 4. ♘e2 e6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. ♘d2 O-O 7. f3 ♗h5 8. e4 d×e4 9. ♘×e4 ♘d5 10. c3 c6 11. ♗d2 ♘d7 12. f4 ♗×e2 13. ♕×e2 ♖e8 14. ♖ae1 ♘5f6 15. ♘g5 h6 16. ♘×f7 ♕c7 17. ♕×e6 ♗f8



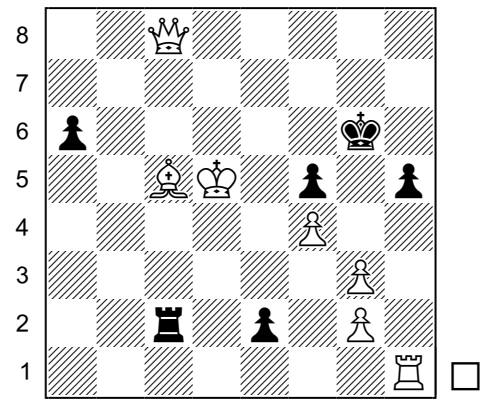
18. ♘×h6+ ♔h8 19. ♕g8+ ♘×g8 20. ♘f7# 1-0

747. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 b6 3. ♗g5 ♗b7 4. ♘bd2 d6 5. e3 ♘bd7 6. ♗d3 h6 7. ♗f4 e6 8. e4 ♗e7 9. ♕e2 O-O 10. g4 c5 11. c3 c×d4 12. c×d4 ♘×g4 13. ♖g1 e5 14. ♖×g4 e×f4 15. O-O-O ♘f6 16. ♖g2 ♘h5 17. ♖dg1 g6 18. e5 ♔h8 19. ♗×g6 f×g6 20. ♖×g6 ♔h7 21. ♘h4 ♖f5



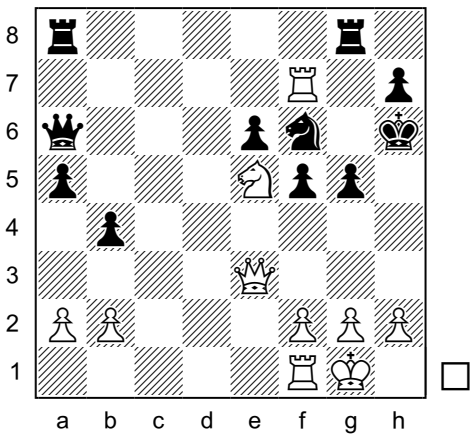
22. ♖×h6+ ♔×h6 23. ♘×f5+ ♔h7 24. ♕×h5# 1-0

748. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 d6 4. d4 e×d4 5. ♘×d4 ♗d7 6. ♘c3 ♗e7 7. O-O ♘f6 8. ♘de2 ♘e5 9. ♗×d7+ ♘e×d7 10. ♘g3 O-O 11. b3 ♘e8 12. ♗b2 ♗f6 13. ♘h5 ♗e5 14. f4 ♗×c3 15. ♗×c3 ♘df6 16. ♘g3 ♕d7 17. ♕d3 ♖d8 18. ♖ad1 c6 19. ♘f5 d5 20. ♘×g7 d×e4 21. ♘×e8 ♖f×e8 22. ♕g3+ ♕g4 23. ♗×f6 ♕×g3 24. h×g3 ♖d5 25. ♖×d5 c×d5 26. ♔f2 ♖c8 27. ♖c1 ♖c6 28. ♗d4 a6 29. ♔e3 h5 30. c3 f5 31. ♖h1 ♖h6 32. ♗e5 b5 33. ♔d4 ♔f7 34. ♔×d5 ♔g8 35. ♗d4 ♔f7 36. ♔e5 ♔g6 37. ♔d6 ♖h7 38. c4 b×c4 39. b×c4 ♖b7 40. c5 ♖b4 41. ♔d5 ♖a4 42. c6 ♖×a2 43. c7 ♖c2 44. ♗c5 e3 45. c8=♕ e2



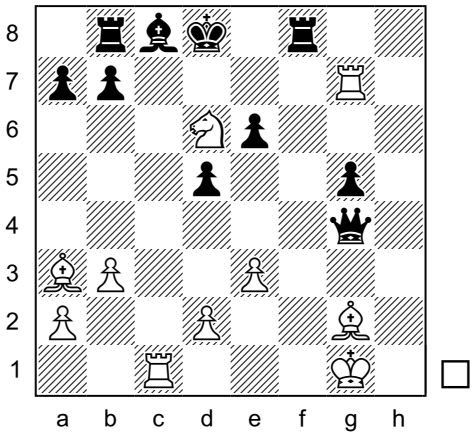
46. ♕e8+ ♔g7 (46... ♔f6 47. ♗d4#) (46... ♔h6 47. ♖×h5+ ♔g7 48. ♗d4#) 47. ♗d4+ ♔h6 48. ♖×h5# 1-0

749. 1. d4 d5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. c4 e6 4. ♘c3 c6 5. e3 ♘bd7 6. ♗d3 d×c4 7. ♗×c4 b5 8. ♗d3 ♗b7 9. O-O a5 10. e4 b4 11. ♘a4 c5 12. ♗g5 ♗e7 13. ♘×c5 ♘×c5 14. d×c5 ♘×e4 15. ♗×e7 ♔×e7 16. ♕c2 f5 17. c6 ♗×c6 18. ♕×c6 ♕×d3 19. ♖ad1 ♕a6 20. ♖d7+ ♔f6 21. ♕c7 ♖hg8 22. ♖f7+ ♔g6 23. ♘e5+ ♔h6 24. ♕c1+ g5 25. ♕e3 ♘f6



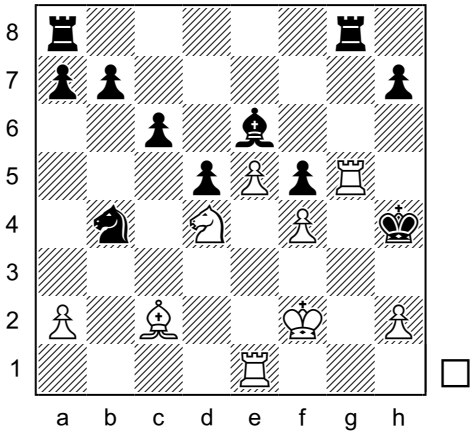
26. ♕h3+ ♘h5 27. ♕×h5+ ♔×h5 28. ♖×h7# 1-0

750. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. g3 ♗g7 4. ♗g2 c6 5. O-O d5 6. ♘e5 ♘bd7 7. f4 h5 8. c×d5 c×d5 9. ♘c3 e6 10. b3 h4 11. ♗a3 h×g3 12. h×g3 ♘×e5 13. f×e5 ♘g4 14. e3 ♕g5 15. ♖f4 ♘×e5 16. ♘b5 ♕×g3 17. ♕e2 g5 18. ♘d6+ ♔d8 19. ♖×f7 ♘g4 20. ♕×g4 ♕×g4 21. ♖×g7 ♖f8 22. ♖c1 ♖b8



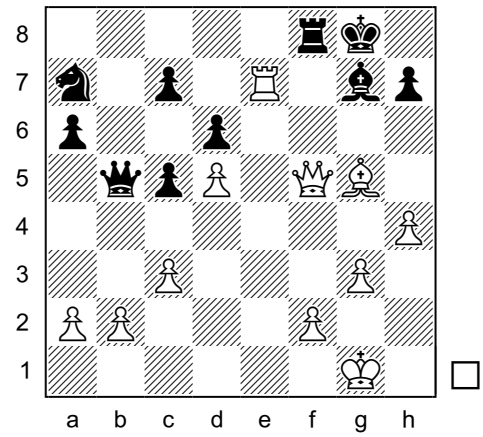
23. ♖×c8+ ♖×c8 24. ♘×b7+ ♔e8 25. ♖e7# 1-0

751. 1. d4 d5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. c4 e6 4. ♗g5 ♘bd7 5. ♘c3 ♗e7 6. e3 c6 7. ♖c1 ♕a5 8. c5 ♘e4 9. ♗×e7 ♔×e7 10. ♕b3 e5 11. ♗e2 e×d4 12. e×d4 ♖e8 13. O-O f5 14. ♘b1 ♔f6 15. ♗d3 ♕c7 16. ♖ce1 ♕f4 17. ♘c3 g5 18. ♘e2 ♕c7 19. ♕c2 ♔g6 20. ♘e5+ ♘×e5 21. d×e5 ♕a5 22. ♘d4 ♕×c5 23. ♕×c5 ♘×c5 24. ♗c2 g4 25. f3 g×f3 26. g×f3 ♔g5 27. ♔f2 ♗e6 28. b4 ♘a6 29. f4+ ♔h4 30. ♖g1 ♘×b4 31. ♖g5 ♖g8



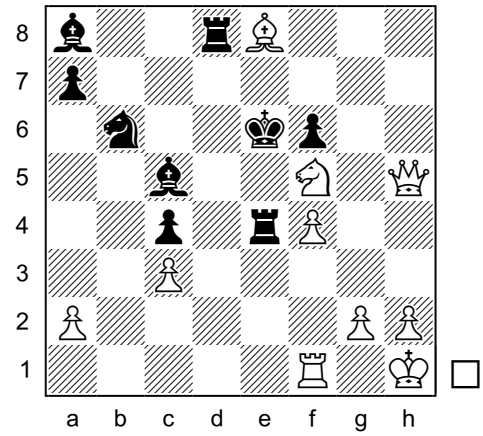
32. ♘f3+ ♔h3 33. ♖h5+ ♔g4 34. ♖h4# 1-0

752. 1. ♘f3 g6 2. g3 ♗g7 3. ♗g2 e5 4. e4 ♘e7 5. O-O O-O 6. d4 e×d4 7. ♘×d4 ♘bc6 8. ♘×c6 b×c6 9. ♘c3 ♖b8 10. ♕d3 c5 11. ♖b1 ♘c6 12. ♘d5 d6 13. ♕a3 ♗e6 14. ♕a6 ♘d4 15. c3 ♘b5 16. ♗d2 ♗×d5 17. e×d5 ♖b6 18. ♕a4 a6 19. ♖fe1 ♘a7 20. h4 ♕b8 21. ♕c2 ♖e8 22. ♖×e8+ ♕×e8 23. ♖e1 ♕d7 24. ♗h3 f5 25. ♗g5 ♕b5 26. ♗×f5 g×f5 27. ♕×f5 ♖b8 28. ♖e7 ♖f8



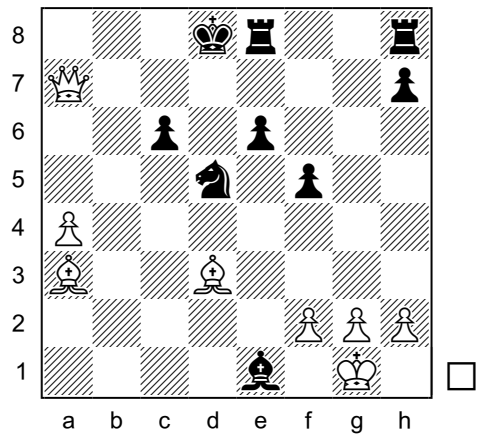
29. ♖×g7+ ♔×g7 (29... ♔h8 30. ♕×f8# (30. ♕×h7#)) 30. ♗h6+ ♔×h6 (30... ♔g8 31. ♕×f8#) 31. ♕g5# 1-0

753. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♘bd7 5. e3 c6 6. ♘f3 ♕a5 7. c×d5 ♘×d5 8. ♕b3 ♗b4 9. ♖c1 c5 10. ♗e2 b5 11. O-O c4 12. ♕c2 ♘×c3 13. b×c3 ♗a3 14. ♖b1 ♘b6 15. e4 ♗b7 16. ♗d2 f6 17. d5 e×d5 18. e×d5 O-O 19. ♘d4 ♗×d5 20. ♖×b5 ♕a6 21. ♗g4 ♔h8 22. ♗f5 ♗g8 23. ♗e4 ♖ae8 24. ♖h5 ♖e5 25. ♖h3 h6 26. ♗×h6 g×h6 27. ♖×h6+ ♔g7 28. ♗b7 ♔×h6 29. ♗×a6 ♗d5 30. ♘f5+ ♔h7 31. f4 ♗c5+ 32. ♔h1 ♖e4 33. ♕d1 ♔g6 34. ♕g4+ ♔f7 35. ♕h5+ ♔e6 36. ♗b5 ♖d8 37. ♗e8 ♗a8



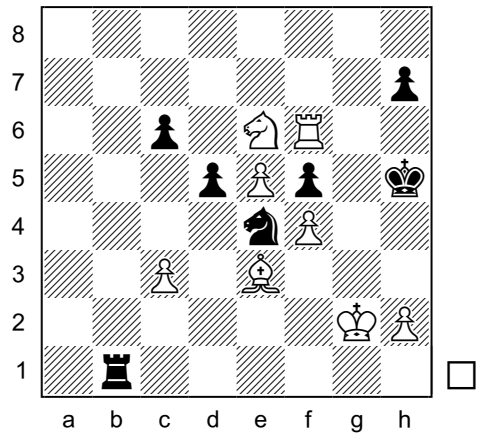
38. ♕f7+ ♔×f5 39. g4+ ♔×g4 40. ♕h5# 1-0

754. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 b5 3. e3 a6 4. ♗d3 ♗b7 5. ♘bd2 e6 6. a4 b4 7. O-O c5 8. e4 c×d4 9. ♘×d4 ♘c6 10. ♘×c6 ♗×c6 11. e5 ♘d5 12. ♘c4 f5 13. e×f6 g×f6 14. ♕h5+ ♔e7 15. ♕h4 ♕c7 16. ♖e1 ♗g7 17. ♘e5 ♖af8 18. c4 b×c3 19. b×c3 ♔d8 20. ♗a3 ♘e7 21. ♕b4 ♘d5 22. ♘×c6+ d×c6 23. ♕c4 ♖e8 24. ♕×a6 f5 25. ♖ab1 ♗×c3 26. ♖b7 ♗×e1 27. ♖×c7 ♔×c7 28. ♕a7+ ♔d8



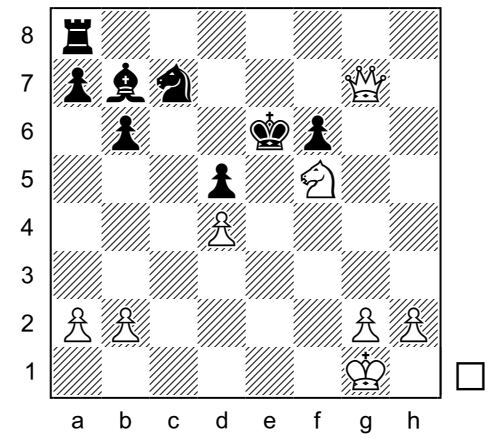
29. ♕b8+ ♔d7 30. ♕d6+ ♔c8 31. ♗a6# 1-0

755. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♗g5 ♘e4 3. ♗h4 d5 4. f3 ♘d6 5. ♘c3 g6 6. e4 c6 7. ♗d3 ♗g7 8. ♘ge2 b5 9. O-O O-O 10. e5 ♘c4 11. ♕c1 b4 12. ♘a4 ♘d7 13. f4 f5 14. b3 ♘cb6 15. ♘c5 ♘×c5 16. d×c5 ♘d7 17. ♕e3 ♖e8 18. ♗f2 ♕a5 19. a3 b×a3 20. c3 ♗a6 21. b4 ♕a4 22. ♗×a6 ♕×a6 23. ♖a2 ♕c4 24. ♖fa1 a6 25. ♖×a3 ♘f6 26. ♘d4 ♘e4 27. ♕e2 ♕×e2 28. ♘×e2 g5 29. g3 g×f4 30. g×f4 ♔f7 31. ♗e3 ♗h6 32. ♖×a6 ♖×a6 33. ♖×a6 ♖c8 34. b5 ♗f8 35. b6 e6 36. ♖a5 ♔g6 37. ♔g2 ♖d8 38. b7 ♖b8 39. ♖a8 ♖×b7 40. ♖×f8 ♖b1 41. ♘d4 ♘×c5 42. ♖f6+ ♔h5 43. ♘×e6 ♘e4



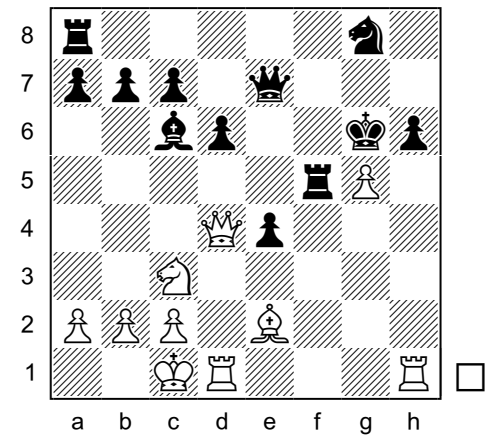
44. ♘g7+ ♔h4 (44... ♔g4 45. h3+ ♔h4 46. ♖h6#) 45. ♖h6+ ♔g4 46. h3# 1-0

756. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 d5 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. f×e5 ♘×e4 5. d3 ♘c5 6. d4 ♘e4 7. ♘bd2 f5 8. e×f6 ♘×f6 9. ♗d3 ♗d6 10. O-O O-O 11. c4 c6 12. ♕b3 b6 13. c×d5 c×d5 14. ♘e4 ♗e7 15. ♗g5 ♗b7 16. ♘e5 ♘a6 17. ♘×f6+ ♗×f6 18. ♗×h7+ ♔×h7 19. ♕h3+ ♔g8 20. ♘g6 ♘c7 21. ♕h8+ ♔f7 22. ♕h5 ♔g8 23. ♗×f6 ♖×f6 24. ♖×f6 g×f6 25. ♖e1 ♘e8 26. ♖e7 ♕×e7 27. ♘×e7+ ♔f8 28. ♘f5 ♘c7 29. ♕h8+ ♔f7 30. ♕g7+ ♔e6



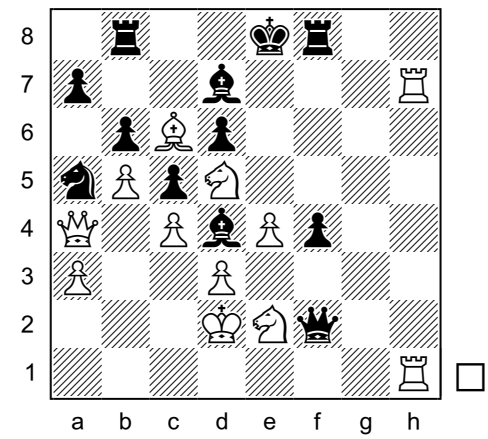
31. g4 ♖e8 (31... ♖h8 32. ♕e7#) 32. ♕×c7 ♗a6 (32... ♖g8 33. ♕e7#) 33. ♘g7# 1-0

757. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♘c3 g6 4. d4 e×d4 5. ♘×d4 ♗g7 6. ♗e3 ♘ge7 7. ♕d2 h6 8. O-O-O d6 9. ♗e2 ♗d7 10. h3 ♘×d4 11. ♗×d4 O-O 12. ♗×g7 ♔×g7 13. f4 ♗c6 14. g4 ♘g8 15. h4 ♕e7 16. g5 f5 17. ♕d4+ ♔h7 18. h5 f×e4 19. h×g6+ ♔×g6 20. f5+ ♖×f5



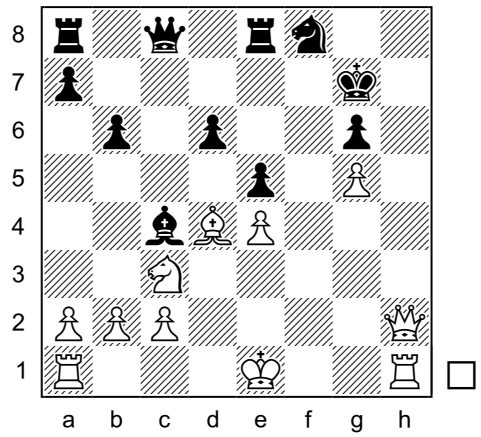
21. ♗h5+ ♔×g5 (21... ♔h7 22. g6#) 22. ♖dg1+ ♔f4 23. ♘e2# 1-0

758. 1. c4 e5 2. ♘c3 c5 3. g3 d6 4. ♗g2 ♘c6 5. d3 f5 6. a3 ♗d7 7. b4 ♖b8 8. b5 ♘a5 9. ♗d5 ♘f6 10. ♗g5 ♗e7 11. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 12. ♖c1 ♕e7 13. e4 g6 14. ♖b1 ♖f8 15. h4 f4 16. ♘ge2 ♗g7 17. h5 g×h5 18. g×f4 e×f4 19. f3 h4 20. ♔d2 h3 21. ♕a4 b6 22. ♗c6 ♕h4 23. ♖h2 ♕h5 24. ♖g1 ♗h8 25. ♖gh1 ♕×f3 26. ♘d5 ♗d4 27. ♖×h3 ♕f2 28. ♖3h2 ♕f3 29. ♖×h7 ♕f2



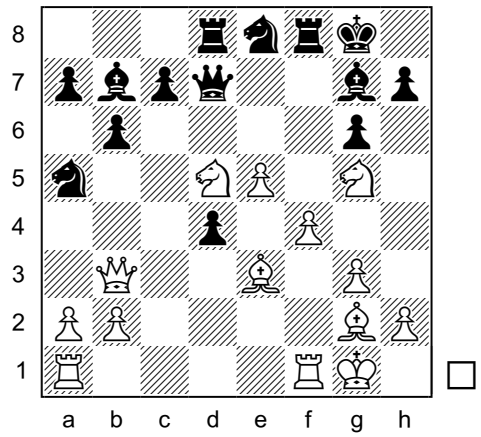
30. ♖e7+ ♔d8 31. ♖×d7+ ♔c8 (31... ♔e8 32. ♘c7#) 32. ♘e7# 1-0

759. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d6 6. ♗e2 g6 7. ♗e3 ♗g7 8. ♘b3 ♗d7 9. h3 O-O 10. g4 ♗e6 11. g5 ♘d7 12. h4 b6 13. h5 ♘c5 14. ♘d4 ♕c8 15. ♕d2 ♘e5 16. h×g6 h×g6 17. f4 ♘c4 18. ♗×c4 ♗×c4 19. ♕h2 ♖e8 20. f5 ♘d7 21. f×g6 ♘f8 22. ♘f5 f×g6 23. ♘×g7 ♔×g7 24. ♗d4+ e5



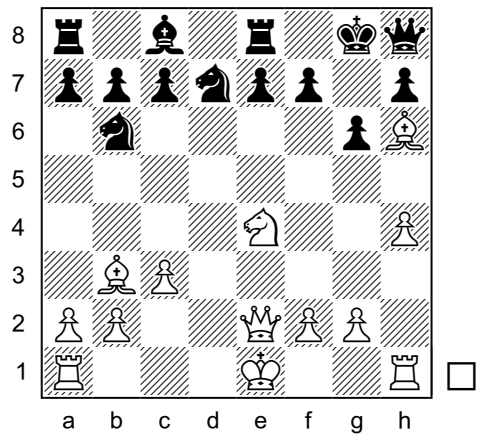
25. ♕h8+ ♔f7 26. ♕f6+ ♔g8 27. ♖h8# 1-0

760. 1. ♘f3 e6 2. g3 b6 3. ♗g2 ♗b7 4. c4 f5 5. O-O ♘f6 6. d3 g6 7. ♘c3 ♗g7 8. e4 f×e4 9. ♘g5 O-O 10. d×e4 ♘c6 11. e5 ♘e8 12. f4 ♕e7 13. ♘ce4 ♖d8 14. ♗e3 d5 15. c×d5 e×d5 16. ♘c3 d4 17. ♘d5 ♕d7 18. ♕b3 ♘a5



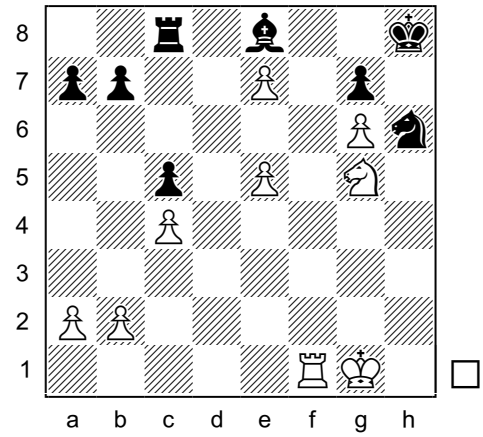
19. ♘e7+ ♔h8 20. ♕g8+ ♖×g8 21. ♘f7# 1-0

761. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 g6 3. ♘bd2 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. ♗c4 O-O 6. ♕e2 d5 7. e×d5 ♘×d5 8. ♘e4 ♘b6 9. ♗b3 ♗×d4 10. ♘×d4 ♕×d4 11. ♗h6 ♖e8 12. c3 ♕h8 13. h4 ♘8d7



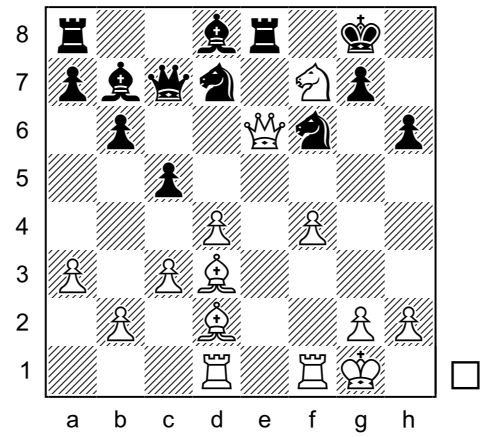
14. ♗×f7+ ♔×f7 15. ♘g5+ ♔g8 (15... ♔f6 16. ♕e6#) 16. ♕e6# 1-0

762. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♘bd7 5. e3 c6 6. ♘bd2 ♗e7 7. ♗d3 O-O 8. O-O ♖e8 9. ♖c1 ♘f8 10. ♕e2 ♘6d7 11. ♗f4 ♘g6 12. ♗g3 ♘df8 13. e4 d×e4 14. ♘×e4 f5 15. h4 f×e4 16. ♕×e4 ♗f6 17. h5 ♘e7 18. ♗e5 ♗×e5 19. d×e5 c5 20. ♖cd1 ♕c7 21. ♘g5 ♕c6 22. ♕f4 ♘f5 23. g4 ♘h6 24. ♘e4 ♕c7 25. ♕g5 ♕e7 26. ♘f6+ ♔h8 27. ♗g6 ♖d8 28. ♘×h7 ♕×g5 29. ♘×g5 ♗d7 30. f4 ♗e8 31. f5 ♘×g4 32. ♖×d8 ♖×d8 33. f×e6 ♘×g6 34. h×g6 ♘h6 35. e7 ♖c8



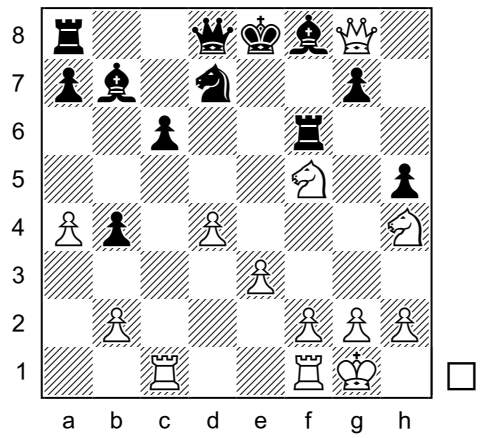
36. ♖f8+ ♘g8 37. ♖×e8 ♖×e8 38. ♘f7# 1-0

763. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. ♘e2 d×e4 5. a3 ♗e7 6. ♘×e4 ♘f6 7. ♘2g3 O-O 8. c3 c6 9. ♗d3 b6 10. O-O ♗b7 11. ♕e2 ♘bd7 12. ♗f4 ♘d5 13. ♗d2 ♘5f6 14. ♖ad1 ♕c7 15. f4 c5 16. ♘g5 h6 17. ♘×e6 f×e6 18. ♕×e6+ ♔h8 19. ♘f5 ♗d8 20. ♘h4 ♖e8 21. ♘g6+ ♔h7 22. ♘e5+ ♔h8 23. ♘f7+ ♔g8



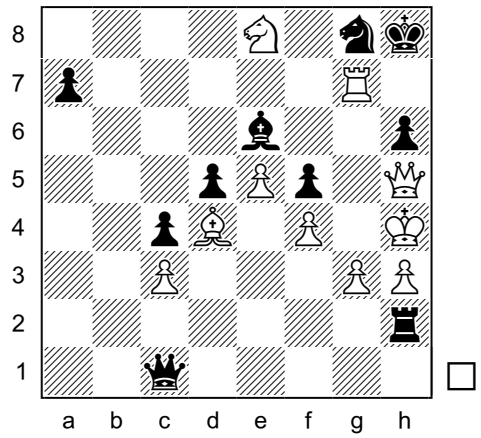
24. ♘×h6+ ♔h8 (24... ♔f8 25. ♕f7#) 25. ♕g8+ ♘×g8 (25... ♖×g8 26. ♘f7#) 26. ♘f7# 1-0

764. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. e3 ♘bd7 6. ♘f3 c6 7. ♖c1 d×c4 8. ♗×c4 b5 9. ♗d3 ♗b7 10. a4 b4 11. ♗×f6 ♘×f6 12. ♘e4 ♘d7 13. O-O f5 14. ♘g3 h5 15. ♕b3 ♖h6 16. ♗×f5 e×f5 17. ♘×f5 ♖g6 18. ♕g8+ ♗f8 19. ♘3h4 ♖f6



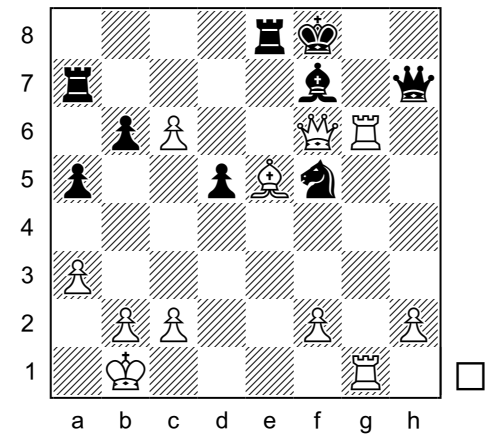
20. ♘×g7+ ♔e7 21. ♘hf5+ ♖×f5 22. ♕e6# 1-0

765. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. a3 ♗×c3+ 5. b×c3 c5 6. f3 d5 7. e3 O-O 8. c×d5 e×d5 9. ♗d3 ♘c6 10. ♘e2 ♖e8 11. O-O ♗d7 12. ♘g3 ♕c8 13. ♗d2 ♔h8 14. ♖c1 ♘a5 15. e4 b5 16. e5 ♘g8 17. f4 f5 18. ♖f3 ♘c4 19. ♗×c4 b×c4 20. ♗e3 c×d4 21. ♗×d4 ♗e6 22. ♘h5 ♖e7 23. ♖h3 ♖b8 24. ♕e1 ♖b2 25. ♕h4 ♕b7 26. ♘f6 h6 27. ♕e1 ♕b3 28. ♖g3 ♖b7 29. h3 ♖b1 30. ♘e8 ♖×c1 31. ♕×c1 ♕a2 32. ♔h2 ♖b1 33. ♕e3 ♕a1 34. ♖×g7 ♖h1+ 35. ♔g3 ♖d1 36. ♔h4 ♖d3 37. ♕f2 ♕×a3 38. ♕e2 ♕c1 39. g3 ♖d2 40. ♕h5 ♖h2



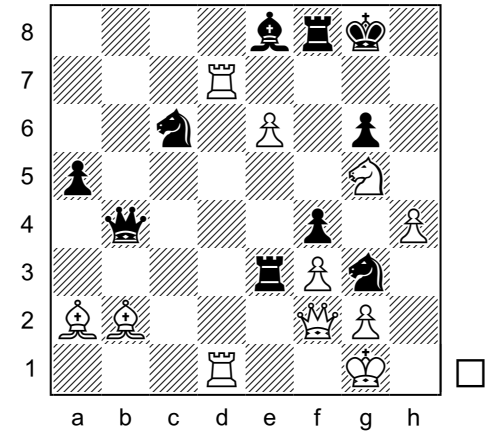
41. ♖×g8+ ♔×g8 (41... ♗×g8 42. e6+ (42. ♕×h6+ ♗h7 43. ♕g7#) 42... ♔h7 43. ♕×f5#) 42. ♕g6+ ♔f8 (42... ♔h8 43. ♕g7#) 43. ♗c5# 1-0

766. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e5 ♘e7 5. ♗d2 O-O 6. a3 ♗a5 7. ♗d3 ♘d7 8. ♘f3 f6 9. e×f6 ♘×f6 10. ♕e2 ♖e8 11. g4 c5 12. g5 ♘h5 13. ♘e5 g6 14. d×c5 ♘f5 15. O-O-O ♗×c3 16. ♗×c3 ♕×g5+ 17. ♔b1 ♘f4 18. ♕f3 ♘×d3 19. ♕×d3 b6 20. ♖hg1 ♕e7 21. c6 a5 22. ♕f3 ♕h4 23. ♖g4 ♕h5 24. ♖dg1 ♔f8 25. ♕f4 ♖a7 26. ♖g5 ♕h3 27. ♘×g6+ h×g6 28. ♖×g6 ♕h7 29. ♕g5 e5 30. ♗×e5 ♗e6 31. ♕f6+ ♗f7



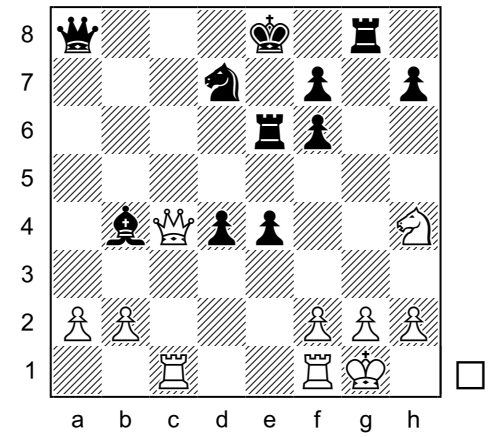
32. ♖g8+ ♕×g8 33. ♖×g8+ ♔×g8 34. ♕h8# 1-0

767. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e3 ♘e4 5. ♕c2 f5 6. ♘h3 O-O 7. f3 ♘f6 8. ♗d3 c5 9. a3 c×d4 10. a×b4 d×c3 11. ♕×c3 ♘c6 12. O-O ♕c7 13. b3 b6 14. ♗b2 ♗b7 15. ♖f2 a5 16. b×a5 b×a5 17. ♖d1 ♘b4 18. ♗b1 ♗c6 19. e4 f4 20. ♖fd2 d5 21. e5 ♘h5 22. ♘g5 ♕e7 23. ♗×h7+ ♔h8 24. h4 ♘g3 25. ♗g6 ♖ad8 26. ♕d4 ♗e8 27. ♗b1 g6 28. ♕b6 ♘c6 29. c×d5 e×d5 30. ♖×d5 ♖b8 31. ♕f2 ♖×b3 32. ♗a2 ♖e3 33. e6+ ♔g8 34. ♖d7 ♕b4



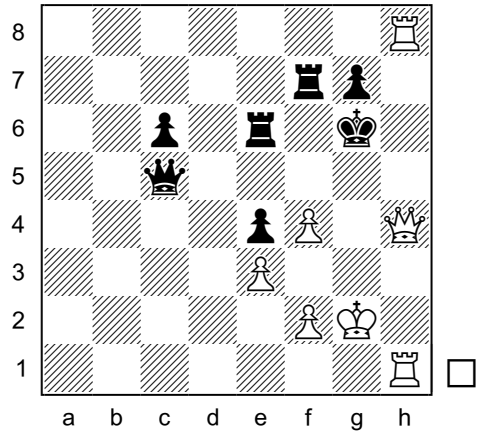
35. ♖g7+ ♔h8 36. ♖h7+ ♔g8 37. ♖h8# 1-0

768. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 c6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. e3 e6 5. ♘f3 ♘bd7 6. ♗d3 d×c4 7. ♗×c4 b5 8. ♗d3 a6 9. e4 c5 10. e5 c×d4 11. ♘×b5 a×b5 12. e×f6 e5 13. O-O g×f6 14. ♗×b5 ♗a6 15. ♗×a6 ♖×a6 16. ♕e2 ♖e6 17. ♗d2 ♖g8 18. ♘h4 e4 19. ♖ac1 ♕a8 20. ♕c4 ♗e7 21. ♗b4 ♗×b4



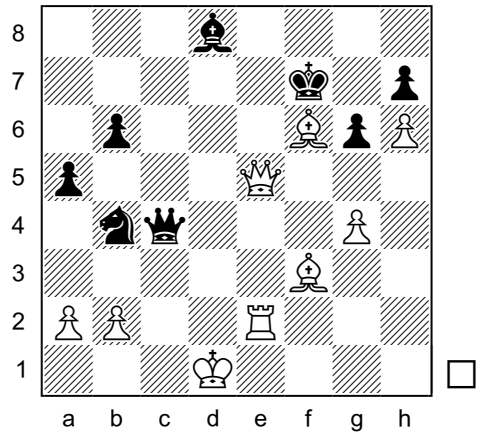
22. ♕c8+ ♕×c8 (22... ♔e7 23. ♘f5#) 23. ♖×c8+ ♔e7 24. ♘f5# 1-0

769. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 ♗b4+ 4. ♗d2 ♕e7 5. a3 ♗×d2+ 6. ♘b×d2 d6 7. e3 e5 8. d×e5 d×e5 9. ♕c2 O-O 10. ♗d3 h6 11. O-O a5 12. ♖ac1 ♖e8 13. ♘e4 ♘bd7 14. c5 ♘×e4 15. ♗×e4 ♘f6 16. ♖fd1 ♖b8 17. ♗f5 e4 18. ♘d4 ♗×f5 19. ♘×f5 ♕e5 20. ♘g3 ♖bd8 21. b4 a×b4 22. a×b4 ♘d5 23. ♖d4 f5 24. ♖cd1 c6 25. b5 ♖e6 26. ♘e2 ♖f8 27. ♕c4 ♔h7 28. ♖4d2 ♖g6 29. b×c6 b×c6 30. g3 h5 31. ♕d4 ♕e7 32. ♘c3 ♘×c3 33. ♕×c3 h4 34. ♖d6 ♖ff6 35. ♖d7 ♕e8 36. ♖d8 ♕e6 37. ♕a5 h×g3 38. h×g3 ♕e5 39. ♔g2 ♖h6 40. ♕a8 ♖e6 41. ♕c8 ♖hf6 42. ♖h8+ ♔g6 43. ♕g8 ♖f7 44. ♕h7+ ♔f6 45. ♕h4+ ♔g6 46. ♖h1 f4 47. g×f4 ♕×c5



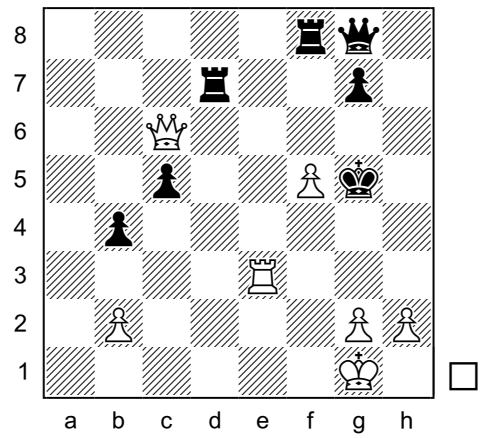
48. ♖h6+ g×h6 (48... ♔f5 49. ♕g5# (49. ♕h3#)) 49. ♕×h6+ ♔f5 50. ♕g5# 1-0

770. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 e6 3. ♗g5 c5 4. ♘bd2 c×d4 5. ♘×d4 ♗e7 6. e3 ♘c6 7. c3 O-O 8. ♗d3 ♘e5 9. ♗c2 b6 10. f4 ♘g6 11. ♕f3 ♖b8 12. h4 ♖e8 13. h5 ♘f8 14. e4 ♗b7 15. ♕g3 ♔h8 16. e5 ♘g8 17. h6 g6 18. O-O-O f6 19. e×f6 ♘×f6 20. ♘c4 ♗d5 21. ♘e5 ♔g8 22. c4 d6 23. ♘ec6 ♗×c6 24. ♘×c6 ♕c7 25. ♘×b8 ♖×b8 26. ♕c3 ♔f7 27. ♔b1 ♖c8 28. ♗b3 ♘8d7 29. ♖he1 ♘c5 30. ♗c2 a5 31. ♕d4 ♘b7 32. ♗e4 ♖d8 33. ♗f3 ♘c5 34. g4 ♘a6 35. ♖e2 ♕c5 36. ♕c3 ♕b4 37. ♕e3 e5 38. f×e5 d×e5 39. ♖×d8 ♗×d8 40. ♕×e5 ♕×c4 41. ♗×f6 ♕d3+ 42. ♔c1 ♕c4+ 43. ♔d1 ♘b4



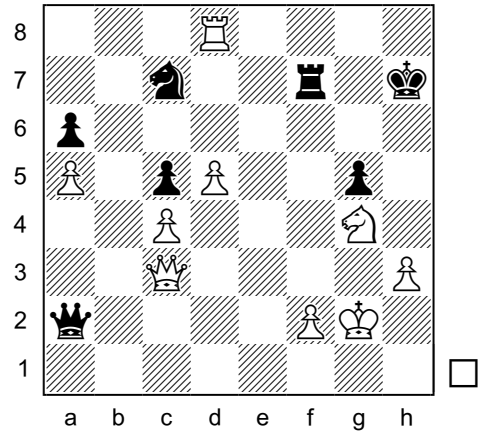
44. ♕e8+ ♔×f6 45. ♕e5+ ♔f7 46. ♕g7# 1-0

771. 1. e4 ♘f6 2. e5 ♘d5 3. c4 ♘b6 4. c5 ♘d5 5. ♘c3 c6 6. ♗c4 e6 7. d4 b6 8. ♗×d5 e×d5 9. c×b6 a×b6 10. ♘ge2 d6 11. O-O d×e5 12. d×e5 ♗e7 13. f4 f6 14. ♗e3 O-O 15. ♕b3 b5 16. ♖ad1 ♔h8 17. ♘d4 b4 18. ♘ce2 c5 19. ♘f3 d4 20. ♘g3 ♕a5 21. e×f6 ♗×f6 22. ♘g5 ♕×a2 23. ♕c2 ♕g8 24. ♗c1 ♘d7 25. ♘3e4 ♗a6 26. ♖f3 d3 27. ♕f2 ♗d4 28. ♗e3 ♗×e3 29. ♕×e3 ♖ae8 30. ♘×h7 ♔×h7 31. ♖h3+ ♔g6 32. f5+ ♔f7 33. ♖×d3 ♗×d3 34. ♕×d3 ♖×e4 35. ♕×d7+ ♖e7 36. ♕d5+ ♔e8 37. ♕c6+ ♖d7 38. ♕c8+ ♔e7 39. ♖e3+ ♔f6 40. ♕c6+ ♔g5



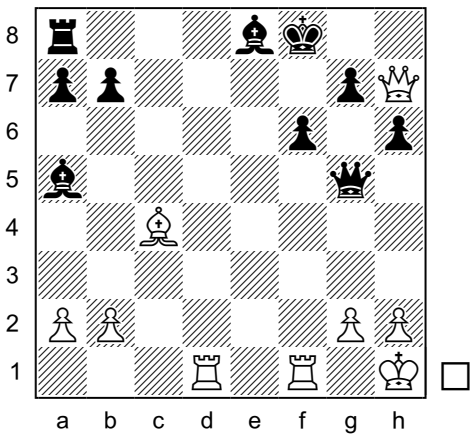
41. h4+ ({ White instead played } 41. ♕g6+ ♔f4 42. ♕g3+ ♔×f5 43. ♖e5+ ♔f6 44. ♕g5+ ♔f7 45. ♕f5#) 41... ♔×f5 (41... ♔×h4 42. ♖e4+ ♔g3 (42... ♔g5 43. ♕g6#) (42... ♔h5 43. ♕g6#) 43. ♕g6#) (41... ♔f4 42. ♕e4# (42. ♕f3#)) 42. ♕e4+ ♔f6 43. ♖f3# 1-0

772. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 c5 3. d5 e×d5 4. e×d5 d6 5. c4 ♘f6 6. ♘f3 ♗e7 7. ♘c3 O-O 8. ♗d3 ♗g4 9. h3 ♗d7 10. ♗f4 ♘a6 11. O-O ♖b8 12. ♖c1 ♘c7 13. a4 a6 14. ♕c2 b5 15. b3 g6 16. ♖fe1 ♘h5 17. ♗h6 ♖e8 18. g4 ♘g7 19. ♘e4 b×a4 20. b×a4 ♖b4 21. ♕c3 f6 22. a5 ♖f8 23. ♖b1 ♖×b1 24. ♖×b1 ♘ce8 25. ♘g3 ♖f7 26. ♖b6 ♗c8 27. ♕c2 ♕d7 28. ♖b1 ♕c7 29. ♗d2 f5 30. g×f5 ♘×f5 31. ♘×f5 ♗×f5 32. ♗×f5 ♖×f5 33. ♔g2 ♕d7 34. ♖b6 ♖h5 35. ♘g1 ♘c7 36. ♗f4 ♖f5 37. ♕e4 ♔f7 38. ♘e2 ♔g7 39. ♘g3 ♖f7 40. ♕e3 ♗f8 41. ♘e4 ♕a4 42. ♕c3+ ♔g8 43. ♘f6+ ♔g7 44. ♗×d6 ♗×d6 45. ♖×d6 h5 46. ♘×h5+ ♔h6 47. ♘f6 ♕a2 48. ♘g4+ ♔h7 49. ♖d8 g5



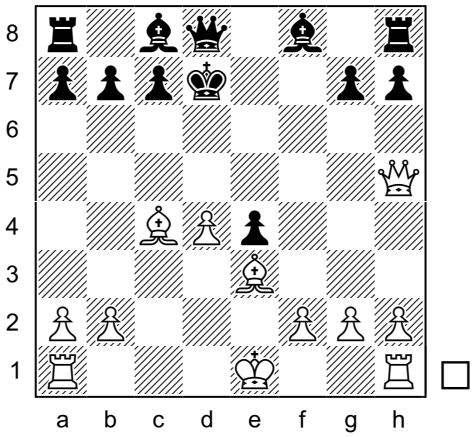
50. ♖h8+ ♔g6 51. ♖h6+ ♔f5 52. ♕e5# (52. ♕f3#) 1-0

773. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. ♗d2 d5 5. e3 O-O 6. ♘f3 ♖e8 7. ♗d3 ♘bd7 8. O-O c6 9. ♘×d5 ♘×d5 10. c×d5 ♗×d2 11. d×c6 ♗a5 12. c×d7 ♗×d7 13. ♘e5 ♖e7 14. ♕h5 h6 15. f4 ♗e8 16. f5 f6 17. ♘g6 e×f5 18. ♘×e7+ ♕×e7 19. ♕×f5 ♕×e3+ 20. ♔h1 ♕×d4 21. ♖ad1 ♕e5 22. ♕h7+ ♔f8 23. ♗c4 ♕g5



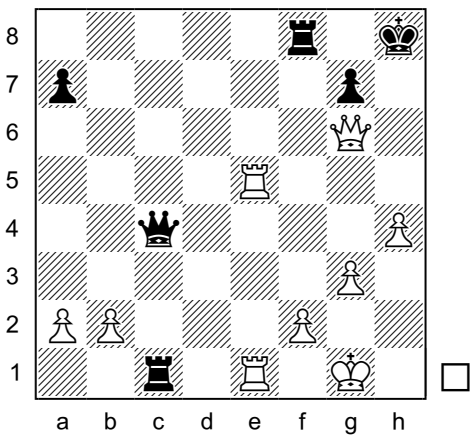
24. ♕g8+ ♔e7 25. ♕e6+ ♔f8 26. ♕d6# 1-0

774. 1. c4 e5 2. ♘c3 f5 3. ♘f3 ♘c6 4. d4 e4 5. ♘d2 ♘f6 6. e3 d5 7. c×d5 ♘b4 8. ♗c4 ♘b×d5 9. ♘×d5 ♘×d5 10. ♘×e4 ♘×e3 11. ♗×e3 f×e4 12. ♕h5+ ♔d7



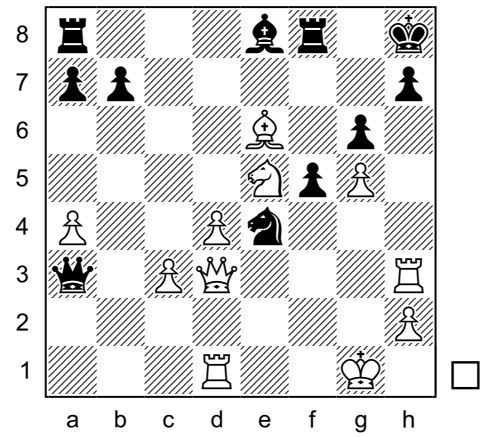
13. ♕d5+ ♗d6 (13... ♔e7 14. ♗g5+ ♔e8 15. ♕×d8# (15. ♕f7#)) (13... ♔e8 14. ♕f7#) 14. ♕f5+ (14. ♕e6+ ♔c6 15. d5#) 14... ♔c6 (14... ♔e8 15. ♕f7#) (14... ♔e7 15. ♕f7#) 15. ♕b5# (15. d5#) 1-0

775. 1. d4 d5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. c4 e6 4. ♘c3 c5 5. c×d5 ♘×d5 6. e3 ♘c6 7. ♗d3 c×d4 8. e×d4 ♗e7 9. O-O ♗f6 10. ♖e1 O-O 11. ♘e4 ♗×d4 12. ♘×d4 ♘×d4 13. ♘g5 h6 14. ♘h7 ♖e8 15. ♗×h6 ♘f5 16. ♗g5 f6 17. ♕h5 f×g5 18. ♘×g5 ♘f4 19. ♕f7+ ♔h8 20. ♗×f5 ♖f8 21. ♖ad1 ♗d7 22. h4 ♕a5 23. ♕×d7 ♕×f5 24. g3 ♖ac8 25. ♕×b7 ♘h3+ 26. ♘×h3 ♕×h3 27. ♕e4 ♖c5 28. ♖e2 e5 29. ♕g6 ♕c8 30. ♖de1 ♖c1 31. ♖×e5 ♕c4



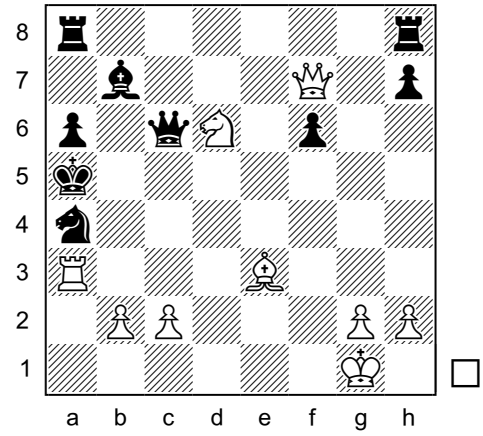
32. ♖h5+ ♔g8 33. ♕h7+ ♔f7 34. ♖f5# 1-0

776. 1. ♘f3 d5 2. e3 ♘f6 3. c4 c6 4. ♘c3 e6 5. d4 ♘bd7 6. ♗d3 d×c4 7. ♗×c4 ♗b4 8. O-O O-O 9. ♕e2 ♕e7 10. ♘e5 c5 11. f4 ♘b6 12. ♗b3 ♘bd5 13. ♗d2 ♗×c3 14. b×c3 ♘e4 15. ♗e1 f6 16. ♕d3 f5 17. a4 ♔h8 18. g4 ♘df6 19. ♗h4 ♗d7 20. ♖f3 ♗e8 21. ♖h3 ♕d6 22. g×f5 e×f5 23. ♖d1 c×d4 24. e×d4 ♕a3 25. ♗e6 g6 26. ♗g5 ♘×g5 27. f×g5 ♘e4



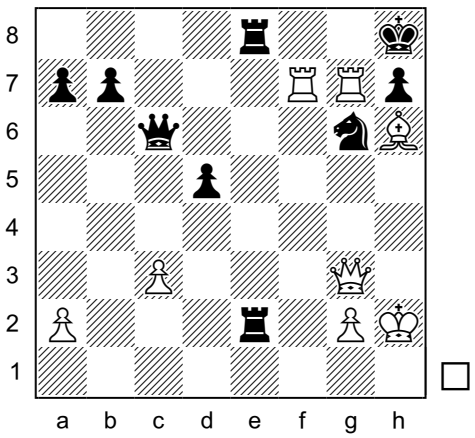
28. ♖×h7+ ♔×h7 29. ♕h3+ ♔g7 30. ♕h6# 1-0

777. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 e6 6. ♗e2 ♗e7 7. O-O a6 8. ♗e3 ♕c7 9. f4 ♘bd7 10. ♕d2 b5 11. f5 ♘c5 12. f×e6 f×e6 13. ♗f3 b4 14. ♘ce2 e5 15. ♘b3 ♘c×e4 16. ♗×e4 ♘×e4 17. ♕d5 ♗b7 18. ♕f7+ ♔d7 19. ♕f5+ ♔d8 20. ♖ad1 ♗f6 21. ♘d2 ♕d7 22. ♕h5 ♕c6 23. ♕g4 ♔e7 24. ♖×f6 g×f6 25. ♕g7+ ♔e6 26. ♘f3 ♕c8 27. ♘ed4+ e×d4 28. ♘×d4+ ♔d5 29. ♕f7+ ♔c5 30. ♘e6+ ♔c6 31. ♘d4+ ♔b6 32. ♘b3+ ♔b5 33. ♘d4+ ♔b6 34. ♘f5+ ♔a5 35. a3 b×a3 36. ♖a1 ♘c5 37. ♘×d6 ♕c6 38. ♖×a3+ ♘a4



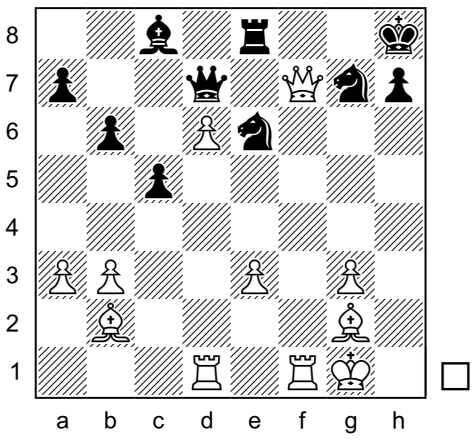
39. ♖×a4+ ♕×a4 (39... ♔×a4 40. ♕a2+ ♔b4 41. ♕a3#) 40. ♕c7+ ♔b4 41. ♕c3# (41. ♕c5#) (41. ♗d2#) 1-0

778. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘f6 3. f4 d5 4. f×e5 ♘×e4 5. ♘f3 ♗b4 6. ♗e2 ♘c6 7. O-O O-O 8. ♕e1 ♗g4 9. d3 ♘c5 10. ♕g3 ♗×f3 11. ♗×f3 ♗×c3 12. b×c3 ♘e6 13. ♖b1 ♖b8 14. d4 ♘e7 15. ♗a3 ♖e8 16. ♖f2 ♘g6 17. ♖bf1 ♕d7 18. ♗h5 ♕a4 19. ♗c1 ♖e7 20. ♗g4 ♖be8 21. h4 c5 22. h5 ♘gf8 23. ♗h6 ♔h8 24. ♗e3 c×d4 25. c×d4 ♔g8 26. h6 ♘g6 27. c3 ♕c6 28. h×g7 ♘×g7 29. ♗d2 ♘e6 30. ♖f6 ♕c4 31. ♗h6 ♘×d4 32. e6 ♖×e6 33. ♖×f7 ♘e2+ 34. ♗×e2 ♕c5+ 35. ♔h2 ♖×e2 36. ♖g7+ ♔h8 37. ♖ff7 ♕c6



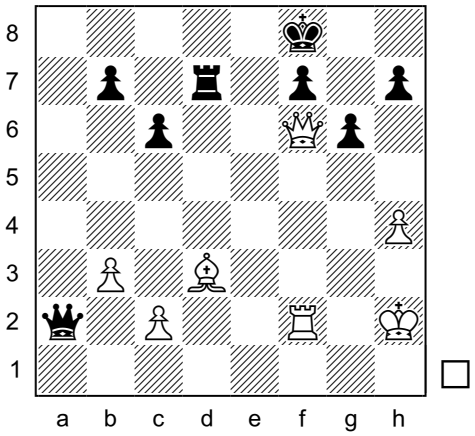
38. ♖×h7+ ♔g8 39. ♖fg7+ ♔f8 40. ♖×g6# 1-0

779. 1. c4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘f6 3. g3 d5 4. c×d5 ♘×d5 5. ♗g2 ♘b6 6. ♘h3 ♗e7 7. O-O ♘c6 8. f4 ♗g4 9. ♘f2 ♗c8 10. f×e5 ♘×e5 11. d4 ♘c6 12. e3 O-O 13. ♘d3 ♖b8 14. b3 ♘b4 15. ♘f4 c5 16. d5 ♗f6 17. ♗b2 ♘d7 18. a3 ♘a6 19. ♕d2 ♘c7 20. ♖ad1 ♗e5 21. ♘d3 b6 22. ♘×e5 ♘×e5 23. d6 ♘e6 24. ♘d5 ♘g6 25. h4 ♖e8 26. ♕f2 ♖b7 27. h5 ♘gf8 28. h6 ♖d7 29. h×g7 ♘×g7 30. ♘f6+ ♔h8 31. ♘×d7 ♕×d7 32. ♕×f7 ♘e6



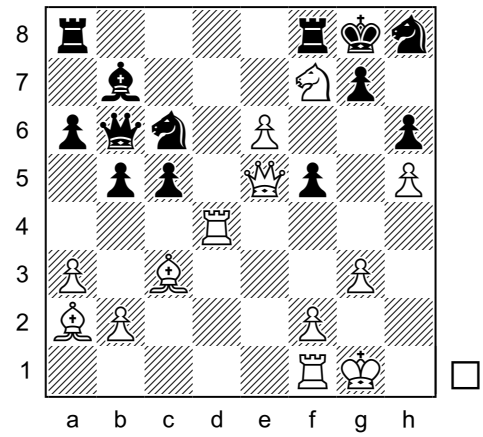
33. ♗×g7+ ♘×g7 34. ♕f8+ ♖×f8 35. ♖×f8# 1-0

780. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 d5 3. e×d5 e×f4 4. ♘f3 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 ♗d6 6. d4 O-O 7. ♗e2 ♘bd7 8. O-O ♘b6 9. ♘e5 ♘f×d5 10. ♘×d5 ♘×d5 11. ♗×f4 ♘×f4 12. ♖×f4 ♗×e5 13. d×e5 ♕g5 14. ♕d4 ♗h3 15. ♗f3 ♖ad8 16. ♕e3 c6 17. ♖f1 ♗e6 18. ♗e4 ♖d7 19. h4 ♕h5 20. ♕×a7 ♕×e5 21. b3 ♖fd8 22. ♗d3 ♗d5 23. ♖f5 ♕b2 24. ♕e3 ♗×g2 25. ♖e5 ♖f8 26. ♖f2 ♗h3 27. ♖e8 ♗g4 28. ♕e4 ♕a1+ 29. ♔h2 g6 30. ♖×f8+ ♔×f8 31. ♕×g4 ♖e7 32. ♕f4 ♕×a2 33. ♕f6 ♖d7



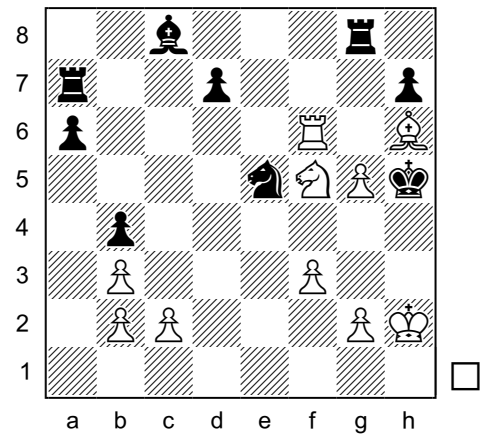
34. ♕h8+ ♔e7 35. ♖e2+ ♔d6 36. ♕e5# 1-0

781. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 ♘f6 3. c×d5 ♘×d5 4. ♘f3 e6 5. e4 ♗b4+ 6. ♘bd2 ♘e7 7. ♗d3 ♘bc6 8. O-O ♗×d2 9. ♗×d2 O-O 10. ♗c3 a6 11. ♕e2 b5 12. a3 ♘g6 13. g3 f5 14. e5 ♕d5 15. ♗b1 ♗b7 16. ♗a2 ♕d7 17. d5 e×d5 18. ♖ad1 ♘ce7 19. e6 ♕d6 20. ♘g5 h6 21. ♘f7 ♕b6 22. h4 c5 23. h5 ♘h8 24. ♕e5 d4 25. ♖×d4 ♘c6



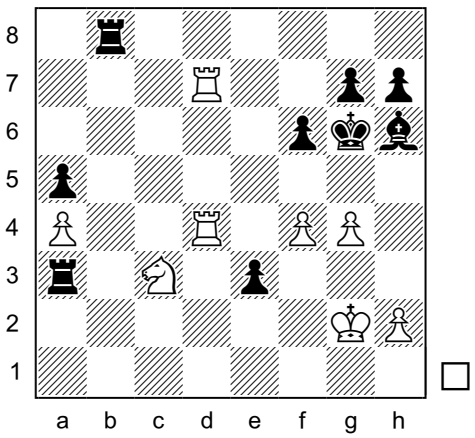
26. ♕×g7+ ♔×g7 27. ♖g4+ ♔h7 28. ♖g7# 1-0

782. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O b5 6. ♗b3 ♘×e4 7. ♘c3 ♘c5 8. d4 ♘×b3 9. a×b3 b4 10. ♘d5 e4 11. ♘g5 f5 12. ♖e1 ♗e7 13. ♕h5+ g6 14. ♕h6 ♗f8 15. ♘×e4 f×e4 16. ♖×e4+ ♔f7 17. ♕f4+ ♔g7 18. ♘×c7 ♖a7 19. ♘e8+ ♔g8 20. ♕×f8+ ♔×f8 21. ♗h6+ ♔f7 22. ♘d6+ ♔f6 23. ♖ae1 g5 24. h4 ♕a5 25. h×g5+ ♔g6 26. ♖f4 ♕d5 27. ♖f6+ ♔h5 28. ♖e3 ♕×d4 29. ♖h3+ ♕h4 30. ♖×h4+ ♔×h4 31. f3 ♘e5 32. ♔h2 ♖g8 33. ♘f5+ ♔h5



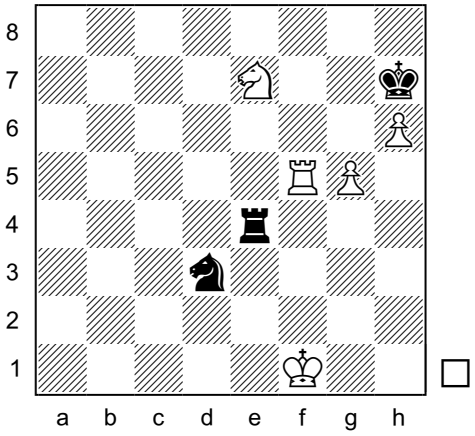
34. ♘g3+ ♔h4 35. ♖f4+ ♘g4+ 36. ♖×g4# 1-0

783. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. c4 c5 3. g3 d5 4. c×d5 ♘×d5 5. ♗g2 ♘c6 6. d4 c×d4 7. ♘×d4 ♘db4 8. ♘b5 ♕a5 9. ♘1c3 a6 10. ♘a3 ♗e6 11. O-O ♖d8 12. ♕a4 ♕×a4 13. ♘×a4 b5 14. ♘c5 ♗c8 15. ♗e3 e5 16. ♘d3 ♗g4 17. ♖fe1 f6 18. ♖ac1 ♘d4 19. ♗×d4 ♘×d3 20. ♗c6+ ♔f7 21. e×d3 ♖×d4 22. ♘c2 ♖×d3 23. ♗b7 a5 24. ♘e3 ♗e6 25. ♗a6 ♖d2 26. ♗×b5 ♖×b2 27. a4 ♗b4 28. ♖ed1 e4 29. ♖c7+ ♔g6 30. ♗d7 ♗×d7 31. ♖d×d7 ♖g8 32. g4 ♗e1 33. ♘d1 ♖a2 34. ♔f1 ♗d2 35. ♖c4 ♖b8 36. ♖cd4 ♗h6 37. ♘c3 ♖a1+ 38. ♔g2 e3 39. f4 ♖a3



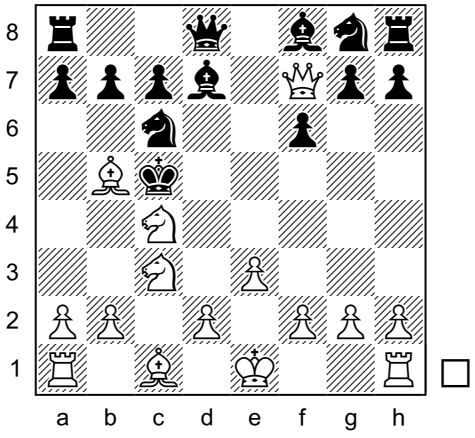
40. f5+ ♔g5 41. ♔g3 { with h4# on the next mate in three. } 41... e2 42. h4# 1-0

784. 1. c4 ♘f6 2. ♘c3 g6 3. d4 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. f3 O-O 6. ♘ge2 ♘bd7 7. ♗g5 h6 8. ♗e3 e5 9. ♕d2 ♔h7 10. h4 c6 11. d5 c×d5 12. c×d5 ♘b6 13. b3 ♘g8 14. h5 g5 15. g4 ♗d7 16. a4 ♗f6 17. ♘g3 ♘e7 18. ♗d3 a6 19. ♔f2 ♗e8 20. ♖hc1 ♘d7 21. b4 ♖c8 22. ♔g2 ♘b6 23. ♕e2 ♗d7 24. a5 ♘a8 25. b5 a×b5 26. ♕b2 ♖c7 27. ♕b4 ♘g8 28. ♗×b5 ♗e7 29. ♗×d7 ♕×d7 30. ♕b5 ♗d8 31. ♕×d7 ♖×d7 32. ♘b5 ♘e7 33. a6 ♗b6 34. ♗×b6 ♘×b6 35. a×b7 ♖b8 36. ♖a7 ♖b×b7 37. ♖×b7 ♖×b7 38. ♘×d6 ♖d7 39. ♘×f7 ♘e×d5 40. ♘×e5 ♘f4+ 41. ♔f1 ♖e7 42. ♘g6 ♖a7 43. ♘f5 ♘d7 44. ♘×f4 g×f4 45. ♖c6 ♖a1+ 46. ♔g2 ♖a2+ 47. ♔h3 ♘e5 48. ♖×h6+ ♔g8 49. ♖f6 ♘×f3 50. ♘e7+ ♔g7 51. ♖×f4 ♖a3 52. ♔g2 ♘e1+ 53. ♔f1 ♘d3 54. ♖f5 ♖a4 55. g5 ♖×e4 56. h6+ ♔h7



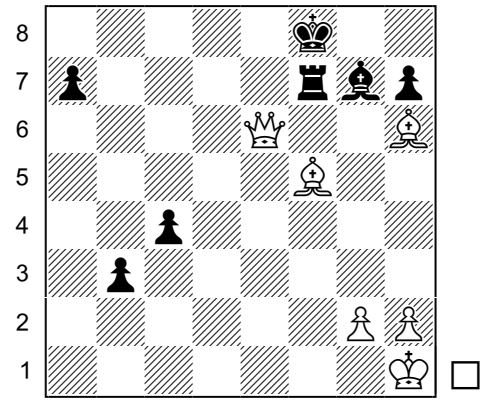
57. ♖f7+ ♔h8 58. ♘g6+ ♔g8 59. ♖g7# 1-0

785. 1. e3 d5 2. c4 e5 3. c×d5 ♕×d5 4. ♘c3 ♕d8 5. ♘f3 ♘c6 6. ♗b5 f6 7. ♘×e5 ♗d7 8. ♕h5+ ♔e7 9. ♕f7+ ♔d6 10. ♘c4+ ♔c5



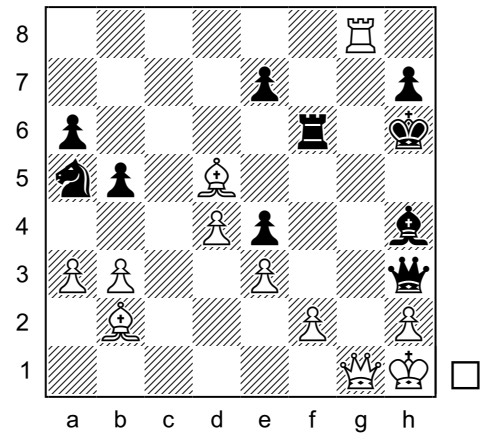
11. b4+ △1 ({ White actually played } 11. ♕d5+ ♔b4 12. a3+ ♔b3 13. ♗a4#) 11... ♘×b4 (11... ♔×b4 12. ♗a3#) 12. d4# 1-0

786. 1. f4 d5 2. e3 ♘f6 3. ♗e2 c5 4. ♘f3 g6 5. O-O ♗g7 6. ♕e1 O-O 7. ♔h1 ♘c6 8. d3 ♕c7 9. ♘bd2 b6 10. ♕h4 ♗b7 11. e4 d×e4 12. d×e4 e5 13. f5 g×f5 14. e×f5 e4 15. ♘g5 ♘d4 16. ♘d×e4 ♗×e4 17. ♘×e4 ♘×e4 18. ♕×e4 ♖ae8 19. ♕g4 f6 20. ♗c4+ ♔h8 21. ♗f4 ♕d7 22. c3 ♕×f5 23. ♕g3 ♕c2 24. ♗d3 ♕×b2 25. c×d4 f5 26. ♖ae1 ♗×d4 27. ♗×f5 ♕×a2 28. ♗e6 ♕b2 29. ♖b1 ♕e2 30. ♖be1 ♕h5 31. ♗d6 ♖×f1+ 32. ♖×f1 ♕e2 33. ♖e1 ♕h5 34. ♗b3 b5 35. ♖f1 ♕e2 36. ♕f4 ♕e3 37. ♕f7 ♕e1 38. ♗f8 c4 39. ♗c2 ♕×f1+ 40. ♕×f1 ♗c3 41. ♗e7 ♔g7 42. ♕f3 b4 43. ♗h4 ♖f8 44. ♗f5 ♖f7 45. ♕h5 ♔f8 46. ♕h6+ ♔e8 47. ♕e6+ ♔f8 48. ♗g5 b3 49. ♗h6+ ♗g7



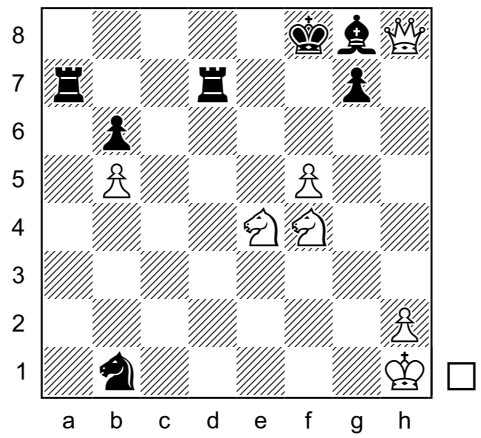
50. ♕c8+ ♔e7 51. ♕d7+ ♔f6 (51... ♔f8 52. ♕d8#) 52. ♕e6# 1-0

787. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. ♘f3 ♗g7 5. e3 O-O 6. ♕b3 c6 7. ♗e2 b6 8. c×d5 c×d5 9. O-O ♘c6 10. ♕d1 ♗f5 11. ♘h4 ♕d7 12. ♘×f5 g×f5 13. b3 a6 14. ♗b2 b5 15. ♖c1 ♖fc8 16. ♔h1 ♗h6 17. g3 ♔h8 18. ♗f3 ♖g8 19. ♗e2 ♖ac8 20. ♗f3 ♖g6 21. ♖e1 ♖cg8 22. ♖e2 ♗g7 23. a3 ♘e4 24. ♗h5 ♖h6 25. ♘×e4 f×e4 26. ♖ec2 ♘a5 27. ♖c7 ♕h3 28. g4 ♗f6 29. ♖c8 ♗h4 30. ♗×f7 ♖×c8 31. ♖×c8+ ♔g7 32. ♗×d5 ♖f6 33. ♖g8+ ♔h6 34. g5+ ♗×g5 35. ♕g1 ♗h4



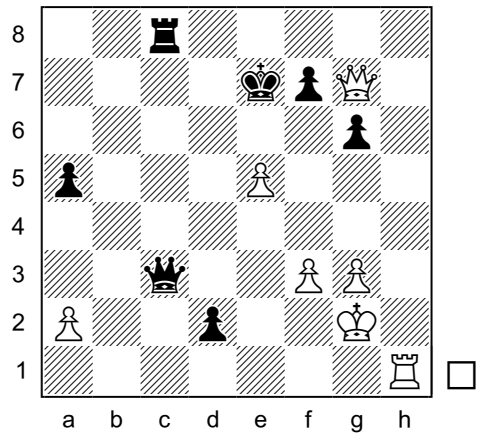
36. ♕g7+ ♔h5 37. ♕×h7+ ♖h6 38. ♗f7# 1-0

788. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 d×c4 3. ♘f3 a6 4. e3 ♘f6 5. ♗×c4 e6 6. O-O c5 7. a4 ♘c6 8. ♕e2 ♕c7 9. ♘c3 ♗e7 10. d×c5 ♗×c5 11. ♗d2 O-O 12. ♖fc1 ♗d7 13. ♘a2 ♘e4 14. ♗e1 ♗e7 15. b4 ♕b6 16. ♖ab1 ♖fd8 17. ♗d3 ♘f6 18. b5 a×b5 19. a×b5 ♘a5 20. ♗c3 ♘d5 21. ♗d4 ♕d6 22. ♗c5 ♕b8 23. ♗×e7 ♘×e7 24. ♘c3 ♗e8 25. ♘e4 b6 26. g4 f6 27. ♘d4 e5 28. ♘e6 ♖d7 29. f4 e×f4 30. e×f4 ♘g6 31. f5 ♘e5 32. ♘f2 ♗f7 33. ♗e4 ♖aa7 34. g5 f×g5 35. ♘×g5 ♘b3 36. ♖d1 ♘d4 37. ♕e3 ♘c4 38. ♕h3 ♕f4 39. ♕×h7+ ♔f8 40. ♕h8+ ♗g8 41. ♘fh3 ♕e3+ 42. ♔h1 ♘d2 43. ♖e1 ♘e2 44. ♖×e2 ♕×e2 45. ♘f4 ♕×e4+ 46. ♘×e4 ♘×b1



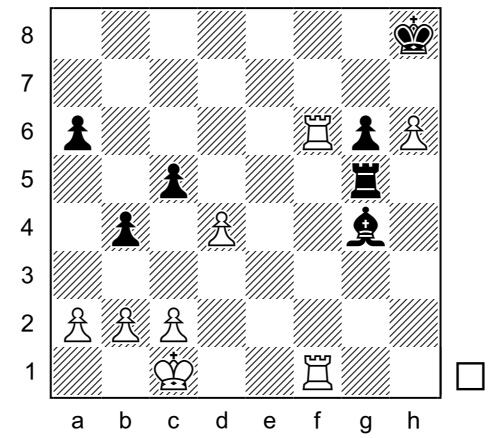
47. ♘e6+ ♔e7 (47... ♔e8 48. ♕×g8+ ♔e7 49. ♕f8#) 48. ♕×g7+ ♗f7 49. ♕f8# 1-0

789. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. ♘f3 ♗g7 5. e3 O-O 6. ♕b3 c6 7. ♗d2 d×c4 8. ♗×c4 b5 9. ♗e2 a5 10. O-O ♗a6 11. ♖fe1 ♘bd7 12. ♕c2 ♖e8 13. ♘e4 ♘×e4 14. ♕×e4 ♕b6 15. ♖ac1 ♗b7 16. ♕g4 ♖ad8 17. e4 e5 18. ♗g5 e×d4 19. ♗×d8 ♖×d8 20. ♕h4 ♘f8 21. ♗d3 ♖c8 22. e5 c5 23. ♗e4 ♘e6 24. ♖cd1 ♗×e4 25. ♕×e4 ♖d8 26. h4 c4 27. h5 ♗f8 28. h×g6 h×g6 29. g3 ♗e7 30. ♔g2 b4 31. ♖h1 ♗f8 32. ♖h3 ♗g7 33. ♖dh1 c3 34. ♖h7 d3 35. ♕h4 ♔f8 36. ♖×g7 ♘×g7 37. ♕h8+ ♔e7 38. ♕×g7 d2 39. ♘g5 ♕c6+ 40. f3 ♖f8 41. b×c3 b×c3 42. ♘e4 ♖c8 43. ♘×c3 ♕×c3



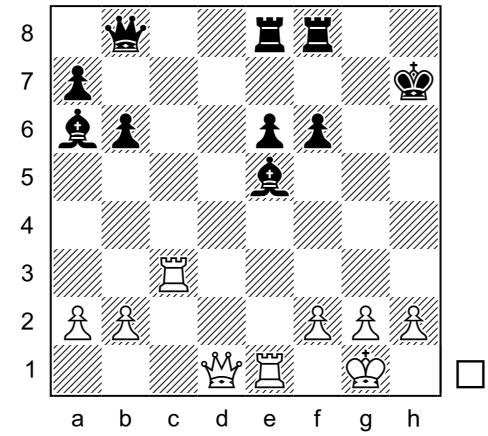
44. ♕f6+ ♔d7 (44... ♔e8 45. ♖h8+ ♔d7 46. ♕d6#) 45. ♕d6+ ♔e8 46. ♖h8# 1-0

790. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘f6 3. f4 d5 4. f×e5 ♘×e4 5. ♘f3 ♘c6 6. ♗b5 ♗e7 7. ♕e2 ♘c5 8. d4 ♘e6 9. ♗e3 O-O 10. O-O-O a6 11. ♗d3 b5 12. h4 ♕d7 13. ♗×h7+ ♔h8 14. ♗d3 ♘b4 15. ♘g5 ♘×d3+ 16. ♖×d3 g6 17. ♕f3 ♔g7 18. ♘×e6+ ♕×e6 19. h5 ♖h8 20. h6+ ♔h7 21. ♕×d5 c6 22. ♕f3 ♖f8 23. ♔b1 b4 24. ♘e4 ♕f5 25. ♗g5 ♗×g5 26. ♕×f5 ♗×f5 27. ♘×g5+ ♔h8 28. ♖f3 ♖ad8 29. ♖f4 f6 30. e×f6 ♖×f6 31. ♖hf1 ♖d5 32. ♔c1 c5 33. g4 ♗×g4 34. ♖×f6 ♖×g5



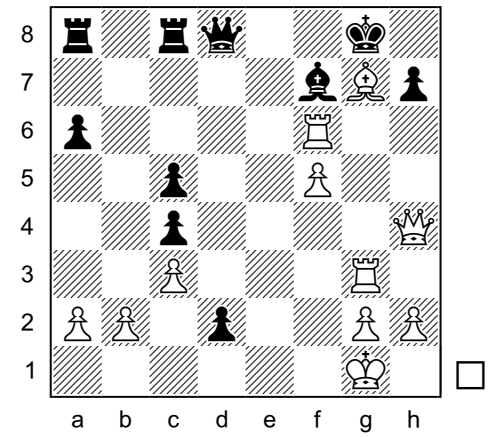
35. ♖f8+ ♔h7 36. ♖1f7+ ♔×h6 37. ♖h8# 1-0

791. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♗g5 d5 3. ♘d2 ♘bd7 4. ♘gf3 c5 5. e3 ♕b6 6. ♖b1 e6 7. c3 ♗d6 8. ♗d3 ♕c7 9. O-O O-O 10. ♗c2 b6 11. e4 c×d4 12. e×d5 d×c3 13. d×e6 f×e6 14. ♘e4 ♘×e4 15. ♗×e4 ♗a6 16. ♖e1 ♖ae8 17. ♖c1 ♘f6 18. ♖×c3 ♕b8 19. ♗×f6 g×f6 20. ♗×h7+ ♔×h7 21. ♘e5 ♗×e5



22. ♖h3+ ♔g7 (22... ♔g6 23. ♕g4+ (23. ♕h5+ ♔g7 24. ♕h7#) 23... ♔f7 24. ♖h7#) 23. ♕g4+ ♔f7 24. ♖h7# 1-0

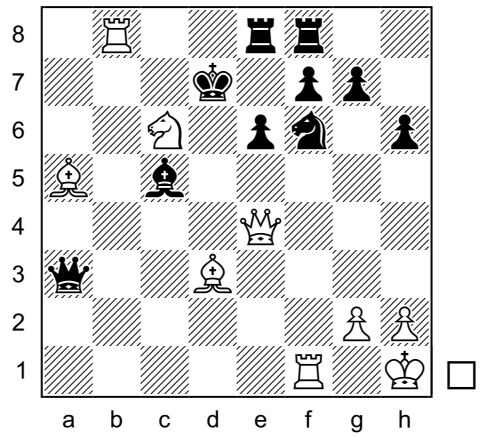
792. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♘×e4 6. d4 b5 7. ♗b3 d5 8. d×e5 ♗e6 9. c3 ♗e7 10. ♗e3 O-O 11. ♘bd2 ♘×d2 12. ♕×d2 ♘a5 13. ♖ad1 ♘c4 14. ♗×c4 b×c4 15. ♘d4 c5 16. ♘c6 ♕c7 17. ♘×e7+ ♕×e7 18. f4 f5 19. e×f6 g×f6 20. f5 ♗f7 21. ♕f2 ♖fc8 22. ♖de1 ♔h8 23. ♗f4 ♕f8 24. ♕h4 ♕d8 25. ♗h6 ♕d6 26. ♖e6 ♕d8 27. ♖×f6 d4 28. ♖f3 d3 29. ♖g3 d2 30. ♗g7+ ♔g8



31. ♕×h7+ ♔×h7 32. ♖h6+ ♔g8 33. ♖h8# 1-0

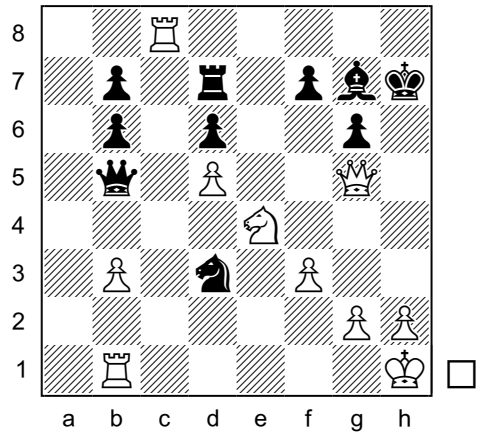
793. 1. d4 d5 2. e4 d×e4 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. f3 e×f3 5. ♘×f3 e6 6. ♗g5 ♗e7 7. ♗d3 c6 8. O-O ♘bd7 9. ♕e1 ♘b6 10. ♖d1

♕d6 11. ♕h4 ♘bd5 12. ♘e5 ♘×c3 13. b×c3 ♗d7 14. c4 ♖f8 15. c5 ♕c7 16. ♘c4 b5 17. ♘e5 O-O-O 18. a4 h6 19. ♗d2 ♘d5 20. ♕e1 ♖de8 21. ♖b1 a6 22. c4 ♘f6 23. c×b5 a×b5 24. a×b5 ♕a7 25. b×c6 ♗×c5 26. c×d7+ ♘×d7 27. ♘c6 ♗×d4+ 28. ♔h1 ♕a3 29. ♕e4 ♗c5 30. ♗a5 ♘f6 31. ♖b8+ ♔d7



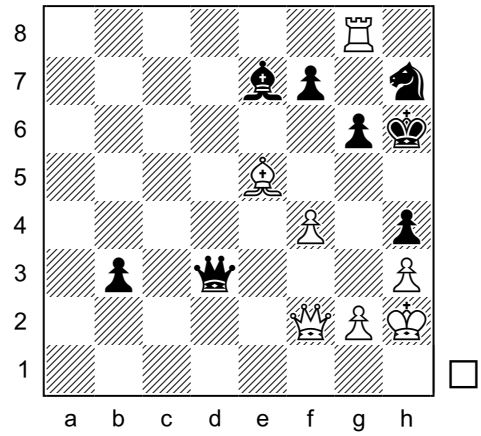
32. ♖b7+ ♔d6 (32... ♔c8 33. ♖c7#) 33. ♕e5+ ♔×c6 34. ♖c7# 1-0

794. 1. e4 ♘f6 2. e5 ♘d5 3. d4 d6 4. c4 ♘b6 5. e×d6 e×d6 6. ♗d3 ♘c6 7. ♗e3 ♗e7 8. ♘c3 ♗f6 9. ♘ge2 ♗g4 10. ♕b3 a5 11. f3 a4 12. ♕d1 ♗h5 13. d5 ♘e5 14. ♗×b6 c×b6 15. O-O ♗g6 16. ♗×g6 h×g6 17. ♕c2 ♕d7 18. ♘b5 O-O 19. ♘ed4 ♖fc8 20. b3 ♖a5 21. ♕e2 g5 22. ♖ae1 a×b3 23. a×b3 ♖ca8 24. ♕e4 g6 25. ♘c3 ♗g7 26. ♕e3 ♖a3 27. ♖b1 ♖e8 28. ♕d2 ♖c8 29. ♘db5 ♖a5 30. ♘e4 ♖×b5 31. c×b5 ♕×b5 32. ♔h1 ♖d8 33. ♕×g5 ♖d7 34. ♖fc1 ♘d3 35. ♖c8+ ♔h7



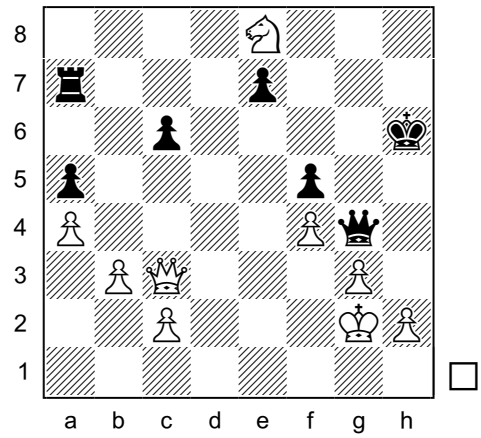
36. ♕h4+ ♗h6 37. ♘f6+ ♔g7 38. ♖g8# 1-0

795. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 b6 3. c4 ♗b7 4. e3 e6 5. ♘bd2 c5 6. ♗d3 c×d4 7. e×d4 ♗e7 8. O-O O-O 9. ♕e2 ♘c6 10. b3 d5 11. ♗b2 ♘b4 12. ♗b1 ♖c8 13. ♘e5 ♕e8 14. f4 a6 15. a3 ♘c6 16. ♗d3 d×c4 17. b×c4 g6 18. ♔h1 ♘a7 19. a4 ♘c6 20. ♘×c6 ♗×c6 21. ♖ae1 ♗d8 22. ♕f2 ♕d7 23. ♘f3 ♗×a4 24. ♘e5 ♕b7 25. d5 e×d5 26. ♕d4 h5 27. c×d5 ♗b5 28. ♗×b5 a×b5 29. ♘c6 ♖×c6 30. d×c6 ♕×c6 31. ♗a3 ♖e8 32. ♖×e8+ ♕×e8 33. ♖d1 ♗e7 34. ♗b2 ♕c6 35. h3 ♕c5 36. ♕d3 b4 37. ♕e2 ♔f8 38. ♖c1 ♕d6 39. ♖c8+ ♔g7 40. ♗e5 ♕d7 41. ♕a6 ♔h6 42. ♖h8+ ♘h7 43. ♕×b6 h4 44. ♕f2 ♕f5 45. ♔h2 ♕d3 46. ♖g8 b3



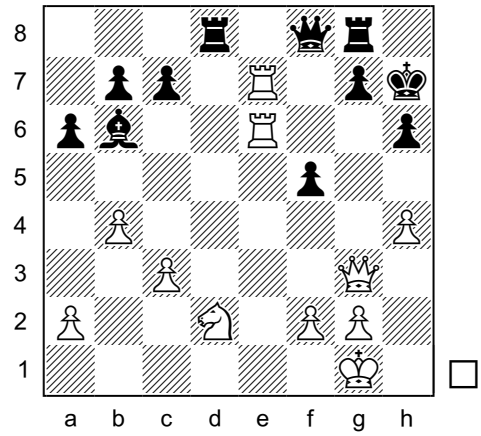
47. ♕×h4+ ♗×h4 48. ♗g7+ ♔h5 49. g4# 1-0

796. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. g3 g6 7. ♗g2 ♗g7 8. O-O O-O 9. a4 ♗g4 10. ♕d3 ♕c8 11. ♗e3 ♘c6 12. ♘×c6 b×c6 13. ♗g5 ♖b8 14. b3 ♗h3 15. ♖ae1 h6 16. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 17. f4 ♗×g2 18. ♔×g2 ♕c7 19. ♘d1 a5 20. ♘e3 ♖fd8 21. ♘g4 ♗g7 22. ♕f3 f5 23. e×f5 g×f5 24. ♘e3 ♖f8 25. ♕h5 ♕d7 26. ♘c4 ♖a8 27. ♘b6 ♕e8 28. ♕e2 ♖a7 29. ♘c4 ♕f7 30. ♖d1 ♖e8 31. ♖fe1 ♗c3 32. ♘×d6 ♕g6 33. ♕c4+ ♔h7 34. ♖e6 ♕g4 35. ♘×e8 ♕×d1 36. ♕×c3 ♕g4 37. ♖×h6+ ♔×h6



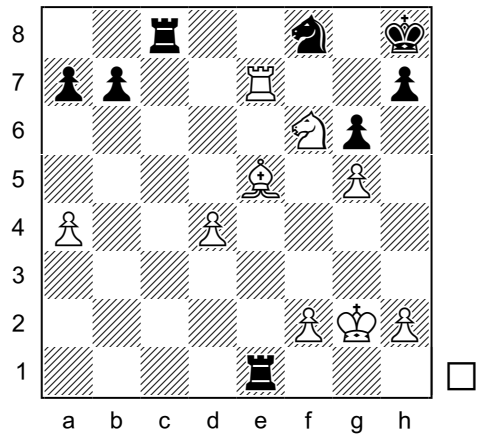
38. ♕h8+ ♔g6 39. ♕g7+ ♔h5 40. ♕h7# 1-0

797. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 f5 5. d4 e×d4 6. e5 ♗c5 7. O-O ♘ge7 8. ♗b3 ♘a5 9. c3 d3 10. ♘g5 ♘×b3 11. ♕×b3 d5 12. e×d6 ♕×d6 13. ♕f7+ ♔d7 14. b4 ♗b6 15. ♖e1 ♕f6 16. ♕c4 ♔e8 17. ♗f4 h6 18. ♘e6 ♗×e6 19. ♖×e6 ♕f7 20. ♘d2 ♔f8 21. ♖ae1 ♘g6 22. h4 ♘×f4 23. ♕×f4 ♔g8 24. ♖e7 ♕f6 25. ♕c4+ ♔h7 26. ♖1e6 ♕f8 27. ♕×d3 ♖d8 28. ♕g3 ♖g8



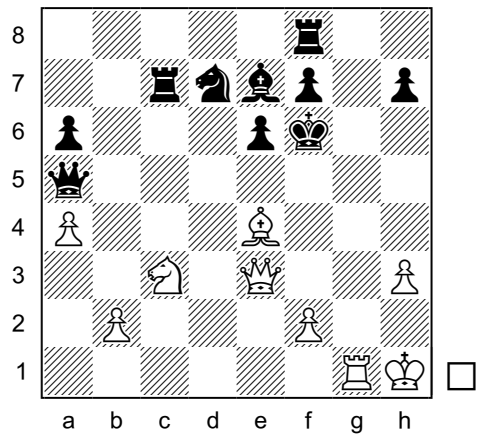
29. ♖×h6+ ♔×h6 30. ♕g5+ ♔h7 31. ♕h5# 1-0

798. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 g6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. ♗f4 ♗g7 5. e3 O-O 6. ♗e2 c6 7. O-O ♗f5 8. ♘e5 ♘fd7 9. g4 ♗e6 10. ♘d3 ♘a6 11. ♗g3 c5 12. ♘f4 c×d4 13. e×d4 ♘b4 14. ♘b5 ♘a6 15. ♗f3 ♕b6 16. ♕e2 ♘f6 17. ♘×e6 ♕×e6 18. ♕×e6 f×e6 19. ♖ae1 ♘d7 20. ♗g2 ♔f7 21. g5 ♖fc8 22. c3 ♘f8 23. ♖e2 ♖c6 24. a4 ♖c4 25. b3 ♖c6 26. ♖fe1 ♖b6 27. c4 ♘b4 28. c×d5 ♘×d5 29. ♗×d5 e×d5 30. ♖×e7+ ♔g8 31. ♘c7 ♖c8 32. ♘×d5 ♖×b3 33. ♖×g7+ ♔×g7 34. ♖e7+ ♔g8 35. ♘f6+ ♔h8 36. ♗e5 ♖b1+ 37. ♔g2 ♖e1



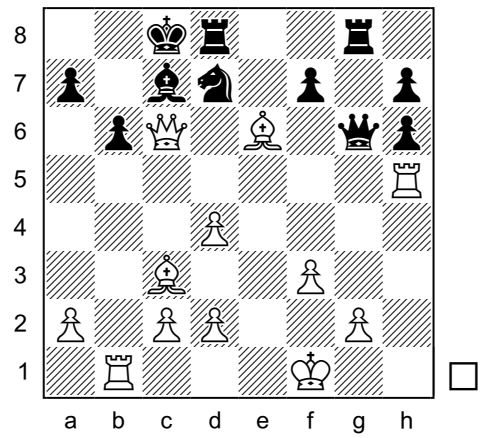
38. ♘e4+ ♔g8 39. ♖g7+ ♔h8 40. ♖×g6# 1-0

799. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. h3 b5 7. ♗d3 ♗b7 8. ♕e2 ♘bd7 9. ♗g5 e6 10. O-O ♗e7 11. a4 b4 12. ♘a2 ♕a5 13. ♗d2 d5 14. ♘b3 ♕c7 15. e×d5 ♘×d5 16. c4 b×c3 17. ♘×c3 ♘f4 18. ♗×f4 ♕×f4 19. ♘a5 ♗×g2 20. ♔×g2 ♕g5+ 21. ♔h1 ♕×a5 22. ♗e4 ♖a7 23. ♕e3 ♖c7 24. ♖g1 O-O 25. ♖×g7+ ♔×g7 26. ♖g1+ ♔f6



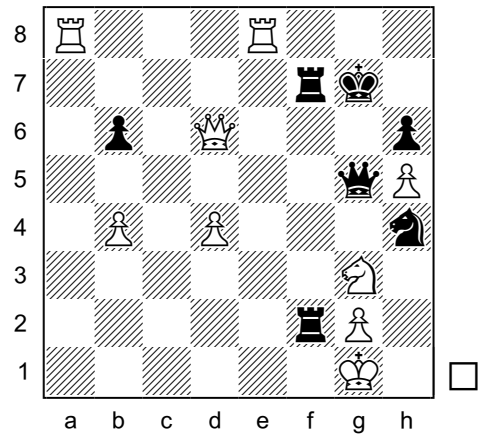
27. ♕f4+ ♕f5 28. ♘d5+ e×d5 29. ♕×f5# 1-0

800. 1. e4 d5 2. e×d5 ♘f6 3. ♗b5+ ♗d7 4. ♗c4 ♗g4 5. f3 ♗f5 6. ♘c3 ♘bd7 7. ♘ge2 ♘b6 8. ♗b3 ♘f×d5 9. ♘d4 ♘×c3 10. b×c3 ♗g6 11. ♕e2 e6 12. h4 c5 13. h5 ♗d3 14. ♕×d3 c×d4 15. ♕b5+ ♘d7 16. c×d4 ♗d6 17. h6 ♕f6 18. ♗b2 ♗g3+ 19. ♔f1 O-O-O 20. ♖b1 g×h6 21. ♖h5 ♖hg8 22. ♗c3 ♕g6 23. ♗×e6 b6 24. ♕c6+ ♗c7



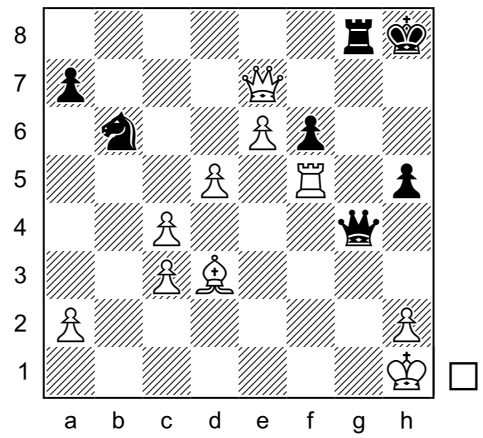
25. ♕a8+ ♗b8 26. ♖c5+ b×c5 27. ♕×b8# (27. ♕b7#) 1-0

801. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘d2 f5 4. e×f5 e×f5 5. ♗d3 ♘f6 6. ♘df3 ♗d6 7. ♘e2 O-O 8. O-O ♔h8 9. c4 b6 10. ♕c2 d×c4 11. ♗×c4 ♘c6 12. ♗g5 h6 13. ♗f4 ♘b4 14. ♕b3 g5 15. ♗e5 ♔h7 16. ♖ad1 ♘c6 17. ♕c2 ♘e7 18. ♘g3 ♘fd5 19. ♖fe1 ♗b7 20. h4 g4 21. ♘h2 ♘g6 22. h5 ♘h4 23. ♗×d6 c×d6 24. ♗×d5 ♗×d5 25. ♘×g4 ♕g5 26. ♘e3 ♗e6 27. ♕c7+ ♖f7 28. ♕×d6 ♗×a2 29. ♖a1 f4 30. ♖×a2 f×e3 31. ♖×e3 ♖af8 32. b4 ♖f4 33. ♖×a7+ ♖8f7 34. ♖ee7 ♔g8 35. ♖e8+ ♔g7 36. ♖aa8 ♖×f2



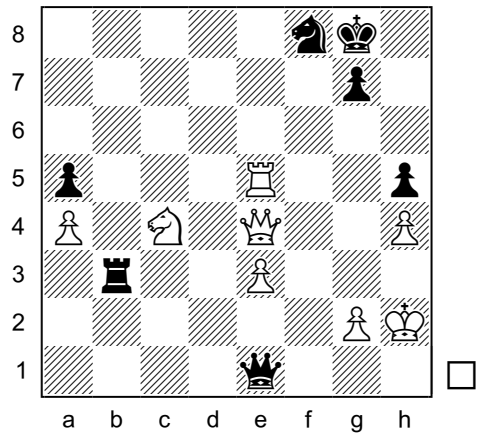
37. ♖g8+ ♔h7 38. ♖h8+ ♔g7 39. ♖ag8# 1-0

802. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. ♗g5 h6 5. ♗h4 c5 6. d5 ♕a5 7. ♗×f6 g×f6 8. ♕d2 ♗×c3 9. b×c3 e5 10. e4 d6 11. ♗d3 ♘a6 12. ♘e2 ♗d7 13. O-O ♔e7 14. ♖ab1 ♕c7 15. f4 ♖ag8 16. ♘g3 h5 17. f×e5 f×e5 18. ♕f2 ♖g7 19. ♕f6+ ♔f8 20. ♘f5 ♗×f5 21. ♖×b7 ♖×g2+ 22. ♔×g2 ♖g8+ 23. ♔h1 ♕×b7 24. ♕×d6+ ♕e7 25. ♕h6+ ♖g7 26. ♖×f5 ♘b8 27. ♕h8+ ♖g8 28. ♕×e5 ♘d7 29. ♕f4 f6 30. e5 ♕g7 31. ♕f2 ♕g4 32. e6 ♘b6 33. ♕×c5+ ♔g7 34. ♕e7+ ♔h8



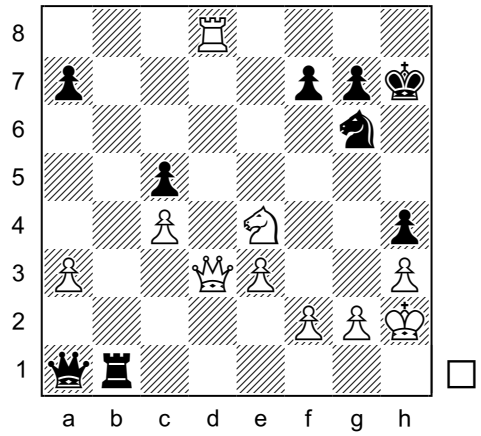
35. ♕×f6+ ♖g7 (35... ♔h7 36. ♖×h5#) 36. ♕f8+ ♖g8 (36... ♔h7 37. ♖×h5#) 37. ♕h6# 1-0

803. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e5 3. d5 c6 4. ♘c3 c×d5 5. c×d5 ♗c5 6. e3 d6 7. ♗e2 O-O 8. ♘f3 a6 9. a4 a5 10. O-O h6 11. ♘d2 ♘a6 12. ♘b3 ♗b6 13. e4 ♘b4 14. ♗f3 ♘e8 15. ♘d2 ♗c5 16. ♘c4 b6 17. ♗e3 f5 18. e×f5 ♗×f5 19. ♗e4 ♗×e4 20. ♘×e4 ♗×e3 21. f×e3 ♖×f1+ 22. ♕×f1 ♘×d5 23. ♖d1 ♕h4 24. ♕f3 ♘ec7 25. ♖f1 ♕e7 26. ♘e×d6 ♖d8 27. ♘f5 ♕f6 28. ♕g4 ♘e7 29. ♘×e7+ ♕×e7 30. ♘×b6 ♖b8 31. ♘c4 ♕c5 32. h4 h5 33. ♕e4 ♖b4 34. b3 ♖×b3 35. ♖d1 ♘e6 36. ♖d5 ♕b4 37. ♖×e5 ♕e1+ 38. ♔h2 ♘f8



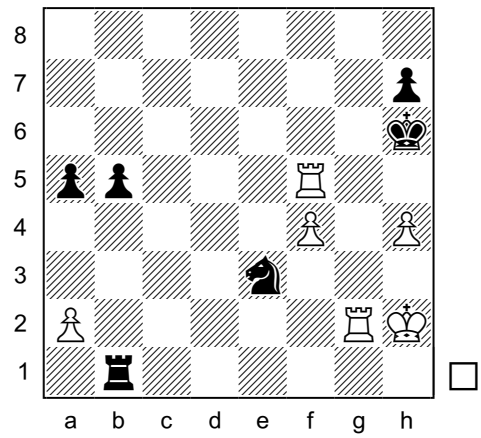
39. ♕d5+ ♔h7 (39... ♔h8 40. ♖×h5+ ♘h7 41. ♕d8#) (39... ♘e6 40. ♕×e6+ ♔h7 (40... ♔f8 41. ♖f5# (41. ♕e8#)) 41. ♖×h5#) 40. ♖×h5+ ♔g6 41. ♕f5# 1-0

804. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e3 c5 5. ♗d3 d5 6. ♘f3 O-O 7. O-O d×c4 8. ♗×c4 ♘bd7 9. a3 ♗×c3 10. b×c3 b6 11. ♗b2 ♗b7 12. ♖c1 ♕c7 13. ♕e2 e5 14. ♖fd1 ♖ad8 15. ♘h4 e4 16. ♗b3 ♖fe8 17. ♘f5 ♘f8 18. ♗a4 ♗c6 19. ♗×c6 ♕×c6 20. c4 ♕e6 21. ♘g3 ♘g6 22. d×c5 ♖×d1+ 23. ♖×d1 b×c5 24. ♗×f6 ♕×f6 25. ♕c2 ♕e5 26. h3 h5 27. ♖d5 ♕a1+ 28. ♔h2 h4 29. ♘×e4 ♖b8 30. ♕d3 ♖b1 31. ♖d8+ ♔h7



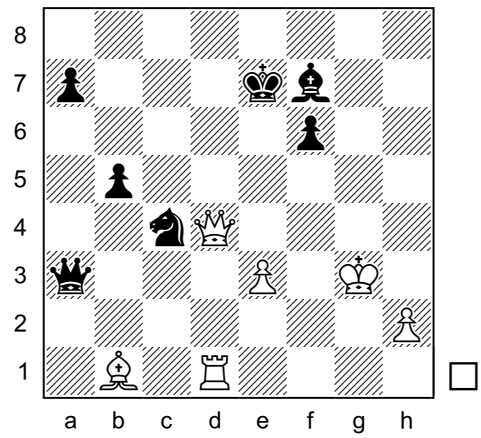
32. ♘g5+ ♔h6 33. ♘×f7+ ♔h7 (33... ♔h5 34. ♕f5# (34. ♕e2#)) 34. ♖h8# 1-0

805. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. ♖e1 b5 7. ♗b3 d6 8. c3 O-O 9. h3 ♘a5 10. ♗c2 c5 11. d4 ♕c7 12. ♘bd2 ♗b7 13. ♘f1 c×d4 14. c×d4 ♖ac8 15. ♗d3 d5 16. d×e5 ♘×e4 17. ♘g3 ♗b4 18. ♖e2 f5 19. e×f6 ♘×g3 20. f×g3 ♕×g3 21. ♗f5 d4 22. ♗e6+ ♔h8 23. ♗×c8 ♗×f3 24. ♕d3 ♖×c8 25. ♕×f3 ♕×f3 26. f×g7+ ♔×g7 27. g×f3 d3 28. ♖g2+ ♔f6 29. ♗g5+ ♔f5 30. ♖d1 ♖c2 31. h4 d2 32. ♗×d2 ♖×b2 33. ♖g5+ ♔e6 34. ♖e1+ ♔f6 35. ♗×b4 ♖×b4 36. ♖e4 ♖b2 37. ♖f4+ ♔e6 38. ♖e4+ ♔f6 39. ♖g2 ♖b1+ 40. ♔h2 ♘c4 41. ♖ge2 a5 42. ♖f4+ ♔g6 43. ♖g2+ ♔h5 44. ♖f5+ ♔h6 45. f4 ♘e3



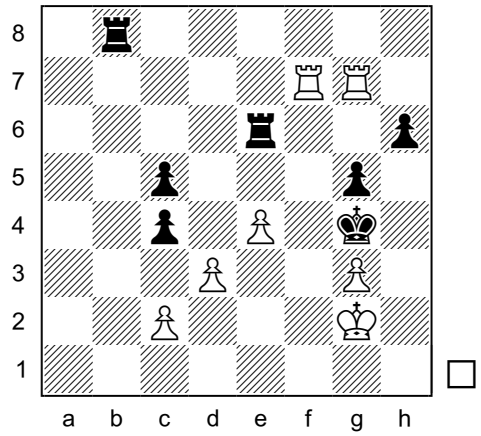
46. ♖f6+ ♔h5 47. ♖g5+ ♔×h4 48. ♖h6# 1-0

806. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e3 c5 5. ♗d3 ♘c6 6. ♘f3 d5 7. O-O O-O 8. a3 ♗×c3 9. b×c3 d×c4 10. ♗×c4 ♕c7 11. ♕c2 e5 12. ♗d3 ♖e8 13. ♘g5 h6 14. ♘e4 ♘×e4 15. ♗×e4 e×d4 16. c×d4 c×d4 17. ♗b2 d×e3 18. ♖ae1 e2 19. ♖×e2 ♗e6 20. ♕c3 f6 21. ♖e3 ♖e7 22. ♖fe1 ♖ae8 23. ♗b1 ♗f7 24. ♕c2 ♖×e3 25. f×e3 ♕d6 26. ♕h7+ ♔f8 27. ♕h8+ ♔e7 28. ♕×g7 ♖g8 29. ♕×h6 ♖×g2+ 30. ♔×g2 ♕d2+ 31. ♔f3 ♕×b2 32. ♔g3 ♕×a3 33. ♖d1 ♘e5 34. ♕f4 b5 35. ♕d4 ♘c4



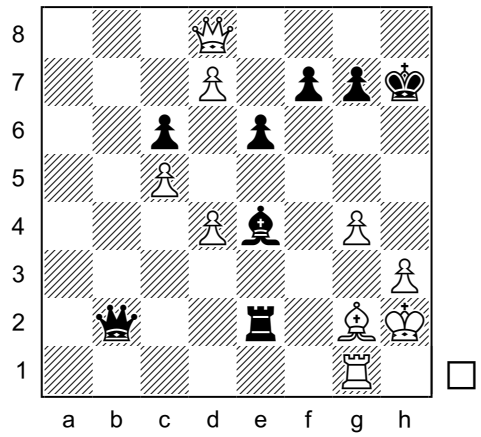
36. ♕d8+ ♔e6 37. ♕d7+ ♔e5 38. ♕f5# 1-0

807. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. ♗×c6 d×c6 7. ♕e1 ♘d7 8. b3 O-O 9. ♗b2 ♗f6 10. d3 g6 11. ♕e3 ♖e8 12. ♘c3 ♘f8 13. ♘e2 ♕e7 14. a4 c5 15. a5 ♗g7 16. ♘c3 ♘e6 17. ♘d5 ♕d6 18. ♘d2 ♘d4 19. ♘c4 ♕d8 20. ♕d2 ♗e6 21. ♘c3 ♕h4 22. ♗c1 f5 23. ♖a2 h6 24. f3 ♖ad8 25. ♗a3 ♗×c4 26. b×c4 b6 27. ♘d5 f×e4 28. f×e4 ♘e6 29. a×b6 c×b6 30. ♕f2 ♕×f2+ 31. ♖×f2 ♖b8 32. ♗b2 ♘f4 33. ♘×f4 e×f4 34. ♗×g7 ♔×g7 35. ♖×a6 g5 36. g3 f×g3 37. h×g3 ♖e6 38. ♖a7+ ♔g6 39. ♖ff7 ♔h5 40. ♔g2 ♔g4 41. ♖g7 b5 42. ♖af7 b×c4



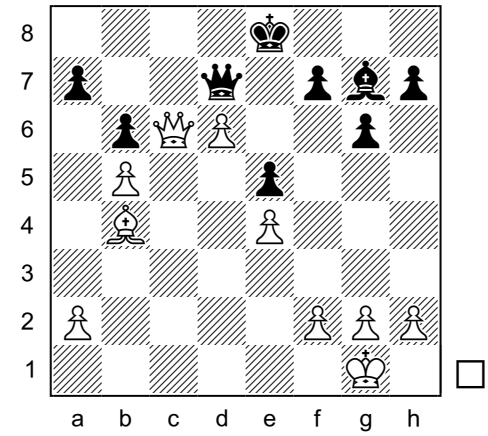
43. ♖f4+ ♔h5 44. ♖h4+ g×h4 45. g4# 1-0

808. 1. ♘f3 d5 2. c4 c6 3. b3 ♘f6 4. g3 ♗f5 5. ♗g2 e6 6. O-O ♘bd7 7. ♗b2 ♗c5 8. ♘c3 O-O 9. d4 ♗e7 10. h3 ♘e4 11. ♘d2 ♘×c3 12. ♗×c3 ♘f6 13. b4 b6 14. ♖c1 a5 15. b×a5 b×a5 16. ♕a4 ♕b6 17. c5 ♕a6 18. ♖fe1 ♖fb8 19. f3 ♗g6 20. ♔h2 ♕b5 21. ♕d1 h5 22. a4 ♕b7 23. e4 d×e4 24. f×e4 ♕c7 25. e5 ♘d5 26. ♘c4 h4 27. g4 ♘×c3 28. ♖×c3 ♖b4 29. ♕f3 ♖d8 30. ♖d1 ♖×a4 31. ♘d6 ♖a2 32. ♖f1 ♖b8 33. ♖b3 ♖×b3 34. ♕×b3 ♖d2 35. ♕a4 ♗×d6 36. e×d6 ♗e4 37. ♖g1 ♕b7 38. ♕×a5 ♖e2 39. ♕d8+ ♔h7 40. ♕×h4+ ♔g8 41. ♕d8+ ♔h7 42. d7 ♕b2



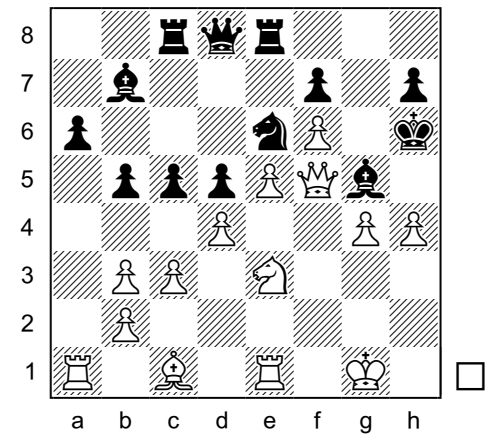
43. ♕h4+ ♔g6 (43... ♔g8 44. d8=♕#) 44. ♕h5+ ♔f6 45. d8=♕# (45. d8=♗#) 1-0

809. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♘f6 4. ♕e2 ♗e7 5. c3 d6 6. d4 ♗d7 7. d×e5 ♘×e5 8. ♘×e5 d×e5 9. O-O O-O 10. ♗c4 ♕c8 11. ♘d2 ♘e8 12. ♘f3 ♗f6 13. ♗e3 b6 14. ♗a6 ♕d8 15. ♖fd1 ♘d6 16. c4 ♕e7 17. c5 ♘e8 18. b4 g6 19. ♕c2 ♗g4 20. ♗e2 ♗×f3 21. ♗×f3 ♘g7 22. ♗g4 ♘e6 23. ♗×e6 ♕×e6 24. ♖d5 ♖fd8 25. ♖ad1 ♕e7 26. ♕d3 c6 27. ♖d6 ♖×d6 28. c×d6 ♕d7 29. b5 c5 30. ♕d5 ♖c8 31. ♗d2 c4 32. ♗b4 c3 33. ♖c1 c2 34. ♕d3 ♗g7 35. ♖×c2 ♖×c2 36. ♕×c2 ♔f8 37. ♕c6 ♔e8



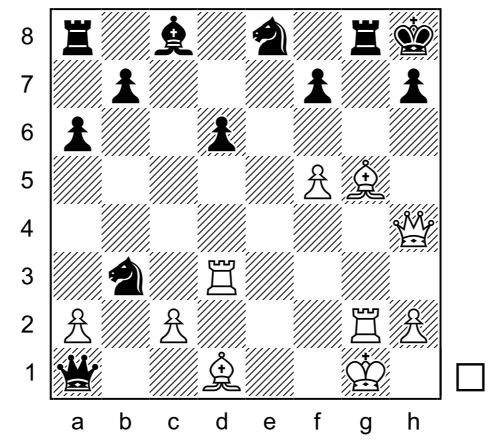
38. ♕a8+ ♕d8 (38... ♕c8 39. ♕×c8#) 39. d7+ ♔×d7 40. ♕c6# 1-0

810. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O b5 6. ♗b3 ♗e7 7. ♖e1 ♘a5 8. ♘×e5 ♘×b3 9. a×b3 O-O 10. d3 ♖e8 11. f4 ♗b7 12. ♘g4 d5 13. e5 ♘d7 14. ♘c3 ♘f8 15. d4 c5 16. ♘e2 ♕d7 17. ♘g3 ♖ac8 18. c3 ♗h4 19. ♘h5 ♕f5 20. ♘e3 ♕d7 21. g3 ♗e7 22. f5 ♗g5 23. ♕g4 ♕d8 24. ♘×g7 ♔×g7 25. f6+ ♔g6 26. ♕f5+ ♔h5 27. g4+ ♔h6 28. h4 ♘e6



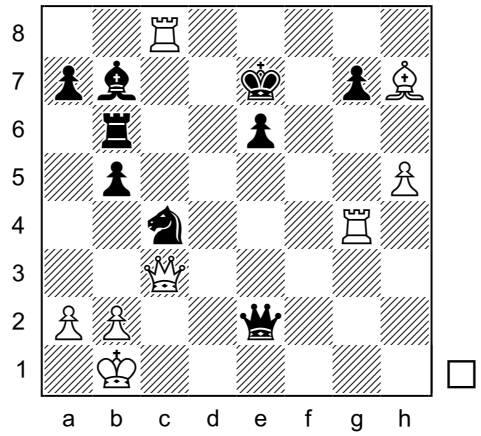
29. ♕×g5+ ♘×g5 30. ♘f5+ ♔g6 31. h5# 1-0

811. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♕b6 5. ♘b3 ♘f6 6. ♘c3 e6 7. ♗e3 ♕c7 8. ♗d3 ♘e5 9. ♘b5 ♕b8 10. ♗e2 a6 11. ♘c3 ♗b4 12. f4 ♘g6 13. O-O ♗×c3 14. b×c3 ♘×e4 15. ♕d4 ♘f6 16. g4 O-O 17. f5 e×f5 18. g×f5 ♘e7 19. ♖f2 ♘c6 20. ♕h4 ♕e5 21. ♗f4 ♕×c3 22. ♖g2 ♘d4 23. ♖×g7+ ♔h8 24. ♖g2 ♘×b3 25. ♖d1 ♖g8 26. ♗g5 ♘e8 27. ♖d3 ♕a1+ 28. ♗d1 d6



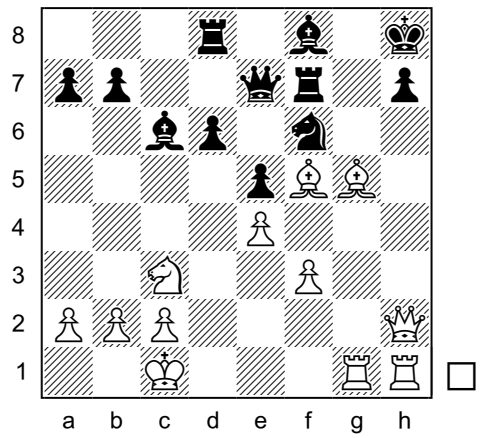
29. ♕×h7+ ♔×h7 30. ♖h3+ ♔g7 31. ♗e7# 1-0

812. 1. d4 d5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. c4 e6 4. ♘c3 ♘bd7 5. ♗g5 c6 6. e3 ♕a5 7. ♘d2 ♗b4 8. ♕c2 O-O 9. ♗d3 d×c4 10. ♘×c4 ♕×g5 11. O-O-O b5 12. h4 ♕h6 13. ♘e5 ♘×e5 14. d×e5 ♗×c3 15. ♕×c3 ♘g4 16. ♖d2 f5 17. e×f6 ♕×f6 18. ♕×c6 ♖b8 19. ♕e4 ♕f5 20. ♕d4 ♕h5 21. f3 ♘e5 22. ♗e2 ♘c6 23. ♕d6 ♖b6 24. f4 ♕e8 25. h5 ♘a5 26. ♕d4 ♕c6+ 27. ♔b1 ♕×g2 28. ♖h4 ♗b7 29. f5 ♕d5 30. ♕b4 ♕×f5+ 31. ♗d3 ♕g5 32. ♖g4 ♕×e3 33. ♕c3 ♕e1+ 34. ♔c2 ♖c8 35. ♗×h7+ ♔f8 36. ♖d8+ ♔e7 37. ♖×c8 ♕e2+ 38. ♔b1 ♘c4



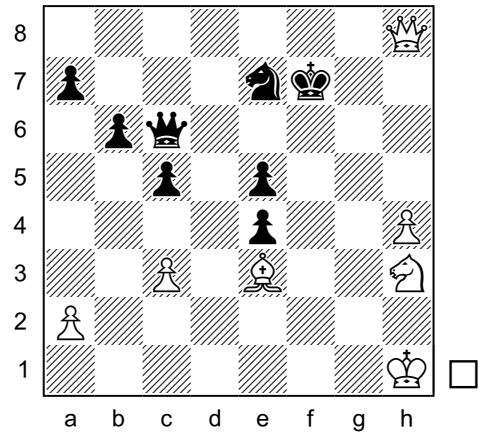
39. ♕×g7+ ♔d6 40. ♕c7+ (40. ♖d4+ ♗d5 41. ♕c7#) 40... ♔d5 41. ♕c5# 1-0

813. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 g6 6. ♗e3 ♗g7 7. f3 ♘c6 8. ♕d2 ♗d7 9. O-O-O O-O 10. g4 ♘×d4 11. ♗×d4 ♗c6 12. h4 e5 13. ♗e3 ♘e8 14. h5 ♕f6 15. h×g6 ♕×g6 16. g5 f6 17. ♗c4+ ♔h8 18. g×f6 ♘×f6 19. ♕h2 ♖ad8 20. ♖dg1 ♕e8 21. ♗g5 ♕e7 22. ♗e6 ♖f7 23. ♗f5 ♗f8



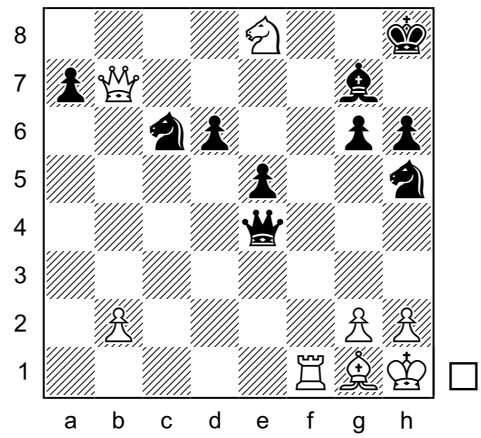
24. ♗×f6+ ♕×f6 (24... ♖×f6 25. ♕×h7+ ♕×h7 26. ♖×h7#) 25. ♕×h7+ ♖×h7 26. ♖×h7# 1-0

814. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘c3 ♘c6 3. g3 g6 4. ♗g2 ♗g7 5. ♘ge2 e6 6. d3 ♘ge7 7. O-O O-O 8. ♗e3 ♘d4 9. ♕d2 ♘ec6 10. ♘d1 ♘×e2+ 11. ♕×e2 b6 12. f4 ♗b7 13. c3 d5 14. ♘f2 d4 15. ♗d2 d×c3 16. b×c3 ♕d7 17. ♖fd1 ♖ad8 18. ♖ac1 f6 19. ♗e3 e5 20. f5 g×f5 21. e×f5 ♕×f5 22. ♗e4 ♕d7 23. g4 ♘e7 24. ♕f3 ♗×e4 25. d×e4 ♕e6 26. h4 h5 27. g×h5 ♔h7 28. ♔h1 ♖×d1+ 29. ♖×d1 f5 30. ♘h3 ♕c6 31. ♖g1 f×e4 32. ♖×g7+ ♔×g7 33. h6+ ♔g8 34. h7+ ♔g7 35. ♕×f8+ ♔×f8 36. h8=♕+ ♔f7



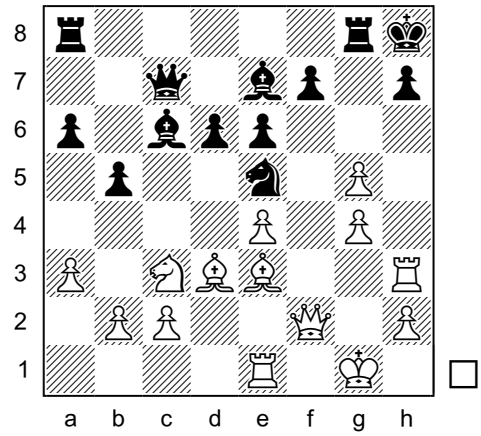
37. ♘g5+ ♔g6 38. ♕h7+ ♔f6 39. ♕f7# 1-0

815. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 g6 6. f4 ♗g7 7. e5 ♘h5 8. ♗b5+ ♗d7 9. e6 ♗×b5 10. e×f7+ ♔×f7 11. ♘d×b5 ♘f6 12. O-O ♕d7 13. ♗e3 ♘c6 14. ♕e2 ♖hf8 15. ♖ae1 ♔g8 16. ♔h1 ♔h8 17. ♗g1 ♘h5 18. ♘d5 e5 19. f5 ♖×f5 20. ♖×f5 ♕×f5 21. ♘bc7 ♕f7 22. ♘×a8 ♕×d5 23. ♘c7 ♕×a2 24. ♕b5 h6 25. ♕×b7 ♕c4 26. ♘e8 ♕×c2 27. ♖f1 ♕e4



28. ♕×g7+ ♘×g7 29. ♖f8+ ♔h7 30. ♘f6# 1-0

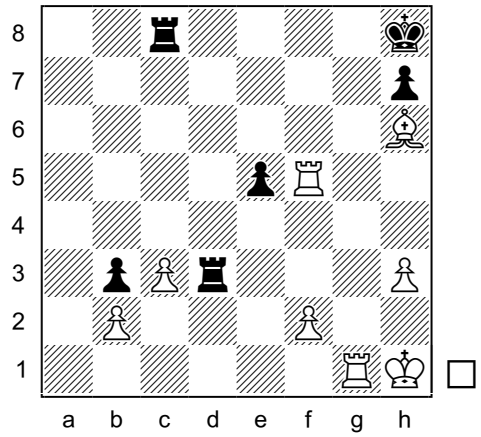
816. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 e6 5. ♘c3 ♕c7 6. ♗e3 a6 7. ♗d3 b5 8. O-O ♘f6 9. ♕e2 ♗b7 10. f4 d6 11. ♖ae1 ♗e7 12. a3 O-O 13. g4 g5 14. f×g5 ♘d7 15. ♘×c6 ♗×c6 16. ♖f3 ♘e5 17. ♖h3 ♔h8 18. ♕f2 ♖g8



19. ♖×h7+ ♔×h7 20. ♕h4+ ♔g7 (20... ♔g6 21. ♕h6#) 21. ♕h6# 1-0

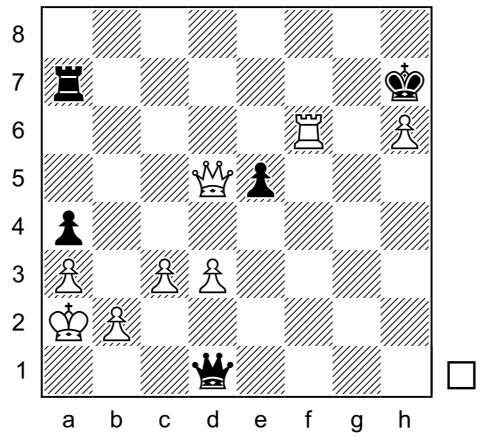
817. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 d6 5. O-O ♗d7 6. c3 ♘f6 7. ♖e1 ♗e7 8. d4 O-O 9. h3 ♖e8 10. ♘bd2 ♗f8 11. ♗c2 g6 12. ♘f1 ♗g7 13. ♗g5 ♕c8 14. ♕d2 ♘d8 15. ♗h6

♗h8 16. ♘g3 c5 17. d5 b5 18. a4 b×a4 19. ♗×a4 c4 20. ♕e2 ♗b5 21. ♕e3 ♕d7 22. ♗×b5 ♕×b5 23. ♘f5 ♕d7 24. ♘d2 ♖c8 25. ♖×a6 ♘×d5 26. e×d5 ♕×f5 27. ♖×d6 ♘b7 28. g4 ♕c2 29. ♖d7 ♘c5 30. ♖a7 ♘b3 31. ♕f3 f5 32. ♘×b3 c×b3 33. g×f5 ♕×f5 34. ♕×f5 g×f5 35. ♔h1 ♗f6 36. ♖g1+ ♔h8 37. ♖f7 ♖ed8 38. ♖×f6 ♖×d5 39. ♖×f5 ♖d3



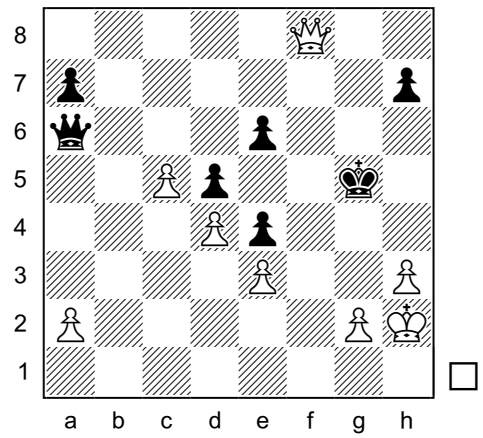
40. ♗g7+ ♔g8 41. ♗×e5+ ♖g3 42. ♖×g3# 1-0

818. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 d6 5. d3 ♗d7 6. c3 g6 7. ♘bd2 ♗g7 8. ♘f1 ♘ge7 9. ♘e3 O-O 10. h4 h5 11. g4 h×g4 12. ♘g5 ♕c8 13. f3 b5 14. ♗c2 ♘d8 15. f×g4 ♘e6 16. ♘f5 g×f5 17. g×f5 ♘×g5 18. ♗×g5 ♘×f5 19. ♖g1 f6 20. ♗b3+ ♗e6 21. e×f5 ♗×b3 22. ♕×b3+ ♔h7 23. O-O-O ♕×f5 24. ♗d2 ♗h6 25. ♖df1 ♗×d2+ 26. ♔×d2 ♕h5 27. ♕e6 ♕h6+ 28. ♔c2 ♖ac8 29. ♕d7+ ♔h8 30. ♖f5 ♖cd8 31. ♕×c7 ♖g8 32. ♖×g8+ ♖×g8 33. ♕f7 ♖g2+ 34. ♔b3 ♖g6 35. h5 ♖g7 36. ♕f8+ ♔h7 37. ♕×d6 ♕c1 38. a3 a5 39. ♔a2 a4 40. ♖×f6 b4 41. ♕×b4 ♕d1 42. ♕e4+ ♔g8 43. ♕d5+ ♔h7 44. h6 ♖a7



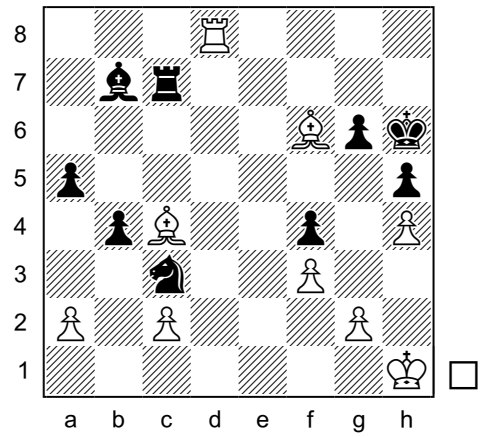
45. ♕e4+ ♔g8 (45... ♔h8 46. ♖f8#) 46. ♕g6+ ♔h8 (46... ♖g7 47. ♕×g7#) 47. ♖f8# 1-0

819. 1. d4 d5 2. e3 ♘f6 3. ♗d3 g6 4. f4 ♗g7 5. ♘d2 ♘bd7 6. ♘gf3 c5 7. c3 ♘g4 8. ♕e2 c4 9. ♗c2 f5 10. b3 c×b3 11. ♗×b3 e6 12. ♗a3 ♗f8 13. ♗×f8 ♔×f8 14. c4 ♘b6 15. c5 ♘d7 16. O-O ♘b8 17. h3 ♘f6 18. ♘e5 ♘c6 19. ♘×c6 b×c6 20. ♗c2 ♘e4 21. ♘×e4 f×e4 22. ♗a4 ♕c7 23. ♖ab1 ♔g7 24. ♖b2 ♗d7 25. ♕a6 ♖ab8 26. ♖fb1 ♖×b2 27. ♖×b2 ♖b8 28. ♖×b8 ♕×b8 29. ♗×c6 ♕b1+ 30. ♔h2 ♗×c6 31. ♕×c6 ♕d3 32. ♕b7+ ♔h6 33. ♕b3 ♕a6 34. ♕b4 g5 35. f×g5+ ♔×g5 36. ♕b8 ♔f6 37. ♕f8+ ♔g5



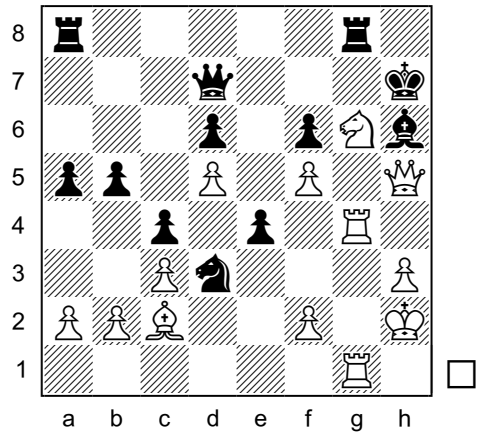
38. ♕g7+ ♔h5 (38... ♔f5 39. g4#) 39. g4+ ♔h4 40. ♕h6# (40. ♕f6#) (40. ♕e7#) 1-0

820. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 a6 5. ♘c3 ♕c7 6. ♗d3 ♘c6 7. ♗e3 ♘f6 8. O-O ♘e5 9. ♗f4 d6 10. ♗g3 b5 11. ♕e2 ♕b6 12. ♖ad1 ♗e7 13. ♘f3 ♘×f3+ 14. ♕×f3 ♗b7 15. ♗f4 O-O 16. ♕h3 ♕c5 17. ♖fe1 g6 18. e5 ♘h5 19. ♗h6 ♖fd8 20. ♘e4 ♕c6 21. e×d6 ♗×d6 22. ♘×d6 ♖×d6 23. ♖e3 ♖ad8 24. ♖de1 f5 25. ♖e5 ♘f6 26. f3 ♘d5 27. ♗g5 ♖f8 28. ♗d2 ♕b6+ 29. ♔h1 ♕d4 30. ♕g3 ♖f6 31. ♗g5 ♖f7 32. ♖×e6 ♖×e6 33. ♖×e6 ♕×b2 34. ♖e8+ ♔g7 35. ♕h4 h5 36. ♕e1 b4 37. h4 ♕d4 38. ♖e6 a5 39. ♖e8 ♗c6 40. ♖e6 ♗d7 41. ♕e5+ ♕×e5 42. ♖×e5 ♗c6 43. ♖e6 ♗b7 44. ♖d6 ♘c3 45. ♗e3 ♖e7 46. ♗d4+ ♔h7 47. ♖d8 ♔h6 48. ♗c4 f4 49. ♗f6 ♖c7



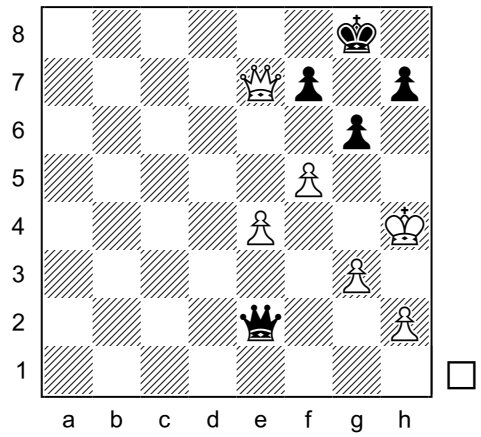
50. ♖h8+ ♖h7 51. ♗g5+ ♔g7 52. ♖g8# 1-0

821. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. ♖e1 b5 7. ♗b3 d6 8. c3 O-O 9. h3 ♘b8 10. d4 ♘bd7 11. ♘bd2 ♗b7 12. ♗c2 ♖e8 13. ♘f1 ♗f8 14. ♘g3 g6 15. ♗g5 h6 16. ♗c1 c5 17. d5 c4 18. ♘f1 ♘c5 19. g4 ♗g7 20. ♘g3 ♗c8 21. ♔h2 ♕c7 22. ♖g1 a5 23. ♕e2 ♗a6 24. ♘h4 ♔h7 25. ♕f3 ♘g8 26. g5 h×g5 27. ♗×g5 ♗c8 28. ♘gf5 ♗×f5 29. e×f5 e4 30. ♕g4 ♕d7 31. ♘×g6 ♘h6 32. ♗×h6 ♗×h6 33. ♕h5 f6 34. ♖g4 ♖g8 35. ♖ag1 ♘d3



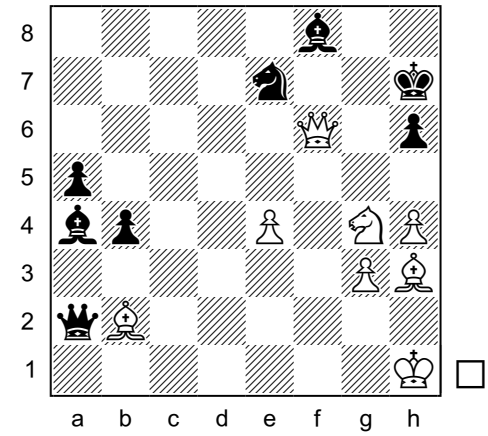
36. ♘f8+ ♖a×f8 (36... ♖g×f8 37. ♕×h6+ ♔×h6 38. ♖h4#) 37. ♕×h6+ ♔×h6 38. ♖h4# 1-0

822. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. g3 d5 3. ♗g2 g6 4. O-O ♗g7 5. d4 O-O 6. ♘bd2 ♘c6 7. c4 d×c4 8. ♘×c4 ♗e6 9. b3 ♗d5 10. ♗b2 a5 11. a4 ♕b8 12. ♕c1 ♘b4 13. ♗a3 b6 14. ♘fe5 ♗×g2 15. ♔×g2 c5 16. d×c5 b×c5 17. ♖d1 ♘fd5 18. ♗b2 ♘b6 19. ♘×b6 ♕×b6 20. ♔g1 ♖fd8 21. ♘c4 ♕c7 22. ♗×g7 ♔×g7 23. ♕b2+ ♔g8 24. ♖ac1 ♖×d1+ 25. ♖×d1 ♘c6 26. e3 ♖d8 27. ♖×d8+ ♕×d8 28. ♕d2 ♕b8 29. ♘×a5 ♘×a5 30. ♕×a5 ♕×b3 31. ♕×c5 ♕b1+ 32. ♔g2 ♕e4+ 33. ♔h3 ♕×a4 34. ♕×e7 ♕c6 35. e4 ♕c2 36. f4 ♕e2 37. f5 ♕f1+ 38. ♔h4 ♕e2



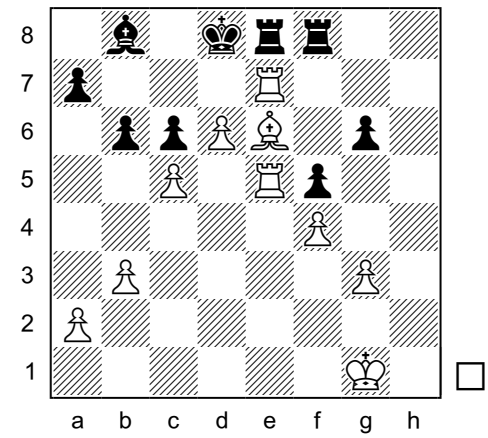
39. ♕d8+ ♔g7 40. f6+ ♔h6 41. ♕f8# 1-0

823. 1. c4 e6 2. ♘f3 d5 3. g3 ♘f6 4. ♗g2 ♗e7 5. O-O O-O 6. b3 c6 7. ♗b2 ♘bd7 8. d3 b5 9. ♘bd2 ♗b7 10. ♖c1 a6 11. ♕c2 h6 12. c×d5 e×d5 13. ♘d4 c5 14. ♘f5 ♖e8 15. ♖fe1 ♗f8 16. e4 d×e4 17. ♘×e4 ♘×e4 18. d×e4 ♘e5 19. ♖cd1 ♕b6 20. f4 ♘g6 21. ♔h1 ♖ad8 22. ♖×d8 ♖×d8 23. ♕c3 b4 24. ♕c2 a5 25. ♘e3 ♖e8 26. ♖d1 ♕c7 27. ♘d5 ♕b8 28. ♕d3 ♗c6 29. h4 ♗b5 30. ♕d2 ♘e7 31. ♗e5 ♕b7 32. ♘c7 ♖c8 33. ♘d5 c4 34. b×c4 ♖×c4 35. ♘e3 ♖c8 36. ♗b2 ♕a6 37. f5 ♗a4 38. ♖f1 ♕b6 39. f6 g×f6 40. ♖×f6 ♖c6 41. ♘g4 ♕c7 42. ♖×c6 ♕×c6 43. ♕d4 f6 44. ♘×f6+ ♔f7 45. ♘g4 ♕e6 46. ♗h3 ♕×a2 47. ♕f2+ ♔g6 48. ♕f6+ ♔h7



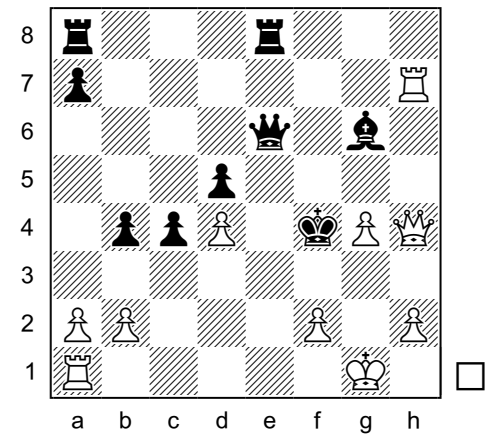
49. ♕h8+ ♔g6 50. ♘e5+ ♔h5 51. ♗g4# 1-0

824. 1. c4 e6 2. ♘f3 d5 3. g3 ♘f6 4. ♗g2 c6 5. b3 ♘bd7 6. ♗b2 ♗d6 7. ♘c3 ♘f8 8. d4 ♘g6 9. O-O h5 10. ♕d3 h4 11. e4 d×e4 12. ♘×e4 ♘×e4 13. ♕×e4 ♕e7 14. ♕c2 ♗d7 15. ♖fe1 O-O-O 16. d5 h×g3 17. h×g3 e5 18. c5 ♗b8 19. d6 ♕f6 20. ♗×e5 ♘×e5 21. ♖×e5 ♗g4 22. ♕e4 ♗d7 23. ♖e1 ♕h6 24. ♖e7 f5 25. ♕f4 ♕f6 26. ♕e5 ♖hg8 27. ♘d4 ♕×e5 28. ♖1×e5 ♖df8 29. ♗h3 g6 30. ♗f1 ♖e8 31. ♗c4 ♖gf8 32. f4 b6 33. ♘e6 ♗×e6 34. ♗×e6+ ♔d8



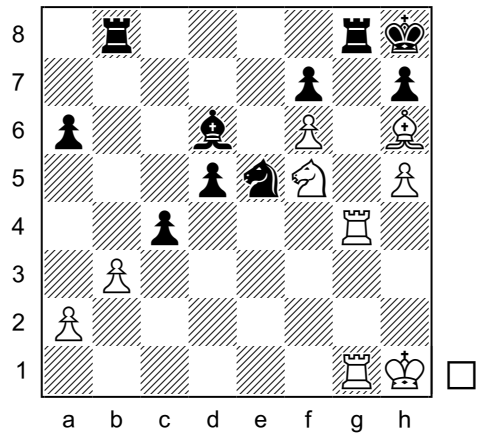
35. ♖d7+ ♔c8 36. ♖c7+ ♔d8 37. ♖c8# 1-0

825. 1. d4 d5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. c4 e6 4. ♘c3 c6 5. e3 ♘bd7 6. ♗d3 d×c4 7. ♗×c4 b5 8. ♗b3 b4 9. ♘e2 ♗e7 10. O-O O-O 11. ♘f4 ♗a6 12. ♖e1 c5 13. e4 c4 14. ♗c2 ♕c7 15. e5 ♘d5 16. ♘×d5 e×d5 17. ♘g5 ♗×g5 18. ♗×g5 ♖fe8 19. ♖e3 ♘f8 20. ♖h3 ♗c8 21. ♖h4 g6 22. ♗f6 ♘d7 23. ♖×h7 ♘×f6 24. e×f6 ♕c6 25. ♖g7+ ♔f8 26. ♗×g6 f×g6 27. ♖×g6 ♗f5 28. ♖h6 ♕e6 29. ♖h8+ ♔f7 30. ♕h5+ ♗g6 31. ♖h7+ ♔×f6 32. ♕h4+ ♔f5 33. g4+ ♔f4



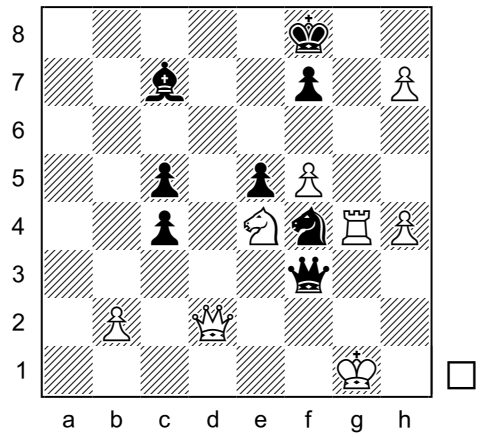
34. ♕g3+ ♔g5 (34... ♔e4 35. ♕e3#) 35. f4+ ♔f6 36. ♕h4# 1-0

826. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗e2 e6 7. ♗e3 ♗e7 8. f4 ♘bd7 9. ♗f3 O-O 10. O-O ♕c7 11. ♔h1 ♘b6 12. g4 ♘c4 13. ♗c1 ♔h8 14. b3 ♘e3 15. ♗×e3 ♕×c3 16. ♕e1 ♕×e1 17. ♖a×e1 ♗d7 18. c4 ♖ab8 19. ♖c1 ♖fd8 20. f5 e×f5 21. e×f5 ♗e8 22. g5 ♘d7 23. ♖cd1 ♘e5 24. ♗g2 ♔g8 25. f6 g×f6 26. g×f6 ♗f8 27. ♗e4 b5 28. ♖g1+ ♔h8 29. ♖g3 b×c4 30. ♖dg1 ♘g6 31. h4 d5 32. ♗f5 ♗d6 33. ♖g4 ♗d7 34. h5 ♗×f5 35. ♘×f5 ♘e5 36. ♗h6 ♖g8



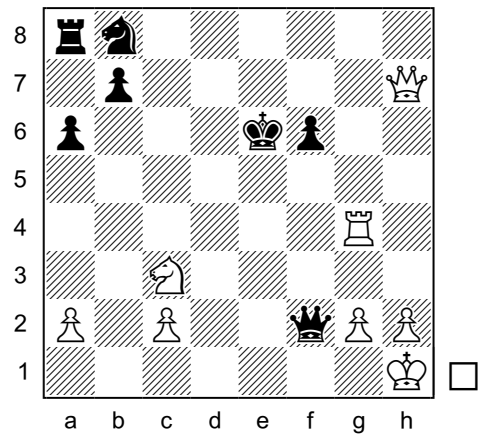
37. ♗g7+ ♖×g7 38. f×g7+ ♔g8 39. ♘h6# 1-0

827. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 c5 3. d5 e5 4. ♘c3 d6 5. e4 ♗e7 6. ♘ge2 O-O 7. ♘g3 ♘e8 8. h4 a6 9. a4 b6 10. ♘f5 ♗×f5 11. e×f5 e4 12. ♘×e4 ♘f6 13. ♘g5 ♖e8 14. ♗e2 ♘bd7 15. ♔f1 ♘e5 16. ♖a3 ♕c8 17. g4 h5 18. f3 ♗d8 19. ♖g1 b5 20. a×b5 a×b5 21. ♖×a8 ♕×a8 22. g×h5 ♘×c4 23. h6 ♖e5 24. ♗×c4 b×c4 25. ♘e4 ♖×d5 26. ♖×g7+ ♔f8 27. ♕e2 ♖e5 28. ♗f4 ♕a1+ 29. ♔g2 ♘h5 30. ♗×e5 d×e5 31. ♕d2 ♗c7 32. ♖g4 ♘f4+ 33. ♔h2 ♕f1 34. h7 ♕h3+ 35. ♔g1 ♕×f3



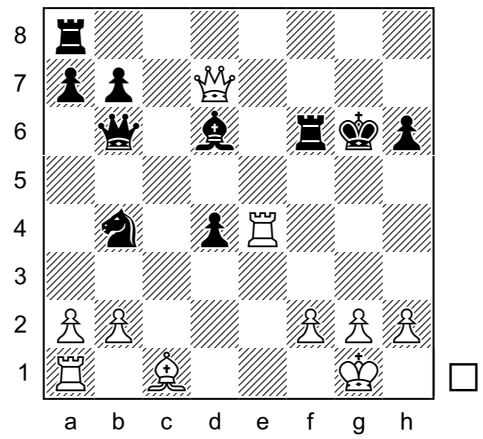
36. h8=♕+ ♔e7 37. f6+ ♔e6 38. ♕c8# 1-0

828. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗g5 e6 7. f4 ♕b6 8. ♕d2 ♕×b2 9. ♖b1 ♕a3 10. e5 d×e5 11. f×e5 ♘fd7 12. ♗c4 ♗e7 13. ♗×e6 O-O 14. O-O ♗×g5 15. ♕×g5 ♕c5 16. ♗×f7+ ♖×f7 17. ♖×f7 ♕×d4+ 18. ♔h1 ♔×f7 19. ♖f1+ ♘f6 20. e×f6 g×f6 21. ♕h5+ ♔g7 22. ♖f3 ♗g4 23. ♖g3 ♕f2 24. ♖×g4+ ♔f8 25. ♕h6+ ♔e7 26. ♕×h7+ ♔e6



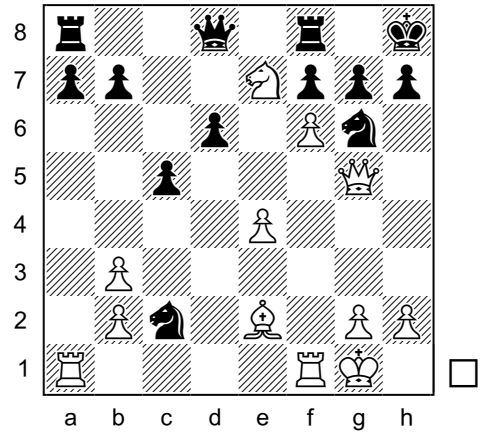
27. ♖e4+ ♔d6 28. ♕e7+ ♔c6 29. ♖e6# 1-0

829. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘d2 ♘f6 4. e5 ♘fd7 5. ♗d3 c5 6. c3 ♘c6 7. ♘e2 ♕b6 8. ♘f3 c×d4 9. c×d4 f6 10. e×f6 ♘×f6 11. O-O ♗d6 12. ♖e1 O-O 13. ♘f4 ♘b4 14. ♗b1 ♘e4 15. ♘h3 e5 16. ♗×e4 d×e4 17. ♕b3+ ♔h8 18. ♘fg5 ♗×h3 19. ♕×h3 h6 20. ♖×e4 e×d4 21. ♘e6 ♖f6 22. ♘×g7 ♔×g7 23. ♕d7+ ♔g6



24. ♖g4+ ♔h5 25. ♖h4+ ♔×h4 (25... ♔g6 26. ♖×h6#) 26. ♕h3# 1-0

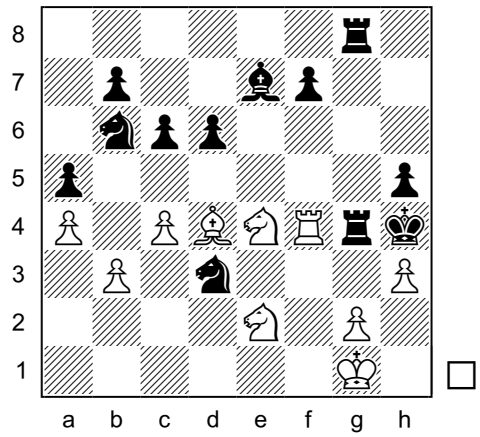
830. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 ♗e7 6. ♗e2 O-O 7. O-O c5 8. ♘b3 ♗e6 9. f4 ♘c6 10. ♗e3 ♘d7 11. f5 ♗×b3 12. a×b3 ♘de5 13. ♘d5 ♗g5 14. ♕d2 ♗×e3+ 15. ♕×e3 ♘d4 16. f6 ♘×c2 17. ♕g5 ♘g6 18. ♘e7+ ♔h8



19. f×g7+ ♔×g7 20. ♕f6+ ♔h6 21. ♘f5# 1-0

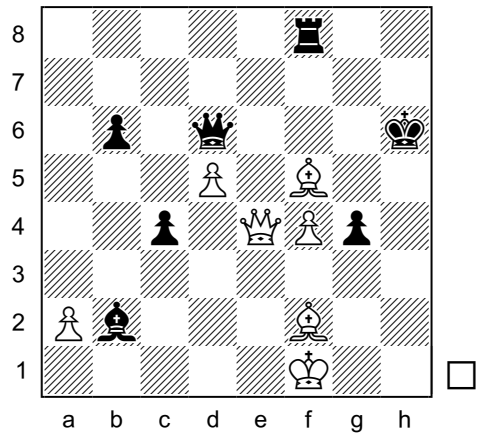
831. 1. e4 ♘f6 2. e5 ♘d5 3. c4 ♘b6 4. b3 d6 5. e×d6 e×d6 6. ♗b2 ♘8d7 7. ♕e2+ ♕e7 8. ♕×e7+ ♔×e7 9. ♘c3 ♘f6 10. ♗e2 ♗f5 11. ♘f3 c6 12. O-O ♔d7 13. ♘d4 ♗g6 14. a4 a5

15. f4 h5 16. f5 ♗h7 17. ♖ae1 ♗e7 18. ♗f3 ♖ae8 19. d3 g5 20. f×g6 ♗×g6 21. ♗e4 ♘g4 22. ♗f5+ ♗×f5 23. ♖×f5 ♘e5 24. ♖d1 ♖eg8 25. ♘e4 ♖g6 26. ♘e2 ♔e6 27. ♘c5+ ♔×f5 28. ♖f1+ ♔g4 29. h3+ ♔h4 30. ♘e4 ♘×d3 31. ♗d4 ♖hg8 32. ♖f4+ ♖g4



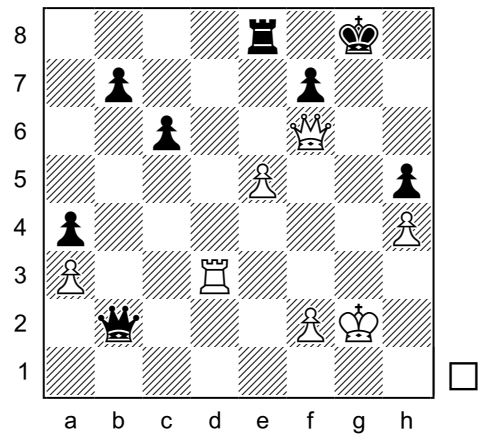
33. ♗f2+ ♘×f2 34. g3+ ♔×h3 35. ♘×f2# 1-0

832. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘c3 ♘c6 3. g3 e6 4. ♗g2 g6 5. ♘ge2 ♗g7 6. d3 ♘ge7 7. O-O O-O 8. ♗e3 d6 9. ♕d2 ♖b8 10. f4 ♕a5 11. g4 f5 12. g5 b5 13. ♖ae1 b4 14. ♘d1 d5 15. e×d5 e×d5 16. d4 c4 17. ♘c1 ♗a6 18. c3 ♕d8 19. ♗f2 b×c3 20. ♘×c3 ♔h8 21. h4 ♕b6 22. ♖e6 ♗c8 23. ♖e2 ♕d8 24. ♖fe1 h6 25. g×h6 ♗×h6 26. ♗f3 ♕d6 27. ♗g3 ♗g7 28. ♗f2 ♗f6 29. ♔g2 ♖f7 30. ♖h1 ♖g7 31. ♔f1 ♘d8 32. ♗e3 ♘e6 33. ♖eh2 ♗d7 34. h5 g5 35. h6 ♖gg8 36. ♘1e2 g4 37. ♗g2 ♔h7 38. ♘g3 ♖b6 39. ♘×f5 ♘×f5 40. ♘×d5 ♗h8 41. ♗e4 ♘c7 42. ♘×b6 a×b6 43. ♖h5 ♖f8 44. ♕c2 ♕g6 45. ♗f2 ♘d5 46. ♖g5 ♕e6 47. ♖hh5 ♘e7 48. d5 ♕d6 49. ♖×f5 ♗×f5 50. ♖×f5 ♘×f5 51. ♗×f5+ ♔×h6 52. ♕e4 ♗×b2



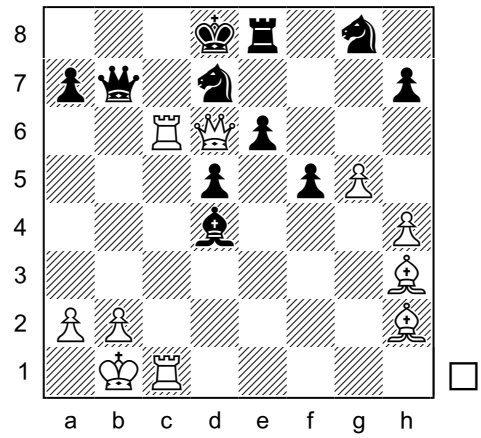
53. ♕h1+ ♔g7 54. ♕h7+ ♔f6 55. ♗h4# 1-0

833. 1. g3 e5 2. ♗g2 ♘f6 3. c4 c6 4. d4 e×d4 5. ♕×d4 d5 6. ♘f3 d×c4 7. ♕×c4 ♗e6 8. ♕a4 ♘bd7 9. O-O ♗c5 10. ♘c3 O-O 11. ♗f4 h6 12. ♖ad1 ♕e7 13. ♘d4 ♘b6 14. ♕c2 ♗×d4 15. ♖×d4 ♘bd5 16. ♖fd1 ♘×f4 17. g×f4 ♕c5 18. e4 a5 19. e5 ♘d5 20. f5 ♘b4 21. ♕b1 ♗c8 22. a3 ♘a6 23. ♕e4 ♘c7 24. ♕f4 ♘b5 25. ♘×b5 ♕×b5 26. ♖d8 ♗×f5 27. ♖×a8 ♖×a8 28. ♕×f5 ♕×b2 29. ♖d7 ♖f8 30. ♗e4 g6 31. ♕f6 ♕e2 32. ♗f3 ♕b2 33. ♔g2 a4 34. h4 h5 35. ♗×h5 g×h5 36. ♖d3 ♖e8



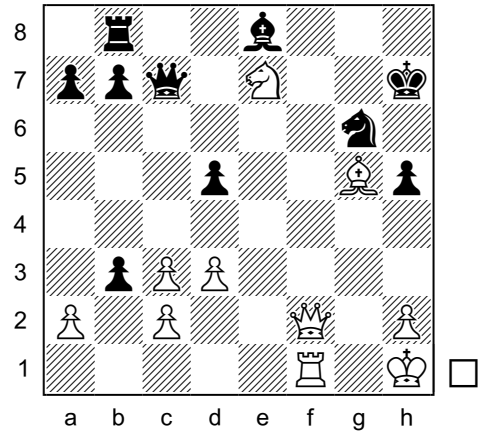
37. ♖g3+ ♔f8 (37... ♔h7 38. ♕g7#) 38. ♕h6+ ♔e7 39. ♕d6# 1-0

834. 1. e4 g6 2. d4 ♗g7 3. f4 d6 4. c3 c6 5. ♘f3 ♗g4 6. h3 ♗×f3 7. ♕×f3 d5 8. e5 e6 9. ♗e3 ♘d7 10. ♘d2 ♘e7 11. g4 ♕b6 12. O-O-O O-O-O 13. ♔b1 ♖hf8 14. ♕g3 f6 15. e×f6 ♗×f6 16. ♖e1 ♖fe8 17. ♗g1 ♘g8 18. ♖h2 ♖e7 19. ♖he2 ♖de8 20. h4 ♕c7 21. ♗h2 c5 22. g5 ♗g7 23. ♗h3 ♕c6 24. ♕g4 c×d4 25. c×d4 ♕b6 26. ♖c1+ ♔d8 27. ♘b3 ♘f8 28. ♖ec2 ♖d7 29. ♘c5 ♖d6 30. f5 g×f5 31. ♕f4 ♖c6 32. ♘×b7+ ♕×b7 33. ♖×c6 ♘d7 34. ♕d6 ♗×d4



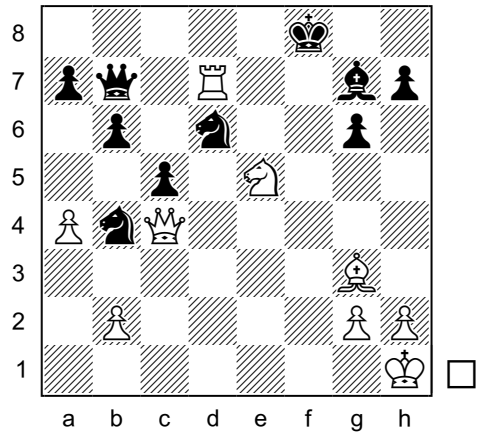
35. ♖c8+ ♕×c8 36. ♖×c8+ ♔×c8 37. ♕c7# 1-0

835. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘c3 ♘c6 3. f4 g6 4. ♘f3 ♗g7 5. ♗c4 e6 6. f5 ♘ge7 7. f×e6 f×e6 8. d3 d5 9. ♗b3 O-O 10. O-O ♖b8 11. e×d5 e×d5 12. ♗g5 ♗e6 13. ♕e2 ♗f7 14. ♖ae1 ♖e8 15. ♕f2 ♘d4 16. ♔h1 ♘df5 17. g4 ♗×c3 18. b×c3 ♕c7 19. g×f5 c4 20. f×g6 ♘×g6 21. ♖×e8+ ♗×e8 22. ♘h4 c×b3 23. ♘f5 h5 24. ♘e7+ ♔h7



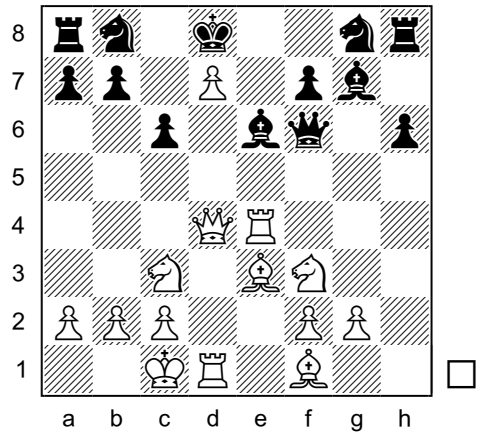
25. ♕f7+ ♗×f7 (25... ♔h8 26. ♘×g6# (26. ♗f6#) (26. ♕g8#)) 26. ♖×f7+ ♔h8 27. ♗f6# 1-0

836. 1. d4 g6 2. c4 ♗g7 3. ♘f3 c5 4. d5 d6 5. e4 ♘f6 6. ♘c3 O-O 7. ♗e2 e6 8. O-O e×d5 9. c×d5 ♖e8 10. ♘d2 ♘a6 11. f3 ♘c7 12. a4 b6 13. ♔h1 ♕d7 14. ♕c2 ♔h8 15. ♖b1 ♗a6 16. ♗×a6 ♘×a6 17. ♘c4 ♘b4 18. ♕d1 ♖ed8 19. ♗f4 ♘e8 20. ♕d2 f6 21. ♗g3 ♕b7 22. ♖bd1 ♖d7 23. f4 ♖ad8 24. e5 d×e5 25. f×e5 ♖×d5 26. ♘×d5 ♖×d5 27. ♕e2 ♖×d1 28. ♖×d1 f×e5 29. ♘×e5 ♔g8 30. ♕c4+ ♔f8 31. ♖d7 ♘d6



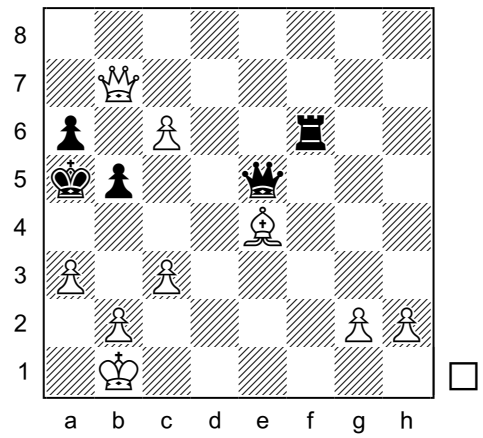
32. ♘×g6+ h×g6 (32... ♔e8 33. ♕e6#) 33. ♗×d6+ ♔e8 34. ♕e6# (34. ♕f7#) 1-0

837. 1. e4 g5 2. d4 h6 3. h4 g×h4 4. ♖×h4 e5 5. ♘f3 e×d4 6. ♕×d4 ♕f6 7. e5 ♕e7 8. ♘c3 c6 9. ♗e3 d5 10. e×d6 ♕f6 11. ♖e4+ ♗e6 12. O-O-O ♗g7 13. d7+ ♔d8



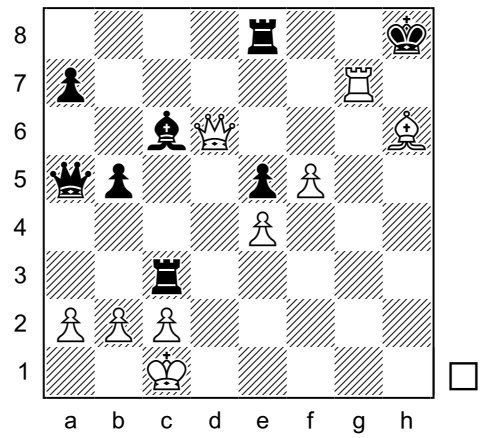
14. ♕b6+ a×b6 15. ♗×b6+ ♔e7 16. d8=♕# 1-0

838. 1. e4 g6 2. d4 ♗g7 3. ♘c3 d6 4. ♗c4 e6 5. ♗e3 c6 6. ♕d2 ♘d7 7. f4 ♘gf6 8. ♘f3 O-O 9. e5 ♘g4 10. O-O-O ♘×e3 11. ♕×e3 d5 12. ♗d3 c5 13. d×c5 f6 14. ♗b5 f×e5 15. f×e5 ♕c7 16. ♘×d5 e×d5 17. ♖×d5 a6 18. ♗a4 b5 19. ♗b3 ♔h8 20. e6 ♘f6 21. e7 ♖e8 22. ♖d8 ♗b7 23. ♘e5 ♘d5 24. ♖×d5 ♖×e7 25. ♘×g6+ h×g6 26. ♕h3+ ♗h6+ 27. ♕×h6+ ♖h7 28. ♕×g6 ♗×d5 29. ♗×d5 ♕f4+ 30. ♔b1 ♖f8 31. a3 ♕d4 32. ♗e4 ♖hf7 33. ♕h5+ ♔g7 34. ♕h7+ ♔f6 35. ♖f1+ ♔e7 36. ♕h4+ ♖f6 37. c6 ♔d8 38. c3 ♕e5 39. ♖d1+ ♔c7 40. ♕h7+ ♖8f7 41. ♖d7+ ♖×d7 42. ♕×d7+ ♔b6 43. ♕b7+ ♔a5



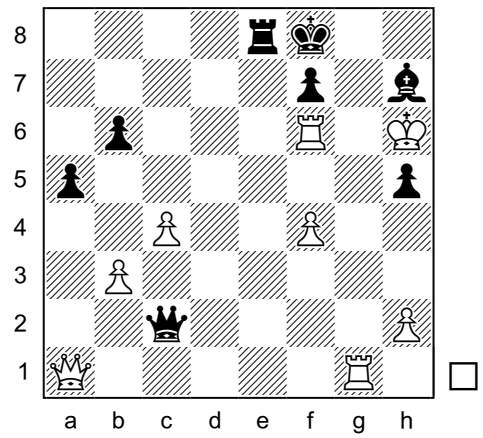
44. b4+ ♔a4 45. ♗c2+ ♔×a3 46. ♕×a6# 1-0

839. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d6 6. g4 ♗e7 7. g5 ♘fd7 8. ♖g1 ♘c6 9. ♗e3 ♘b6 10. ♕d2 ♗d7 11. O-O-O ♘×d4 12. ♗×d4 O-O 13. f4 ♖c8 14. h4 ♘c4 15. ♗×c4 ♖×c4 16. ♕d3 b5 17. f5 e5 18. ♗e3 ♖e8 19. h5 ♕a5 20. g6 h×g6 21. h×g6 ♗c6 22. ♗h6 ♗f8 23. g×f7+ ♔×f7 24. ♕×d6 ♔g8 25. ♖×g7+ (25. ♖×g7+ ♗×g7 26. ♖g1 ♖×c3 27. ♖×g7+ ♔h8



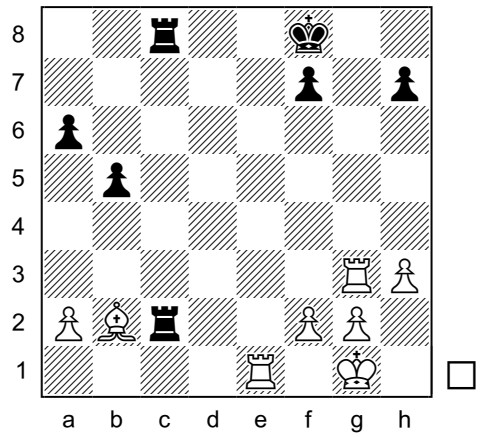
28. ♖h7+ ♔×h7 (28... ♔g8 29. ♕g6#) 29. ♕g6+ ♔h8 30. ♕g7#) 1-0

840. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. ♘c3 a6 4. d4 c×d4 5. ♘×d4 ♕c7 6. g3 ♘c6 7. ♗g2 d6 8. O-O ♗d7 9. ♖e1 ♗e7 10. ♘×c6 ♗×c6 11. a4 b6 12. ♕g4 h5 13. ♕e2 ♘f6 14. ♗f4 ♕b7 15. ♖ad1 ♖d8 16. ♘d5 e5 17. ♘×e7 ♔×e7 18. ♗g5 ♗×a4 19. f4 ♕c8 20. b3 ♗b5 21. c4 ♕c5+ 22. ♔h1 ♗c6 23. ♖f1 a5 24. ♖d3 ♔f8 25. ♕d1 e×f4 26. g×f4 ♖e8 27. ♗×f6 g×f6 28. ♖×d6 ♖g8 29. ♖×f6 ♖×g2 30. ♔×g2 ♗×e4+ 31. ♔h3 ♔e7 32. ♕a1 ♕e3+ 33. ♔h4 ♔f8 34. ♖g1 ♕f2+ 35. ♔g5 ♗h7 36. ♔h6 ♕c2



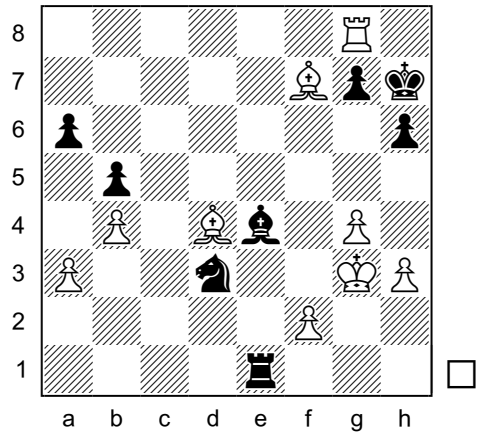
37. ♖×f7+ ♔×f7 38. ♖g7+ ♔e6 39. ♕e5# 1-0

841. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. ♖e1 b5 7. ♗b3 d6 8. c3 O-O 9. h3 ♘d7 10. d4 ♗f6 11. ♗e3 ♘a5 12. ♗c2 ♘c4 13. ♗c1 ♘cb6 14. ♘bd2 c5 15. ♘f1 e×d4 16. c×d4 c×d4 17. ♘×d4 ♗b7 18. ♘f5 d5 19. ♘1g3 d×e4 20. ♘×e4 ♗×e4 21. ♗×e4 ♖c8 22. ♘d6 ♖c7 23. ♗f4 ♘c5 24. ♗c2 ♘ba4 25. ♗×a4 ♘×a4 26. ♘e4 ♕×d1 27. ♘×f6+ g×f6 28. ♖a×d1 ♖c2 29. ♗h6 ♖fc8 30. ♖d3 ♘×b2 31. ♖g3+ ♔h8 32. ♗g7+ ♔g8 33. ♗×f6+ ♔f8 34. ♗g7+ ♔g8 35. ♗×b2+ ♔f8



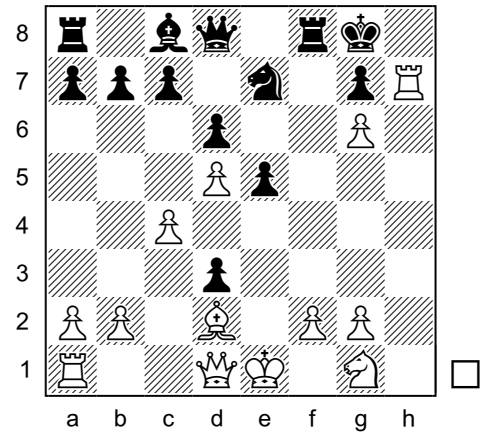
36. ♗g7+ ♔g8 37. ♗e5+ ♔f8 38. ♗d6# 1-0

842. 1. g3 d5 2. ♗g2 ♗f5 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. O-O e6 5. d3 h6 6. ♘bd2 ♗d6 7. ♖e1 e5 8. c4 c6 9. c×d5 c×d5 10. ♘h4 ♗h7 11. ♕b3 ♕b6 12. ♗×d5 ♕×b3 13. ♗×b3 ♗b4 14. a3 ♗a5 15. ♗a4+ ♘bd7 16. b4 ♗c7 17. ♗b2 a6 18. ♘hf3 b5 19. ♗b3 O-O 20. ♖ac1 ♗b8 21. ♖c6 ♖e8 22. ♖ec1 ♗a7 23. h3 e4 24. d×e4 ♘×e4 25. ♘×e4 ♗×e4 26. ♖c7 ♗f5 27. g4 ♖×e2 28. ♗d4 ♘e5 29. ♗×a7 ♘×f3+ 30. ♔g2 ♗e4 31. ♔g3 ♘e5 32. ♗d4 ♘d3 33. ♗×f7+ ♔h8 34. ♖c8+ ♖×c8 35. ♖×c8+ ♔h7 36. ♖g8 ♖e1



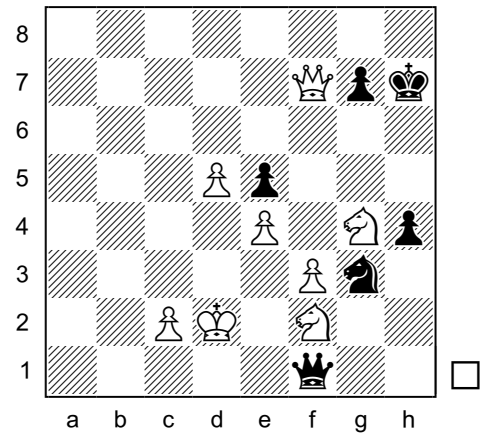
37. ♖×g7+ ♔h8 38. ♖g8+ ♔h7 39. ♖h8# 1-0

843. 1. d4 e5 2. e4 ♘c6 3. d5 ♘ce7 4. c4 ♘g6 5. ♗e3 ♗b4+ 6. ♘d2 ♗×d2+ 7. ♗×d2 d6 8. ♗d3 ♘8e7 9. h4 f5 10. h5 f×e4 11. h×g6 e×d3 12. ♖×h7 O-O



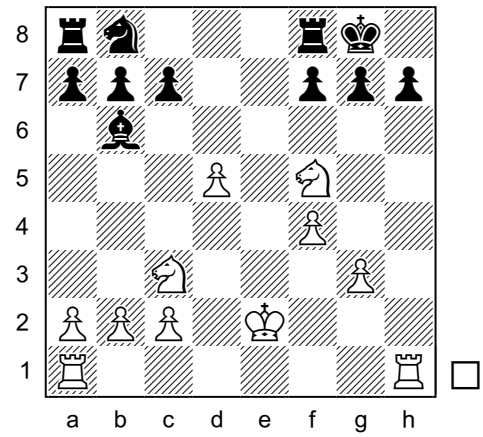
13. ♖h8+ ♔×h8 14. ♕h5+ ♔g8 15. ♕h7# 1-0

844. 1. e4 ♘c6 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 ♗g4 5. ♗e3 e5 6. ♗e2 a6 7. O-O ♗e7 8. d5 ♘b8 9. ♘d2 ♗c8 10. a4 O-O 11. ♘c4 ♘bd7 12. a5 b5 13. a×b6 c×b6 14. f3 ♘e8 15. b4 ♗g5 16. ♕d2 ♗×e3+ 17. ♘×e3 a5 18. ♖a2 ♗b7 19. b×a5 b×a5 20. ♖fa1 ♘df6 21. ♘cd1 ♘h5 22. ♖×a5 ♖×a5 23. ♖×a5 ♕g5 24. ♕c3 ♘f4 25. ♗f1 ♘f6 26. ♔h1 ♘6h5 27. ♕c7 ♕h4 28. ♕×b7 ♘g3+ 29. ♔g1 ♘×f1 30. ♔×f1 ♕×h2 31. ♘f2 h5 32. ♖a8 ♖×a8 33. ♕×a8+ ♔h7 34. ♕f8 f6 35. ♕×d6 h4 36. ♕d7 ♘h5 37. ♘eg4 ♘g3+ 38. ♔e1 ♕g1+ 39. ♔d2 ♕×g2 40. ♘×f6+ ♔g6 41. ♘g4 ♔h7 42. ♕f7 ♕f1



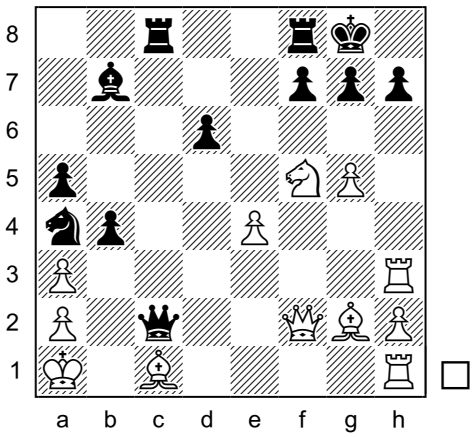
43. ♘f6+ ♔h6 44. ♘2g4+ ♔g5 45. ♘h7# 1-0

845. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 d5 3. e×d5 e4 4. d3 ♘f6 5. d×e4 ♘×e4 6. ♗e3 ♕h4+ 7. g3 ♘×g3 8. ♘f3 ♕e7 9. h×g3 ♕×e3+ 10. ♕e2 ♗c5 11. ♘c3 ♗f5 12. ♕×e3+ ♗×e3 13. ♘h4 ♗g4 14. ♗e2 ♗×e2 15. ♔×e2 ♗b6 16. ♘f5 O-O



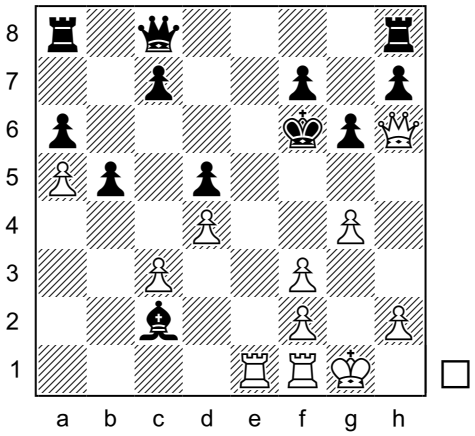
17. ♘e7+ ♔h8 18. ♖×h7+ ♔×h7 19. ♖h1# 1-0

846. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗e3 ♕c7 7. f3 ♘bd7 8. ♕d2 e6 9. O-O-O ♗e7 10. ♕f2 O-O 11. ♔b1 b5 12. g4 ♘e5 13. ♗c1 b4 14. ♘ce2 ♗b7 15. ♘g3 ♘fd7 16. g5 ♘c5 17. ♗g2 ♘c4 18. f4 ♖ac8 19. f5 e5 20. f6 e×d4 21. f×e7 ♕×e7 22. ♕×d4 ♘e6 23. ♘f5 ♕c7 24. ♕f2 a5 25. ♖d3 ♘c5 26. ♖h3 ♘a4 27. ♔a1 ♘a3 28. b×a3 ♕×c2



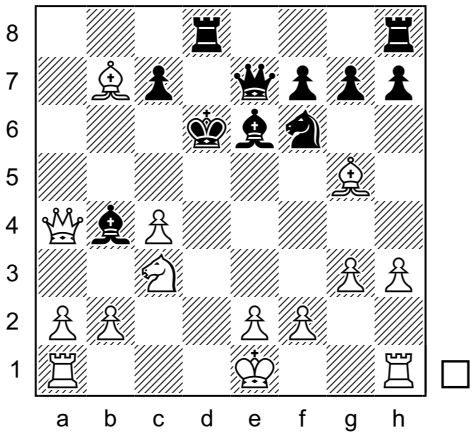
29. ♘e7+ ♔h8 30. ♖×h7+ ♔×h7 31. ♕h4# 1-0

847. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. ♕a4+ ♘c6 5. a3 ♗×c3+ 6. b×c3 ♗d7 7. c×d5 e×d5 8. ♘f3 ♘e5 9. ♕c2 ♘×f3+ 10. e×f3 ♘f6 11. ♗d3 O-O 12. O-O g6 13. ♗g5 a6 14. a4 ♔g7 15. ♕d2 ♖e8 16. ♗c2 b5 17. a5 ♕c8 18. ♗×f6+ ♔×f6 19. ♕h6 ♖h8 20. ♖ae1 ♗f5 21. g4 ♗×c2



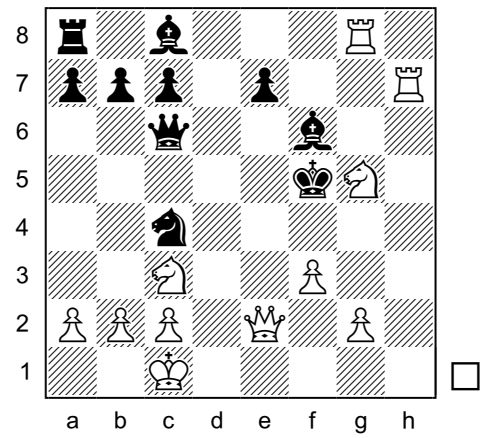
22. g5+ ♔f5 23. ♕h4 ({ Not } 23. ♖e5+ ♔f4 24. ♕h4+ ♔×f3 25. ♕g3#) 23... ♖e8 (23... h5 24. ♖e5#) 24. ♕g4# 1-0

848. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 d6 3. ♘c3 e5 4. d×e5 ♘g8 5. e×d6 ♗×d6 6. ♘f3 ♘f6 7. ♗g5 ♘c6 8. g3 ♗g4 9. ♗g2 ♕e7 10. h3 ♗e6 11. ♘d4 ♘×d4 12. ♕×d4 O-O-O 13. ♕×a7 ♗b4 14. ♗×b7+ ♔d7 15. ♕a4+ ♔d6



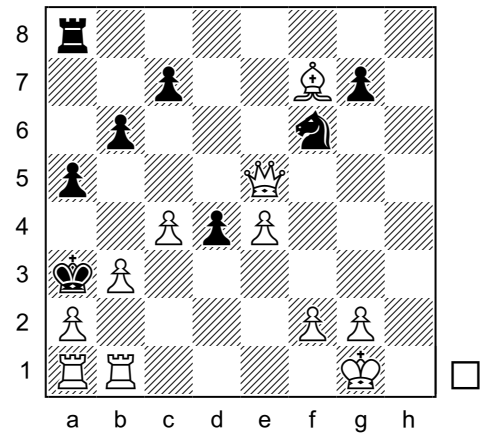
16. ♗f4+ ♔c5 17. ♕b5+ ({ Or } 17. ♕a7+ ♔×c4 18. ♗a6#) (17. ♕c6+ ♔d4 18. ♖d1# (18. O-O-O#)) 17... ♔d4 18. O-O-O# (18. ♖d1#) 1-0

849. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 g6 3. ♗g5 ♗g7 4. ♘c3 d6 5. e4 O-O 6. ♕d2 ♘bd7 7. h4 ♘g4 8. h5 h6 9. h×g6 h×g5 10. g×f7+ ♖×f7 11. ♗c4 ♘b6 12. ♗×f7+ ♔×f7 13. ♘×g5+ ♔g8 14. f3 ♘f6 15. O-O-O ♕e8 16. e5 d×e5 17. d×e5 ♘c4 18. ♕e2 ♕c6 19. e×f6 ♗×f6 20. ♖d8+ ♔g7 21. ♖h7+ ♔g6 22. ♖g8+ ♔f5



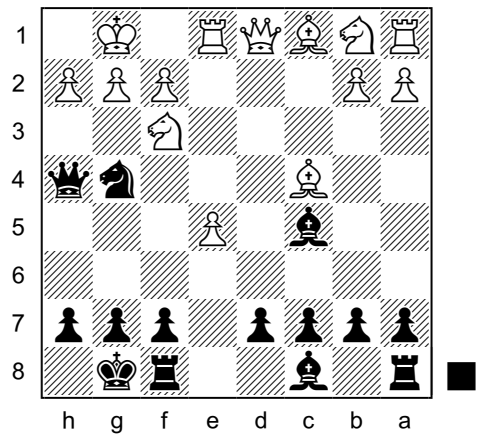
23. g4+ ♔f4 24. ♘h3+ ♔g3 25. ♕f2# ({ White actually played } 25. ♘e4+ ♕×e4 26. ♕f2#) 1-0

850. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♗e7 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗c4 ♖f8 5. O-O ♗c5 6. d3 d6 7. ♗g5 ♘g4 8. ♗×d8 ♔×d8 9. h3 ♘f6 10. ♘g5 ♗g4 11. h×g4 ♘×g4 12. ♕×g4 ♘d7 13. ♘×h7 ♖h8 14. ♘g5 ♘f6 15. ♕f3 ♔d7 16. ♘×f7 ♖hf8 17. ♕f5+ ♔c6 18. ♗d5+ ♔b6 19. ♘a4+ ♔a5 20. ♘×c5 d×c5 21. c4 ♔b4 22. b3 ♖×f7 23. ♗×f7 ♔a3 24. ♖fb1 a5 25. ♕×e5 b6 26. d4 c×d4



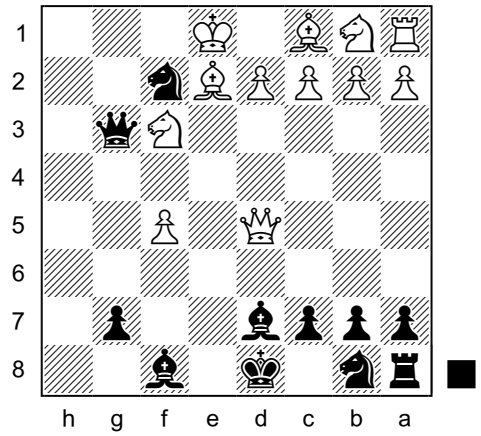
27. ♕b5 ({ On } 27. ♕×d4 { Black can delay the mate with } 27... ♖d8) 27... a4 28. b×a4 { and mate in the next move - 29. Qb3# or 29. Rb3# } 1-0

851. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. O-O ♘f6 5. ♖e1 O-O 6. c3 ♕e7 7. d4 e×d4 8. e5 ♘g4 9. c×d4 ♘×d4 10. ♘×d4 ♕h4 11. ♘f3



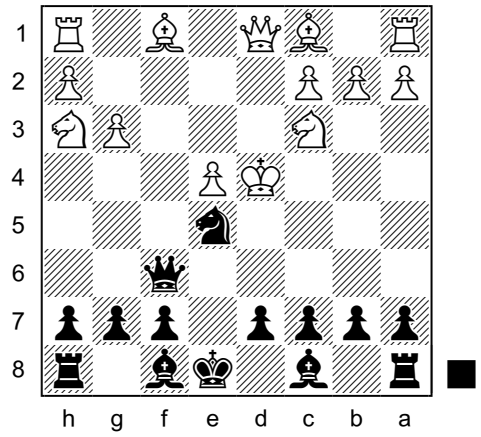
11... ♕×f2+ 12. ♔h1 ♕g1+ 13. ♘×g1 (13. ♖×g1 ♘f2#) 13... ♘f2# 0-1

852. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 f5 3. e×f5 ♕h4+ 4. g3 ♕e7 5. ♕h5+ ♔d8 6. f×e5 ♕×e5+ 7. ♗e2 ♘f6 8. ♕f3 d5 9. g4 h5 10. h3 h×g4 11. h×g4 ♖×h1 12. ♕×h1 ♕g3+ 13. ♔d1 ♘×g4 14. ♕×d5+ ♗d7 15. ♘f3 ♘f2+ 16. ♔e1



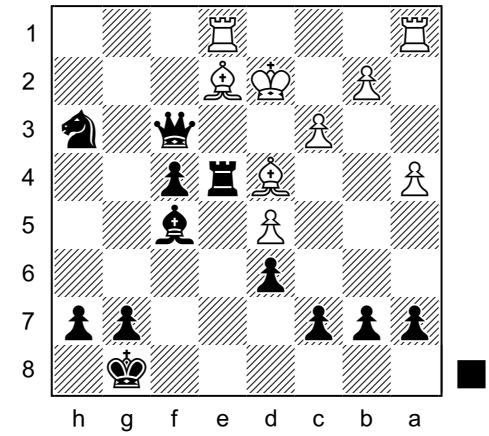
16... ♘d3+ 17. ♔d1 (17. ♔f1 ♕f2#) 17... ♕e1+ 18. ♘×e1 ♘f2# 0-1

853. 1. e4 ♘f6 2. d3 ♘c6 3. f4 e5 4. f×e5 ♘×e5 5. ♘c3 ♘fg4 6. d4 ♕h4+ 7. g3 ♕f6 8. ♘h3 ♘f3+ 9. ♔e2 ♘×d4+ 10. ♔d3 ♘e5+ 11. ♔×d4



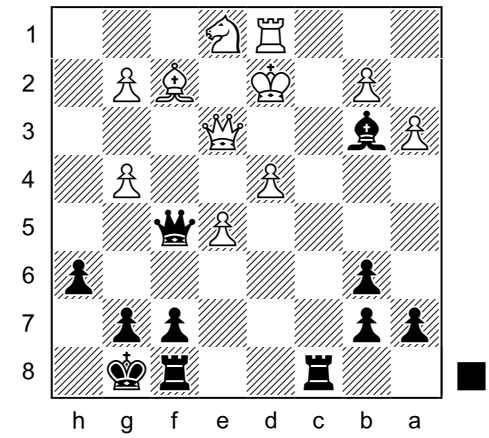
11... ♗c5+ 12. ♔×c5 (12. ♔d5 ♕d6#) 12... ♕b6+ 13. ♔d5 ♕d6# 0-1

854. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. c3 ♕e7 5. O-O d6 6. d4 ♗b6 7. d5 ♘d8 8. ♔h1 f5 9. e×f5 ♗×f5 10. ♗e3 ♘f6 11. h3 O-O 12. a4 ♘e4 13. ♕e1 ♗×h3 14. ♗×b6 ♖×f3 15. ♕×e4 ♖f4 16. ♕×f4 e×f4 17. ♗d4 ♕h4 18. ♘d2 ♗g4+ 19. ♔g1 ♘f7 20. f3 ♗f5 21. ♖fe1 ♘g5 22. ♔f1 ♕h1+ 23. ♔f2 ♘h3+ 24. ♔e2 ♖e8+ 25. ♘e4 ♕×g2+ 26. ♔d3 ♕×f3+ 27. ♔d2 ♖×e4 28. ♗e2



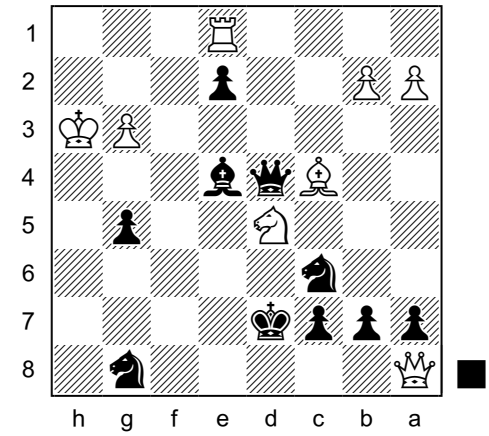
28... ♖×d4+ 29. c×d4 (29. ♗d3 ♕×d3+ 30. ♔c1 ♕d2# (30... ♕c2#)) 29... ♕e3+ 30. ♔d1 ♘f2# 0-1

855. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 ♗c5 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♘f3 ♘f6 5. e5 ♘e4 6. a3 d3 7. c×d3 ♘f2 8. ♕c2 ♗b6 9. d4 ♘×h1 10. ♗d3 h6 11. ♗e3 d6 12. ♘bd2 d×e5 13. f×e5 ♘c6 14. ♗b5 ♗d7 15. ♗×c6 ♗×c6 16. O-O-O ♘g3 17. h×g3 ♕d5 18. ♘c4 ♕e4 19. ♕d2 ♗d5 20. ♘×b6 c×b6 21. ♕d3 ♕g4 22. ♗f2 O-O 23. ♔d2 ♖ac8 24. ♕e3 ♕f5 25. ♘e1 ♗b3 26. g4



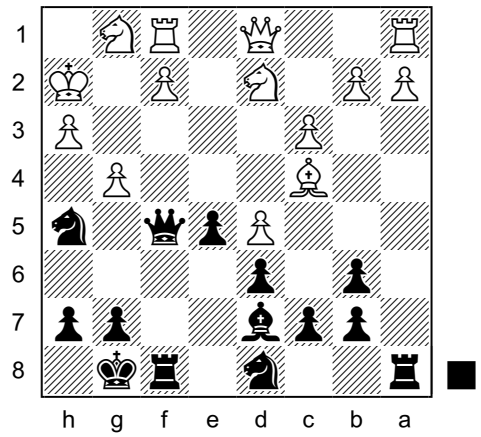
26... ♖c2+ 27. ♘×c2 ♕×c2+ 28. ♔e1 ♕×d1# 0-1

856. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♗c4 ♕h4+ 4. ♔f1 g5 5. ♘f3 ♕h5 6. d4 h6 7. h4 ♗g7 8. ♘c3 d6 9. e5 d×e5 10. ♘d5 ♔d8 11. d×e5 ♗d7 12. ♔g1 ♕g6 13. h×g5 h×g5 14. ♖×h8 ♗×h8 15. ♕e1 ♔c8 16. g3 ♘c6 17. ♗d2 ♗g4 18. ♘h2 ♗f5 19. ♗c3 ♗×c2 20. e6 ♗×c3 21. e×f7 ♗×e1 22. f8=♕+ ♔d7 23. ♕×a8 ♕e4 24. ♘g4 ♕d4+ 25. ♘ge3 f×e3 26. ♖×e1 e2+ 27. ♔g2 ♗e4+ 28. ♔h3



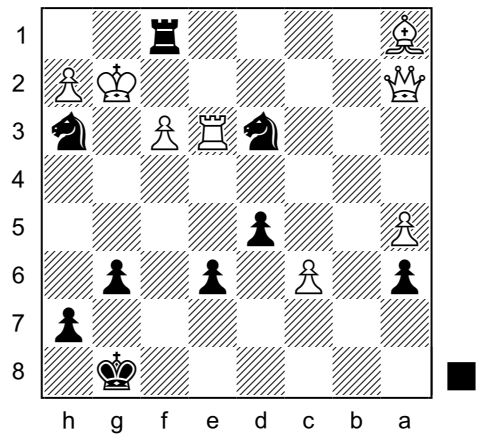
28... ♕h8+ 29. ♔g4 ♘e5+ 30. ♔×g5 ♕h6# 0-1

857. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. c3 ♕e7 5. O-O d6 6. d4 ♗b6 7. ♗e3 ♘f6 8. ♘bd2 ♗g4 9. d5 ♘d8 10. ♗×b6 a×b6 11. ♕c2 ♘h5 12. h3 ♗d7 13. ♔h2 O-O 14. ♘g1 f5 15. ♕d1 ♕f7 16. e×f5 ♕×f5 17. g4



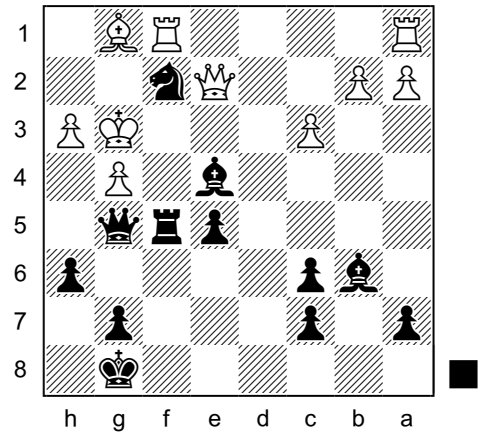
17... ♕×f2+ 18. ♖×f2 (18. ♔h1 ♘g3#) 18... ♖×f2+ 19. ♔h1 ♘g3# 0-1

858. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. c3 ♕e7 5. ♕e2 d6 6. a4 a6 7. b4 ♗a7 8. ♗b2 ♗e6 9. O-O ♘f6 10. d3 O-O 11. b5 ♘a5 12. b×a6 b×a6 13. ♗×e6 f×e6 14. d4 e×d4 15. c×d4 ♖ab8 16. e5 ♘d5 17. ♖a2 ♘c6 18. e×d6 c×d6 19. ♗a1 ♖b3 20. ♘bd2 ♘f4 21. ♕c4 ♖b6 22. a5 d5 23. ♕a4 ♖b5 24. ♘b3 ♘h3+ 25. ♔h1 ♖×f3 26. g×f3 ♕f6 27. f4 ♕×f4 28. f3 ♘b4 29. ♖g2 ♘d3 30. ♕a2 ♕e3 31. ♘c5 ♗×c5 32. d×c5 g6 33. c6 ♖c5 34. ♖e2 ♖c1 35. ♖×e3 ♖×f1+ 36. ♔g2



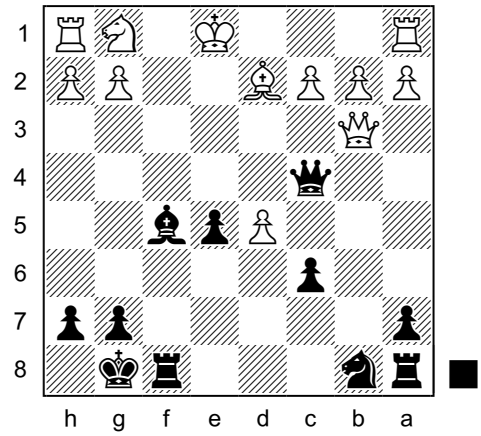
36... ♖g1+ 37. ♔×h3 ♘f4+ 38. ♔h4 g5# 0-1

859. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. c3 ♕e7 5. O-O d6 6. d4 ♗b6 7. d×e5 d×e5 8. ♗g5 ♘f6 9. ♘bd2 h6 10. ♗h4 ♗g4 11. ♕c2 ♖d8 12. ♗b5 O-O 13. ♗×c6 b×c6 14. ♗g3 ♘d7 15. h3 ♗h5 16. ♗h2 f6 17. g4 ♗g6 18. ♘h4 ♗h7 19. ♔h1 ♘c5 20. ♖g1 ♖×d2 21. ♕×d2 ♘×e4 22. ♕e2 ♘×f2+ 23. ♔g2 ♗e4+ 24. ♔g3 f5 25. ♘×f5 ♖×f5 26. ♖gf1 ♕g5 27. ♗g1



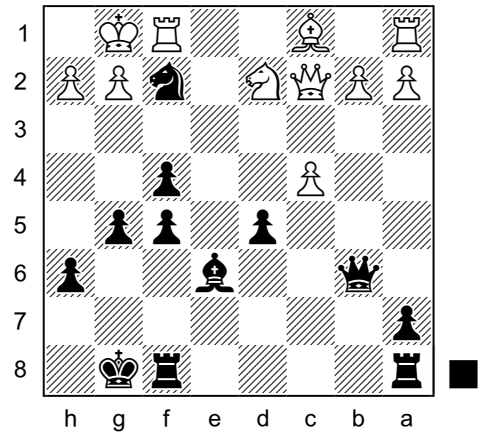
27... ♕f4+ 28. ♔h4 ♖h5+ 29. ♔×h5 ♕g5# 0-1

860. 1. e4 e5 2. ♗c4 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 b5 4. ♗×b5 ♗c5 5. d3 c6 6. ♗c4 ♕b6 7. ♕e2 d5 8. e×d5 O-O 9. ♘e4 ♘×e4 10. d×e4 ♗×f2+ 11. ♕×f2 ♕b4+ 12. ♗d2 ♕×c4 13. ♕f3 f5 14. e×f5 ♗×f5 15. ♕b3



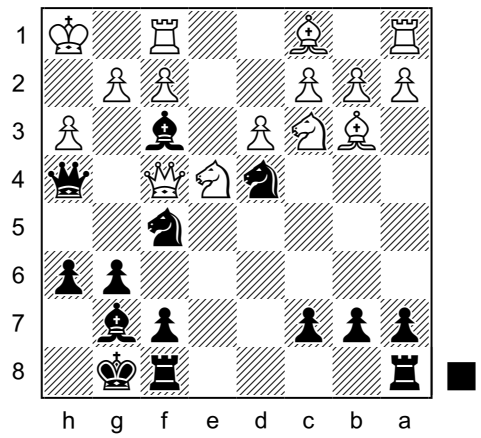
15... ♕f1+ 16. ♔×f1 ♗d3+ 17. ♔e1 ♖f1# 0-1

861. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. ♗c4 ♗g7 5. d3 h6 6. O-O ♘f6 7. c3 b5 8. ♗×b5 c6 9. ♗c4 d5 10. e×d5 c×d5 11. ♕e2+ ♗e6 12. ♗b3 O-O 13. d4 ♘e4 14. ♗c2 f5 15. ♘bd2 ♘c6 16. c4 ♗×d4+ 17. ♘×d4 ♘×d4 18. ♕d3 ♕b6 19. ♔h1 ♘×c2 20. ♕×c2 ♘f2+ 21. ♔g1



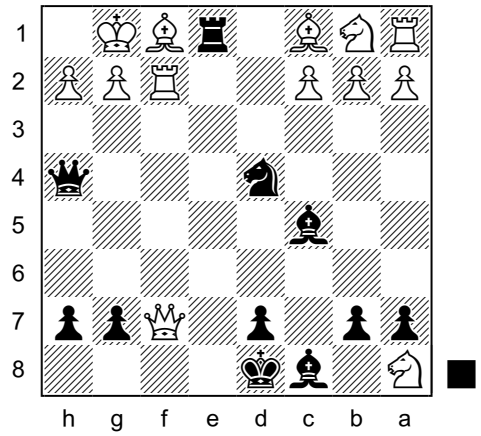
21... ♘h3+ 22. ♔h1 ♕g1+ 23. ♖×g1 ♘f2# 0-1

862. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 d5 3. e×d5 e4 4. ♕e2 ♕e7 5. ♘d4 g6 6. ♘c3 ♗g7 7. ♕e3 ♕e5 8. ♘×e4 ♘e7 9. ♘f3 ♕×d5 10. ♘c3 ♕d8 11. ♗c4 O-O 12. O-O ♘bc6 13. d3 ♗g4 14. ♘g5 ♘d4 15. ♗b3 h6 16. h3 ♘ef5 17. ♕d2 ♗h5 18. ♘ge4 ♗f3 19. ♔h1 ♕h4 20. ♕f4



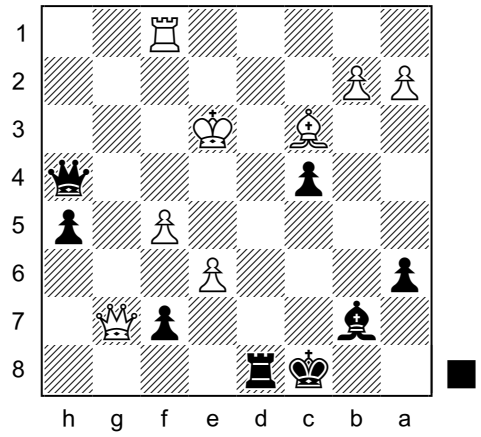
20... ♕×h3+ 21. ♕h2 (21. ♔g1 ♕×g2#) 21... ♗×g2+ 22. ♔g1 ♘f3# 0-1

863. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♕h4 5. ♘b5 ♗c5 6. ♕f3 ♘f6 7. ♘×c7+ ♔d8 8. ♘×a8 ♖e8 9. ♗d3 ♘×e4 10. O-O ♘×f2 11. ♖×f2 ♖e1+ 12. ♗f1 ♘d4 13. ♕×f7



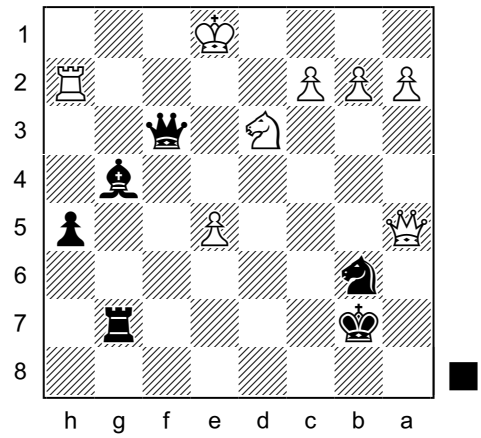
13... ♘e2+ 14. ♔h1 ♖×f1+ ({ Or } 14... ♘g3+ 15. ♔g1 ♖×f1#) 15. ♖×f1 ♘g3# 0-1

864. 1. e4 e5 2. d4 e×d4 3. ♘f3 c5 4. ♗c4 ♘c6 5. c3 ♘f6 6. e5 d5 7. ♗b5 ♘e4 8. ♗×c6+ b×c6 9. c×d4 c×d4 10. ♘×d4 ♗c5 11. ♗e3 ♕a5+ 12. ♘d2 ♘×d2 13. ♗×d2 ♕b6 14. ♗c3 ♗×d4 15. ♕×d4 O-O 16. O-O ♗a6 17. ♖fe1 c5 18. ♕×d5 ♗b7 19. ♕d3 ♖ad8 20. ♕g3 ♕e6 21. f4 g6 22. ♖f1 ♕f5 23. ♕h4 ♕c2 24. ♖f2 ♖d1+ 25. ♖×d1 ♕×d1+ 26. ♖f1 ♕d5 27. ♕g3 ♗a6 28. ♖e1 ♗d3 29. ♕e3 ♗f5 30. h3 h5 31. ♕e2 ♖d8 32. ♕f2 a6 33. ♕h4 ♔f8 34. g4 ♗c8 35. g×h5 ♗b7 36. ♕g3 g×h5 37. f5 ♕d3 38. ♕g5 ♕d5 39. ♕h6+ ♔e8 40. ♕h8+ ♔d7 41. e6+ ♔c8 42. ♕g7 ♕h1+ 43. ♔f2 ♕h2+ 44. ♔e3 ♕×h3+ 45. ♔f4 ♕h4+ 46. ♔e3 c4 47. ♖f1



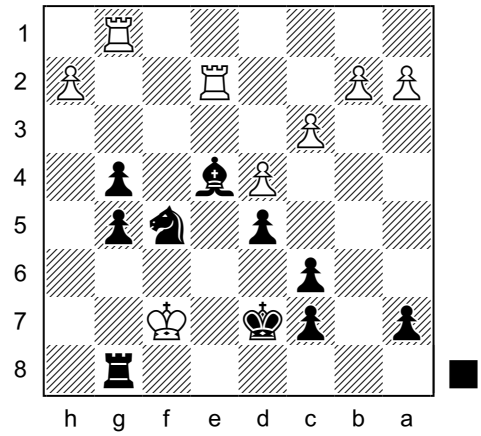
47... ♖d3+ 48. ♔e2 ♕e4+ 49. ♔f2 ♕e3# 0-1

865. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. h4 g4 5. ♘e5 h5 6. ♗c4 ♖h7 7. d4 f3 8. g×f3 d6 9. ♘d3 ♗e7 10. ♗e3 ♗×h4+ 11. ♔d2 g×f3 12. ♕×f3 ♗g4 13. ♕g2 ♖g7 14. ♘c3 ♗g5 15. ♖af1 ♗×e3+ 16. ♔×e3 ♕g5+ 17. ♖f4 ♘d7 18. e5 d×e5 19. d×e5 O-O-O 20. ♗d5 c6 21. ♘e4 ♕e7 22. ♘d6+ ♔c7 23. ♘×f7 ♘gf6 24. ♗×c6 b×c6 25. ♘×d8 ♘d5+ 26. ♔f2 ♘×f4 27. ♕×c6+ ♔×d8 28. ♕a8+ ♔c7 29. ♕×a7+ ♔c8 30. ♕a6+ ♔b8 31. ♕b5+ ♔c7 32. ♕a5+ ♘b6 33. ♘×f4 ♔b7 34. ♘d3 ♕f7+ 35. ♔e1 ♕f3 36. ♖h2



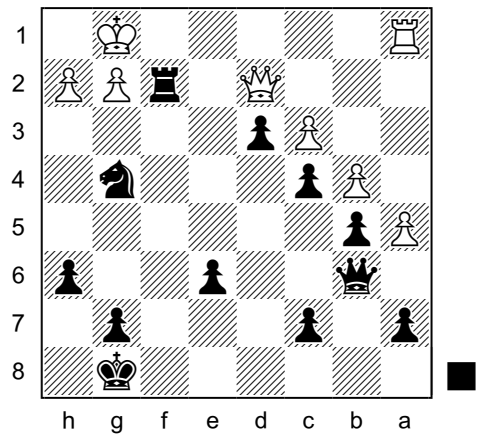
36... ♕e3+ 37. ♔f1 (37. ♖e2 ♕×e2#) 37... ♗h3+ (37... ♗e2+ 38. ♔e1 (38. ♖×e2 ♖g1# (38... ♕×e2+)) 38... ♖g1#) 38. ♖×h3 (38. ♖g2 ♗×g2#) 38... ♖g1# 0-1

866. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♗c4 ♕h4+ 4. ♔f1 g5 5. ♘c3 ♗g7 6. d4 ♘e7 7. e5 f6 8. ♘e4 ♖f8 9. ♕e2 ♘bc6 10. ♘f3 ♕h5 11. e×f6 ♗×f6 12. c3 g4 13. ♘g1 d5 14. ♘×f6+ ♖×f6 15. ♗b5 f3 16. ♕e5 f×g2+ 17. ♔×g2 ♕f7 18. ♗×c6+ b×c6 19. ♗e3 ♗f5 20. ♖e1 ♗e4+ 21. ♔g3 ♖f3+ 22. ♘×f3 ♕×f3+ 23. ♔h4 ♕h3+ 24. ♔g5 h6+ 25. ♔f6 ♕h4+ 26. ♗g5 ♕×g5+ 27. ♕×g5 h×g5 28. ♖hg1 ♔d7 29. ♔f7 ♖h8 30. ♖e2 ♘f5 31. ♔f6 ♖g8 32. ♔f7



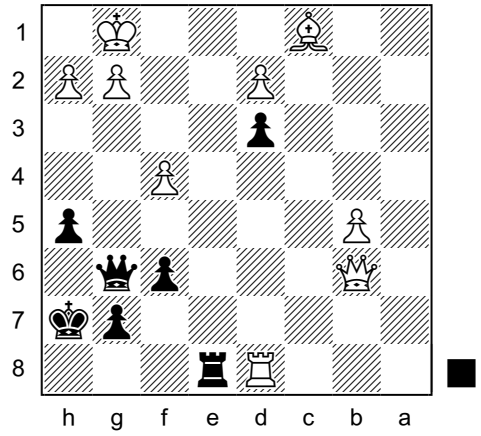
32... ♘h6+ 33. ♔f6 ♖g6+ 34. ♔e5 ♖e6# (34... ♘f7#) 0-1

867. 1. e4 e5 2. d4 e×d4 3. ♘f3 ♘c6 4. ♗c4 ♗c5 5. c3 ♘f6 6. e5 d5 7. e×f6 d×c4 8. O-O d3 9. ♖e1+ ♗e6 10. ♘g5 ♕×f6 11. ♘×e6 ♗×f2+ 12. ♔h1 f×e6 13. ♖f1 O-O 14. ♘d2 ♘e5 15. ♘e4 ♕h4 16. ♘g5 h6 17. ♘h3 b5 18. b3 ♖ad8 19. ♗a3 ♖f5 20. ♕d2 ♘g4 21. ♗e7 ♕×e7 22. ♘×f2 ♖df8 23. ♔g1 ♕c5 24. b4 ♕b6 25. a4 ♖×f2 26. ♖×f2 ♖×f2 27. a5



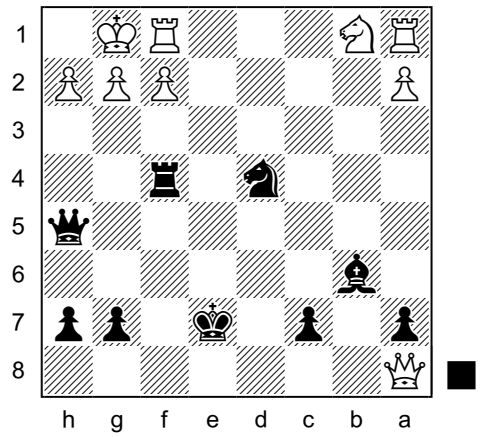
27... ♖f1+ 28. ♔×f1 ♘×h2+ 29. ♔e1 ♕g1# 0-1

868. 1. c4 c5 2. ♘c3 e6 3. e3 b6 4. f4 ♗b7 5. ♘f3 ♘a6 6. ♗e2 ♘h6 7. O-O ♘c7 8. a3 ♗e7 9. ♖b1 ♖b8 10. b4 O-O 11. ♕a4 c×b4 12. a×b4 ♘a6 13. ♘e5 ♖c8 14. c5 ♘b8 15. ♕×a7 d6 16. c×d6 ♕×d6 17. ♕×b7 f6 18. ♘c4 ♕d8 19. ♕×b6 ♕d7 20. ♖a1 ♘c6 21. b5 ♘d8 22. ♖a7 ♕e8 23. ♘e4 ♕g6 24. f5 ♘×f5 25. ♖d7 ♖e8 26. ♖f4 h5 27. ♗d3 e5 28. ♘ed6 ♗×d6 29. ♖×f5 ♖×c4 30. ♗×c4+ ♔h7 31. ♗d3 e4 32. ♖f4 ♗×f4 33. e×f4 e×d3 34. ♖×d8



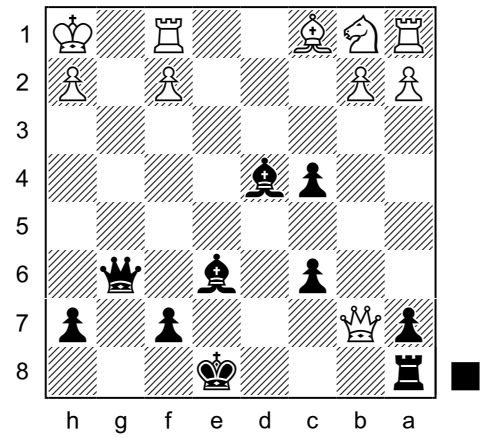
34... ♖e1+ 35. ♔f2 ♖e2+ 36. ♔f3 (36. ♔f1 ♕×g2#) 36... ♕×g2# 0-1

869. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗a5 6. d4 e×d4 7. O-O d6 8. ♕b3 ♕f6 9. c×d4 ♗b6 10. e5 d×e5 11. d×e5 ♕g6 12. ♘h4 ♕h5 13. e6 f×e6 14. ♗×e6 ♗×e6 15. ♕×e6+ ♘ge7 16. ♘f3 ♖f8 17. ♗g5 ♖×f3 18. ♗×e7 ♘d4 19. ♕e4 ♖f4 20. ♕×b7 ♔×e7 21. ♕×a8



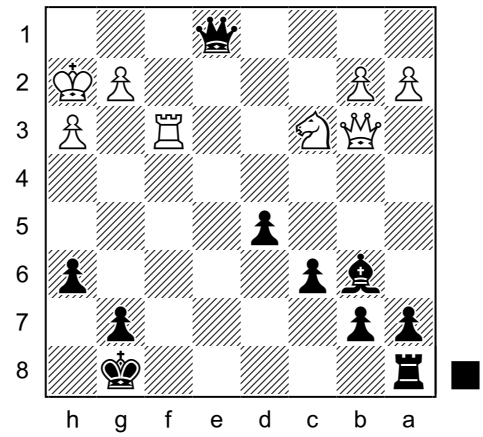
21... ♘e2+ 22. ♔h1 ♕×h2+ 23. ♔×h2 ♖h4# 0-1

870. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. c3 ♘f6 5. d4 e×d4 6. e5 d5 7. e×f6 d×c4 8. ♕e2+ ♗e6 9. f×g7 ♖g8 10. c×d4 ♘×d4 11. ♘×d4 ♗×d4 12. ♕h5 ♕f6 13. O-O ♖×g7 14. ♕b5+ c6 15. ♕×b7 ♖×g2+ 16. ♔×g2 ♕g6+ 17. ♔h1



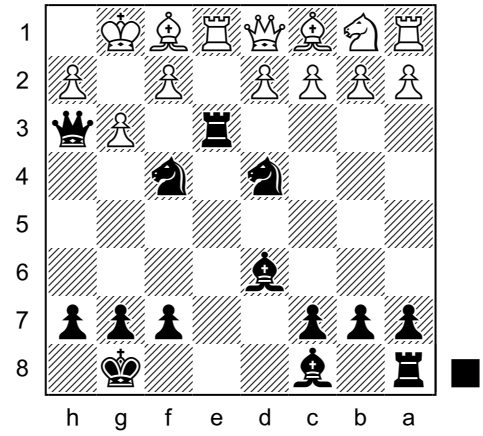
17... ♗d5+ 18. f3 ♗×f3+ 19. ♖×f3 ♕g1# 0-1

871. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. O-O d6 5. c3 ♘f6 6. d4 e×d4 7. c×d4 ♗b6 8. h3 O-O 9. ♗g5 h6 10. ♗×f6 ♕×f6 11. ♘c3 ♘×d4 12. ♘×d4 ♕×d4 13. ♕e2 ♗e6 14. ♗×e6 f×e6 15. ♖ad1 ♕f6 16. ♔h1 ♕h4 17. f3 ♖f7 18. ♕c4 d5 19. ♕b3 c6 20. e×d5 e×d5 21. ♖de1 ♖×f3 22. ♖×f3 ♕×e1+ 23. ♔h2



23... ♗g1+ 24. ♔h1 ♗f2+ 25. ♔h2 ♕g1# 0-1

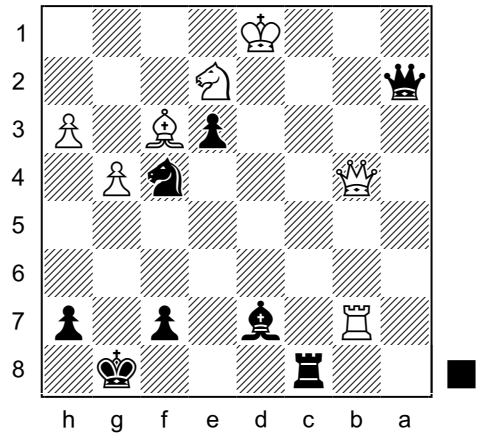
872. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. ♗d3 d5 4. ♕e2 ♗d6 5. e×d5 ♘×d5 6. ♘×e5 O-O 7. ♘c4 ♖e8 8. ♘e3 ♘f4 9. ♕f3 ♘c6 10. O-O ♘d4 11. ♕d1 ♕h4 12. g3 ♕h3 13. ♖e1 ♖×e3 14. ♗f1



14... ♖×e1 15. ♕×e1 (15. ♕e2 ♕g2#) (15. g×f4 ♕×f1#) 15... ♘f3+ 16. ♔h1 ♕×h2# 0-1

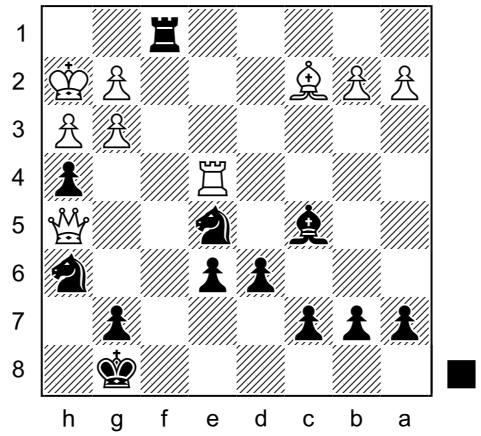
873. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 d5 3. e×d5 e4 4. c4 c6 5. ♕a4 ♗c5 6. ♘e2 ♕b6 7. ♘bc3 ♗f2+ 8. ♔d1 ♘f6 9. b4 O-O 10. c5 ♕d8

11. d6 b6 12. ♗a3 b5 13. ♕c2 ♖e8 14. h3 a5 15. g4 a×b4 16. ♗×b4 ♘a6 17. ♖b1 ♗×c5 18. ♗×c5 ♘×c5 19. ♘×b5 ♘d3 20. ♘c7 ♗d7 21. ♘×a8 ♕×a8 22. ♗g2 c5 23. ♘c3 c4 24. ♖e1 ♘d5 25. ♖e3 ♘×e3+ 26. d×e3 ♕c6 27. ♘b5 ♕c5 28. ♘d4 g5 29. ♖b7 ♕×d6 30. ♕×c4 g×f4 31. e×f4 ♘×f4 32. ♗f1 e3 33. ♗e2 ♖c8 34. ♕b4 ♕d5 35. ♗f3 ♕×a2 36. ♘e2



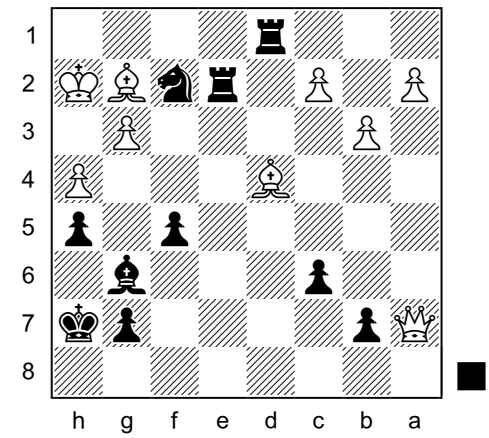
36... ♗a4+ 37. ♔e1 (37. ♕×a4 ♕d2#) 37... ♖c1+ 38. ♘×c1 ♕f2# 0-1

874. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♗c4 ♗c5 5. O-O d6 6. c3 d×c3 7. ♘×c3 ♘ge7 8. ♗g5 O-O 9. ♘d5 ♗e6 10. ♘f6+ ♔h8 11. ♗d3 h6 12. ♘h4 ♘g8 13. e5 ♘×e5 14. ♘h7 h×g5 15. ♘×f8 g×h4 16. ♘×e6 f×e6 17. ♕h5+ ♘h6 18. ♗c2 ♕f6 19. h3 ♖f8 20. ♔h1 ♕f4 21. ♖ae1 ♔g8 22. ♖e4 ♕g3 23. f×g3 ♖×f1+ 24. ♔h2



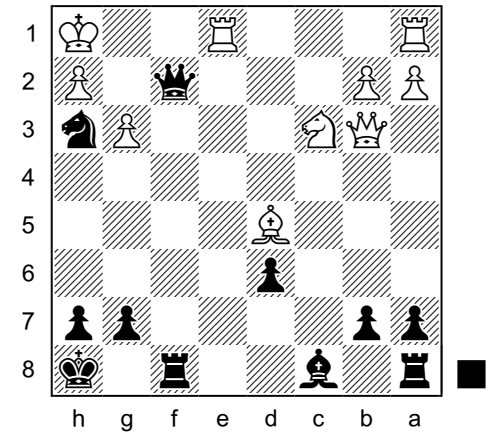
24... ♗g1+ 25. ♔h1 ♗f2+ 26. ♔h2 h×g3# (26... ♗×g3#) 0-1

875. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♘f6 4. O-O ♘×e4 5. d4 ♗e7 6. d5 ♘d6 7. ♗e2 e4 8. d×c6 e×f3 9. c×d7+ ♗×d7 10. ♗×f3 O-O 11. ♗f4 ♗f5 12. ♘c3 ♕d7 13. ♘d5 ♗d8 14. b3 ♗e6 15. ♕d2 f5 16. ♖ad1 ♘e8 17. ♕b4 ♕c8 18. ♖fe1 c6 19. ♘e7+ ♗×e7 20. ♕×e7 ♗f7 21. ♖d7 ♗g6 22. ♖ed1 ♖f7 23. ♕e6 ♘f6 24. ♖d8+ ♕×d8 25. ♖×d8+ ♖×d8 26. h4 ♖e8 27. ♕c4 h6 28. ♗e3 ♔h7 29. ♗d4 ♘g4 30. ♗c3 h5 31. g3 ♖fe7 32. ♕d4 ♘e5 33. ♗g2 ♖d7 34. ♕×a7 ♖d1+ 35. ♔h2 ♘g4+ 36. ♔h3 ♖e2 37. ♗d4 ♘×f2+ 38. ♔h2



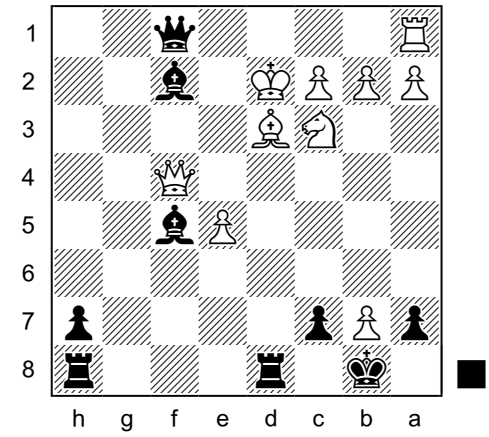
38... ♘g4+ 39. ♔h3 ♖h1+ 40. ♗×h1 ♖h2# 0-1

876. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. c3 ♘f6 5. d4 e×d4 6. c×d4 ♗b4+ 7. ♗d2 ♗×d2+ 8. ♘f×d2 ♘×d4 9. O-O d6 10. ♘b3 ♘×b3 11. ♕×b3 O-O 12. ♖e1 ♘h5 13. e5 ♕g5 14. e×d6 ♘f4 15. ♗×f7+ ♔h8 16. g3 c×d6 17. ♘c3 ♘h3+ 18. ♔g2 ♕f6 19. ♗d5 ♕×f2+ 20. ♔h1



20... ♕g1+ 21. ♖×g1 ♘f2+ 22. ♔g2 ♗h3# 0-1

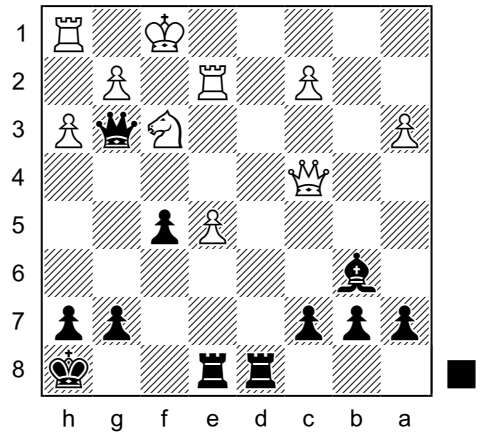
877. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. h4 g4 5. ♘e5 ♘f6 6. ♗c4 d5 7. e×d5 ♗d6 8. d4 ♘h5 9. ♔f2 ♘g3 10. ♖e1 ♕×h4 11. ♗×f4 ♘e4+ 12. ♔e3 ♗f5 13. ♕e2 f6 14. g3 ♘×g3 15. ♗×g3 ♕×g3+ 16. ♔d2 f×e5 17. d×e5 ♗c5 18. ♘c3 ♕f4+ 19. ♔d1 ♘c6 20. d×c6 O-O-O+ 21. ♗d3 ♗f2 22. c×b7+ ♔b8 23. ♖f1 g3 24. ♕d2 g2 25. ♕×f4 g×f1=♕+ 26. ♔d2



26... ♖×d3+ 27. c×d3 ♕×d3+ 28. ♔c1 ♕c2# 0-1

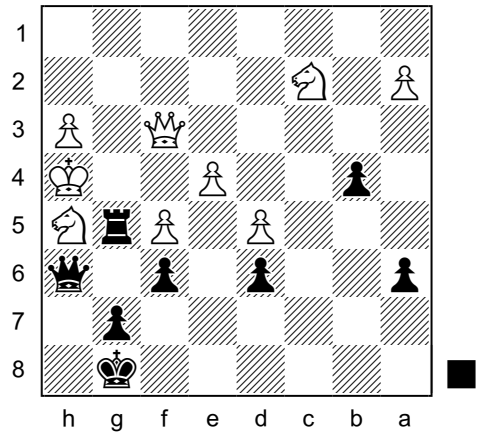
878. 1. e3 e5 2. a3 d5 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♕×d4 ♘c6 5. ♕d1 ♘f6 6. h3 ♗c5 7. ♘f3 O-O 8. ♘bd2 ♖e8 9. ♘b3 ♗b6 10. ♗d3 d4 11. ♕e2 d×e3 12. f×e3 ♘d5 13. e4 ♕d6 14. ♔f1 ♘f4 15. ♗×f4 ♕×f4 16. ♖e1 ♗e6 17. ♘d2 ♖ad8 18. b3 ♘d4 19. ♕d1

♕g3 20. ♘×d4 ♗×d4 21. ♕e2 f5 22. ♘f3 ♗b6 23. e5 ♗×b3 24. ♗c4+ ♗×c4 25. ♕×c4+ ♔h8 26. ♖e2



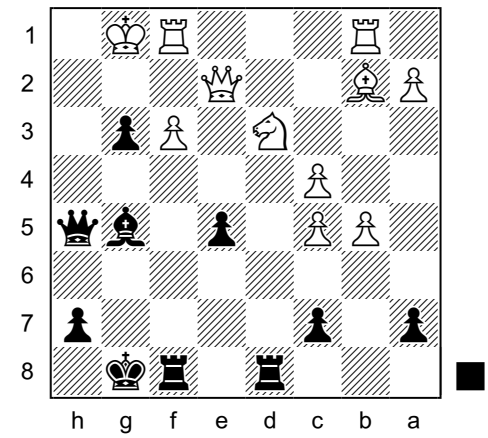
26... ♖d1+ 27. ♘e1 (27. ♖e1 ♕f2#) 27... ♖×e1+ 28. ♖×e1 ♕f2# 0-1

879. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗c5 6. d4 e×d4 7. O-O d6 8. c×d4 ♗b6 9. d5 ♘a5 10. ♗b2 ♘e7 11. ♗d3 O-O 12. ♘c3 ♘g6 13. ♘e2 c5 14. ♕d2 f6 15. ♖ac1 ♗c7 16. ♔h1 a6 17. ♘fg1 b5 18. f4 ♗b6 19. ♘f3 ♕e8 20. ♗c3 b4 21. ♗a1 ♗d7 22. f5 ♘e5 23. ♘f4 ♖f7 24. ♘e6 ♘×d3 25. ♕×d3 c4 26. ♕e2 c3 27. g4 ♗b5 28. ♕g2 ♗×f1 29. ♖×f1 ♘c4 30. ♕h3 ♘e3 31. g5 ♘×f1 32. g6 h6 33. g×f7+ ♕×f7 34. ♕×f1 ♕h5 35. h3 ♖c8 36. ♔g2 c2 37. ♗b2 ♔h7 38. ♗c1 ♖c3 39. ♘f4 ♕e8 40. ♘e6 ♗e3 41. ♗×e3 ♖×e3 42. ♕c1 ♖e2+ 43. ♔g3 h5 44. ♘fd4 h4+ 45. ♔×h4 ♖g2 46. ♘×c2 ♕h8 47. ♘f4 ♔g8+ 48. ♘h5 ♖g5 49. ♕d1 ♕h6 50. ♕f3



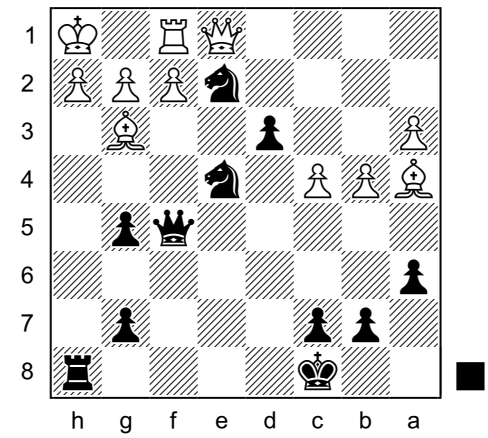
50... ♖g1 51. ♕f4 (51. ♕g3 ♕g5+ 52. ♕×g5 f×g5#) 51... ♕g5+ 52. ♕×g5 f×g5# 0-1

880. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 d×e4 4. ♘×e4 f5 5. ♘g5 ♗e7 6. ♘1h3 ♘c6 7. ♗b5 ♘f6 8. O-O O-O 9. ♗×c6 b×c6 10. ♘f4 ♕d6 11. c4 c5 12. d×c5 ♕c6 13. b4 ♘g4 14. ♘f3 ♗f6 15. ♖b1 g5 16. ♘d3 e5 17. ♘×g5 f4 18. b5 ♕e8 19. ♘e4 ♗f5 20. f3 ♘×h2 21. ♔×h2 ♕h5+ 22. ♔g1 ♖ad8 23. ♕e2 ♗h4 24. g4 f×g3 25. ♗b2 ♗×e4 26. ♕×e4 ♗g5 27. ♕e2



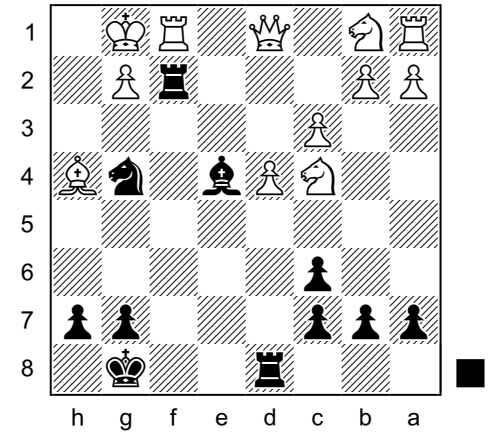
27... ♗e3+ 28. ♖f2 (28. ♕f2 ♕h2#) 28... ♕h2+ 29. ♔f1 ♕h1# 0-1

881. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 f5 3. ♘×e5 ♘f6 4. ♗c4 f×e4 5. ♘f7 ♕e7 6. ♘×h8 d5 7. ♗e2 ♘c6 8. d4 e×d3 9. c×d3 ♗g4 10. ♘c3 O-O-O 11. O-O ♗e6 12. ♗f4 d4 13. ♘b5 ♘d5 14. ♗g3 a6 15. ♘a3 ♕d7 16. ♘c4 ♗e7 17. ♘g6 h×g6 18. a3 ♗f6 19. ♗f3 g5 20. b4 ♘c3 21. ♕c2 ♗×c4 22. d×c4 d3 23. ♕d2 ♘d4 24. ♗d1 ♘de2+ 25. ♔h1 ♘e4 26. ♕a2 ♗×a1 27. ♕×a1 ♕f5 28. ♗a4 ♖h8 29. ♕e1



29... ♘4×g3+ 30. f×g3 ♖×h2+ 31. ♔×h2 ♕h7# 0-1

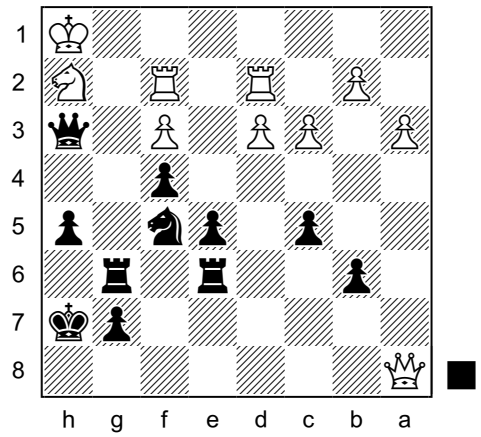
882. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 f5 4. d3 ♘f6 5. e×f5 ♗c5 6. O-O O-O 7. ♗×c6 d×c6 8. ♘×e5 ♗×f5 9. ♗e3 ♕e7 10. d4 ♖ad8 11. c3 ♗d6 12. ♘c4 ♗×h2+ 13. ♔×h2 ♘g4+ 14. ♔g1 ♕h4 15. ♗f4 ♗e4 16. ♗g3 ♖×f2 17. ♗×h4



17... ♖×g2+ 18. ♔h1 ♖h2+ 19. ♔g1 ♖h1# 0-1

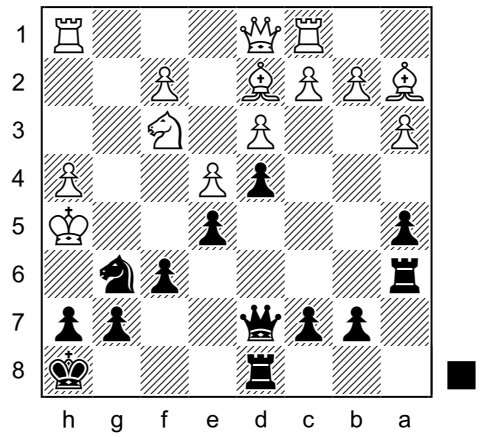
883. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♘f6 4. ♘g5 d5 5. e×d5 ♘a5 6. ♗b5+ ♗d7 7. ♗×d7+ ♕×d7 8. ♘c3 ♘×d5 9. ♘×d5 ♕×d5 10. ♘f3 ♗c5 11. O-O O-O 12. d3 ♘c6 13. ♗e3 ♗b6

14. ♕d2 f5 15. h3 f4 16. ♗×b6 a×b6 17. a3 ♖f6 18. ♘h2 ♖g6 19. f3 h5 20. ♔h1 ♘d4 21. ♖f2 ♘f5 22. ♘f1 ♖e8 23. ♕e2 c5 24. ♖e1 ♘h4 25. ♕e4 ♕d7 26. ♕c4+ ♔h8 27. c3 ♘×g2 28. ♖ee2 ♕×h3+ 29. ♘h2 ♘e3 30. ♕f7 ♖ee6 31. ♕×b7 ♘f5 32. ♕a8+ ♔h7 33. ♖d2



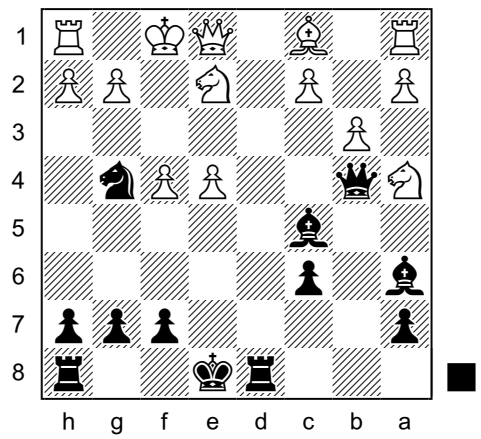
33... ♘g3+ 34. ♔g1 ♘e2+ 35. ♔h1 ♖g1# 0-1

884. 1. e4 e5 2. ♗c4 ♘f6 3. d3 ♗c5 4. ♘c3 d6 5. h3 ♘c6 6. ♘f3 ♘e7 7. ♗e3 ♗b4 8. O-O ♘g6 9. ♘e2 O-O 10. ♘g3 d5 11. ♗b3 d4 12. ♗d2 ♗d6 13. ♖e1 ♘d7 14. a3 ♘c5 15. ♗a2 ♘e6 16. ♘f5 ♗e7 17. ♘×e7+ ♕×e7 18. ♖c1 ♘ef4 19. ♔h2 ♔h8 20. g4 ♖d8 21. ♖g1 a5 22. ♔g3 ♖a6 23. h4 ♗×g4 24. ♖h1 ♘h5+ 25. ♔×g4 ♕d7+ 26. ♔g5 f6+ 27. ♔×h5



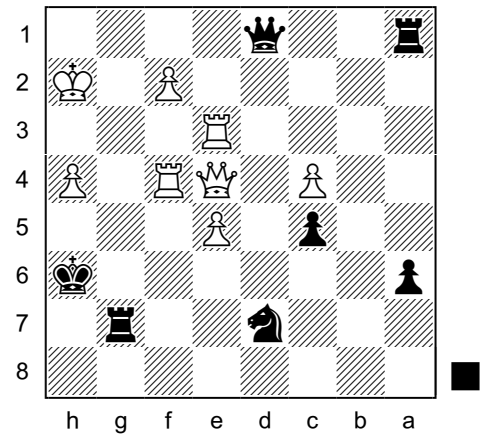
27... ♘f4+ 28. ♗×f4 g6+ 29. ♔h6 ♕g7# 0-1

885. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 d5 3. e×d5 e4 4. ♗b5+ c6 5. d×c6 ♘×c6 6. ♗×c6+ b×c6 7. d3 ♗c5 8. ♘e2 ♗a6 9. d×e4 ♕b6 10. ♔f1 ♘f6 11. ♘c3 ♖d8 12. ♕e1 ♕b4 13. b3 ♘g4 14. ♘a4



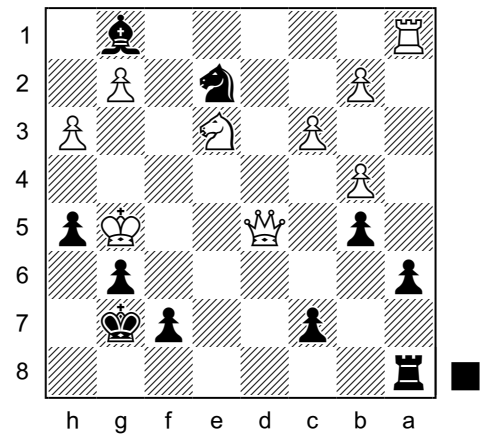
14... ♕×e1+ 15. ♔×e1 ♗f2+ 16. ♔f1 ♖d1# 0-1

886. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. e5 ♘fd7 6. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 7. ♘f3 a6 8. ♕d2 c5 9. ♘e2 c×d4 10. ♘e×d4 ♘c6 11. ♘×c6 b×c6 12. ♗d3 O-O 13. O-O c5 14. c3 ♗b7 15. ♖fe1 ♖ac8 16. ♖ad1 ♖fd8 17. ♕f4 g6 18. ♕h6 ♕f8 19. ♕h4 ♕g7 20. ♗c2 d4 21. ♗e4 ♗×e4 22. ♖×e4 d×c3 23. b×c3 ♕f8 24. ♖de1 ♘b6 25. ♖f4 h6 26. ♕g3 ♖d3 27. c4 ♖cd8 28. h4 h5 29. ♕g5 ♘d7 30. g4 h×g4 31. ♕×g4 ♕h6 32. ♘g5 ♖f8 33. ♖ee4 ♕h5 34. ♕g2 ♖d1+ 35. ♔h2 ♖d2 36. ♖e3 ♖×a2 37. ♕c6 ♕d1 38. ♘×f7 ♖a1 39. ♕g2 ♖×f7 40. ♕×g6+ ♖g7 41. ♕×e6+ ♔h7 42. ♕f5+ ♔h6 43. ♕e4



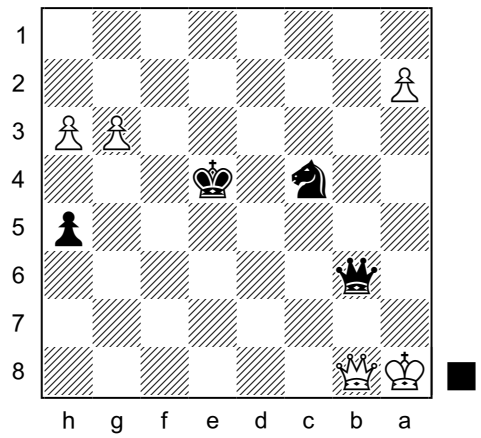
43... ♕g1+ 44. ♔h3 ♕h1+ 45. ♕×h1 ♖×h1# 0-1

887. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. d3 b5 6. ♗b3 ♗c5 7. c3 d5 8. e×d5 ♘×d5 9. ♕e2 O-O 10. ♕e4 ♗e6 11. ♘×e5 ♘×e5 12. ♕×e5 ♘b4 13. O-O ♘×d3 14. ♕h5 ♗×b3 15. a×b3 ♖e8 16. ♘d2 ♕e7 17. b4 ♗×f2+ 18. ♔h1 ♕e1 19. h3 ♘×c1 20. ♖×e1 ♖×e1+ 21. ♔h2 ♗g1+ 22. ♔g3 ♖e3+ 23. ♔g4 ♘e2 24. ♘f1 g6 25. ♕d5 h5+ 26. ♔g5 ♔g7 27. ♘×e3



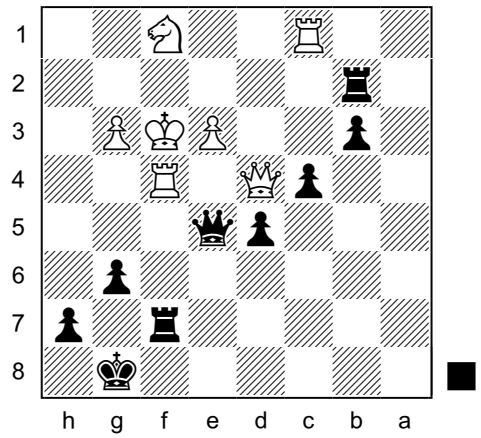
27... f6+ 28. ♔h4 ♗f2+ 29. g3 ♗×g3# 0-1

888. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♘f6 4. O-O ♘×e4 5. d4 a6 6. ♗a4 b5 7. ♗b3 d5 8. d×e5 ♘e7 9. ♘g5 ♘×g5 10. ♗×g5 c6 11. ♘d2 ♕c7 12. ♖e1 ♘g6 13. ♘f3 h6 14. ♗d2 ♗e6 15. c3 ♗e7 16. ♗c2 O-O 17. ♘d4 ♕d7 18. ♘×e6 ♕×e6 19. ♕h5 ♗c5 20. ♗f5 ♕e8 21. e6 ♗×f2+ 22. ♔h1 ♗×e1 23. ♖×e1 ♘e7 24. e×f7+ ♕×f7 25. ♕×f7+ ♖×f7 26. ♗e6 ♔f8 27. ♗×f7 ♔×f7 28. ♔g1 ♖e8 29. ♖f1+ ♔e6 30. ♗e3 ♘f5 31. ♗c5 ♘d6 32. ♗d4 ♖e7 33. ♖f8 ♖e8 34. ♗×g7 ♖×f8 35. ♗×f8 ♘f7 36. ♔f2 ♔f5 37. ♔e3 ♘e5 38. ♔d4 h5 39. ♗d6 ♘c4 40. ♔c5 ♔e6 41. ♗f4 ♘×b2 42. ♔×c6 ♘d1 43. ♗d2 ♘b2 44. h3 ♘c4 45. ♗f4 ♔f5 46. ♗c7 ♘e3 47. g3 ♔e4 48. ♔b6 b4 49. c×b4 d4 50. ♔×a6 d3 51. b5 d2 52. b6 d1=♕ 53. b7 ♕a4+ 54. ♗a5 ♘c4 55. b8=♕ ♕×a5+ 56. ♔b7 ♕b6+ 57. ♔a8



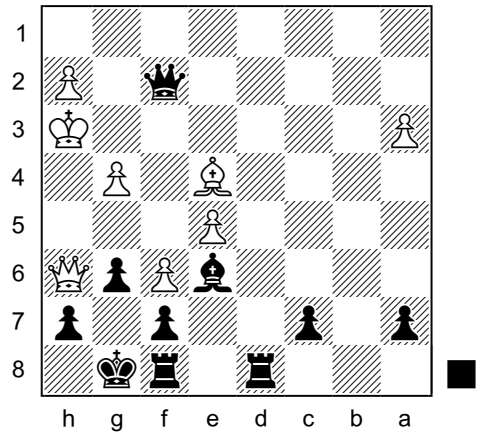
57... ♕a6+ 58. ♕a7 ♘b6+ 59. ♔b8 ♕c8# 0-1

889. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. ♖c1 O-O 6. ♘f3 b6 7. c×d5 e×d5 8. e3 ♗b7 9. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 10. ♗d3 c5 11. ♘e2 c4 12. ♗b1 ♘c6 13. h4 g6 14. h5 ♕d6 15. a3 ♖fe8 16. ♔f1 ♖e7 17. g3 ♗c8 18. ♔g2 ♗f5 19. h×g6 f×g6 20. ♘eg1 b5 21. ♕d2 ♖f8 22. ♘h2 ♗d7 23. f4 ♖fe8 24. ♘f1 ♗g4 25. ♗c2 a5 26. ♗d1 ♗f5 27. ♗c2 ♗×c2 28. ♖×c2 b4 29. a×b4 a×b4 30. ♘f3 b3 31. ♖c1 ♖a8 32. ♘e5 ♖a2 33. ♔f3 ♗×e5 34. d×e5 ♘×e5+ 35. f×e5 ♕×e5 36. ♖h4 ♖×b2 37. ♕d4 ♖f7+ 38. ♖f4



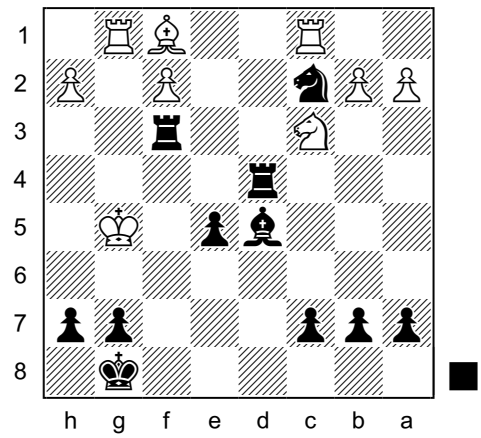
38... ♕h5+ 39. g4 ♕h3+ 40. ♘g3 ♕g2# 0-1

890. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘×c6 b×c6 6. e5 ♕e7 7. ♕e2 ♘d5 8. c4 ♕b4+ 9. ♕d2 ♘f4 10. ♘c3 ♘g6 11. f4 ♗a6 12. a3 ♕b3 13. ♕d4 ♗e7 14. ♗d3 O-O 15. O-O d6 16. ♕e4 d5 17. c×d5 c×d5 18. ♕f3 d4 19. ♗×g6 d×c3 20. ♗e4 ♖ad8 21. f5 ♗×f1 22. f6 ♗c5+ 23. ♗e3 ♗×e3+ 24. ♕×e3 c×b2 25. ♕g5 ♕e3+ 26. ♕×e3 b×a1=♕ 27. ♕g5 ♗c4+ 28. ♔f2 ♕f1+ 29. ♔g3 ♕e1+ 30. ♔h3 ♗e6+ 31. g4 ♕f1+ 32. ♔h4 ♕f2+ 33. ♔h3 g6 34. ♕h6



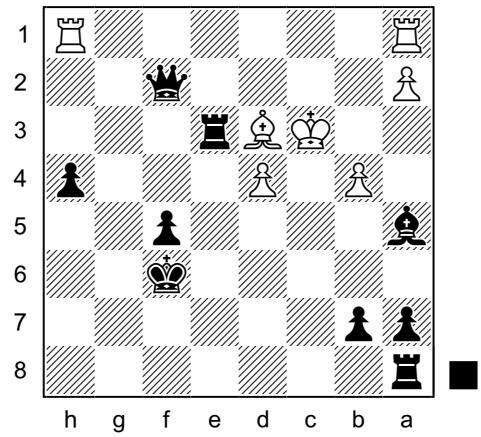
34... ♖d3+ 35. ♗×d3 (35. ♕e3 ♖×e3+ 36. ♗f3 ♖×f3#) 35... ♕f3+ 36. ♔h4 ♕×g4# 0-1

891. 1. c4 e5 2. ♘c3 f5 3. e4 ♘f6 4. d3 ♘c6 5. e×f5 ♗b4 6. ♗d2 O-O 7. g4 d5 8. c×d5 ♗×c3 9. ♗×c3 ♕×d5 10. ♕f3 ♕c5 11. ♘e2 ♘b4 12. ♖c1 ♘×g4 13. ♕×g4 ♘×d3+ 14. ♔d2 ♗×f5 15. ♗b4 ♕×b4+ 16. ♕×b4 ♘×b4 17. ♘c3 ♖ad8+ 18. ♔e3 ♘c2+ 19. ♔f3 ♖d4 20. ♖g1 ♗e4+ 21. ♔g3 ♖f3+ 22. ♔g4 ♗d5+ 23. ♔g5



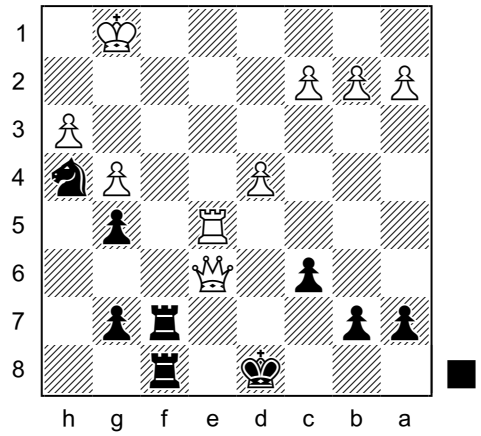
23... h6+ 24. ♔h5 (24. ♔g6 ♗f7#) 24... ♗f7+ 25. ♖g6 ♖f5# 0-1

892. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. h4 g4 5. ♘e5 ♗g7 6. ♘×g4 d5 7. d3 d×e4 8. ♗×f4 e×d3 9. c×d3 ♕e7+ 10. ♔f2 ♗d4+ 11. ♘e3 ♘f6 12. ♕a4+ ♘c6 13. ♘c3 ♘g4+ 14. ♔f3 ♘×e3 15. ♘b5 ♗b6 16. ♘×c7+ ♗×c7 17. ♗×e3 ♗g4+ 18. ♕×g4 ♘e5+ 19. ♔g3 ♘×g4+ 20. ♔×g4 ♖g8+ 21. ♗g5 ♕e6+ 22. ♔h5 h6 23. d4 ♕g6+ 24. ♔g4 f5+ 25. ♔h3 h×g5 26. ♗b5+ ♔f7 27. ♗c4+ ♔f6 28. g4 g×h4 29. ♔g2 ♕×g4+ 30. ♔f1 ♕f3+ 31. ♔e1 ♖ge8+ 32. ♔d2 ♕f2+ 33. ♔c3 ♖e3+ 34. ♗d3 ♗a5+ 35. b4



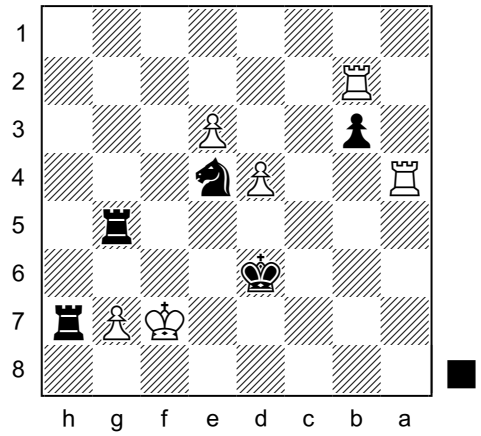
35... ♖c8+ 36. ♔b3 ♕c2+ 37. ♔a3 ♖c3# (37... ♖×d3#) 0-1

893. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 d5 3. e×d5 e×f4 4. ♘f3 ♕×d5 5. ♘c3 ♕d8 6. d4 ♗d6 7. ♗c4 ♘e7 8. ♘g5 ♗e6 9. ♗×e6 f×e6 10. ♘×e6 ♕d7 11. ♕e2 ♖g8 12. O-O ♘bc6 13. ♗×f4 ♘d8 14. ♘×d8 ♔×d8 15. ♖ae1 c6 16. ♗g5 ♖c8 17. ♘e4 ♖c7 18. ♖f7 h6 19. ♘×d6 h×g5 20. ♘f5 ♕×f5 21. ♖×f5 ♘×f5 22. ♕e6 ♖f8 23. ♖e5 ♖cf7 24. g4 ♘h4 25. h3



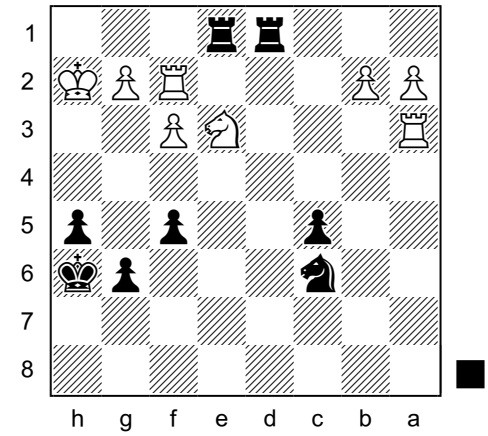
25... ♖f1+ 26. ♔h2 ♖8f2+ 27. ♔g3 ♖g2# 0-1

894. 1. e3 d5 2. f4 ♘f6 3. ♘f3 c5 4. b3 e6 5. ♗b2 a6 6. ♗e2 ♘c6 7. O-O ♗d6 8. ♕e1 ♘e7 9. ♘e5 ♕c7 10. d3 ♘g6 11. ♕g3 b6 12. ♘d2 ♗b7 13. ♘df3 O-O-O 14. ♘g5 ♖hf8 15. d4 ♘e4 16. ♘×e4 ♗×e5 17. ♘g5 ♗f6 18. ♘×h7 ♗h4 19. ♕g4 ♖h8 20. ♘g5 f5 21. ♘×e6 f×g4 22. ♘×c7 ♔×c7 23. ♗×g4 ♗f6 24. c3 ♖de8 25. ♗c1 ♘e7 26. ♗d2 ♗c8 27. ♗×c8 ♘×c8 28. ♖f3 ♘d6 29. ♖d1 c4 30. ♗e1 c×b3 31. a×b3 ♔b7 32. g4 g6 33. c4 d×c4 34. ♗b4 ♘e4 35. b×c4 a5 36. ♗e1 ♖c8 37. g5 ♗d8 38. ♖c1 b5 39. c5 ♔c6 40. h4 ♗c7 41. ♔g2 ♖cf8 42. ♖h3 b4 43. ♖b1 ♖b8 44. ♔f3 ♔d5 45. ♔g4 b3 46. ♖h2 a4 47. ♖hb2 ♖b5 48. ♖a1 ♗a5 49. ♗×a5 ♖×a5 50. ♖c1 ♖b5 51. ♖a1 ♖b4 52. f5 g×f5+ 53. ♔×f5 ♖×h4 54. c6 ♔×c6 55. g6 ♔d6 56. g7 ♖b5+ 57. ♔g6 ♖g5+ 58. ♔f7 ♖h7 59. ♖×a4



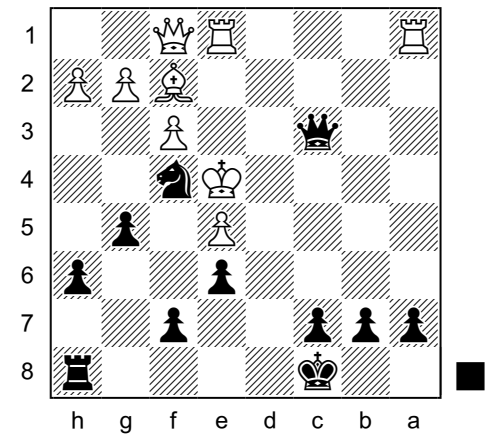
59... ♖h×g7+ 60. ♔f8 (60. ♔e8 ♖g8+ 61. ♔f7 ♖5g7#) 60... ♖g8+ 61. ♔f7 ♖5g7# 0-1

895. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. ♘f3 O-O 6. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 7. e4 d×e4 8. ♘×e4 b6 9. ♗d3 ♗b7 10. h4 ♘c6 11. ♘fg5 g6 12. ♘×f6+ ♕×f6 13. ♗e4 ♖ad8 14. ♕a4 ♖d6 15. O-O ♗a8 16. d5 ♘d4 17. ♖ad1 e×d5 18. ♗×d5 ♗×d5 19. c×d5 ♖×d5 20. ♕a3 c5 21. ♕×a7 h6 22. ♘e4 ♕×h4 23. ♕×b6 ♔g7 24. ♘g3 ♕d8 25. ♕a7 ♕b8 26. ♕a3 ♕a8 27. ♖d3 ♕×a3 28. ♖×a3 ♖e8 29. ♔h2 h5 30. f3 f5 31. ♖f2 ♖e1 32. ♖a7+ ♔h6 33. ♘f1 ♘c6 34. ♖a3 ♖dd1 35. ♘e3



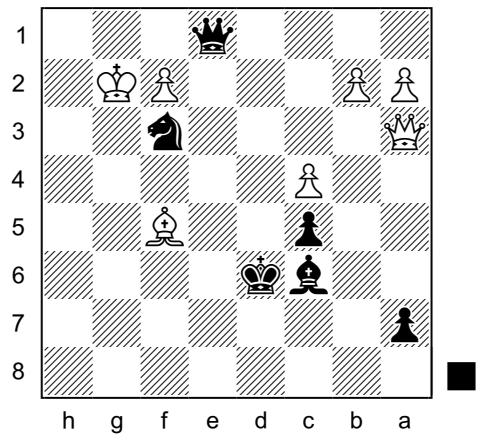
35... ♖h1+ 36. ♔g3 h4+ 37. ♔f4 ♖d4# 0-1

896. 1. d4 e6 2. e4 d5 3. ♘c3 d×e4 4. ♘×e4 ♘d7 5. ♘f3 ♘gf6 6. ♗d3 ♘×e4 7. ♗×e4 ♘f6 8. ♗d3 ♗d6 9. ♗g5 h6 10. ♗h4 ♗d7 11. c3 ♕e7 12. ♕e2 O-O-O 13. O-O-O ♖de8 14. ♘e5 g5 15. ♗g3 ♘d5 16. f3 ♗×e5 17. d×e5 ♕c5 18. ♖he1 ♖d8 19. ♗f2 ♕a5 20. ♔b1 ♗a4 21. ♗c2 ♘f4 22. ♕f1 ♗×c2+ 23. ♔×c2 ♕×a2 24. ♖a1 ♖d2+ 25. ♔×d2 ♕×b2+ 26. ♔e3 ♕×c3+ 27. ♔e4



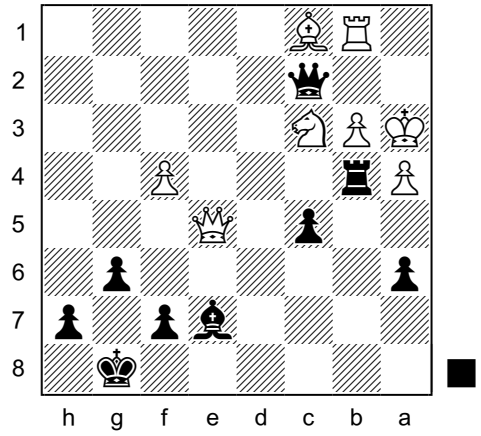
27... ♕c2+ 28. ♔d4 (28. ♔e3 ♘d5+ 29. ♔d4 c5#) 28... c5+ 29. ♔e3 ♘d5# 0-1

897. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. e3 ♗b4 5. ♗d2 O-O 6. ♘f3 h6 7. ♕c2 ♘e4 8. ♘×e4 d×e4 9. ♗×b4 e×f3 10. ♗×f8 ♕×f8 11. g×f3 ♘d7 12. ♗d3 f5 13. ♖g1 ♕b4+ 14. ♔e2 ♕e7 15. ♖g2 b6 16. ♖ag1 g5 17. ♔f1 ♗b7 18. e4 ♖f8 19. h4 ♔f7 20. h×g5 h×g5 21. ♖×g5 ♔e8 22. ♖g8 ♘f6 23. ♖×f8+ ♔×f8 24. ♕e2 ♕h7 25. e×f5 ♕h3+ 26. ♔e1 ♕h2 27. ♕f1 ♗×f3 28. f×e6 ♕h6 29. e7+ ♔×e7 30. ♖g7+ ♕×g7 31. ♔d2 ♘e4+ 32. ♔e3 ♘g5 33. ♕g1 c5 34. d×c5 b×c5 35. ♕e1 ♔d6 36. ♕c3 ♕h6 37. ♕a3 ♗c6 38. ♗f5 ♘f3+ 39. ♔e2 ♕d2+ 40. ♔f1 ♕e1+ 41. ♔g2



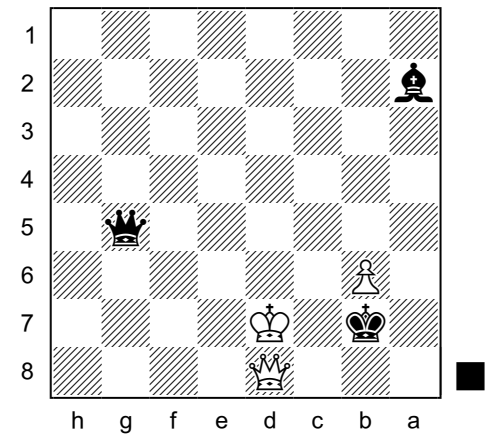
41... ♕g1+ 42. ♔h3 ♕h2+ 43. ♔g4 ♕h4# 0-1

898. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 d6 4. c3 a6 5. ♗×c6+ b×c6 6. d4 e×d4 7. ♘×d4 ♗d7 8. O-O ♘f6 9. ♕e2 ♗e7 10. f4 d5 11. e×d5 c×d5 12. ♖e1 c5 13. ♘f3 ♗b5 14. ♕e5 ♖a7 15. a4 ♗c6 16. c4 O-O 17. c×d5 ♘×d5 18. ♕h5 ♘b4 19. ♘c3 ♘c2 20. ♖d1 ♖d7 21. ♖×d7 ♕×d7 22. ♖b1 g6 23. ♕e5 ♗×f3 24. g×f3 ♘d4 25. ♔g2 ♘×f3 26. ♔×f3 ♕h3+ 27. ♔e2 ♕×h2+ 28. ♔d3 ♖d8+ 29. ♔c4 ♖d4+ 30. ♔b3 ♖b4+ 31. ♔a3 ♕c2 32. b3



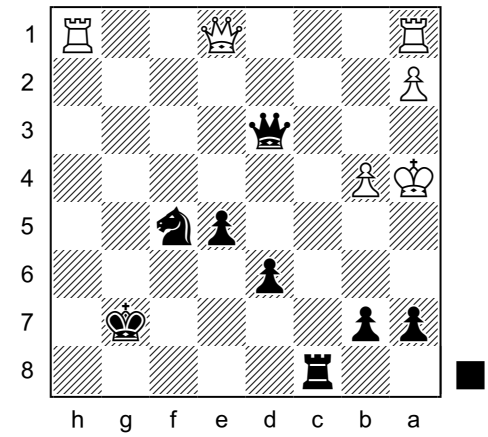
32... ♖×b3+ 33. ♖×b3 c4+ 34. ♖b4 (34. ♕×e7 ♕×b3#) 34... ♕b3# 0-1

899. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♘ge7 4. ♘c3 g6 5. d4 e×d4 6. ♘d5 ♘×d5 7. e×d5 ♕e7+ 8. ♔f1 ♘e5 9. ♕×d4 f6 10. ♗f4 ♗g7 11. ♖e1 O-O 12. ♘×e5 f×e5 13. ♗×e5 ♗×e5 14. ♖×e5 ♕d6 15. h4 c5 16. ♕e3 ♕b6 17. ♗e2 ♕×b2 18. g4 d6 19. ♖e7 ♕f6 20. ♖h3 ♗d7 21. ♖f3 ♕×h4 22. ♖h3 ♖×f2+ 23. ♔g1 ♖×e2 24. ♖×h4 ♖×e3 25. ♖×e3 ♖e8 26. ♔f2 ♖×e3 27. ♔×e3 ♔g7 28. g5 b5 29. c3 a6 30. ♖h2 ♗f5 31. ♔f4 ♗d3 32. ♖d2 ♗c4 33. a3 h6 34. g×h6+ ♔×h6 35. ♖h2+ ♔g7 36. ♔e4 a5 37. ♖f2 a4 38. ♖h2 ♗b3 39. ♖f2 ♗d1 40. ♔f4 ♔f6 41. ♖g2 ♗b3 42. ♖d2 b4 43. c×b4 c×b4 44. a×b4 a3 45. ♖e2 a2 46. ♖e6+ ♔f7 47. ♖e1 ♗c2 48. ♖a1 ♗b1 49. ♔g5 ♔e7 50. b5 ♔d7 51. ♔f6 ♔c7 52. ♔e6 g5 53. b6+ ♔b7 54. ♔×d6 g4 55. ♔e7 g3 56. ♖×a2 ♗×a2 57. d6 g2 58. d7 g1=♕ 59. d8=♕ ♕g5+ 60. ♔d7



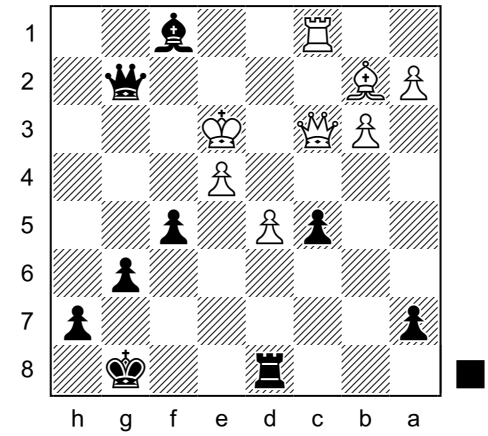
60... ♕d5+ 61. ♔e7 (61. ♔e8 ♕f7#) 61... ♕e6+ 62. ♔f8 ♕f7# 0-1

900. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. h4 g4 5. ♘e5 ♘f6 6. ♗c4 d5 7. e×d5 ♗d6 8. d4 O-O 9. O-O ♘h5 10. ♘×g4 ♕×h4 11. ♘h2 ♘g3 12. ♖e1 ♗f5 13. ♘d2 ♘d7 14. ♘df3 ♕h5 15. ♗d3 ♖ae8 16. ♗×f5 ♕×f5 17. c4 ♘c5 18. ♘e5 f6 19. ♘hg4 ♔g7 20. b4 f×e5 21. d×c5 ♕h5 22. ♗b2 f3 23. g×f3 ♖f4 24. c×d6 c×d6 25. ♔g2 ♘f5 26. ♖h1 ♕g5 27. ♗c1 h5 28. ♕e1 h×g4 29. ♗×f4 g×f3+ 30. ♔×f3 ♕×f4+ 31. ♔e2 ♕×c4+ 32. ♔d1 ♕×d5+ 33. ♔c2 ♖c8+ 34. ♔b2 ♕d4+ 35. ♔b3 ♕d3+ 36. ♔a4



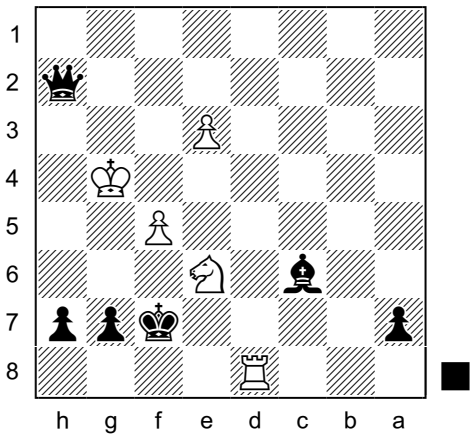
36... b5+ 37. ♔a5 ♕a3+ 38. ♔×b5 ♘d4# 0-1

901. 1. d4 d5 2. ♘f3 c5 3. c4 e6 4. e3 ♘f6 5. ♗d3 ♘c6 6. O-O ♗d6 7. b3 O-O 8. ♗b2 b6 9. ♘bd2 ♗b7 10. ♖c1 ♕e7 11. c×d5 e×d5 12. ♘h4 g6 13. ♘hf3 ♖ad8 14. d×c5 b×c5 15. ♗b5 ♘e4 16. ♗×c6 ♗×c6 17. ♕c2 ♘×d2 18. ♘×d2 d4 19. e×d4 ♗×h2+ 20. ♔×h2 ♕h4+ 21. ♔g1 ♗×g2 22. f3 ♖fe8 23. ♘e4 ♕h1+ 24. ♔f2 ♗×f1 25. d5 f5 26. ♕c3 ♕g2+ 27. ♔e3 ♖×e4+ 28. f×e4



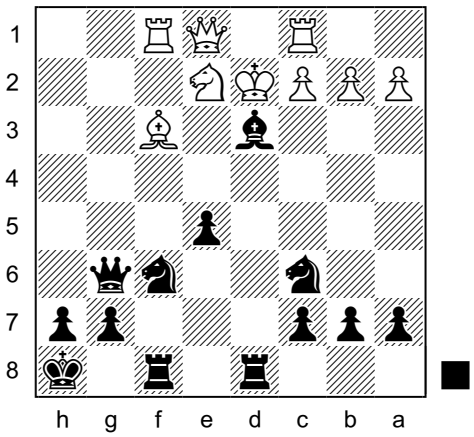
28... ♕g3+ ({ Black instead played } 28... f4+ 29. ♔×f4 ♖f8+ 30. ♔e5 ♕h2+ 31. ♔e6 ♖e8+ 32. ♔d7 ♗b5#) 29. ♔d2 ♕f2+ 30. ♔d1 ♕e2# 0-1

902. 1. e4 e5 2. d4 e×d4 3. c3 d×c3 4. ♗c4 ♘f6 5. e5 d5 6. e×f6 c2 7. ♕×c2 d×c4 8. ♕×c4 ♕×f6 9. ♘f3 ♗d6 10. O-O O-O 11. ♘c3 ♗e6 12. ♕b5 ♘c6 13. ♘e4 ♕g6 14. ♘×d6 c×d6 15. ♕×b7 ♗d5 16. ♘g5 ♖ab8 17. ♕d7 f5 18. ♖d1 ♖f7 19. ♕×f7+ ♗×f7 20. ♗f4 ♘e5 21. ♗×e5 d×e5 22. ♘f3 e4 23. ♘e5 ♕e6 24. ♘d7 ♖d8 25. ♘c5 ♖×d1+ 26. ♖×d1 ♕×a2 27. ♖d8+ ♗e8 28. g4 ♔f7 29. g×f5 ♕×b2 30. ♘e6 e3 31. f×e3 ♕b1+ 32. ♔g2 ♗c6+ 33. ♔g3 ♕g1+ 34. ♔f4 ♕×h2+ 35. ♔g4



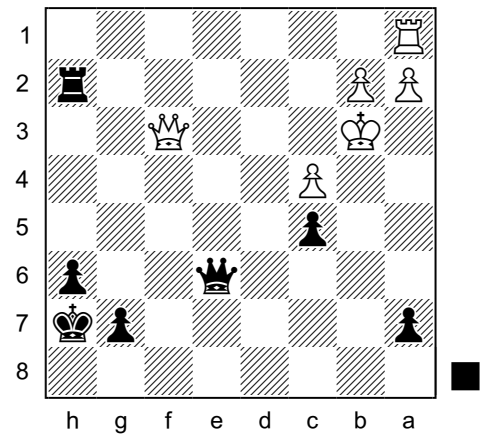
35... h5+ 36. ♔g5 ♕g3+ 37. ♔×h5 ♗f3# 0-1

903. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘c6 3. g3 ♘f6 4. ♗g2 ♗c5 5. ♘ge2 d6 6. h3 O-O 7. d3 ♘e8 8. f4 f5 9. ♖f1 ♗e6 10. e×f5 ♗×f5 11. f×e5 d×e5 12. ♗d5+ ♔h8 13. g4 ♕h4+ 14. ♔d2 ♕×h3 15. ♕e1 ♕×g4 16. ♗f3 ♕g6 17. ♔d1 ♖d8 18. ♘d5 ♘f6 19. ♘e3 ♗×d3 20. ♗d2 ♗×e3 21. ♖c1 ♗×d2 22. ♔×d2



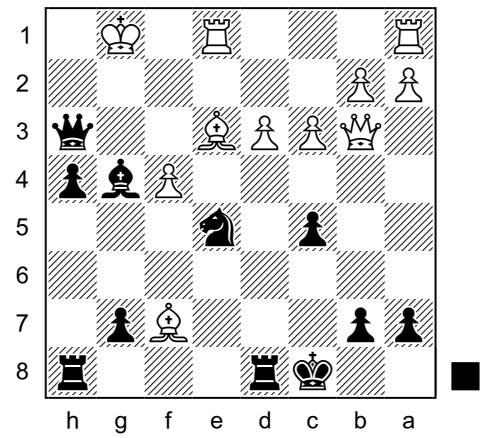
22... ♗×c2+ 23. ♔e3 (23. ♘d4 ♕d3#) 23... ♕g5+ ({ Or } 23... ♖d3+ 24. ♔f2 ♘e4#) (23... ♘g4+ 24. ♗×g4 ♕d3#) 24. ♔f2 ♘e4# 0-1

904. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♘f6 4. ♘g5 d5 5. e×d5 ♘a5 6. ♗b5+ c6 7. d×c6 b×c6 8. ♗d3 ♗d6 9. c3 h6 10. ♘e4 ♘×e4 11. ♗×e4 O-O 12. d4 f5 13. d×e5 f×e4 14. ♕×d6 ♕h4 15. ♗e3 ♗a6 16. ♘d2 ♖ad8 17. ♕b4 ♖×d2 18. ♔×d2 ♖×f2+ 19. ♔c1 ♖×g2 20. ♕×a5 ♗c8 21. ♖d1 ♕h3 22. ♕d8+ ♔h7 23. ♕d4 ♕f3 24. ♖e1 c5 25. ♕d5 ♖×h2 26. ♗d2 ♗f5 27. e6 e3 28. ♕×f3 e×d2+ 29. ♔d1 ♗c2+ 30. ♔×c2 d×e1=♕+ 31. ♔b3 ♕×e6+ 32. c4



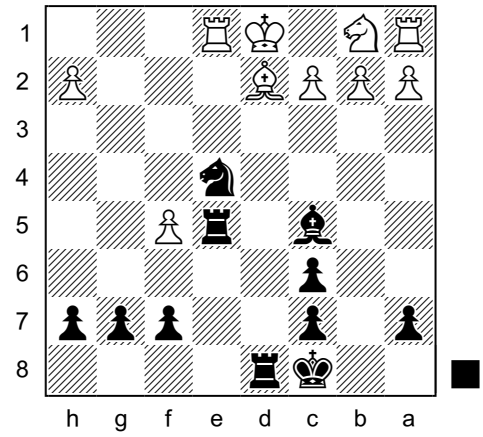
32... ♕b6+ 33. ♔c3 (33. ♔a4 ♕b4#) 33... ♕×b2+ 34. ♔d3 ♕d4# 0-1

905. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘c3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 e6 4. d3 ♘f6 5. ♘f3 d5 6. e×d5 e×d5 7. ♗b3 ♗e7 8. O-O ♗g4 9. h3 ♗h5 10. g4 ♘×g4 11. h×g4 ♗×g4 12. ♗×d5 ♘b4 13. ♗c4 ♕d6 14. ♘e4 ♕d7 15. ♘g3 ♘c6 16. c3 h5 17. ♖e1 h4 18. ♘f1 O-O-O 19. ♘1h2 ♗d6 20. ♗e3 ♗×h2+ 21. ♔×h2 ♕f5 22. ♕b3 ♕×f3 23. ♗×f7 ♕h3+ 24. ♔g1 ♘e5 25. f4



25... ♘f3+ 26. ♔f2 ♕h2+ 27. ♔f1 ♗h3# 0-1

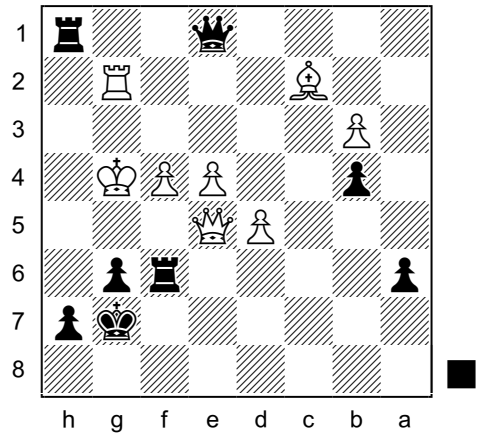
906. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 ♗c5 3. ♘f3 ♘c6 4. ♗c4 d6 5. f5 ♘f6 6. d3 d5 7. ♗b5 d×e4 8. ♗×c6+ b×c6 9. d×e4 ♕×d1+ 10. ♔×d1 ♘×e4 11. ♖e1 ♗×f5 12. ♘×e5 O-O-O+ 13. ♗d2 ♖he8 14. g4 ♖×e5 15. g×f5



15... ♘f2+ 16. ♔c1 ♖×e1+ 17. ♗×e1 ♖d1# 0-1

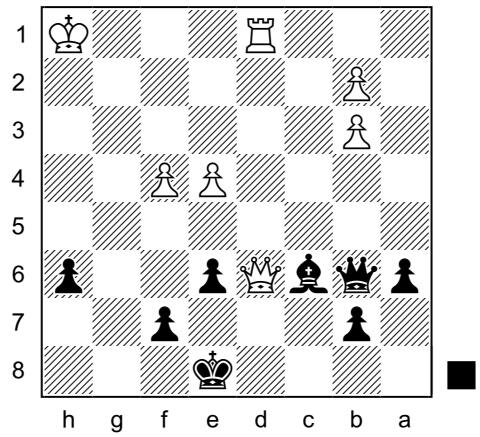
907. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. ♖e1 b5 7. ♗b3 O-O 8. c3 d6 9. h3 ♘a5 10. ♗c2 c5 11. d4 ♕c7 12. ♘bd2 ♘c6 13. d5 ♘d8 14. ♘f1 c4 15. ♘3h2 ♘b7 16. f4 e×f4 17. ♗×f4 ♘d7 18. ♕h5 ♘e5 19. ♖e3 ♗f6 20.

♘g4 ♗×g4 21. h×g4 g6 22. ♕h3 ♘c5 23. g5 ♗h8 24. ♘h2 ♘cd3 25. ♗×e5 ♘×e5 26. ♘g4 ♘×g4 27. ♕×g4 ♕c5 28. ♖e1 b4 29. ♕h4 ♖a7 30. ♔h1 f6 31. b3 f×g5 32. ♕×g5 ♗×c3 33. ♖1e2 ♖f1+ 34. ♔h2 ♗e5+ 35. g3 ♖af7 36. ♖g2 c×b3 37. a×b3 ♗f4 38. g×f4 ♕×e3 39. ♕d8+ ♔g7 40. ♕×d6 ♕e1 41. ♕e5+ ♖f6 42. ♔h3 ♖h1+ 43. ♔g4



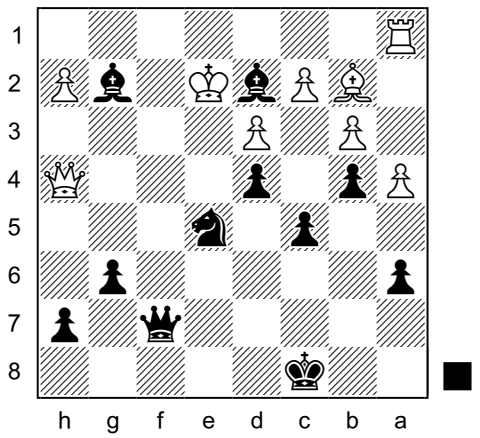
43... ♖h4+ 44. ♔f3 (44. ♔g5 h6#) 44... ♖h3+ 45. ♔g4 (45. ♖g3 ♖×g3#) 45... ♕h4# 0-1

908. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♗g5 ♘e4 3. ♗h4 d5 4. ♘f3 c6 5. ♘bd2 ♕b6 6. ♘b3 ♘d7 7. e3 ♘df6 8. ♘e5 e6 9. c3 ♘d7 10. ♗d3 ♘×e5 11. d×e5 ♘c5 12. ♗c2 ♘×b3 13. a×b3 c5 14. O-O ♗d7 15. ♕g4 ♗b5 16. ♖fd1 ♕c7 17. c4 ♗c6 18. ♕g5 h6 19. ♕f4 g5 20. ♕f6 ♖g8 21. c×d5 ♗g7 22. ♕f3 ♗×d5 23. e4 ♗c6 24. ♗g3 ♗×e5 25. ♕e3 ♗×g3 26. h×g3 ♕e5 27. ♕d2 a6 28. ♖a5 ♔e7 29. f4 g×f4 30. g×f4 ♕c7 31. ♖×c5 ♖ad8 32. ♕b4 ♖×d1+ 33. ♗×d1 ♔e8 34. ♕d2 ♕b6 35. ♕d6 ♖×g2+ 36. ♔h1 ♖d2 37. ♖d5 ♖×d1+ 38. ♖×d1



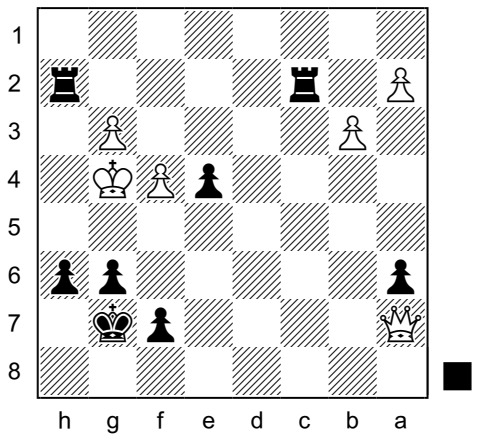
38... ♗×e4+ 39. ♔h2 ♕f2+ 40. ♔h3 ♗f5# 0-1

909. 1. f4 d5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. e3 e6 4. b3 ♗d6 5. ♗b2 c5 6. ♗d3 ♘c6 7. a3 a6 8. O-O b5 9. a4 b4 10. ♗e2 d4 11. ♘g5 ♕c7 12. ♗f3 ♗b7 13. ♘e4 ♘×e4 14. ♗×e4 O-O-O 15. ♕h5 f5 16. ♗f3 g6 17. ♕h4 e5 18. f×e5 ♗×e5 19. e4 f×e4 20. ♗×e4 ♖hf8 21. ♖×f8 ♖×f8 22. d3 ♗f4 23. ♗f3 ♗e3+ 24. ♔h1 ♖×f3 25. g×f3 ♘e5 26. ♔g2 ♗×f3+ 27. ♔f1 ♕f7 28. ♔e1 ♗g2 29. ♘d2 ♗×d2+ 30. ♔e2



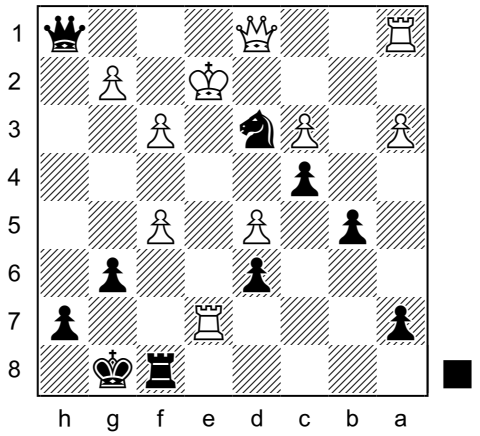
30... ♕f3+ 31. ♔×d2 ♕e3+ 32. ♔d1 ♗f3# 0-1

910. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 b6 3. g3 ♗b7 4. ♗g2 c5 5. O-O g6 6. c4 c×d4 7. ♘×d4 ♗×g2 8. ♔×g2 ♗g7 9. ♘c3 ♕c8 10. b3 ♕b7+ 11. ♔g1 O-O 12. ♗b2 d5 13. c×d5 ♘×d5 14. e3 ♘×c3 15. ♗×c3 ♘d7 16. ♕e2 ♖ac8 17. ♖ac1 a6 18. ♗b4 ♘f6 19. ♗d2 e5 20. ♘c2 ♘e4 21. f3 ♘×d2 22. ♕×d2 ♖fd8 23. ♕e2 e4 24. f4 ♕c7 25. ♘d4 ♕×c1 26. ♖×c1 ♖×c1+ 27. ♔g2 ♗×d4 28. e×d4 ♖×d4 29. ♕e3 ♖c2+ 30. ♔h3 ♖dd2 31. ♕×b6 h6 32. ♕b8+ ♔h7 33. ♕a7 ♔g7 34. ♔h4 ♖×h2+ 35. ♔g4



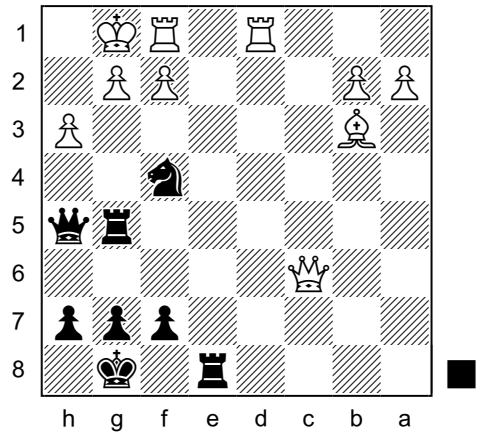
35... h5+ 36. ♔g5 ♖c5+ 37. ♕×c5 (37. f5 ♖×f5#) 37... f6# 0-1

911. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. a3 ♗×c3+ 5. b×c3 c5 6. f3 ♕a5 7. ♗d2 d6 8. e4 ♘bd7 9. ♗d3 e5 10. d5 ♘b6 11. ♘e2 ♗d7 12. O-O ♗a4 13. ♕b1 ♕a6 14. ♕a2 O-O 15. ♘g3 ♖ae8 16. ♖ae1 ♘bd7 17. ♘f5 ♘h5 18. ♖b1 ♘f4 19. ♗c2 ♗×c2 20. ♕×c2 g6 21. ♘g3 ♘b6 22. ♕c1 ♘×c4 23. ♗×f4 e×f4 24. ♕×f4 f6 25. h4 ♖e7 26. ♕c1 b5 27. ♖a1 ♕b6 28. ♖f2 ♘e5 29. ♕d1 c4 30. ♔f1 ♘d3 31. ♖d2 ♕e3 32. ♘h1 f5 33. ♖e2 ♕h6 34. e×f5 ♕×h4 35. ♖×e7 ♕×h1+ 36. ♔e2



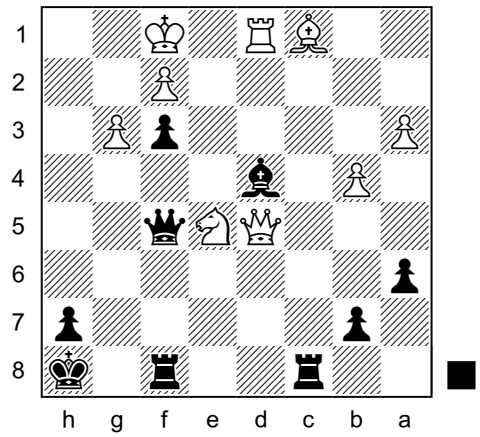
36... ♕×g2+ 37. ♔e3 ♕f2+ 38. ♔e4 g×f5# 0-1

912. 1. c4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘c6 3. e3 ♘f6 4. d4 e×d4 5. e×d4 ♗b4 6. ♘f3 d5 7. ♗e2 d×c4 8. O-O O-O 9. ♗g5 ♗g4 10. ♗×c4 ♗e7 11. ♖e1 ♗×f3 12. ♕×f3 ♕×d4 13. ♗b3 ♘e5 14. ♕g3 ♘g6 15. ♖ad1 ♕c5 16. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 17. ♘e4 ♕b6 18. ♘×f6+ ♕×f6 19. ♕×c7 ♖ae8 20. ♕×b7 ♘e5 21. ♕×a7 ♖e7 22. ♕e3 ♖fe8 23. ♕d2 ♕h6 24. ♖f1 ♕h5 25. ♕f4 ♘g6 26. ♕g3 ♖e5 27. h3 ♖g5 28. ♕c3 ♘f4 29. ♕c6



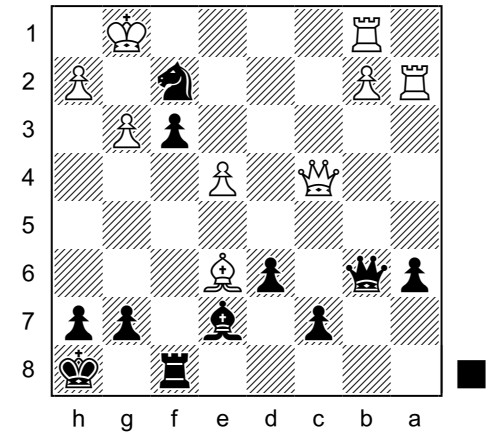
29... ♘×h3+ 30. ♔h1 (30. ♔h2 ♘f4+ 31. ♔g1 ♘e2#) 30... ♘f4+ 31. ♔g1 ♘e2# 0-1

913. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 e6 3. e3 c5 4. ♗d3 ♘c6 5. a3 d5 6. b3 c×d4 7. e×d4 ♘e4 8. O-O f5 9. ♗b2 ♗d7 10. ♘bd2 ♕f6 11. c4 ♗d6 12. c5 ♗×c5 13. ♖c1 ♗b6 14. b4 ♖d8 15. ♘b3 O-O 16. ♕e1 a6 17. ♖c2 g5 18. ♘c5 ♗c8 19. ♕a1 g4 20. ♘d2 ♕h6 21. ♖d1 ♘e7 22. ♘f1 ♘g6 23. ♕a2 ♘g5 24. ♗c1 f4 25. ♗×g6 ♕×g6 26. ♘d3 ♘f3+ 27. g×f3 g×f3+ 28. ♘g3 f×g3 29. h×g3 ♗×d4 30. ♔f1 e5 31. ♖×c8 ♖×c8 32. ♕×d5+ ♕f7 33. ♕e4 ♕f5 34. ♕d5+ ♔h8 35. ♘×e5



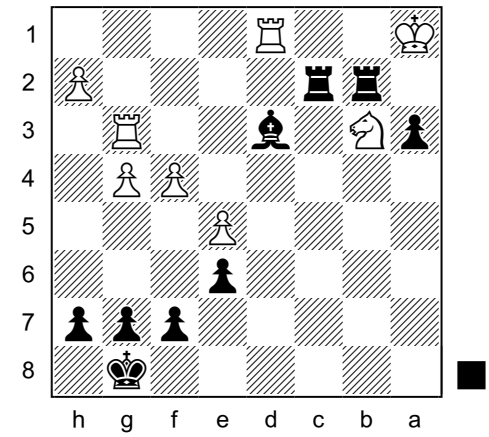
35... ♕h3+ 36. ♔e1 (36. ♔g1 ♕g2#) 36... ♗c3+ 37. ♗d2 (37. ♖d2 ♕h1#) 37... ♕h1# 0-1

914. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 d6 5. c3 ♗d7 6. O-O ♘ge7 7. ♖e1 ♘g6 8. d3 ♗e7 9. ♘bd2 O-O 10. ♘f1 f5 11. d4 f4 12. ♕d3 ♔h8 13. ♗d2 ♘×d4 14. ♘×d4 e×d4 15. ♗×d7 d×c3 16. ♗h3 c×d2 17. ♘×d2 ♘e5 18. ♕b3 b5 19. a4 ♖b8 20. a×b5 ♖×b5 21. ♕c2 f3 22. g3 ♕b8 23. ♖a2 ♖c5 24. ♕a4 ♘d3 25. ♖b1 ♕b6 26. ♘c4 ♖×c4 27. ♕×c4 ♘×f2 28. ♗e6



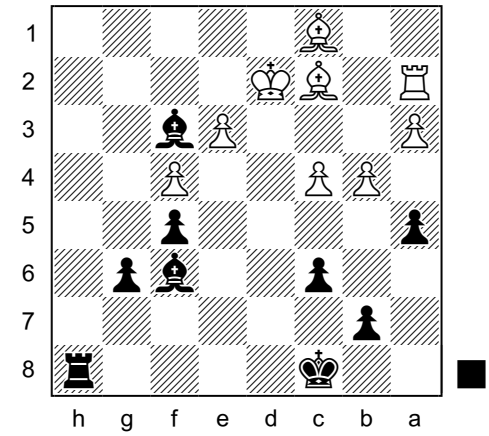
28... ♘h3+ 29. ♔h1 (29. ♔f1 ♕f2#) 29... ♕g1+ 30. ♖×g1 ♘f2# 0-1

915. 1. e4 e6 2. ♘c3 d5 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. e5 ♘fd7 5. d4 c5 6. d×c5 ♘c6 7. ♗f4 ♘×c5 8. ♗d3 ♘×d3+ 9. ♕×d3 ♗e7 10. O-O-O ♕a5 11. ♘d2 ♘b4 12. ♕b5+ ♕×b5 13. ♘×b5 O-O 14. a3 ♗d7 15. ♘d4 ♘a6 16. ♘2b3 ♖fc8 17. ♗e3 b6 18. f4 ♘c5 19. ♖hf1 ♖c7 20. g4 a5 21. ♔b1 a4 22. ♘c1 ♘b7 23. ♘f3 ♗c5 24. ♗×c5 b×c5 25. ♘d2 ♘a5 26. ♘d3 ♗b5 27. ♖f2 ♖b8 28. ♔a2 c4 29. ♘b4 c3 30. b×c3 ♖×c3 31. ♖g1 ♘c6 32. ♔b2 d4 33. ♖g3 ♘×b4 34. a×b4 a3+ 35. ♔b1 d3 36. c×d3 ♗×d3+ 37. ♔a1 ♖×b4 38. ♖f1 ♖b2 39. ♖d1 ♖cc2 40. ♘b3



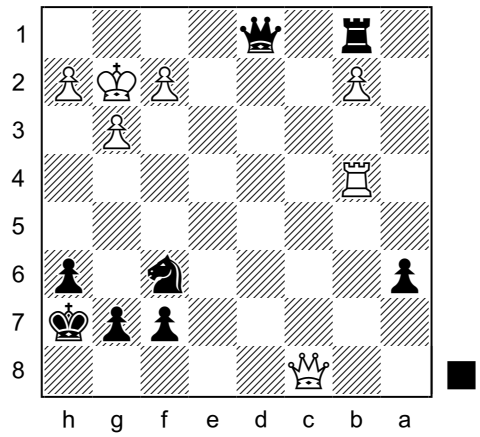
40... ♖a2+ 41. ♔b1 ♖cb2+ 42. ♔c1 ♖b1# 0-1

916. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 d6 3. g3 ♗f5 4. ♗g2 ♕c8 5. ♘c3 e5 6. d×e5 d×e5 7. ♘d5 ♘bd7 8. f4 ♘×d5 9. ♗×d5 c6 10. ♗g2 e4 11. ♘h3 ♘f6 12. ♘f2 ♗c5 13. e3 h5 14. h3 ♕e6 15. ♕c2 ♖g8 16. a3 a5 17. g4 h×g4 18. h×g4 ♘×g4 19. ♘×g4 ♗×g4 20. ♕×e4 ♕×e4 21. ♗×e4 O-O-O 22. ♖h4 f5 23. ♗c2 ♖h8 24. ♖×h8 ♖×h8 25. ♔d2 g6 26. ♔d3 ♗f3 27. b4 ♗e7 28. ♖a2 ♗f6 29. ♔d2



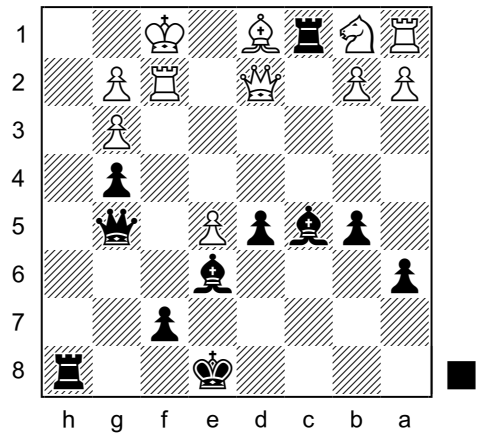
29... ♖h2+ 30. ♔e1 (30. ♔d3 ♗e4#) 30... ♗h4+ 31. ♔f1 ♖h1# 0-1

917. 1. c4 ♘f6 2. ♘c3 e6 3. g3 d5 4. d4 d×c4 5. ♗g2 ♘bd7 6. ♕a4 a6 7. ♘f3 ♖b8 8. ♕×c4 b5 9. ♕d3 ♗b7 10. O-O c5 11. ♗f4 ♖c8 12. ♖fd1 ♗e7 13. ♖ac1 O-O 14. a4 c4 15. ♕d2 b4 16. ♘b1 ♕a5 17. ♘e5 ♗×g2 18. ♘×d7 ♘×d7 19. ♔×g2 ♘b6 20. e4 ♖fd8 21. ♕e2 ♕×a4 22. d5 e×d5 23. ♗e3 ♗c5 24. e×d5 ♗×e3 25. ♕×e3 ♘×d5 26. ♕d4 h6 27. ♔g1 ♖d7 28. ♕h4 ♘f6 29. ♖×d7 ♕×d7 30. ♕f4 ♕d3 31. ♕e5 ♖e8 32. ♕c5 ♕b3 33. ♕d4 ♖e2 34. ♖×c4 ♖e1+ 35. ♔g2 ♖×b1 36. ♕d8+ ♔h7 37. ♕c8 ♕d3 38. ♖×b4 ♕f1+ 39. ♔f3 ♕d1+ 40. ♔g2



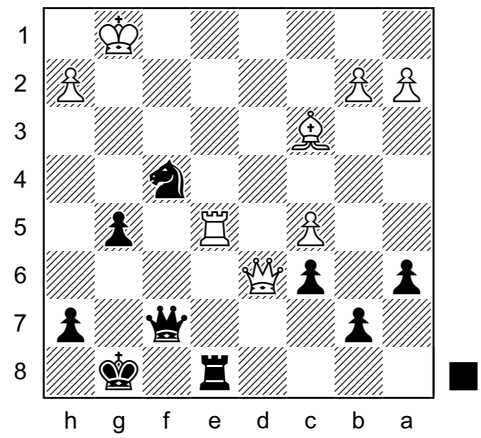
40... ♕h1+ 41. ♔h3 ♕f1+ 42. ♔h4 g5# 0-1

918. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♘×e4 6. d4 b5 7. ♗b3 d5 8. d×e5 ♗e6 9. c3 ♗e7 10. ♗f4 g5 11. ♗g3 h5 12. h3 g4 13. h×g4 h×g4 14. ♘d4 ♘×g3 15. f×g3 ♘×d4 16. c×d4 c5 17. ♖f4 c×d4 18. ♕×d4 ♖c8 19. ♖f2 ♖c1+ 20. ♗d1 ♗c5 21. ♕d2 ♕g5 22. ♔f1



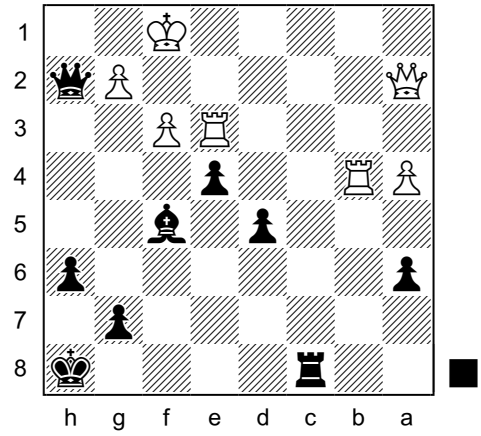
22... ♖h1+ 23. ♔e2 ♕×e5+ 24. ♔d3 (24. ♕e3 ♕×e3#) 24... ♕e4# 0-1

919. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♘×e4 6. ♖e1 ♘c5 7. ♗×c6 d×c6 8. ♘×e5 ♗e7 9. d4 ♘e6 10. ♗e3 O-O 11. ♘c3 ♗d6 12. f4 f6 13. ♘d3 ♖e8 14. ♕f3 f5 15. ♖ad1 ♘f8 16. ♘e5 ♕f6 17. ♗f2 ♗e6 18. d5 c×d5 19. ♘×d5 ♕h6 20. c4 ♖ad8 21. c5 ♗×e5 22. ♖×e5 ♖d7 23. g3 c6 24. ♘e3 ♖ed8 25. ♖e1 ♕f6 26. g4 f×g4 27. ♘×g4 ♗×g4 28. ♕×g4 ♘g6 29. ♖e6 ♕f7 30. f5 ♘f8 31. ♗h4 ♖d4 32. ♖6e4 ♖×e4 33. ♖×e4 ♖e8 34. ♖b4 ♔h8 35. f6 g6 36. ♕d4 ♘e6 37. ♕c3 ♔g8 38. ♕b3 ♘d8 39. ♕d3 ♘e6 40. ♕d6 ♔h8 41. ♖e4 ♔g8 42. ♖e2 g5 43. ♗e1 ♕×f6 44. ♗c3 ♕f4 45. ♕d7 ♕f7 46. ♕d6 ♘f4 47. ♖e5



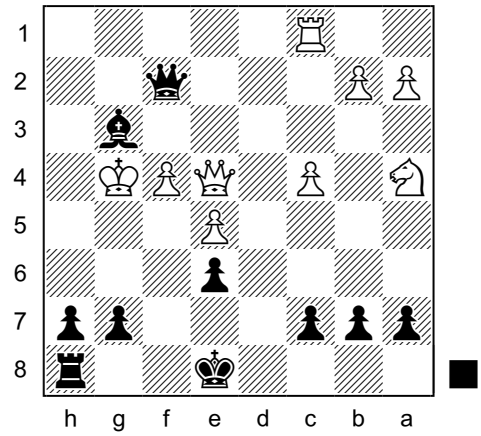
47... ♘h3+ 48. ♔g2 (48. ♔h1 ♕f3# (48... ♕f1#)) 48... ♕f2+ 49. ♔×h3 (49. ♔h1 ♕f3# (49... ♕f1#)) 49... ♕f3# 0-1

920. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. ♘f3 O-O 5. ♗g5 h6 6. ♗h4 d5 7. e3 c5 8. a3 ♗×c3+ 9. b×c3 ♕a5 10. ♕b3 ♘e4 11. ♖c1 ♘c6 12. ♗d3 c×d4 13. e×d4 f5 14. c×d5 e×d5 15. ♗g3 ♖f7 16. ♗e5 ♗e6 17. O-O ♖c8 18. ♖fe1 ♘×e5 19. ♘×e5 ♖fc7 20. ♗×e4 f×e4 21. ♖e3 b5 22. f3 ♕b6 23. ♖b1 a6 24. a4 ♖×c3 25. ♖×c3 ♕×d4+ 26. ♖e3 b4 27. ♔f1 ♕×e5 28. ♕×b4 ♕×h2 29. ♕b2 ♗f5 30. ♕a2 ♔h8 31. ♖b4



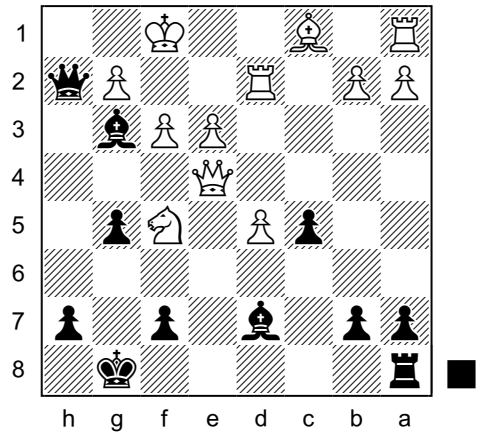
31... ♖c1+ 32. ♔f2 ({ Or } 32. ♖e1 ♕h1+ 33. ♔f2 (33. ♔e2 ♕×e1#) 33... ♕×e1#) 32... ♕h4+ 33. ♔e2 (33. g3 ♕h2#) 33... ♕e1# 0-1

921. 1. e4 ♘f6 2. e5 ♘d5 3. c4 ♘b6 4. d4 d6 5. f4 d×e5 6. f×e5 ♘c6 7. ♗e3 ♗f5 8. ♘c3 e6 9. ♘f3 ♗g4 10. ♖c1 ♗×f3 11. g×f3 ♗e7 12. ♗e2 ♗h4+ 13. ♔f1 f6 14. f4 f×e5 15. d×e5 ♕e7 16. ♔g2 ♖d8 17. ♕c2 ♕f7 18. ♕e4 ♘e7 19. ♖hf1 ♘f5 20. ♗c5 ♕g6+ 21. ♔h1 ♘a4 22. ♗h5 ♕×h5 23. ♘×a4 ♘g3+ 24. h×g3 ♗×g3+ 25. ♔g2 ♖d2+ 26. ♗f2 ♕h2+ 27. ♔f3 ♖×f2+ 28. ♖×f2 ♕×f2+ 29. ♔g4



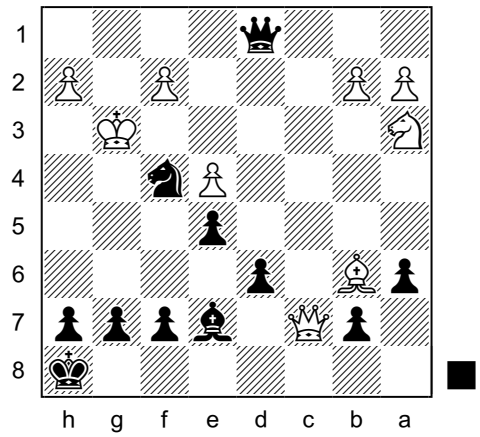
29... h5+ 30. ♔g5 (30. ♔h3 ♕h2#) 30... ♗h4+ 31. ♔g6 ♕g3# 0-1

922. 1. d4 d5 2. ♘f3 c5 3. e3 ♘c6 4. ♘bd2 ♘f6 5. c3 ♗f5 6. ♘h4 ♗d7 7. ♗d3 e5 8. d×e5 ♘×e5 9. ♗c2 ♗b5 10. ♘df3 ♘×f3+ 11. ♘×f3 ♗d6 12. ♗d3 ♗d7 13. O-O O-O 14. ♕c2 ♖e8 15. ♖d1 ♗g4 16. ♗e2 ♘e4 17. h3 ♗e6 18. c4 ♕d7 19. c×d5 ♗×h3 20. ♘h4 g5 21. ♗d3 ♕g4 22. ♗×e4 ♖×e4 23. f3 ♕g3 24. ♕×e4 ♕h2+ 25. ♔f1 ♗g3 26. ♖d2 ♗d7 27. ♘f5



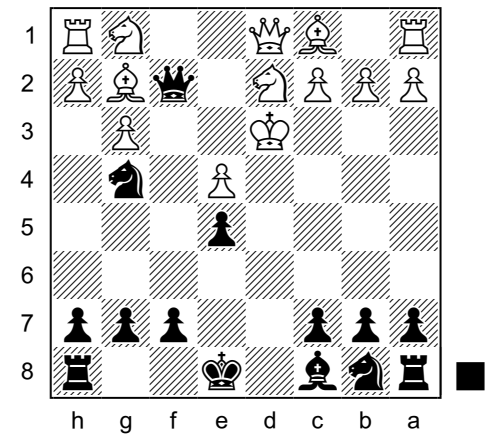
27... ♗b5+ 28. ♖d3 (28. ♕d3 ♕h1+ 29. ♔e2 ♕e1#) 28... ♕h1+ 29. ♔e2 ♕e1# 0-1

923. 1. e4 c5 2. d4 c×d4 3. c3 d×c3 4. ♘×c3 ♘c6 5. ♘f3 d6 6. ♗c4 e6 7. O-O ♗e7 8. ♕e2 ♘f6 9. ♖d1 O-O 10. ♗f4 ♘e8 11. ♖ac1 ♗d7 12. ♘b5 e5 13. ♗e3 ♔h8 14. ♕d2 ♗g4 15. ♗d5 ♗×f3 16. g×f3 ♕d7 17. ♕c3 a6 18. ♘a3 ♕h3 19. ♗b6 ♖c8 20. ♖d3 ♘f6 21. ♕e1 ♘×d5 22. ♖×d5 ♘b4 23. ♖×c8 ♖×c8 24. ♖d1 ♕×f3 25. ♖c1 ♖×c1 26. ♕×c1 ♕g4+ 27. ♔f1 ♘d3 28. ♕c7 ♕d1+ 29. ♔g2 ♘f4+ 30. ♔g3



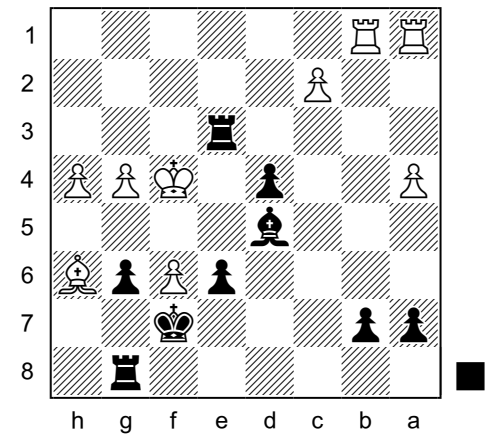
30... ♗h4+ 31. ♔×h4 ♕h5+ 32. ♔g3 ♕h3# 0-1

924. 1. e4 ♘f6 2. d3 e5 3. g3 d5 4. ♘d2 ♗c5 5. ♗g2 d×e4 6. d×e4 ♗×f2+ 7. ♔×f2 ♘g4+ 8. ♔f3 ♕f6+ 9. ♔e2 ♕f2+ 10. ♔d3



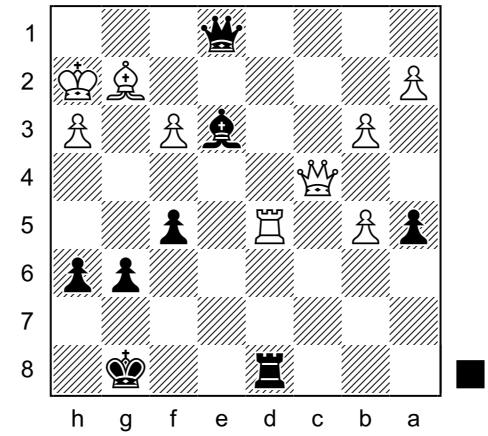
10... ♕d4+ 11. ♔e2 ♕e3+ 12. ♔f1 ♕f2# 0-1

925. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e5 c5 5. a3 ♗×c3+ 6. b×c3 ♘e7 7. h4 h5 8. ♗e2 ♘f5 9. g3 g6 10. ♘f3 ♘c6 11. ♗g5 ♕a5 12. ♕d2 c×d4 13. c×d4 ♕×d2+ 14. ♔×d2 ♘c×d4 15. ♘×d4 ♘×d4 16. ♗f6 ♖g8 17. ♗d3 ♗d7 18. ♔e3 ♘f5+ 19. ♔f4 ♖c8 20. a4 ♖c7 21. ♖hb1 ♗c6 22. f3 d4 23. g4 ♘e3 24. ♔g3 ♘d5 25. ♗g5 f5 26. e×f6 ♔f7 27. ♗e4 h×g4 28. ♗×d5 ♗×d5 29. f×g4 ♖c3+ 30. ♔f4 ♖e3 31. ♗h6



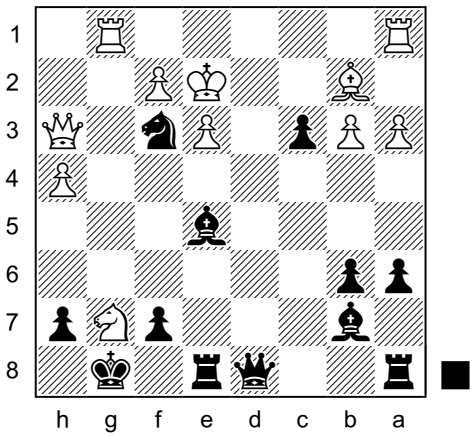
31... g5+ 32. ♗×g5 (32. h×g5 e5+ (32... ♔g6 33. ♖×b7 e5#) 33. ♔f5 ♗e6#) 32... e5+ 33. ♔f5 ♗e6# 0-1

926. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 g6 3. c4 ♗g7 4. ♘c3 O-O 5. g3 d6 6. ♗g2 ♘bd7 7. O-O e5 8. d×e5 d×e5 9. ♕c2 c6 10. ♗g5 h6 11. ♗d2 ♖e8 12. e4 ♕c7 13. ♖ad1 ♘f8 14. b3 ♗g4 15. h3 ♗×f3 16. ♗×f3 ♖ad8 17. ♗e3 ♘e6 18. ♘e2 c5 19. ♘c3 ♘d4 20. ♗×d4 c×d4 21. ♘d5 ♘×d5 22. e×d5 f5 23. ♗g2 e4 24. ♖fe1 ♖×d5 25. f3 d3 26. ♕d2 e3 27. ♕b4 a5 28. ♕a4 b5 29. c×b5 ♕×g3 30. ♕c4 ♖d8 31. ♖×e3 ♗d4 32. ♖×d3 ♕e1+ 33. ♔h2 ♗×e3 34. ♖×d5



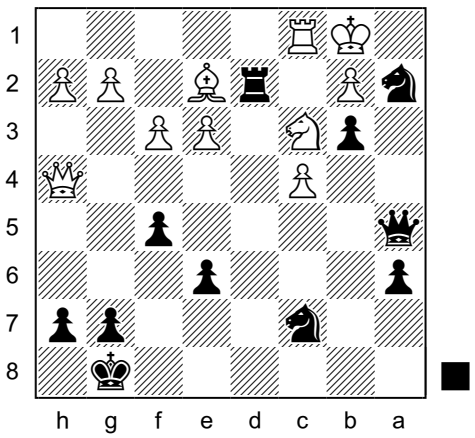
34... ♕g1+ 35. ♔g3 ♗f2+ 36. ♔f4 ♕h2# 0-1

927. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e3 O-O 5. ♗d3 d5 6. ♘f3 b6 7. c×d5 e×d5 8. a3 ♗d6 9. b3 ♖e8 10. ♕c2 a6 11. ♗b2 ♗b7 12. g4 ♘bd7 13. h4 c5 14. d×c5 ♘×c5 15. ♘d4 ♘×d3+ 16. ♕×d3 ♘×g4 17. ♘f5 ♘e5 18. ♕f1 d4 19. ♖g1 ♘f3+ 20. ♔e2 ♗e5 21. ♕h3 d×c3 22. ♘×g7



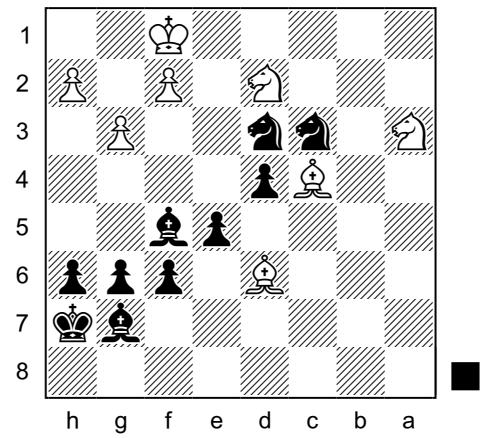
22... ♕d2+ 23. ♔f1 ♕d3+ 24. ♔g2 ♘e1# (24... ♘×h4#) 0-1

928. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e3 c5 5. ♘e2 d6 6. a3 ♗a5 7. ♕c2 ♘c6 8. ♗d2 O-O 9. O-O-O ♕e7 10. ♔b1 a6 11. f3 ♗d7 12. ♗e1 ♘e8 13. ♗g3 ♘a7 14. ♘e4 f5 15. ♘4c3 b5 16. d×c5 d×c5 17. ♘c1 ♗c6 18. ♘b3 ♗c7 19. ♗×c7 ♘×c7 20. ♘a5 ♖ab8 21. ♘×c6 ♘×c6 22. ♔c1 b4 23. a×b4 c×b4 24. ♘a4 b3 25. ♕d2 ♖fd8 26. ♕e1 ♖×d1+ 27. ♕×d1 ♕b4 28. ♘c3 ♖d8 29. ♕e1 ♕a5 30. ♔b1 ♘b4 31. ♕h4 ♖d2 32. ♗e2 ♘a2 33. ♖c1



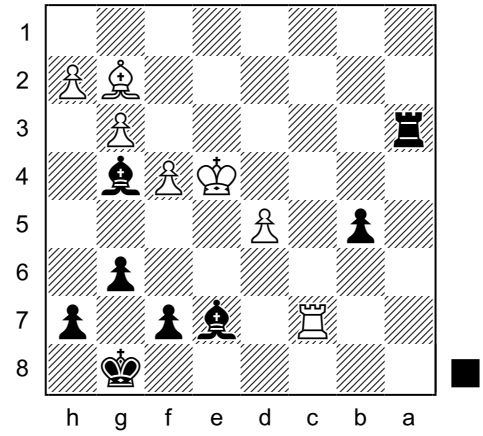
33... ♘×c3+ 34. ♖×c3 (34. b×c3 ♕a2#) 34... ♕a2+ 35. ♔c1 ♕×b2# 0-1

929. 1. c4 ♘f6 2. g3 g6 3. ♗g2 ♗g7 4. ♘c3 O-O 5. ♘f3 d6 6. O-O e5 7. d3 c6 8. ♗d2 a5 9. a3 h6 10. ♕c2 ♗e6 11. b4 a×b4 12. a×b4 ♘bd7 13. ♖a4 d5 14. b5 d4 15. ♘b1 c×b5 16. c×b5 ♖c8 17. ♕b2 ♘c5 18. ♖a3 ♘d5 19. ♘e1 ♕d7 20. ♖a7 ♖a8 21. ♕a3 ♖×a7 22. ♕×a7 ♘b3 23. b6 ♖c8 24. ♘f3 ♕c6 25. ♘a3 ♕×b6 26. ♕×b6 ♘×b6 27. ♗b4 ♘d5 28. ♗d6 f6 29. ♖b1 ♖c1+ 30. ♖×c1 ♘×c1 31. ♔f1 ♘c3 32. ♘d2 ♘1×e2 33. ♗×b7 ♘c1 34. ♗a6 ♗f5 35. ♗c4+ ♔h7 36. ♗b4 ♘×d3 37. ♗d6



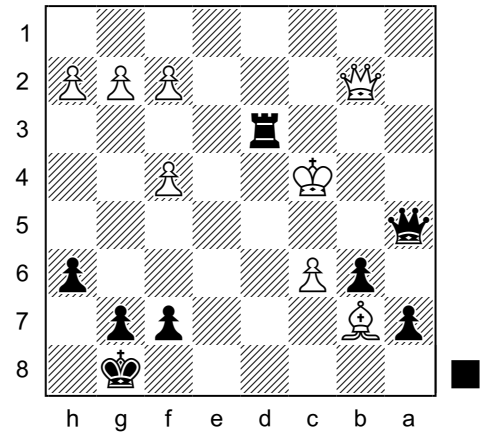
37... ♗h3+ 38. ♔g1 ♘e2+ 39. ♔h1 ♘×f2# 0-1

930. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. g3 d5 4. c×d5 ♘×d5 5. ♗g2 ♗g7 6. e4 ♘b6 7. ♘e2 O-O 8. O-O a5 9. ♘bc3 ♘c6 10. d5 ♘b4 11. ♕b3 c5 12. ♗e3 a4 13. ♕d1 ♖a5 14. a3 ♘a6 15. b3 ♗g4 16. f3 ♗d7 17. ♖b1 a×b3 18. ♕×b3 ♘a4 19. ♘×a4 ♖×a4 20. ♖fc1 b5 21. ♗×c5 ♘×c5 22. ♖×c5 ♕b6 23. ♖c1 ♖fa8 24. ♕e3 ♕d6 25. f4 ♗b2 26. ♖1c2 ♖×a3 27. e5 ♖×e3 28. e×d6 ♖×e2 29. ♔f1 ♖×c2 30. ♖×c2 ♖a1+ 31. ♔e2 ♗a3 32. d×e7 ♗×e7 33. ♖c7 ♗g4+ 34. ♔e3 ♖a3+ 35. ♔e4



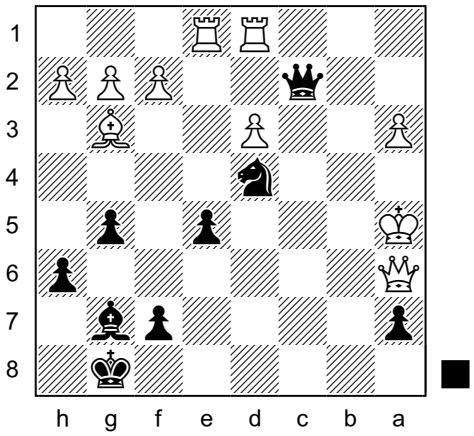
35... ♗f5+ 36. ♔e5 (36. ♔d4 ♖d3+ 37. ♔e5 f6#) 36... f6+ 37. ♔d4 ♖d3# 0-1

931. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. e3 O-O 6. ♘f3 b6 7. c×d5 e×d5 8. ♗d3 ♗b7 9. ♕c2 ♘bd7 10. ♘e5 h6 11. ♗f4 ♘h5 12. O-O-O c5 13. ♘×d7 ♕×d7 14. ♗f5 ♕c6 15. d×c5 ♘×f4 16. e×f4 ♖fd8 17. ♖he1 ♗f6 18. ♘×d5 ♖×d5 19. ♖×d5 ♕×d5 20. ♗e4 ♕×a2 21. ♗×b7 ♖d8 22. c6 ♕a1+ 23. ♕b1 ♗×b2+ 24. ♔c2 ♕a4+ 25. ♔×b2 ♕b4+ 26. ♔a1 ♕c3+ 27. ♕b2 ♕×e1+ 28. ♔a2 ♕a5+ 29. ♔b3 ♖d3+ 30. ♔c4



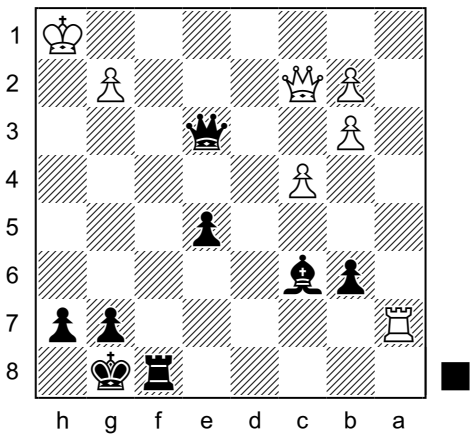
30... ♕d5+ 31. ♔b4 ♕c5+ 32. ♔a4 ♕a5# 0-1

932. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♘c3 g6 4. d4 e×d4 5. ♘d5 ♗g7 6. ♗g5 ♘ce7 7. ♕d2 h6 8. ♗h4 c6 9. ♘×e7 ♘×e7 10. O-O-O c5 11. ♔b1 d6 12. ♗c4 ♗e6 13. ♕d3 ♗×c4 14. ♕×c4 O-O 15. e5 d×e5 16. ♕×c5 g5 17. ♗g3 ♖c8 18. ♕b5 ♘c6 19. ♖he1 ♖e8 20. ♕×b7 ♕a5 21. a3 ♕c5 22. ♘d2 d3 23. c×d3 ♖b8 24. ♕a6 ♖×b2+ 25. ♔×b2 ♖b8+ 26. ♘b3 ♖×b3+ 27. ♔×b3 ♘d4+ 28. ♔a4 ♕c2+ 29. ♔a5



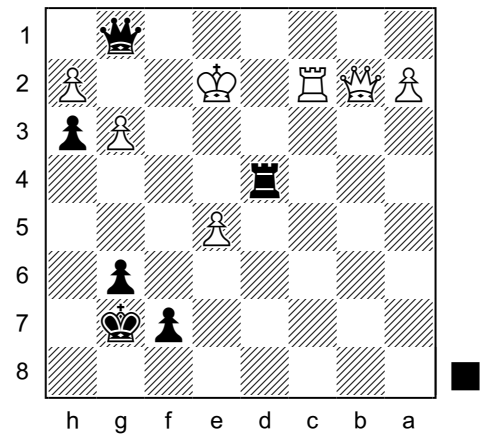
29... ♕c3+ 30. ♔a4 ♕b3+ 31. ♔a5 ♕×a3# 0-1

933. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d6 6. ♗c4 e6 7. O-O ♗e7 8. ♗e3 O-O 9. ♗b3 ♘a5 10. f4 b6 11. e5 ♘e8 12. f5 d×e5 13. f×e6 ♘×b3 14. ♘c6 ♕d6 15. ♘d5 ♗h4 16. e×f7+ ♖×f7 17. ♕h5 ♕×d5 18. ♖ad1 ♖×f1+ 19. ♖×f1 ♗b7 20. c4 ♕e6 21. ♕×h4 ♕×c6 22. ♕f2 ♘f6 23. a×b3 ♕e6 24. h3 ♘e4 25. ♕f3 ♗c6 26. ♕d1 ♕e7 27. ♕c2 ♘g3 28. ♖a1 ♖f8 29. ♗f2 ♕g5 30. ♗×g3 ♕×g3 31. ♖×a7 ♕e3+ 32. ♔h1 ♕×h3+ 33. ♔g1 ♕e3+ 34. ♔h1



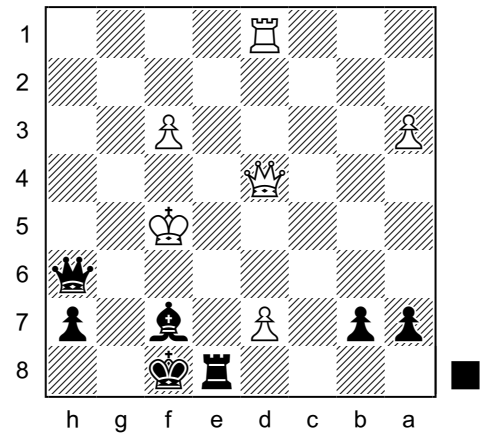
34... ♖f1+ 35. ♔h2 ♕f4+ 36. ♔h3 (36. g3 ♖h1# (36... ♕h6#)) 36... ♖h1# 0-1

934. 1. d4 d5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. g3 c5 4. ♗g2 c×d4 5. O-O g6 6. ♘×d4 ♗g7 7. c4 O-O 8. c×d5 ♘×d5 9. ♘b5 ♗e6 10. ♘d4 ♗c8 11. ♘c3 ♘×c3 12. b×c3 ♕a5 13. ♕b3 ♘c6 14. ♖d1 ♗g4 15. ♗d2 ♘×d4 16. c×d4 ♕h5 17. ♗×b7 ♗×e2 18. ♗×a8 ♗×d1 19. ♖×d1 ♖×a8 20. ♖e1 e6 21. ♕b7 ♖d8 22. ♗e3 ♕a5 23. ♖c1 ♗×d4 24. ♗×d4 ♖×d4 25. ♖c8+ ♔g7 26. ♖c7 ♕f5 27. ♕×a7 ♖d1+ 28. ♔g2 h5 29. ♕b7 h4 30. ♕b2+ e5 31. f4 ♖d4 32. ♖c1 ♕d7 33. ♖c2 h3+ 34. ♔f2 ♕d5 35. f×e5 ♕g2+ 36. ♔e1 ♕g1+ 37. ♔e2



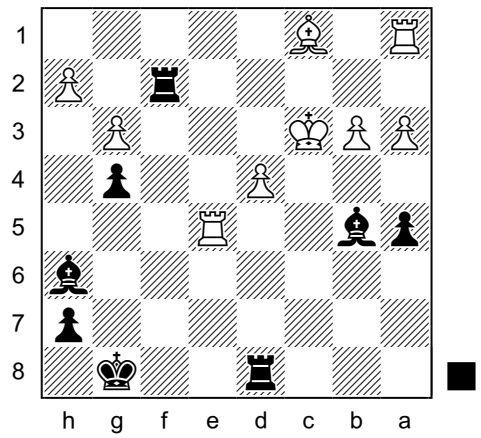
37... ♖e4+ 38. ♔d2 (38. ♔d3 ♕e3#) 38... ♕e1+ (38... ♕e3+ 39. ♔d1 ♕e1#) (38... ♕f2+ 39. ♔c3 (39. ♔c1 ♖e1#) 39... ♕e3#) 39. ♔d3 ♕e3# 0-1

935. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. f3 d5 5. a3 ♗×c3+ 6. b×c3 O-O 7. e3 c5 8. ♗d3 d×c4 9. ♗×c4 ♕c7 10. ♕c2 △5 c×d4 11. c×d4 ♗d7 12. ♗d2 ♘c6 13. ♖c1 ♖ac8 14. ♗a2 ♕b8 15. ♕b2 ♕d6 16. ♖d1 e5 17. d5 ♘×d5 18. ♗c1 ♗e6 19. e4 ♘d4 20. e×d5 ♗d7 21. ♗e3 ♗a4 22. ♗×d4 e×d4 23. ♖d2 ♖fe8+ 24. ♔f2 d3 25. ♘h3 ♖c2 26. ♖×c2 ♗×c2 27. ♕c3 ♕b6+ 28. ♔g3 ♕g6+ 29. ♔h4 ♕×g2 30. ♖g1 g5+ 31. ♔h5 ♕×h3+ 32. ♔×g5 ♕×h2 33. ♕d4 d2 34. ♔f6+ ♗g6 35. d6 d1=♕ 36. ♗×f7+ ♔f8 37. ♖×d1 ♗×f7 38. d7 ♕h6+ 39. ♔f5



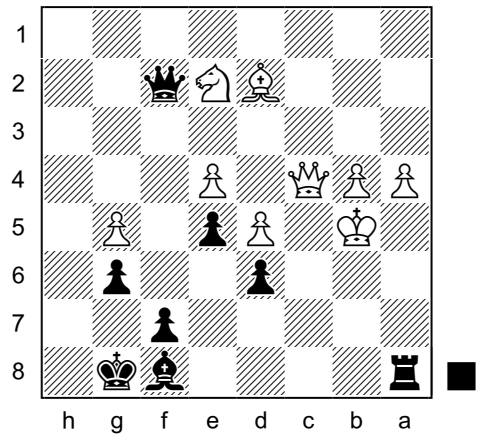
39... ♕h5+ 40. ♔f4 (40. ♔f6 ♕g6# (40... ♖e6#)) 40... ♕h4+ 41. ♔f5 ♗g6# 0-1

936. 1. c4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘c6 3. g3 d6 4. ♗g2 ♗e6 5. ♘d5 ♘ge7 6. e3 ♕d7 7. a3 ♘d8 8. d3 c6 9. ♘c3 d5 10. ♘f3 f6 11. b3 ♘f7 12. O-O ♖d8 13. ♗b2 g5 14. c×d5 c×d5 15. d4 e4 16. ♘e1 g4 17. ♗×e4 d×e4 18. ♘×e4 ♘d5 19. ♘d3 b6 20. ♘d2 f5 21. ♖e1 ♗g7 22. e4 f×e4 23. ♘×e4 O-O 24. ♘ec5 b×c5 25. ♘×c5 ♘g5 26. ♘×d7 ♘h3+ 27. ♔h1 ♗×d7 28. ♕e2 ♘×f2+ 29. ♔g2 ♘e3+ 30. ♕×e3 ♗c6+ 31. ♔f1 ♘d1+ 32. ♔e2 ♘×e3 33. ♔×e3 ♗h6+ 34. ♔d3 ♖f2 35. ♗c1 ♗b5+ 36. ♔c3 a5 37. ♖e5



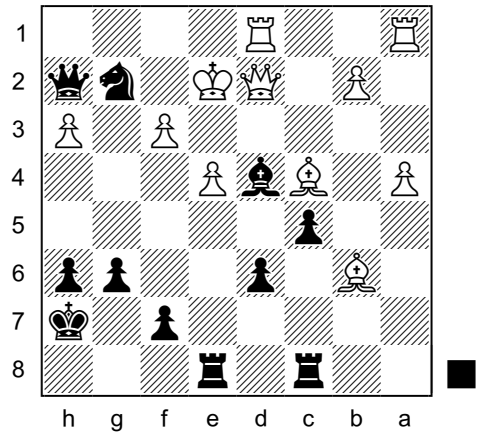
37... ♖c8+ 38. ♖c5 ♖×c5+ 39. d×c5 ♗g7# 0-1

937. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. f3 O-O 6. ♗e3 e5 7. ♘ge2 ♘bd7 8. ♕c2 c6 9. O-O-O ♕e7 10. g4 a6 11. d5 c×d5 12. c×d5 b5 13. ♘g3 ♘c5 14. b4 ♘a4 15. ♘×a4 b×a4 16. g5 ♘e8 17. h4 ♗d7 18. ♔b2 ♖c8 19. ♕d2 ♘c7 20. h5 ♖b8 21. ♔a3 ♗b5 22. ♗h3 ♗d7 23. ♗f1 ♖b7 24. ♖c1 ♖fb8 25. ♖×c7 ♖×c7 26. ♗×a6 ♕e8 27. ♖c1 ♖×c1 28. ♕×c1 ♗b5 29. ♗×b5 ♕×b5 30. ♗d2 ♗f8 31. ♕c6 ♕d3+ 32. ♕c3 ♕a6 33. h×g6 h×g6 34. ♕c6 ♕a7 35. ♘e2 ♕f2 36. ♕c4 ♕×f3+ 37. ♔×a4 ♖a8+ 38. ♔b5 ♕f2 39. a4



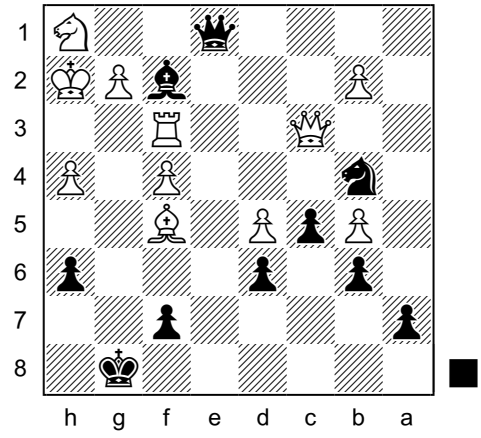
39... ♖b8+ 40. ♔c6 (40. ♔a5 ♕b6#) (40. ♔a6 ♕b6#) 40... ♕b6+ 41. ♔d7 ♖d8# 0-1

938. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. ♘f3 O-O 6. h3 ♘bd7 7. ♗g5 h6 8. ♗e3 e5 9. ♕d2 ♔h7 10. ♗e2 e×d4 11. ♘×d4 ♖e8 12. f3 ♘c5 13. O-O ♘h5 14. ♗f2 ♗e5 15. ♖fd1 ♘e6 16. ♘×e6 ♗×e6 17. ♘d5 ♗×d5 18. c×d5 ♗f4 19. ♕c3 ♖c8 20. a4 ♕g5 21. ♗b5 ♗e5 22. ♕d2 ♘f4 23. ♗×a7 c6 24. d×c6 b×c6 25. ♗f1 ♕g3 26. ♗c4 c5 27. ♗b6 ♗d4+ 28. ♔f1 ♕h2 29. ♔e1 ♘×g2+ 30. ♔e2



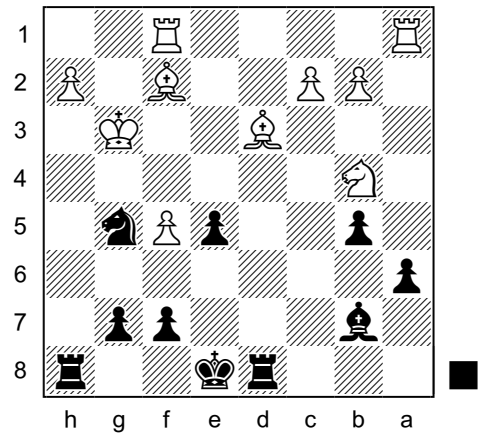
30... ♘f4+ 31. ♔e1 (31. ♔f1 ♕g1# (31... ♕h1#)) 31... ♕g3+ 32. ♔f1 (32. ♕f2 ♕×f2#) 32... ♕g1# 0-1

939. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. ♗g5 c5 6. d5 h6 7. ♗e3 e6 8. h3 e×d5 9. c×d5 O-O 10. ♗d3 ♘a6 11. ♘f3 ♖e8 12. O-O ♖b8 13. ♘d2 ♘c7 14. a4 ♘a6 15. ♘c4 ♘b4 16. ♗b1 b6 17. f3 ♗a6 18. ♘b5 ♘f×d5 19. e×d5 ♖×e3 20. ♘×e3 ♗×b5 21. a×b5 ♗d4 22. ♕b3 ♕g5 23. f4 ♕g3 24. ♖f3 ♕e1+ 25. ♔h2 ♖e8 26. ♘f1 ♕c1 27. h4 ♖e1 28. ♘g3 ♖g1 29. ♗×g6 ♕×a1 30. ♗h5 ♕c1 31. ♗g4 ♕d2 32. ♗h3 ♕e1 33. ♗f5 ♗f2 34. ♕c3 ♖h1+ 35. ♘×h1



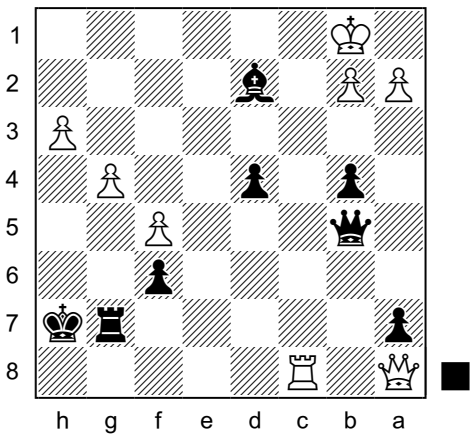
35... ♕g1+ 36. ♔h3 ♕×h1+ 37. ♔g4 ♕×h4# 0-1

940. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 a6 5. ♘c3 ♕c7 6. a3 ♘c6 7. ♗e2 ♘f6 8. ♗e3 b5 9. ♘×c6 d×c6 10. f4 e5 11. O-O ♗d6 12. f5 ♗b7 13. ♗d3 ♖d8 14. a4 ♕e7 15. ♔h1 h6 16. ♗f2 ♗c5 17. ♗h4 ♗e3 18. ♕e2 ♗g5 19. ♗f2 h5 20. a×b5 c×b5 21. ♘a2 h4 22. ♖ad1 ♗c6 23. ♕e1 h3 24. ♘b4 h×g2+ 25. ♔×g2 ♗b7 26. ♖a1 ♗d2 27. ♕×d2 ♘×e4 28. ♕e3 ♕g5+ 29. ♕×g5 ♘×g5+ 30. ♔g3



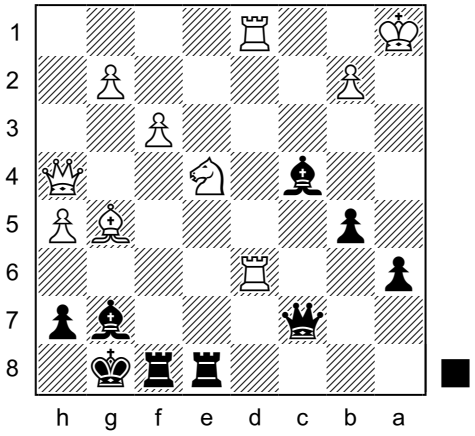
30... ♖h3+ 31. ♔g4 ♗f3+ 32. ♔×g5 ♖h5# 0-1

941. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 e6 3. c4 d5 4. e3 ♘bd7 5. ♘c3 c6 6. ♕c2 ♗d6 7. ♗d2 O-O 8. O-O-O d×c4 9. e4 ♘g4 10. ♗×c4 b5 11. ♗g5 ♕b6 12. ♗d3 e5 13. h3 ♘gf6 14. d×e5 ♘×e5 15. ♘×e5 ♗×e5 16. f4 ♗d4 17. e5 ♘d5 18. ♗×h7+ ♔h8 19. ♘×d5 c×d5 20. ♗d3 f6 21. e×f6 g×f6 22. ♗h6 ♖e8 23. ♔b1 ♗d7 24. ♖he1 ♕a5 25. ♖×e8+ ♖×e8 26. f5 b4 27. ♕d2 ♗c3 28. ♕f2 ♗a4 29. ♖c1 ♗b5 30. ♗×b5 ♕×b5 31. ♕g3 ♖g8 32. ♕f3 d4 33. ♗d2 ♖g7 34. g4 ♗×d2 35. ♖c8+ ♔h7 36. ♕a8



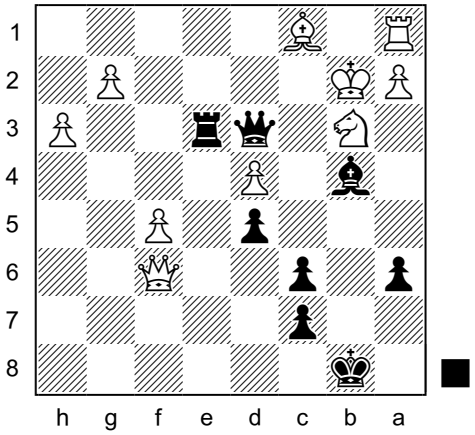
36... ♕d3+ 37. ♖c2 (37. ♔a1 ♕f1+ 38. ♖c1 ♕×c1#) 37... ♕f1+ 38. ♖c1 ♕×c1# 0-1

942. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. f3 O-O 6. ♗e3 e5 7. d5 c6 8. ♕d2 c×d5 9. c×d5 a6 10. O-O-O b5 11. ♗d3 ♘bd7 12. ♔b1 ♘c5 13. ♗c2 ♗d7 14. ♘ce2 ♘e8 15. h4 f5 16. e×f5 g×f5 17. ♘g3 e4 18. ♗g5 ♘f6 19. ♘1e2 ♕e8 20. h5 ♘a4 21. ♘d4 ♘×d5 22. ♗b3 ♘b6 23. ♘d×f5 ♗×f5 24. ♗×d5+ ♘×d5 25. ♕×d5+ ♗e6 26. ♕×e4 ♕f7 27. ♖×d6 ♗×a2+ 28. ♔a1 ♖ae8 29. ♕h4 ♗c4 30. ♖hd1 ♕c7 31. ♘e4



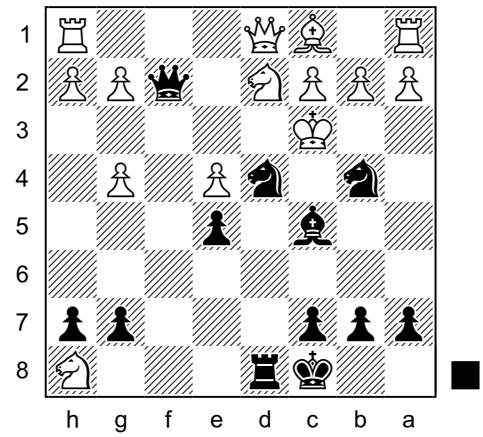
31... ♕a5+ 32. ♔b1 ♕a2+ 33. ♔c1 (33. ♔c2 ♕×b2#) 33... ♕×b2# 0-1

943. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 d6 5. c3 f5 6. e×f5 ♗×f5 7. d4 e4 8. ♘g5 d5 9. f3 h6 10. f×e4 h×g5 11. e×f5 ♗d6 12. ♕g4 ♕e7+ 13. ♔d1 ♘f6 14. ♕×g5 O-O-O 15. ♖e1 ♕d7 16. h3 ♖de8 17. ♖×e8+ ♖×e8 18. ♘d2 ♕e7 19. ♗×c6 b×c6 20. ♔c2 ♔b8 21. b4 ♕e2 22. ♕×g7 ♖e3 23. ♕×f6 ♕d3+ 24. ♔b2 ♕×c3+ 25. ♔b1 ♕d3+ 26. ♔b2 ♗×b4 27. ♘b3



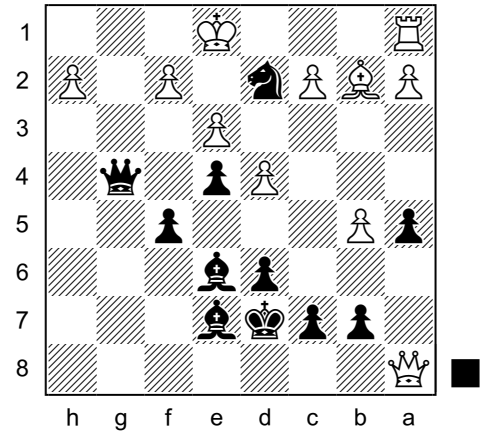
27... ♖e2+ 28. ♗d2 (28. ♘d2 ♗a3#) 28... ♖×d2+ 29. ♘×d2 (29. ♔c1 ♕c2# (29... ♕f1#)) 29... ♗a3# 0-1

944. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♘f6 4. ♘g5 ♗c5 5. d4 d5 6. ♗×d5 ♘×d4 7. ♘×f7 ♕e7 8. ♘×h8 ♗g4 9. f3 ♘×d5 10. f×g4 ♕h4+ 11. ♔d2 ♕f2+ 12. ♔d3 ♘b4+ 13. ♔c3 O-O-O 14. ♘d2



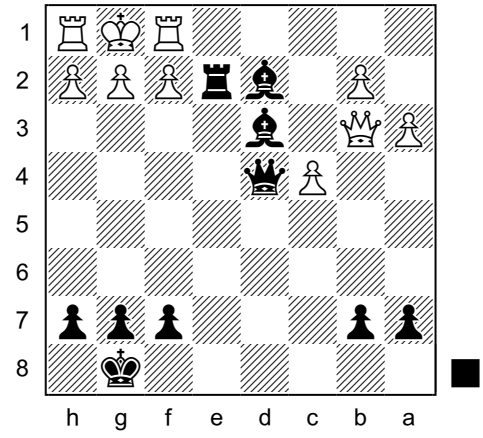
14... ♕e3+ 15. ♔c4 b5+ 16. ♔×c5 ♘a6# 0-1

945. 1. b4 a5 2. b5 e5 3. ♗b2 d6 4. d4 ♘d7 5. e3 f5 6. ♗d3 e4 7. ♗c4 ♘b6 8. ♗×g8 ♕g5 9. ♗×h7 ♕×g2 10. ♕h5+ ♔d8 11. ♕g6 ♕×h1 12. ♕g5+ ♗e7 13. ♕×g7 ♖×h7 14. ♕×h7 ♕×g1+ 15. ♔e2 ♗e6 16. ♘d2 ♕g4+ 17. ♔f1 ♘c4 18. ♕h8+ ♔d7 19. ♕×a8 ♘×d2+ 20. ♔e1



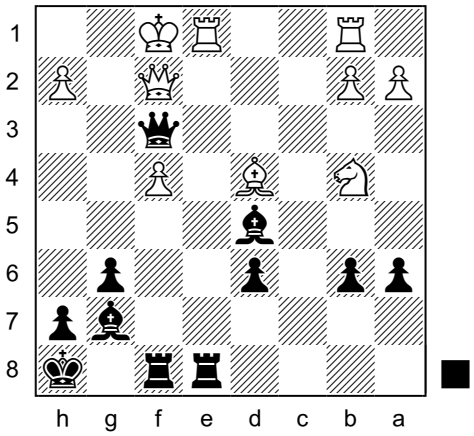
20... ♘f3+ 21. ♔d1 (21. ♔e2 ♗c4+ 22. ♔d1 ♕g1#) (21. ♔f1 ♗c4#) 21... ♕g1+ 22. ♔e2 ♗c4# 0-1

946. 1. e4 d5 2. e×d5 ♘f6 3. c4 c6 4. d×c6 ♘×c6 5. ♘f3 e5 6. d3 e4 7. ♕e2 ♗b4+ 8. ♗d2 O-O 9. d×e4 ♘×e4 10. ♕d3 ♕e7 11. ♗e2 ♖e8 12. a3 ♘×d2 13. ♘b×d2 ♗f5 14. ♕e3 ♕f6 15. ♕b3 ♗×d2+ 16. ♔f1 ♘d4 17. ♘×d4 ♕×d4 18. ♖d1 ♖×e2 19. ♔×e2 ♖e8+ 20. ♔f1 ♗d3+ 21. ♔g1 ♖e2 22. ♖f1



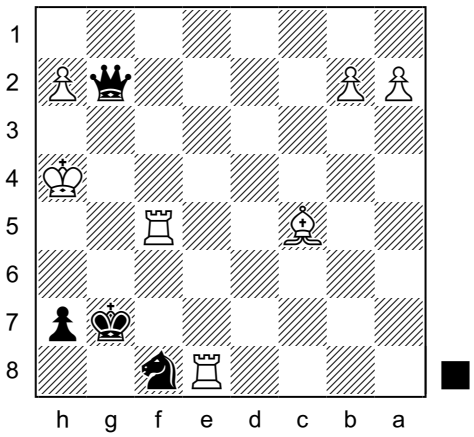
22... ♕×f2+ 23. ♖×f2 ♖e1+ 24. ♖f1 ♗e3# (24... ♖×f1#) 0-1

947. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘c3 e6 3. g3 ♘c6 4. ♗g2 g6 5. d3 ♗g7 6. ♖b1 a6 7. ♗e3 d6 8. ♕d2 ♗d7 9. ♘ge2 ♘d4 10. O-O ♘e7 11. f4 ♗c6 12. ♘d1 O-O 13. c3 ♘×e2+ 14. ♕×e2 b6 15. g4 f5 16. ♘f2 ♕d7 17. d4 c×d4 18. c×d4 ♗b5 19. ♘d3 ♖ac8 20. g×f5 e×f5 21. ♖fd1 f×e4 22. ♗×e4 ♘f5 23. ♗d5+ ♔h8 24. ♕d2 ♖ce8 25. ♗f2 ♘×d4 26. ♖e1 ♗c6 27. ♘b4 ♗×d5 28. ♗×d4 ♕g4+ 29. ♔f1 ♕f3+ 30. ♕f2



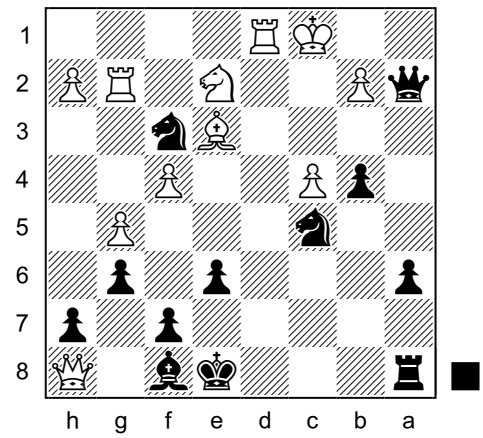
30... ♕h1+ 31. ♕g1 ♖×f4+ 32. ♗f2 ♗g2# 0-1

948. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘c6 5. ♘c3 e6 6. ♗e3 ♘ge7 7. ♘b3 ♘g6 8. f4 ♗e7 9. ♕h5 O-O 10. ♗d3 ♗d7 11. O-O ♘b4 12. ♖f3 ♖e8 13. ♖h3 ♘f8 14. e5 ♘×d3 15. c×d3 d×e5 16. f×e5 f5 17. ♖f1 ♗c6 18. ♘d4 ♕d7 19. g4 g6 20. ♕h6 ♗c5 21. ♖f4 ♗b6 22. ♖g3 ♗c7 23. ♘×c6 b×c6 24. d4 c5 25. ♖g2 c×d4 26. ♗×d4 ♖ad8 27. ♖e2 ♕c6 28. ♗×a7 ♕a6 29. ♗c5 ♖d1+ 30. ♔f2 ♖h1 31. g×f5 e×f5 32. ♘d5 ♗×e5 33. ♖×e5 ♕f1+ 34. ♔g3 ♖g1+ 35. ♔h4 g5+ 36. ♕×g5+ ♖×g5 37. ♖×e8 ♕g2 38. ♘e7+ ♔g7 39. ♘×f5+ ♖×f5 40. ♖×f5



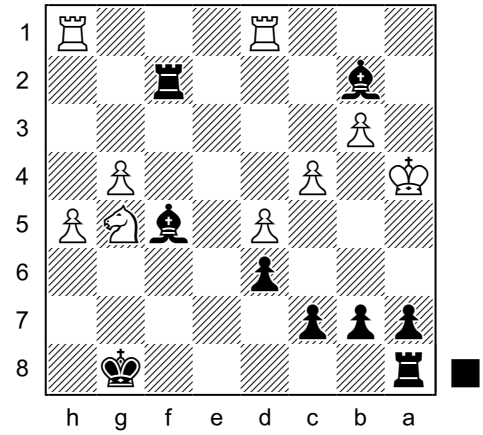
40... ♘g6+ 41. ♔h5 ♕h3+ 42. ♔g5 h6# (42... ♕h4#) 0-1

949. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 e6 6. g4 ♗e7 7. g5 ♘fd7 8. ♖g1 a6 9. ♗e3 b5 10. ♗g2 ♗b7 11. ♕h5 ♘c5 12. O-O-O b4 13. ♘ce2 ♘bd7 14. e5 g6 15. ♕h6 ♗f8 16. ♕h4 ♗×g2 17. ♖×g2 d×e5 18. ♘c6 ♕b6 19. ♘×e5 ♘×e5 20. ♕d4 ♕a5 21. f4 ♘f3 22. ♕×h8 ♕×a2 23. c4



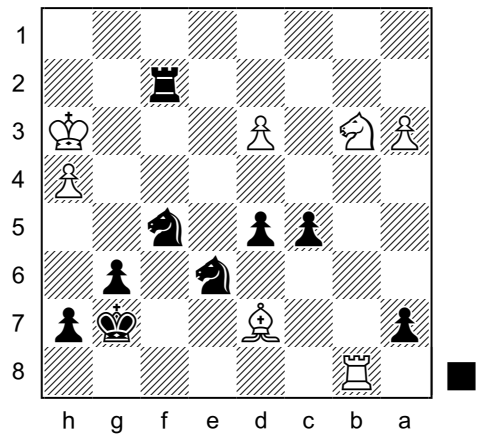
23... ♕a1+ 24. ♔c2 b3+ 25. ♔c3 ♕a5# 0-1

950. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. ♘f3 O-O 5. e4 d6 6. h3 ♘c6 7. ♗d3 ♘d7 8. ♗e3 e5 9. d5 ♘d4 10. ♘b5 f5 11. ♘b×d4 e×d4 12. ♘×d4 ♘c5 13. e×f5 g×f5 14. ♕c2 f4 15. ♗×h7+ ♔h8 16. O-O-O f×e3 17. f×e3 ♕g5 18. ♖he1 ♗d7 19. ♘f3 ♕g3 20. h4 ♘a4 21. b3 ♘c3 22. h5 ♘×a2+ 23. ♕×a2 ♔×h7 24. ♕c2+ ♔g8 25. ♖h1 ♗f5 26. e4 ♕f4+ 27. ♘d2 ♗h7 28. ♔b1 ♕e5 29. ♔a2 ♖f2 30. ♔a3 ♕c3 31. ♕×c3 ♗×c3 32. ♘f3 ♗×e4 33. ♘g5 ♗b2+ 34. ♔a4 ♗f5 35. g4



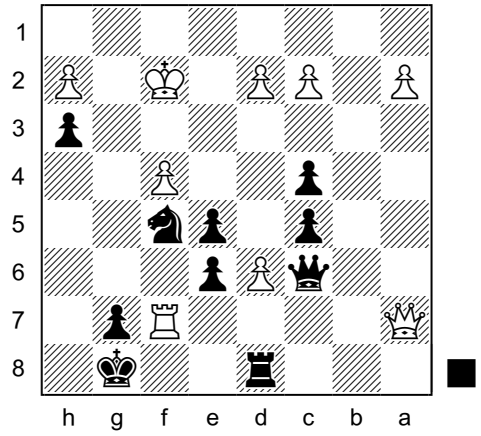
35... ♗d7+ 36. ♔a5 (36. ♔b4 a5#) 36... ♗c3+ 37. b4 ♖a2# 0-1

951. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. d3 ♘c6 4. g3 g6 5. ♗g2 ♗g7 6. O-O ♘ge7 7. ♘c3 d5 8. e×d5 e×d5 9. ♗f4 O-O 10. ♕d2 ♗g4 11. ♖fe1 ♕d7 12. ♗h6 ♗×h6 13. ♕×h6 ♗×f3 14. ♗×f3 ♘d4 15. ♗d1 ♖ae8 16. ♕f4 ♘ec6 17. ♗g4 f5 18. ♖×e8 ♖×e8 19. ♗f3 ♖e5 20. ♖c1 b5 21. ♖f1 b4 22. ♘b1 ♘×c2 23. ♗d1 ♘2d4 24. ♔g2 ♕e7 25. h4 ♘e6 26. ♕c1 ♘ed4 27. ♗a4 ♘d8 28. ♘d2 ♘8e6 29. a3 b×a3 30. b×a3 f4 31. ♕b2 ♕c7 32. ♖b1 f×g3 33. ♕b8+ ♕×b8 34. ♖×b8+ ♔g7 35. ♔×g3 ♘f5+ 36. ♔h3 ♖e2 37. ♘b3 ♖×f2 38. ♗d7



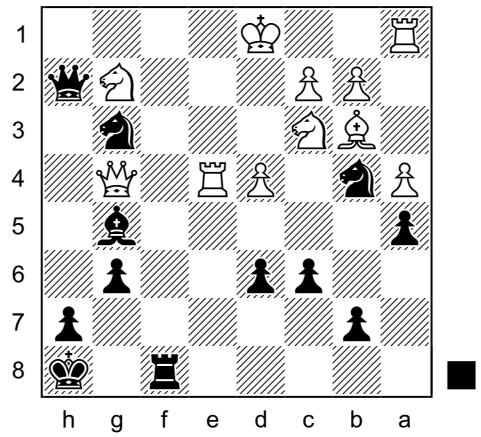
38... ♘f4+ 39. ♔g4 h5+ 40. ♔g5 ♘h3# 0-1

952. 1. e4 ♘f6 2. e5 ♘d5 3. ♘c3 ♘×c3 4. b×c3 d6 5. ♗c4 d5 6. ♗e2 c5 7. f4 ♘c6 8. ♘f3 ♗g4 9. ♖b1 ♕c7 10. O-O e6 11. c4 d×c4 12. ♘g5 ♗×e2 13. ♕×e2 ♗e7 14. ♘e4 ♘d4 15. ♕g4 ♘f5 16. ♗b2 ♕c6 17. ♖fe1 h5 18. ♕h3 ♖h6 19. ♘d6+ ♗×d6 20. e×d6 ♖g6 21. ♖e2 O-O-O 22. ♗e5 h4 23. ♕a3 f6 24. ♕×a7 f×e5 25. ♕a8+ ♔d7 26. ♖×b7+ ♔e8 27. ♕a7 h3 28. ♖e7+ ♔f8 29. ♖f7+ ♔g8 30. ♖f2 ♖×g2+ 31. ♔f1 ♖×f2+ 32. ♔×f2



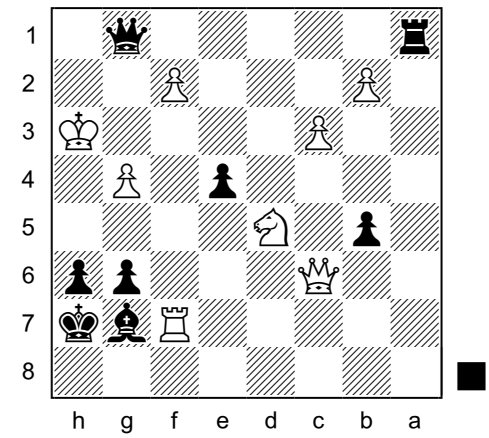
32... ♕g2+ 33. ♔e1 ♕g1+ 34. ♔e2 ♘d4# 0-1

953. 1. e4 g6 2. d4 ♗g7 3. ♘f3 d6 4. ♗e2 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 O-O 6. O-O c6 7. a4 a5 8. ♖e1 ♘a6 9. ♗f4 ♘b4 10. h3 ♘h5 11. ♗h2 f5 12. e×f5 ♗×f5 13. ♗c4+ ♔h8 14. ♗b3 ♕d7 15. ♘h4 ♗×h3 16. g×h3 ♕×h3 17. ♘g2 ♖×f2 18. ♔×f2 ♕×h2 19. ♖×e7 ♗f6 20. ♖e4 ♖f8 21. ♕g4 ♗g5+ 22. ♔e2 ♘g3+ 23. ♔d1



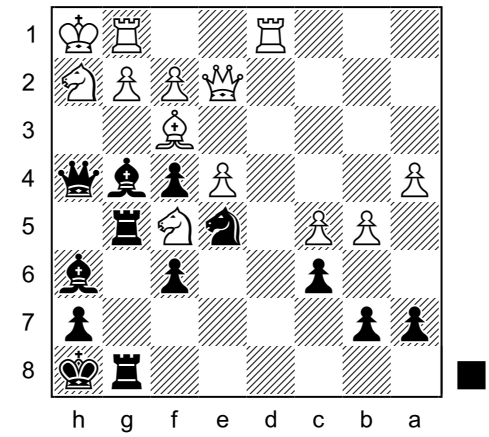
23... ♖f1+ 24. ♖e1 (24. ♘e1 ♕d2#) 24... ♖×e1+ 25. ♘×e1 (25. ♔×e1 ♕g1#) 25... ♕d2# 0-1

954. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 g6 3. ♗g5 ♗g7 4. ♘bd2 O-O 5. e4 d6 6. ♗d3 ♘c6 7. O-O e5 8. d×e5 ♘×e5 9. ♘×e5 d×e5 10. ♘c4 h6 11. ♗h4 ♕e8 12. ♕e2 ♘h5 13. ♘e3 ♘f4 14. ♕d2 c6 15. ♗c4 b5 16. ♗b3 ♗e6 17. ♖fd1 f6 18. ♗g3 ♖d8 19. ♕a5 ♘e2+ 20. ♔f1 ♘×g3+ 21. h×g3 ♖d4 22. c3 ♗×b3 23. a×b3 ♖×e4 24. ♕×a7 f5 25. ♖d7 ♖f7 26. ♖×f7 ♕×f7 27. ♕a8+ ♔h7 28. ♕×c6 ♕×b3 29. ♖a6 ♕f7 30. ♘d5 f4 31. g4 ♖a4 32. ♖b6 e4 33. ♖b7 f3 34. ♔g1 ♖a1+ 35. ♔h2 f×g2 36. ♖×f7 g1=♕+ 37. ♔h3



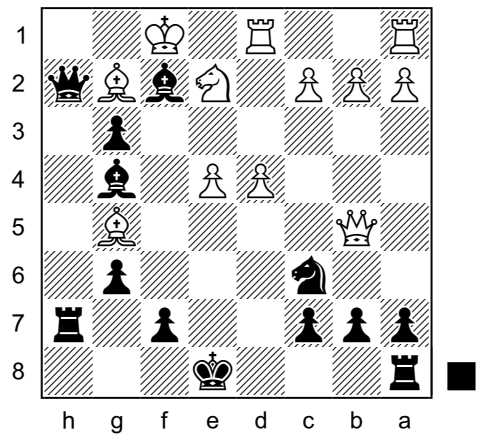
37... ♕h1+ 38. ♔g3 ♖g1+ 39. ♔f4 ♕f3# 0-1

955. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. ♗e2 O-O 6. ♘f3 e5 7. ♗e3 ♘g4 8. ♗g5 f6 9. ♗h4 ♕e8 10. h3 ♘h6 11. d×e5 d×e5 12. O-O ♘a6 13. ♕d2 c6 14. ♖ad1 ♘f7 15. ♖fe1 ♗h6 16. ♕c2 ♘d8 17. a3 ♘e6 18. b4 ♘f4 19. ♗f1 g5 20. ♗g3 g4 21. ♗×f4 e×f4 22. h×g4 ♗×g4 23. ♗e2 ♔h8 24. ♘h2 ♗c8 25. ♗f3 ♖g8 26. c5 ♕g6 27. ♔h1 ♘c7 28. ♘e2 ♘e6 29. ♘d4 ♘g5 30. ♖g1 ♘f7 31. a4 ♘e5 32. b5 ♕g5 33. ♕e2 ♕h4 34. ♕a2 ♗g4 35. ♕e2 ♗d7 36. ♕a2 ♖g5 37. ♕c2 ♖ag8 38. ♕e2 ♗g4 39. ♘f5



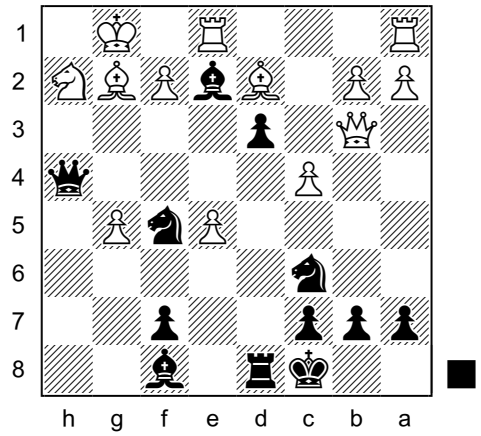
39... ♕×h2+ 40. ♔×h2 ♖h5+ 41. ♘h4 ♖×h4# 0-1

956. 1. f4 e5 2. f×e5 d6 3. e×d6 ♗×d6 4. ♘f3 g5 5. g3 g4 6. ♘h4 ♘e7 7. e4 ♘g6 8. ♘×g6 h×g6 9. ♗g2 ♖×h2 10. O-O ♗×g3 11. d4 ♖h7 12. ♕d3 ♕h4 13. ♖d1 ♗f2+ 14. ♔f1 g3 15. ♕b5+ ♘c6 16. ♘c3 ♕h2 17. ♗g5 ♗g4 18. ♘e2



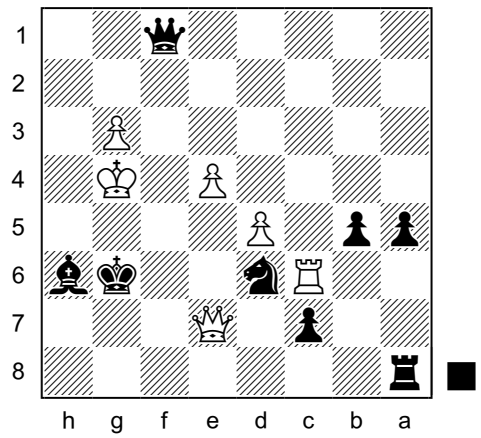
18... ♕×g2+ 19. ♔×g2 ♖h2+ 20. ♔f1 ♗h3# 0-1

957. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e5 3. d×e5 d4 4. g3 ♘c6 5. ♘f3 ♗g4 6. ♗g2 ♕d7 7. O-O O-O-O 8. ♘bd2 h5 9. ♕b3 h4 10. ♘×h4 ♗×e2 11. ♖e1 d3 12. ♘hf3 ♕f5 13. h4 g5 14. h×g5 ♘ge7 15. ♘h4 ♖×h4 16. g×h4 ♕g4 17. ♘f1 ♘f5 18. ♘h2 ♕×h4 19. ♗d2



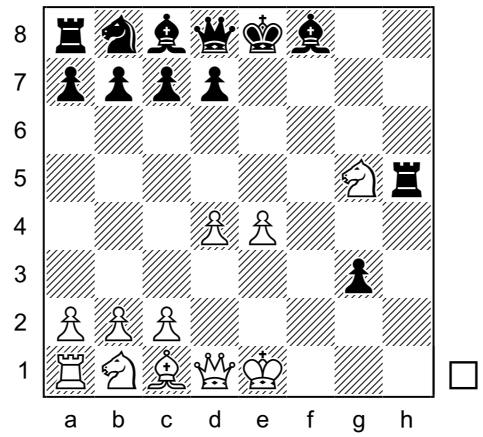
19... ♕×f2+ 20. ♔×f2 (20. ♔h1 ♘g3#) 20... ♗c5+ 21. ♗e3 ♗×e3# 0-1

958. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. ♘f3 ♗g7 5. c×d5 ♘×d5 6. ♗d2 O-O 7. ♖c1 ♘b6 8. e3 ♘c6 9. ♗b5 ♗d7 10. O-O e5 11. d5 ♘b4 12. e4 ♘×a2 13. ♗×d7 ♘×c1 14. ♗h3 ♘d3 15. ♗g5 f6 16. ♗e3 ♘×b2 17. ♕b3 ♘2c4 18. ♗e6+ ♔h8 19. ♗c5 ♘d6 20. ♖c1 ♖e8 21. h4 ♗h6 22. ♖c2 ♘bc4 23. h5 b6 24. ♗×d6 ♘×d6 25. h×g6 h×g6 26. ♘h4 ♔g7 27. g3 a5 28. ♕a4 ♖e7 29. f4 b5 30. ♕a1 ♕b8 31. f×e5 f×e5 32. ♘e2 ♕b6+ 33. ♔g2 ♕e3 34. ♕×e5+ ♔h7 35. ♘×g6 ♔×g6 36. ♗f5+ ♘×f5 37. ♖c6+ ♘d6 38. ♕×e7 ♕×e2+ 39. ♔h3 ♕f1+ 40. ♔g4



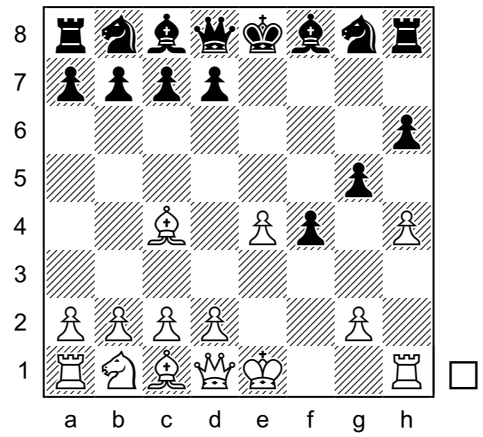
40... ♕d1+ 41. ♔h3 (41. ♔h4 ♕h5#) 41... ♕h1+ 42. ♔g4 ♕h5# 0-1

959. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 ♘e7 4. h4 h5 5. ♗c4 ♘g6 6. ♘g5 ♘e5 7. ♗b3 f6 8. ♘h3 g5 9. h×g5 f×g5 10. d4 ♘f7 11. g3 f×g3 12. ♗×f7+ ♔×f7 13. ♘×g5+ ♔e8 14. ♖×h5 ♖×h5



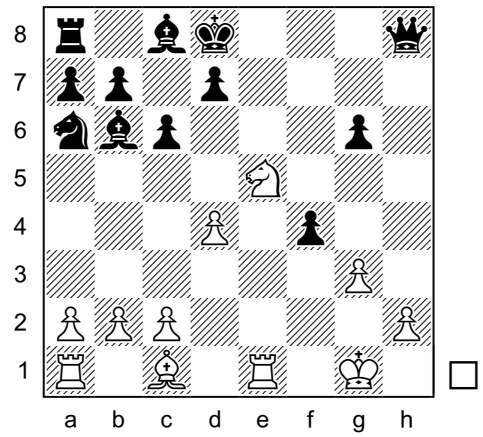
15. ♕×h5+ ♔e7 16. ♕f7+ ♔d6 17. ♕d5+ ♔e7 18. ♕e5# 1-0

960. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 h6 4. ♗c4 g5 5. h4 f6 6. ♘×g5 f×g5



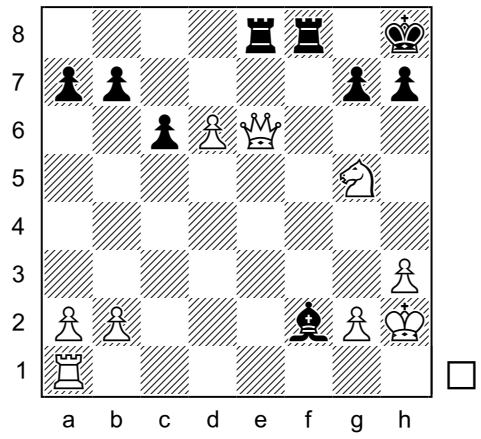
7. ♕h5+ ♔e7 8. ♕f7+ ♔d6 9. ♕d5+ ♔e7 10. ♕e5# 1-0

961. 1. e4 e5 2. ♗c4 ♘f6 3. f4 ♘×e4 4. ♘f3 e×f4 5. O-O ♗c5+ 6. d4 ♗b6 7. ♖e1 f5 8. ♘c3 ♕e7 9. ♗d5 c6 10. ♗×e4 ♕f6 11. ♗×f5+ ♔d8 12. ♘e4 ♕h6 13. g3 ♘a6 14. ♘d6 ♕×d6 15. ♘e5 ♕f6 16. ♕h5 g6 17. ♗×g6 h×g6 18. ♕×h8+ ♕×h8



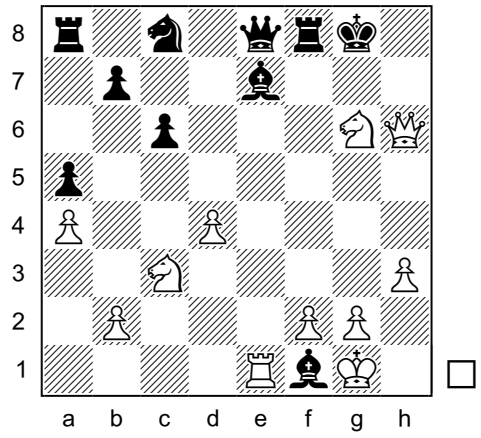
19. ♘f7+ ♔c7 20. ♗×f4+ d6 (20... ♕e5 21. ♗×e5+ d6 22. ♗×d6+ ♔d7 23. ♖e7#) 21. ♗×d6+ ♔d7 22. ♖e7# 1-0

962. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. c3 d6 5. O-O ♘f6 6. d4 e×d4 7. c×d4 ♗b6 8. h3 ♘×e4 9. ♖e1 d5 10. ♗×d5 ♕×d5 11. ♘c3 ♕d8 12. ♖×e4+ ♘e7 13. ♕e2 ♗e6 14. ♗g5 ♕d6 15. ♗×e7 ♔×e7 16. d5 ♖hd8 17. ♘g5 c6 18. ♘×e6 f×e6 19. ♖×e6+ ♕×e6 20. ♕×e6+ ♔f8 21. d6 ♖e8 22. ♕f5+ ♔g8 23. ♘e4 ♖f8 24. ♕e6+ ♔h8 25. ♘g5 ♗×f2+ 26. ♔h2 ♖ae8



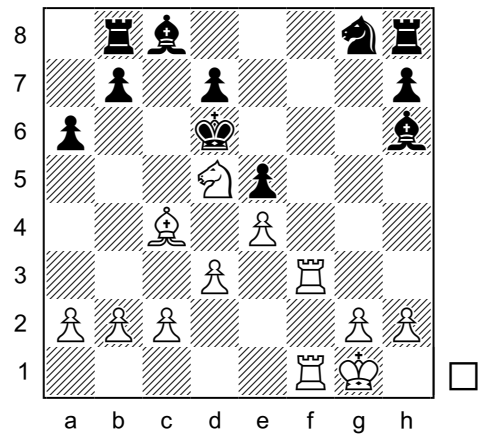
27. ♘f7+ ♔g8 (27... ♖×f7 28. ♕×e8+ ♖f8 29. ♕×f8#) 28. ♘h6+ ♔h8 29. ♕g8+ ♖×g8 30. ♘f7# 1-0

963. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 d×c4 3. e3 e5 4. ♗×c4 e×d4 5. e×d4 ♘f6 6. ♘c3 ♗e7 7. ♘f3 O-O 8. ♗e3 c6 9. h3 ♘bd7 10. ♗b3 ♘b6 11. O-O ♘fd5 12. a4 a5 13. ♘e5 ♗e6 14. ♗c2 f5 15. ♕e2 f4 16. ♗d2 ♕e8 17. ♖ae1 ♗f7 18. ♕e4 g6 19. ♗×f4 ♘×f4 20. ♕×f4 ♗c4 21. ♕h6 ♗×f1 22. ♗×g6 h×g6 23. ♘×g6 ♘c8



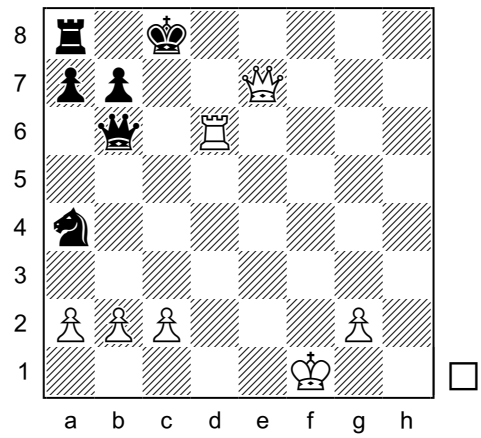
24. ♕h8+ ♔f7 25. ♕h7+ ♔f6 26. ♘f4 ♗d3 (26... ♔g5 27. ♖e5+ ♔×f4 (27... ♖f5 28. ♖×f5#) 28. ♕e4#) 27. ♖e6+ ♔g5 28. ♕h6+ ♔f5 29. g4# (29. ♖e5#) 1-0

964. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. ♗c4 g4 5. O-O g×f3 6. ♕×f3 ♕f6 7. d3 ♘c6 8. ♗×f4 ♗h6 9. ♗×c7 ♕×f3 10. ♖×f3 f6 11. ♘c3 ♘e5 12. ♗×e5 f×e5 13. ♘b5 ♔e7 14. ♖af1 a6 15. ♘c7 ♖b8 16. ♘d5+ ♔d6



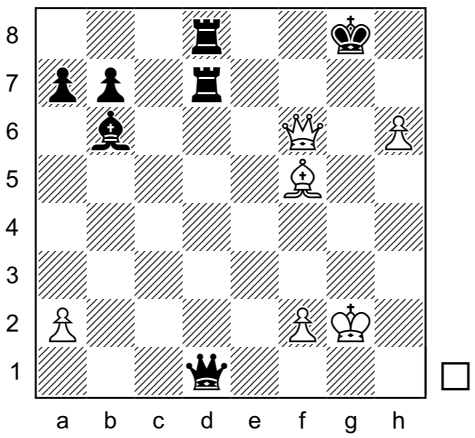
17. ♖f6+ ♘×f6 (17... ♔c5 18. b4+ ♔d4 19. c3#) 18. ♖×f6+ ♔c5 19. b4+ ♔d4 20. c3# 1-0

965. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♗c4 ♕h4+ 4. ♔f1 g5 5. ♘c3 ♗g7 6. d4 d6 7. ♘f3 ♕h5 8. h4 h6 9. e5 d×e5 10. ♘d5 ♔d8 11. d×e5 ♗d7 12. ♔g1 ♕g6 13. h×g5 h×g5 14. ♖×h8 ♗×h8 15. ♘×g5 ♕×g5 16. ♗×f4 ♕g6 17. e6 f×e6 18. ♘×c7 e5 19. ♘e6+ ♔e8 20. ♕d6 ♗×e6 21. ♗×e6 ♘e7 22. ♗×e5 ♗×e5 23. ♕×e5 ♕h6 24. ♖d1 ♘a6 25. ♗d7+ ♔d8 26. ♗a4+ ♔c8 27. ♕×e7 ♕b6+ 28. ♔f1 ♘c5 29. ♖d6 ♘×a4



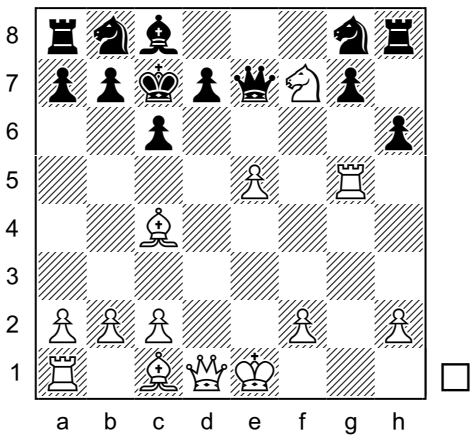
30. ♕e8+ ♔c7 (30... ♕d8 31. ♕×d8#) 31. ♖d7+ ♔c6 32. ♖d8+ ♔c5 (32... ♔c7 33. ♕d7#) 33. ♕e5+ (33. ♕h5+ ♔b4 34. a3+ ♔c4 35. ♕d5#) 33... ♔c4 (33... ♔b4 34. a3+ ♔c4 35. ♕d5#) 34. ♕d5+ ♔b4 35. a3# 1-0

966. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗c5 6. d4 e×d4 7. c×d4 ♗b6 8. O-O ♘a5 9. ♗d3 ♘e7 10. ♘c3 O-O 11. ♗a3 d6 12. e5 ♗f5 13. e×d6 c×d6 14. ♘e4 d5 15. ♘f6+ g×f6 16. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 17. ♗×f5 ♘c4 18. ♖e1 ♕d6 19. ♘e5 f×e5 20. ♕g4+ ♔h8 21. ♕h5 ♔g7 22. ♕g5+ ♔h8 23. ♕h5 h6 24. ♖×e5 ♘×e5 25. d×e5 ♕c6 26. e6 ♔g7 27. g4 ♕c3 28. g5 ♕×a1+ 29. ♔g2 ♕f6 30. g×f6+ ♔×f6 31. e×f7 ♖×f7 32. ♕g6+ ♔e7 33. ♕e6+ ♔f8 34. ♕×h6+ ♖g7+ 35. ♗g6 ♔g8 36. h4 d4 37. h5 d3 38. ♕g5 ♖d8 39. h6 d2 40. ♕f6 ♖gd7 41. ♗f5 d1=♕



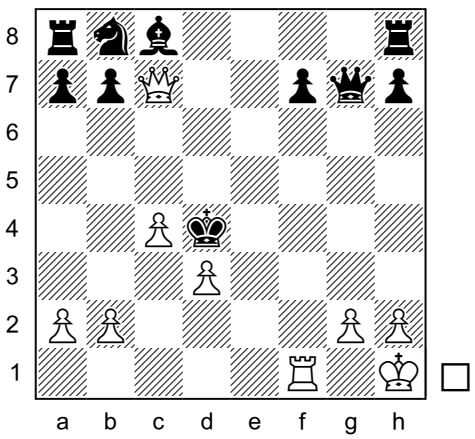
42. h7+ ♖×h7 43. ♗e6+ ♖f7 44. ♗×f7+ ♔h7 (44... ♔f8 45. ♗d5+ (45. ♗c4+ ♔e8 46. ♕f7#) 45... ♔e8 46. ♕f7#) 45. ♕g6+ ♔h8 46. ♕h6# 1-0

967. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♕f6 3. ♘c3 c6 4. d4 e×d4 5. e5 ♕g6 6. ♗d3 ♕×g2 7. ♖g1 ♕h3 8. ♖g3 ♕h5 9. ♖g5 ♕h3 10. ♗f1 ♕e6 11. ♘×d4 ♕e7 12. ♘e4 h6 13. ♘f5 ♕e6 14. ♘fd6+ ♗×d6 15. ♘×d6+ ♔d8 16. ♗c4 ♕e7 17. ♘×f7+ ♔c7



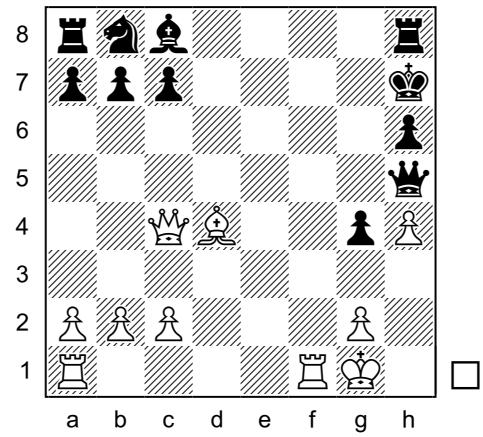
18. ♕d6+ ♕×d6 (18... ♔b6 19. a4 ♕×d6 20. a5+ ♔c5 21. ♘×d6 h×g5 22. ♗e3+ ({ or } 22. c3 { and Be3# }) 22... ♔b4 23. c3#) 19. e×d6+ ♔b6 20. ♗e3+ c5 21. ♗×c5+ ♔a5 (21... ♔c6 22. ♘d8#) 22. ♖g3 b5 23. ♖a3# 1-0

968. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. ♗c4 g4 5. O-O g×f3 6. ♕×f3 ♕f6 7. e5 ♕×e5 8. d3 ♗h6 9. ♘c3 c6 10. ♗×f4 ♕d4+ 11. ♔h1 ♗×f4 12. ♖ae1+ ♘e7 13. ♖e4 ♕g7 14. ♕×f4 d5 15. ♗×d5 c×d5 16. ♖×e7+ ♔×e7 17. ♘×d5+ ♔e6 18. ♕e4+ ♔d7 19. ♕e7+ ♔c6 20. ♕c7+ ♔×d5 21. c4+ ♔d4



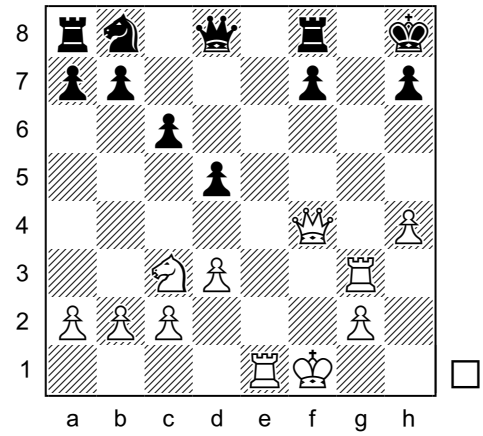
22. ♕d6+ ♔e3 23. ♕f4+ ♔e2 (23... ♔×d3 24. ♖d1+ ♔c2 (24... ♔e2 25. ♕f3# (25. ♕d2#)) 25. ♕d2# (25. ♕c1#)) 24. ♖f2+ ♔e1 (24... ♔×d3 25. ♖d2#) 25. ♕d2# 1-0

969. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. h4 g4 5. ♘g5 h6 6. ♘×f7 ♔×f7 7. ♗c4+ d5 8. ♗×d5+ ♔g7 9. d4 ♘f6 10. ♘c3 ♗b4 11. ♗×f4 ♘×d5 12. e×d5 ♕×d5 13. O-O ♗×c3 14. ♗e5+ ♔g8 15. ♕d3 ♗×d4+ 16. ♗×d4 ♕h5 17. ♕c4+ ♔h7



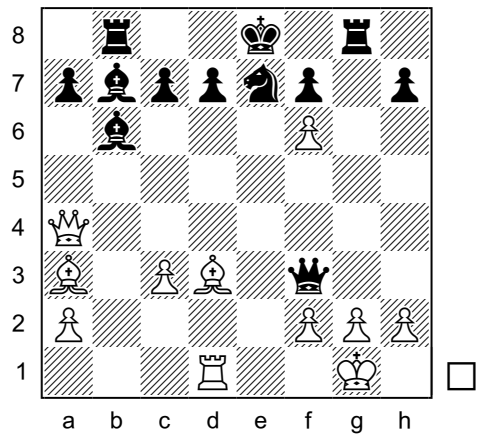
18. ♖f7+ ♔g6 (18... ♔g8 19. ♖d7+ ♔f8 (19... ♕d5 20. ♕×d5+ ♔f8 21. ♕f7#) 20. ♗g7+ ♔e8 21. ♕e6#) 19. ♖g7+ ♔f5 20. ♖f1+ (20. ♗c3 ♕×h4 21. ♖f1+ ♕f2+ 22. ♖×f2#) (20. ♖e1 ♔f4 21. ♕f1+ ♔g3 22. ♕f2#) 20... ♔e4 21. ♗f6+ (21. ♗c3+ ♔e3 22. ♕d3# (22. ♖e1#)) 21... ♔e3 22. ♕d3# 1-0

970. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. h4 g4 5. ♘e5 ♘f6 6. ♘×g4 ♘×e4 7. ♕e2 d5 8. d3 ♗×g4 9. ♕×g4 ♘g3 10. ♖h3 ♗d6 11. ♗×f4 ♕e7+ 12. ♔f2 ♗×f4 13. ♕×f4 ♘×f1 14. ♘c3 O-O 15. ♔×f1 c6 16. ♖e1 ♕d8 17. ♖g3+ ♔h8



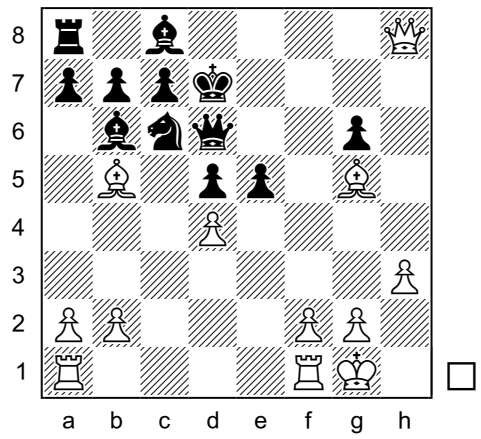
18. ♕h6 ♖g8 (18... ♕g5 19. ♕×g5 { and mate next move } (19. ♕×f8+ ♕g8 20. ♖×g8# (20. ♕×g8#)) 19... -- 20. ♕g7#) 19. ♖e8 ♕×e8 (19... ♕g5 20. ♕×g5) 20. ♕f6+ ♖g7 21. ♕×g7# 1-0

971. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗a5 6. d4 e×d4 7. O-O d3 8. ♕b3 ♕f6 9. e5 ♕g6 10. ♖e1 ♘ge7 11. ♗a3 b5 12. ♕×b5 ♖b8 13. ♕a4 ♗b6 14. ♘bd2 ♗b7 15. ♘e4 ♕f5 16. ♗×d3 ♕h5 17. ♘f6+ g×f6 18. e×f6 ♖g8 19. ♖ad1 ♕×f3 20. ♖×e7+ ♘×e7



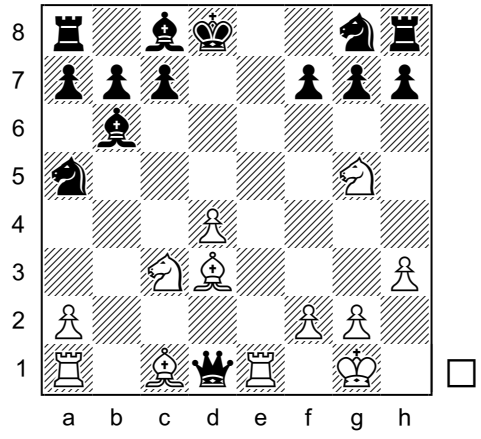
21. ♕×d7+ ♔×d7 (21... ♔f8 22. ♕×e7# (22. ♗×e7#)) 22. ♗f5+ ♔e8 (22... ♔c6 23. ♗d7#) 23. ♗d7+ ♔f8 (23... ♔d8 24. f×e7# (24. ♗×e7#)) 24. ♗×e7# 1-0

972. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♗c5 4. c3 ♕f6 5. O-O ♘ge7 6. d4 e×d4 7. e5 ♕g6 8. c×d4 ♗b6 9. ♘c3 ♕h5 10. ♘e2 d5 11. ♘f4 ♕g4 12. h3 ♕d7 13. e6 f×e6 14. ♘e5 ♕d6 15. ♕h5+ g6 16. ♘e×g6 ♘×g6 17. ♘×g6 h×g6 18. ♕×h8+ ♔d7 19. ♗g5 e5



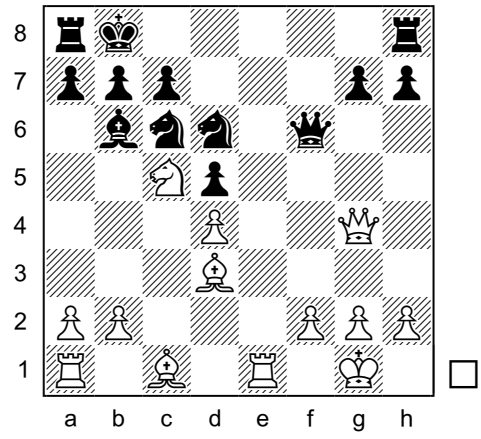
20. ♕d8+ ♔e6 21. ♕f6+ ♔d7 22. ♕f7+ ♕e7 23. ♕×e7# 1-0

973. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. O-O d6 5. b4 ♘×b4 6. c3 ♘c6 7. d4 e×d4 8. c×d4 ♗b6 9. h3 ♘a5 10. ♗d3 d5 11. e×d5 ♕×d5 12. ♘c3 ♕h5 13. ♖e1+ ♔d8 14. ♘g5 ♕×d1



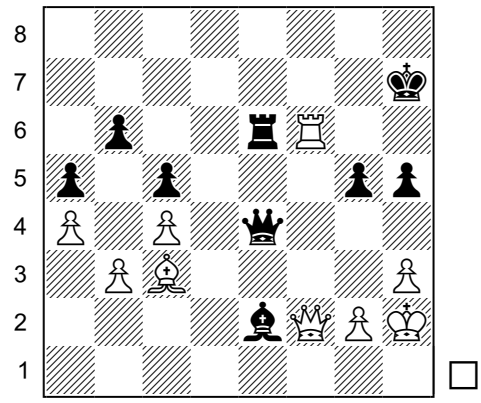
15. ♘×f7+ ♔d7 16. ♗f5+ ♔c6 17. ♘d8+ ♔d6 18. ♗f4# 1-0

974. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♗c5 4. c3 ♕f6 5. d4 e×d4 6. e5 ♕g6 7. c×d4 ♗b6 8. ♘c3 ♘h6 9. O-O ♘f5 10. ♘e2 f6 11. ♗d3 d5 12. ♘f4 ♕f7 13. e6 ♗×e6 14. ♘×e6 ♘d6 15. ♖e1 ♔d7 16. ♘fg5 f×g5 17. ♘×g5 ♕f6 18. ♕g4+ ♔d8 19. ♘e6+ ♔c8 20. ♘c5+ ♔b8



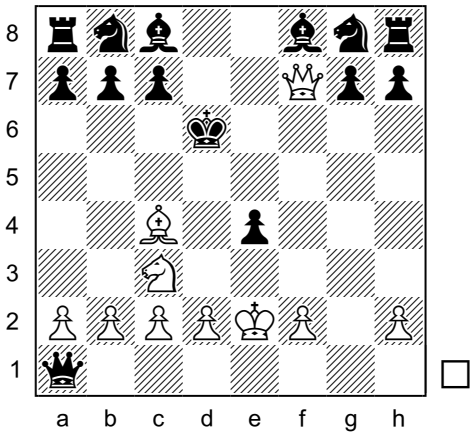
21. ♘d7+ ♔c8 22. ♘×b6+ ♔b8 (22... ♔d8 23. ♕d7#) 23. ♕c8+ ♖×c8 24. ♘d7# 1-0

975. 1. e4 e5 2. c3 ♘f6 3. ♘f3 d6 4. d3 ♗e7 5. ♗e2 O-O 6. O-O c6 7. a4 a5 8. h3 h6 9. ♘a3 ♘a6 10. ♗e3 ♗e6 11. ♕d2 ♖b8 12. c4 ♘b4 13. ♘c2 ♘×c2 14. ♕×c2 c5 15. ♘h2 ♕d7 16. ♕d2 b6 17. f4 e×f4 18. ♗×f4 ♘h7 19. ♘g4 f5 20. e×f5 ♗×f5 21. ♗f3 ♔h8 22. b3 ♖be8 23. ♖ae1 ♗f6 24. ♘×f6 ♘×f6 25. ♖×e8 ♖×e8 26. ♗g3 d5 27. ♗h4 g5 28. ♗e1 d×c4 29. d×c4 ♗d3 30. ♕c3 ♕d4+ 31. ♖f2 ♔g7 32. ♗d2 ♔g6 33. ♕c1 ♘e4 34. ♗×e4+ ♕×e4 35. ♗c3 ♖e6 36. ♕d2 ♔h7 37. ♖f7+ ♔g6 38. ♕f2 ♗e2 39. ♔h2 h5 40. ♖f6+ ♔h7



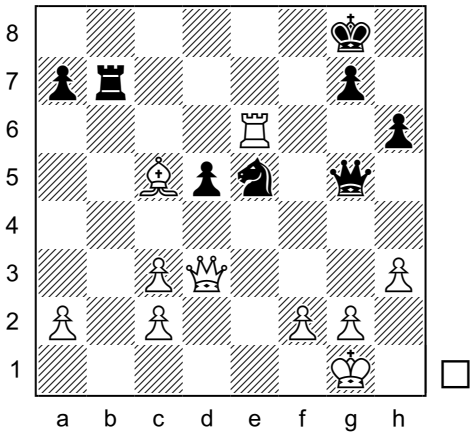
41. ♖h6+ ♔×h6 (41... ♖×h6 42. ♕f7#) 42. ♕f8+ ♔g6 (42... ♔h7 43. ♕g7#) 43. ♕g7+ (43. ♕g8+ ♔f5 (43... ♔h6 44. ♕g7#) 44. ♕f7+ ♖f6 45. ♕×f6#) 43... ♔f5 44. ♕f7+ ♖f6 45. ♕×f6# 1-0

976. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 d5 3. ♘×e5 d×e4 △2 4. ♗c4 ♕g5 5. ♘×f7 ♕×g2 6. ♕h5 ♕×h1+ 7. ♔e2 ♕×c1 △2 8. ♘d6+ ♔d7 9. ♕f7+ ♔×d6 10. ♘c3 ♕×a1



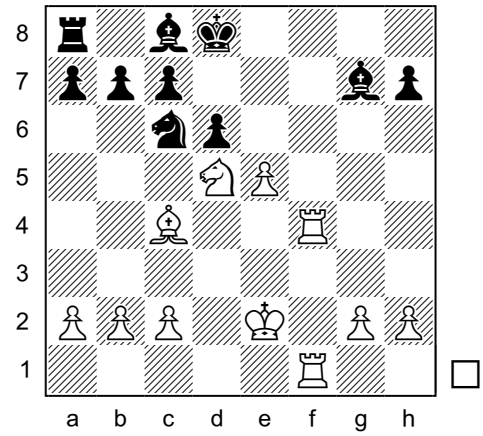
11. ♘×e4+ ♔e5 (11... ♔c6 12. ♕d5+ ♔b6 13. ♕b5#) 12. d4+ ({ The game ended with the slower } 12. ♕d5+ ♔f4 13. ♕g5+ ♔×e4 14. d3+ ♔d4 15. ♕e3#) (12. f4+ ♔×e4 (12... ♔d4 13. ♕d5#) 13. d3+ (13. ♗d3+ ♔d4 14. ♕c4#) 13... ♔d4 14. ♕d5#) 12... ♔×e4 (12... ♔×d4 13. ♕d5#) 13. ♕f3+ (13. f3+ ♔×d4 14. ♕d5#) 13... ♔×d4 14. ♕d5# 1-0

977. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♗c5 3. ♗c4 b5 4. ♗×b5 c6 5. ♗c4 ♘f6 6. ♘f3 d5 7. e×d5 c×d5 8. ♗b5+ ♗d7 9. ♗×d7+ ♘b×d7 10. d4 e×d4 11. ♘×d4 O-O 12. O-O h6 13. ♗e3 ♘e5 14. ♘c6 ♘×c6 15. ♗×c5 ♖e8 16. ♗d4 ♘e4 17. ♖e1 ♕g5 18. ♗e3 ♘×c3 19. b×c3 ♕f5 20. ♕d3 ♕h5 21. ♗d4 ♖e6 22. ♖e3 ♖ae8 23. ♖ae1 ♕g5 24. h3 ♖8e7 25. ♖×e6 f×e6 26. ♗c5 ♖b7 27. ♖×e6 ♘e5



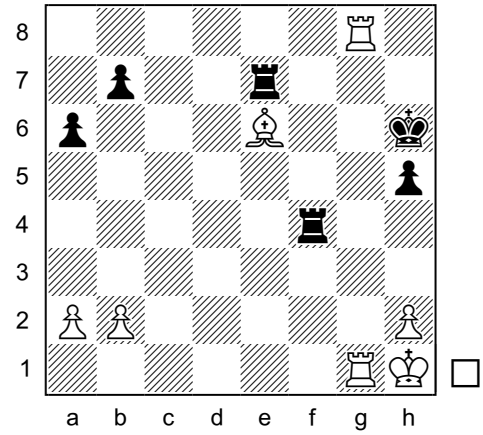
28. ♖e8+ ♔f7 29. ♖f8+ ♔e6 30. ♕a6+ ♖b6 (30... ♘c6 31. ♕×c6+ ♔e5 32. ♕d6+ (32. ♗d4+ ♔e4 33. f3#) 32... ♔e4 33. f3#) 31. ♕c8+ ♘d7 32. ♕e8+ ♕e7 33. ♕×e7# 1-0

978. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♗c4 f5 4. ♘c3 ♕h4+ 5. ♔f1 ♘f6 6. ♘f3 ♕h5 7. d3 f×e4 8. d×e4 ♕c5 9. ♕e2 g5 10. e5 ♘g4 11. ♘e4 ♘e3+ 12. ♗×e3 ♕×e3 13. ♘f6+ ♔d8 14. ♘×g5 ♕×e2+ 15. ♔×e2 ♗g7 16. ♘f7+ ♔e7 17. ♘×h8 ♗×h8 18. ♖hf1 ♘c6 19. ♘d5+ ♔d8 20. ♖×f4 ♗g7 21. ♖af1 d6



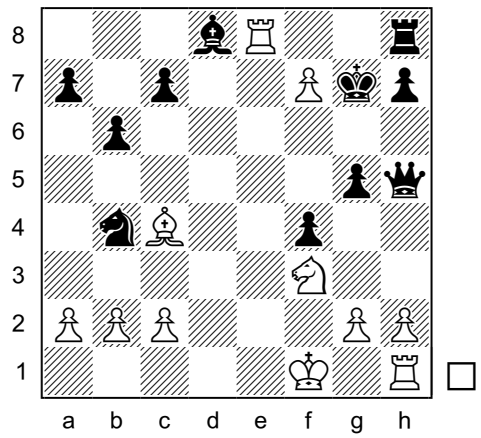
22. ♖f8+ ♗×f8 (22... ♔d7 23. ♖1f7+ ♔e6 (23... ♘e7 24. ♖×e7+ ♔c6 25. ♖×c7#) 24. ♘f4+ ♔×e5 25. ♘d3+ ♔e4 (25... ♔d4 26. ♖f4#) 26. ♖f4#) 23. ♖×f8+ ♔d7 24. ♘f6+ ♔e7 25. ♖e8# 1-0

979. 1. e4 c5 2. d4 c×d4 3. ♘f3 e6 4. ♘×d4 ♗c5 5. ♘b3 ♗b6 6. ♘c3 ♘e7 7. ♗f4 O-O 8. ♗d6 f5 9. e5 a6 10. ♗e2 ♘bc6 11. O-O ♖f7 12. ♔h1 f4 13. ♘e4 ♘f5 14. ♗h5 g6 15. ♗g4 ♘g7 16. ♕f3 h5 17. ♗h3 ♕h4 18. ♘f6+ ♔h8 19. ♕e4 ♕g5 20. g3 f3 21. ♘d2 ♗d8 22. ♘×f3 ♕h6 23. ♖g1 ♗×f6 24. e×f6 ♘e8 25. ♗f4 ♘×f6 26. ♕×c6 ♕×f4 27. ♕×c8+ ♖×c8 28. g×f4 ♖×c2 29. ♖ac1 ♖×f2 30. ♖c8+ ♘g8 31. ♘e5 ♖g7 32. ♘×g6+ ♔h7 33. ♘f8+ ♔h6 34. ♘×d7 ♖×d7 35. ♖c×g8 ♖×f4 36. ♗×e6 ♖e7



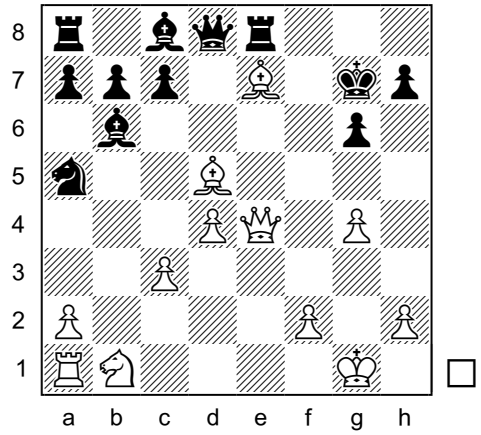
37. ♖8g6+ ♔h7 38. ♗g8+ ♔h8 39. ♖h6+ ♖h7 40. ♖×h7# 1-0

980. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♗c4 ♕h4+ 4. ♔f1 g5 5. ♘c3 ♗g7 6. ♘f3 ♕h5 7. d4 d6 8. ♘d5 ♔d8 9. e5 d×e5 10. d×e5 ♗d7 11. ♗d2 ♘e7 12. ♗a5 b6 13. ♘×e7 ♔×e7 14. ♗b4+ ♔e8 15. ♕d5 ♘c6 16. ♖e1 ♖d8 17. e6 ♘×b4 18. e×f7+ ♔f8 19. ♕×d7 ♗f6 20. ♕×d8+ ♗×d8 21. ♖e8+ ♔g7



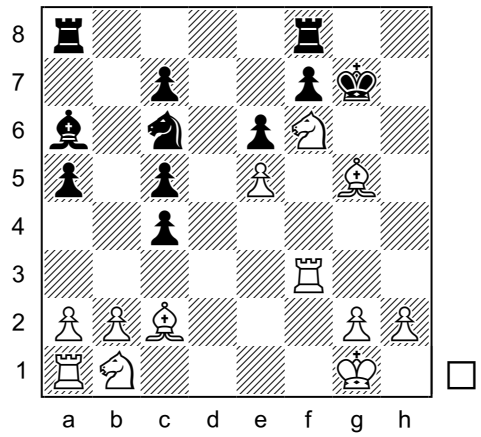
22. ♖g8+ ♖×g8 (22... ♔f6 23. f8=♕+ ♕f7 24. ♕×f7#) 23. f×g8=♕+ ♔h6 (23... ♔f6 24. ♕f8+ ♕f7 (24... ♔g6 25. ♘e5#) 25. ♕×f7#) 24. ♕f8+ ♔g6 25. ♘e5# 1-0

981. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗a5 6. O-O ♘ge7 7. ♘g5 d5 8. e×d5 ♘×d5 9. ♘×f7 ♔×f7 10. ♕f3+ ♔e6 11. ♗a3 ♗b6 12. ♖e1 ♘a5 13. ♖×e5+ △1 ♔×e5 14. d4+ ♔e6 15. g4 g6 16. ♕e4+ ♔f7 17. ♗×d5+ ♔g7 18. ♗e7 ♖e8



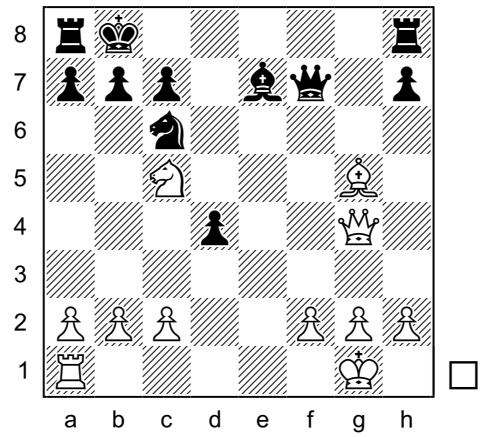
19. ♕e5+ ♔h6 20. g5+ ♔h5 21. ♗f3+ ♗g4 (21... ♔h4 22. ♕g3#) 22. ♕g3 ♕d7 (22... ♗×f3 23. ♕h3#) (22... ♕c8 23. ♕h3#) 23. ♕h3# 1-0

982. 1. e4 h6 2. d4 a5 3. ♗d3 b6 4. ♘e2 e6 5. O-O ♗a6 6. c4 ♘f6 7. e5 ♘h7 8. f4 ♗e7 9. ♘g3 d5 10. ♕g4 O-O 11. ♘h5 g5 12. f×g5 h×g5 13. ♗×h7+ ♔h8 14. ♘f6 d×c4 15. ♗c2 ♕×d4+ 16. ♕×d4 ♗c5 17. ♕×c5 b×c5 18. ♗×g5 ♘c6 19. ♖f3 ♔g7



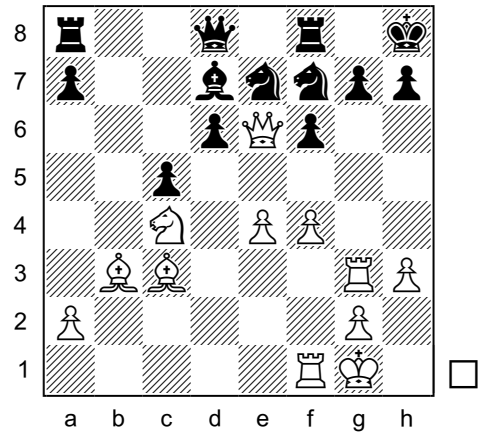
20. ♗h6+ ♔×h6 (20... ♔h8 21. ♖h3 { with Bf8 next }) 21. ♖h3+ ♔g5 (21... ♔g7 22. ♖h7#) 22. ♖h5+ ♔f4 23. ♔f2 ♖g8 (23... ♘×e5 24. g3#) 24. g3+ ♖×g3 25. h×g3# 1-0

983. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♘f6 4. d4 e×d4 5. O-O ♘×e4 6. ♖e1 d5 7. ♗×d5 ♕×d5 8. ♘c3 ♕h5 9. ♘×e4 ♗e6 10. ♘eg5 ♗b4 11. ♖×e6+ f×e6 12. ♘×e6 ♕f7 13. ♘fg5 ♕e7 14. ♕e2 ♗d6 15. ♘×g7+ ♔d7 16. ♕g4+ ♔d8 17. ♘f7+ ♕×f7 18. ♗g5+ ♗e7 △2 19. ♘e6+ ♔c8 20. ♘c5+ ♔b8



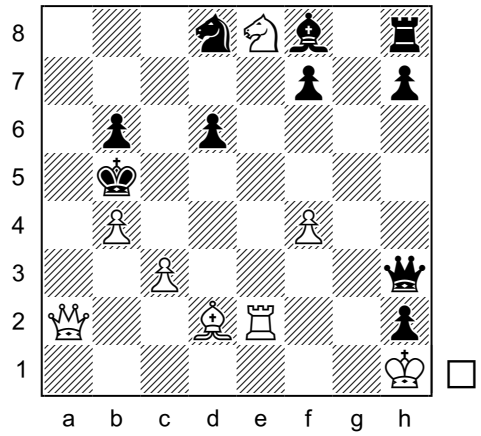
21. ♘d7+ ♔c8 22. ♘b6+ ♔b8 (22... ♔d8 23. ♕d7#) 23. ♕c8+ ♖×c8 24. ♘d7# 1-0

984. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗c5 6. d4 e×d4 7. c×d4 ♗b6 8. ♗b2 ♘ce7 9. O-O d6 10. d5 f6 11. ♘d4 ♗×d4 12. ♗×d4 ♘h6 13. ♕h5+ ♘f7 14. f4 O-O 15. ♘d2 ♘g6 16. ♖ae1 ♘h6 17. h3 ♔h8 18. ♗b3 ♗d7 19. ♖e3 c5 20. d×c6 b×c6 21. ♘c4 c5 22. ♗c3 ♗e8 23. ♕d5 ♘f7 24. ♖g3 ♘e7 25. ♕e6 ♗d7



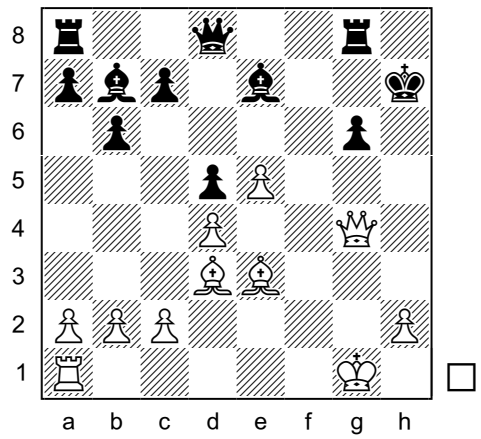
26. ♕×f6 ♘f5 (26... g×f6 27. ♗×f6#) (26... ♖g8 27. ♘×d6 ♕f8 28. ♘×f7+ ♕×f7 29. ♗×f7 ♘f5 30. e×f5 ♖af8 31. ♕×g7+ ♖×g7 32. ♗×g7#) 27. ♕×g7+ ♘×g7 28. ♗×g7+ ♔g8 29. ♗f6+ ♘g5 (29... ♗g4 30. ♖×g4+ ♘g5 31. ♖×g5+ ♔f7 32. ♘×d6+ ♔×f6 33. e5+ ♔e7 34. ♖g7+ ♖f7 35. ♖×f7#) 30. ♖×g5+ ♔f7 31. ♘×d6+ ♔×f6 32. e5+ ♔e7 33. ♖g7+ ♖f7 34. ♖×f7# 1-0

985. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♗c4 ♕h4+ 4. ♔f1 d6 5. d4 ♗g4 6. ♘f3 ♗×f3 7. ♕×f3 g5 8. g3 ♕h3+ 9. ♔f2 ♘c6 10. c3 ♘a5 11. ♗f1 ♕h6 12. g×f4 ♕h4+ 13. ♔g2 g4 14. ♕d3 O-O-O 15. d5 b6 16. ♕a6+ ♔b8 17. b4 ♘b7 18. ♗b5 ♖c8 19. ♗c6 ♘d8 20. ♗d7 ♘e7 21. a4 c6 22. ♗×c8 ♘×c8 23. a5 ♕e7 24. ♖e1 c×d5 25. ♗d2 ♕h4 26. a×b6 a×b6 27. ♕a8+ ♔c7 28. ♘a3 ♕h3+ 29. ♔h1 g3 30. ♖e2 g×h2 31. ♘b5+ ♔d7 32. ♖a7+ ♘×a7 33. ♕×a7+ ♔e6 34. ♘c7+ ♔f6 35. ♘e8+ ♔e6 36. e×d5+ ♔×d5 37. ♕a8+ ♔c4 38. ♕e4+ ♔b3 39. ♕d5+ ♔a4 40. ♕a2+ ♔b5



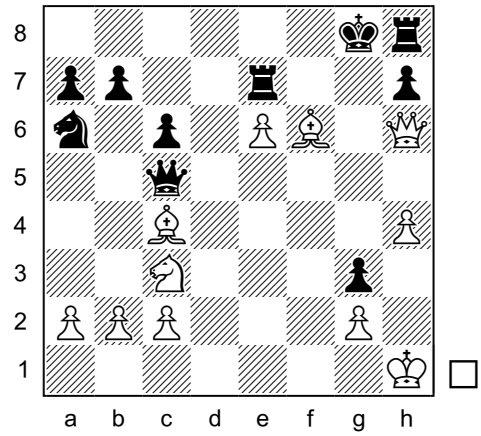
41. c4+ ♔c6 42. ♕a8+ ♔d7 (42... ♘b7 43. ♕a4+ b5 44. ♕×b5#) 43. ♕a7+ ♘b7 (43... ♔c8 44. ♕c7#) 44. ♕×b7+ ♔d8 45. ♕c7# 1-0

986. 1. e4 d5 2. e×d5 ♕×d5 3. ♘c3 ♕d8 4. d4 e6 5. ♘f3 ♘f6 6. ♗d3 ♗e7 7. O-O O-O 8. ♗e3 b6 9. ♘e5 ♗b7 10. f4 ♘bd7 11. ♕e2 ♘d5 12. ♘×d5 e×d5 13. ♖f3 f5 14. ♖h3 g6 15. g4 f×g4 16. ♖×h7 ♘×e5 17. f×e5 ♔×h7 18. ♕×g4 ♖g8



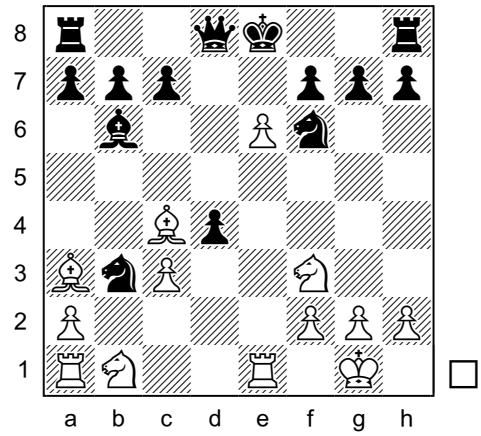
19. ♕h5+ ♔g7 20. ♕h6+ ♔f7 21. ♕h7+ ♔e6 (21... ♖g7 22. ♗×g6+ ♔e6 (22... ♔f8 23. ♕h8+ ♖g8 24. ♗h6#) 23. ♕h3#) (21... ♔e8 22. e6 ♕d6 23. ♕×g8+ ♗f8 24. ♗g5 ♕e7 25. ♗×g6+ ♔d8 26. ♕×f8#) 22. ♕h3+ ♔f7 23. e6+ △1 ({ The game actually continued } 23. ♖f1+ ♔e8 24. ♕e6 ♖g7 25. ♗g5 ♕d7 26. ♗×g6+ ♖×g6 27. ♕×g6+ ♔d8 28. ♖f8+ ♕e8 29. ♕×e8#) 23... ♔e8 (23... ♔f8 24. ♕h6+ ♖g7 (24... ♔e8 25. ♗×g6+ ♖×g6+ 26. ♕×g6+ ♔f8 27. ♗h6# (27. ♕f7#)) 25. ♕h8+ ♖g8 26. ♗h6+ ♔e8 27. ♗×g6#) 24. ♕h7 ♕d6 25. ♕×g8+ ♗f8 26. ♗g5 ♕e7 27. ♗×g6+ ♔d8 28. ♕×f8# 1-0

987. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. h4 g4 5. ♘e5 ♘f6 6. ♗c4 d5 7. e×d5 ♗d6 8. d4 ♘h5 9. ♗b5+ ♔f8 10. ♘c3 ♗e7 11. O-O f3 12. ♘×f3 ♘g3 13. ♘e5 ♘×f1 14. ♕×f1 f6 15. ♕f4 c6 16. ♕h6+ ♔g8 17. ♗c4 ♗e6 18. d×e6 ♕×d4+ 19. ♗e3 ♕×e5 20. ♖d1 ♘a6 21. ♖d7 ♖e8 22. ♗d4 ♕f5 23. ♖×e7 ♖×e7 24. ♗×f6 ♕c5+ 25. ♔h1 g3



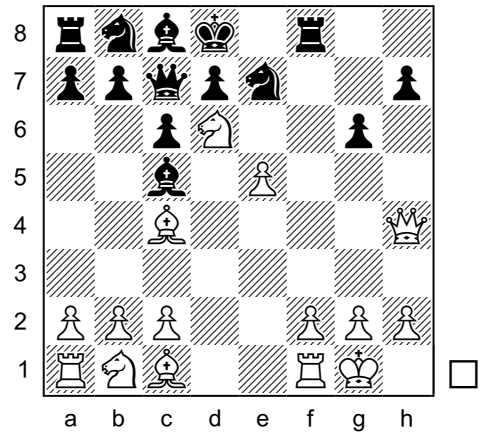
26. ♕g7+ ♖×g7 27. e7+ ♖f7 (27... ♕×c4 28. e8=♕#) 28. e8=♕+ ♕f8 29. ♗×f7# 1-0

988. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗a5 6. d4 e×d4 7. O-O ♘f6 8. ♗a3 ♗b6 9. ♕b3 d5 10. e×d5 ♘a5 11. ♖e1+ ♗e6 12. d×e6 ♘×b3



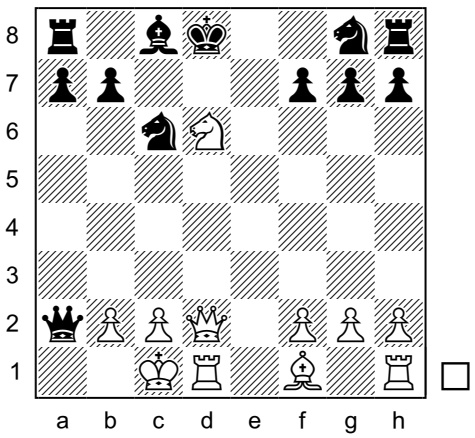
13. e×f7+ ♔d7 14. ♗e6+ ♔c6 15. ♘e5+ ♔b5 16. ♗c4+ ♔a5 (16... ♔a4 17. a×b3+ ♔a5 18. ♗c5# (18. ♗d6#)) 17. ♗b4+ ♔a4 18. a×b3# 1-0

989. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. d4 e×d4 4. e5 ♘d5 5. ♕×d4 c6 6. ♗c4 ♕b6 7. ♕e4 ♗c5 8. O-O ♘e7 9. ♘g5 g6 10. ♘×f7 ♖f8 11. ♘d6+ ♔d8 12. ♕h4 ♕c7



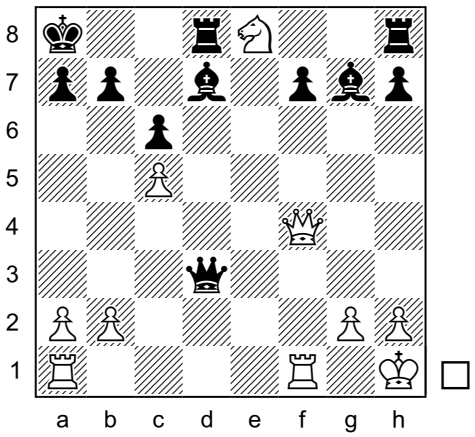
13. ♕×e7+ ♔×e7 14. ♗g5+ ♖f6 15. e×f6+ ♔f8 (15... ♔×d6 16. ♗f4#) (15... ♔d8 16. f7#) 16. ♗h6# 1-0

990. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♕h4 5. ♘b5 ♕×e4+ 6. ♗e3 ♗b4+ 7. ♘d2 ♗×d2+ 8. ♕×d2 ♔d8 9. O-O-O ♕e6 10. ♗f4 d6 11. ♗×d6 c×d6 12. ♘×d6 ♕×a2



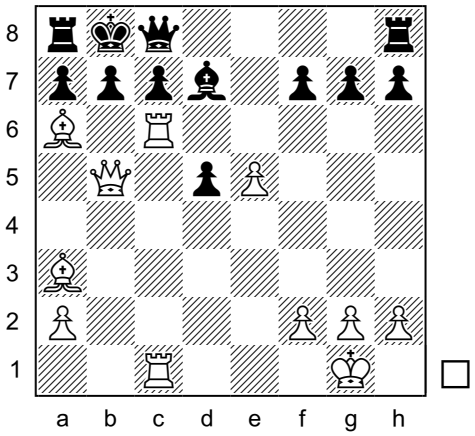
13. ♘b5+ ♔e8 (13... ♕d5 14. ♕×d5+ ♔e7 (14... ♔e8 15. ♘c7+ ♔e7 (15... ♔f8 16. ♕d6+ ♘ge7 17. ♕d8+ ♘×d8 18. ♖×d8#) 16. ♕d6#) 15. ♕d6+ ♔e8 16. ♘c7#) 14. ♘c7+ ♔f8 (14... ♔e7 15. ♕d6#) 15. ♕d6+ ♘ge7 16. ♕d8+ ♘×d8 17. ♖×d8# 1-0

991. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 d5 4. e×d5 ♕×d5 5. c4 ♕e4+ 6. ♗e3 e×d4 7. ♗d3 ♕e7 8. ♘×d4 ♘×d4 9. O-O ♘e6 10. ♘c3 c6 11. ♖e1 ♗d7 12. ♗f4 ♘f6 13. ♗g3 g6 14. f4 ♗g7 15. ♔h1 ♘h5 16. ♘e4 ♘×g3+ 17. ♘×g3 O-O-O 18. f5 g×f5 19. ♘×f5 ♕f6 20. ♘d6+ ♔b8 21. ♖f1 ♘f4 22. c5 ♕g5 23. ♕d2 ♕d5 24. ♕×f4 ♕×d3 25. ♘e8+ ♔a8



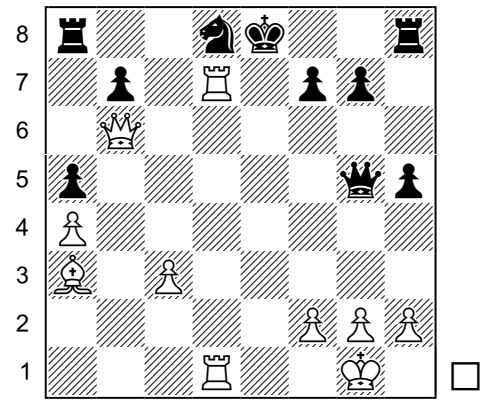
26. ♘c7+ ♔b8 27. ♘a6+ ♔a8 (27... ♔c8 28. ♕c7#) 28. ♕b8+ ♖×b8 29. ♘c7# 1-0

992. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗a5 6. O-O ♘f6 7. d4 e×d4 8. ♗a3 d6 9. e5 ♘e4 10. ♖e1 d5 11. ♗b5 ♘×c3 12. ♘×c3 ♗×c3 13. ♘×d4 ♗×d4 14. ♕×d4 ♗e6 15. ♖ac1 ♕d7 16. ♕a4 ♔d8 17. ♖×c6 ♔c8 18. ♖ec1 ♔b8 19. ♗a6 ♕c8 20. ♕b5 ♗d7



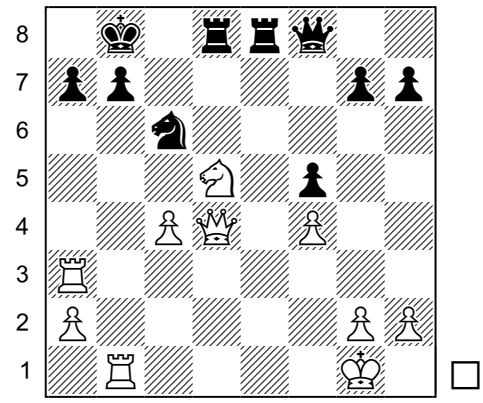
21. ♖×c7 ♗×b5 (21... ♕×c7 22. ♕×b7+ ♕×b7 23. ♗d6+ ♕c7 24. ♗×c7#) 22. ♖×b7+ ♕×b7 23. ♗d6+ ♕c7 24. ♗×c7# 1-0

993. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 ♗×b4 5. c3 ♗a5 6. O-O d6 7. d4 ♗b6 8. a4 a5 9. d×e5 ♗g4 10. ♕b3 ♕e7 11. e×d6 ♕d7 12. e5 ♗e6 13. ♘a3 ♘d8 14. ♖d1 ♗×c4 15. ♘×c4 ♗c5 16. d×c7 ♕×c7 17. ♘d6+ ♗×d6 18. e×d6 ♕d7 19. ♘e5 ♕e6 20. ♗a3 ♘f6 21. d7+ ♘×d7 22. ♖×d7 ♕×e5 23. ♖ad1 h5 24. ♕b6 ♕g5



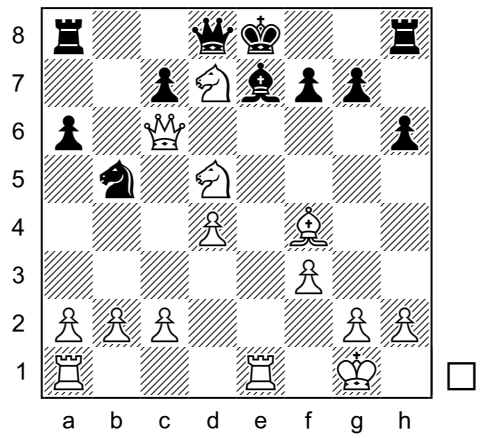
25. ♖×d8+ ♖×d8 (25... ♕×d8 26. ♕b5+ (26. ♕e3+ ♕e7 27. ♕×e7#) 26... ♕d7 27. ♕×d7#) 26. ♖e1+ ♕e5 (26... ♕e3 27. ♖×e3+ ♔d7 28. ♕×b7#) 27. ♖×e5+ ♔d7 28. ♕×b7# 1-0

994. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♕h4 5. ♘f3 ♕×e4+ 6. ♗e2 d5 7. O-O ♗e6 8. ♘c3 ♕f5 9. ♗b5 ♘e7 10. ♘d4 ♕g6 11. f4 f5 12. ♖e1 ♗d7 13. ♘×d5 O-O-O 14. ♗×c6 ♘×c6 15. ♘b5 ♗c5+ 16. ♗e3 ♗e6 17. ♘b×c7 ♗×e3+ 18. ♖×e3 ♗×d5 19. ♘×d5 ♕f7 20. c4 ♖he8 21. ♖a3 ♔b8 22. ♖b1 ♕f8 23. b4 ♘×b4 24. ♕d4 ♘c6



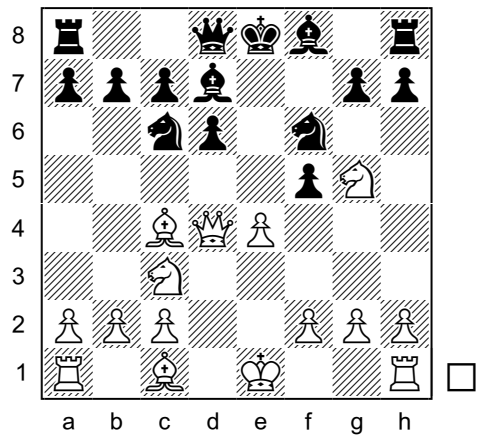
25. ♖×b7+ ♔×b7 (25... ♔c8 26. ♖c7+ ♔b8 27. ♖b3+ ♕b4 (27... ♘b4 28. ♕×a7#) (27... ♔a8 28. ♖×a7+ ♘×a7 29. ♘c7#) 28. ♖×b4+ ♘×b4 (28... ♔a8 29. ♖×a7+ ♘×a7 30. ♘c7#) 29. ♕×a7#) 26. ♖×a7+ ♘×a7 (26... ♔c8 27. ♖c7+ ♔b8 28. ♕b6+ ♔a8 29. ♕b7#) 27. ♕b6+ ♔a8 28. ♘c7# 1-0

995. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♘×e4 6. d4 d5 7. ♗×c6+ b×c6 8. ♘×e5 ♕d6 9. ♖e1 ♗e6 10. ♗f4 ♕d8 11. f3 ♘d6 12. ♘×c6 ♕d7 13. ♘e5 ♕e7 14. ♘c3 ♕f6 15. ♕d2 h6 16. ♘×d5 ♕d8 17. ♕c3 ♘b5 18. ♕c6+ ♗d7 19. ♘×d7+ ♗e7



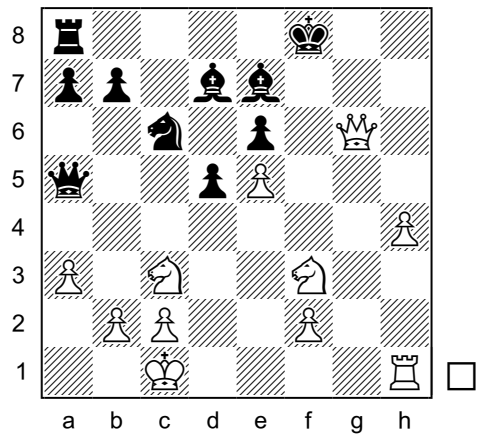
20. ♖×e7+ ♕×e7 21. ♘7f6+ ♔f8 (21... ♔d8 22. ♕×a8#) 22. ♕×a8+ ♕e8 23. ♕×e8# 1-0

996. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. ♗c4 f5 4. d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 e×d4 6. ♕×d4 ♗d7 7. ♘g5 ♘c6



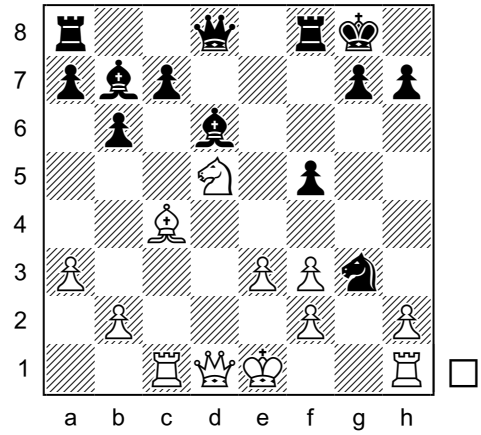
8. ♗f7+ ♔e7 9. ♕×f6+ ♔×f6 (9... g×f6 10. ♘d5#) 10. ♘d5+ ♔e5 11. ♘f3+ ♔×e4 12. ♘c3# 1-0

997. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 6. e5 ♗e7 7. ♕g4 O-O 8. ♗d3 c5 9. d×c5 ♗×c5 10. ♘f3 ♗e7 11. h4 f5 12. ♕f4 ♘c6 13. a3 ♗d7 14. g4 f×g4 15. ♕×g4 ♖f7 16. O-O-O ♕a5 17. ♕h5 g6 18. ♖dg1 ♖g7 19. ♗×g6 h×g6 20. ♖×g6 ♖×g6 21. ♕×g6+ ♔f8



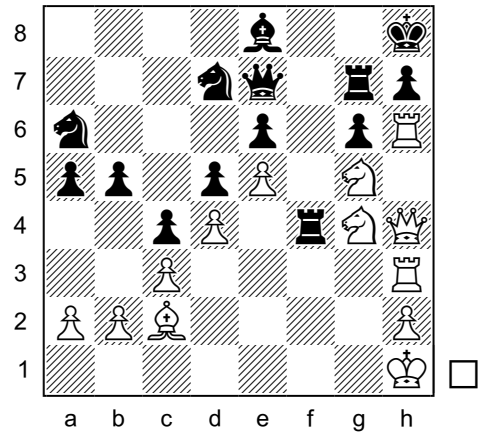
22. ♘g5 ♗×g5+ 23. h×g5 ♗e8 (23... ♘×e5 24. ♕f6+ ♘f7 (24... ♔e8 25. ♖h8#) 25. ♖h8#) (23... ♘e7 24. ♖h8+ (24. ♕f6+ ♔e8 (24... ♔g8 25. ♖h8#) 25. ♖h8+ ♘g8 26. ♖×g8#) 24... ♘g8 25. ♖×g8+ ♔e7 26. ♕h7# (26. ♕f6#)) 24. ♕f6+ ♗f7 25. ♖h8# 1-0

998. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘c6 4. ♘f3 ♘f6 5. ♗f4 ♗d6 6. ♗g3 ♘e4 7. e3 O-O 8. ♗d3 f5 9. a3 b6 10. ♖c1 ♗b7 11. c×d5 e×d5 12. ♘×d5 ♘×d4 13. ♗c4 ♘×f3+ 14. g×f3 ♘×g3



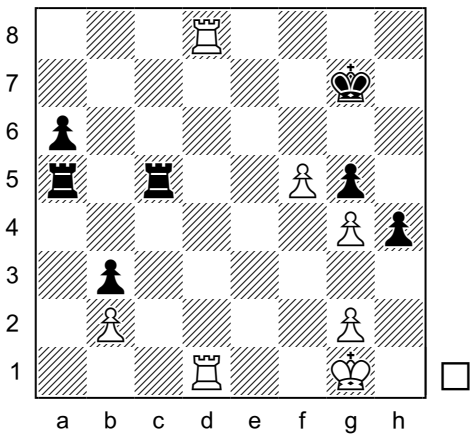
15. ♘e7+ ♔h8 16. ♘g6+ h×g6 17. h×g3+ ♕h4 18. ♖×h4# 1-0

999. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. e5 ♘fd7 6. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 7. ♘b5 ♘b6 8. c3 a6 9. ♘a3 ♘8d7 10. f4 c5 11. ♘c2 O-O 12. ♘f3 f6 13. ♗d3 c4 14. ♗e2 ♖f7 15. O-O f5 16. ♘e3 ♖b8 17. ♕d2 ♘a8 18. ♗d1 b5 19. ♗c2 ♘c7 20. g4 g6 21. ♔h1 ♔h8 22. ♖g1 ♗b7 23. ♖g3 ♖g8 24. ♖ag1 f×g4 25. ♖×g4 ♖gf8 26. ♘g2 ♖g8 27. ♘g5 ♖fg7 28. ♖h4 ♘f8 29. ♖h6 ♗c6 30. ♘e3 ♗e8 31. ♘g4 ♘d7 32. ♖g3 a5 33. ♖gh3 ♘a6 34. ♕f2 ♖f8 35. ♕h4 ♖×f4



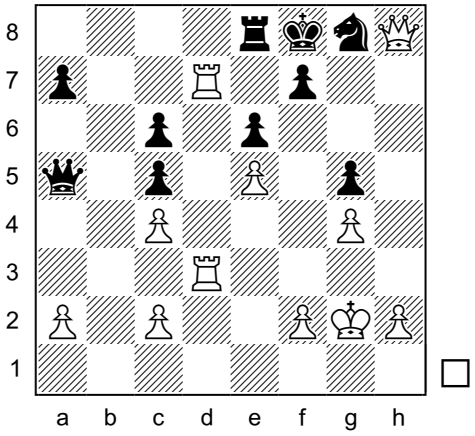
36. ♖×h7+ ♖×h7 (36... ♔g8 37. ♖h8#) 37. ♕×h7+ ♕×h7 38. ♖×h7+ ♔g8 39. ♘h6+ ♔f8 40. ♘×e6# 1-0

1000. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♘×e4 6. d4 b5 7. ♗b3 d5 8. a4 b4 9. d×e5 ♗e6 10. a5 ♘c5 11. c3 ♘×b3 12. ♕×b3 ♗e7 13. ♘d4 ♘×d4 14. c×d4 O-O 15. f4 ♗f5 16. ♗e3 ♖b8 17. ♘d2 ♖b5 18. h3 h5 19. ♖fc1 ♕d7 20. ♗f2 ♖c8 21. ♘f1 c6 22. ♘g3 g6 23. ♘×f5 ♕×f5 24. ♕f3 h4 25. ♕g4 ♕×g4 26. h×g4 g5 27. f5 f6 28. ♖c2 c5 29. e×f6 ♗×f6 30. d×c5 b3 31. ♖d2 d4 32. ♗×d4 ♗×d4+ 33. ♖×d4 ♖c×c5 34. ♖ad1 ♖×a5 35. ♖d8+ ♔g7



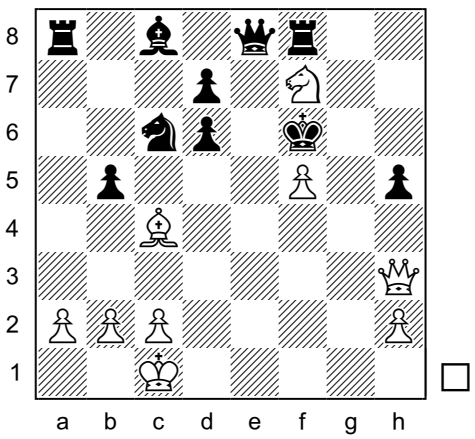
36. ♖1d7+ ♔f6 (36... ♔h6 37. ♖h8#) 37. ♖f8+ ♔e5 38. ♖e8+ ♔f4 (38... ♔f6 39. ♖e6#) 39. ♖d4+ ♔g3 40. ♖e3# 1-0

1001. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘c6 4. d4 c×d4 5. ♘×d4 ♗b4 6. ♘×c6 ♗×c3+ 7. b×c3 d×c6 8. ♗d3 ♘f6 9. e5 ♘d5 10. ♕g4 g6 11. O-O ♕c7 12. ♖e1 ♗d7 13. ♕h4 c5 14. c4 ♘e7 15. ♗g5 ♘g8 16. ♗e4 ♗c6 17. ♗×c6+ b×c6 18. ♖ad1 h6 19. ♖d6 ♘e7 20. g4 ♔f8 21. ♖ed1 ♘g8 22. ♗f6 g5 23. ♗×g5 h×g5 24. ♕×h8 ♖e8 25. ♖d7 ♕b8 26. ♔g2 ♕b6 27. ♖1d3 ♕a5



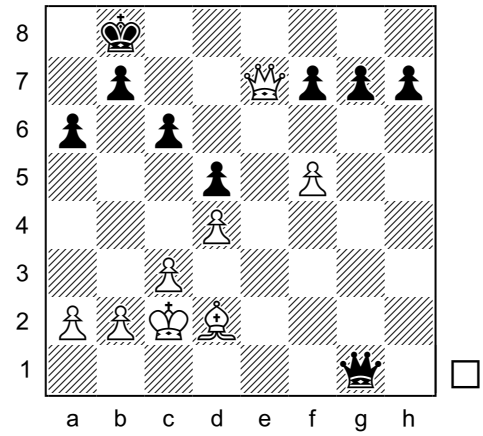
28. ♖×f7+ ♔×f7 29. ♕h7+ ♔f8 30. ♖f3+ ♘f6 31. ♖×f6# 1-0

1002. 1. e4 e5 2. d4 e×d4 3. ♕×d4 ♘c6 4. ♕e3 g6 5. ♗d2 ♗g7 6. ♘c3 ♘ge7 7. O-O-O O-O 8. f4 a6 9. ♘f3 f5 10. ♗c4+ ♔h8 11. ♘g5 ♕e8 12. e×f5 ♖×f5 13. g4 ♖f8 14. ♕h3 h6 15. ♖hg1 b5 16. ♘×b5 a×b5 17. ♗c3 h5 18. ♖d6 c×d6 19. g×h5 g×h5 20. ♗×g7+ ♔×g7 21. ♘f7+ ♘g6 22. ♖×g6+ ♔×g6 23. f5+ ♔f6



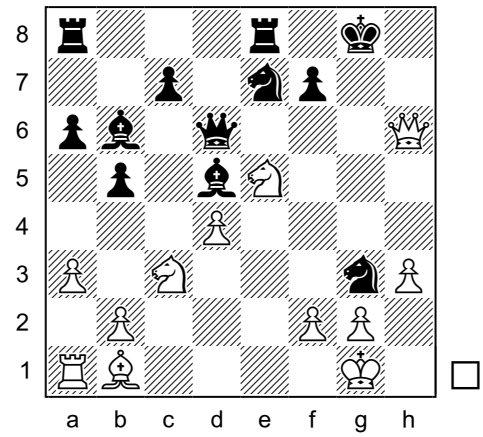
24. ♕h4+ ♔×f5 (24... ♔g7 25. ♕g5+ (25. ♕g3+ ♔f6 (25... ♔h7 26. ♕g6#) 26. ♕g5#) 25... ♔h7 26. ♕g6#) 25. ♕g5+ ♔e4 26. ♘×d6+ ♔d4 (26... ♔f3 27. ♕g3#) 27. c3# 1-0

1003. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘f6 3. f4 d5 4. f×e5 ♘×e4 5. ♘f3 ♗g4 6. ♕e2 ♘c6 7. ♘×e4 ♘d4 8. ♕d3 ♗×f3 9. ♘g3 ♗c5 10. g×f3 ♕g5 11. c3 ♕×e5+ 12. ♗e2 ♘e6 13. ♕f5 ♕d6 14. d4 ♗b6 15. ♗e3 O-O-O 16. O-O-O ♕d7 17. f4 ♕e7 18. ♕d3 ♖he8 19. ♗g4 ♔b8 20. ♖he1 ♕h4 21. ♗×e6 ♖×e6 22. ♖e2 ♖de8 23. ♖de1 c6 24. ♗d2 ♗c7 25. f5 ♖×e2 26. ♖×e2 ♖×e2 27. ♕×e2 ♗×g3 28. h×g3 ♕×g3 29. ♕e7 ♕g1+ 30. ♔c2 a6



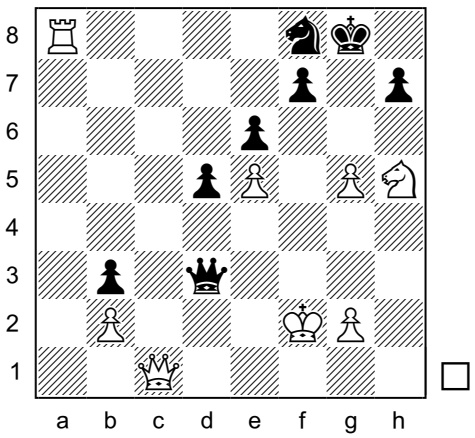
31. ♗f4+ ♔a7 (31... ♔a8 32. ♕f8+ ♔a7 33. ♗b8+ ♔a8 (33... ♔b6 34. ♕c5#) 34. ♗c7+ ♔a7 35. ♕b8#) 32. ♕c5+ ♔a8 (32... b6 33. ♕e7+ ♔a8 34. ♕d8+ ♔b7 35. ♕b8#) 33. ♕f8+ ♔a7 34. ♗b8+ ♔a8 (34... ♔b6 35. ♕c5#) 35. ♗c7+ ♔a7 36. ♕b8# 1-0

1004. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. d3 ♗c5 6. c3 b5 7. ♗c2 d5 8. e×d5 ♘×d5 9. h3 O-O 10. O-O h6 11. d4 e×d4 12. c×d4 ♗b6 13. ♘c3 ♘db4 14. ♗b1 ♗e6 15. a3 ♘d5 16. ♗e3 ♘f6 17. ♕d2 ♖e8 18. ♖d1 ♗d5 19. ♘e5 ♘e7 20. ♗×h6 g×h6 21. ♕×h6 ♕d6 22. ♖d3 ♘e4 23. ♖g3+ ♘×g3



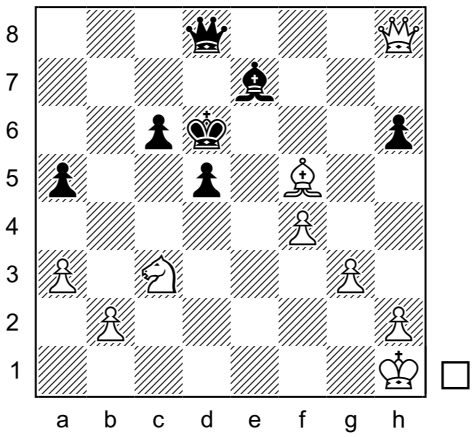
24. ♗h7+ ♔h8 25. ♘×f7+ ♗×f7 26. ♗g6+ ♔g8 27. ♕h7+ ♔f8 28. ♕×f7# 1-0

1005. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 a6 5. ♘c3 ♕c7 6. ♗d3 ♘c6 7. ♗e3 ♘f6 8. ♘b3 b5 9. ♕e2 ♘e5 10. f4 ♘×d3+ 11. c×d3 ♗b7 12. O-O ♗e7 13. ♖ac1 ♕d8 14. h3 O-O 15. ♕f2 b4 16. ♘a4 ♗c6 17. ♘b6 ♖b8 18. ♘c4 d5 19. ♘ca5 ♗a8 20. e5 ♘d7 21. ♘c6 ♗×c6 22. ♖×c6 a5 23. ♖fc1 g5 24. ♕g3 ♔h8 25. f×g5 ♖b5 26. ♘d4 ♖c5 27. ♖6×c5 ♗×c5 28. ♘b3 ♗e7 29. h4 a4 30. ♘d4 ♗c5 31. ♘e2 ♗×e3+ 32. ♕×e3 ♕b8 33. d4 b3 34. a×b3 a×b3 35. ♖c3 ♕b4 36. ♘f4 ♖a8 37. ♔h2 ♕b5 38. ♘h5 ♕f1 39. ♕c1 ♕f2 40. ♖c8+ ♘f8 41. ♖×a8 ♕×h4+ 42. ♔g1 ♕×d4+ 43. ♔f1 ♕d3+ 44. ♔f2 ♔g8



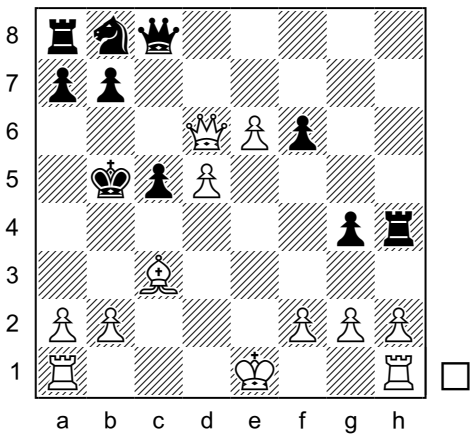
45. ♖×f8+ ♔×f8 46. ♕c8+ ♔e7 47. ♕c7+ ♔e8 (47... ♔f8 48. ♕d8#) 48. ♘f6+ ♔f8 49. ♕d8+ (49. ♕c8+ ♔g7 (49... ♔e7 50. ♕e8# (50. ♘g8#)) 50. ♕g8#) 49... ♔g7 50. ♕g8# 1-0

1006. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 e6 3. ♗g5 d5 4. e3 ♘bd7 5. c4 c6 6. c×d5 e×d5 7. ♘c3 ♕a5 8. ♗d3 ♘e4 9. ♕c2 ♘×g5 10. ♘×g5 h6 11. ♘f3 ♗e7 12. O-O O-O 13. a3 ♕d8 14. ♖ae1 a5 15. ♕e2 ♘f6 16. ♘e5 ♗d6 17. f4 c5 18. ♗b1 ♗d7 19. ♕c2 ♗c6 20. d×c5 ♗×c5 21. ♔h1 ♖e8 22. e4 ♗d4 23. ♘×c6 b×c6 24. e5 ♘g4 25. ♕h7+ ♔f8 26. g3 ♕b6 27. ♗f5 ♘f2+ 28. ♖×f2 ♗×f2 29. ♕h8+ ♔e7 30. ♕×g7 ♔d8 31. ♕f6+ ♖e7 32. e6 ♗d4 33. e×f7 ♗×f6 34. f8=♕+ ♔c7 35. ♖×e7+ ♗×e7 36. ♕×a8 ♔d6 37. ♕h8 ♕d8



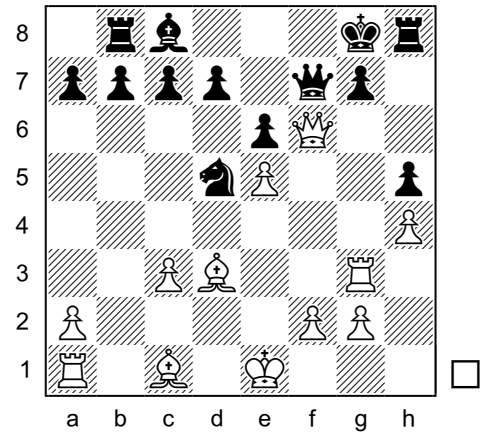
38. ♕e5+ ♔c5 39. ♘a4+ ♔c4 (39... ♔b5 40. ♕e2+ ♔×a4 41. ♗c2#) 40. ♕c3+ ♔b5 41. ♗d3+ ♔×a4 42. ♕c2# 1-0

1007. 1. e4 ♘f6 2. e5 ♘d5 3. ♘f3 d6 4. d4 ♗f5 5. ♗d3 ♗g6 6. c4 ♘b6 7. ♗×g6 h×g6 8. e6 f6 9. ♕d3 ♕c8 10. ♕×g6+ ♔d8 11. ♕f7 ♘×c4 12. ♘bd2 ♘×d2 13. ♗×d2 g5 14. d5 c5 15. ♗c3 g4 16. ♘h4 ♖×h4 17. ♕×f8+ ♔c7 18. ♕×e7+ ♔b6 19. ♕×d6+ ♔b5



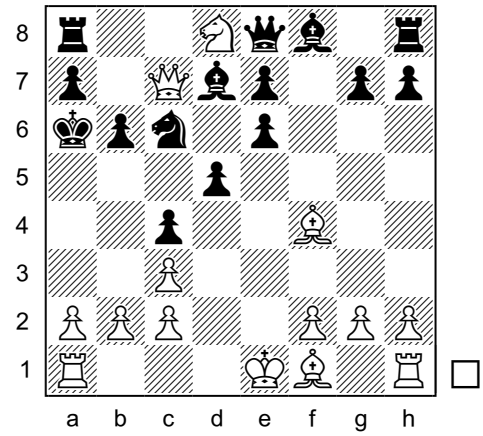
20. a4+ ♔c4 21. ♕f4+ ♔×d5 (21... ♔b3 22. ♕e4 ♕×e6 23. ♖a3#) (21... ♔d3 22. O-O-O+ ♔e2 23. ♖d2#) 22. O-O-O+ ({Or} 22. ♖d1+ ♔×e6 (22... ♔c6 23. ♕d6#) 23. ♕×f6#) 22... ♔c6 (22... ♔×e6 23. ♕×f6#) 23. ♕d6# 1-0

1008. 1. e4 ♘f6 2. e5 ♘d5 3. c4 ♘b6 4. c5 ♘d5 5. ♗c4 e6 6. ♘c3 ♘×c3 7. b×c3 ♗×c5 8. ♕g4 ♔f8 9. d4 ♗e7 10. h4 h5 11. ♕f4 f5 12. e×f6 ♗×f6 13. ♘f3 ♘c6 14. ♘e5 ♘e7 15. ♗d3 ♕e8 16. ♕f3 ♔g8 17. ♖h3 ♗×e5 18. d×e5 ♖b8 19. ♖g3 ♕f7 20. ♕f6 ♘d5



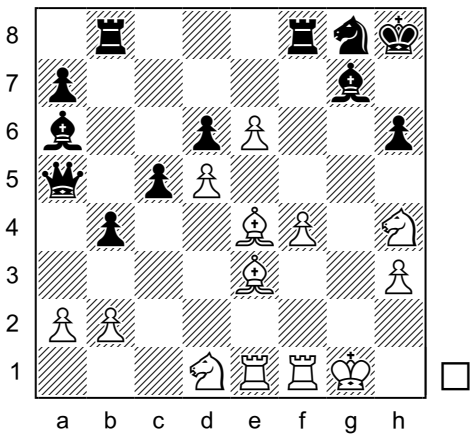
21. ♕d8+ ♕f8 (21... ♕e8 22. ♕×e8#) 22. ♖×g7+ ♔×g7 23. ♕g5+ ♔f7 24. ♕g6+ ♔e7 25. ♗g5+ ♘f6 (25... ♕f6 26. ♗×f6+ ♘×f6 (26... ♔f8 27. ♕g7+ ♔e8 28. ♗g6#) 27. ♕×f6+ ♔e8 28. ♗g6#) 26. ♗×f6+ ♕×f6 27. ♕×f6+ ♔e8 28. ♗g6# 1-0

1009. 1. e4 c6 2. ♘c3 d5 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. e5 ♘e4 5. ♕e2 ♘×c3 6. d×c3 b6 7. ♘d4 c5 8. e6 f×e6 9. ♕h5+ ♔d7 10. ♘f3 ♔c7 11. ♘e5 ♗d7 12. ♘f7 ♕e8 13. ♕e5+ ♔b7 14. ♗f4 c4 15. ♕c7+ ♔a6 16. ♘d8 ♘c6



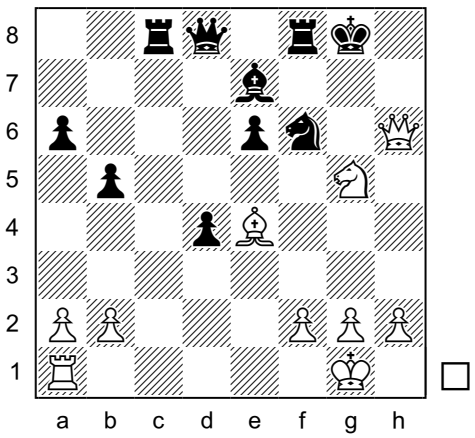
17. ♕b7+ ♔b5 (17... ♔a5 18. ♘×c6+ ♗×c6 (18... ♔b5 19. b4 ♗×c6 (19... ♔a4 20. ♕a6#) 20. a4#) 19. b4+ c×b3 (19... ♔a4 20. ♕a6#) 20. ♕a6#) 18. a4+ ♔a5 (18... ♔c5 19. ♕×c6+ ♗×c6 20. ♘×e6#) 19. ♘×c6+ ♗×c6 20. b4+ c×b3 21. ♕a6# 1-0

1010. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. c4 c5 3. d4 ♘c6 4. d5 ♘b8 5. ♘c3 d6 6. g3 g6 7. ♗g2 ♗g7 8. O-O O-O 9. ♗f4 h6 10. ♕d2 ♔h7 11. e4 ♘h5 12. ♗e3 ♘d7 13. ♖ae1 ♖b8 14. ♘h4 ♘df6 15. h3 ♘g8 16. g4 ♘hf6 17. f4 e6 18. ♘f3 e×d5 19. c×d5 b5 20. e5 b4 21. ♘d1 ♘e4 22. ♕d3 f5 23. e6 ♕a5 24. g×f5 g×f5 25. ♘h4 ♗a6 26. ♕×e4 f×e4 27. ♗×e4+ ♔h8



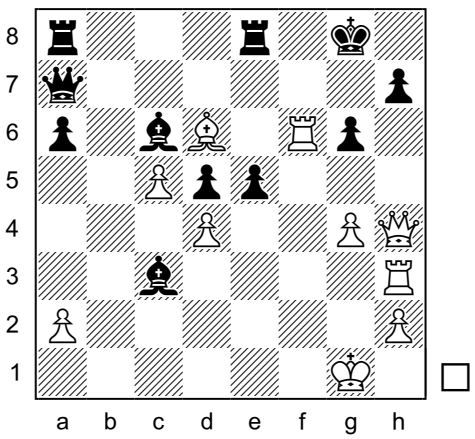
28. ♘g6+ ♔h7 29. ♘×f8+ ♔h8 30. ♘g6+ ♔h7 31. ♘e5+ ♔h8 32. ♘f7# 1-0

1011. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. e3 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 e6 5. ♘f3 ♘bd7 6. ♗d3 ♗e7 7. O-O O-O 8. e4 d×c4 9. ♗×c4 ♖e8 10. ♕e2 b5 11. ♗d3 a6 12. e5 ♘d5 13. ♘e4 ♗b7 14. ♘fg5 h6 15. ♕h5 ♖f8 16. ♘f3 c5 17. ♗×h6 g×h6 18. ♕×h6 f5 19. e×f6 ♘5×f6 20. ♘×f6+ ♘×f6 21. ♕g6+ ♔h8 22. ♘g5 ♗d5 23. ♖fe1 c×d4 24. ♖e4 ♗×e4 25. ♗×e4 ♖c8 26. ♕h6+ ♔g8



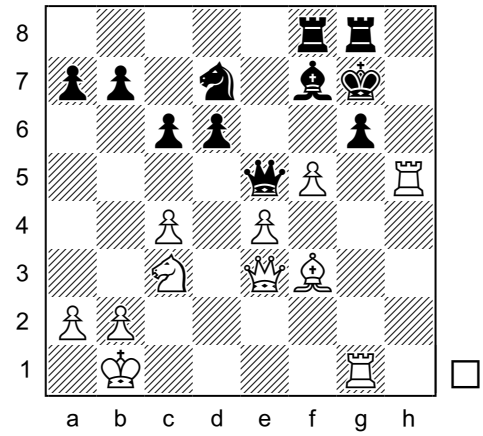
27. ♗h7+ ♔h8 (27... ♘×h7 28. ♕×h7#) 28. ♗f5+ ♔g8 (28... ♘h7 29. ♕×h7#) 29. ♗×e6+ ♖f7 30. ♗×f7# 1-0

1012. 1. e4 d5 2. e×d5 ♘f6 3. c4 c6 4. d4 c×d5 5. ♘c3 e6 6. c5 ♘c6 7. ♘f3 ♗e7 8. ♗b5 ♗d7 9. O-O O-O 10. ♖e1 b6 11. ♗×c6 ♗×c6 12. ♘e5 ♕c8 13. b4 b×c5 14. b×c5 ♘d7 15. ♘×d7 ♕×d7 16. ♗f4 f6 17. ♕g4 ♔f7 18. ♖e3 ♗d8 19. ♖ae1 ♗a5 20. ♗d6 ♖fe8 21. f4 a6 22. ♕h5+ ♔g8 23. ♖h3 g6 24. ♕h4 ♕f7 25. g4 e5 26. f×e5 f×e5 27. ♖f1 ♕a7 28. ♖f6 ♗×c3



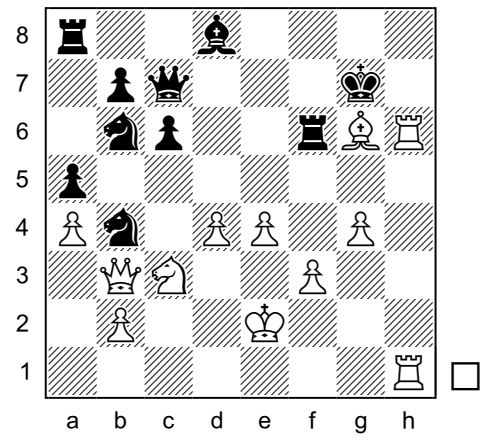
29. ♖×g6+ h×g6 (29... ♕g7 30. ♕×h7+ ♔f7 31. ♕×g7# (31. ♖f3#)) (29... ♔h8 30. ♕f6+ ♕g7 31. ♕×g7#) 30. ♕h8+ ♔f7 31. ♖h7+ ♔e6 32. ♕×e5# 1-0

1013. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. f3 O-O 6. ♗e3 e5 7. ♘ge2 ♘c6 8. ♕d2 e×d4 9. ♘×d4 ♘×d4 10. ♗×d4 ♗e6 11. ♗e2 ♘d7 12. ♗×g7 ♔×g7 13. h4 ♕e7 14. O-O-O f6 15. g4 h6 16. f4 ♗f7 17. ♕d4 ♖h8 18. ♖hg1 ♘c5 19. ♖df1 ♘e6 20. ♕f2 c6 21. f5 ♘c5 22. g5 h×g5 23. h×g5 ♖af8 24. g×f6+ ♕×f6 25. ♕e3 ♕e5 26. ♖g5 ♕h2 27. ♕d4+ ♔h7 28. ♖fg1 ♖hg8 29. ♔b1 ♘d7 30. ♗f3 ♔h6 31. ♕e3 ♔g7 32. ♖h5 ♕e5



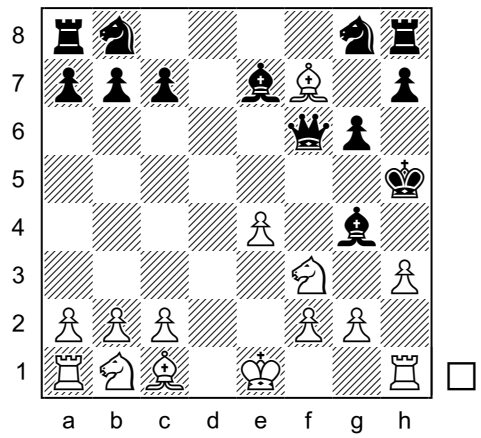
33. ♕h6+ ♔f6 34. ♕g5+ ♔g7 35. f6+ ♘×f6 (35... ♕×f6 36. ♕h6#) 36. ♕h6# 1-0

1014. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 d×c4 5. a4 ♗f5 6. ♘e5 ♘a6 7. f3 e6 8. e4 ♗g6 9. ♗×c4 ♘b4 10. ♗e3 ♗e7 11. ♕b3 a5 12. ♖d1 O-O 13. ♔e2 ♘d7 14. h4 h6 15. ♘×g6 f×g6 16. ♗×e6+ ♔h8 17. ♗f7 ♕c7 18. g4 ♘b6 19. ♗×g6 ♗×h4 20. ♖h3 ♗d8 21. ♖dh1 ♖f6 22. ♗×h6 g×h6 23. ♖×h6+ ♔g7



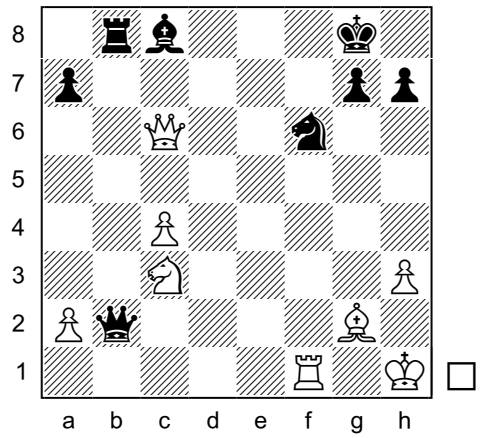
24. ♖h7+ ♔f8 (24... ♔×g6 25. ♕g8+ ♕g7 26. ♕×g7# (26. ♖×g7#)) 25. ♖h8+ ♔e7 (25... ♔g7 26. ♖g8# (26. ♕g8#)) 26. ♖1h7+ ♖f7 (26... ♔d6 27. e5#) 27. ♖×f7+ (27. ♕×f7+ ♔d6 28. e5#) 27... ♔d6 28. e5# 1-0

1015. 1. e4 e5 2. d4 f6 3. d×e5 f×e5 4. ♕h5+ ♔e7 5. ♕×e5+ ♔f7 6. ♗c4+ d5 7. ♗×d5+ ♔g6 8. ♕g3+ ♔h5 9. ♗f7+ g6 10. h3 ♕f6 11. ♘f3 ♗e7 12. ♕g4+ ♗×g4



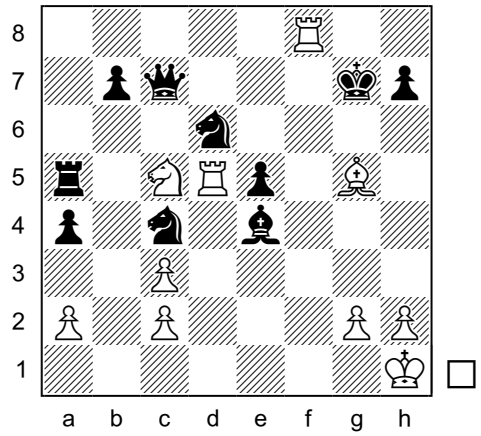
13. h×g4+ ♔×g4 14. ♘h2+ ♔h4 (14... ♔h5 15. ♘f1+ ♔g4 (15... ♕h4 16. ♘g3+ ♔g4 17. ♗e6#) 16. ♗e6+ ♕×e6 (16... ♕f5 17. f3#) 17. f3#) 15. ♘f1+ ♔g4 16. ♗e6+ ♕×e6 (16... ♕f5 17. f3#) 17. f3# 1-0

1016. 1. c4 f5 2. ♘c3 ♘f6 3. g3 e5 4. ♗g2 ♗e7 5. e3 c6 6. d4 e4 7. d5 d6 8. f3 e×f3 9. ♘×f3 O-O 10. O-O ♘g4 11. h3 ♘e5 12. ♘×e5 d×e5 13. e4 f4 14. g×f4 e×f4 15. ♗×f4 ♕b6+ 16. ♔h1 ♕×b2 17. ♕d3 ♖×f4 18. ♖×f4 ♕×a1+ 19. ♖f1 ♕b2 20. ♕f3 ♗f6 21. e5 ♘d7 22. e×f6 ♘×f6 23. d×c6 b×c6 24. ♕×c6 ♖b8



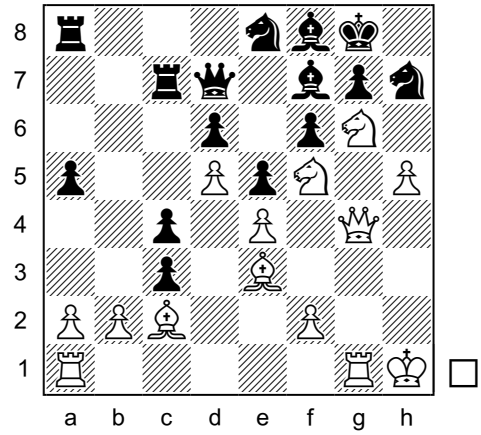
25. ♕e8+ ♘×e8 26. ♗d5+ ♗e6 (26... ♔h8 27. ♖f8#) 27. ♗×e6+ ♔h8 28. ♖f8# 1-0

1017. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d6 6. ♗e2 a6 7. O-O ♕c7 8. f4 ♗e7 9. ♗f3 O-O 10. ♗e3 ♘bd7 11. ♕e1 ♘b6 12. ♖d1 ♘c4 13. ♗c1 e5 14. f×e5 d×e5 15. ♘b3 ♗b4 16. ♔h1 ♗e6 17. ♕g3 ♗×c3 18. ♗h6 ♘e8 19. b×c3 ♔h8 20. ♗c1 ♘ed6 21. ♕h4 a5 22. ♖d3 f5 23. e×f5 ♗×f5 24. ♖d5 a4 25. ♘c5 ♖a5 26. ♗e4 g5 27. ♕h6 ♖f7 28. ♗×g5 ♗×e4 29. ♕f8+ ♖×f8 30. ♖×f8+ ♔g7



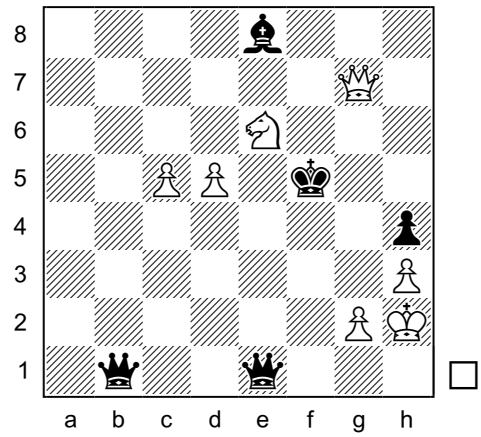
31. ♘e6+ ♔g6 32. ♖f6+ ♔h5 33. ♖h6+ ♔g4 34. h3+ ♔g3 (34... ♔f5 35. ♖f6#) 35. ♗h4# 1-0

1018. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. ♖e1 b5 7. ♗b3 d6 8. c3 ♘a5 9. ♗c2 c5 10. d4 ♕c7 11. d5 O-O 12. ♘bd2 ♗g4 13. ♘f1 ♖fc8 14. ♗d3 c4 15. ♗c2 ♘b7 16. h3 ♗h5 17. g4 ♗g6 18. ♘g3 a5 19. ♔h1 ♘c5 20. ♘f5 ♗f8 21. ♗g5 ♘cd7 22. ♖g1 ♘e8 23. h4 h5 24. ♘h2 ♘df6 25. ♘g3 h×g4 26. ♘×g4 ♘h7 27. ♗e3 f6 28. h5 ♗f7 29. ♘h2 b4 30. ♘f5 ♔h8 31. ♕g4 ♕d7 32. ♘f3 ♖c7 33. ♘3h4 b×c3 34. ♘g6+ ♔g8



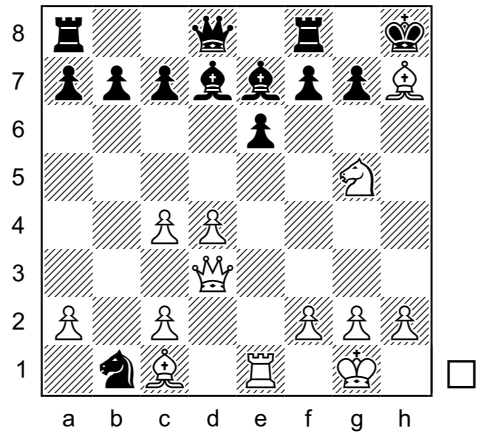
35. ♘h6+ g×h6 36. ♘e7+ ♔h8 37. ♕g8+ ♗×g8 38. ♖×g8# 1-0

1019. 1. d4 e6 2. ♘f3 f5 3. c4 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 ♗b4 5. ♗d2 O-O 6. e3 d6 7. ♗e2 ♕e7 8. O-O b6 9. a3 ♗×c3 10. ♗×c3 ♘e4 11. ♘d2 ♘×c3 12. b×c3 e5 13. ♘b3 ♗e6 14. f4 ♘d7 15. f×e5 d×e5 16. d5 ♗f7 17. ♖×f5 ♗g6 18. ♖×f8+ ♖×f8 19. ♕d2 ♘f6 20. ♗d3 ♗e8 21. a4 ♘g4 22. h3 ♘f2 23. e4 ♖f4 24. ♕e3 ♕g5 25. ♖f1 ♘×d3 26. ♕×d3 ♖×f1+ 27. ♔×f1 ♗×a4 28. ♘d2 h5 29. ♔f2 ♗e8 30. ♘f3 ♕f6 31. c5 b×c5 32. c4 h4 33. ♕c3 ♕f4 34. ♕a5 ♕×e4 35. ♕×c5 ♕c2+ 36. ♔g1 ♕c1+ 37. ♔h2 ♕f4+ 38. ♔h1 e4 39. ♘d4 ♕f1+ 40. ♔h2 ♕f4+ 41. ♔h1 ♕d6 42. ♕×a7 ♕b6 43. ♕a8 ♔f7 44. ♘e6 e3 45. c5 ♕b1+ 46. ♔h2 e2 47. ♕d8 e1=♕ 48. ♕×c7+ ♔g6 49. ♕×g7+ ♔f5



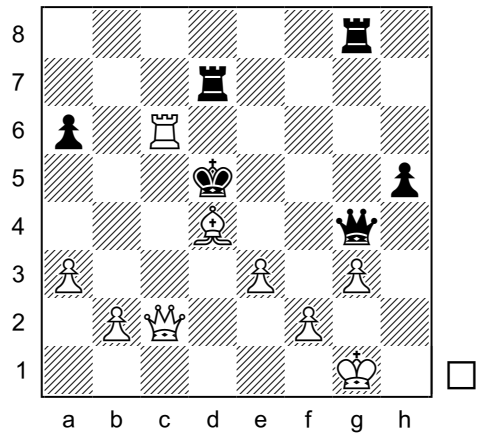
50. ♕g4+ ♔e5 (50... ♔f6 51. ♕g5+ ♔f7 52. ♕g7#) 51. ♕d4+ ♔f5 52. ♕f4+ ♔g6 53. ♕g5+ ♔f7 (53... ♔h7 54. ♕g7#) 54. ♕g7# 1-0

1020. 1. e4 d5 2. e×d5 ♘f6 3. d4 ♘×d5 4. ♘c3 ♘×c3 5. b×c3 e6 6. ♘f3 ♘c6 7. ♗b5 ♗d7 8. O-O ♗d6 9. ♖e1 O-O 10. ♖b1 ♘e7 11. ♗d3 ♘d5 12. c4 ♘c3 13. ♗×h7+ ♔h8 14. ♕d3 ♘×b1 15. ♘g5 ♗e7



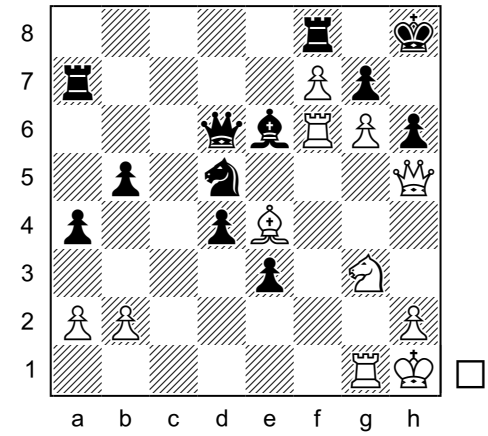
16. ♗g8 g6 (16... ♔×g8 17. ♕h7#) (16... f5 17. ♕h3+ ♔×g8 18. ♕h7#) 17. ♕h3+ ♔g7 18. ♕h7+ ♔f6 19. ♘e4+ ♔f5 20. ♕h3# 1-0

1021. 1. ♘f3 d5 2. d4 e6 3. c4 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 c5 5. c×d5 e×d5 6. g3 ♘c6 7. ♗g2 ♗e7 8. O-O O-O 9. d×c5 ♗×c5 10. ♘a4 ♗e7 11. ♘d4 ♗d7 12. ♘×c6 ♗×c6 13. ♗e3 ♕a5 14. ♘c3 ♘e4 15. ♗d4 ♗b4 16. ♕d3 ♖fe8 17. ♖fd1 ♖ad8 18. e3 a6 19. a3 ♗×c3 20. ♗×c3 ♕c7 21. ♕d4 f6 22. ♖ac1 ♕e7 23. ♗a5 ♖d7 24. ♖e1 ♕e6 25. ♖e2 h5 26. h4 ♕g4 27. ♖ec2 ♕f5 28. ♗e1 g5 29. h×g5 ♘×g5 30. ♕f4 ♕e6 31. ♗c3 d4 32. ♗×d4 ♘h3+ 33. ♗×h3 ♕×h3 34. ♖×c6 b×c6 35. ♕×f6 ♕g4 36. ♕h8+ ♔f7 37. ♕h7+ ♔e6 38. ♖×c6+ ♔d5 39. ♕c2 ♖g8



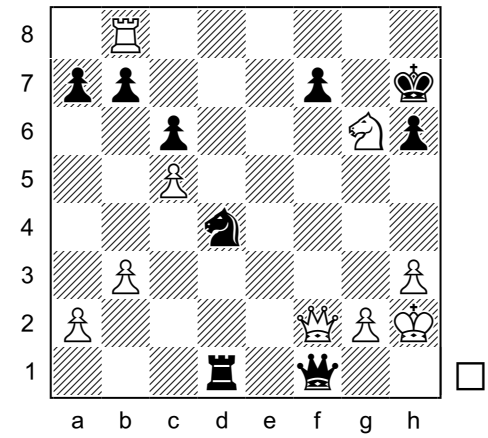
40. e4+ ♔×d4 (40... ♕×e4 41. ♕c4# (41. ♕c5#)) 41. ♕c4+ ♔e5 42. f4+ ♕×f4 43. ♖e6# 1-0

1022. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. e5 ♘fd7 5. ♘ce2 c5 6. c3 ♘c6 7. f4 ♗e7 8. ♘f3 O-O 9. g3 c×d4 10. c×d4 b5 11. ♗h3 ♘b6 12. O-O a5 13. g4 a4 14. f5 ♘c4 15. ♘g3 f6 16. e×f6 ♗×f6 17. g5 ♗×d4+ 18. ♘×d4 ♕b6 19. ♘e2 e5 20. ♗g2 ♕c5 21. ♔h1 e×d4 22. ♘g3 ♖a7 23. ♕h5 ♘e3 24. ♗×e3 d×e3 25. g6 h6 26. ♖ac1 ♕d6 27. f6 ♗e6 28. f7+ ♔h8 29. ♖f6 ♘e7 30. ♖g1 d4 31. ♗e4 ♘d5



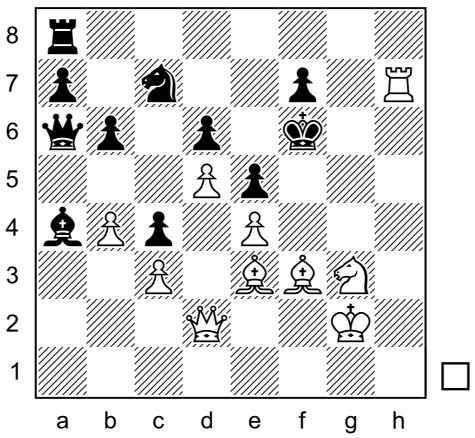
32. ♕×h6+ g×h6 33. g7+ ♔×g7 34. ♘h5+ ♔h8 35. ♖×h6# 1-0

1023. 1. ♘f3 d5 2. e3 ♘f6 3. c4 c6 4. ♘c3 e6 5. d4 ♘bd7 6. ♕c2 ♗d6 7. ♗e2 O-O 8. O-O ♕e7 9. e4 d×e4 10. ♘×e4 ♘×e4 11. ♕×e4 e5 12. c5 ♗c7 13. ♗c4 ♘f6 14. ♕h4 e4 15. ♘g5 h6 16. ♘h3 ♗e6 17. ♗×e6 ♕×e6 18. ♗f4 ♗×f4 19. ♕×f4 ♖ad8 20. ♕d2 ♖fe8 21. ♘f4 ♕c4 22. ♖fd1 ♘g4 23. b3 ♕b5 24. h3 e3 25. f×e3 ♘×e3 26. ♖e1 ♘f5 27. ♖×e8+ ♖×e8 28. ♖e1 ♖d8 29. ♖e5 ♖×d4 30. ♕f2 ♖d1+ 31. ♔h2 g6 32. ♖e8+ ♔h7 33. ♖b8 ♘d4 34. ♘×g6 ♕f1



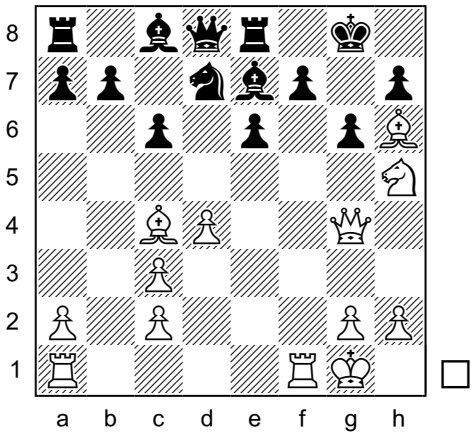
35. ♘f8+ ♔g7 (35... ♔h8 { or ...Kg8 } 36. ♘d7+ ♔h7 (36... ♔g7 37. ♕g3+ ♔h7 38. ♕g8#) 37. ♘f6+ ♔g6 (37... ♔g7 38. ♖g8#) 38. ♖g8#) 36. ♕g3+ ♔f6 (36... ♔h8 37. ♘e6+ (37. ♘d7+ ♔h7 38. ♕g8#) 37... ♔h7 38. ♕g7# (38. ♕g8#)) 37. ♘d7+ ♔e6 38. ♕e5+ ♔×d7 39. ♕d6# 1-0

1024. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘c3 ♘c6 3. ♘ge2 ♘f6 4. g3 d6 5. ♗g2 e6 6. O-O ♗d7 7. d3 ♗e7 8. h3 ♕c8 9. f4 e5 10. ♔h2 h6 11. ♘d5 ♘d4 12. ♘×e7 ♔×e7 13. c3 ♘e6 14. f5 ♘c7 15. d4 ♖d8 16. ♗e3 b6 17. g4 ♗c6 18. ♘g3 ♕b7 19. ♖e1 ♔f8 20. d5 ♗d7 21. ♕d2 ♔e7 22. ♗f3 ♖h8 23. ♔g2 ♖af8 24. b4 c4 25. a4 ♖a8 26. h4 ♕c8 27. g5 h×g5 28. h×g5 ♘h7 29. ♖h1 ♘e8 30. ♖h2 ♘c7 31. ♖ah1 ♕a6 32. ♖×h7 ♖×h7 33. ♖×h7 ♗×a4 34. f6+ g×f6 35. g×f6+ ♔×f6



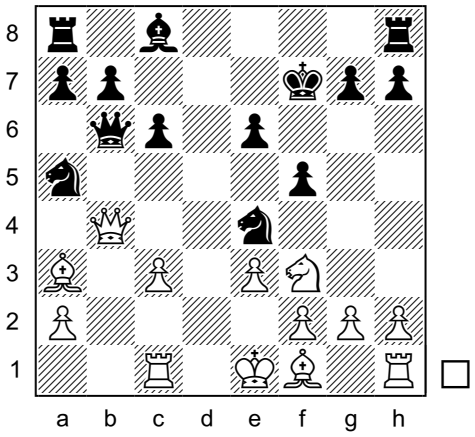
36. ♗g5+ ♔g6 37. ♖h6+ ♔g7 38. ♗f6+ ♔g8 (38... ♔f8 39. ♖h8#) 39. ♖h8# 1-0

1025. 1. d4 d5 2. e4 d×e4 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. f3 ♗f5 5. f×e4 ♘×e4 6. ♕f3 ♘×c3 7. b×c3 ♗c8 8. ♗c4 e6 9. ♘h3 ♗e7 10. O-O O-O 11. ♘f4 c6 12. ♘h5 ♘d7 13. ♕g4 g6 14. ♗h6 ♖e8



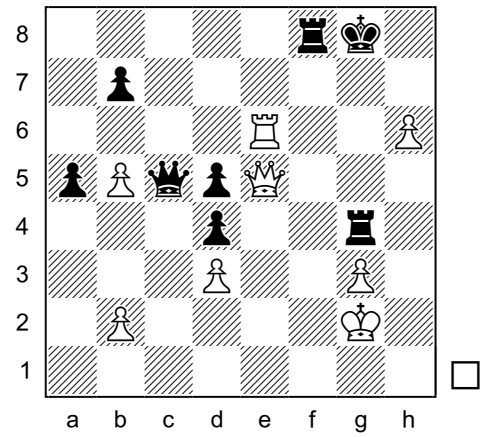
15. ♕×e6 ♘e5 (15... ♖f8 16. ♖×f7 ♖×f7 17. ♕×f7+ ♔h8 18. ♗g7#) (15... ♗f6 16. ♕×f7+ ♔h8 17. ♗g7+ ♗×g7 18. ♕×g7#) (15... f×e6 16. ♗×e6+ ♔h8 17. ♗g7#) 16. ♕×f7+ ♘×f7 (16... ♔h8 17. ♕g7# (17. ♗g7#)) 17. ♗×f7+ ♔h8 18. ♗g7# 1-0

1026. 1. d4 e6 2. c4 f5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♘f3 ♗b4 5. ♕b3 ♘c6 6. d5 ♗×c3+ 7. b×c3 ♘a5 8. ♕a4 c6 9. d×e6 d×e6 10. ♗a3 ♘e4 11. ♖c1 ♕b6 12. e3 ♔f7 13. c5 ♘×c5 14. ♕b4 ♘e4



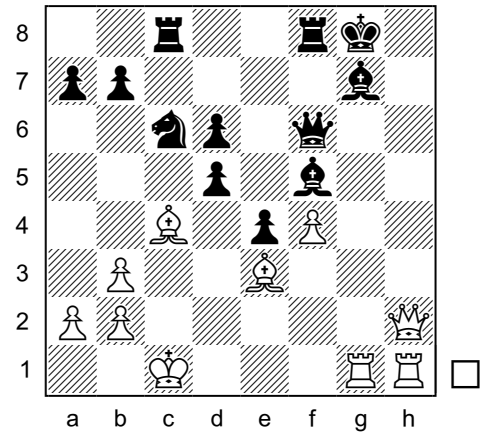
15. ♕e7+ ♔g6 (15... ♔g8 16. ♕f8# (16. ♕e8#)) 16. ♘e5+ ♔h5 (16... ♔h6 17. ♕h4#) 17. ♗e2+ ♔h6 18. ♕h4# 1-0

1027. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. e5 c5 4. ♘f3 ♘c6 5. ♗d3 c×d4 6. O-O ♗c5 7. ♖e1 ♘ge7 8. a3 a5 9. a4 ♘g6 10. ♘a3 O-O 11. ♘b5 f5 12. ♗g5 ♕b6 13. h4 h6 14. ♗c1 ♗d7 15. h5 ♘ge7 16. ♗f4 ♔h8 17. g3 ♘b4 18. ♘d6 ♔h7 19. ♔g2 ♘c8 20. ♗b5 ♗×b5 21. a×b5 d3 22. c×d3 ♗×f2 23. ♖e2 ♗d4 24. ♕d2 ♘×d6 25. e×d6 ♖fc8 26. ♖ae1 e5 27. ♘×d4 e×d4 28. ♗×h6 ♕×d6 29. ♗×g7 ♘c2 30. ♖e7 ♘×e1+ 31. ♕×e1 ♖c7 32. ♖e6 ♕c5 33. ♕e5 ♖×g7 34. ♕×f5+ ♔g8 35. h6 ♖f8 36. ♕e5 ♖g4



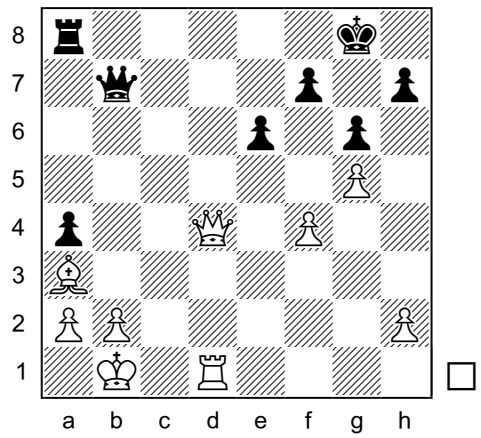
37. h7+ ♔×h7 (37... ♔f7 38. ♕f6#) 38. ♕h5+ ♔g8 (38... ♔g7 39. ♕×g4+ ♔h7 40. ♕h5+ ♔g7 41. ♕g5+ ♔h8 42. ♖h6#) 39. ♕×g4+ ♔h7 (39... ♔h8 40. ♖h6#) 40. ♕h5+ ♔g8 41. ♕g5+ ♔h7 (41... ♔f7 42. ♕g6#) 42. ♖h6# 1-0

1028. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 g6 6. ♗e2 ♗g7 7. ♗e3 O-O 8. f4 ♘c6 9. ♘b3 ♗e6 10. g4 ♘d7 11. h4 f5 12. h5 ♘c5 13. h×g6 h×g6 14. g×f5 g×f5 15. ♕d2 f×e4 16. O-O-O ♘×b3+ 17. c×b3 ♖c8 18. ♖dg1 ♗f5 19. ♗c4+ e6 20. ♕h2 ♕f6 21. ♘d5 e×d5



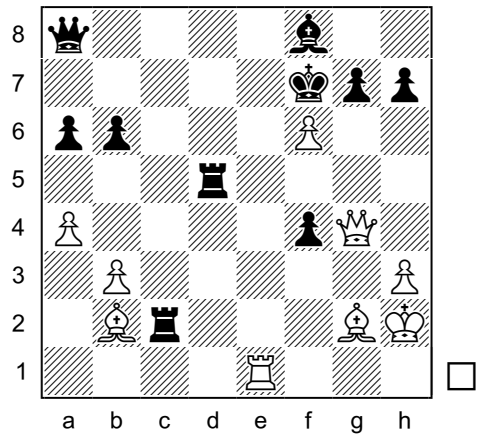
22. ♗×d5+ ♗e6 (22... ♕e6 23. ♗×e6+ ♗×e6 24. ♖×g7+ ♔×g7 25. ♕h7+ ♔f6 26. ♖h6#) 23. ♗×e6+ ♕×e6 (23... ♖f7 24. ♕h8#) 24. ♖×g7+ ♔×g7 25. ♕h7+ ♔f6 26. ♖h6# 1-0

1029. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 c6 4. e4 d×e4 5. ♘×e4 ♗b4+ 6. ♗d2 ♕×d4 7. ♗×b4 ♕×e4+ 8. ♘e2 ♘d7 9. ♕d6 a5 10. ♗a3 ♕e5 11. ♕d2 ♘e7 12. O-O-O c5 13. f4 ♕c7 14. ♘c3 O-O 15. g4 ♖d8 16. ♘b5 ♕b6 17. ♕f2 ♘c6 18. ♖d6 a4 19. ♗g2 ♕a5 20. ♖hd1 g6 21. ♗×c5 ♖a6 22. ♕h4 ♖a8 23. ♗a3 ♕b6 24. ♖6d3 ♘a5 25. c5 ♕×b5 26. ♕×d8+ ♔g7 27. ♖×d7 ♗×d7 28. ♕×d7 ♕e2 29. ♗×b7 ♕e3+ 30. ♔b1 ♖b8 31. c6 ♘×b7 32. c×b7 ♕e4+ 33. ♕d3 ♕×b7 34. ♕d4+ ♔g8 35. g5 ♖a8



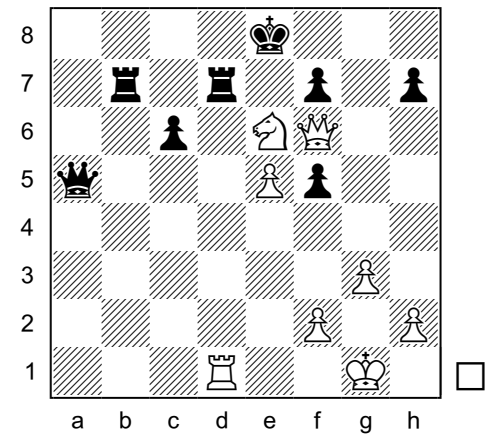
36. ♕d8+ ♖×d8 37. ♖×d8+ ♔g7 38. ♗f8+ ♔g8 39. ♗h6# 1-0

1030. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d6 6. ♗e2 a6 7. a4 b6 8. ♗f3 ♘fd7 9. g3 ♗b7 10. O-O ♕c7 11. ♗g2 ♘c6 12. ♗e3 ♘ce5 13. ♖e1 ♗e7 14. ♕h5 O-O 15. ♖ad1 ♘f6 16. ♕e2 ♘c4 17. ♗c1 ♖fd8 18. h3 ♖ac8 19. ♔h2 ♕b8 20. f4 ♕a8 21. g4 ♗f8 22. g5 ♘e8 23. b3 ♘e5 24. ♗b2 ♘g6 25. ♕g4 e5 26. ♘de2 d5 27. f5 ♘f4 28. ♘×f4 e×f4 29. e×d5 ♘c7 30. g6 ♘×d5 31. ♘×d5 ♗×d5 32. g×f7+ ♔×f7 33. ♖×d5 ♖×d5 34. f6 ♖×c2



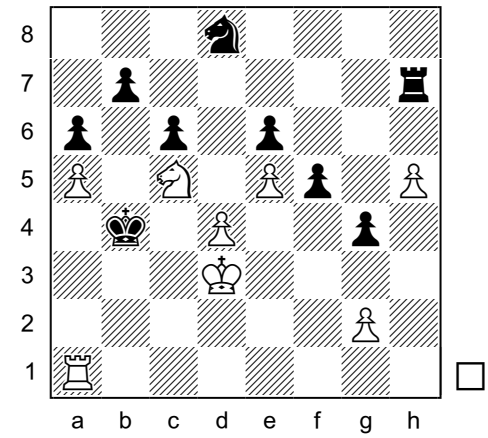
35. ♕e6+ ♔g6 36. f×g7+ ♔h5 (36... ♔g5 37. ♕g4+ ♔h6 38. g8=♘# (38. ♖e6#)) 37. ♕g4+ ♔h6 38. ♖e6# (38. g8=♘#) 1-0

1031. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. d4 d5 3. e3 ♗f5 4. c4 e6 5. ♘c3 c6 6. ♗d3 ♗×d3 7. ♕×d3 ♘bd7 8. O-O ♕c7 9. e4 d×e4 10. ♘×e4 ♖d8 11. ♗g5 ♗e7 12. ♖fe1 O-O 13. ♖ad1 ♖fe8 14. ♘c3 ♗d6 15. ♕e2 ♗f4 16. ♗×f6 g×f6 17. c5 f5 18. g3 ♗h6 19. ♘e5 ♘×e5 20. d×e5 ♗f8 21. b4 a5 22. a3 a×b4 23. a×b4 b6 24. ♕e3 b×c5 25. b×c5 ♕a5 26. ♖d6 ♗×d6 27. c×d6 ♖b8 28. ♖d1 ♖b3 29. ♕g5+ ♔f8 30. ♕f6 ♔g8 31. ♕g5+ ♔f8 32. ♕f6 ♔g8 33. d7 ♖d8 34. ♘e2 ♖b7 35. ♕g5+ ♔f8 36. ♕h6+ ♔g8 37. ♕g5+ ♔f8 38. ♕h6+ ♔e7 39. ♕f6+ ♔f8 40. ♘f4 ♖d×d7 41. ♘×e6+ ♔e8



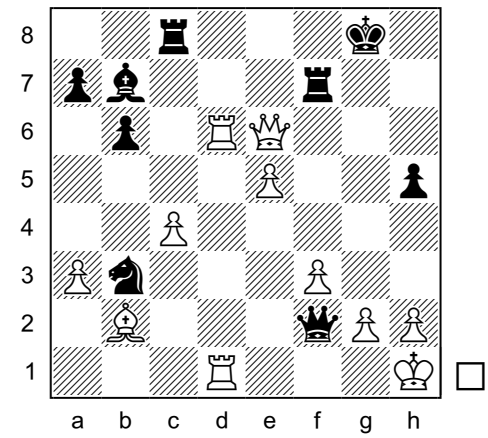
42. ♕h8+ ♔e7 43. ♕f8+ ♔×e6 44. ♕e8+ ♖e7 45. ♕×c6+ ♔×e5 46. f4# 1-0

1032. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘c3 ♘c6 3. f4 g6 4. ♘f3 ♗g7 5. ♗b5 a6 6. ♗×c6 d×c6 7. O-O c4 8. d4 c×d3 9. ♕×d3 ♗g4 10. ♗e3 ♕×d3 11. c×d3 O-O-O 12. ♖ad1 ♘h6 13. h3 ♗×f3 14. ♖×f3 ♗d4 15. ♗×d4 ♖×d4 16. ♘e2 ♖a4 17. a3 f5 18. e5 ♖d8 19. d4 ♖c4 20. b4 e6 21. ♖c3 ♖×c3 22. ♘×c3 ♘f7 23. ♘a4 ♖e8 24. ♔f2 ♔c7 25. ♘c5 ♘d8 26. a4 ♖e7 27. ♔e3 ♔b6 28. a5+ ♔b5 29. ♖a1 ♖g7 30. h4 h6 31. ♖h1 ♔×b4 32. ♖a1 g5 33. f×g5 h×g5 34. h5 ♖h7 35. ♔d3 g4



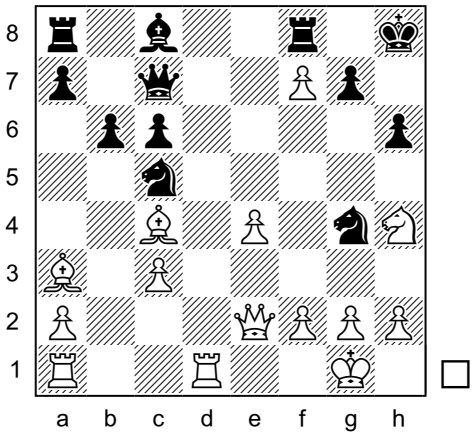
36. ♖a4+ ♔b5 37. ♔c3 f4 (37... ♖×h5 38. ♖b4+ ♔×a5 39. ♘b3#) 38. ♖b4+ ♔×a5 39. ♘b3# 1-0

1033. 1. d4 e6 2. c4 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e3 c5 5. ♗d3 O-O 6. a3 c×d4 7. e×d4 ♗×c3+ 8. b×c3 b6 9. ♘f3 ♗b7 10. O-O d5 11. c×d5 ♕×d5 12. c4 ♕d6 13. ♗b2 ♘bd7 14. ♘e5 ♘×e5 15. d×e5 ♕c6 16. f3 ♘d7 17. ♕c2 g6 18. ♖fe1 ♖ac8 19. ♖ac1 ♘c5 20. ♗f1 h5 21. ♖cd1 ♗a8 22. ♖d6 ♕a4 23. ♕d2 ♗b7 24. ♕h6 ♘b3 25. ♗d3 ♕a5 26. ♖d1 ♕c5+ 27. ♔h1 ♕f2 28. ♗×g6 f×g6 29. ♕×g6+ ♔h8 30. ♕h6+ ♔g8 31. ♕×e6+ ♖f7



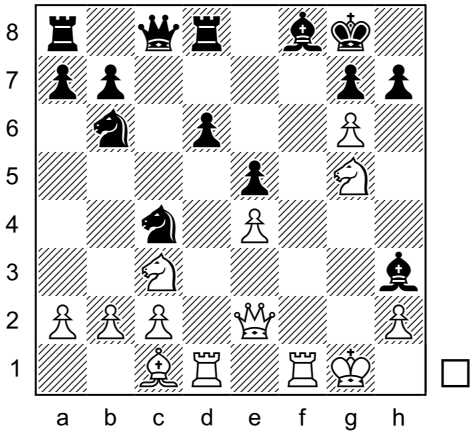
32. ♕g6+ ♔f8 (32... ♔h8 33. ♕h6+ ♔g8 (33... ♖h7 34. ♖d8+ ♖×d8 35. ♖×d8#) 34. ♖g6+ ♖g7 35. ♕×g7#) 33. ♖d8+ ♖×d8 34. ♖×d8+ ♔e7 35. ♕d6# 1-0

1034. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 d×c4 5. e4 e6 6. ♗×c4 ♗b4 7. ♕e2 ♘bd7 8. O-O ♗×c3 9. b×c3 h6 10. ♗a3 b6 11. d5 ♘c5 12. ♖fd1 O-O 13. d×e6 ♕c7 14. e×f7+ ♔h8 15. ♘h4 ♘g4



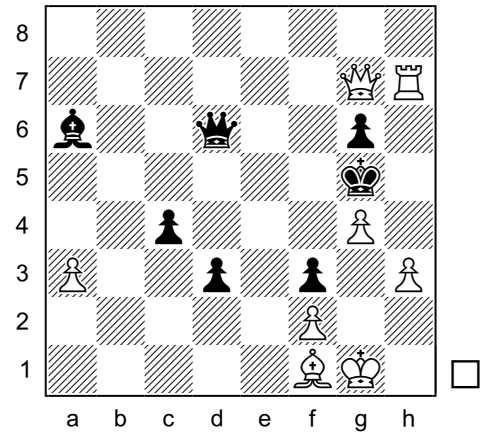
16. ♘g6+ ♔h7 17. ♘×f8+ ♔h8 18. ♘g6+ ♔h7 19. f8=♘# 1-0

1035. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d6 6. g3 ♗g4 7. f3 ♗d7 8. ♗e3 e6 9. ♗g2 ♗e7 10. O-O ♘e5 11. ♕e2 ♕c8 12. ♖ad1 O-O 13. f4 ♘c4 14. ♗c1 ♖d8 15. g4 ♗e8 16. g5 ♘d7 17. ♗h3 ♗f8 18. f5 e5 19. ♘f3 ♘db6 20. g6 f×g6 21. ♘g5 ♗d7 22. f×g6 ♗×h3



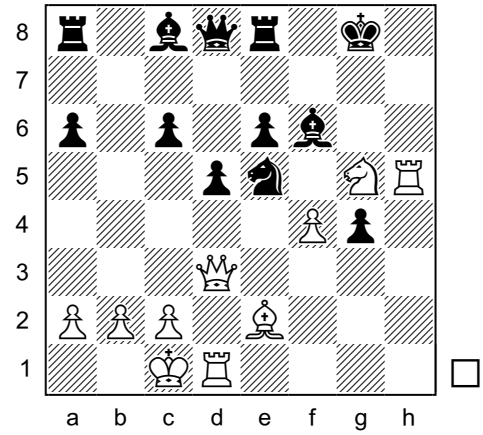
23. g×h7+ ♔h8 24. ♘f7+ ♔×h7 25. ♕h5+ ♔g8 26. ♕h8# 1-0

1036. 1. d4 f5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. g3 g6 4. ♗g2 ♗g7 5. O-O O-O 6. c4 d6 7. ♘c3 ♘c6 8. d5 ♘a5 9. ♘d2 c5 10. e3 e6 11. ♕c2 ♖b8 12. a3 e×d5 13. c×d5 b6 14. b4 ♘b7 15. ♗b2 ♗d7 16. ♖fe1 ♖c8 17. h3 b5 18. ♕b3 ♕b6 19. ♖ac1 a5 20. e4 ♗h6 21. ♖cd1 ♖ce8 22. b×a5 ♘×a5 23. ♕c2 f4 24. g4 ♗c8 25. ♘f3 ♘d7 26. e5 ♘×e5 27. ♘×e5 ♖×e5 28. ♖×e5 d×e5 29. d6 f3 30. ♗f1 c4 31. d7 ♗b7 32. ♘×b5 ♕×b5 33. d8=♕ ♖×d8 34. ♖×d8+ ♔f7 35. ♗c3 ♘c6 36. ♖d7+ ♔f6 37. ♕d1 ♘d4 38. ♖×h7 ♕d5 39. ♗×d4 e×d4 40. ♖×h6 d3 41. ♖h7 ♗a6 42. ♕a1+ ♔g5 43. ♕g7 ♕d6



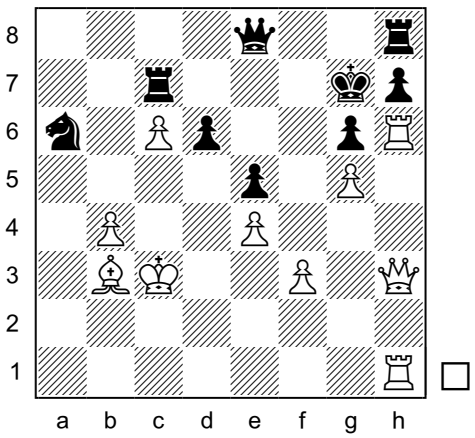
44. ♖h5+ ♔f4 45. ♕h6+ g5 (45... ♔e4 46. ♕e3#) 46. ♕×g5+ ♔e4 47. ♕e3# 1-0

1037. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 g6 6. ♗e3 ♗g7 7. f3 O-O 8. ♕d2 d5 9. e5 ♘fd7 10. f4 ♘b6 11. O-O-O ♘c6 12. ♘f3 e6 13. h4 h5 14. ♗c5 ♘e7 15. ♘b5 a6 16. ♘bd4 ♘d7 17. ♗d6 ♖e8 18. ♘g5 ♘f8 19. ♗e2 ♘c6 20. ♘×c6 b×c6 21. g4 h×g4 22. h5 g×h5 23. ♖×h5 f6 24. e×f6 ♗×f6 25. ♗e5 ♘g6 26. ♕d3 ♘×e5



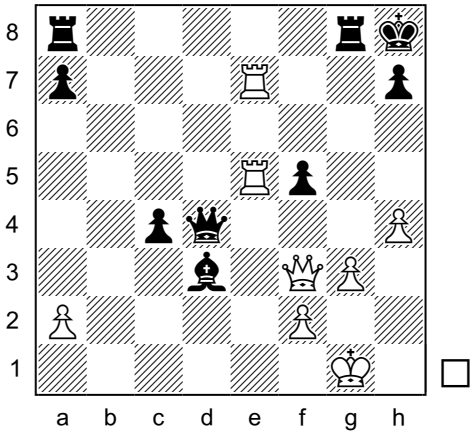
27. ♖h8+ ♗×h8 (27... ♔g7 28. ♕h7#) (27... ♔×h8 28. ♕h7#) 28. ♕h7+ ♔f8 29. ♕×h8+ ♔e7 30. ♕g7+ ♘f7 (30... ♔d6 31. ♘e4#) 31. ♕×f7+ ♔d6 32. ♘e4# 1-0

1038. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. f3 O-O 6. ♗e3 a6 7. ♗d3 ♘bd7 8. ♘ge2 ♘b6 9. ♕d2 ♗e6 10. d5 ♗d7 11. ♗h6 e5 12. ♗×g7 ♔×g7 13. O-O-O ♘a4 14. ♘×a4 ♗×a4 15. ♖dg1 ♗d7 16. g4 ♗e8 17. h4 ♘d7 18. g5 a5 19. h5 ♘c5 20. ♗c2 b5 21. h×g6 f×g6 22. ♘c3 b×c4 23. ♕h2 ♖h8 24. ♕e2 ♖b8 25. ♕×c4 ♖b4 26. ♕e2 ♕b8 27. ♗b1 ♗d7 28. ♖h6 ♕f8 29. ♖h4 ♕b8 30. ♖gh1 ♗b5 31. ♕h2 ♕g8 32. ♘×b5 ♖×b5 33. ♖h6 ♖b4 34. ♗c2 ♖c4 35. ♕h3 a4 36. ♔d2 ♖b4 37. ♔c3 ♖b7 38. b4 a×b3 39. a×b3 c6 40. b4 ♘a6 41. d×c6 ♖c7 42. ♗b3 ♕e8



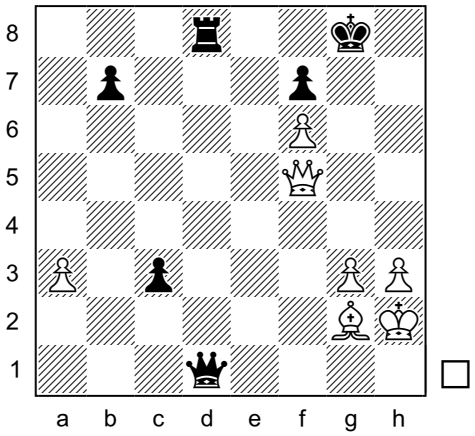
43. ♖×h7+ ♖×h7 (43... ♔f8 44. ♕h6+ ♖g7 45. ♕×g7#) 44. ♕×h7+ ♔f8 45. ♕h8+ ♔e7 46. ♕f6# 1-0

1039. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. c3 d5 5. e×d5 ♕×d5 6. c×d4 ♗b4+ 7. ♘c3 ♘f6 8. ♗e2 O-O 9. O-O ♕a5 10. ♗g5 ♗×c3 11. ♗×f6 ♗×b2 12. ♗×g7 ♔×g7 13. ♖b1 ♕c3 14. ♗d3 ♘b4 15. ♘e5 ♘×d3 16. ♘×d3 ♗f5 17. ♖×b2 ♕×d3 18. ♕h5 ♕×d4 19. ♕g5+ ♗g6 20. ♖×b7 c5 21. h4 ♔h8 22. ♖e7 ♖g8 23. ♖fe1 ♗d3 24. ♕h5 ♕g7 25. g3 ♕d4 26. ♕f3 c4 27. ♖1e5 f5



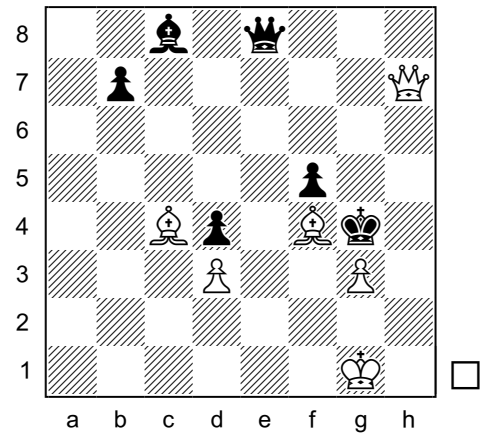
28. ♖×h7+ ♔×h7 29. ♕h5+ ♔g7 30. ♖e7+ ♔f6 (30... ♔f8 31. ♕f7#) 31. ♕f7# 1-0

1040. 1. c4 g6 2. g3 ♗g7 3. ♗g2 ♘c6 4. e3 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 O-O 6. ♘ge2 d6 7. d3 e5 8. ♖b1 a5 9. a3 ♗g4 10. h3 ♗e6 11. O-O d5 12. b3 ♕d7 13. ♔h2 ♖ad8 14. ♕c2 h5 15. e4 d×e4 16. d×e4 ♘d4 17. ♘×d4 e×d4 18. ♘d5 c6 19. ♘×f6+ ♗×f6 20. ♕d3 a4 21. f4 a×b3 22. f5 g×f5 23. e×f5 ♗×c4 24. ♕×c4 d3 25. ♗b2 ♗×b2 26. ♖×b2 ♖fe8 27. f6 ♕d4 28. ♕×b3 d2 29. ♖bb1 c5 30. ♖f5 ♖e1 31. ♖f1 ♖×f1 32. ♖×f1 c4 33. ♕b5 ♕d3 34. ♕×h5 c3 35. ♖f5 ♕×f5 36. ♕×f5 d1=♕



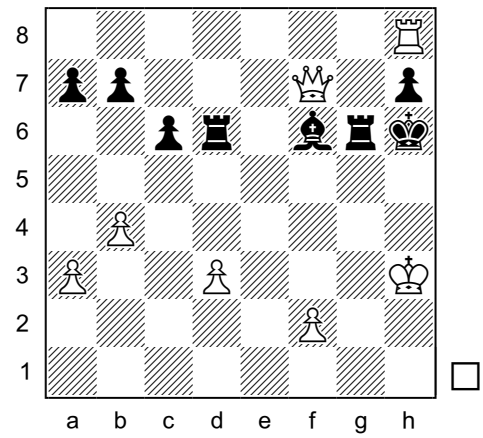
37. ♕g5+ ♔f8 (37... ♔h7 38. ♕g7#) (37... ♔h8 38. ♕g7#) 38. ♕g7+ ♔e8 39. ♕g8+ ♔d7 40. ♕×f7+ ♔d6 (40... ♔c8 41. ♕×b7#) 41. ♕e7# 1-0

1041. 1. c4 e6 2. ♘f3 d5 3. g3 d4 4. ♗g2 ♘c6 5. O-O ♘f6 6. d3 a5 7. b3 ♗e7 8. ♘a3 O-O 9. ♘c2 e5 10. a3 ♘d7 11. ♗d2 f5 12. b4 ♗f6 13. ♘fe1 ♕e7 14. e4 d×e3 15. ♘×e3 ♘d4 16. ♘d5 ♕d8 17. ♘f3 c6 18. ♘×d4 e×d4 19. ♘×f6+ ♕×f6 20. f4 a×b4 21. a×b4 ♖×a1 22. ♕×a1 ♖d8 23. ♖e1 ♘f8 24. ♕a5 ♘e6 25. ♕b6 g5 26. f×g5 ♘×g5 27. h4 ♘f7 28. ♗f4 ♔g7 29. ♕c7 ♔g6 30. ♖e7 ♖f8 31. b5 c×b5 32. ♗d5 b×c4 33. h5+ ♔×h5 34. ♖×f7 ♖×f7 35. ♗×f7+ ♔g4 36. ♗×c4 ♕f8 37. ♕×h7 ♕e8



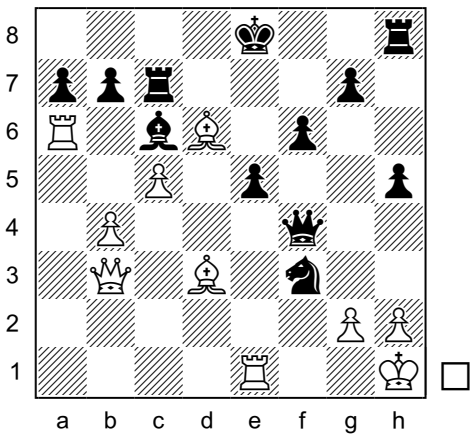
38. ♕h4+ ♔f3 39. ♗d5+ ♔e2 (39... ♕e4 40. ♕h5#) 40. ♕h2+ ♔×d3 (40... ♔d1 41. ♕d2#) 41. ♕d2# 1-0

1042. 1. c4 e5 2. g3 ♘f6 3. ♗g2 d5 4. c×d5 ♘×d5 5. ♘c3 ♗e6 6. ♘f3 ♘c6 7. O-O ♘b6 8. d3 ♗e7 9. a3 f5 10. b4 ♗f6 11. e4 f4 12. g×f4 e×f4 13. e5 ♘×e5 14. ♘×e5 ♕d4 15. ♖e1 ♕×c3 16. ♗d2 ♕d4 17. ♕h5+ g6 18. ♕e2 O-O 19. ♘×g6 ♖fe8 20. ♘×f4 ♗f7 21. ♗e4 ♔h8 22. ♔h1 ♘d5 23. ♖ac1 ♘×f4 24. ♗×f4 c6 25. ♕f3 ♖ad8 26. ♗e3 ♕e5 27. ♖c5 ♗d5 28. ♗×d5 ♖×d5 29. ♗d2 ♕×e1+ 30. ♗×e1 ♖×e1+ 31. ♔g2 ♖d6 32. ♖f5 ♖ee6 33. h4 ♗×h4 34. ♖f8+ ♔g7 35. ♕f7+ ♔h6 36. ♖h8 ♖g6+ 37. ♔h3 ♗f6



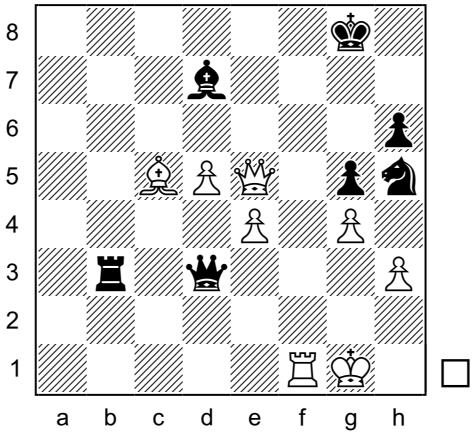
38. ♕×h7+ ♔g5 39. ♕h4+ ♔f5 40. ♕e4+ ♔g5 41. ♕g4# (41. f4#) 1-0

1043. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘c3 e6 4. e4 d×e4 5. ♘×e4 ♗b4+ 6. ♗d2 ♕×d4 7. ♗×b4 ♕×e4+ 8. ♗e2 ♘a6 9. ♗d6 c5 10. ♘f3 f6 11. O-O ♗d7 12. b4 c×b4 13. ♘d4 e5 14. ♘b5 ♗c6 15. f3 ♕e3+ 16. ♔h1 ♘e7 17. ♖e1 ♕f4 18. a3 ♘f5 19. a×b4 ♖d8 20. c5 h5 21. ♕b3 ♖d7 22. ♗d3 ♘h4 23. ♖×a6 ♘×f3 24. ♘c7+ ♖×c7



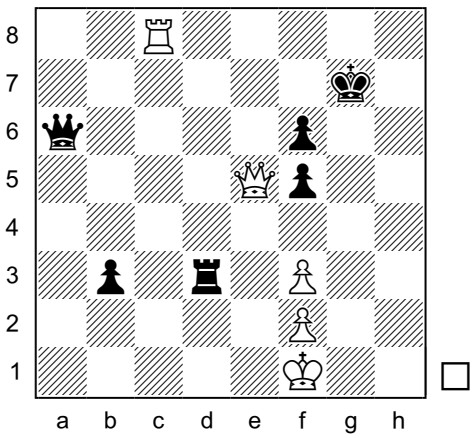
25. ♕e6+ ♔d8 (25... ♖e7 26. ♕×e7#) 26. ♗×c7+ ♔×c7 27. ♕d6+ ♔c8 28. ♖×c6+ b×c6 29. ♗a6# 1-0

1044. 1. d4 c5 2. d5 e5 3. e4 d6 4. ♗d3 ♗e7 5. ♘f3 ♘f6 6. ♘c3 ♗d7 7. a4 ♘a6 8. ♘d2 O-O 9. ♘c4 ♘b4 10. O-O ♘×d3 11. c×d3 ♘e8 12. f4 ♗f6 13. f×e5 ♗×e5 14. ♗e3 b6 15. ♕d2 h6 16. ♘e2 ♘f6 17. h3 ♘h5 18. ♖f3 g5 19. g4 ♘g7 20. a5 ♖b8 21. a×b6 a×b6 22. ♖af1 f6 23. ♘×e5 d×e5 24. b4 ♕e7 25. b×c5 b×c5 26. ♘g3 ♕d6 27. ♕f2 ♕a6 28. ♗×c5 ♖f7 29. ♖×f6 ♖×f6 30. ♕×f6 ♕×d3 31. ♕×e5 ♖b3 32. ♘h5 ♘×h5



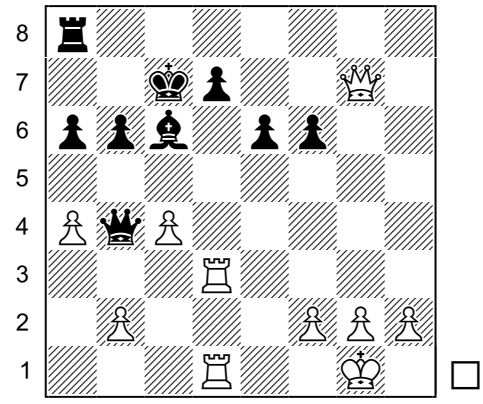
33. ♖f8+ ♔h7 34. ♕h8+ ♔g6 35. ♖g8+ ♔f7 (35... ♘g7 36. ♕×g7#) 36. ♕h7+ ♔f6 (36... ♘g7 37. ♕×g7#) 37. ♕e7# 1-0

1045. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. e×d5 e×d5 4. ♗d3 ♗d6 5. ♘e2 ♘c6 6. c3 ♘ge7 7. ♗f4 ♗f5 8. O-O O-O 9. ♗×d6 ♕×d6 10. ♘g3 ♗g6 11. ♗×g6 h×g6 12. ♘d2 ♖fe8 13. ♘f3 b6 14. ♖e1 ♘f5 15. ♖×e8+ ♖×e8 16. ♘×f5 g×f5 17. ♕a4 ♖e2 18. c4 ♖×b2 19. c×d5 ♕×d5 20. h4 g6 21. ♖c1 b5 22. ♕a6 ♘×d4 23. ♖×c7 ♘×f3+ 24. g×f3 ♔g7 25. ♕×a7 ♖×a2 26. ♕e3 b4 27. ♖c8 ♖a1+ 28. ♔g2 ♖a3 29. ♕f4 ♖d3 30. h5 b3 31. h×g6 ♕e6 32. ♕b8 ♕×g6+ 33. ♔f1 ♕a6 34. ♕e5+ f6



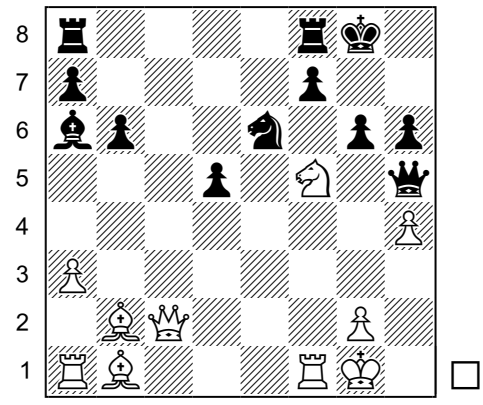
35. ♕e7+ ♔h6 (35... ♔g6 36. ♖g8+ ♔h6 (36... ♔h5 37. ♕h7#) 37. ♕g7+ ♔h5 38. ♖h8# (38. ♕h7#)) 36. ♖h8+ ♔g5 (36... ♔g6 37. ♕h7+ ♔g5 38. ♕h6#) 37. ♕g7+ ♔f4 38. ♕g3# 1-0

1046. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♕c7 4. O-O ♘f6 5. ♖e1 a6 6. ♗×c6 ♕×c6 7. d4 c×d4 8. ♘×d4 ♕c7 9. e5 ♘g8 10. ♘f5 e6 11. ♘d6+ ♗×d6 12. e×d6 ♕c6 13. a4 b6 14. ♖a3 ♗b7 15. ♖g3 ♘f6 16. ♘c3 h5 17. ♕d4 ♔f8 18. ♖×g7 ♖h7 19. ♖g3 h4 20. ♖g4 ♘e8 21. ♘e4 h3 22. ♖g3 ♕d5 23. ♘f6 ♘×f6 24. ♕×f6 ♕×d6 25. ♗h6+ ♖×h6 26. ♕×h6+ ♔e7 27. ♕g5+ f6 28. ♕g7+ ♔d8 29. ♖×h3 ♔c7 30. ♖d3 ♗d5 31. c4 ♕b4 32. ♖ed1 ♗c6



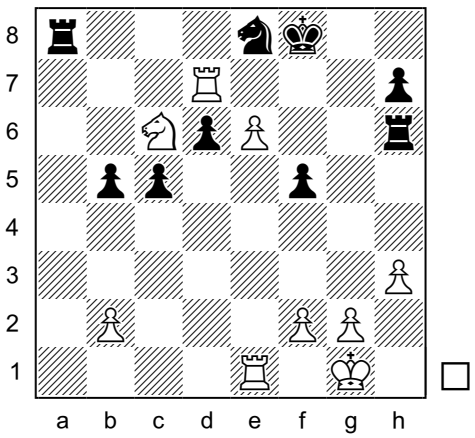
33. ♖×d7+ ♗×d7 34. ♕×d7+ ♔b8 35. ♕d8+ ♔b7 36. ♖d7+ ♔c6 37. ♕c7# (37. ♖c7#) 1-0

1047. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 ♘f6 3. f×e5 ♘×e4 4. ♘f3 d5 5. d3 ♘c5 6. d4 ♘e6 7. c4 c6 8. ♘c3 ♗b4 9. a3 ♗×c3+ 10. b×c3 O-O 11. c×d5 c×d5 12. ♗d3 ♘c6 13. ♕c2 h6 14. O-O b6 15. ♕f2 ♕c7 16. ♘h4 ♘×e5 17. d×e5 ♕×c3 18. ♗b1 ♕×e5 19. ♗b2 ♕g5 20. ♘f5 ♗a6 21. h4 ♕h5 22. ♕c2 g6



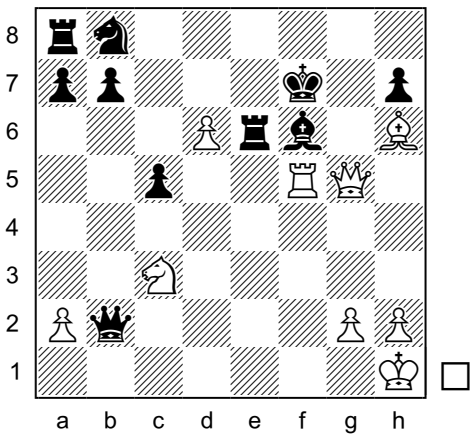
23. ♘e7+ ♔h7 24. ♖×f7+ ♖×f7 (24... ♘g7 25. ♕×g6+ ♕×g6 26. ♗×g6+ ♔h8 27. ♗×g7#) 25. ♕×g6+ ♕×g6 26. ♗×g6# 1-0

1048. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 c5 3. d5 e6 4. ♘c3 e×d5 5. c×d5 d6 6. e4 g6 7. ♗e2 ♗g7 8. ♘f3 O-O 9. O-O ♘bd7 10. ♗f4 ♘e8 11. h3 a6 12. a4 ♖b8 13. ♘d2 f5 14. e×f5 g×f5 15. ♘c4 ♘e5 16. ♕d2 ♘×c4 17. ♗×c4 ♗d7 18. a5 b5 19. a×b6 ♕×b6 20. ♖a2 ♗b5 21. ♗×b5 a×b5 22. ♗h6 ♕b7 23. ♖fa1 ♗×h6 24. ♕×h6 ♕g7 25. ♕e6+ ♕f7 26. ♖a7 ♕×e6 27. d×e6 ♖f6 28. ♖e1 ♘g7 29. ♘d5 ♖h6 30. ♖d7 ♘e8 31. ♘e7+ ♔f8 32. ♘c6 ♖a8



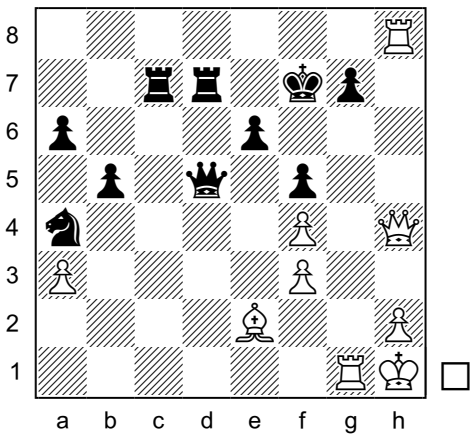
33. ♖f7+ ♔g8 34. ♘e7+ ♔h8 35. ♖f8+ ♔g7 36. ♖g8+ ♔f6 37. ♘d5# 1-0

1049. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 c5 3. d5 g6 4. ♘c3 d6 5. e4 ♗g7 6. f4 O-O 7. ♘f3 e6 8. ♗e2 e×d5 9. c×d5 ♖e8 10. e5 d×e5 11. f×e5 ♘g4 12. ♗g5 ♕b6 13. O-O ♘×e5 14. ♘×e5 ♗×e5 15. ♗c4 ♕×b2 16. d6 ♗f5 17. ♗×f7+ ♔×f7 18. ♖×f5+ g×f5 19. ♕h5+ ♔f8 20. ♖f1 ♗d4+ 21. ♔h1 ♖e6 22. ♖×f5+ ♗f6 23. ♗h6+ ♔g8 24. ♕g5+ ♔f7



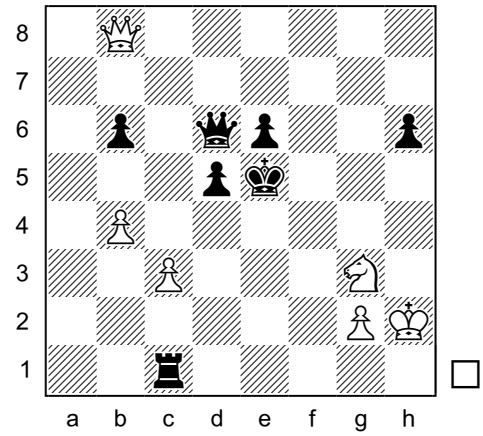
25. ♖×f6+ ♖×f6 (25... ♔e8 26. ♖×e6+ ♔d7 27. ♕e7+ ♔c8 (27... ♔c6 28. ♕c7#) 28. ♕c7#) 26. ♕g7+ ♔e6 (26... ♔e8 27. ♕e7#) 27. ♕e7+ ♔f5 28. ♕e4# 1-0

1050. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 d5 4. ♗g5 h6 5. ♗h4 d×c4 6. ♕a4+ ♘bd7 7. e3 ♗e7 8. ♗×c4 a6 9. O-O O-O 10. ♕c2 b5 11. ♗e2 ♗b7 12. ♘c3 c5 13. a3 ♖c8 14. ♕b3 c×d4 15. e×d4 ♘d5 16. ♗g3 ♘×c3 17. b×c3 ♗d5 18. ♕c2 ♘b6 19. ♖fc1 ♘a4 20. ♕d2 ♗×f3 21. g×f3 ♕a5 22. ♔h1 ♖×c3 23. ♖g1 ♗g5 24. ♗f4 ♗×f4 25. ♕×f4 ♕d8 26. ♕×h6 ♕×d4 27. ♖ad1 ♕e5 28. ♖g5 ♖c7 29. ♖dg1 f5 30. f4 ♕d5+ 31. f3 ♖ff7 32. ♖h5 ♔f8 33. ♕g5 ♔g8 34. ♕h4 ♖fd7 35. ♖h8+ ♔f7



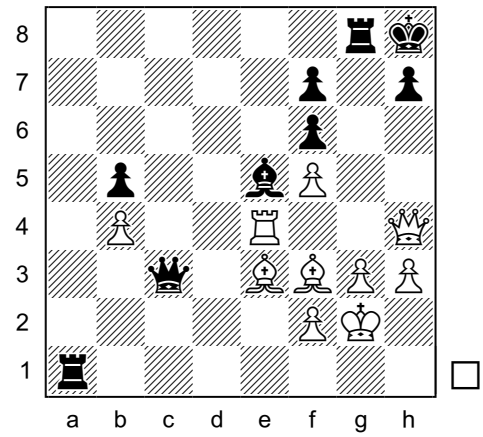
36. ♖×g7+ ♔×g7 37. ♕h6+ ♔f7 38. ♕f8+ ♔g6 39. ♖h6# 1-0

1051. 1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘d2 ♘c6 4. ♘gf3 g6 5. ♗b5 ♘e7 6. e5 a6 7. ♗×c6+ ♘×c6 8. ♘b3 h6 9. h4 ♗g7 10. h5 g5 11. ♘h2 f6 12. f4 g×f4 13. e×f6 ♕×f6 14. O-O O-O 15. ♗×f4 ♕h4 16. ♕d2 ♕×h5 17. ♗×c7 ♗d7 18. ♗d6 ♖×f1+ 19. ♖×f1 a5 20. c3 b6 21. ♘c1 a4 22. ♖f3 ♘a5 23. b3 a×b3 24. a×b3 ♘c6 25. b4 ♘d8 26. ♗e5 ♗×e5 27. d×e5 ♘f7 28. ♕f4 ♘g5 29. ♖f1 ♗b5 30. ♘g4 ♕g6 31. ♖f2 ♗c4 32. ♘e2 ♔h7 33. ♘g3 ♖a1+ 34. ♔h2 ♕b1 35. ♖f1 ♗×f1 36. ♕f8 ♘f3+ 37. ♕×f3 ♕g6 38. ♘f6+ ♔h8 39. ♘×f1 ♖c1 40. ♘d7 ♕g7 41. ♘g3 ♕×d7 42. ♕f8+ ♔h7 43. ♘h5 ♔g6 44. ♕g8+ ♔f5 45. ♘g3+ ♔×e5 46. ♕b8+ ♕d6



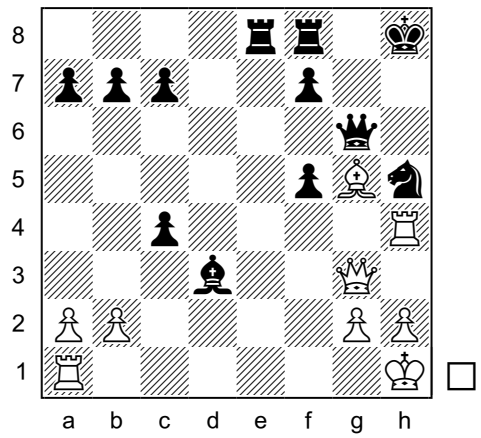
47. ♕h8+ ♔f4 48. ♕×h6+ ♔g4 (48... ♔e5 49. ♕g5#) 49. ♕h5+ ♔f4 50. ♕h4+ ♔e3 (50... ♔e5 51. ♕d4# (51. ♕g5#)) 51. ♕d4# 1-0

1052. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. ♖e1 b5 7. ♗b3 O-O 8. c3 d6 9. h3 ♘b8 10. d3 ♘bd7 11. ♘bd2 c6 12. ♘f1 ♕c7 13. ♘g3 ♘c5 14. ♗c2 ♖e8 15. d4 ♘e6 16. ♘f5 ♗f8 17. ♘g5 ♘×g5 18. ♗×g5 ♗×f5 19. e×f5 ♗e7 20. d×e5 d×e5 21. ♕e2 ♘d5 22. ♗d2 ♗c5 23. a4 ♖ad8 24. b4 ♗a7 25. a×b5 a×b5 26. ♖a6 e4 27. ♗×e4 ♗b8 28. g3 ♘f6 29. ♖×c6 ♕d7 30. ♖×f6 g×f6 31. ♕g4+ ♔h8 32. ♗h6 ♖g8 33. ♕h4 ♗e5 34. ♖e3 ♕c7 35. ♗f3 ♖d6 36. ♔g2 ♖a6 37. ♖e4 ♕×c3 38. ♗e3 ♖a1



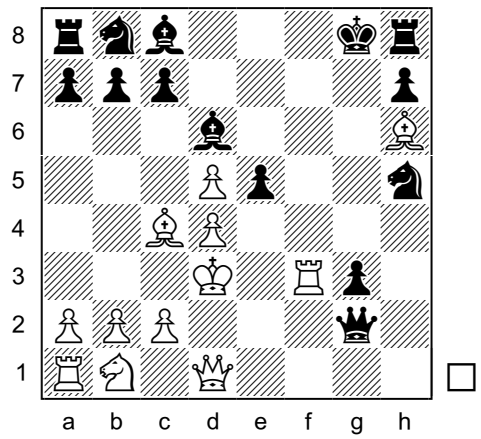
39. ♕×h7+ ♔×h7 40. ♖h4+ ♔g7 41. ♗h6+ ♔h7 42. ♗f8# 1-0

1053. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♗c4 d6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. ♘×d4 ♗f6 7. c3 ♘ge7 8. f4 O-O 9. ♗e3 d5 10. e5 d×c4 11. e×f6 g×f6 12. f5 ♘×f5 13. ♕g4+ ♘g7 14. ♕g3 ♕d6 15. ♗f4 ♘×d4 16. c×d4 ♕×d4+ 17. ♔h1 ♗f5 18. ♘c3 ♗d3 19. ♗h6 f5 20. ♖f4 ♕f6 21. ♗g5 ♕g6 22. ♘d5 ♖ae8 23. ♘f6+ ♔h8 24. ♖h4 h5 25. ♘×h5 ♘×h5



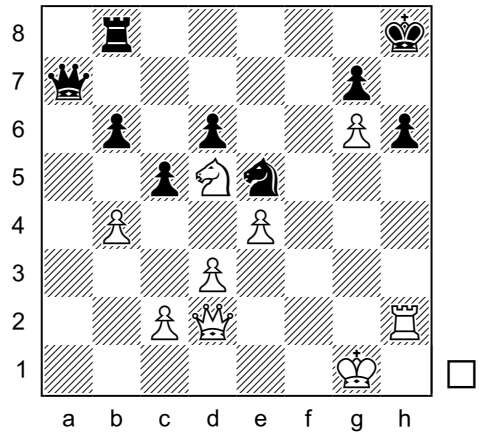
26. ♗f6+ ♔g8 (26... ♔h7 27. ♖×h5+ ♕×h5 (27... ♕h6 28. ♕g7#) 28. ♕g7#) (26... ♕×f6 27. ♖×h5+ ♕h6 28. ♖×h6#) 27. ♖×h5 ♕×g3 28. ♖h8# 1-0

1054. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. h4 g4 5. ♘e5 ♘f6 6. ♗c4 d5 7. e×d5 ♗d6 8. d4 ♘h5 9. ♗b5+ ♔f8 10. O-O ♕×h4 11. ♗×f4 g3 12. ♗h6+ ♔g8 13. ♖f3 ♕h2+ 14. ♔f1 ♕h1+ 15. ♔e2 ♕×g2+ 16. ♔d3 f6 17. ♗c4 f×e5



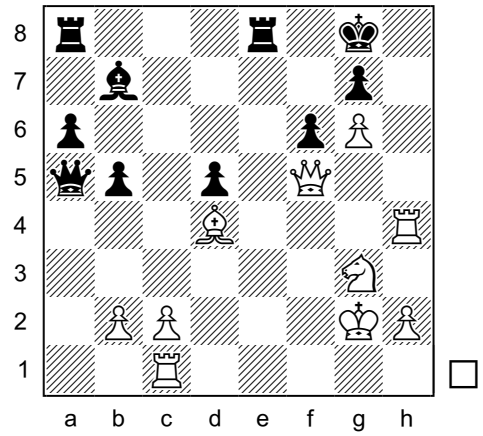
18. ♖f8+ ♗×f8 19. d6+ ♗e6 (19... ♕d5 20. ♗×d5+ ♗e6 21. ♗×e6#) 20. ♗×e6# 1-0

1055. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♘c3 e5 4. ♗c4 ♗e7 5. d3 ♘f6 6. ♘g5 O-O 7. f4 e×f4 8. ♗×f4 d6 9. O-O ♗g4 10. ♕d2 ♘e5 11. ♗b3 h6 12. ♘f3 ♘×f3+ 13. g×f3 ♗h3 14. ♖f2 ♘h7 15. ♘d5 ♗h4 16. ♗g3 ♔h8 17. ♔h1 ♗×g3 18. h×g3 ♗e6 19. ♘f4 ♗×b3 20. a×b3 ♘g5 21. ♘h5 ♕d7 22. g4 b6 23. ♘g3 a5 24. ♘f5 f6 25. ♘e3 a4 26. b4 ♖a6 27. ♘d5 ♖b8 28. f4 ♘f7 29. ♖g1 a3 30. b×a3 ♖×a3 31. ♖h2 ♕a7 32. g5 f×g5 33. f×g5 ♖a1 34. g6 ♖×g1+ 35. ♔×g1 ♘e5



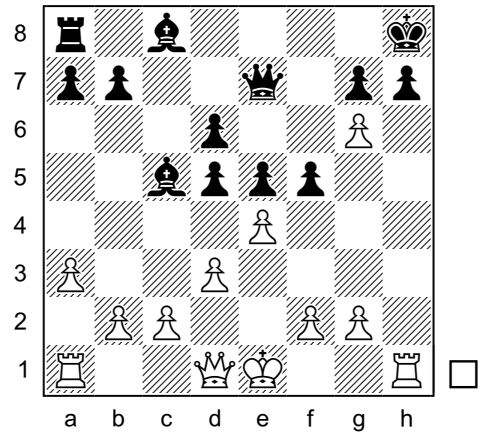
36. ♖×h6+ ♔g8 (36... g×h6 37. ♕×h6+ ♔g8 38. ♘f6#) 37. ♖h8+ ♔×h8 38. ♕h2+ ♔g8 39. ♕h7+ ♔f8 40. ♕h8# 1-0

1056. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d6 6. ♗e2 ♗e7 7. O-O O-O 8. ♗e3 a6 9. f4 ♕c7 10. f5 e5 11. ♘b3 ♘bd7 12. g4 b5 13. g5 ♘×e4 14. ♘×e4 ♗b7 15. ♗f3 d5 16. ♘g3 e4 17. ♗g4 ♗d6 18. ♔g2 ♘e5 19. ♗e2 ♖fe8 20. ♖c1 ♘f3 21. ♘d4 ♗e5 22. ♗×f3 e×f3+ 23. ♕×f3 ♗×d4 24. ♗×d4 ♕c4 25. ♕d3 ♕×a2 26. g6 h×g6 27. f×g6 f6 28. ♕f5 ♕c4 29. ♖f4 ♕c7 30. ♖h4 ♕a5



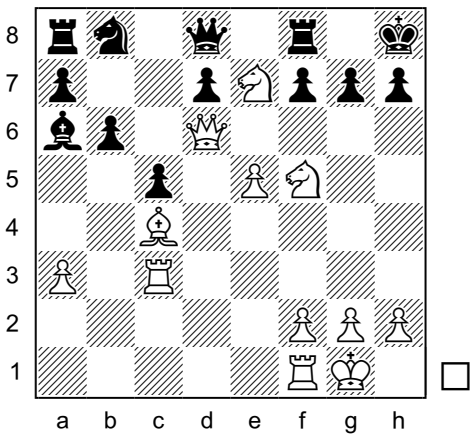
31. ♖h8+ ♔×h8 32. ♕h5+ ({ Or } 32. ♕h3+) 32... ♔g8 33. ♕h7+ ♔f8 34. ♗c5+ ♖e7 35. ♕h8# 1-0

1057. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. d3 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d6 6. ♘d5 ♘×d5 7. ♗×d5 O-O 8. a3 ♔h8 9. h4 f5 10. h5 ♘e7 11. ♗g5 c6 12. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 13. ♘h4 ♖f6 14. ♘g6+ ♖×g6 15. h×g6 c×d5



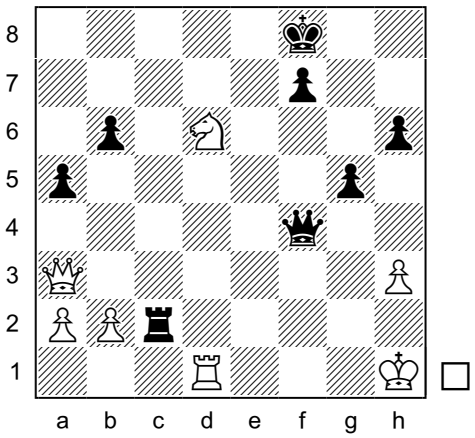
16. ♖×h7+ ♔g8 17. ♖h8+ ♔×h8 18. ♕h5+ ♔g8 19. ♕h7+ ♔f8 20. ♕h8# 1-0

1058. 1. e4 e5 2. d4 e×d4 3. c3 d×c3 4. ♘×c3 ♗b4 5. ♗c4 ♕e7 6. ♘e2 ♘f6 7. O-O O-O 8. ♗g5 ♕e5 9. ♗×f6 ♕×f6 10. ♘d5 ♕d6 11. e5 ♕c5 12. ♖c1 ♕a5 13. a3 ♗×a3 14. b×a3 c6 15. ♘e7+ ♔h8 16. ♕d6 ♕d8 17. ♘d4 b6 18. ♖c3 c5 19. ♘df5 ♗a6



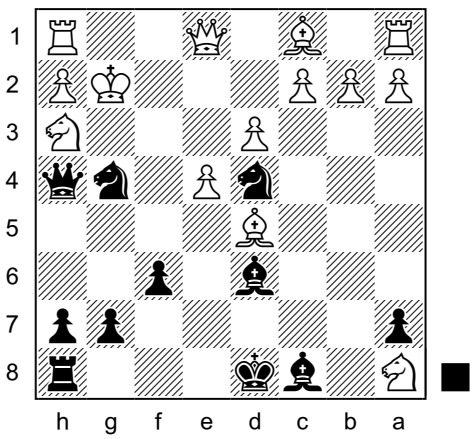
20. ♕g6 f×g6 (20... ♖g8 21. ♕×h7+ ♔×h7 22. ♖h3#) (20... h×g6 21. ♖h3#) 21. ♘×g6+ h×g6 22. ♖h3+ 1-0

1059. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 g6 3. ♗g5 ♗g7 4. ♘bd2 c5 5. e3 b6 6. ♗d3 ♗b7 7. O-O h6 8. ♗f4 d6 9. c3 ♘h5 10. ♕b3 ♘×f4 11. e×f4 O-O 12. ♖ad1 ♘c6 13. ♗b1 c×d4 14. c×d4 e6 15. ♘e4 ♘e7 16. ♕a3 ♘f5 17. ♖d2 ♕e7 18. ♘g3 ♘×g3 19. f×g3 ♖fc8 20. g4 ♖c7 21. f5 e×f5 22. g×f5 g5 23. ♖e1 ♕f6 24. h3 ♖ac8 25. ♖dd1 ♖c4 26. d5 a5 27. ♘d2 ♕d4+ 28. ♔h1 ♕×d5 29. ♗e4 ♖×e4 30. ♘×e4 ♕×f5 31. ♘×d6 ♗×g2+ 32. ♔×g2 ♖c2+ 33. ♔h1 ♕f4 34. ♖e8+ ♗f8 35. ♖×f8+ ♔×f8



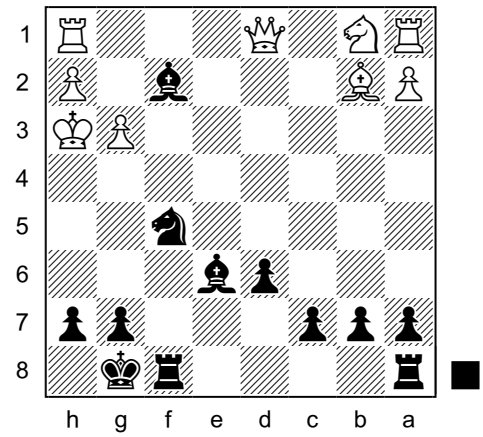
36. ♘f5+ ♔g8 (36... ♕d6 37. ♕×d6+ ♔g8 38. ♕f8+ ♔×f8 (38... ♔h7 39. ♕g7#) 39. ♖d8#) 37. ♕f8+ 1-0

1060. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♗c4 ♕h4+ 4. ♔f1 b5 5. ♗×b5 ♘f6 6. ♘c3 ♘g4 7. ♘h3 ♘c6 8. ♘d5 ♘d4 9. ♘×c7+ ♔d8 10. ♘×a8 f3 △1 11. d3 f6 12. ♗c4 d5 13. ♗×d5 ♗d6 14. ♕e1 f×g2+ 15. ♔×g2



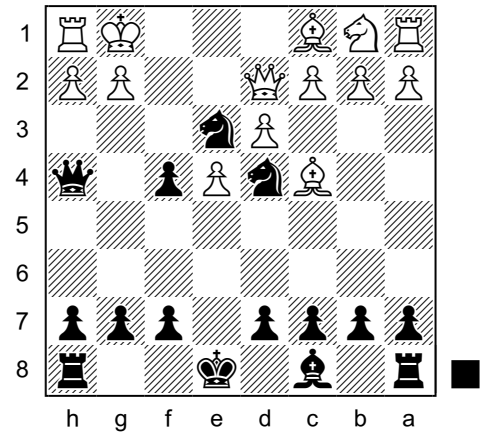
15... ♕×h3+ 16. ♔×h3 (16. ♔g1 ♘f3#) 16... ♘e3+ 17. ♔h4 (17. ♗e6 ♗×e6+ 18. ♔h4 ♘f3+ 19. ♔h5 ♗f7# (19... ♗g4#)) 17... ♘f3+ 18. ♔h5 ♗g4# 0-1

1061. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. c3 ♘f6 5. d4 e×d4 6. e5 ♘e4 7. ♗d5 ♘×f2 8. ♔×f2 d×c3+ 9. ♔g3 c×b2 10. ♗×b2 ♘e7 11. ♘g5 ♘×d5 12. ♘×f7 O-O 13. ♘×d8 ♗f2+ 14. ♔h3 d6+ 15. e6 ♘f4+ 16. ♔g4 ♘×e6 17. g3 ♘d4+ 18. ♘e6 ♗×e6+ 19. ♔h4 ♘f5+ 20. ♔h3



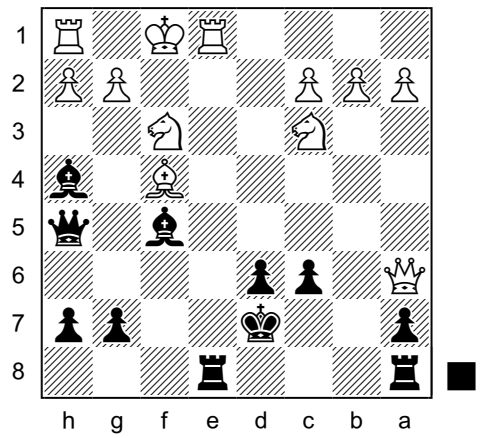
20... ♘e3+ 21. ♔h4 (21. g4 ♖f5 22. ♕d5 (22. ♗f6 ♖h5+ 23. ♗h4 ♖×h4#) (22. g×f5 ♗×f5+ 23. ♕g4 ♗×g4#)) 21... ♘g2+ 22. ♔h5 (22. ♔g5 ♗e3+ 23. ♔h5 g6#) 22... g6+ 23. ♔g5 ♗e3# 0-1

1062. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 ♗e7 4. ♗c4 ♗h4+ 5. ♘×h4 ♕×h4+ 6. ♔f1 ♘f6 7. ♕f3 ♘c6 8. d3 ♘d4 9. ♕d1 ♘g4 10. ♕d2 ♘e3+ 11. ♔g1



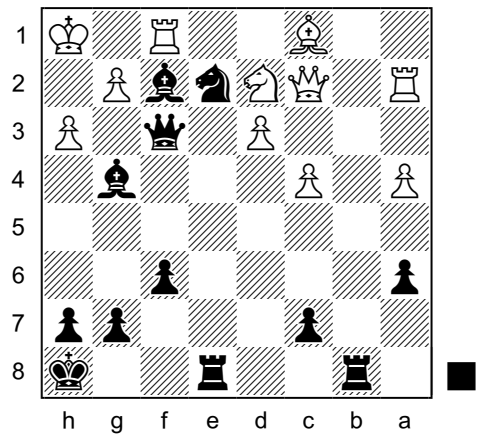
11... ♘f3+ 12. g×f3 ♕g5+ 13. ♔f2 (13. ♕g2 ♕×g2#) 13... ♕g2+ 14. ♔e1 ♕×h1+ 15. ♔f2 (15. ♔e2 ♕f1#) 15... ♕f1# 0-1

1063. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♗c4 f5 4. ♕e2 ♕h4+ 5. ♔f1 f×e4 6. ♕×e4+ ♗e7 7. ♘f3 ♕h5 8. ♗×g8 ♖×g8 9. ♘c3 c6 10. d4 d6 11. ♗×f4 ♗f5 12. ♕e3 ♔d7 13. ♖e1 ♖e8 14. d5 ♘a6 15. d×c6+ b×c6 16. ♕e2 ♗h4 17. ♕×a6



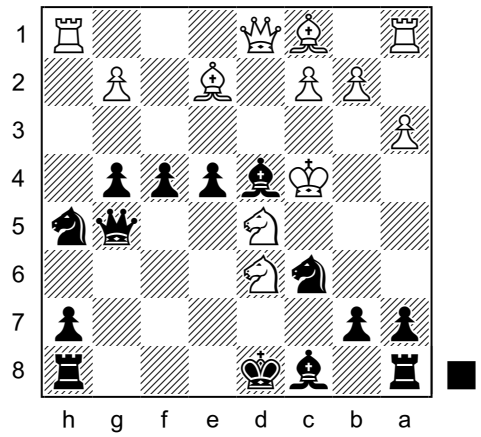
17... ♕×f3+ 18. g×f3 (18. ♔g1 ♕f2#) 18... ♗h3+ 19. ♔g1 ♖×e1+ 20. ♕f1 ♖×f1# 0-1

1064. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. c3 ♘f6 5. b4 ♗b6 6. d3 d5 7. e×d5 ♘×d5 8. b5 ♘ce7 9. ♘×e5 O-O 10. ♗b2 ♗e6 11. O-O ♔h8 12. a4 f6 13. ♘f3 ♘g6 14. ♗a3 ♖e8 15. ♕b3 ♘gf4 16. ♖a2 a6 17. b×a6 b×a6 18. ♗c1 ♖b8 19. ♕c2 ♗g4 20. ♗×d5 ♘e2+ 21. ♔h1 ♕×d5 22. c4 ♕×f3 23. h3 ♗×f2 24. ♘d2



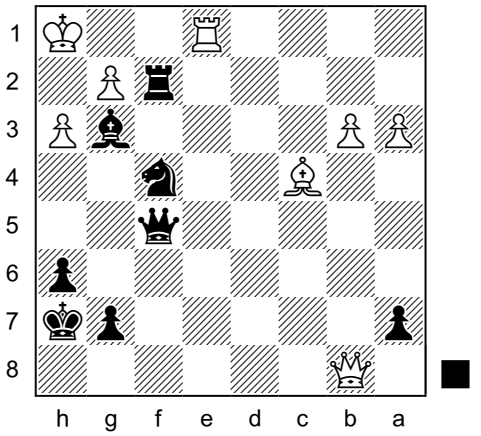
24... ♘g3+ 25. ♔h2 ♕f4 26. ♖×f2 (26. ♘f3 ♘×f1+ 27. ♔h1 ♕h2+ 28. ♘×h2 ♘g3#) 26... ♘f1+ 27. ♔g1 (27. ♔h1 ♕h2#) 27... ♕h2+ 28. ♔×f1 ♕h1# 0-1

1065. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. h4 g4 5. ♘e5 ♘f6 6. ♘c3 d6 7. ♘c4 ♗e7 8. d4 ♘h5 9. ♗e2 ♗×h4+ 10. ♔d2 ♕g5 11. ♔d3 ♘c6 12. a3 ♗f2 13. ♘d5 ♗×d4 14. ♘×c7+ ♔d8 15. ♘d5 f5 16. ♘×d6 f×e4+ 17. ♔c4



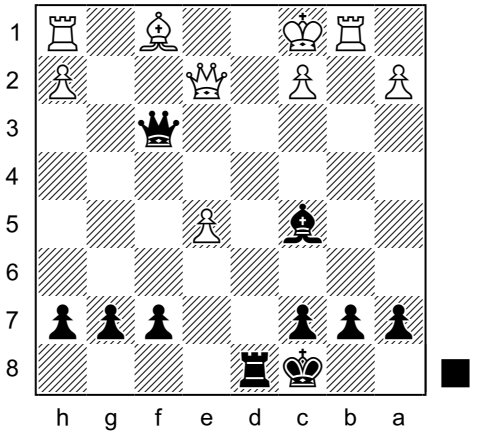
17... ♕×d5+ 18. ♔×d5 ♘f6+ 19. ♔c4 ♗e6+ 20. ♔b5 a6+ 21. ♔a4 b5+ 22. ♘×b5 (22. ♗×b5 a×b5+ 23. ♔×b5 ♖a5+ 24. ♔×c6 ♗d5#) 22... a×b5+ 23. ♔×b5 ♖a5+ 24. ♔×c6 ♗d5+ 25. ♔d6 ♘e8# 0-1

1066. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. O-O d6 5. c3 ♘f6 6. d4 e×d4 7. c×d4 ♗b6 8. h3 O-O 9. ♘c3 h6 10. a3 ♘e7 11. ♗f4 d5 12. e×d5 ♘f×d5 13. ♗h2 ♗e6 14. ♕d2 ♘×c3 15. ♗×e6 ♘b5 16. ♗c4 ♘×d4 17. ♘×d4 ♕×d4 18. ♕e2 ♘g6 19. ♖ad1 ♘f4 20. ♕c2 ♕f6 21. ♕e4 ♘g6 22. b3 ♖ab8 23. ♖d7 ♖bd8 24. ♖×d8 ♖×d8 25. ♕×b7 ♖d2 26. ♗×c7 ♗×f2+ 27. ♔h1 ♔h7 28. ♗g3 ♕f5 29. ♗×f7 ♗×g3 30. ♗c4 ♖f2 31. ♖e1 ♘f4 32. ♕b8



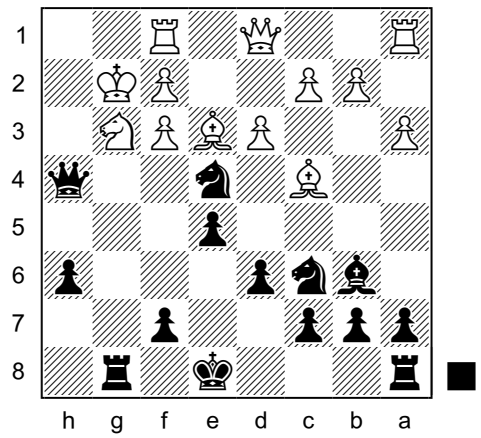
32... ♕×h3+ 33. g×h3 (33. ♔g1 ♕×g2#) 33... ♖h2+ 34. ♔g1 ♘×h3+ 35. ♔f1 ♖f2# 0-1

1067. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘f6 3. f4 d5 4. e×d5 ♘×d5 5. f×e5 ♘×c3 6. b×c3 ♕h4+ 7. ♔e2 ♗g4+ 8. ♘f3 ♘c6 9. d4 O-O-O 10. ♗d2 ♗×f3+ 11. g×f3 ♘×e5 12. d×e5 ♗c5 13. ♕e1 ♕c4+ 14. ♔d1 ♕×c3 15. ♖b1 ♕×f3+ 16. ♕e2 ♖×d2+ 17. ♔×d2 ♖d8+ 18. ♔c1



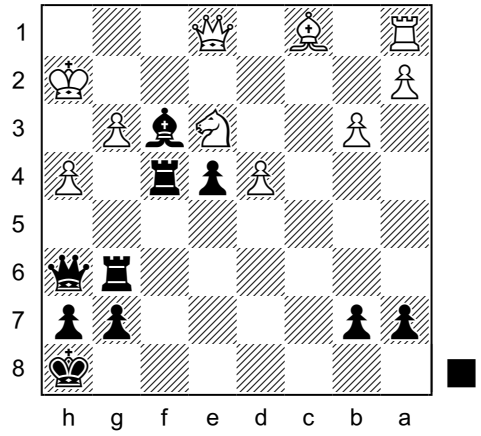
18... ♗a3+ 19. ♖b2 ♕c3 20. ♗h3+ (20. ♕g4+ ♔b8 21. ♗d3 ♖×d3 22. ♕b4 ♕×b4 23. c×d3 ♕×b2+ 24. ♔d1 ♗b4 { and mate on d2. }) 20... ♔b8 21. ♕b5 (21. ♗d7 ♖×d7 22. ♕b5 ♕d2+ 23. ♔b1 ♕d1+ 24. ♖×d1 ♖×d1#) 21... ♕d2+ 22. ♔b1 ♕d1+ 23. ♖×d1 ♖×d1# 0-1

1068. 1. e4 e5 2. ♗c4 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 ♗c5 4. ♘f3 ♘c6 5. d3 d6 6. h3 h6 7. a3 ♗b6 8. O-O g5 9. ♗e3 g4 10. h×g4 ♗×g4 11. ♘e2 ♗×f3 12. g×f3 ♖g8+ 13. ♔h1 ♘×e4 14. ♘g3 ♕h4+ 15. ♔g2



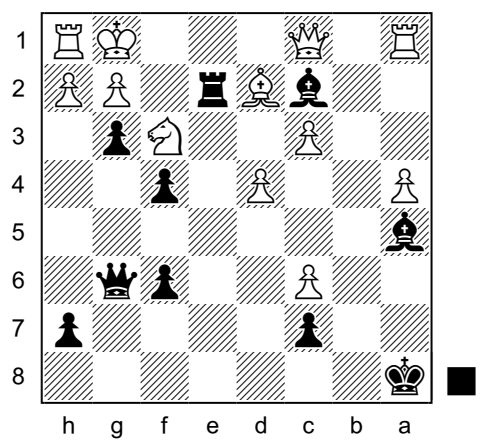
15... ♖×g3+ 16. f×g3 ♕×g3+ 17. ♔h1 ♕h3+ 18. ♔g1 ♗×e3+ 19. ♖f2 ♗×f2# 0-1

1069. 1. f4 f5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. e3 ♘f6 4. ♗e2 ♗e7 5. O-O O-O 6. b3 d6 7. ♗b2 c5 8. h3 ♘c6 9. c4 ♘e4 10. ♔h2 ♗f6 11. d4 c×d4 12. e×d4 ♗d7 13. ♘a3 ♕e8 14. ♘b5 ♕g6 15. ♕e1 ♕h6 16. ♗d3 ♔h8 17. ♘a3 ♗e8 18. ♘c2 d5 19. g3 ♗h5 20. ♘e5 ♗e7 21. ♘e3 ♗b4 22. ♕c1 ♗d2 23. ♕c2 ♘×e5 24. ♗×e4 f×e4 25. ♕×d2 ♘f3+ 26. ♖×f3 ♗×f3 27. c×d5 e×d5 28. ♘×d5 ♖ad8 29. ♘e3 ♖d6 30. h4 ♖×f4 31. ♕e1 ♖g6 32. ♗c1



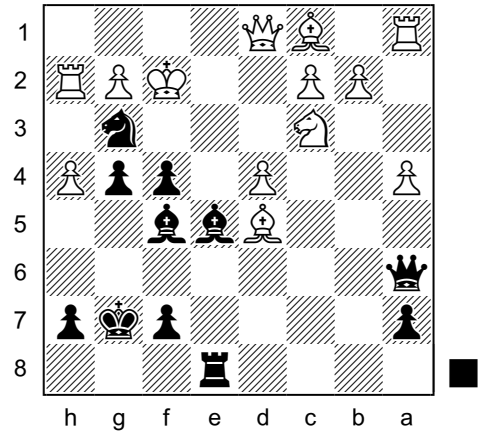
32... ♖×h4+ 33. g×h4 (33. ♔g1 ♖h1+ 34. ♔f2 ♖h2+ 35. ♔f1 (35. ♔g1 ♕h3 36. g4 ♖h1+ 37. ♔f2 ♕h4#)) 33... ♕f4+ 34. ♔h3 (34. ♕g3 ♕×g3#) 34... ♗g2+ (34... ♖g2 △1 35. ♘×g2 ♗g4#) 35. ♘×g2 ♕f3+ 36. ♔h2 ♕×g2# 0-1

1070. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♗c4 d5 4. e×d5 ♕h4+ 5. ♔f1 g5 6. d4 ♘e7 7. ♘f3 ♕h5 8. ♘c3 ♗f5 9. ♘b5 ♘a6 10. d6 O-O-O 11. d×e7 ♗×e7 12. ♘×a7+ ♔b8 13. ♘c6+ b×c6 14. ♗×a6 ♗c5 15. c3 ♗b6 16. a4 ♔a8 17. ♗e2 f6 18. b4 ♕g6 19. b5 ♗a5 20. ♗d2 ♖he8 21. b×c6 ♗c2 22. ♕c1 ♖×e2 23. ♔×e2 g4 24. ♘e1 ♖e8+ 25. ♔f2 g3+ 26. ♔g1 ♖e2 27. ♘f3



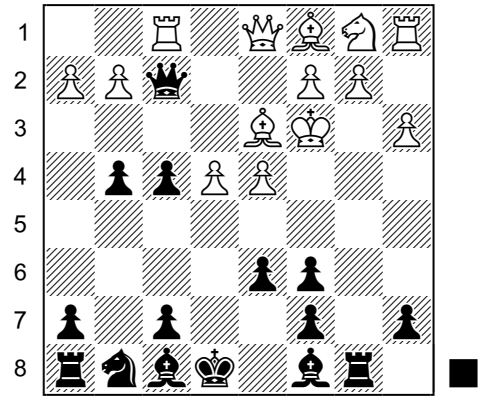
27... ♖×g2+ 28. ♔×g2 (28. ♔f1 ♖f2+ 29. ♔g1 (29. ♔e1 ♕e4+ 30. ♗e3 ♕×f3 31. ♗×f2 ♕×f2#)) 28... g×h2+ 29. ♔f1 (29. ♔f2 ♕g3+ 30. ♔e2 ♕g2+ 31. ♔e1 ♗d3 32. ♕d1 ♕g3#) 29... ♗d3+ 30. ♔e1 ♕g3+ 31. ♔d1 ♕×f3+ 32. ♔e1 ♕e2# 0-1

1071. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. h4 g4 5. ♘e5 ♘f6 6. ♗c4 d5 7. e×d5 ♗d6 8. d4 ♘h5 9. ♗b5+ c6 10. d×c6 b×c6 11. ♘×c6 ♘×c6 12. ♗×c6+ ♔f8 13. ♗×a8 ♘g3 14. ♖h2 ♗f5 15. ♗d5 ♔g7 16. ♘c3 ♖e8+ 17. ♔f2 ♕b6 18. ♘a4 ♕a6 19. ♘c3 ♗e5 20. a4



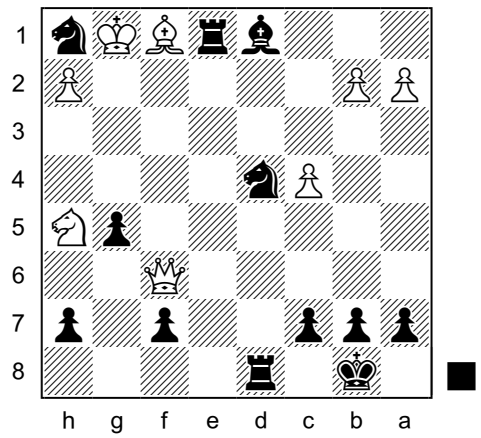
20... ♕f1+ 21. ♕×f1 ♗×d4+ 22. ♗e3 ♖×e3 23. ♔g1 (23. ♕d1 ♖e2#) 23... ♖e1# 0-1

1072. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♘f3 g5 4. d4 g4 5. ♘e5 ♕h4+ 6. ♔d2 ♕f2+ 7. ♔c3 ♘c6 8. a3 d6 9. ♘×c6 b×c6 10. ♗d3 ♖b8 11. ♖f1



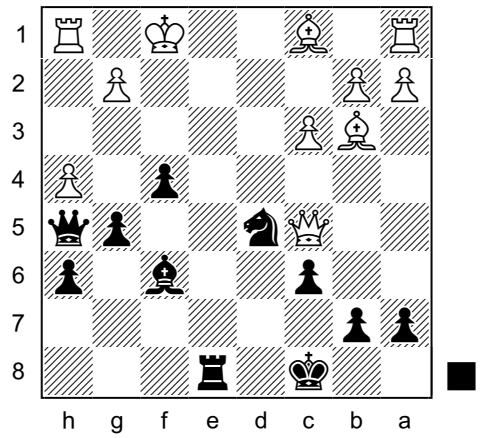
11... ♕×d4+ 12. ♔×d4 (12. ♔d2 ♕e3+ 13. ♔c3 ♗g7+ 14. e5 ♗×e5+ 15. ♔c4 d5#) 12... ♗g7+ 13. e5 (13. ♔c4 ♗e6# (13... ♗a6#)) 13... ♗×e5+ 14. ♔e4 (14. ♔c4 ♗e6# (14... ♗a6#)) 14... ♘f6# 0-1

1073. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘c6 3. f4 e×f4 4. d4 ♕h4+ 5. ♔e2 d5 6. ♘×d5 ♗g4+ 7. ♘f3 O-O-O 8. ♗×f4 ♘f6 9. c4 ♘×e4 10. g3 ♕h5 11. ♗g2 g5 12. ♗e3 ♗g7 13. ♕c2 ♖he8 14. ♖ad1 ♗×d4 15. ♗×d4 ♘×g3+ 16. ♔f2 ♘×h1+ 17. ♔g1 ♗×f3 18. ♘f6 ♗×d1 19. ♕f5+ ♔b8 20. ♘×h5 ♖e1+ 21. ♗f1 ♘×d4 22. ♕f6



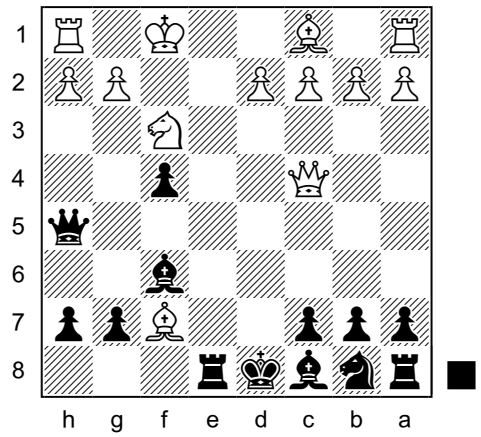
22... ♘f3+ 23. ♔×h1 (23. ♔g2 ♖d2+ 24. ♗e2 (24. ♔×h1 ♖×f1# (24... ♖×h2#)) 24... ♖d×e2+ 25. ♔h3 (25. ♔×f3 ♖×b2#) 25... ♘g1+ (25... ♖×h2+ 26. ♔g4 ♖h4+ 27. ♔f5 ♗c2#) 26. ♔g4 ♖e5+ 27. ♕f3 ♗×f3#) 23... ♖×f1+ 24. ♔g2 ♖g1+ 25. ♔f2 (25. ♔h3 g4#) 25... ♖d2+ 26. ♔e3 ♖e1# 0-1

1074. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♗c4 ♕h4+ 4. ♔f1 d5 5. ♗×d5 ♘e7 6. ♘c3 g5 7. d4 ♗g7 8. ♘f3 ♕h5 9. h4 h6 10. e5 f6 11. e×f6 ♗×f6 12. ♕d3 c6 13. ♗b3 ♗f5 14. ♘e4 ♗×e4 15. ♕×e4 ♘d7 16. d5 O-O-O 17. d6 ♘c5 18. ♕b4 ♖×d6 19. ♕×c5 ♖d1+ 20. ♘e1 ♘d5 21. c3 ♖×e1+ 22. ♔×e1 ♖e8+ 23. ♔f1



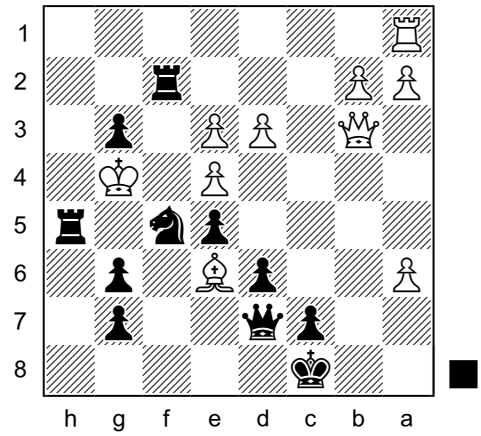
23... ♕e2+ 24. ♔g1 ♕e1+ 25. ♔h2 ♕g3+ (25... ♕×h4+ 26. ♔g1 ♖e1#) 26. ♔g1 ♖e1# 0-1

1075. 1. e4 e5 2. f4 e×f4 3. ♗c4 ♕h4+ 4. ♔f1 d5 5. ♗×d5 ♘f6 6. ♘c3 ♗b4 7. e5 ♗×c3 8. e×f6 ♗×f6 9. ♘f3 ♕h5 10. ♕e2+ ♔d8 11. ♕c4 ♖e8 12. ♗×f7



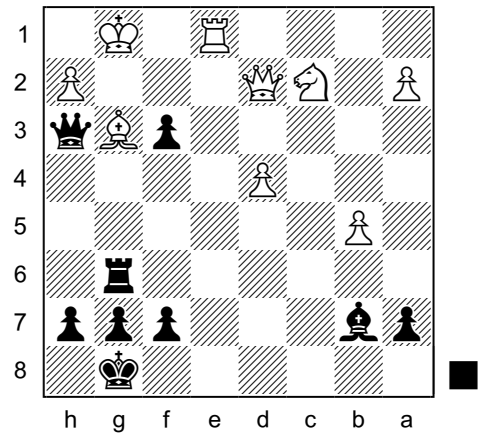
12... ♕×f3+ 13. g×f3 (13. ♔g1 ♖e1+ 14. ♕f1 ♖×f1# (14... ♕×f1#)) 13... ♗h3+ 14. ♔f2 (14. ♔g1 ♖e1+ 15. ♔f2 (15. ♕f1 ♖×f1# (15... ♗d4#)) 15... ♗h4#) 14... ♗h4+ 15. ♔g1 ♖e1+ 16. ♕f1 ♖×f1# 0-1

1076. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 ♗c5 6. O-O b5 7. ♗b3 d6 8. d3 ♗g4 9. h3 ♗h5 10. g4 ♗g6 11. ♘d5 ♕d7 12. ♗e3 ♗×e3 13. f×e3 h5 14. ♘h4 ♘×d5 15. ♗×d5 O-O-O 16. ♘×g6 f×g6 17. c4 ♘e7 18. ♗f7 h×g4 19. c×b5 ♖×h3 20. b×a6 g3 21. ♖f5 ♘×f5 22. ♕b3 ♖dh8 23. ♗e6 ♖h1+ 24. ♔g2 ♖8h2+ 25. ♔f3 ♖f2+ 26. ♔g4 ♖h4+ 27. ♔g5 ♖h5+ 28. ♔g4



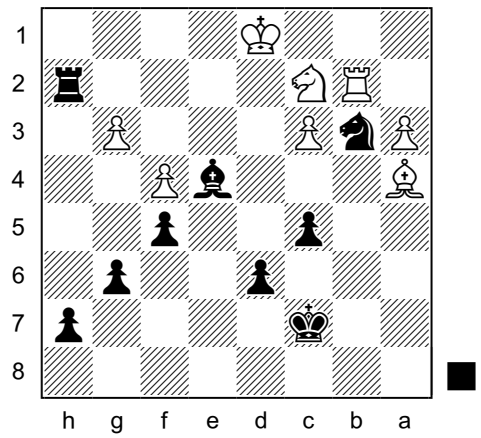
28... ♘×e3+ 29. ♔×g3 ♖g2+ 30. ♔f3 ♖h3+ 31. ♗×h3 ♕×h3# 0-1

1077. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♘f6 4. d3 ♗c5 5. c3 ♕e7 6. O-O O-O 7. d4 ♗b6 8. ♗×c6 b×c6 9. ♘×e5 d6 10. ♘×c6 ♕×e4 11. ♘b4 c5 12. ♘c2 ♗a6 13. ♖e1 ♕h4 14. f3 d5 15. ♖e5 c×d4 16. c×d4 ♘d7 17. g3 ♕h3 18. ♖e1 ♖ae8 19. ♗e3 ♖e6 20. ♘c3 ♘f6 21. ♘b4 ♖fe8 22. ♕d2 ♗c4 23. b3 ♗a5 24. ♘c2 ♗a6 25. b4 ♗c7 26. b5 ♗b7 27. ♘a4 ♘h5 28. ♘c5 ♘×g3 29. ♘×e6 ♖×e6 30. ♗f4 ♘e4 31. ♖×e4 d×e4 32. ♗×c7 e×f3 33. ♖e1 ♖g6+ 34. ♗g3



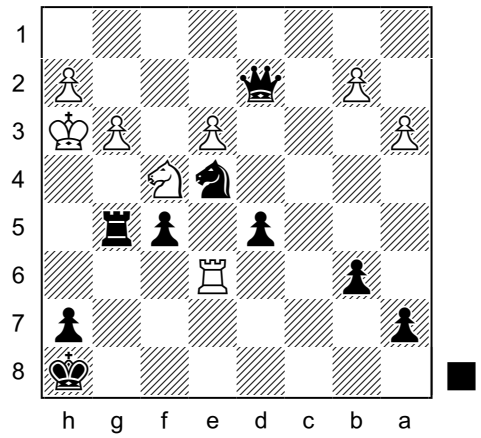
34... ♖×g3+ 35. h×g3 (35. ♔h1 f2+ { with mate next mate in four (or more) }) 35... f2+ 36. ♔×f2 (36. ♕×f2 ♕h1#) 36... ♕g2+ 37. ♔e3 ♕f3# 0-1

1078. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♕h4 5. ♘b5 ♕×e4+ 6. ♗e2 ♗b4+ 7. ♗d2 ♔d8 8. O-O ♗×d2 9. ♕×d2 a6 10. ♘1c3 ♕e5 11. ♘a3 ♘ge7 12. ♘c4 ♕d4 13. ♗d3 b5 14. ♘e3 f5 15. ♘e2 ♕e5 16. f4 ♕c5 17. ♔h1 d6 18. c3 a5 19. ♘c2 b4 20. ♘ed4 ♖b8 21. ♖ae1 b×c3 22. b×c3 ♖b2 23. ♘b3 ♕b6 24. ♘c1 a4 25. ♖e2 ♕a5 26. ♕e1 ♗d7 27. ♘b4 ♖×e2 28. ♗×e2 ♖e8 29. ♘cd3 ♘g6 30. ♕d2 ♘×b4 31. ♘×b4 ♕c5 32. ♗f3 ♕c4 33. ♖b1 ♘h4 34. ♗d5 ♕e2 35. ♕×e2 ♖×e2 36. g3 ♘g6 37. ♗c4 ♖d2 38. ♔g1 ♘e7 39. a3 c5 40. ♘d3 ♘c6 41. ♖b2 ♖d1+ 42. ♔f2 ♘a5 43. ♗a6 ♔c7 44. ♘e1 ♖c1 45. ♘c2 ♗c6 46. ♗d3 g6 47. h3 ♖h1 48. ♗f1 ♖h2+ 49. ♔e1 ♗e4 50. ♔d1 ♘b3 51. ♗e2 ♖×h3 52. ♗b5 ♖h2 53. ♗×a4



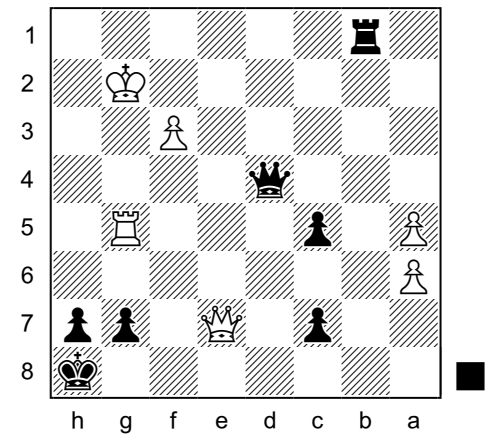
53... ♗f3+ 54. ♔e1 ♖e2+ 55. ♔f1 (55. ♔d1 ♖e8#) 55... ♘d2+ 56. ♔g1 ♖g2+ 57. ♔h1 ♖×g3+ 58. ♔h2 ♘f1# 0-1

1079. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. e3 O-O 6. ♖c1 ♘e4 7. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 8. ♘f3 f5 9. ♗d3 c6 10. O-O ♘d7 11. ♕b3 ♔h8 12. a3 g5 13. ♕c2 g4 14. ♘e5 ♘×e5 15. d×e5 ♕g7 16. f3 g×f3 17. ♖×f3 ♗d7 18. ♖cf1 ♘g5 19. ♖g3 ♕×e5 20. ♘e2 ♖g8 21. c×d5 c×d5 22. ♘f4 ♖ac8 23. ♕e2 ♘e4 24. ♖h3 ♖g5 25. ♗b5 ♗×b5 26. ♕×b5 ♕g7 27. g3 ♖c6 28. ♕a5 b6 29. ♕a4 ♕c7 30. ♖h6 ♖c1 31. ♖×e6 ♖×f1+ 32. ♔×f1 ♕c1+ 33. ♕d1 ♕×d1+ 34. ♔g2 ♕d2+ 35. ♔h3



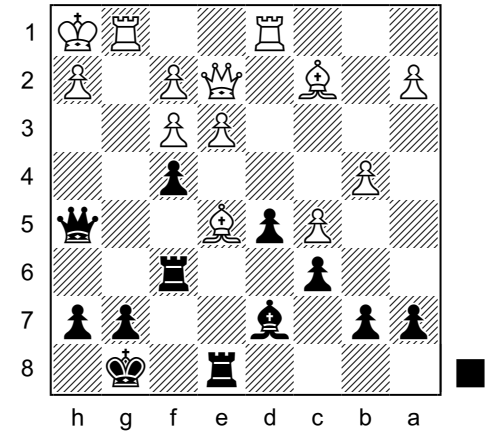
35... ♖h5+ 36. ♘×h5 ♘g5+ 37. ♔h4 ♘f3+ 38. ♔h3 ♕×h2# 0-1

1080. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. O-O d6 6. ♗×c6+ b×c6 7. d4 ♘d7 8. d×e5 d×e5 9. ♗g5 f6 10. ♗e3 ♗d6 11. ♕d3 ♖b8 12. ♘bd2 ♘b6 13. c4 ♕e7 14. ♕c2 c5 15. b4 ♘d7 16. b5 O-O 17. a4 ♗b7 18. a5 f5 19. e×f5 e4 20. ♘g5 ♖×f5 21. ♘d×e4 ♗×e4 22. ♘×e4 ♗×h2+ 23. ♔×h2 ♕h4+ 24. ♔g1 ♖h5 25. f3 ♖f8 26. ♗g5 ♕h2+ 27. ♔f2 ♘e5 28. ♔e3 ♖×g5 29. ♘×g5 ♕f4+ 30. ♔e2 ♕×g5 31. ♖f2 ♘×f3 32. g×f3 ♕e5+ 33. ♕e4 ♕×a1 34. ♕e6+ ♔h8 35. ♕e7 ♖b8 36. ♖g2 ♖g8 37. ♖g5 ♕a2+ 38. ♔e3 ♕×c4 39. b×a6 ♕d4+ 40. ♔e2 ♖b8 41. ♔f1 ♖b1+ 42. ♔g2



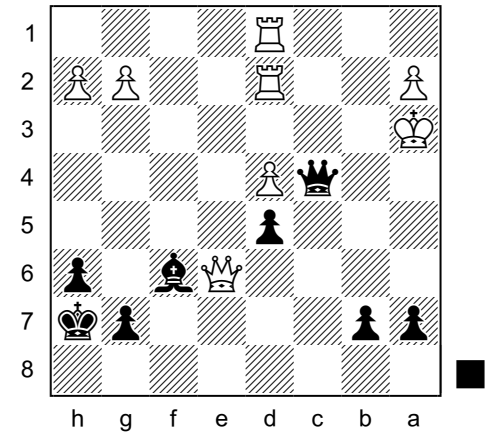
42... ♖g1+ 43. ♔h3 (43. ♔h2 ♕f2+ 44. ♔h3 ♕×f3+ 45. ♔h4 (45. ♖g3 ♕×g3#) 45... ♕h1#) 43... ♖h1+ 44. ♔g3 (44. ♔g2 ♕g1#) 44... ♕h4+ 45. ♔g2 ♕h2# 0-1

1081. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♘f3 c6 5. e3 ♗d6 6. ♗d3 ♘bd7 7. c5 ♗c7 8. b4 e5 9. d×e5 ♘×e5 10. ♘×e5 ♗×e5 11. ♗b2 ♕e7 12. ♗e2 O-O 13. ♕c2 ♗d7 14. O-O ♖ae8 15. ♖ad1 ♗b8 16. ♘b1 ♘e4 17. ♘d2 f5 18. ♗d4 ♘g5 19. ♗d3 f4 20. ♔h1 ♕f7 21. ♘f3 ♘×f3 22. g×f3 ♕h5 23. ♖g1 ♖f7 24. ♕e2 ♗e5 25. ♗c2 ♖f6 26. ♗×e5



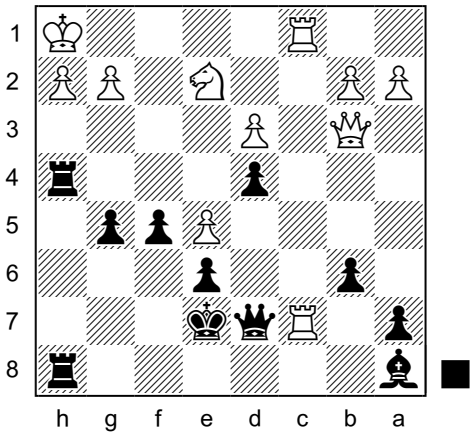
26... ♕×h2+ 27. ♔×h2 ♖h6+ 28. ♔g2 ♗h3+ 29. ♔h1 (29. ♔h2 ♗f1#) 29... ♗f1# 0-1

1082. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♘f3 c5 5. ♗g5 c×d4 6. ♕×d4 ♘c6 7. ♕h4 ♗e7 8. O-O-O ♕a5 9. e3 ♗d7 10. ♔b1 h6 11. c×d5 e×d5 12. ♘d4 O-O 13. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 14. ♕h5 ♘×d4 15. e×d4 ♗e6 16. f4 ♖ac8 17. f5 ♖×c3 18. f×e6 ♖a3 19. e×f7+ ♖×f7 20. b×a3 ♕b6+ 21. ♗b5 ♕×b5+ 22. ♔a1 ♖c7 23. ♖d2 ♖c4 24. ♖hd1 ♖c3 25. ♕f5 ♕c4 26. ♔b2 ♖×a3 27. ♕e6+ ♔h7 28. ♔×a3



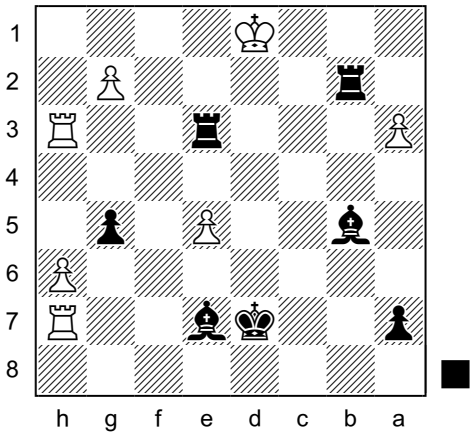
28... ♕c3+ 29. ♔a4 b5+ 30. ♔×b5 ♕c4+ 31. ♔a5 ♗d8+ 32. ♕b6 ♗×b6# (32... a×b6#) 0-1

1083. 1. d4 d5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. e3 ♘f6 4. ♗d3 b6 5. ♘e5 ♘fd7 6. O-O ♘×e5 7. d×e5 f5 8. ♘d2 ♘d7 9. f4 ♘c5 10. ♘f3 ♗e7 11. ♘d4 ♗d7 12. ♖f3 ♘×d3 13. c×d3 c5 14. ♘e2 g6 15. ♗d2 d4 16. e×d4 c×d4 17. ♖f1 ♗c6 18. ♕b3 ♕d7 19. ♔h1 ♔f7 20. ♘g1 h6 21. ♗b4 g5 22. ♗×e7 ♔×e7 23. ♘e2 ♖ad8 24. ♖ac1 ♗a8 25. f×g5 h×g5 26. ♖c2 ♖h4 27. ♖fc1 ♖dh8 28. ♖c7 △2



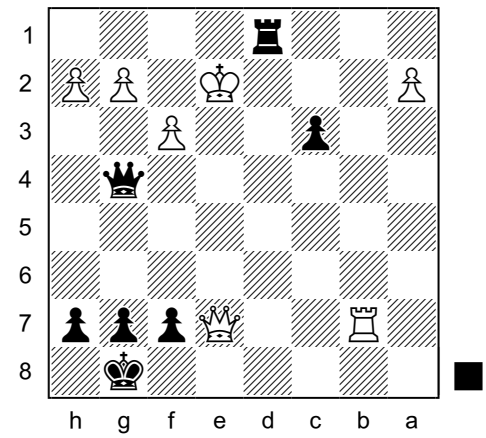
28... ♖×h2+ 29. ♔g1 ♖×g2+ 30. ♔f1 ♖h1+ 31. ♘g1 ♖h×g1# 0-1

1084. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 e6 6. ♗e3 ♗b4 7. ♗d3 d5 8. ♘×c6 b×c6 9. e5 ♘d7 10. ♕g4 ♗f8 11. f4 f5 12. ♕f3 ♖b8 13. ♖b1 ♘c5 14. ♗f2 ♘e4 15. ♗×e4 f×e4 16. ♕g3 ♗a6 17. ♕h3 ♕d7 18. ♕h5+ g6 19. ♕h3 ♗b4 20. a3 ♗e7 21. ♕h6 ♗f8 22. ♕g5 c5 23. h4 ♕c6 24. h5 ♖g8 25. ♕g4 d4 26. ♘d1 ♖b7 27. ♖c1 ♖f7 28. h6 ♖f5 29. c3 e3 30. ♗h4 ♕e4 31. ♕f3 ♖×f4 32. ♕×e4 ♖×e4 33. c×d4 c×d4 34. ♖c6 ♗b5 35. ♖×e6+ ♔d7 36. ♖f6 g5 37. ♗g3 ♗e7 38. ♖f7 ♖c8 39. ♖×h7 ♖c1 40. ♗f2 ♖c2 41. ♘×e3 d×e3 42. ♗×e3 ♖×e3+ 43. ♔d1 ♖×b2 44. ♖h3



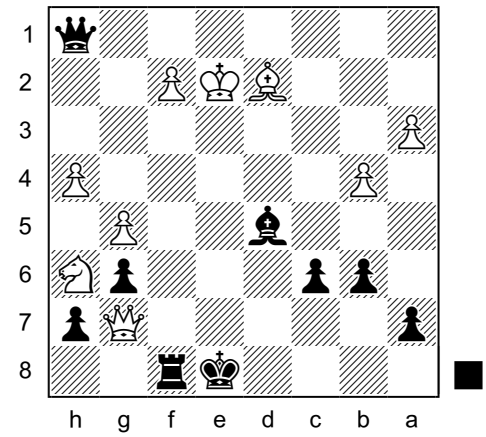
44... ♗a4+ 45. ♔c1 ♖c2+ 46. ♔d1 (46. ♔b1 ♖e1#) 46... ♖a2+ ({Or} 46... ♖f2+ 47. ♔c1 ♖e1#) 47. ♔c1 ♖e1# 0-1

1085. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. ♗e2 ♘c6 4. O-O ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d5 6. e×d5 ♘×d5 7. d4 c×d4 8. ♘×d4 ♘×c3 9. b×c3 ♗e7 10. ♗f3 ♗d7 11. ♖b1 e5 12. ♘×c6 b×c6 13. ♕e2 ♕c7 14. ♕a6 O-O 15. ♖b7 ♕c8 16. ♖d1 ♖d8 17. ♗e3 e4 18. ♗×e4 ♖b8 19. ♖db1 ♖×b7 20. ♖×b7 ♗f5 21. ♗d3 ♗×d3 22. c×d3 ♖×d3 23. ♔f1 ♖d8 24. ♗×a7 ♗g5 25. ♗d4 c5 26. ♕b5 c×d4 27. ♕×g5 d×c3 28. ♕e7 ♖d1+ 29. ♔e2 ♕g4+ 30. f3



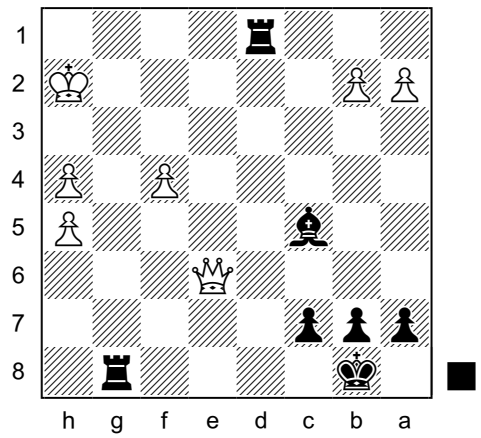
30... ♕×g2+ 31. ♔e3 (31. ♔×d1 ♕d2#) 31... ♕d2+ 32. ♔e4 ♕d4+ 33. ♔f5 g6+ 34. ♔g5 ♖g1+ 35. ♔h6 ♕g7# 0-1

1086. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♘f6 4. O-O ♘×e4 5. ♖e1 ♘d6 6. ♘×e5 ♗e7 7. ♗f1 O-O 8. d4 ♘f5 9. c3 d5 10. ♘d2 ♗d6 11. ♘df3 ♘×e5 12. d×e5 ♗e7 13. ♗d3 g6 14. ♕d2 ♖e8 15. h3 c6 16. a3 f6 17. g4 ♘g7 18. ♘h4 f5 19. g5 ♘e6 20. ♘f3 ♘c5 21. h4 ♘b3 22. ♕d1 ♘×a1 23. ♗e3 ♖f8 24. ♕×a1 f4 25. ♗d2 ♕d7 26. e6 ♕d6 27. c4 b6 28. c×d5 ♕×d5 29. ♘e5 ♗×e6 30. ♗c4 ♕d6 31. ♘g4 ♗×c4 32. ♖×e7 ♖f7 33. ♘h6+ ♔f8 34. ♖×f7+ ♗×f7 35. b4 ♔e7 36. ♗c3 ♗d5 37. ♗e5 ♕e6 38. ♗×f4 ♖f8 39. ♕g7+ ♔e8 40. ♗d2 ♕e4 41. ♔f1 ♕h1+ 42. ♔e2



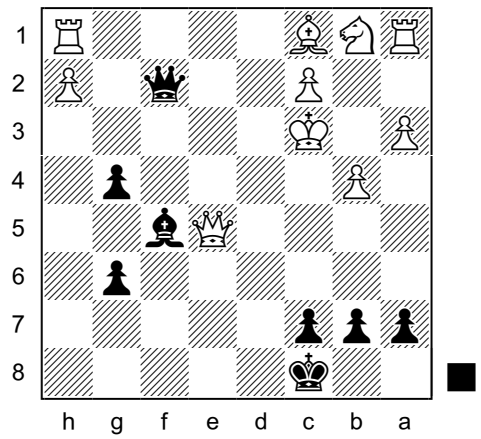
42... ♗c4+ 43. ♔e3 ♕f3+ 44. ♔d4 ♕d3+ 45. ♔e5 ♕d5# 0-1

1087. 1. e4 d5 2. e×d5 ♕×d5 3. ♘c3 ♕a5 4. d4 ♘f6 5. ♗d3 ♘c6 6. ♘e2 ♗g4 7. f3 ♗h5 8. ♗d2 e5 9. O-O O-O-O 10. d×e5 ♘×e5 11. ♘f4 ♗g6 12. ♘cd5 ♕c5+ 13. ♗e3 ♘×d5 14. ♗×c5 ♗×c5+ 15. ♔h1 ♘×f4 16. g3 ♘f×d3 17. c×d3 ♗×d3 18. ♕c1 ♗b6 19. ♕g5 ♗×f1 20. ♖×f1 ♘d3 21. ♕×g7 h5 22. ♕×f7 h4 23. g×h4 ♘f2+ 24. ♖×f2 ♗×f2 25. h5 ♖hg8 26. ♕e6+ ♔b8 27. h4 ♗c5 28. f4 ♖d1+ 29. ♔h2



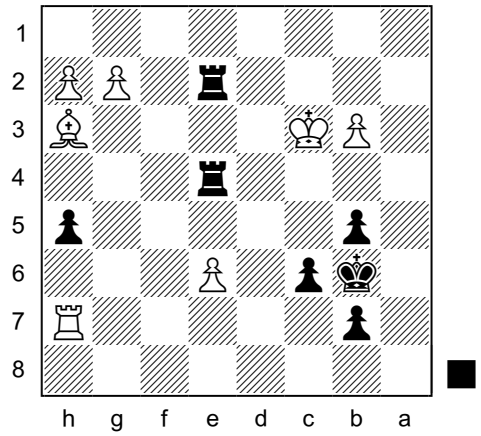
29... ♗g1+ 30. ♔h1 (30. ♔h3 ♖d3+ 31. ♕e3 ♖×e3#) 30... ♗e3+ 31. ♔h2 ♗×f4+ 32. ♔h3 ♖h1# 0-1

1088. 1. f4 e5 2. f×e5 d6 3. e×d6 ♗×d6 4. ♘f3 g5 5. g3 g4 6. ♘h4 ♘e7 7. d4 ♘g6 8. ♘g2 ♘c6 9. e3 h5 10. ♗d3 h4 11. ♗×g6 f×g6 12. ♘×h4 ♖×h4 13. g×h4 ♕×h4+ 14. ♔d2 ♗f5 15. a3 O-O-O 16. ♔c3 ♗e5 17. b4 ♘×d4 18. e×d4 ♖×d4 19. ♕×d4 ♕f2 20. ♕×e5



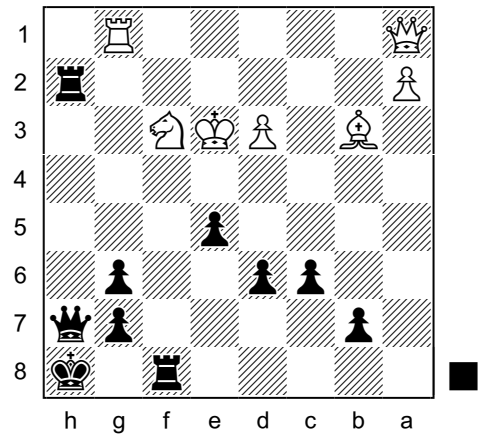
20... ♕×c2+ 21. ♔d4 ♕d3+ 22. ♔c5 b6+ 23. ♔c6 ♗d7# (23... ♕d7#) 0-1

1089. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 e×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘×d4 5. ♕×d4 d6 6. ♘c3 ♘f6 7. b3 c6 8. ♗b2 ♕b6 9. ♕×b6 a×b6 10. ♘a4 ♘d7 11. c4 ♔d8 12. O-O-O ♔c7 13. f4 f6 14. ♗e2 ♗e7 15. ♖he1 ♖f8 16. ♗g4 ♘c5 17. ♗×c8 ♘×a4 18. ♗g4 ♘×b2 19. ♔×b2 g5 20. ♗f5 g×f4 21. ♖f1 ♖g8 22. ♗h3 ♖a5 23. ♖×f4 b5 24. c5 ♖ga8 25. c×d6+ ♗×d6 26. ♖×d6 ♖×a2+ 27. ♔c3 ♔×d6 28. ♖×f6+ ♔c5 29. ♖f5+ ♔b6 30. e5 ♖d8 31. ♖f6 ♖e2 32. e6 ♖e3+ 33. ♔c2 ♖d4 34. ♖f3 ♖e2+ 35. ♔c3 ♖de4 36. ♖f7 h5 37. ♖h7



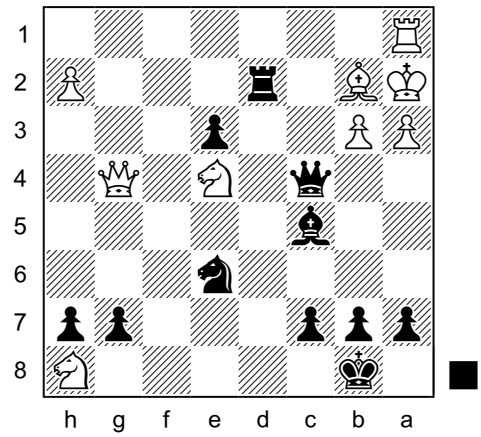
37... ♖4e3+ 38. ♔b4 (38. ♔d4 c5+ 39. ♔d5 ♖d2# (39... ♖d3#)) 38... c5+ 39. ♔a3 b4+ 40. ♔a4 ♖a2# 0-1

1090. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. d3 ♘f6 5. O-O O-O 6. ♘c3 d6 7. ♗g5 h6 8. ♗×f6 ♕×f6 9. ♘d5 ♕d8 10. c3 ♘e7 11. b4 ♗b6 12. h3 ♘×d5 13. ♗×d5 c6 14. ♗b3 ♔h8 15. g4 h5 16. ♘h2 a5 17. b×a5 ♗×a5 18. f4 ♗×c3 19. f5 ♗×a1 20. ♕×a1 h×g4 21. h×g4 ♕f6 22. ♘f3 ♕h6 23. g5 ♕h7 24. g6 f×g6 25. ♔f2 ♗×f5 26. e×f5 ♖×f5 27. ♖h1 ♖h5 28. ♖g1 ♖f8 29. ♔e2 ♖h2+ 30. ♔e3



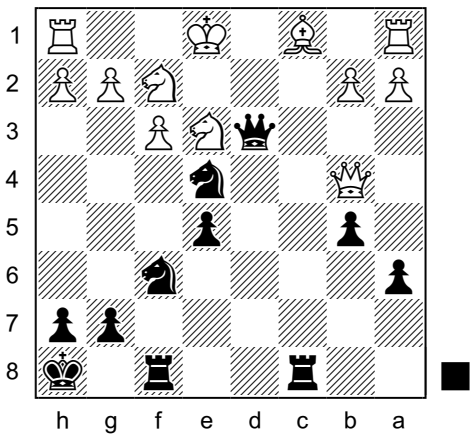
30... ♖×f3+ 31. ♔×f3 (31. ♔e4 ♕h4+ 32. ♔×f3 (32. ♖g4 ♕×g4#) 32... ♕f4#) 31... ♕h3+ 32. ♖g3 (32. ♔e4 ♖e2#) 32... ♕f5+ 33. ♔e3 ♕f4# 0-1

1091. 1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 f5 3. ♗c4 f×e4 4. ♘×e5 ♕g5 5. ♘f7 ♕×g2 6. ♖f1 d5 7. ♗×d5 ♘f6 8. ♘×h8 ♗h3 9. ♗c4 ♘c6 10. c3 ♘e5 11. d4 O-O-O 12. ♗e2 ♘f3+ 13. ♗×f3 ♕×f1+ 14. ♔d2 ♕×f2+ 15. ♗e2 e3+ 16. ♔c2 ♗f5+ 17. ♔b3 ♗e6+ 18. c4 ♗c5 19. d5 ♘×d5 20. ♗g4 ♘f4 21. ♗×e6+ ♘×e6 22. ♕g4 ♕f6 23. ♘c3 ♔b8 24. ♘e4 ♕d4 25. a3 ♕d3+ 26. ♔a2 ♕×c4+ 27. b3 ♖d2+ 28. ♗b2



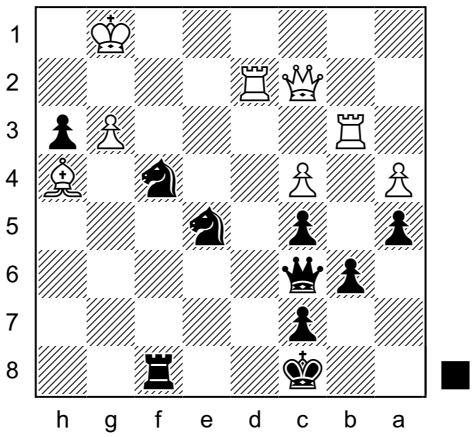
28... ♖×b2+ 29. ♔×b2 ♗d4+ 30. ♔b1 (30. ♘c3 ♕×c3+ 31. ♔a2 ♕×a1#) 30... ♕×b3+ 31. ♔c1 ♗b2+ 32. ♔b1 ♗×a3# 0-1

1092. 1. ♘c3 ♘f6 2. d4 d5 3. ♕d3 c5 4. d×c5 e5 5. e4 d4 6. ♘d1 ♗×c5 7. f3 ♗e6 8. ♕b5+ ♘bd7 9. ♗c4 a6 10. ♕b3 O-O 11. ♗×e6 f×e6 12. ♕×e6+ ♔h8 13. ♘h3 d3 14. c×d3 ♗b4+ 15. ♔e2 ♖c8 16. ♘e3 ♘c5 17. ♕c4 b5 18. ♕×b4 ♕×d3+ 19. ♔e1 ♘c×e4 20. ♘f2



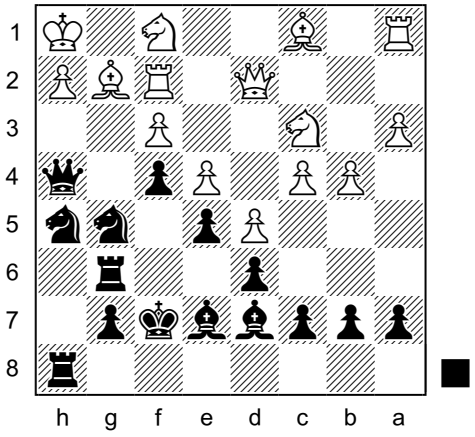
20... ♖×c1+ 21. ♖×c1 (21. ♘fd1 ♕×e3+ 22. ♔f1 ♕f2#) (21. ♘ed1 ♕e3+ 22. ♔f1 ♕×f2#) 21... ♕×e3+ 22. ♔d1 (22. ♔f1 ♕×f2#) 22... ♘×f2+ 23. ♔c2 ♕d3# 0-1

1093. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. ♘f3 b6 5. ♗g5 ♗×c3+ 6. b×c3 ♗b7 7. e3 d6 8. ♗d3 ♘bd7 9. O-O ♕e7 10. ♘d2 h6 11. ♗h4 g5 12. ♗g3 O-O-O 13. a4 a5 14. ♖b1 ♖dg8 15. f3 h5 16. e4 h4 17. ♗e1 e5 18. h3 ♘h5 19. c5 d×c5 20. d5 ♘f4 21. ♘c4 ♖h6 22. ♖f2 f5 23. d6 ♖×d6 24. ♘×d6+ ♕×d6 25. ♗c4 ♖f8 26. e×f5 ♖×f5 27. ♖d2 ♕e7 28. ♕b3 ♖f8 29. ♗d3 e4 30. ♗×e4 ♗×e4 31. f×e4 ♕×e4 32. ♕c2 ♕c6 33. c4 g4 34. ♗×h4 g×h3 35. g3 ♘e5 36. ♖b3



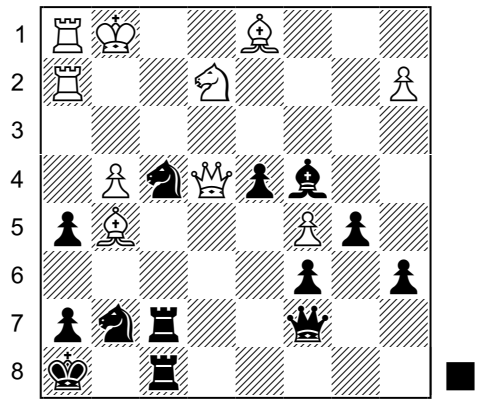
36... ♘e2+ 37. ♖×e2 (37. ♔h2 ♕g2#) 37... ♖f1+ 38. ♔×f1 (38. ♔h2 ♖h1# (38... ♕h1#)) 38... ♕h1+ 39. ♔f2 ♘g4# 0-1

1094. 1. d4 f5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. g3 e6 4. ♗g2 ♗e7 5. O-O O-O 6. c4 d6 7. ♘c3 ♕e8 8. ♕c2 ♘c6 9. a3 e5 10. d5 ♘d8 11. b4 ♗d7 12. ♘d2 ♕h5 13. f3 ♘f7 14. e4 f4 15. g4 ♕h4 16. ♘b3 h5 17. g×h5 ♕×h5 18. ♖f2 ♘g5 19. ♘d2 ♔f7 20. ♘f1 ♖h8 21. ♘e2 ♕h4 22. ♕d2 ♘h5 23. ♘c3 ♖h6 24. ♖e2 ♖g6 25. ♔h1 ♖h8 26. ♖f2



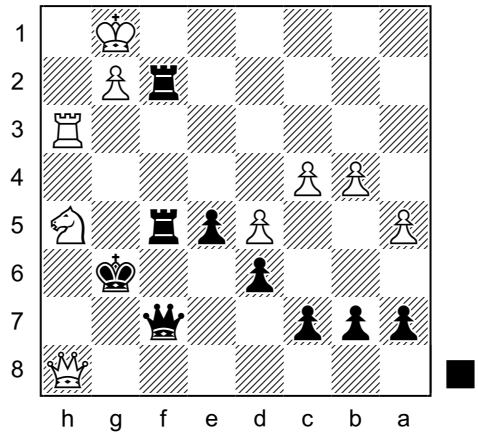
26... ♘g3+ 27. ♔g1 (27. ♘×g3 ♕×h2#) 27... ♘h3+ 28. ♗×h3 ♘e2+ 29. ♔h1 ♖g1# 0-1

1095. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 d5 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. e3 O-O 6. ♘c3 ♘bd7 7. ♖c1 a6 8. c5 c6 9. b4 ♘e8 10. ♗f4 f6 11. ♗d3 ♖f7 12. h4 g6 13. g4 e5 14. d×e5 f×e5 15. ♘g5 ♗×g5 16. ♗×g5 ♘df6 17. f3 ♕c7 18. e4 d4 19. ♘e2 ♗e6 20. ♖c2 ♘g7 21. ♘c1 ♖af8 22. ♖g2 ♔h8 23. ♗e2 b5 24. ♕d2 ♗c4 25. ♗d1 ♘×e4 26. ♕c2 ♘c3 27. h5 g×h5 28. ♖gh2 e4 29. f4 ♘d5 30. ♘e2 ♘×b4 31. ♕×e4 ♘d3+ 32. ♔f1 ♘×f4 33. ♔g1



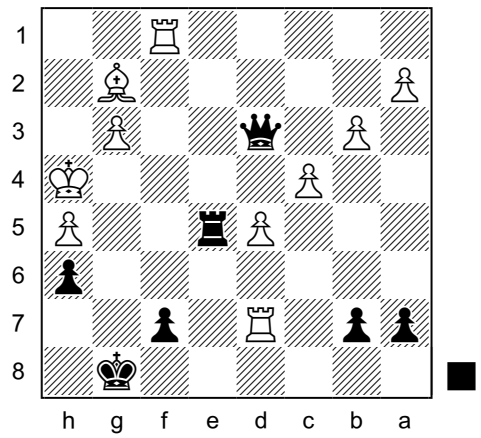
33... ♘×e2+ 34. ♗×e2 (34. ♕×e2 ♕g3+ 35. ♖g2 (35. ♕g2 ♖f1#) 35... ♖f1+ 36. ♕×f1 ♖×f1#) (34. ♖×e2 ♕g3+ 35. ♕g2 (35. ♖g2 ♖f1#) 35... ♖f1#) 34... ♕g3+ 35. ♕g2 (35. ♖g2 ♖f1+ 36. ♗×f1 ♖×f1#) 35... ♖f1+ 36. ♗×f1 ♖×f1# 0-1

1096. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 g6 3. e3 ♗g7 4. c3 O-O 5. ♗d3 d6 6. O-O ♘c6 7. ♖e1 e5 8. e4 ♘h5 9. d5 ♘e7 10. ♗g5 h6 11. ♗×e7 ♕×e7 12. ♘bd2 ♘f4 13. ♗c2 f5 14. ♘f1 ♗d7 15. ♘g3 ♕f6 16. a4 ♖f7 17. c4 ♖af8 18. ♖a3 h5 19. h4 ♗h6 20. b4 ♕g7 21. a5 g5 22. e×f5 g×h4 23. ♘×h4 ♕f6 24. ♘g6 ♘×g6 25. ♘×h5 ♕e7 26. ♖g3 ♗×f5 27. ♗×f5 ♖×f5 28. ♖×g6+ ♔h7 29. ♕g4 ♕f7 30. ♖×h6+ ♔×h6 31. ♘g3 ♖f4 32. ♕h3+ ♔g6 33. ♖e3 ♕h7 34. ♕e6+ ♖8f6 35. ♕e8+ ♕f7 36. ♕h8 ♕h7 37. ♕e8+ ♕f7 38. ♕h8 ♖×f2 39. ♘h5 ♖6f5 40. ♖h3



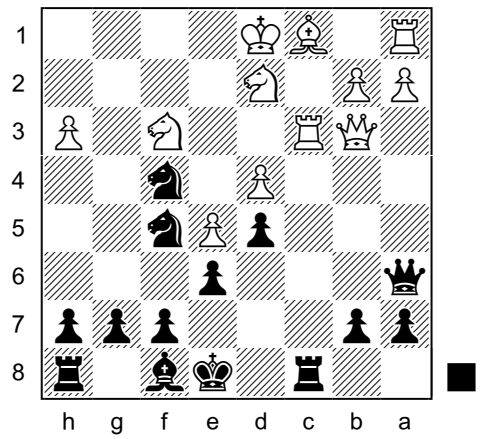
40... ♖×g2+ 41. ♔×g2 (41. ♔h1 ♖f1+ 42. ♔×g2 ♕f2#) 41... ♖f2+ 42. ♔g3 (42. ♔g1 ♖f1+ 43. ♔h2 (43. ♔g2 ♕f2#) 43... ♕f2#) 42... ♕f3+ 43. ♔h4 ♕e4+ 44. ♔g3 (44. ♘f4+ ♕×f4#) 44... ♖g2# 0-1

1097. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘c3 ♘c6 3. g3 d6 4. ♗g2 e5 5. d3 ♘f6 6. ♘ge2 ♗e7 7. O-O O-O 8. f4 e×f4 9. ♘×f4 ♘e5 10. h3 ♗d7 11. ♘cd5 ♗c6 12. c4 h6 13. b3 ♗×d5 14. e×d5 ♖e8 15. d4 c×d4 16. ♕×d4 ♕c8 17. ♗b2 ♗d8 18. ♔h2 ♗b6 19. ♕c3 ♘eg4+ 20. h×g4 ♖e3 21. ♕×f6 g×f6 22. ♘h5 ♗d8 23. ♖f4 ♖e5 24. ♖af1 ♖g5 25. ♗×f6 ♖×h5+ 26. g×h5 ♗×f6 27. ♖×f6 ♕g4 28. ♗f3 ♕d4 29. ♖×d6 ♖e8 30. ♖d7 ♕d2+ 31. ♔h3 ♕d3 32. ♗g2 ♖e5 33. ♔h4



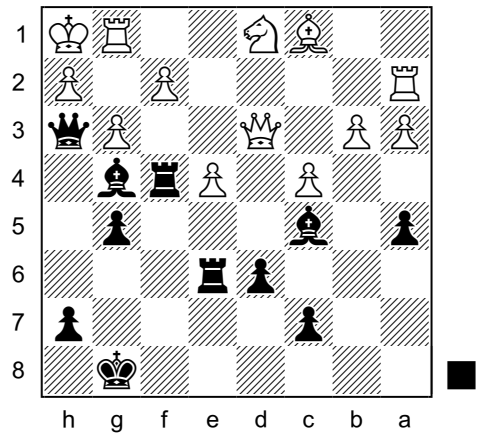
33... ♖×h5+ 34. ♔×h5 (34. ♔g4 ♖g5+ 35. ♔h3 (35. ♔h4 ♕×g3#) (35. ♔f4 ♕×g3+ 36. ♔e4 ♖e5+ 37. ♔d4 ♕e3#) 35... ♕×g3#) 34... ♕g6+ 35. ♔h4 ♕g5+ 36. ♔h3 ♕h5# 0-1

1098. 1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. e5 ♗f5 4. ♗d3 ♗×d3 5. ♕×d3 e6 6. f4 ♘h6 7. ♘f3 ♕b6 8. h3 c5 9. c3 ♘c6 10. ♘bd2 c×d4 11. c×d4 ♘b4 12. ♕b3 ♕a6 13. ♖f1 ♘d3+ 14. ♔d1 ♘f5 15. ♖e1 ♖c8 16. ♖e2 ♘×f4 17. ♖e3 ♘×g2 18. ♖d3 ♘f4 19. ♖c3



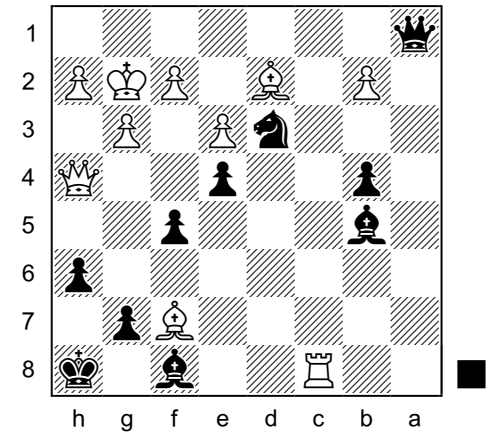
19... ♕e2+ 20. ♔c2 ♕d3+ 21. ♔d1 ♘e3+ 22. ♔e1 ♕e2# 0-1

1099. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e5 3. d×e5 ♘e4 4. g3 ♗c5 5. e3 ♕e7 6. ♘f3 ♘c6 7. ♕d5 f5 8. e×f6 ♘×f6 9. ♕d1 d6 10. ♗g2 ♘e4 11. a3 a5 12. O-O ♗g4 13. ♕c2 O-O 14. ♘d4 ♘g5 15. ♘×c6 b×c6 16. ♗×c6 ♖ad8 17. ♗g2 ♘h3+ 18. ♔h1 ♖f3 19. ♘c3 ♕f7 20. ♘d1 ♖e8 21. b3 ♖e6 22. ♖a2 ♕h5 23. e4 g5 24. ♗×h3 ♕×h3 25. ♖g1 ♖f4 26. ♕d3



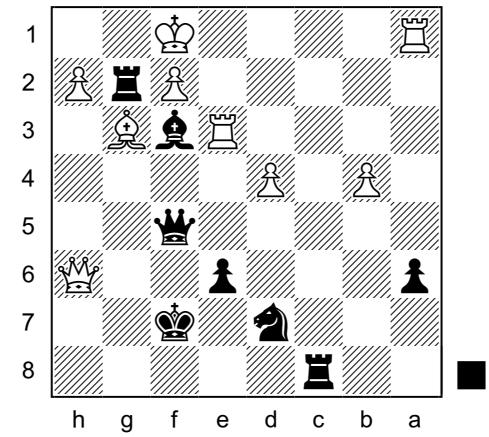
26... ♕×h2+ 27. ♔×h2 ♖h6+ 28. ♔g2 ♗h3+ 29. ♔h1 (29. ♔h2 ♗f1#) 29... ♗f1# 0-1

1100. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 d×c4 3. ♘f3 a6 4. a4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 e6 6. e3 c5 7. ♗×c4 ♘c6 8. O-O ♗e7 9. d×c5 ♕c7 10. ♕e2 ♗×c5 11. ♖d1 O-O 12. ♗d2 e5 13. ♘d5 ♘×d5 14. ♗×d5 ♕e7 15. ♕c4 ♗d7 16. ♗c3 ♗d6 17. ♖d2 b5 18. ♕e4 ♖ac8 19. a×b5 a×b5 20. ♖dd1 ♔h8 21. ♖a6 f5 22. ♕h4 ♖f6 23. ♘g5 h6 24. ♗b3 b4 25. ♗e1 ♗e8 26. ♖c1 e4 27. ♗d2 ♕e5 28. ♖c2 ♕b5 29. ♖a1 ♖b8 30. ♗c4 ♕b7 31. ♖e1 ♘e5 32. ♗e6 ♘d3 33. ♖a1 ♖a8 34. ♖×a8 ♕×a8 35. g3 ♕a1+ 36. ♔g2 ♗b5 37. ♖c8+ ♗f8 38. ♘f7+ ♖×f7 39. ♗×f7



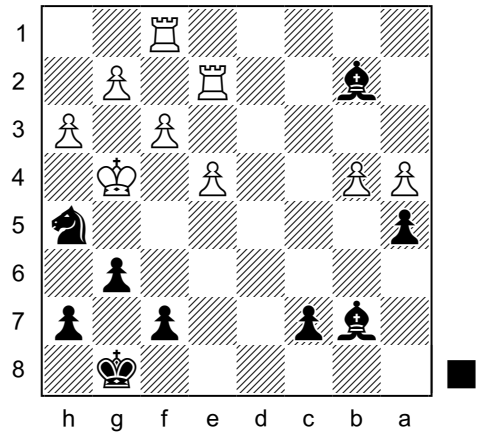
39... ♘f4+ 40. g×f4 (40. ♕×f4 ♕f1#) 40... ♕f1+ 41. ♔g3 ♕g1+ 42. ♔h3 ♗f1# 0-1

1101. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. ♕c2 c5 5. a3 c×d4 6. a×b4 d×c3 7. b×c3 ♕c7 8. e4 O-O 9. ♘f3 ♘c6 10. c5 b6 11. c×b6 ♕×b6 12. ♗d3 a6 13. O-O d5 14. e5 ♘d7 15. ♗f4 f6 16. e×f6 ♖×f6 17. ♗g3 ♗b7 18. ♖fe1 ♖c8 19. ♕d2 h6 20. ♗h4 g5 21. ♘×g5 h×g5 22. ♕×g5+ ♔f8 23. ♕h5 ♘e7 24. ♕h8+ ♘g8 25. ♗h7 ♔f7 26. ♖e3 ♘h6 27. ♗g6+ ♖×g6 28. ♕h7+ ♖g7 29. ♕×h6 d4 30. c×d4 ♖×g2+ 31. ♔f1 ♕b5+ 32. ♖e2 ♕f5 33. ♗g3 ♗f3 34. ♖e3



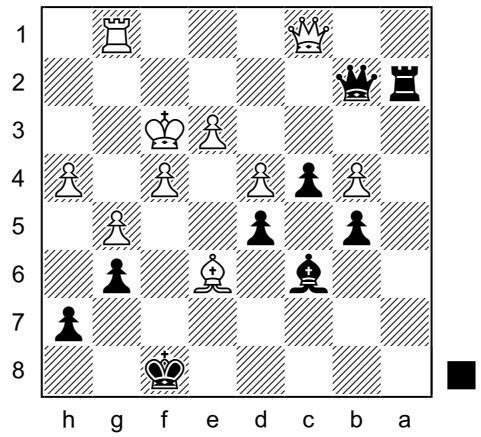
34... ♕b5+ 35. ♔e1 (35. ♖d3 ♕×d3+ 36. ♔e1 ♖g1# (36... ♕e2#)) 35... ♖g1+ 36. ♔d2 ♕×b4+ 37. ♔d3 (37. ♖c3 ♕×c3#) 37... ♕c3# 0-1

1102. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e3 O-O 5. ♘f3 d5 6. ♗d3 ♘c6 7. O-O d×c4 8. ♗×c4 ♗d6 9. ♗b5 e5 10. ♗×c6 e×d4 11. ♗×b7 ♗×b7 12. ♘×d4 ♕d7 13. ♘db5 ♕c6 14. f3 ♗e5 15. ♕c2 ♖fd8 16. a4 ♕c4 17. ♕f2 ♖d3 18. ♔h1 ♖ad8 19. e4 a6 20. ♘a3 ♕b3 21. ♘ab1 ♗d4 22. ♕e2 ♗c5 23. ♖e1 a5 24. ♘d2 ♕c2 25. ♘f1 ♕×e2 26. ♖×e2 ♖d1 27. ♘×d1 ♖×d1 28. h3 ♖×f1+ 29. ♔h2 ♗g1+ 30. ♔g3 ♘h5+ 31. ♔g4 g6 32. b4 ♗d4 33. ♗b2 ♗×b2 34. ♖×f1



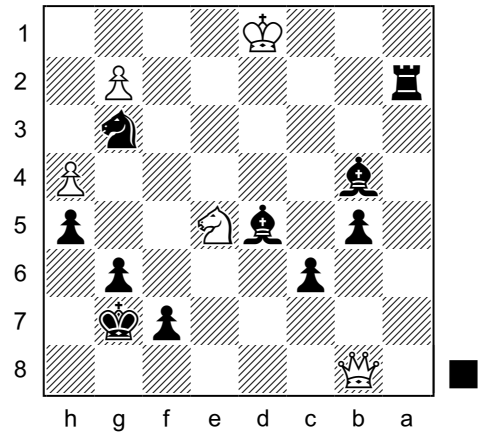
34... ♗c8+ 35. ♔g5 (35. ♔h4 ♗f6#) 35... ♗f6+ 36. ♔h6 ♗g7+ 37. ♔g5 h6+ 38. ♔h4 ♗f6# 0-1

1103. 1. d4 d5 2. ♘f3 a6 3. c3 ♘f6 4. ♗f4 ♘bd7 5. e3 c5 6. ♘bd2 e6 7. ♗e2 ♗e7 8. h3 O-O 9. ♕c2 b5 10. O-O ♗b7 11. ♖ac1 ♖c8 12. ♕b1 ♕b6 13. b4 c4 14. a3 ♖a8 15. ♘e5 ♘×e5 16. ♗×e5 ♘d7 17. ♗h2 f5 18. ♕b2 a5 19. ♘f3 ♖a7 20. ♗d1 ♖fa8 21. ♕e2 a×b4 22. a×b4 ♖a2 23. ♗c2 ♖8a3 24. ♕e1 g6 25. ♘e5 ♘×e5 26. ♗×e5 ♗d6 27. ♗×d6 ♕×d6 28. f4 ♕d8 29. g4 ♗c6 30. g5 ♕f8 31. h4 ♕a8 32. ♔f2 ♕a4 33. ♕d2 ♖b3 34. ♔f3 ♕a3 35. ♕e1 ♖×c3 36. ♗×f5 ♕b2 37. ♗×e6+ ♔f8 38. ♖g1 ♖×c1 39. ♕×c1



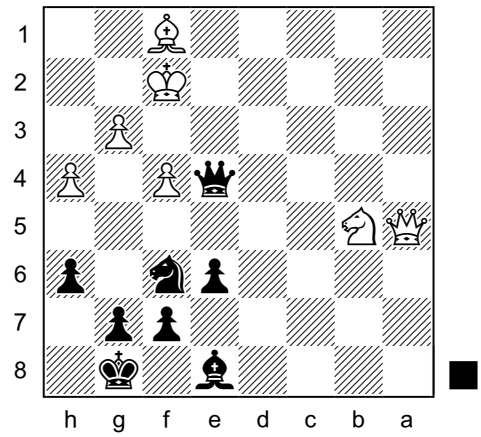
39... ♕e2+ 40. ♔g3 ♕h2+ 41. ♔f3 (41. ♔g4 ♖g2+ 42. ♖×g2 (42. ♔f3 ♕g3#) 42... ♕×g2#) 41... ♖f2+ 42. ♔g4 ♖g2+ 43. ♖×g2 (43. ♔f3 ♕g3#) 43... ♕×g2# 0-1

1104. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. d4 O-O 5. ♗f4 d5 6. ♕b3 d×c4 7. ♕×c4 c6 8. e4 ♘bd7 9. ♖d1 ♘b6 10. ♕c5 ♗g4 11. ♗g5 ♘a4 12. ♕a3 ♘×c3 13. b×c3 ♘×e4 14. ♗×e7 ♕b6 15. ♗c4 ♘×c3 16. ♗c5 ♖fe8+ 17. ♔f1 ♗e6 18. ♗×b6 ♗×c4+ 19. ♔g1 ♘e2+ 20. ♔f1 ♘×d4+ 21. ♔g1 ♘e2+ 22. ♔f1 ♘c3+ 23. ♔g1 a×b6 24. ♕b4 ♖a4 25. ♕×b6 ♘×d1 26. h3 ♖×a2 27. ♔h2 ♘×f2 28. ♖e1 ♖×e1 29. ♕d8+ ♗f8 30. ♘×e1 ♗d5 31. ♘f3 ♘e4 32. ♕b8 b5 33. h4 h5 34. ♘e5 ♔g7 35. ♔g1 ♗c5+ 36. ♔f1 ♘g3+ 37. ♔e1 ♗b4+ 38. ♔d1



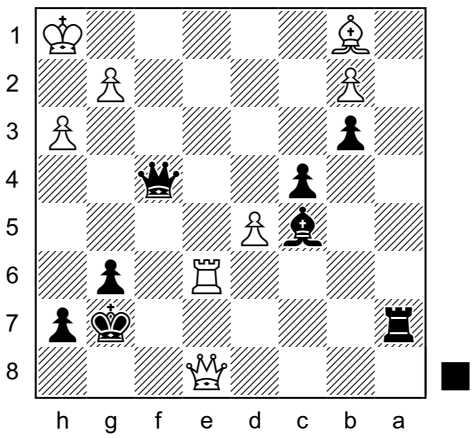
38... ♗b3+ 39. ♔c1 ♘e2+ 40. ♔b1 ♘c3+ 41. ♔c1 ♖c2# (41... ♗a3#) 0-1

1105. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. g3 d5 3. ♗g2 ♘bd7 4. d4 e6 5. O-O ♗e7 6. c4 c6 7. ♘c3 O-O 8. b3 ♕a5 9. ♗b2 b5 10. c5 ♕c7 11. a4 b×a4 12. ♖×a4 ♖b8 13. ♕c2 ♖b7 14. ♖fa1 ♕b8 15. ♖1a3 h6 16. h4 ♗d8 17. ♗c1 ♖e8 18. ♗f4 ♗c7 19. e3 ♖e7 20. ♕a2 ♗×f4 21. e×f4 ♘f8 22. ♘e5 ♖ec7 23. ♖a6 ♗d7 24. ♘d3 ♗e8 25. b4 ♘g6 26. b5 c×b5 27. ♘b4 ♘e7 28. ♖d6 ♕c8 29. ♗f1 ♘f5 30. ♖da6 ♘×d4 31. ♖×a7 ♖×a7 32. ♖×a7 ♖×c5 33. ♖a8 ♕d7 34. ♕a3 ♖c8 35. ♘d3 ♖×a8 36. ♕×a8 ♕c6 37. ♕a5 ♘f3+ 38. ♔h1 d4 39. ♘e2 ♘e1+ 40. ♔g1 ♘×d3 41. ♘×d4 ♕e4 42. ♘×b5 ♘×f2 43. ♔×f2



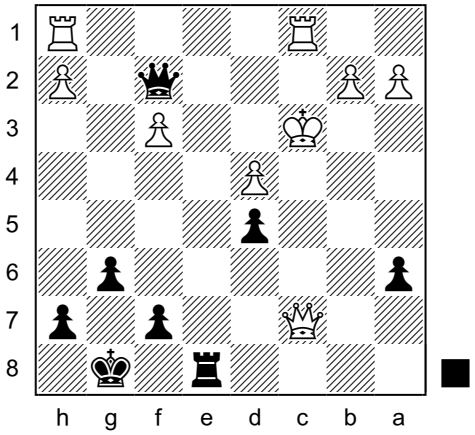
43... ♘g4+ 44. ♔g1 ♕e3+ 45. ♔g2 (45. ♔h1 ♗c6+ 46. ♗g2 ♕c1+ 47. ♕e1 ♕×e1#) 45... ♕f2+ 46. ♔h3 (46. ♔h1 ♕×f1# (46... ♕h2#)) 46... ♕×f1+ 47. ♔×g4 f5# 0-1

1106. 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 c5 3. d5 e6 4. ♘c3 e×d5 5. c×d5 g6 6. e4 d6 7. ♗d3 ♗g7 8. ♘ge2 O-O 9. O-O ♘a6 10. ♘g3 ♘c7 11. h3 ♖b8 12. a4 a6 13. a5 b5 14. a×b6 ♖×b6 15. f4 ♘b5 16. ♘×b5 a×b5 17. ♕f3 ♘d7 18. ♖a8 c4 19. ♗c2 ♖a6 20. ♖×a6 ♗×a6 21. ♕a3 ♗d4+ 22. ♗e3 b4 23. ♕×a6 ♗×e3+ 24. ♔h1 b3 25. ♗b1 ♘b6 26. ♕a5 ♕h4 27. ♘e2 ♕f6 28. ♘c3 ♖a8 29. ♕b5 ♕e7 30. ♖e1 ♗f2 31. ♖d1 f6 32. e5 f×e5 33. ♘e4 ♗e3 34. f×e5 ♕×e5 35. ♕c6 ♖a1 36. ♘×d6 ♗f4 37. ♕×b6 ♕×d6 38. ♕b7 ♕c7 39. ♕b5 ♗d6 40. ♕e8+ ♔g7 41. ♖e1 ♕a7 42. ♖f1 ♕f2 43. ♖e1 ♕f4 44. ♔g1 ♖a7 45. ♖e6 ♗c5+ 46. ♔h1



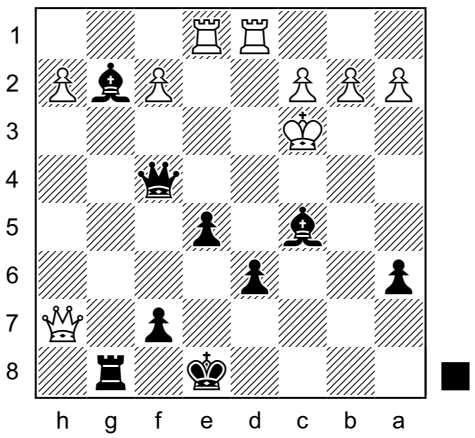
46... ♕f1+ 47. ♔h2 ♗g1+ 48. ♔g3 (48. ♔h1 ♗f2+ 49. ♔h2 ♕g1#) 48... ♕f2+ 49. ♔g4 h5+ 50. ♔g5 ♕g3# 0-1

1107. 1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. c×d5 c×d5 4. ♘f3 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 ♘c6 6. ♗f4 g6 7. e3 ♗g7 8. ♘b5 O-O 9. ♖c1 ♘e8 10. ♗d3 a6 11. ♘c3 b5 12. ♘×b5 ♘b4 13. ♘c7 ♘×d3+ 14. ♕×d3 e5 15. ♘×a8 e×f4 16. ♕c3 ♗g4 17. ♘c7 ♗×f3 18. g×f3 f×e3 19. f×e3 ♕h4+ 20. ♔e2 ♘×c7 21. ♕×c7 ♗×d4 22. e×d4 ♖e8+ 23. ♔d3 ♕f2 24. ♔c3



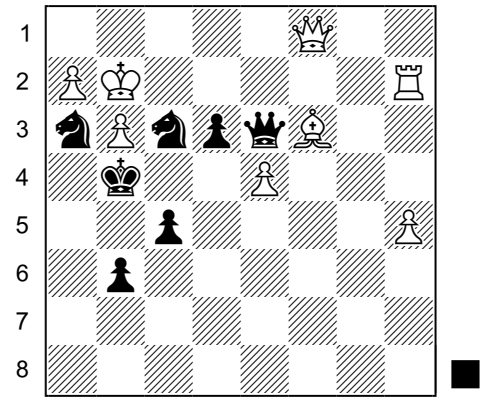
24... ♖e3+ 25. ♔b4 ♕×b2+ 26. ♔c5 (26. ♔a5 ♕b5# (26... ♖a3#)) 26... ♕b5+ 27. ♔d6 ♖e6# 0-1

1108. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 a6 5. ♗e3 ♘f6 6. ♗d3 ♘c6 7. O-O ♕c7 8. ♘d2 ♘×d4 9. ♗×d4 e5 10. ♗c3 ♗c5 11. ♘c4 d6 12. ♕d2 b5 13. ♗a5 ♕b7 14. ♕g5 b×c4 15. ♕×g7 ♖g8 16. ♕×f6 ♗h3 17. ♗×c4 ♗×g2 18. ♖fe1 ♗×e4+ 19. ♔f1 ♗g2+ 20. ♔e2 ♕e4+ 21. ♔d2 ♕×c4 22. ♖ad1 ♕e6 23. ♕h4 ♕g4 24. ♕×h7 ♕f4+ 25. ♔c3 ♗d4+ 26. ♔b3 ♖b8+ 27. ♗b4 ♖×b4+ 28. ♔×b4 ♗c5+ 29. ♔c3



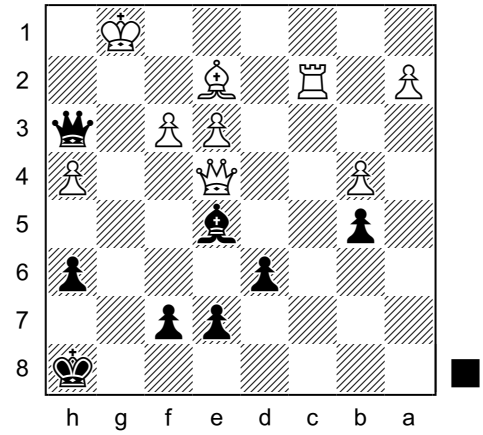
29... ♕b4+ 30. ♔d3 ♕d4+ 31. ♔e2 ♗f3+ 32. ♔×f3 (32. ♔f1 ♕×f2#) 32... ♕g4# 0-1

1109. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. g3 ♗g7 4. ♗g2 O-O 5. O-O d6 6. ♘c3 e5 7. b3 ♘h5 8. ♗b2 ♘c6 9. e3 f5 10. d4 e4 11. ♘e1 ♘f6 12. ♘c2 a5 13. ♕d2 ♖e8 14. ♖fe1 h5 15. a3 ♗d7 16. b4 a4 17. ♖ad1 h4 18. ♔h1 h×g3 19. f×g3 ♕e7 20. ♖g1 ♘d8 21. ♗f1 ♘f7 22. ♗e2 ♘g5 23. ♖df1 ♘h3 24. ♖g2 c6 25. d5 ♘g4 26. d×c6 b×c6 27. b5 ♔h7 28. b×c6 ♗×c6 29. ♘d4 ♗b7 30. ♘d5 ♗×d5 31. c×d5 ♕b7 32. ♗b5 ♗×d4 33. ♕×d4 ♘e5 34. ♗×e8 ♖×e8 35. ♕×a4 ♖a8 36. ♕b4 ♕a6 37. ♖c1 ♖c8 38. ♕d2 ♘f3 39. ♕e2 ♖×c1+ 40. ♗×c1 ♕c8 41. ♕c2 ♕a6 42. ♕e2 ♕c8 43. ♗b2 ♔h6 44. ♕c2 ♕a6 45. ♕d1 ♔h5 46. a4 ♔g4 47. ♗c3 ♕c4 48. ♕a1 ♕d3 49. ♕c1 ♕×d5 50. a5 ♕c4 51. ♕a1 ♕d3 52. ♕c1 ♕c4 53. ♕a1 ♕d3 54. ♕c1 d5 55. ♖a2 d4 56. e×d4 e3 57. ♔g2



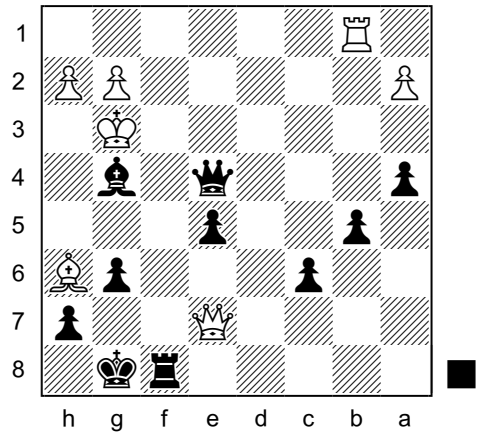
57... ♘h4+ 58. g×h4 (58. ♔h1 ♕e4+ 59. ♖g2 ♕×g2#) 58... ♕e4+ 59. ♔f1 ♕h1+ 60. ♔e2 ♘f4+ 61. ♔×e3 ♕f3+ 62. ♔d2 ♕e2# 0-1

1110. 1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. g3 g6 3. ♗g2 ♗g7 4. c4 c5 5. ♘c3 ♘c6 6. d4 c×d4 7. ♘×d4 O-O 8. O-O ♘×d4 9. ♕×d4 d6 10. ♕h4 ♕a5 11. ♗d2 ♗e6 12. b3 ♖ab8 13. ♖ac1 ♖fc8 14. ♖c2 ♕d8 15. ♖fc1 a6 16. ♗g5 b5 17. c×b5 a×b5 18. ♕b4 ♕d7 19. h4 h6 20. ♗×f6 ♗×f6 21. ♘d5 ♗×d5 22. ♗×d5 ♖×c2 23. ♖×c2 ♕a7 24. e3 ♔g7 25. h5 g×h5 26. ♗f3 h4 27. g×h4 ♕d7 28. ♗g4 ♕b7 29. ♗e2 ♔h8 30. f3 ♕d5 31. ♕f4 ♖g8+ 32. ♔f1 ♖g6 33. b4 ♕e6 34. ♔e1 ♖g1+ 35. ♔f2 ♗e5 36. ♕e4 ♕h3 37. ♔×g1



37... ♗h2+ 38. ♔h1 (38. ♔f2 ♕g3+ 39. ♔f1 ♕g1#) 38... ♗g3+ 39. ♔g1 ♕h2+ 40. ♔f1 ♕h1# (40... ♕f2#) 0-1

1111. 1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 c×d4 4. ♘×d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 g6 6. ♗e3 ♗g7 7. ♗c4 ♕a5 8. f3 ♕b4 9. ♗b3 ♘×e4 10. ♘×c6 ♗×c3+ 11. b×c3 ♕×c3+ 12. ♔e2 d×c6 13. ♗d4 e5 14. ♗e3 a5 15. ♖f1 a4 16. ♗×f7+ ♔×f7 17. f×e4+ ♔g7 18. ♖f3 ♗g4 19. ♔f2 ♖hf8 20. ♖b1 b5 21. ♕d6 ♕×c2+ 22. ♔g3 ♕×e4 23. ♕e7+ ♔g8 24. ♖×f8+ ♖×f8 25. ♗h6



25... ♖f3+ 26. g×f3 (26. ♔h4 ♗e6+ (26... ♗h3+ 27. ♗f4 ♕×f4+ 28. g4 ♕×g4# (28... ♕h6#)) 27. ♗f4 ♕×f4+ 28. g4 ♕h6#) 26... ♕×f3+ 27. ♔h4 ♕h3+ 28. ♔g5 ♕h5+ 29. ♔f6 ♕f5# 0-1